





1. P. 3. 43
12. R. 2.



C. PLINI SECVNDI
HISTORIA NATVRALIS

LIBRI XXXVII



CAII
PLINII SECVNDI

HISTORIAE NATVRALIS
INDICES LOCVPLETISSIMI.

CVRANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DELAFOREST

RHETORICAE PROFESSOR EMERITO

TOMVS DECIMVS.



AVGVSTAE TAVRINORVM
EX TYPIS IOSEPHI POMBA
ANNO MDCCCXXXII.



EDITORIS PARISIENSIS

MONITVM.

In absolvendis Plinii indicibus praeivere nobis duo viri doctissimi, I. Harduinus et I. P. Miller: quorum labor maxima diligentia confectus, plurimum in nostram contulisset utilitatem, nisi uterque, accommodatis unice ad suam editionem numeris, tomos ipsius tantummodo et eorum paginas indicasset. Oportuit igitur rem ex integro suscipere, et indices retexere huic nostrae editioni aptos. Elsi Harduini vestigiis, ob plenioram operam, insistere visum est, minus tamen commode factum duximus, quod saepius idem nomen in plures divisum articulos hinc inde apud eum divellatur, aliis etiam aliquando nominibus interiectis. Totum itaque rerum ordinem iudicio et ratione inducti ita mutavimus, ut in nominibus et verbis *casus* et *tempora* quae vocant, in unum fascem colligerentur, ideoque seriem et locum suum ex grammaticae legibus servarent: unde factum est, ut omnes ad unam voces singulatim tractatas revolvendo, et nova locorum indicia accurate signando non unius anni lucubrationes molestiae ac taedii plenas subire non poenituerit: rati scilicet tot et tantas aerumnas publica utilitate compensari. Nec monere illud necesse est, quod nimis notum, nos in enumeratione vocabulorum quaedam neglexisse, qualia sunt, *et*, *ac*, *ne*, *non*, *si*, *quae*, et alia eiusdem ge-

neris, quorum partem retinere studuimus, quum non vulgarem usum legentibus praeberent.

Praeterea, quo pluribus prodesse possit nostrum hoc opus, non huic editioni tantummodo adstrictum, sed caeteris omnibus aptatum voluimus; quare libri et capita indicantur. Et tamen, ut aliquid ibi insit peculiare, capita quae interdum longiora sunt, sectiunculis ad textus marginem dispositis ubique distinximus, ne qua inquirenti molestia iacturave temporis oriatur: ad has sectiunculas seu paragraphos tertius in nostro indice numerus respicit.

Nunc autem quanta fuerit diligentiae, quanta patientiae in labore exantlando insumptae summa, tu iudex esto, lector candide. At fore confidimus, ut, quicumque historiae naturalis studio incumbit, non mediocrem hinc percipiat fructum, et nos de se optime meritos, quod valde sumus enixi, fateatur. Hoc erit ingrati, sed necessarii operis pretium, haec vigiliarum impensarumque merces: quam nobis non defore spondent et aequa doctorum benignitas, et mens tot conatuum conscia.

Parisii, mense octobri 1831.

N. E. LEMAIRE.

INDEX PRIMVS

SIVE

VERBORVM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIVM.

N. B. Primus numerus, seu Romanus librum; secundus, seu Arabicus caput; tertius capituli paragraphum indicat.

A

A

A BALINEIS, XXII, 68, 2.—a balineo, XXII, 67, 4; XXX, 27, 4.—a balneo, XXIV, 37, 2; XXV, 48, 2.—a bruma, X, 75, 4; XIV, 39, 2.—a bruma in Favonium, XVIII, 64, 4.—a bruma spirant Etesiae, II, 48, 3.—a cacumioe, XVIII, 40, 7; X, 74, 2; XVII, 44, 2.—a cacuminibus folia cadunt, XIX, 34, 2.—a caelo proximum est terrae dixisse rationem, XVII, 3, 4.—a calce, XI, 407, 4.—a canis qui sunt dentes maxillares, XI, 63, 4.—a Canis ortu, V, 40, 7.—a capite primum, VIII, 44, 4.—a cibo ficos sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3.—a circumcisura, XVI, 79, 5.—a coena, XXII, 45, 2; XXVI, 69, 2; XXVII, 40, 4; *ibid.* 5, 5.—a eoitu, VII, 5, 2; VIII, 68, 2; X, 74, 4; *ibid.* 79, 2.—a colore duo eius genera, XIX, 40, 4.—a colore cineris, XXXVII, 44, 2.—a colore malvae nomine accepto, XXXVII, 36, 4.—a colore terrae, XXXI, 46, 6.—a conceptu,

VIII, 50, 4; XXX, 43, 4.—a condita Roma, XXXII, 40, 4.—a conditore dicta Philippopolis, IV, 48, 2.—a confecta bruma, XVIII, 63, 4.—a congris hoc ei evenit, IX, 46, 2.—a conspectu gaudium, VIII, 5, 6.—a continenti, II, 405, 4.—a contraria aere, XXII, 32, 4.—a convexitate, VI, 37, 4.—a convulsionem reddito sanguine, XXVIII, 47, 4.—a Cretico-Cilicium probatur, XIV, 41, 4.—a cruditate, XXVI, 47, 4.—a eius obitu, XIV, 3, 8.—a cuius auris parte dentes dolent, XXXII, 43, 4.—a cuius parte doleat, XXX, 8, 6.—a cultu Deorum Sevini appellati, III, 47, 3.—a cursu, XVIII, 35, 46.—a cursus si mare stabit, XVIII, 85, 4.—a decimo statim die, XXVII, 94, 4.—a defuncto illo, IX, 80, 4.—a devexitate, XVII, 35, 42.—a dextra, XII, 30, 4.—a dextra parte, IV, 48, 43.—a dextris partibus incedunt XI, 405, 4.—a divo Augusto id coepit,

XV, 39, 2. — a dorso, IX, 6, 4. — a duce appellare, III, 4, 16. — a duodecimo desinentes, X, 83, 7. — a falce distillans succus, XXIV, 37, 2. — a Favonio, XVII, 8, 4; XIX, 48, 4; *ibid.* 56, 4. — a feminis coeperit, XXXIII, 4, 6. — a fetu asinis mammae dolent, XI, 95, 2. — a Fidiculae occasu, XVIII, 74, 4. — a figura vocant Phialam, IX, 71, 3. — a flore diebus XI, XVIII, 10, 8. — a fonte nomioata, V, 24, 4. — a foris iniuria omnis, XVII, 37, 9. — a fetu, XXXI, 47, 3. — a fratre suo venisse, VII, 53, 3. — a frigore laborantibus, XXXII, 46, 4. — a fronte, IX, 6, 4. — a frontibus, XXXVII, 4, 18. — a frugibus sequitur, XXI, 58, 1. — a frumento protinus differenda, XVIII, 34, 4. — a frumento quaestus, XIX, 26, 1. — a fundo, XVIII, 73, 1. — a Graecia coepit, XXXIV, 12, 2. — a gravitate odoris, XII, 26, 4. — a gubernaculis, IX, 20, 3. — a iugo, XVII, 35, 46. — a iuventu, XI, 145, 1. — a laevo latere, II, 48, 3. — a latere, VIII, 17, 3. — a latere eius, V, 25, 4; XIX, 2, 4. — a lateribus, XXIV, 95, 1. — a lateribus excurrentes pampini, XVII, 35, 48. — a littore, X, 3, 4. — a litore x stadia, VI, 34, 13. — a Liviano, *post Livianum*, XXXIV, 2, 2. — a longissimis finibus, II, 12, 3. — a longinquo, XXI, 48, 4. — a luce ad tenebras, II, 79, 4. — a mamma sinistra, XXIV, 73, 2. — a mari Eoo, X, 30, 4. — a mensura ei nomen, XIV, 4, 17. — a merdiano latere, XXXI, 26, 4. — a merdiano tempore operantur, X, 4, 3. — a meridie, XXXVI, 4, 19. — a messe, XVI, 37, 4. — a messe ad brumam, XVII, 30, 2. — a morsu, VIII, 63, 2. — a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — a morsu eius dolor, qualis a scorpione, XXIX, 27, 3. — a morte, VII,

56, 1. — a morte eius proximi auctores, XXI, 24, 4. — a nemore Pleria appellatur, IV, 47, 4. — a nodo orsa folia, XVI, 65, 4. — a nomine suo appellata, XXXVI, 24, 17. — a numero oppidorum, V, 16, 4. — a parte, XXI, 45, 4. — a parte aquilonis, XIII, 48, 4. — a parte ea muri, VII, 39, 4. — a parte exortiva, XVIII, 77, 3. — a partibus cxxx, II, 12, 4. — a parte, IX, 48, 4; XXXI, 41, 4. — a partu abortive, XXIII, 24, 4. — a pastu, VIII, 48, 4. — a pedibus stanti, XXX, 24, 4. — a pedibus ombrae, XVIII, 76, 2. — a perpendiculari, II, 21, 4. — a planis Arabiae, II, 87, 2. — a plenilunio, XVI, 75, 4. — a pulvis serenitas, XVIII, 80, 3. — a polis, II, 43, 7. — a pondere acini, XIV, 4, 18. — a potu gestari, XXVIII, 33, 4. — a praedictis morus proxime laudatur, XVI, 79, 4. — a prima statim maturitate, XVIII, 17, 2. — a primo incremento, XIX, 39, 2. — a primo actu, XVIII, 10, 2. — a primordio, XVII, 35, 25. — a priore parte, XI, 103, 4. — a quinto mense a priore, II, 10, 2. — a proiectu, XVII, 35, 39. — a proximo imbre anno die, XVIII, 56, 2. — a pueritia, XXXVII, 33, 2. — a pueritia eius orsus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — a pulmone graveolentia hallitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — a pulmonibus tentat phthisis, XXVI, 21, 4. — a purgatione, XXVII, 10, 2. — a puteolis Copuam ducit, XVIII, 29, 3. — a quacumque parte id fiet, XVIII, 82, 4. — a quadrimo evanidus, IX, 65, 3. — a quatuor digitorum intervallo, XIX, 23, 3. — a quo tempore, XXXIII, 17, 4. — a quo deinde tempore, XVI, 57, 2. — a quo proxime Cyprus, V, 22, 3. — a radice protinus, XXI, 24, 4. — a rad. statim foliosis, XXVII, 50, 1. — a rad. usque ad ramos, XII, 35, 4. — a regeneratione suavior, XIX, 36, 4. — a rura

protegent alas, XI, 8, 4. — a saevitia, XXIX, 6, 4. — a satu mense tertio, XVIII, 12, 5. — a saturitate, VIII, 18, 4. — a securi die XL, XVI, 74, 4. — a semente diebus XL, XVIII, 10, 8. — a semine differentia est, XIX, 16, 2. — a septemtrionibus, XVII, 16, 6. — a septimo fere die, XVIII, 56, 2. — a serena caeli parte XVIII, 77, 6. — a serpentium ictu, XXVIII, 42, 5. — a siccitate, XVII, 3, 44. — a similitudine, XVIII, 44, 5. — a singulis denariis ad XL, XXXV, 26, 2. — a Sirene ibi sepulta, III, 43, 3. — a Sole quae fuerunt, partes rubent, XV, 15, 3; XXXIII, 43, 4. — a Sole si caput doleat, XXIV, 10, 4. — a Solis vicinitate ardens, II, 6, 5. — a Solis occasu, XVII, 14, 4. — a solstitio, XVII, 30, 3. — a somno matutino, XXVI, 66, 2. — a spatii portus appellatus magnus, V, 4, 39. — a specie caprae, IV, 18, 13. — a stolone quae resurgunt, XVII, 39, 2. — a struthis odoratissima, XV, 10, 4. — a sua secundam, etc. XXXIV, 19, 4. — a sulphure azurum ntilius, XXXV, 57, 4. — a suprema die, VII, 56, 4. — a temporibus satius, XIX, 40, 4. — a temporis argumeto, XVIII, 49, 2. — a tergo, IV, 4, 3. — a tergo eorum, IV, 26, 10. — a terra alte pedes totidem, XIV, 14, 4. — a terra quae pars abietis fuit, XVI, 76, 4. — a terraeque attollentes se, XIX, 41, 3. — a terra folia subalbidu, XXVI, 46, 4. — a terrae motu, II, 98, 2. — a steria gemma alligari, XVII, 35, 22. — a triangula specie, III, 14, 4. — a trimatu, XX, 3, 4. — a Troia scripta epistola, XIII, 27, 3. — a trunco, XVII, 46, 8. — a vento leviter nri iubent, XVIII, 70, 4. — a vere, X, 52, 3. — a vertice fieri, II, 8, 3. — a vertice oppidi, V, 40, 2. — a vertice septemtrio, XVIII, 76, 4. — a vertice su-

spendi, XXVIII, 47, 2. — a verticibus, II, 43, 2. — a vicesima in tricesimam, XVI, 74, 2. — a viademia, XVII, 35, 29. — a vino et mense hic tertius fructus, XVIII, 34, 2. — a visu birundinis, II, 47, 4.

Ab abside summa, II, 43, 4. — ab adversa parte illitae apes, XI, 21, 2. — ab Aegypto secundus XXXI, 19, 2. — ab aequinoctio, II, 60, 2. — ab aestiva partu, XII, 32, 2. — ab afflatu lippunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — ab altero latere, III, 7, 3. — ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — ab ambulatique, XXV, 106, 2. — ab amicitia appellatus Graecianus, XXXIII, 9, 4. — ab Apamia in Phrygiam itur, XVI, 89, 2. — ab Aquilone genitae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — ab arbore excias die XL, XVI, 74, 4. — ab auctore appellatum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — ab Austro quum fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 4. — ab condito aevo, XVII, 45, 2. — ab Dario rege, VI, 29, 5. — ab dimidio obolo, XX, 3, 2. — ab duobus stadiis, II, 89, 4. — ab ea parte quae fuerit ab radice, XXXVI, 38, 2. — ab ea proxime, XVII, 42, 4. — ab ebrietate capitis dolor, XXIII, 75, 4. — ab effectu dicti, XXXI, 16, 3. — ab effigie solenne, III, 43, 3. — ab eius decessu, XVIII, 47, 2. — ab enigm, X, 83, 9. — ab eo appellatur regio, III, 21, 4. — ab eo argumentu, XXXIV, 22, 2 et 3. — ab eo facto, VIII, 21, 5. — ab eo in proverbium venit, XXXV, 36, 22. — ab eo Pythagoras, XXV, 5, 4. — ab eo quod, XXI, 105, 3. — ab eo remedio, XXXII, 47, 7. — ab eo tempore, VIII, 54, 5. — ab eodem exordio, VI, 38, 2. — a excellentia effectus vocatur, etc., XX, 84, 4. — ab exemplo Athenarum, XXXI, 3, 4. — ab gente, X, 28, 4. — ab hac desperatione viae, XXVI, 76, 4.

—ab his alii non est praestantior usus, XVIII, 34, 4. — ab his dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2. — ab his *illae* celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. — ab his initiis, VII, 4, 3. — ab his locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 4. — ab his omnibus vastae solitudines, V, 8, 4. — ab his retrogradiuntur, II, 42, 3. — ab his superest reverti ad, etc., XIX, 49 4. — ab his tractabimus, etc., XXXV, 53, 4. — ab hoc maxima auctoritas Iudico, XXXV, 27, 4. — tertium ab hoc mari oppidum, IV, 4, 2. — tertio ab hoc volumine, XVI, 41, 2. — ab hora secunda, II, 44, 4. — ab horum tractu, VI, 28, 3. — ab ictu resiliit ignis, II, 55, 2. — ab ictu si doleant, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ab Idibus Aprilis, XVII, 35; 29. — ab iis Aethiopici, laudantur, XXXVII, 48, 2. — ab iis diebus, VIII, 54, 2. — ab iis principiis, XII, 4, 2. — ab ima sui parte, XXI, 63, 4. — ab imbre tollitur *lupinum*, XVIII, 36, 4. — ab imbre camerari, X, 50, 2. — ab imo versa omnia, IX, 29, 4. — ab imo vertunt maria, IX, 2, 2. — ab immo incipit, XIX, 31, 2. — ab incubitu, X, 79, 4. — ab infantia, X, 83, 40. — ab introitu, VI, 45, 4. — ab inventore appellata herba, V, 4, 16. — ab Iove, X, 39, 4. — ab laeva, XXXV, 45, 4. — ab limodoro, XIX, 57, 4. — ab nonaginta partibus, II, 42, 2. — ab occasu quae erant, II, 58, 4. — ab occidente sole luna cernetur, XVIII, 75, 3. — ab odore polypus resiliit, X, 90, 2. — ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 4. — ab radice mittunt folium, XVIII, 40, 7. — ab re non est dixisse, XXVII, 35, 4. — ab re non indicamus admonere, XXVII, 418, 4. — non ab re sit, XXXI, 26, 4. — non ab re est id notasse, XXXIV, 20, 2. — ab rege, V, 36, 4. — ab sole relicta sidera, II,

23, 5. — ab Syria, V, 48, 2. — ab ultimo caedunt, XXXIII, 24, 6. — ab uno steriliscere, VIII, 47, 4. — ab Veis, VIII, 65, 2.

Abaci iam non placent, XXXV, 4, 2. — abacorum bases, XXXV, 43, 2. — vasa, XXXVII, 6; 2. — abacos aeratos, XXXIV, 8, 4. — ad abacos utuntur aile, XXXIII, 56, 4. — abacos parvos non excedunt, XXXVII, 8, 4. — abacis inde expetitis, XXXVII, 7, 4. — abacis utilior, XXXV, 43, 2.

Abactus: vide *Abigo*.

Abaculos appellant, XXXVII, 67, 3. *Abacos* defendi nequum est, XVIII, 8, 4.

Abdicatio Agrippae Posthumi. VII, 46, 3.

Abdico. *abdico* austeros Cato, XVII, 35, 44. — *abdico* id genus, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *abdico* ignes laurus, XV, 40, 3. — *abdico* portatum amnem, IV, 45, 3. — *abdico* corticem, XIII, 43, 4. — *abdico* quaedam glutinum, XVI, 73, 4. — nec *abdico* fimum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *abdico* ea in cibis, XX, 9, 4. — *abdico* ea in totum, X, 5, 4. — *abdico* omnia, XXVI, 7, 4. — *abdico* erunt tribus alimenta sua, VII, 34, 8. — Samen enim *abdico* verum, XXIII, 43, 2. — *abdico* ea vita, XXXIII, 3, 4. — *abdico* totum, XXX, 29, 4. — *abdico* in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 4. — *abdico* omni Venere, V, 15, 4. — *abdico* sui parte, II, 48, 2. — *abdico* a reliqua natura, II, 63, 4.

Abdomen antiqui vocabant, XI, 84, 4. — *abdomine* commendantur thynni, IX, 48, 4. — nulla coena sine *abdomine*, VIII, 77, 5. — *abdomina* coenis interdicta, VIII, 77, 5.

Abdor: *abduntur* delphini, IX, 7, 3. — *abditus* atque occultus, IX, 8, 3. — *abditus* in Naturae maiestate, II, 37,

2.—*abditum*. In abdito, VIII, 5, 5.
—*abditas solitudines*, XXV, 1, 2.

Abduco: abducunt a contemplatione tuium, XXXVI, 4, 15.—*abduxerit armenta*, IV, 36, 3.—*abductus in carcerem*, XXI, 6, 4.—*abducto intuitu visu*, XI, 54, 5.

Abeo: abit in arceam, XXIV, 37, 1.—*in semen*, XXII 38, 2.—*in serum*, XVI, 23, 4.—*totum stagnum in salem abit*, XXXI, 39, 1.—*abit in latebras*, X, 47, 2.—*abit procul adversa Soli Luna*, XVIII, 68, 14.—*abeunt ad austrum*, II, 13, 1.—*abennt hi flores*, XXI, 39, 1.—*abiit oppidum in villam*, III, 9, 17.—*abierunt in Aetolos*, XXXVI, 4, 1.—*ai aurum abibunt radices*, XVII, 30, 1.—*st abibunt ad occasum*, XVIII, 78, 4.—*abeat in corpus succus omnis*, XV, 3, 4.—*Ne in infinitum abeamus*, XVII, 38, 2.—*abire statim dolorem*, XXX, 8, 7.—*abire ad dextram partem*, VIII, 70, 2.—*in laevam*, VIII, 70, 2.—*longius*, XXI, 41, 1.—*Et quid attinet in Pontum abire?* XVI, 59, 3.—*abiens flos cum aura*, XX, 99, 1.—*abeunte illo peregre*, XXXV, 43, 4.

Aberravit, XI, 17, 2.

Abhiemabit, XVIII, 81, 1.

Abhorreo, abhorret punctis sanguineis, etc., XXXVII, 34, 1.—*abhorrentes acrimoniam*, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Abies (de ea multa), XVI, 19, 5.—*abies admirationis praecipuae*, XVI, 76, 5.—*antennis navium*, etc., XVI, 76, 1.—*expetita navigiis*, XVI, 18, 2.—*floret circa solstitium*, XVI, 43, 1.—*abies mascula*, XVI, 19, 6.—*abietis (genera)*, XVI, 76, 1.—*planta octo cubitorum*, XVI, 56, 3.—*abietis folia insecta*, XVI, 33, 1.—*pungentia*, *ibid.*—*multiplex cortex*, XVI,

55, 1.—*singulares radices*, II, 22, 17.—*abietis non decidunt folia*, XVI, 56, 1.—*abiete quid procerius*, XVII, 3, 2.—*in abiete leuson*, XVI, 73, 3.

Abiga latine vocatur, XXIV, 20, 4.

Abigo: abigit culicis perunctia, XXVII, 28, 5.—*abigit fastigium*, XXIII, 81, 2.—*ferrum*, XXXVI, 25, 4.—*lymphationes*, XXXVII, 15, 6.—*morsus*, XX, 19, 1.—*serpentes*, XX, 23, 4.—*abigunt a femiois fatuos*, XXVII, 83, 1.—*caudis*, XXXI, 18, 2.—*abigunt fucos apes*, XI, 11, 1; XI, 18, 2.—*abigunt serpentes*, XX, 14, 1.—*abigunt venti nubes*, II, 18, 1.—*abigat ne caeteros sonns*, IX, 85, 2.—*abigant eam rixaodo*, X, 54, 3.—*abigere caudis*, XXXII, 8, 1.—*eos praeda*, VIII, 38, 1.—*abigere febres*, XXV, 59, 2.—*quartanas*, XXXVIII, 28, 16.—*abigere sanguisugas*, XXIX, 17, 1.—*volucres et feras a corpore*, VIII, 61, 1.—*abigente ferrum lapide*, XX, 1, 2.—*abigens ictu alae*, X, 3, 4.—*abiguntur murea*, XVIII, 4, 45.—*abigi a carcere non potuit*, VIII, 61, 3.—*abigi fumo apes*, XI, 15, 5.—*grandiones, turbinesque*, XXVIII, 23, 1.—*partum vino (quo)*, XIV, 22, 1.—*abigi recidivas (febres)*, XXX, 30, 6.—*tertianas*, XXXII, 38, 3.—*abigi sturnos et passeris herba*, etc., XVIII, 45, 3.—*abigendu taedio muscarum*, VIII, 10, 3.—*abigendis serpentibus*, VIII, 50, 7.—*abactus a grege elephas*, VIII, 8, 1.—*abacto procul omni frutice*, XV, 1, 4.—*abactae furto sues*, VIII, 77, 5.

Abitus birundinum, XVIII, 74, 2.

Abiicio: abiiciunt fecem, XXXIII, 34, 3.—*abiiciunt post se*, XXII, 72, 2.—*abiiciunt se humi*, XXI, 44, 2.—*abiiciat in ignem*, XXII, 65, 1.—*abiiciant curam desperatione*, XXI, 47, 1.—*abiicii ad cavernas*, etc.,

XXVIII, 23, 8.—abiici lapillos, X, 30, 3.—abiici solet, XIII, 29, 4.—membrana, XXIX, 39, 5.—abiicienda quae essent, XXXI, 43, 4.—abiectus in gradibus, VIII, 61, 3.—abiectus in mare anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10.—abiecta haec (berba), XXV, 60, 4.—abiectum panem rapiunt melanuri, XXXII, 8, 4.—abiecta semina, XVIII, 47, 2.—abiecta sunt haec et sordere coepere, XXXIII, 2, 2.—abiectos a Senatu anulus, XXXIII, 6, 2.—abiectos si calcaverit, XXVIII, 29, 4.—abiectia interameis, XXXII, 29, 4.

Ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33; XVII, 39, 1.—ablaqueationes, XII, 33, 4.

Ablaqueo: ablaqueant, XVII, 31, 4.—ablaquare, XVII, 35, 29.—ablaquantur, XVI, 50, 3.—vites, XVII, 35, 33.—ablaqueari prius, quam putari, XVII, 35, 33.—ablaqueatn, XVII, 30, 1.—ablaqueata humo, XIX, 39, 2.—ablaqueatis radicibus, XVII, 47, 4; XVII, 47, 3.

Ablatus: vide *Auferre*.

Ableguio Agrippae, VII, 46, 2.

Abluo: abluit arundines amnis, XVI, 66, 6.—abluit imbres, VIII, 50, 4.—tridun non abluit, XXX, 42, 5.—ablueri anrum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 1.—ablueri oculos decocto, etc., XXXIX, 38, 8.—abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 2.—abluitur culpa flumine, VIII, 47, 2.—abluitur aeto, XXXIII, 35, 3.—abluitur facies, XXXII, 27, 2.—vestis, XXXV, 57, 4.—virus, XVII, 47, 5.—vino nardum Gallieum, XII, 26, 3.—abluitur sudor, XXVII, 48, 1.—abluantur frigida, XXI, 73, 3; XXXIII, 35, 4.—aqua salsa, XXXV, 57, 1.—ablui lente, XXXII, 44, 4.—ablui maculas e veste, XXVIII, 23, 7.—ablui manus, XXVIII, 6, 2.—ablui necessarium, XXXIV, 26, 3.—ablui postes non potest, XXXV,

42, 4.—ablui usu, XXII, 3, 2.—abluendum capillum, XXXIII, 35, 5.—abluto cinere lixivio, XXVIII, 75, 4.

Abnuo: non abnuet, X, 70, 2.—ebur vidaretur, nisi abnueret duritia, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Aboleo: abolet anginas, XXXII, 28, 3.—oris halitum, etc., XXI, 83, 2.—scabiem, XXVIII, 75, 4.—abolavit omnia, XXXIII, 12, 3.—abolera insaniam, sterilitatem, XXXI, 4, 1.—aboleetur carbunculus, XXX, 33, 4.—abolestur omnis odor, XXVIII, 39, 4.—tristitia, XXI, 91, 1.—abolari, VII, 1, 4.—abolita artificia officina, XXXVI, 66, 3.—abolitum nomen, III, 9, 11.

Abominor: abominatur ea in tantum, ut, XVII, 3, 9.—abominatur incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4.—abominatur similem pelli, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3.—abominando exitio, XXII, 4, 2.—abominatus buho, X, 46, 4.—abominati spiritus, XVIII, 1, 3.

Aboriendi facilitas, VIII, 77, 4.

Aborigines, IV, 36, 2.

Abortivus: abortiva, XXV, 7, 3.—abortivum est, sternuisse a coetu, VII, 5, 2.—abortivum fieri, XXIV, 11, 2.—abortivo quodam, XVIII, 44, 4.—abortivi, XXVIII, 23, 4.—abortivas esse malvas, XX, 85, 4.

Abortus feminis exagitatus, X, 83, 4.—feminas quasdam secundiores facit, XXXIV, 49, 2.—abortus evocetur, XXVIII, 77, 5.—abortus frigori chinxius, VIII, 76, 1.—abortus apium, XI, 46, 3.—concharum, IX, 54, 3.—abortus causa, VII, 5, 3.—abortum fieri, si, XXV, 67, 2.—faciet, XXX, 43, 4.—fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 4.—fieri pote polio, XXI, 84, 2.—faciunt, XXVII, 86, 1.—abortum facere dicitur, XXXII, 3, 1.—castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4.—cypiros, XXI, 69, 5.

inseti semen dracunculi, XXIV, 92, 4. — elaterium, XX, 4, 4. — filis, XXVII, 55, 3. — senectus angulum, XXX, 44, 4. — vinum, XIV, 49, 7. — abortum per os faciat, XXX, 44, 4. — abortum ovibus inferunt tonitrua, VIII, 72, 2. — mulieres ex abortu purgat buchar, XXI, 77, 4. — abortu interemptus, VII, 8, 4. — abortu perimit, VIII, 69, 2. — vitiant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — abortu uno puerperia duodecim egesta, VII, 9, 4. — abortuum insidiae XXX, 44, 4. — abortus facientem echolada, XIV, 22, 2. — abortus, lingua Indorum, XII, 44, 2. — abortus non exeuntes trahit galbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — custodit partus contra abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — abortus letales, VII, 4, 2. — abortus mortuus expellit coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 77, 3. — abortus arborum invenimus, XII, 6, 4. — mirabiles in ficis, XVI, 40, 2.

Abador: abraditur barba, VI, 32, 49. — abradi partes, XVII, 46, 4.

Abripior: abripiuntur confestim, XI, 49, 3. — abrepti tempestatibus, II, 67, 5.

Abrodiactum se appellando, XXXV, 36, 44.

Abrodo: abrodit, X, 82, 4. — abroso margine, XXXVII, 7, 4. — abrosas partes corporis feræ relinquunt, XXXVII, 21, 2.

Abrogo: abrogat fidem validius, XXVIII, 4, 6. — abrogare eas leges multi, XXVI, 8, 4. — abrogare herbis fidem cunctis possent, XXVI, 9, 4. — abrogare vires beneficiis, II, 54, 2.

Abrotonum, XIX, 31, 2. — (de eo), XXI, 34, 4. — acrem habet odorem, XXI, 48, 3. — prodest vitis thoracis, XX, 26, 5. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 92, 4. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 49, 5.

Abrumpo: abruptum Europæ Asiam

mare, V, 40, 4. — abruptum colla sua, X, 74, 5. — abrupti statini (Gila mellis), XI, 45, 2. — abruptus sibilus, XI, 442, 2. — abrupta pars, II, 84, 4. — abrupta planta, XVI, 56, 3. — abruptum aliquid e nube, II, 49, 2. — abruptae radices, XXV, 8, 4. — abruptum illi insulam putant, V, 36, 3. — abrupti montes, III, 9, 45. — abrupta sibimet, XXXVI, 67, 3. — abrupta subito, II, 94, 4. — abrupta et acapulosa, VI, 22, 4. — abrupta dispergunt corpus, II, 63, 3. — in abrupta ite præcipitem, VIII, 64, 5. — abruptius nihil, XI, 54, 4.

Abi terra, XVI, 75, 4.

Abacedo: abacedit, II, 8, 5. — Sol hleme, XVIII, 68, 44. — abacedit aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — abacedit crustae, XX, 36, 4. — abacedere a Sole, II, 44, 4. — in altitudinem, II, 43, 9. — abacessu gruums, X, 30, 4. — abacessu Solis, VIII, 58, 4.

Abacindo: abacindit manum concha, IX, 55, 4. — abacindit continenti montem Xerxes, IV, 47, 4. — abacindi spongas, XXXI, 47, 4. — abacissus sibimet mons Tauri, V, 20, 3. — abacisso capite pedibusque, XXX, 27, 2. — cerebri, XXXVII, 57, 2. — abacissa a continenti peninsula, IV, 2, 4. — abacissa cauda, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — propagine, XVII, 24, 2. — abacissos sanare nervos, XXVI, 81, 4. — aurculos serere, XVII, 43, 4.

Abacendo, abacendente stellas plenilunio, II, 46, 2. — turpitudinem loco, VIII, 49, 3. — abaconditur stella, II, 74, 3. — totus Orion, XVIII, 66, 2. — abacondi incipit Orion, XVIII, 66, 4. — abacondito capite, IX, 26, 4. — abaconditae formicae, XVIII, 88, 4.

Abacentes tinnitu aurium sermones presentire, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Abacides ἀπίδες in stellis, II, 43, 2.

—altissimae, II, 43, 3 et 5.—humilissimae, II, 43, 3.—conversae, II, 44, 4.—interiores, II, 43, 3.—summæ II, 43, 4.—exsurgunt, II, 43, 3.—absidum curvatura, II, 44, 4.—margines, II, 44, 4.—commissurae II, 46, 4.

Abaimilia, VIII, 52, 2; XVI, 40, 4.—non abaimilia punicæ arbori, XIII, 38, 4.—abaimile non est hyperico, XXVII, 40, 4.—non abaimilia illi, XXXVI, 44, 4.—abaimile maxime pecori, VIII, 75, 4.

Absinthium lippitudini conveniet, XXV, 92, 2.—Ponticum prohibet intertrigines, XXVI, 58, 2.—absinthium vescuunt, XI, 75, 4.—In mari nascitur, XXXII, 34, 5.—alvum solvit, etc., XXXII, 34, 5.—absinthii genera et (medicinae), XXVII, 28, 4.—amaritudo, XXI, 92, 4.—succus (contra erucas), XIX, 58, 4.—absinthii modo, XXV, 36, 4.—absinthio circumnascante inficitur fons, II, 406, 42.—aspergunt triticum, XVIII, 73, 4.

Absinthites (vinum ut fit), XIV, 49, 7.—absinthite vino, XXIII, 26, 4.

Abstens a Sole sidus, II, 6, 9.

Absolute inscripta, 4, *Præf.*, 24.

Absolutione artis, XXXV, 34, 2.

Absolutorium eius mali dicitur, XXVIII, 47, 5.

Absolve: absolvisse paucis diebus, XXXV, 36, 45.—mo die tabellam, XXXV, 40, 2.—priusquam absolveretur, XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 4, 4.—absolvi fruges diebus quater novenis, XVIII, 40, 5.—absolutus laeavor, XXXVII, 9, 2.—orbis, II, 2, 4.—absolutus (specularis), XXXVI, 45, 2.—absolutus est omnium sententia, XVIII, 8, 4.—absolutus caedis, XIV, 44, 2.—absolutus semper Cato, VII, 28, 4.—absoluta est a Virgilio, etc.,

VIII, 65, 3.—absoluta mente hominum, II, 9, 2.—absoluta (quibus) lingua, XI, 65, 3.—a gutture, XI, 65, 2.—quorum sit absoluta bonitas, XXXVII, 20, 2.—elegantia, II, 3, 3.—nigritia, X, 29, 4.—absoluta erat pictura, XXXV, 6, 4.—absoluta pila, X, 50, 4.—absoluta rotunditas, II, 65, 3; XXXVII, 73, 2.—absoluta tota proscriptio est, XIII, 5, 4.—absoluta ratio colendi arbores, XVII, 4, 6.—absoluta similitudo, IX, 4, 2.—absoluta speculi vis oculis, XI, 55, 4.—absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20.—absolutum amethystum, IX, 65, 4.—absoluti orbis forma, II, 64, 4.—absolutum felicia purpuræ colorem, habent, XXXVII, 40, 2.—absoluto iam (opere), XXXVI, 4, 49.—absoluta atque perfecta opera, XXII, 56, 4; XXXV, 36, 34.—quo opere nullum absolutius, XXXIV, 49, 6.—absolutius aurum non est, XXXIII, 24, 4.—absolutissimi operis (pictura), XXXV, 36, 42.

Absorbeo: eborbet omnem humorem araneus, XI, 44, 4.—lens aquam, XXII, 70, 4.—absorbent alites supervolantes, VIII, 14, 4.—absorbuisse, VI, 4, 4.—absorbens omnia fons, II, 406, 44.—absorbentur lacryma, XXVII, 5, 2.—absorbendi succum lactis, XV, 24, 2.—absorbendos dedit uniones, IX, 59, 4.

Abstergeo et *Abtergo*: absterget fastidium, XX, 47, 4; XXVII, 28, 3; XXX, 27, 4.—abstergeunt fastidia, XXVI, 25, 4.—absteraserat saepius, XXXV, 36, 39.—abstergere, XII, 37, 4.—abstergeatur defluens pituita, XVII, 43, 4.—abstergendæ lippitudini, XXXI, 47, 2.—absteras dolia, XIV, 27, 2.

Abstergeri noxa, VIII, 48, 2.

Abstineo: abstineat cibus acriori-

bus, XXVIII, 24, 4.—ciborioque, XXVIII, 22, 4.—abstinere cibo omni, aut potu, alias vino, etc., XXIV, 14, 4.—abstinere se homine, VIII, 24, 3.—abstinentes se a cantu gallinacei, X, 76, 2.—abstineatur inclusus die ac nocte, XXIX, 36, 4.—carne, XXXII, 31, 7.—castro olere, XXVI, 76, 2.—abstineri a frugibus oportet, XXX, 29, 3.

Abstinencia unus dies, XXVII, 55, 3.—abstinencia vini, XXV, 24, 4.—cibi, vini, XXVI, 7, 4; XXX, 27, 5.—abstinencia coenae, XXV, 24, 1.

Abstrahor: abstrahuntur difficiliter, IX, 69, 4.—abstrahi non patitur, XXXVII, 45, 6.

Absum: abest a Philippis, IV, 48, 9.—a Tergeste, III, 23, 2.—multum Apelle, XXXV, 36, 46.—abest odor, XXI, 30, 4.—abest paulum a mandando, VII, 2, 4.—a periculo decidendi, II, 66, 2.—abest procul ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2.—absunt altissime, II, 13, 14.—in tantum absunt, XXXIV, 25, 4.—absunt mores a, XXV, 4, 2.—absunt tineae Atheniensibus, XXVII, 120, 4.—absint alie ab aqua, XIII, 22, 4.—absint a nobis procul ista, XXVIII, 2, 4.—absint ut fornicare, XV, 8, 4.—ab his non longo intervallo abfuerint, XXIII, 24, 4.—abesse a caelo longius, XXIII, 4, 4.—haud procul abesse videantur et siliquae, XV, 26, 4.

Absumo: absumit focus, XXVIII, 81, 3.—absumit excrecentes carnes, XXXIV, 34, 2.—crescentia, XX, 36, 2.—lienem, XXVI, 48, 2, *vid. not.*; XXVII, 94, 2; XXVII, 114, 4.—margines bulcerum, XXX, 39, 3.—pilos, XXIII, 3, 2.—concretum sanguinem, XXI, 96, 4.—absumunt alimacula, XVII, 35, 50.—carnes tem-

pore, XXII, 47, 2.—fructum, VIII, 10, 2.—humorem, II, 6, 14.—absumunt serendi tempora aquae ampliores, V, 40, 8.—absumere centies, IX, 58, 3.—unionem, IX, 58, 5.—absumitur animal, VI, 26, 3.—oleum, XV, 3, 4.—absumitur pingui sanguis, XI, 90, 2.—absumitur in corpus, XXII, 46, 2.—absumuntur dies stativis, VI, 26, 8.—absumuntur ova ab aliis, IX, 75, 4.—absumuntur nimbriae, V, 10, 7; VI, 34, 3.—absumi carnem, XXV, 23, 2.—corpora defunctorum, XXXVI, 27, 1.—fertililitatem, XIV, 4, 14.—umbras, II, 75, 2.—absumi venatione festi, VI, 24, 40.—absumi in cornu dentes, XI, 45, 5.—absumi spectant, IX, 70, 2.—absumptus contractione membrorum, VII, 17, 4.—absumptus eques, VIII, 33, 4.—absumpto humore, XV, 21, 2.—partu arborum, XVII, 2, 3.—absumpta hac observatione, XI, 64, 4.—absumpti carbunculo, XXXVI, 69, 4.

Absurde: non absurde iungatur, XI, 28, 4.

Abundo: abundat ubi copia, XV, 21, 3.—abundat locus, XVIII, 51, 4.—liquare nimio, XIII, 9, 4.—vis succi, XV, 46, 4.—abundant ibi arbores temporis, XVI, 59, 2.—aves, etc., X, 17, 2.—ostreae in Ponto, IX, 20, 4.—abundant succo duracina Persica, XV, 23, 4.—largo succo, XXIII, 70, 4.—abundant copia pomorum, VI, 37, 3.—abundabant praemia, XIV, 4, 3.—abundavere afflatu, XVII, 37, 40.—humor firmusque, XIX, 41, 2.—abundet nigro plumbo, XXXIV, 47, 2.—in re, quae quotidie inveniat et abundet, XXXVII, 41, 10.—abundant si menses, XXII, 9, 2.—abundarent omnium rerum copia, XXVI, 9, 4.—abundare Nilum suspensum, V, 10, 7.

abundare nimis alimento, XVII, 43, 4.—abundans mercibus locus, VI, 26, 9.—opibus, XXXV, 40, 8.—abundante copia, XVII, 6, 3.—abundantes Venere, XI, 56, 1.—abundantibus opibus, XI, 32, 1.—abundantior aestate, II, 106, 7.—abundantior succo teds, XVII, 19, 4.—abundantiorum fundunt sanguinem, XI, 90, 2.

Abundanter fert fructum, XXIV, 42, 1.—abundantius multo conficitur, XXXI, 46, 4.—abundantius crevit, XVIII, 47, 4.—abundantissime, V, 10, 8.

Abundantia aquarum, IV, 22, 1.—ciciorum ex herba, XXI, 50, 1.—geniturae, XX, 96, 2.—haemorrhoidum, XXVII, 5, 5.—abundantia mensium, XXIII, 71, 2; XXIV, 42, 3; XXIV, 65, 1.—abundantia omnis contingere poterat, XXVI, 9, 2.—abundantia pecuniae, XXXIII, 48, 1.—abundantiam facit, XXVIII, 77, 5.—abundantiam lactis facit, XXVII, 96, 1.—contra abundantiam medion, XXVII, 79, 1.—rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1.—abundantiam humoris exprimentes spongiae, XXXI, 47, 1.—abundantiam reddere, II, 6, 2.—abundantiam stimulat, II, 18, 2.—abundantiam coercendam, XX, 2, 1.—abundantiam sanguinis, XXVII, 69, 1.

Abundatim: Ex abundantatione fassae Philistinae, III, 20, 7.

Abunde aestimari potest, XXIX, 5, 3.—abunde agitur, VII, 41, 2.—abunde arbitrantur, XVII, 24, 9.—abunde dixisse poteramus videri, etc., XIX, 25, 1.—abunde hactenus sit attingisse insignia, XXIV, 102, 6.—abunde indicata est, XVIII, 8, 6.—abunde intelligitur amplitudo, XXXV, 40, 3.—abunde multa retulimus, XXXI, 18, 1.—abunde praestitum vitae, XXV, 7, 5.—abunde profici, XIX, 34, 5.—

abunde tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3.—abunde uno casu refutante, VII, 45, 2.—abunde vellentur contra feras, X, 51, 2.

Ab deinde, II, 23, 3.

Acacia ex splina (medicina ex ea), XXIV, 67, 1.—acacia adjecta, XX, 85, 2.—acaciae pondere, etc., XXX, 19, 2.—acaciae tunc usum habet, XXIII, 31, 2.—acaciam addunt, XXX, 19, 2.

Academiam Cicero vocabat, XXXI, 3, 1 et 2.

Acanos sanguinem mire sialit, XXII, 10, 1.

Acanthiae mastiche, XXI, 56, 3.

Acauthia folia, XXV, 38, 1.

Acanthion Graeci vocant, XXIV, 66, 1.

Acanthis in splina vivit, X, 95, 3.—*duodenus gignit*, X, 83, 4.

Acanthis: acanthida appellat Callimachus, XXV, 106, 1.

Acanthos herba topiaria (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 34, 1.

Acanthyllis, X, 50, 1 et 2.

Acapnon mel, XI, 15, 5.—*acapnoi mellis portione*, XXIII, 40, 2.

Accendi, carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1.

Accedo: accedit ad socordiam, II, 5, 1.—accedit ad luteum calorem, XXXIV, 51, 1.—obscuritas rerum, XVIII, 57, 1.—religio, XXXVII, 28, 1.—accedit fructui, XVII, 35, 20.—accedit gloriae munerum, VII, 45, 5.—accedunt experimenta, VII, 50, 3.—quod accessit, XXXIII, 5, 2.—accessit ars picturae, XXXIII, 2, 1.—accessit difficultas, XXXVI, 14, 8.—accessit his Puteolanum, XXXIII, 57, 1.—accessit hoc tertium, XXV, 41, 1.—accessit Itoliae, III, 7, 5.—accessit quintus artifex, XXXVI, 4, 19.—accessit varietas, XVI, 66, 6.—accessere eo, II, 45, 2.—accessere si imbres, XVI,

94, 4. — accessere ad similitudinem, XXXVII, 10, 2. — accedat his insuls Taprobane, XXXII, 53, 2. — accedat ut luxu figlinis auctoritatis, Var. lect., XXXV, 46, 3. — accedant tam prope, ut, IX, 67, 1. — accedere me huic opinioni haud dissimulo, IX, 6, 2. — accedere ratio pravitati videtur, XV, 4, 2. — accedere proxime ebum videtur, XVI, 76, 7. — accedere tantum pretio, quantum, etc., XXXVII, 28, 2. — accedere solus andet, IX, 85, 2. — accedere propius, V, 1, 6. — accedens argento nitore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ad viciniam lectis, XXXI, 22, 2. — accedens rationi consensus gentium, VII, 60, 1. — accedente aestu, VI, 31, 43. — accedens ad hanc amplitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — ad purpuram flore, XVI, 62, 2. — accedente propius, VIII, 50, 3. — accedente illa quarta parte horae, VI, 39, 3. — accedente sola, II, 77, 4. — accedentis ad aliorum naturam corpusculi, XXII, 54, 2. — accedentibus foliis ad latitudinem malvae, XXV, 119, 5.

Accelero: accelerant partum, etc., XXX, 43, 3. — mortem, XVI, 65, 1. — motus, II, 13, 4. — acceleravit Nero etiam arborum mortem, XVII, 1, 4.

Accendo: accendit mares olfactus, X, 83, 2. — os dictamnium, XXXV, 53, 2. — altum Natura, XI, 1, 3. — Solam Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — accendunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — pretia vestium, XVIII, 60, 2. — Veneris cupiditates, XXVIII, 30, 4. — accendat aridam materiam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — accenderet odores coloresque, XXI, 3, 1. — accenderent desiderium paucis, XIX, 19, 8. — accendere libidinem, XXXII, 14, 2. — accendens vehementer, XXVII, 7, 1. — accendendi calore viscera intus, XIV, 77, 1. — accenditur aqua lapia gages, XXXVI, 34, 1. — acetum pipere,

Plan. Tom. X

XXXIII, 27, 4. — calx aqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — flamma vino eo, XIV, 8, 3. — os gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — nulla res facilius sulphure, XXXV, 50, 4. — accenditur discordia, II, 38, 3. — accenduntur ligois roboreis, si, etc., XXVIII, 29, 2. — accendi altaria, XV, 40, 2. — accendi aquis aliquid, postquam arserit, XX XVI, 53, 1. — fulmine, II, 55, 5. — lignis, tactu (herbae), XXIV, 102, 3. — Sole, feni metas, XVIII, 67, 10. — spiritum, II, 43, 2. — vapores Solis, II, 40, 1. — Venerem, etc., XXXIX, 23, 3. — accensus furit, II, 50, 1. — accensus indignatione, VIII, 64, 5. — libidine, XXXV, 6, 1. — odio, XVII, 1, 3. — accensa fulmine pictura, XXXV, 33, 4. — iocundi odoris arbor, XII, 39, 1. — accensum aes restinguitur, XXXIII, 20, 1. — bitumem, XXXV, 54, 3. — flagrat tectae modo, XXXVII, 14, 12. — accensum foliis, XXXIII, 44, 4. — accensum fulget, XII, 37, 4. — accensum Hammouiacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — accensum os detinens, XXV, 38, 2. — accenso galbano, XIX, 58, 2. — rogo, VI, 22, 2. — accenso in poenam tyranno, XXXV, 36, 45. — accensa lampade, XXXIV, 19, 38. — accensa linamenta, XXXII, 46, 1. — accensos ignes, II, 73, 4. — accensis flatu carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 4. — lucernis, XXI, 47, 2. — inminibus, II, 6, 2.

Accensus: a lucernarum accenso, XXXVII, 29, 1.

Accensus Consulium, VII, 60, 1.

Acceptavere lithostrota, XXXVII, 64, 1.

Accersio: accersitur a Gadibus, XXIX, 8, 4. — accersitur a Tiberio, XIX, 33, 3. — accersita commendatione, XIII, 4, 2. — sine accersita commendatione, XV, 4, 4.

Accersio alterius, XXIX, 5, 5.

B

candelabri, XXXIV, 6, 2.—aurum jam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Accessio: (in febris) accessio, (febris tertianae), XX, 82, 1.—quartanae, XXVIII, 66, 2.—ante accessiorem in tertiana, XX, 54, 3.—in omni accessione, XVIII, 49, 1.—accessiones frigidae, XXXI, 46, 14.—accessiones, (morbi) XXIII, 24, 4; XXIII, 25, 1.—(morbi comitialis), XX, 54, 6.—accessionum horror, XX, 55, 1.—ante accessiones, XXVII, 91, 3.

Accessus homini datur, scatebrisque deditus, XIX, 20, 1.—accessus facillime gentium, XXXVII, 77, 1.—febrim, XXVIII, 11, 2.—fluminum, II, 66, 2.—accessu spinæ propter aculeos anxio, XII, 18, 1.—accessu mulieris, XIX, 57, 1.—accessu siderum errantium, II, 39, 2.—accessu vicino, II, 66, 3.—accessu villæ palus, XXXV, 37, 5.

Accidentium illam Naturæ, XXXII, 9, 1.

Accido: accidit ei, XXXVI, 4, 26.—accidit iam semel, ut, II, 10, 2.—accidit ibi casu, XXXVI, 23, 1.—accidit prodigium, II, 104, 2.—accidunt eandem, II, 13, 12.—accidunt hæc, II, 13, 1.—accidunt tremores veneno, XXI, 92, 2.—quid loquenti id acciderit, XXVIII, 5, 5.—acciderit necesse est, XXXIV, 35, 2.—acciderit si veneficio hæc iniuria, XXIX, 24, 2.—accidere si existimatur, IX, 20, 1.—accidere id non potest, II, 2, 2.—accidere nullo modo possent, II, 60, 1.—accidente interlunio, XVIII, 69, 8.

Accipio: quæ verba palatrus accipit, pronunciat, X, 58, 1.—accipit amorem, non recipit, IV, 16, 3.—accipit vultus amores, VI, 1, 3.—accipimus a multis, X, 86, 1.—accipiunt discipulum, IX, 16, 1.—accipiunt morbi

corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2.—accipiunt eo vocabulo odoramenta, XXXIII, 30, 4.—accipit ex causa nomen, XXVII, 77, 1.—accipiunt aquam aerobas, XVII, 31, 1.—acciperet luductas bracteas, XXXIII, 20, 4.—accipere quas traduntur, VIII, 3, 1.—accipitur in eo numero chalcis, IX, 71, 1.—sic accipi valim, III, Proem. 3.—accepta huic refertur, XI, 77, 2.—acceptis non fiat Naturæ culpa ferri, XXXIV, 39, 2.—acceptum ferri homini conveniet, XXVIII, 3, 1.—acceptum fiat aquæ, an terræ, XXXIV, 41, 1.—acceptum gratissime munus, VII, 60, 3.—acceptam ore aquam emittunt pisces brachiis, IX, 33, 1.—acceptum hoc ferat superis, XII, 41, 1.—accepto maris habitu, XXXI, 37, 1.—accepta ab eo classe, V, 1, 8.—accepto nomine a, XXXI, 2, 2.—acceptæ gentes in ellenielas, XXXIV, 45, 1.—accepta imperia, VII, 41, 3.—prout quæque accepta sint, XXVIII, 4, 2.—accepta ferri ea æquius, VIII, 22, 1.—accepta feruntur huic omnia, II, 5, 7.—accepta feruntur riguis, XIX, 13, 1.—acceptos retulit annos vitæ, XIV, 8, 1.—acceptos fluxus reddunt lacus, III, 23, 4.—acceptis fluminibus, V, 20, 1; VI, 34, 5.

Accipiter trirarches, X, 95, 2; X, 96, 1.—accipiter, quot diebus incubat, X, 79, 6.—accipiter rapit pelism noturnicum, etc., X, 33, 3.—accipiter se volutaverit, XXX, 30, 1.—accipiter utilissimus ad inunctiones omolium vitiorum, XXIX, 38, 6.—accipitris voce audita, ova vitiantur, X, 75, 2.—accipitris sinum secundas facit, XXX, 44, 1.—accipitris collo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.—accipitri sel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2.—accipitri præbentur (columbæ in volatu), Y, 52, 5.—accipitri similis gemma, XXXVII,

56, 2.—accipitres fugere, si, XXIII, 17, 1.—accipitres scalpendo hieraciam etc., XX, 26, 1.—accipitrum ganara (et natura), X, 9, 1 et seq.—accipitrum generis, censuria, XXIX, 38, 8.—vis thamaeleonis maxima contra accipitrum ganus, XXVIII, 29, 1.—accipitres terret timunculus, X, 52, 6.
Accitus a rege, XXXV, 36, 41.—*accitus* est a Neroue, XXXIV, 48, 6.—*accitum* a *Frugillis Turianum*, XXXV, 45, 3.

Acclamare, X, 30, 1.

Acclinis arbori in somno achlis, VIII, 46, 1.

Accola Padi Nepos, III, 22, 2.—*accolae* audivare longe, IX, 4, 1.—*accolae* conserunt, XXI, 10, 3.—*accolae* Nili, VI, 34, 8.—*Rubri maris*, VI, 39, 2.—*sinus*, IV, 24, 6.—*accolarum fines* IV, 26, 14.—*accolarum opere*, IV, 2, 1.—*accolarum populi feri*, VI, 44, 3.—*accolas* saigere, II, 68, 5.—*ab accolis* trahere nomina, V, 9, 1.—*accolis* se praebens amnis, V, 45, 2.

Accolo: accolit inde gens *Cisipadum*, V, 4, 2.—*accolunt* amnem, IV, 8, 1; IX, 2, 4.—*dextra*, VI, 26, 5.—*lacus Valinos*, III, 47, 1.—*haud procul*, III, 3, 9.—*Indum*, VI, 23, 7.—*Lusitaniam*, III, 3, 10.—*Macedoniam*, IV, 47, 1.—*toto hoc mari*, IV, 28, 4.—*mare*, VI, 32, 12.—*Marmaridae*, V, 5, 3.—*ortus Rheni*, III, 24, 2.—*fontem Rhodani*, III, 24, 2.—*sinum*, VI, 32, 6.—*accolluere mare*, VI, 29, 4.—*non procul accolantis Phrygiae*, V, 40, 4.—*accolentes Dorida*, IV, 44, 2.—*accolenthum numan*, XXXVI, 47, 1.—*accolitur* amnis crabris oppidis, III, 3, 4.—*villis*, III, 9, 3.—*accoli* saastuarium genti *Garmaniae* XXXVII, 41, 5.

Accomodo: *accommodant*, VIII, 21, 4.—*accommodatur* polituris (arena), XXXVI, 3, 9.—*accommodatur*

dentificilis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 44, 1.—*accommodata* arbori vitis, XIV, 4, 2.—*accommodata* gratis, etc., XXXVII, 38, 1.—*accommodata* herba equorum naturae, XXII, 14, 1.—*accommodato* ipsis odore, XV, 3, 2.—*accommodati* complactendis ovis digiti, X, 50, 2.—*accommodatior* picturae materia, XXXVI, 67, 3.—*accommodatior* vulneribus, XXIV, 76, 1.—*accommodatiores* glandium generi, XV, 25, 1.—*accommodatissima* unguentis *Aegyptus* est, XIII, 6, 1.—*accommodatissimum* stomacho lac caprinum, XXVIII, 33, 1.—*accommodatissimi* rubi, etc., XXIV, 75, 1.—*accommodatissimi* venenis fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

Accresco: *accrescit* adiacetis diebus, XI, 37, 1.—*accrescit* iisdem modis, V, 10, 8.—*si accreverit*, XI, 41, 1.—*quum accreverit*, IX, 54, 2.—*accrescente* rostro, X, 4, 3.—*accreta* araneae erua, XI, 37, 1.

Accubo: *accubantiam* mulierculam, IX, 58, 2.—*accubantes* effundunt, XXXV, 49, 1.—*accubantium* proximus, VII, 34, 6.—*accubitus* ire, VIII, 2, 1.

Accumulo: *accumulare* arbores, XVIII, 74, 1.—*brassicam*, XIX, 44, 3.—*radices*, XVII, 34, 1.—*raphanos*, XIX, 26, 4.—*vinasas*, XVIII, 62, 1.—*accumuletur* germinatio terra, XVII, 28, 1.—*accumulata* fluctibus, IX, 5, 3.

Accumulatio, XVII, 39, 1.

Accuratus, dici cogit, XVII, 66, 4.

Accusatio qua fuerat usus, XII, 34, 1.

Accusator obiacit, XXVII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 46, 4.

Accusatur apud Consules, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Aceretia, XXXVII, 40, 1.

Acer (eius natura et generis), XVI,

26, 4.—tarde senescit, XVI, 54, 2.
—reddit semen massibus, XVI, 43,
4.—acer Ponticum, XII, 30, 2.—
aceris radis, XXIV, 34, 4.—in acere
tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 4.—
acere operla triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Acer sal, XXXI, 44, 3.—acre acetum, XXII, 69, 4.—acre es dulci mel, XI, 45, 2.—acre gustatu, XXVII, 7, 4.—gustu, XXV, 24, 5.—acre nimis, XXXIII, 39, 4.—acris vehementiae Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20.—acrem et acutum succum habet, XXV, 56, 4.—acri gustu moridet, XXVII, 409, 4.—acri intentione, XVIII, 65, 2.—acri odore, XXV, 35, 4.—sapore, XX, 44, 2.—acri sole siccantur, XIV, 40, 4.—acri ferramento praecidi, XXXII, 44, 2.—acria corporis leniri colocasia, XXI, 402, 4.—acria ne perurant, XXXIII, 22, 2.—acria mollit lus galinaceorum, XXXIII, 24, 3.—acria mala Punica, XIII, 34, 4.—acribus cibus, XXV, 24, 4.—acribus firmitas maior, XIX, 58, 3.—acrior caepa rufa, XIX, 32, 3.—cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7.—odor, XXI, 28, 4.—raphani medicina, XX, 43, 3.—sal io scopulis, XXXI, 39, 2.—Sol, XVII, 37, 4.—vis, XXXIV, 56, 4.—urina, XX, 57, 2.—acrior dolore, XVI, 49, 4.—acrior telo, IX, 7, 4.—acrior ad omnia, XX, 54, 4.—acrius oleum, XXIII, 38, 4.—acrius remedium, XXII, 70, 2.—acriorem vim habet, XXXIV, 34, 4.—acriorem semine, XXVII, 77, 4.—acriores effectus, XXXIV, 51, 4.—acriora ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4.—acriora in stivis silvestria, XIX, 60, 2.—acriora succo sylvestria, XIX, 60, 4.—acrioribus cibus abstineat, XXVIII, 24, 4.—acrioribus foliis, XXVII, 36, 4.—acerrimus odor, XV, 33, 2; XXI,

48, 2.—acerrima sapore resina, XIV, 25, 4.—acerrimum acetum, XXIII, 27, 2; XXIV, 120, 3; XXXIV, 28, 4.—acerrimum sapore, XIX, 54, 4.—acerrimo cursu fertur, VIII, 49, 3.—acerrimo effectu, XXXVI, 47, 4.—impetu morbi, XXIII, 27, 4.—acerrimi cantus cicadae, XXII, 43, 4.—acerrimi auditus, VIII, 50, 3.—visus, VII, 38, 4.—acerrimi raphani, XX, 43, 4.—acerrima animalium, XVI, 72, 2.—acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9.

Aceratae cochlear, XXX, 45, 3.

Acerbitatis convicium, XV, 15, 3.

Acerba sapor, XV, 32, 4.—acerba gustu, XXVII, 50, 4.—acerbi stridoris, XXIX, 28, 4.—acerbior phalangii ictus, XXIX, 27, 4.—acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2.

Acerba, XXXV, 36, 40.

Acervatio, XVII, 44, 2; XVII, 34, 4.—acervatim congesta, XII, 44, 4.—acervatim defosso semine, XIX, 42, 4.—acervatim ponentur reliquae, IV, 23, 2.—acervatim solo semine, XIX, 36, 2.

Acervatio saporum, XI, 447, 4.

Acervo: acervabimus plura undique, XXVI, 40, 4.—acervantes myaces muricum modo, XXXII, 34, 2.—acervatur panicum granis, XVIII, 40, 3.—acervata universitate, XXXVI, 24, 4.—acervatis saepe xxx bulbis, XXI, 68, 4.

Acervus pennarum, X, 22, 2.—acervo calefiunt baccae, XVII, 44, 4.—fascibus io acervo, XIX, 8, 4.—acervi officiorum negotiorumque, XXXVI, 4, 45.—acervorum nitri fermento, XXXI, 46, 7.—acervos leguminum superingerunt, XVIII, 73, 5.—acervos salis, XXXI, 39, 6.—acervis frumenti, XIII, 30, 3.—in

acervis, XIII, 32, 3; XXXI, 46, 4 et 6.

Acesco: aescunt multa, VII, 43, 2.—prius quam aescat, XVIII, 47, 4.—ut acescat, XXVIII, 35, 4.—acescere lac, XX, 53, 4.—vina, XIV, 25, 6.—acescens natura, XI, 41, 2.—acescente humore, IX, 64, 5.—sueco, XXII, 46, 2.—acescentia mella, XI, 45, 5.—acescentibus cibis prodest acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

Acesis appellant, XXXIII, 28, 4.

Acetabulum: acetabuli mensura, XX, 29, 4.—heminae pars quarta, XXI, 109, 1.—acetabulo anisi, XX, 73, 2.—salis, XVIII, 44, 2.—acetabulo pleno datur, XXVII, 26, 4.—acetabula pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2.—urticae, XXI, 55, 4.—acetabulis per brachia polyporum dispersis, IX, 46, 4; IX, 48, 3; XXIX, 42, 2.—acetabulis cavernosa radix, XXVI, 37, 4.

Acetaria appellantur, XIX, 49, 8.—in acetariis sumpta, XX, 81, 3.

Acetum, mel quod per se fluxit, XI, 45, 4.

Acetum (eius dotes et remedia ex eo), XXIII, 27, 4 et seqq.—acetum effusum in Typhonem, II, 49, 2.—ferro calefactum prodest contra venena, XXVIII, 45, 3.—generosum, XIV, 8, 4.—melle temperabatur, XIV, 21, 4.—praeclens e Cypria fico, XIV, 49, 3.—saluberrimum, XXI, 48, 4.—aceti faex (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 32, 4.—aceti asperimi, XXXIV, 54, 4.—quam asperimi, XX, 39, 4.—aceti asperus minimus, XIII, 26, 4.—aceti frigidissima natura, II, 48, 2.—fungis contrarius, XXII, 47, 3.—aceti gustu murenas in rabiem agi, IX, 39, 2.—aceti naturam habet fici succus, XXIII, 63,

4.—aceti nequitiae inest virtus magis ad usum, XIV, 25, 4.—aceti succus domitor rerum XXXIII, 49, 5.—aceti vas, IX, 58, 4.—vis et asperitas, IX, 58, 4.—aceto acri, XX, 36, 3.—acerrimo, XXIV, 420, 3.—albo acerrimo, XXXIV, 28, 4.—affuso, XXVIII, 42, 2.—laserpitato, XIX, 73, 5.—multo, XX, 23, 4.—acillite, XXX, 8, 2.—acillitis, XXVI, 70, 4.—aceto exacuendo scilla, XIX, 30, 4.—aceto emolliuntur ova, X, 80, 4.—gummi diluitur, XXIV, 4, 3.—melle diluto condiantur eardui, XIX, 43, 4.—musta condiant, XIV, 24, 4.—rabies suum mitigatur, X, 83, 40.—rumpunt silices, XXXIII, 21, 6.—semen perfunditur, XIX, 44, 4.—in acetum verti vinum, XIV, 26, 4.

Achaemenidae, VI, 26, 3.

Achaemenis (herba), XXVI, 9, 4.

Acharistio (fabula), XIV, 25, 4.

Acharne, XXXII, 43, 3.

Achates (gemma), XXXVII, 54 4.—achates, in qua novem Musae et Apollo, XXXVI, 3, 4.

Achetas clesdae, XI, 32, 4 et 2.

Achillea nimios menses sistit, XXVI, 90, 4.—sistit alvum, XXVI, 33, 4.—sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 63, 4.—Achilleae succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2.

Achilleos herba, XXV, 49, 4.

Achlis, nata in Scandinavia, VIII, 46, 4.

Acidula aqua, II, 406, 44.—ira, XV, 46, 3.—acidulo sapor lucunda pira, XV, 46, 2.

Acidus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 4.—sapor, XV, 32, 4.—acida mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2.—acidum lac, XXVIII, 36, 4.—olus, XXVI, 56, 4.—acidum halitum faciunt, XXX, 9, 4.—acida mala Punica, XIII, 34, 4;

XXIII, 58, 2. — acida si mala nascentur XVII, 47, 4. — acida petunt culices, X, 90, 2. — acida ructant stomacho utile tragorismum, XX, 68, 4.

Acies (da exercitu): acies disponitur, IX, 9, 3. — In aciem portata aquila, X, 5, 4. — aciem dirigi, VIII, 5, 4. — contra dirigunt, XI, 48, 3. — acie hostium obvia, IX, 2, 2. — acies contrarias instruunt, XI, 48, 3. — acies prosternunt, VIII, 9, 4. — acies iubent aut prohibent gallinacci, X, 24, 3.

Acies (de acumine): acies exakta falcis, XVII, 42, 4. — acies gladii, XV, 45, 3. — acies lateris, XVII, 41, 3. — acies laterum in vomere, XVIII, 48, 4. — acies *viri* tanta est, XI, XXXVI, 66, 2. — acies oculorum, XXIII, 28, 4. — clarissima, X, 3, 4. — firma, X, 3, 5. — cui perpetua, VIII, 45, 4. — obscurata recreatur aspectu smaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 4. — restituta, XXIX, 38, 9. — aciem falcis excitare oleo, XVII, 67, 9. — oleo delicatior fit, XXXIV, 41, 4. — aciem in cultris tonsorum hebetescere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — aciem ferri hebetare, XIII, 52, 4. — deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5. — indurandam, XXXIV, 41, 3. — aciem ferri respuens, VII, 43, 4. — aciem securis, XXXVII, 73, 4. — aciem oculorum exacuit rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — reficit smaragdus, XXXVII, 47, 2. — incertam vagari non siont, XI, 55, 4. — aciem oculorum offenderet, XXXV, 36, 34. — aciem restitui vespertinum, VIII, 76, 3. — acie calami praecota, XVI, 64, 2. — acie bina circumcidi, XVII, 25, 2. — paulum deflexa, IV, 27, 4. — acie mera genera ferri temperantur, XXXIV, 41, 4. — acie stringenda, XXXIV, 41, 2. — acie repulsa, II,

80, 4. — acie rostri, XI, 68, 4. — acia sua concha abscindit manum, IX, 55, 4.

Acinos (herba), XXI, 52, 2. — acinon serunt Aegyptii, XXI, 401, 4.

Acinosus: acinosi canis, XXI, 68, 2. — acinosum semen, XII, 27, 4.

Acinus grandior, XI, 62, 2. — minor, XI, 62, 3. — acino nigrescente, XVII, 35, 28. — acini blandiores, XIII, 34, 4. — ciceris magnitudinis, XII, 60, 4. — colore mutati, XVIII, 74, 4. — decoquantur in calidum, XVII, 37, 8. — immaturi, XVI, 94, 4. — passi, XIV, 3, 6. — acini cisanthemii, XXV, 68, 4. — ederae, XVI, 62, 7; XXIV, 47, 3 et 4. — ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — Punici mali, XXVII, 27, 4. — sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — coccinei in strychno, XXI, 405, 4. — acinorum differentia, XV, 29, 1 et 2. — acinorum caro, XXIII, 57, 4. — nuclei (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 9, 4. — acinorum effigie, XI, 43, 4. — acinis rubentibus, XXII, 14, 4. — acinis quomodo balanis, similiores, XIII, 9, 3. — acinos tenerescere et rumpi, XVII, 35, 29. — acinos uva fert, XVII, 35, 8.

Acipellus, IX, 27, 4; XXXII, 53, 3; XXXII, 54, 2.

Aconas nominant, XXVII, 2, 5.

Aconitum describitur, XXVII, 2, 5. — occysimum venenorum (de eo), XXVII, 2, 4. — aconiti tactu scorpiones torpescunt, XXVII, 2, 2. — aconito adversatur aconum maius, XXV, 403, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — eryoge, XXII, 8, 4. — folliculi castoreum, XXXII, 43, 4. — gallinacei ins veteris, XXIX, 33, 4. — oleum balaminum, XXIII, 47, 4. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — aconito nihil distans sala-

mandra, XXIX, 23, 4.—*acnita* perfricata carne, VIII, 41, 4.

Aconiti vocant, XXXV, 40, 44.

Aconitae, cometae, II, 22, 4.

Acepon vocant, XXVII, 43, 4.—ad crassitudinem scopi, XXIX, 37, 4.—scopo utilissimum oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 4.—ex Delphica lauro, XXIII, 50, 5.—acopis additur adarca, XXXII, 52, 4.—miscetur lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 4.—utilis flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2.—acopis quae curantur, XXIX, 43, 4.

Acopos (gemma), XXVII, 54, 4.
Acor iucundus, XI, 96, 3.—acor resinae, XIV, 25, 6.—acori obnosia, XV, 23, 4.—Citra acorem, XII, 49, 4.—acore iucundo picis, XIV, 25, 6.—acore naturam fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2.

Acorna, XXI, 56, 4; XXI, 56, 2.

Acoron (natura eius et vires), XXV, 400, 4.—*acoron* agrum, XXV, 400, 4.—acori radis sanat duritias, etc., XXVI, 79, 4.—medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 4.—tensemo lubitur, XXVI, 28, 2.—testium tumores mure curat, XXVI, 58, 2.—terminis discutit, XXVI, 47, 4.—vltia omnia emendat, XXVI, 92, 4.—urinam ciet, et omnis vitis vesicae sanat, XXVI, 49, 3.—acori posu lien consumitur, etc., XXVI, 48, 2.—acori succus medetur sursum dolori, XXV, 103, 2.—interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.—iocineri, etc., XXVI, 49, 2.—pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 45, 2.—miscetur antidotis, XXVI, 45, 2.

Aequiescent contuitu eorum, etc., XXIX, 38, 42.—*aequiescent* in fuga, VIII, 50, 3.

Acquirere: acquisivit apes tantas, XXXV, 36, 3.—*acquistum* non minus, XXXIX, 8, 6.

Acrimonia intellectus, XIX, 54, 4.—nitri, XXXI, 46, 8.—*oleris marini*, XXXII, 34, 4.—*acrimonia* origani, XII, 42, 5.—*sinapis*, XIX, 40, 2.—*stomachi*, XXIII, 44, 4.—*acrimoniam* abhorrentes gemmae, XXXVII, 74, 2.—*sine acrimonia* ulla, XX, 93, 4.—*odore iucundo* cum quadam *acrimonia*, XXVII, 109, 4.—*cum acrimonia* quadam dulcem, XXIV, 78, 4.—*acrimonias* omnes discutit solis hormini, XXII, 76, 4.

Acrius defendit, XX, 48, 2.—*acriter* virides amaragdi, XXXVII, 28, 2.—*acrius* affligit, XVII, 3, 3.—*acrius* induretur, XXXVIII, 44, 4.—*acrius* pervidenda, XXV, 24, 4.—*acrius* refulgent masculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Acrocorion, XIX, 30, 2. Vid. v. L.
Acta populi Rom., VII, 61, 3.—In eius anni *Acta* relatum est, II, 57, 2.—invenitur in *Actis* VII, 54, 7.—*Actis* testatum est, X, 2, 3.—*Acta* temporum divi Augusti, VII, 44, 2.—*triumphorum Pompeii*, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Actaea (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 26, 4.

Acte sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 2.

Actio eadem Iollae, XXXIV, 22, 4.

Actus: in actu spiritus, XVIII, 49, 3.

Actus vocabatur, etc., XVIII, 3, 4.—In binos *actus*, XXXI, 34, 4.—*actus*, in opere spum, XI, 40, 3.

Aculeatus: *aculeata* coccuminebaccas, XVI, 7, 4.—*amordacitas*, XXI, 54, 4.—*aculeatum* acanthi genus, XXII, 34, 4.—*gramen*, XXIV, 449, 4.—*aculeatum* mucrone folium pinus, XVI, 46, 4.—*aculeato* cortice, XVIII, 44, 5.—*aculeatae* spinae, X, 47, 2.—

aculeata animalia, XX, 91, 1.—folia XVI, 38, 1; XXI, 58, 1.—aculeatorum venenis medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2.—aculeatos ictus, XX, 84, 2.—aculeatos vocamus, XXXII, 53, 3.—aculeatis foliis per extremitates, XXIV, 46, 1.—herbis, XXII, 7, 2.—ramis, XX, 64, 1.

Aculus in alvo, XI, 33, 1.—in ore quibusdam insectis, XI, 34, 1.—in ore fistulosus, XI, 65, 2.—negatus scarabaeis, XI, 34, 1.—aculeo tanta duritia est, X, 60, 4.—aculeum an rex apum habent, XI, 47, 1.—an habeant crabrones, XI, 24, 3.—aculeum habens in cacumine, XXII, 47, 1.—aculeo exstimulatae, IX, 74, 4.—aculeo foliorum fruticante, XIII, 7, 2.—aculeo infixu, XI, 49, 2.—sine aculeo nascuntur fuci, XI, 48, 2.—aculei herinaceorum, VIII, 56, 1; VIII, 56, 3.—aculei scorpiorum, XI, 62, 1; XXX, 30, 3.—aculei apum, vesparum, etc., XX, 51, 2.—pinnae delphini, IX, 8, 3.—in brachiis habet, XXXII, 53, 5.—non sunt buccino, IX, 61, 2.—septeni in orbem, (in purpura), IX, 61, 2.—quibus pro lingua, XI, 34, 3.—quibus in posteriore parte, XI, 65, 2.—aculei desinunt pungere, folio arcescente, XXI, 56, 3.—aculei spinarum, XIII, 49, 1.—in cacumine graminis, XXIV, 449, 4.—aculeos scorpionibus geminos esse, XI, 30, 2.—aculeos ad extrahendos. utuntur foliis donacis, XXIV, 50, 2.—hormino, XXII, 76, 4.—extrahunt malvae, XX, 84, 2.—nasturtium, XX, 50, 2.—propolis, XXII, 20, 2.—inter aculeos medietas, XX, 99, 1.—aculeis armantur, XI, 23, 1.—aculeis moniendo, XXII, 7, 3.—aculeis detritis, IX, 51, 4.—reclinis, XVI, 69, 1.—rectis, XXIV, 76, 1.

Acumen ingeniorum, II, 27, 2.—acumina quaedam saporis, XIV, 25, 3.—*Acuminatum* corpus, XI, 28, 1.—Lunae cornu, XVIII, 79, 4.—telam culicis, XI, 1, 4.

Acus: acutere ferramenta, XVIII, 64, 2.—acuendo ferro cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.—acutus odor malis, XV, 33, 2.—acutum leniter, XXVI, 54, 1.—acuto cacumine, XXVII, 146, 1.—dorso, XXVII, 60, 1.—gustu, XXVII, 97, 1.—acuti dentes, XI, 64, 1.—acuti sapore caules, XIX, 41, 4.—acuti succi thymi, etc., XIX, 61, 1.—acuta rostra, XI, 60, 1.—acutas pluitae fluxiones, XXII, 68, 4.—acutis angulis, XII, 29, 1.—myrti foliis, XXIII, 83, 1.—periculis, XXIII, 24, 4.—acutior, cuspis, XVIII, 48, 1.—femina, XXI, 32, 1.—figura, XVI, 8, 2.—acutior folio, XV, 39, 3.—acutiora odore poma, XV, 45, 3.—acutiora omnia sunt costo, etc., XIII, 2, 9.—acutissima stirpis, VIII, 40, 1.

Acus, sive belone, IX, 76, 1.

Acus vocatur, quom per se spica pisitur, XVIII, 23, 2.

Acus aereae punctis, XXVIII, 56, 1.—acui simile os in latere leporis, XXVIII, 49, 1.—acu compunctis, XXX, 10, 1.—acu divisio papyro, XIII, 23, 1.—evulso pollice, XXVI, 4, 1.—acu instillantes succum, XXXII, 24, 6.—acu pictae vestes, VIII, 75, 2.—acu transfossa cochlea, XXX, 41, 4.

Acylus Homeri, XVI, 8, 1.

Ad aetatem M. Varronis, IV, 22, 3.—ad aliqua mirabiles, VII, 2, 12.—ad annum xxx, VIII, 68, 3.—ad arborem procumbens, VIII, 21, 3.—ad arbores experientes sua cornua cervi, VIII, 50, 6.—ad auditum, XI, 50, 2.—ad avos usque nostros, XIV, 16, 1.—ad Asium annum, IV, 47, 1.—

ad breve tempus, XXIII, 63, 3.—**ad cacumen**, V, 48, 2.—**ad cantum symphoniae**, VIII, 64, 4.—**ad castellum ortus amnis**, VI, 4, 4.—**ad centens numero**, IX, 42, 3.—**ad cibos**, XIII, 32, 2.—**ad cinarem ambusti**, X, 49, 3.—**ad circumscribendum seipsum**, VII, 44, 2.—**ad cochlearia tris**, XXX, 28, 4.—**ad contactum omnem adhacrens**, VII, 13, 3.—**ad crassitudinem mellis**, XXXII, 43, 3.—**ad crementum Lunae**, XI, 55, 2.—**ad cretam atstere**, VIII, 65, 4.—**ad cubita bina**, XXV, 30, 4.—**ad currus iuncti equi**, VIII, 65, 4.—**ad cysthos ternos**, XXVIII, 54, 4.—**ad dextra**, XVI, 65, 4.—**ad dias praefinitos**, XVIII, 62, 2.—**ad digitos tres longa folia**, XXVII, 86, 4.—**ad dimidias partes decocta**, XX, 79, 4.—**ad dimidias**, XXVII, 12, 4.—**ad discrimen Ionii et Adriatici maris**, III, 46, 2.—**ad domos posita eupressus**, XVI, 60, 4.—**ad effugiem chlamydis**, V, 44, 3.—**ad aius casum tellura concussa**, VIII, 64, 8.—**ad exemplar**, XI, 100, 4.—**ad exortum Solis**, XIII, 32, 4.—**ad fabae magnitudinem**, XX, 73, 2.—**ad faeces noctu**, IX, 40, 4.—**ad farinae modum**, XX, 52, 2.—**ad figuram nucis avellanae**, XXV, 89, 4.—**ad fastorem, pro aduersus**, XXV, 110, 4.—**ad fores posita arbor**, XVI, 48, 4.—**ad formam camini**, XXX, 20, 6.—**ad formam gladii**, IV, 26, 2.—**ad formam puppis**, II, 81, 4.—**ad frigus stupens**, XIV, 27, 4.—**ad frondem utilissimis vicia**, XVIII, 37, 4.—**ad gravitatem sorium infunditur**, XXII, 32, 4.—**ad guttura coquitur lens**, XXII, 70, 3.—**ad haec enquire eos lubent**, XX, 43, 3.—**ad haec eliguntur**, XXX, 43, 3.—**ad haec proderit**, XVII, 46, 7.—**ad hunc diem**, VII, 40, 4.—**ad herminam decoctam**, XXIII, 58, 2.—**ad hiemem**, XI, 24, 3.—**ad**

hiemes fortiora frumento, XVIII, 40, 8.—**ad hoc aevi**, V, 40, 9.—**ad hoc datis pennis**, ut, X, 4, 4.—**ad hoc aligi oportet**, XXI, 73, 2.—**ad hoc pertinent**, XIV, 28, 2.—**ad hoc praescriptum**, VI, 38, 3.—**ad hoc productus**, IX, 59, 4.—**ad hoc servantur**, XXIII, 74, 2.—**ad hoc tempus**, XXXV, 33, 4.—**ad hoc utelatur**, XXXII, 24, 6.—**dulcissimum ad hominis camelinum lac**, XXVIII, 33, 4.—**ad hunc finem**, IV, 47, 4.—**ad hunc modum**, XXXVIII, 24, 4.—**geniti**, VII, 6, 4.—**occlai**, XXX, 24, 4.—**ad ictus citharae**, XXXIV, 49, 26.—**modulationum pedum**, II, 96, 3.—**ad ictus serpentium datur**, XXVII, 34, 4.—**ad id glutinum sit**, XXXIII, 29, 4.—**ad id tempus neminem**, etc, XII, 8, 2.—**ad ignem audent**, XXXI, 45, 5.—**ad ignes torrendi**, XXVI, 8, 2.—**ad Inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi**, XXXVII, 48, 5.—**ad Inclinationem rubescens (gemma)**, XXXVII, 58, 4.—**ad infinitum augeat**, XX, 84, 4.—**ad infinitum blandientem**, XXVI, 8, 2.—**ad infinitum creverint operum pretia**, XXXIV, 3, 4.—**ad infinitum effornit**, XXXIV, 46, 3.—**ad infinitum fertilis**, XVII, 4, 2.—**ad ingressus**, II, 96, 4.—**ad initium**, XVIII, 29, 7.—**ad insidias**, VIII, 46, 4.—**ad introitum dividentur maiora semina formicae**, XI, 36, 4.—**ad Iulium medium**, XXI, 69, 4.—**ad Iseum Focinum**, III, 47, 4.—**ad lenticulae figuram**, XXVIII, 98, 4.—**ad lacra**, XVI, 65, 4.—**ad libramentum aquae**, XXXVII, 9, 4.—**ad libras mille**, IX, 47, 4.—**ad lines**, XIX, 42, 2.—**ad linguam vinosae mordescitatis**, XXI, 72, 4.—**ad liquorem usque mellis**, XXXII, 27, 2.—**ad longitudinem palmi**, XII, 42, 5.—**ad lucernas spectaretur**, IX, 58, 2.—**ad lumina lucernarum**, XXXIII,

24, 5.—ad Lunam secari, XXI, 36, 1.—ad magnitudinem obelisci, XXXVI 45, 1.—ad maiorem utilitatem vitae, XXXVII, 14, 1.—ad manum hominis adnotat, IX, 46, 2.—ad manum in-
tendenti appareret, XXXV, 36, 34.—
ad margines plenus lacus, II, 106, 4.
—ad medendum utuntur, XVIII, 18,
4.—ad memoriam nostram, XXX, 4,
4.—ad mensuram avaritiae suae, II,
68, 5.—ad mensuram lingulae, XXVIII
53, 2.—ad mentionem defunctorum,
XXVIII, 5, 1.—ad meridiem (versam),
IV, 7, 1.—ad minima momenta mu-
tari, XI, 94, 1.—ad modum pulvis,
XVIII, 26, 2.—ad modum putel, II,
100, 1.—ad montem Soractem, VII,
2, 11.—ad motum fluctuat, etc.,
XXXVII, 73, 2.—ad multa praecela-
tus succus, XX, 26, 1.—ad naturam
suam vis fertilis cuique, II, 39, 1.—
ad nomen venire, X, 89, 1.—ad no-
xam terra genuit aliqui, II, 63, 6.—
ad numerum Lunae, XI, 76, 1.—ad
obolos duos, XX, 26, 2.—ad obsonia
utuntur smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3.—
ad occasum habitantes, II, 72, 1.—
navigantes, II, 73, 2.—ad occasus
aeri, XVII, 2, 8.—Orontium ad occi-
dentem, VI, 30, 1.—ad olfactum,
XXXII, 38, 3.—ad omnia, XXIII, 23,
3; XXIII, 24, 3.—ad omnia fertilis
tractus, II, 80, 2.—infecunda terra,
XVII, 3, 9.—ad ostentationem rei,
XXVII, 60, 2.—ad pedes suis exsi-
liit, IX, 22, 1.—ad pedes septem al-
titudine, XVIII, 10, 4.—ad pericula
tanta satis causae fuit, XXXIII, 21,
9.—ad perniciem vitae, XXXIII, 3,
1.—ad Pharsaliam, XXVI, 9, 2.—ad
placita sua mutavit, XXIX, 5, 1.—ad
portionem, XVI, 80, 1.—ad portionem
suis, XIV, 27, 1.—ad portionem suam
quique, XXXVI, 25, 4.—ad portio-
nem virium, XXXIV, 30, 1.—ad has

portionem, XXXI, 31, 2.—ad postre-
mum, XXVI, 5, 1.—ad praescripta
lineamenta, XXXV, 36, 29.—ad prae-
sens, XXV, 7, 2.—ad primitias po-
morum, XXVIII, 5, 2.—ad quartas
decocta, XXVI, 10, 1.—ad radicem
secari, XXI, 68, 3.—ad radices, XVII,
47, 2.—ad raptus runcinarum, XVI,
82, 1.—ad rationem venti, XV, 21,
1.—ad rationem geminati ponderis,
XXXVI, 14, 6.—ad renes qui adeps
est, XXVIII, 69, 1.—ad repercussum
Lunae invenitur, XXXVII, 30, 1.—
ad satietatem, XVIII, 43, 4.—ad saxa
limato cornu, VIII, 29, 1.—ad sco-
pulos lineam terit, IX, 85, 3.—ad se-
dem cclx millium, XXXVI, 24, 2.—
ad serpentes bibitur danci radia, XXV,
64, 2.—ad serpentes efficacior, XXIV,
38, 2.—ad sextam decoctum, XX, 69,
2.—ad sexum eius qui momorderit,
XXIX, 32, 3.—ad siderum motus,
XXIX, 5, 3.—ad similitudinem eo-
rum, etc., XXI, 54, 1.—ad singulos
vomeris, XVIII, 47, 3.—ad Solis re-
percutsum, XXI, 96, 1.—ad solum
radi, XVIII, 43, 3.—ad sonum con-
trahi spongas, XXXI, 47, 1.—ad so-
num se mergunt solenes, X, 88, 1.—
ad speciem uvae, IX, 74, 8.—ad specu-
lum pinxit, etc., XXXVI, 40, 22.
—ad summa breviores, XVII, 35, 1.
—ad summum unū altero die, XI,
12, 1.—ad supremum vitae diem,
XXXII, 50, 2.—ad tabernam staret,
VII, 54, 3.—ad tactum concha com-
primi, IX, 48, 1.—ad tactum move-
tur, XI, 37, 1.—ad tempus, XI, 71,
2.—ad terga recipiunt fessos duces,
X, 32, 1.—ad ternos cyathos poti, XX,
13, 1.—ad terram recidi, XVII, 35
33.—ad terrorem Praenestinarum,
XVII, 16, 4.—ad tertias partes deco-
cta, XIV, 19, 7.—ad tertias decocto,
XXIII, 58, 1.—ad trimstum, XVIII

43, 3.—ad tumultum expavescentia, X, 97, 4.—ad unguenta utuntur spina, XXIV, 46, 4.—ad utrumque vitium utuntur, etc., XXVIII, 58, 6.—ad usus omnes eodem, XXVIII, 49, 4.—ad usus magnos, XX, 2, 4.—ad nani multos, XVI, 24, 4.—ad ver mature-scere, XIX, 42, 3.—ad verba garrulitatemque, XXVI, 6, 2.—ad verbum translata sententia, XVIII, 42, 2.—ad vesperum, XXXII, 47, 4.—ad vulnus illinitur Teueria, XXVI, 48, 4.

Adadus nephros, gemma, XXXVII, 74, 4.

Adaggero: adaggerantur, XVII, 25, 2.—adaggerari terram radicibus, XVII 47, 3.—adaggerata Nilo Aegyptus, XIII, 24, 2.—adaggeratis nitro ac sale, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Adalligo: adalligavit eacumini filium suum, XXXVI, 44, 4.—adalligatur brachio, XX, 70, 4; XX, 84, 4; XXVIII, 59, 4.—laevo brachio, XXIV, 407, 4; XXIX, 47, 2.—collu, XXX, 43, 2; XXXII, 24, 5; XXXVII, 42, 4.—genibus, XXVIII, 37, 4.—in-guina, XXVIII, 42, 4.—in Inguina, XXVIII, 34, 4.—lacerto, XXIII, 74, 2.—adalligari, XXI, 94, 3.—adalligatus si speetetur, XXIV, 56, 4.—adalligata eryngo, XXII, 9, 2.—herba, XXVII, 43, 4.—radix, XX, 84, 5.—adalligata tantum, XXV, 72, 4.—adalligatam medullam caprifol, XXIII, 64, 4.—adalligatum panno finum, XXVIII, 78, 2.—pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4.—adalligata semine, XX, 3, 4; XXII, 42, 4.—unco, XVII, 35, 47.—adalligatis lamineis, XXXIV, 60, 4.

Adamantis herba, XXIV, 402, 2.

Adamas (de eo prolix), XXXVII, 45, 4.—adamas opum gaudium, XX, 4, 2.—adamantem sanguis hircinus rumpit, XX, 4, 2.—adamante scalpunter gemmas omnes, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Adamantinos duritias, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Adamo: adamant verba pieae, X, 59, 4.—adamavit, arborem, XVI, 94, 4.—adamavit eum, XXXVI, 4, 42.—adamavit unam eques Rom., XXXVI, 4, 26.—adamasse aries proditur (puellam), X, 26, 4.—adamatus a Semiramide equus, VIII, 64, 3.—adamata, XXXIV, 48, 7.—adamatum signum, XXXIV, 49, 43.

Adaperio: adaperire omnia lus muscum traditor, XXXII, 34, 2.—adaperire os, XXXV, 35, 4.—adaperientibus forea, XXXVI, 49, 4.—adapertis foribus, XV, 24, 4.

Adaquari, XVII, 11, 3.

Adaroca (arundo), XVI, 66, 3.—adaroca natam sinapis habet, XX, 88, 4.—adaroca nascitur circa arundines, XXXII, 52, 4.

Addacem Africa appellat, XI, 45, 2.

Addensari aquam, XX, 84, 6.

Addico: addixerat eas sestertilis LX, XXIX, 30, 3.—addicere se respon-dia, XVII, 4, 3.—addicitur (crystal-lus) frigida potui, XXXVII, 9, 2.—addicta emptori vindemia, XIV, 5, 4.—addicto fructu annuo, XVII, 4, 6.—addictas tabulas, XXXV, 40, 3.

Addisco: addiscere nomen alicuius, VIII, 44, 4.—addisci nihil, II, 45, 2.

Addivians ex facie, XXXV, 36, 26

Addo: addunt minus de flumine, XXXI, 46, 4.—addidit mandata, VIII, 64, 7.—addidere difficultatem aucto-res, XVIII, 57, 4.—addidere quosdam Deorum numero, XXV, 4, 2.—additur in antidota, XXVIII, 30, 4; XXXII, 43, 4.—in medicamenta, XXV, 98, 4; XXXIII, 35, 4; XXXV, 56, 4.—in potionem, XX, 96, 3.—in vinum resina, XVI, 22, 2.—in unguenta, XII, 62, 4.—zopissa in malagmatis, XXIV, 26, 4.—addatur in cava den-

thum, XX, 23, 3. — addi coeptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — addi in (eam) vinum convenit, XXVI, 20, 4. — addi solet in unam agittam, XXVII, 76, 1. — addi in coronas, XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 16, 4. — in medicamenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — addi aalem in os iubet, XXIX, 38, 4. — additus in cava dentium succus, XXIII, 64, 2. — in vinum fons, XXXI, 17, 1. — addita in ignem gema, XXXVII, 73, 2. — in naves cyclaminos, XXV, 84, 1. — in os achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in cortinas, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. — additum Flavio, ut, XXXIII, 6, 2. — additum in musta, XXIII, 24, 4. — in os, XXIII, 59, 4. — addita aetate, XI, 108, 2. — arie, V, 1, 44. — asuugia, XXIV, 95, 4. — poleata, XXXI, 22, 1. — addita in os clava, VIII, 38, 3. — addito in collum circulo, XXIX, 25, 2. — in lucerna atramento, etc., XXXII, 52, 3. — in os plumbo, XXXIII, 14, 4. — pumice, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addito, ut, XV, 18, 4. — additis in uncias, etc., XXXIV, 20, 4. — odoribus, XXXI, 41, 3.

Addubitare non cessavit, XVIII, 57, 5.

Adduco: adducit greges innumeros, IX, 85, 2. — adducunt vini tedium, XXX, 51, 1. — adduxit aquam, XXXI, 25, 4; XXXVI, 24, 17. — adducente tonsores, VII, 59, 4. — adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 4. — adducta in fastidium, I, 4, 14. — adducti in crimen boleti, XXII, 46, 4.

Adelphides (dactyli), XIII, 9, 4.

Adeo: adierit aliquod periculum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adissent praeidentem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aditur Alexandria mari, V, 34, 1. — adiri insulam uno alveo angusto, VI, 32, 7. — aditurus reges, XXXVII, 40, 4. — adito Principe, VIII, 56, 3.

Adeo blanda est, etc., XXIX, 8, 3.

— Non adeo candida, XXXVII, 58, 2. — adeo causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — adeo caecitate proficitur, XVII, 35, 37. — adeo mihi deest occasio, XXI, 9, 2. — adeo Naturae placuit, VII, 2, 10. — adeo nihil intentatum vitae fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — adeo non, XI, 5, 4. — adeo non eget fimo, ut, XVIII, 36, 2. — adeo non fugere queat, X, 95, 3. — adeo non infestat, XXVII, 5, 3. — adeo non recumbat in eo, XVII, 35, 21. — adeo non satia videbatur, XXII, 6, 3. — adeo nulla est voluptas, etc., XI, 40, 2. — adeo omnia maioribus curae fuerunt, XXXV, 57, 4. — adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — adeo potiri rerum, XXXV, 58, 3. — adeo terra non cessat, XVIII, 29, 2. — adeo videntur Dii, XXVII, 4, 2. — adeoque nihil omisum est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — adeoque non implet oculos, ut, XXXVII, 41, 4. — adeoque omnia incerta sunt, VI, 36, 4.

Adeps (de eo), XI, 85, 4. — (Eius genera, et remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 37, 4. — adeps eunctis sine sensu, XI, 85, 4. — adeps quidam terrae, VII, 4, 4. — adeps (anseris), X, 28, 1. — leucis, XXVIII, 25, 4. — adipis aulli vetustate, XXII, 69, 4. — adipem minuit ius mysecum, XXXII, 31, 2. — adipe pinguescunt bialta, etc., XI, 85, 4. — adipe vetusto, XXII, 58, 2. — adipis arborum, XVI, 72, 2. — adipis detracti (homini), XI, 85, 4. — adipis medicaminibus apti, VIII, 54, 2.

Adequitas portae Collinae Hannibal, XV, 20, 2.

Adf. vid. *Aff.*

Adhaereo: adhaeret Asia Lybiae, V, 9, 4. — adhaeret filo cacumini, XIII, 7, 4. — Liburnia, III, 23, 4. — lingua tota crocodilis, XI, 65, 4. — maltha, II, 108, 1. — adhaerent ha-

lani, XXVII, 60, 4.—conchae ramis, XIII, 49, 4.—fructus cochleae, XXX, 42, 3.—ligno olivae, etc., XV, 34, 2.—lumbi renes, XI, 84, 4.—ossibus corum, XI, 45, 5.—spongiae, nec parte, nec totae, IX, 69, 3.—adhaerent intus testes, (quibus), XI, 440, 4.—adhaesit axis, XXXV, 43, 4.—adhaesit perpetuo comes ei, X, 26, 4.—adhaerere spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.—adhaerent pediculis, XXVII, 74, 4.—adhaerere caelo stellae diximus, XVIII, 58, 4.—adhaesisse Achillis populi famam Maglees, XXX, 2, 3.—adhaesisse leni, XXV, 20, 4.—adhaesisse venis carnes necesse est, IX, 42, 2.—adhaerere bitumen, VII, 43, 3.—carinis piscis, IX, 44, 4.—caulibus succus, XXV, 70, 2.—dentibus gummi, XIII, 20, 4.—digitis, regilla, XVII, 3, 2.—faucebus spina, XXVIII, 54, 2.—lacryma sloes, XXVII, 5, 2.—adhaerens leviter, XXXVII, 33, 4.—adhaerens tennis-set, XXXII, 4, 4.—adhaerens vermiculus, XI, 46, 2.—adhaerentem gubernaculo, XXXII, 4, 4.—adhaerente corio, XXVIII, 26, 6.—operculo, VIII, 59, 2.—spinae livore, XXIX, 24, 2.—adhaerentes lenis sordes, XXIX, 40, 4.—anguisugae, XXIX, 47, 4.—asis cochleae, VIII, 59, 2.—spinae testes, XXXII, 43, 4.—vado vel saxo, X, 87, 4.—adhaerentia caelo sidera, II, 39, 2.—vestibus semina, XXII, 49, 4.—adhaerentibus uni (aliis), XVI, 53, 3.—adhaerendo, XXXII, 4, 2.

Adhaerescere: adhaerescit carbo, XVIII, 84, 4.—bos niger aeris cortinis XXXV, 25, 2.—lappa, XXI, 64, 4.—fornacibus, etc., XXXIV, 53, 4.—tectis, XXXIV, 34, 4.—adhaerescunt conchis margaritae, IX, 54, 4.—polypii, IX, 46, 4.—adhae-

scere facilius, VIII, 40, 2.—minus aplices spongias, XXXI, 47, 2.—adhaerescens barbis caprarum, XXVI, 30, 4.—citissime, XXXV, 54, 2.—limus, XXXIV, 32, 4.—navibus gemma, XXXVII, 67, 4.—vestibus herba, XXIV, 446, 4.—adhaerescente lanugine, XXVI, 30, 4.—limo spumae arundinum, XXXV, 27, 4.—adhaerentes conchae, XVIII, 87, 4.

Adhalaverit si serpens, XXII, 46, 2.

Adhuc: adhibent labruscam ad sanguinis expulsiorem, XIII, 44, 4.—adhibere purgationem, XXII, 64, 2.—adhibendi modum curae, XXXIV, 49, 4.—adhibetur ad, XXIV, 28, 2.—adhibetur ars, VIII, 77, 5.—alicui remedium, XXVIII, 47, 4.—adhibetur discutiendis, XXVII, 43, 4.—ulceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3.—purgationibus, XV, 50, 5.—purgandis domibus, XXV, 62, 4.—adhibentur in eodem usus, XXIV, 42, 4.—nec aliter adhibentur, XXVIII, 77, 5.—medicamenta, XXVIII, 5, 5.—adhibita est cura, ut, IX, 29, 2.—adhibita foris, XXIV, 47, 4.—adhibito Sosigene, XVIII, 57, 4.—adhibendus nomenclator, XXXIII, 6, 9.—adhibenda cura magna radicem, XVII, 26, 16.

Adhinnivere equi equo Apellis, XXXV, 36, 32.

Adhortationis intellectum non dubie fatentur equi, VIII, 65, 4.

Adhuc, (pro) hactenus, XXXVII, 40, 4.—solus adhuc, VI, 32, 47.—ut adhuc fecimus, XVIII, 5, 2.—adhuc fuit, XIII, 29, 2.—adhuc incertum est, XXVI, 24, 4.—incomperum est, X, 31, 4.—nec adhuc inveni, VIII, 23, 4.—qui adhuc ea diligentius tractavere, XIII, 5, 5.—quae adhuc diximus, XVII, 37, 7.—semel adhuc, II, 22, 4.

Adianton (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 30, 4.—*adianto* æterna folia, XXI, 60, 4.

Adigo : *adigito* malleo, XVII, 29, 4.—*adigatur* alta, XVII, 27, 4.—*adigendo* surculum, XVII, 26, 3.—*adactus* clavus, X, 20, 4.—*arbori* *cuneus*, XXV, 5, 5.—*adacta* in fistulas *acurugo*, XXXIV, 27, 2.—*adacta* in terram *alnus*, XVI, 79, 5.—*adactum* *cuneo*, XVII, 24, 7.—*adactum* *pilum* sub oculo, VIII, 7, 3.—*adacto* in tantum *sculeo*, ut, XI, 49, 2.—*adacto* *cultro*, XXVIII, 81, 3.—*cuneo*, XVII, 43, 2.—*dente*, XXX, 8, 5.—*palo*, XIX, 26, 5.—*adacti* *cunei*, X, 20, 4.—*adactis* *regulis* *paribus*, XVIII, 77, 2.

Adimo : *adimit* auctoritatem *rebus* *vilitas*, XIX, 49, 6.—*adimit* *coloribus* *florem*, XXVIII, 23, 4.—*adimit* *corpus* *multa* *fricatio*, XXVIII, 44, 4.—*adimit* in totum *Venerem*, XXVI, 60, 4.—*adimit* *spes* *creta* *figularis*, XXXI, 28, 4.—*adimit* *vires* *castratio* *arborum*, XVI, 76, 8.—*adimunt* *fructum* *vermes*, XVII, 38, 42.—*adimunt* *imperio* *nostro*, XII, 41, 2.—*ademerere* *transitum*, XVII, 35, 2.—*adimere* *memoriam*, XXXVII, 59, 4.—*ademinasse* *damnato* *H S-C.*, XXIX, 8, 6.—*adimitur* *materies*, XVII, 35, 20.—*adimitur* *Sol* *terris*, II, 8, 4.—*adimirum* *homini*, etc., XI, 80, 2.—*adimendum* *omne* *spiramentum*, XV, 48, 2.—*adempta* *si* *sit* *lingua* *viventi*, XXVIII, 29, 3.—*ademptum* *sibi* *sonnum*, XXXV, 38, 4.—*ademptam* *veneficio* *fecunditatem*, XXVIII, 27, 8.—*adempta* *ratione* *contra* *sundi*, IX, 70, 2.—*ademptis* *aliis* *fucus*, XI, 44, 4.—*brachiis*, XXXII, 34, 6.—*interaneis*, XXX, 22, 4.

Adipiscor : *adeptus* *est* *Consulatum*, XXXV, 7, 4.—*gratiam* *plebis*, XXXIII,

6, 4.—*adeptus* *est* *summam* *gloriam*, XXXV, 37, 4.—*adipiscans* *regnum*, XXXV, 36, 46.—*adeptus* *palmam*, XXXV, 36, 7.—*adepta* *vires* *fecio*, XVII, 30, 8.—*adeptas* *nomen* *lactucæ*, XIX, 38, 3.—*adeptas* *Solem* (*stellas*), II, 42, 3.—*adepti* *gloriam* *memoriæ* *multi*, VII, 24, 4.—*adepti* *maturitatem*, XIX, 23, 4.

Adipsatheon, XXIV, 69, 4.

Adipsos, *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 44, 2.

Adipsos *palmæ*, XII, 47, 4.

Aditali *coens*, X, 23, 4.—*aditalibus* *epulis*, XXIX, 44, 4.

Aditus *ne* *desit* *ad* *asciendum*, XI, 40, 3.—*aditus* *inveniri* *non* *potest*, X, 50, 4.—*aditus* *ad* *Persidem*, VI, 34, 40.—*primus* *Bosphori*, VI, 6, 4.—*aditus* *potestatum* *mulcere*, XXIX, 20, 4.—*aditus* *regum*, XXIX, 40, 2.—*aditum* *dant*, VI, 23, 5.—*aditum* *impetrasset*, VII, 36, 4.—*ante* *aditum* *porticus*, XXXVI, 4, 26.—*aditu* *difficilis* *regio*, XI, 48, 4.—*aditu* *plano*, III, 9, 45.—*aditu* *minus* *pass.* *centum* *mill.*, V, 4, 4, 2.—*aditu* *vix* *ullo* *ad* *mare*, VI, 45, 6.—*aditus* *frigoris* *aut* *iniuriæ* *obstruntur*, XI, 6, 4.—*aditus* *ad* *inferos*, XXVII, 2, 4.

Adiacero : *adiacet* *Hellesponto* *Troas*, V, 32, 4.—*insula* *littori*, V, 39, 2.—*adiacent* *insulae*, V, 36, 4.—*adiacens* *maris* *gælis*, VI, 24, 4.—*adiacentia* *illustrare*, XXXVII, 52, 2.

Adicio : *adicit* *illia* *Cato*, XVI, 38, 2.—*Sextius*, XX, 50, 2.—*historia*, XXXIII, 23, 2.—*idem*, VI, 49, 2.—*amplius*, II, 442, 4.—*adicit* *fertilitatem* *cura*, XVI, 54, 2.—*adicit* *latentis* *significationem*, V, 49, 4.—*adicit* *tantumdem* *fatitudini*, III, 4, 45.—*adicit* *vino* *gratiam*, XXV, 44, 4.—*adicitque*, XV, 6, 4.—*adiciunt* *colores*, XIV, 25, 7.—*adiciunt* *multam* *medis* *suautilati*, XXIII, 64, 2.—

adiciunt quidem, X, 3, 6.—ad id, XXII, 70, 2.—adiiciunt, ut, XXX, 24, 2.—adietis iis Accius, XVIII, 65, 2.—Agrippa, IV, 18, 7.—Isidorus, II, 112, 7.—idem Nepos, XXXVI, 7, 1.—adiexit causam, XVIII, 29, 5.—quintam decuriam, XXXIII, 8, 2.—insulam terris amnis limo, V, 31, 4.—adiiciemus hia, XXXII, 54, 1.—adii- caretque hunc esse, etc., XXXV, 36, 20.—adiiecit naves, etc., XXXV, 36, 37.—adiicere Siciliae voluit Dionysius, III, 15, 2.—adiicias malunt aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2.—adiicientem, II, 11, 1.—adiicitur cognomen, III, 10, 4.—adiicitur et vinum, XXIII, 64, 2.—adiiciuntur his genera, XVIII, 20, 6.—Isbulosa arbitror quae adii- ciuntur, XXVII, 14, 1.—adiiciuntur quae sunt necessaria, XVIII, 75, 1.—adiciatur quidquid ponderi, XXI, 105, 3.—adiiciuntur duo, XVII, 55, 20.—adicii coeptus est, XXXIII, 8, 3.—adicii dies, II, 6, 6.—adicii parcius, II, 43, 10.—adiendum nobis videtur, XVII, 16, 3.—adiectus est splendor, XXXV, 11, 1.—adiecta haec quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 10.—ad- lectum est hoc quoque, XXXIII, 6, 2.—adfectum id insigne est, II, 23, 4.—adfectum imperio immensum ter- rarum, XVIII, 4, 3.—adfectum ter- tium genus, XVII, 35, 4.—adfecto flore, etc., XXX, 16, 3.—melle mo- dico, XXII, 70, 2.—copiose oleo, XXII, 90, 1.—pari modo radicia, XXIV, 52, 1.—sale exiguo, XXX, 10, 2.—sulphuris sextante, XXIII, 27, 2.—adiecta aseia, XX, 85, 2.—exungis, XXIV, 89, 1.—largiore aqua, XXXIV, 23, 2.—latitudo, XI, 107, 1.—myrto arida, XXII, 68, 2.—precatigne, XXVIII, 9, 2.—ad- lectis foliis mori, XXVII, 34, 1.—pau- cis diebus, VI, 21, 6; XV, 4, 2.

Adiudicare saporem optimum o- streis, IX, 79, 2.

Adiugata vitis, XVII, 35, 18.

Adiumento peditum, XXXIII, 9, 1.—adiumento valentissimo; XXII, 43, 1.

Adiutor in faciendo Iove Olympio, XXXV, 34, 1.

Adiuvo: adiuvat aciem oculorum, XX, 92, 1.—claritatem oculorum, XX, 89, 3.—concoctionem, XXIII, 20, 2; XXVII, 23, 3.—corpus et vi- res, XXIII, 63, 4.—effectus (medi- nae), XXVIII, 7, 1.—menstrua, XXX, 43, 4.—partus, XXII, 44, 1.—stoma- chum, XXIII, 32, 1.—vesicam, XX, 30, 1.—vocem, XXXII, 28, 3.—vo- mitiones, XXII, 32, 4.—adiuvat mire, XX, 65, 1.—mirifice XXIX, 38, 6.—utilissime, XX, 26, 4.—adiuvat gar- garizatio, XXX, 11, 1.—adiuvat in- cubare, XI, 29, 1.—adiuvat rerum ordo, II, 3, 3.—adiuvat currentem pennae, X, 1, 1.—imbres, III, 9, 4.—adiuvere aum super omnia, XXVI, 9, 1.—adiuvers multa Asclepiaden, XXVI, 8, 2.—adiuvans Solis lucem, II, 6, 12.—adiuvante medicina, XVII, 2, 5.—adiuta Natura ingenio homi- num, XXXII, 1, 1.

Adlabi propius, XXIV, 72, 1.

Adlinetur scheda, XIII, 23, 3.

Adminiculatae vitae, XIV, 3, 3.

Adminiculum vitis desiderat, XVII, 35, 25.—adminiculum habeant, XVIII, 10, 6.—quom proximam oneri esse debet, XVII, 35, 33.—adminiculum retinendi, XI, 61, 2.—adminiculo af- fixo, XVII, 35, 16.—vires standi non sunt sine adminiculo, XIX, 24, 1.—sine adminiculo stans, XVI, 62, 7.—sine adminiculo vitis per se stabit, XVII, 35, 10.—adminicula guber- nandi, VII, 57, 17.—adminicula pri- ma (in vite), XVII, 35, 12.—viti ad-

denda, XVII, 36, 4.—convolvens se in adnuculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 4.—quae sustinent se sine adnuculis, XII, 54, 2.

Admirabilis sedes Dianae, VII, 38, 4.—admirabilia succi dulcedo, XII, 42, 4.—admirabili amplitudine, XVIII, 34, 2.—admirabili fuce, XXII, 3, 4.—admirabilis nihil, XVI, 76, 5.

Admiratio antiqua, XVI, 66, 4.—admiratio antiquitatis crescit apud me, XXVII, 4, 4.—exarsit in tantum, ut, XXXVII, 4, 2.—admiratio formae, XXXV, 36, 24.—admiratio longa non fuit, XXXII, 4, 4.—admiratio Galliarum, XVI, 95, 4.—admiratio galinarum, X, 76, 2.—admiratio hominum, IX, 74, 4.—admiratio Naturae, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 4; XXXVII, 74, 2.—admiratio non minor ex quacumque porte, XXXVI, 4, 40.—praecipua apibus, XI, 4, 4.—admiratio eius rei solida pervenit, VII, 20, 4.—admiratio vera magnificentiae, XXXVI, 24, 4.—usu compta, XVI, 4, 2.—alia circa oscines, X, 42, 4.—admiratio est alterius tabulae, XXXV, 40, 2.—admiratiois praecipuae obies, XVI, 76, 5.—admiratioem sui augens, XXXVII, 52, 4.—in admiratioem curae priscorum animum agit, XXV, 4, 4.—admiratioem habent nidi haleyonum, X, 47, 2.—admiratioem praecipuam habet in myrto, XV, 35, 4.—admiratioem picturae magoam habuit aena, XXXV, 7, 4.—admiratioem implent, XXV, 5, 5.—admiratioem intulit, VII, 40, 6.—admiratioem diu obtinuit, XXXIV, 2, 4.—admiratioem omnium vincit, II, 6, 42.—usque in admirationem, XIX, 44, 5.—admiratioem digna, XI, 28, 4.—admiratioem hominum, XXIV, 402, 4.—magna cum admiratione, VII, 54, 3.

In magna admiratione est, etc., XXXVI, 4, 20.—in maiori admiratione auit, XXXV, 40, 20.—in maxima admiratione posuerunt hyazem, XXVIII, 27, 4; XVI, 44, 4.—ante omnes, in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3.—proximi ab eo in admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 4.—multus in admiratione Circeus Homerus, XXV, 5, 3.—admiratioem hac operis effectum est, ut, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Admiror: admirari aulit, XII, 4, 2.—admirans et adorans mulier, (Euphronis), XXXIV, 49, 27.—admiranda Ciceronis, XXXI, 28, 5.—in admirandis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2.

Admisceo: admiscet bulbum, XXX, 32, 4.—salem, XXI, 73, 4.—sesamides, XXV, 21, 5.—admisceatur creta, XVIII, 29, 4.—far, XVIII, 40, 4.—admixtus ignis, II, 64, 2.—admixto nitro aut calce, XXIII, 63, 5.—succo aquae calidae, XXVII, 73, 4.—admixta sandaracha, XXVIII, 62, 3.—admixtae carnes, XXXII, 44, 4.—admixta aulis dulcibus, II, 406, 4.—cimicibus, XXXII, 43, 3.—pennis purpureis, X, 47, 4.

Admisarii equi sanguis, XXVIII, 61, 3.

Admissionem quibus dedissent, XXXIII, 42, 3.

Admitto: multi nullas admittunt gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 7.—admisit euripum, IX, 80, 4.—admittat in se aliquid enormiter, XXXVII, 23, 4.—admittat ai fetum, XXII, 45, 5.—ut admittamus freta, II, 63, 5.—admisisset sanguisugas ad genus, XXXII, 42, 3.—admittit afflatus, XVIII, 73, 4.—perflatus, XVII, 34, 4.—artem, XXXVII, 57, 2.—Solem hieme, XII, 5, 3.—ad ubera, VIII, 66, 2.—admittitur in cibos, IX, 44, 2.—in coro-

nia XXI, 27, 4. — admittitur asinus solatio, VIII, 68, 4. — adultiorum equae molibus apertis, V, 10, 9. — admitti ad terras, XXIX, 23, 4. — admitti equas, X, 83, 8. — admittendum neutrum ad cibos, XX, 44, 2. — admissus imber, IX, 74, 5. — admissa est inter citae bona voluptas, iniquenti, XIII, 4, 2. — admissum illo flumen; XXXVI, 47, 4. — admissae semel hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — admissas dulces squas, XXXIV, 32, 2. — admissis ad hoc muous, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Admisura vult pecoria, VIII, 77, 4. — admissurae tempore, XX, 48, 4. — admissurae dantur, VIII, 66, 4.

Admodum alligatur, IX, 62, 3. — admodum alioss, XXI, 34, 4. — admodum amara potione, XXIV, 84, 4. — admodum delectatus, XXXIV, 19, 44. — admodum delectus, VIII, 22, 4. — admodum exalidus, XXIII, 22, 3. — admodum miror, XVI, 79, 2. — admodum necessarius locis, II, 9, 3. — admodum nigro colore, X, 60, 3. — admodum odoratu, XXI, 104, 1. — admodum parva caro, IX, 86, 1. — parvo agello, XVIII, 8, 3. — admodum paucis, XX, 94, 4. — admodum populo placuisset, VII, 54, 6. — admodum probata, XIX, 38, 4. — non admodum probata novitate, XXXVI, 11, 3. — admodum prodest, XX, 7, 4. — admodum rara, XIII, 50, 4. — spectatis admodum navibus, XXXVI, 14, 8. — admodum speruenda, XVIII, 49, 4. — admodum tenuis folia, XXVII, 21, 4.

Admoueo admouet lilteria, X, 33, 3. — solertiae, X, 49, 4. — admouent parcere oculis, XXXVI, 4, 20. — admouit scorpis, XXVIII, 5, 2. — admouisse illud necessarium est, XXVIII, 4, 2. — admonendi sumus, XVII, 3, 41. — admonitus in quiete, XXXIV, 49, 9.

Admonitio si qua doloris superuit,

PLIN. TOM. X

XXV, 49, 2. — admonitionis pristiniae, XXXV, 36, 22. — admonitionem morborum sentire sanatus, XXIV, 404, 4. — admonitione hominum, XXI, 4, 2. — qua admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2.

Admoueo: admouet herba Aegyptum Italiae, XIX, 4, 3. — admouet ubera, X, 81, 4. — admouens terras arbore, XII, 2, 2. — admouet carnem vituli, XXVIII, 43, 4. — admouet cibos ad ora, IX, 44, 1; XI, 99, 2. — admouet equuleos uberi equarum, VIII, 69, 4. — admouet lineas dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — admouit sibi gula sapores, IX, 29, 2. — admouit vulvas Mercuriales, XXV, 18, 3. — admouisset manum, XXXV, 40, 8. — admouere sinum arboribus, XVII, 46, 4. — calcem radicibus, XVII, 47, 1. — admouet olfactu, XX, 54, 3. — admouetur sectis (strumis), XXX, 42, 3. — admouentur vulvis, XXVIII, 43, 4. — admouentur si catulus, XXX, 15, 4. — admoueri sibi manum sentit arica, IX, 68, 2. — admoueri ad dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — admoueri ora plagis ferarum, XXVIII, 2, 4. — admouenda validae viti putatio, XVII, 35, 43. — admotus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — admotus extrahit aurum et puteis, IX, 41, 2. — admotus magnes si apprehenderit, XXXVII, 45, 6. — admotus vulvae succus oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — admotus propius, XVII, 2, 12; XXI, 48, 1. — admota antribus leocin sonum reddit, XVI, 63, 2. — admota luero India est, VI, 26, 6. — admota coelo Laos, II, 6, 43. — admota vulvis aristochia, XXV, 54, 3. — acior medicina, XX, 13, 3. — admotum priusquam, etc. XX, 3, 4. — admoto igne, XXXI, 8, 2. — admota aure, XVI, 73, 4. — farina, XXXIV, 25, 2. — herba quadam, X, 20, 4. — radice, XXI, 105, 6. — admoti cancri, XXXII, 49, 1. — admoti fructus

C

cedri, XXIV, 12, 1. — admotae dormientibus lacertae, XXX, 47, 1. — admotos labris pilos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — admoti prope ceruunt, XI, 54, 1. — admoti alia alephantis, VIII, 9, 1. — admotis gallae carbonibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — admotis luminibus, X, 97, 1. *Adnasci* arboribus viscum, XVI, 95, 1. — adnasci solent cochleae, XVII, 37, 6. — adnatis caulibus, XXVII, 73, 1.

Adnoto: adnotant ad eos, IX, 12, 4. — ad manum hominis, IX, 46, 2. — adnotare insulae, VIII, 38, 4. — adnotans occultus, IX, 67, 3. — adnotantes hydri, VI, 26, 4. — adnotantes pisciculi, IX, 46, 2.

Adnavigo: quo quum Apelles adnavigasset, XXXV, 36, 49. — adnavigantibus undique conspicuae, XXXVI, 16, 2.

Adnecto: adnexuit continenti insulas, V, 31, 6. — adnectens sub tegmina, XI, 28, 3. — adnectitur regio nona septimae, III, 8, 1. — adnectitur spina lumbis, XI, 67, 1. — alvus umbilico, XI, 79, 2. — praecordiis vulva, XI, 84, 1. — adnexus stomacho venter, XI, 78, 1. — adnexa spinas insinitas, XI, 68, 1. — adnexa aratro tabula, XVIII, 49, 5. — adnexa contiuenti Perintibus, IV, 18, 9. — adnexum insulae est, III, 6, 5.

Adnus est omni opere ut viveret, VII, 54, 7. — adnuxum foliis semen, XXIV, 84, 1.

Adnoto: uti is adnotat, XVIII, 68, 7. — adnotavit hoc nostra actas, VII, 54, 5. — adnotavere Annales, XXXIV, 11, 3. — adnotare illud succurrit, VII, 49, 4. — adnotatur nihil aliud novi, VI, 84, 3. — adnotantur littora, III, 9, 8. — adnotata saepe, IX, 6, 3. — adnotatum est, XXVIII, 5, 8; XXIX, 24, 1.

Adnumeratur his, XXVIII, 14, 1.

— adnumerentur malorum generi mespila, etc., XV, 22, 1.

Adnutriunt vites, XVII, 35, 39.

Adoleri ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Adolescent: adolescentium scholae, XXXIII, 54, 2. — adolescentibus nobis, XXX, 6, 2.

Adolescentia quibus est apum, XI, 10, 2.

Adolesco: adolescit celeriter, IX, 49, 1. — milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — in amplitudinem (napus), XIX, 25, 1. — in longitudinem helia, XVI, 62, 5. — adolescunt arundines, IX, 23, 2. — beluse, IX, 2, 3. — laeta sata, XVIII, 69, 3. — leniter delphini, IX, 7, 2. — adoleverunt rursus, XVI, 88, 1. — adolevit haec luxuria, XXXIII, 12, 1. — adolevere rami in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 1. — in tria cubita, VII, 47, 1. — in tantum fastigii, XXX, 1, 2. — adolescere fabam putant, XVIII, 45, 1. — adolescere in amplitudinem, XII, 3, 1. — serpentes in tantam magnitudinem, VIII, 44, 1. — adolescere in seminatilis, XVII, 12, 2.

Adonis, piscia, IX, 34, 2.

Adonium aetate scriitur, XXI, 34, 1.

Adoptis cutetorquibus, VIII, 50, 7.

Adoptio Agrippae Posthumi, VII, 46, 3. — arborum, XVI, 1, 1. — testamentaria, XXXV, 2, 5. — adoptionis succus, XV, 12, 1. — adoptioni virga emissa, XVII, 30, 2.

Adopto: adoptat nomini suo campos Ilernus fl., V, 31, 7. — adoptat provinciam amois, III, 3, 4. — adoptavit sibi hoc nomen, XXXVII, 60, 2. — adoptavimus tabernas, etc., XXXIII, 49, 1. — adoptaverat in hoc nomen capillos, etc., XXXVII, 12, 3. — adoptasset se libertis Caesaris, XII, 5, 3. — adoptare sibi Genios, II, 5, 3. — adoptare succum creduntur, XXXII, 24, 3. — adoptante sibi patrem Neptunum Sex. Pompeio, LX, 22, 1. — adu-

plandi (herbas) ambitus fuit, XXV, 7, 4.—adoptatus ab avo, XXXV, 33, 4.—adoptata herba, XXV, 36, 4.—adoptatum cognomen civilis sanguine, VII, 44, 2.—adoptata suot parva, XV, 45, 2.

Adoratione peculiari, XXVIII, 5, 4.—propitiata diis, XXIX, 20, 4.

Adoreas dona, XVIII, 49, 2.—adorem vocabant gloriam, XVIII, 3, 5.

Adorem fur, XVIII, 19, 4; XVIII, 46, 3.—(ubj scizandum), XVIII, 46, 4; XVIII, 52, 4.

Adorsunt hanc, XVII, 35, 34.

Adorno: adornant galeas pennae, etc., X, 4, 2.—adornavit albaria, XXXVI, 64, 4.—adornans ebone regis domos, XXXVI, 5, 2.—adornari cameras, XXXV, 40, 4.—adornata aedicula columinis, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Adoro: adoramus lucos, etc., XII, 2, 4.—adorant genus ut aras, supplices, XI, 403, 4.—adornant regem (elephantis), VIII, 4, 3.—adorant testudines ut aeras, IX, 42, 4.—adorare Deum large, XII, 32, 4.—fulgetras poppymis, XXVIII, 5, 3.—novam Lunam, VIII, 80, 4.—adorare priscorum eorum et benignitatem subit, XXVII, 4, 4.—adorans sacerdos, (pietor), XXXV, 36, 4; (statua), XXXIV, 49, 24.—adorans mulier, (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 49, 27.—adorantes feminas (qui fecit), XXXIV, 49, 36.—adorantes, (Sithmidis), XXXIV, 49, 40.—in adorando dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Adrachne, XVI, 33, 2.

Adrachne, portulaca, XIII, 40, 4.

Adrachne silvestris arbor, XIII, 40, 4.—adrachne non offenditur, si, etc., XVII, 37, 45.

Adraso caecumine, XVII, 30, 8.—latere, XVII, 45, 4.

Adrepto: adrepsunt ad aqua, XIX, 23, 3.—adrepsit infans ad mammam,

etc., XXXV, 36, 36.—adrepsit foribus, XI, 49, 3.

Adrodit carnes sanguis equi septica vi, XXVIII, 74, 2.

Adscribo: adscribunt acanon eryogio, XXII, 40, 4.—adscribunt ans Indiac, VI, 23, 9.—naphtham bituminis generi, XXXV, 51, 2.—adscribunt quidam Polycleto, XXXIV, 49, 45.—adscribere numinibus, II, 5, 5.—adscribere quos pingerent, XXXV, 5, 2.—adscriptisse arborum generi, XIII, 42, 4.—adscribitur deo illi ales, X, 6, 4.—id in gloria regis Aegypti, XXXVII, 38, 4.—adscribuntur huic quadrupedes, XXXV, 40, 8.—adscribi multa in remediis trifolii, XXI, 88, 4.—adscribi volumin medico, XXIV, 104, 4.—adscripta Aegyptopars Africae, XXXVI, 43, 2.—adscripta deorum operi ars, XXXIV, 3, 4.—Divis Circe, XXV, 5, 2.—adscriptam ipsius manu, XXV, 27, 4.—adscriptum Baeticae oppidum, III, 4, 2.—adscriptum Diis, XXV, 14, 4.

Adsidere gravidis, XXVIII, 47, 4.

Adspui ter a nutrice, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Adstante senec, XXXV, 40, 4.—adstantibus Coss., XXII, 6, 2.—Diis, XXXV, 36, 4.

Adstipulata Invis, VII, 48, 4.

Adstipulatur ei, VII, 49, 2.

Adstrictio: gustus amari cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 4.

Adstrictoriam vim habent, XXIV, 74, 4.

Adstringo: adstringit cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7.—cytinus, XXI, 84, 2.—lens quae intra os sunt, XXII, 70, 4.—cenantia, XXIII, 5, 4.—gleseimum oleum, XXIII, 46, 2.—oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4.—quod ustum est plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3.—rosa, XXI, 73, 4.—sal, XXXI, 45, 4.—siccando, XXVII, 85, 4.—adstringit arterias, XX, 53, 2.—gingivas, XXIII,

28, 1.—os gustantium, XX, 28, 1.—
atomachom dissolutum, XX, 96, 1.—
adstringat linguam leniter, XXIX, 9,
5.—gustu, XXVII, 65, 1; XXVII, 60,
4.—vehementer, XXIV, 77, 2.—ad-
stringere frigida multa corpora, XXV,
38, 4.—adstringente se cortice, XVH,
42, 1.—adstringendi vim habeat,
XXIII, 8, 1.—adstringitur alterum al-
tero, IX, 62, 3.—adstringitur utilis-
sime, XVII, 24, 7.—adstringit viscera,
(si) opus esset, XXIII, 74, 4.—ad-
stringi moru, XXXVI, 65, 2.—ad-
strictio vinculo, XVII, 35, 22.—ad-
strictio gustu, XXVII, 96, 1.—adstrin-
gendia partibus, XXIV, 7, 1.

Adstrui magnificentiae quid possit,
IX, 58, 3.

Adsum: adest huic sententiae Di-
cæarchus, II, 65, 2.—adest sine fine
defectus umbrarum, V, 10, 7.—adfuit
(ei) plurimum ingenii, XXXV, 36,
12.—adfuit pax vasis, XXIII, 24, 1.—
si locorum notitia adsit, V, 5, 7.—
adesse amethyatos adituri reges,
XXXVII, 40, 4.—adesse meridiem
quoniam senties, XVIII, 76, 3.—adesse
parenti iuvat, XVIII, 4, 1.—adfuerit
nascenti, XXII, 46, 3.—adfuerint im-
bres, XXXI, 46, 4.—adfuturum re-
medium respodit, si, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Adulatio temporum, XXXIII, 54,
1.—adulatio (in columbis), X, 52, 1.

Adulator: adulantur Graecis, X, 64,
2.—adulatores scalpuntur pisces,
XXXII, 8, 4.

Adulteratione evenit, XXI, 47, 1.

Adulterina denarius, XXXIII, 46,
2.—(fetus), X, 3, 5.—sanguis, VII,
2, 6.—adulterina sit, XXXV, 22, 1.—
alica, XVIII, 29, 6.—adulterium
scammonium, XXVI, 38, 2.

Adulterium filiae (Augusti), VII,
46, 2.—neptis, VII, 46, 2.—adul-
terio nobilitatus, XXIX, 5, 2.—adul-

teria coniugia, VII, 6, 2.—adulteria
etiam in principum demiliis, XXIX,
8, 5.—adulteria non novere elephanti,
VIII, 5, 5.—neutri columbarum oota,
X, 52, 1.—adulteria arborum, XXII,
4, 6.—mellis, XIV, 44, 4.—mercia,
XIX, 45, 4.—Naturae, IX, 65, 1.—
adulteriorum taedium fieri, XXXII,
48, 2.—adulteria caelata vasa, XIV,
28, 3.

Adultero: adulterant aeruginem, etc.,
XXXIV, 46, 2.—amylō, etc., XXVIII,
28, 3.—lacte hoedino, XXV, 38, 2.—
medicamentum, XII, 15, 2.—(vici)
saporem coloremque aloi, XIV, 8, 8.—
adulterare usum eum, XXXIII,
32, 1.—adulterare ipsa Naturae adul-
teria, IX, 65, 1.—adulterandi ratin,
XVIII, 29, 7.—adulteratur acacia
aloi, XXVII, 5, 2.—balsamum, XII,
54, 5.—balsami gutta, XII, 54, 7.—
bdellium, etc., XII, 49, 2.—pice bi-
tumen, XXXV, 51, 3.—cinnabaris,
XXXIII, 39, 1.—colos, XVI, 76, 8.—
tinctura cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1.—
rubeica flos solis, XXXI, 42, 2.—glu-
tinum, XXVIII, 74, 4.—Lycium ama-
ris specia, XXIV, 77, 1.—minium,
XXXIII, 40, 1 et 2.—calce nitrum,
XXXI, 46, 8.—opium, XX, 76, 3.—
piper iuoiperi baccia, XII, 44, 4.—
rei saluberrimae auctoritas, XIX, 46,
1.—stonum, XXXIV, 48, 1.—adul-
teratur facillime, XII, 44, 3.—nilul
aeque, XXI, 47, 1.—adulterantur suc-
cinis gemmae, etc., XXXVII, 42, 4.—
Aetolico, XXV, 21, 2.—ale Siculo,
XXXI, 39, 5.—styrace, XII, 43,
3.—adulterantur vitro carbunculi,
XXXVII, 26, 1.—(ruae) tot modis,
XXI, 40, 4.—adulterantur vindemiae,
XXIII, 20, 1.—adulterari calee,
XXXII, 40, 3.—testes castorum,
XXVII, 43, 1.—adulterati id ar-
gumento est, XXV, 44, 4.—adul-

terato aido, X, 11, 2.—adulteratim
cero resinaque, XII, 54, 7.—adulter-
ratum faba, XIX, 45, 2.

Adulterus: adultera (Iseena), VIII,
47, 2.—adulterum misionum, XXXIII,
37, 1.—adultero matrona placeat,
XXII, 3, 1.—adulteras alloqui ita
maluere, XXVI, 39, 1.

Adultus: adulta soboles, XI, 46,
4.—adultus illinunt eo medicamento,
XXII, 57, 3.—adultas arbores, XVII,
49, 2.—illa in adultis, XXVI, 3, 2.
—adultis predest, XXXIV, 44, 1.—
adultiores, X, 49, 2.

Adunecitate rostri, VIII, 41, 4; X,
4, 3; X, 91, 1.—aurita, X, 70, 1.

Aduncus dens, XI, 62, 1.—
adunci dentes aprorum, VIII, 39, 1
—adunci ungues, VIII, 51, 4; X, 11
1.—aduncae spinæ, XVI, 74, 1.—
aduoca rostra, XI, 60, 1.—aduncos
ungues quæ habent aves, X, 43, 1.—
oon habens avis, X, 34, 1.—adunca
cornua, XI, 45, 3.—in adversum,
XI, 45, 2.—in dorsum, XI, 45, 2.
—aduncis aculeis, XXIV, 76, 1.—
aduncis corniculorum modo, XXVII,
95, 4.

Aduro: adurit contacta, IX, 86, 1.
—contractata, XVIII, 48, 3.—di-
gitos attritu, XXXVII, 73, 2.—ocu-
los, XVII, 37, 5.—vites frigus, XVII,
41, 1.—adurit oleum balisaminum,
XXIII, 47, 1.—aduruit contactu,
XI, 34, 5.—adurant et statua qui-
dam, XVII, 37, 11.—flumina nebu-
lis, XVII, 2, 42.—adusit frigus,
XX, 51, 8.—ne aduras, XXVII, 46,
1.—adurare corpus, XXIX, 30, 3.
—adurens, II, 110, 3.—sal, XXXI,
45, 1.—aduritur ager, XVIII, 53,
2.—Sole, XXIX, 46, 2.—aduratur,
XXIX, 41, 9.—aduratur ad sudorem
usque, XXXIII, 40, 3.—aduri femina
equitatu, XXVIII, 61, 3.—fervore,
XVII, 37, 1.—adusto rosa, iuncene-

scit, XXI, 40, 1.—adusta Sole Indise,
XIX, 4, 2.—adusta sanat oechusa,
XXII, 23, 1.—helixine altera, XXII,
49, 1.—adusto similes pusulæ, XXI,
55, 1.—similis ruons, V, 5, 5.—adu-
sto colore, II, 59, 1.—cornu, VIII,
50, 7.—igoibus cacumine, XXVII,
37, 47.—adusti frigore pedes, XXVIII,
62, 2.—adustæ Sole uvæ, XIV, 44,
2.—vestes, XXXV, 42, 1.—adusta
sanant magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4.—
adusta nivibus sanant adipem leonis,
XXVIII, 25, 1.—adusta Sole curantur
savo asinino, XXVIII, 62, 2.—(adu-
stis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII,
40, 1.—adustis medetur beta, XX,
27, 2.—pilos reddunt radices filii,
XXI, 74, 1.—adustis similes Aethio-
pes, II, 80, 1.—adustus lumbis, X,
25, 1.—saltibus, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Adustio omnia hebetat, XVII, 25,
2.—adustio infantium, XXX, 47, 1.
—adustiones omnes sacot succu
lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1.—
urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII,
48, 1.

Adustio, picis vitium, XIV, 25, 6.
Advection lunga, IX, 79, 2.

Advecho: advexit Apollinem Capi-
tolinum Lucullus, IV, 27, 1.—adve-
xerat colubinos, XXXVI, 5, 2.—ad-
vehere in Italiam, VIII, 24, 1.—Ro-
mam, XXIX, 22, 1.—advehebatur
inde arena, XXXV, 47, 3.—fluctibus,
XXXVII, 44, 6.—eodem nave, XXXV,
58, 2.—oavigiis, XXXIV, 47, 1.—
succinum, XXXVII, 44, 43.—ex alto,
XXXI, 35, 1.—advection ex Aegypto
in Græciam, VII, 67, 5.—advection
arbor, XXVI, 76, 4.—Medis Me-
dica, XVIII, 43, 1.—advection ex
Melo, XXXV, 52, 8.—advection colum-
nae, XVII, 1, 4.—advectionum traos
mare, XXXV, 58, 1.—advection ex In-
sula, VI, 24, 4.

Advena cupressus, XVI, 60, 1.—

advens cultor. XVI, 3, 5.—advenae aestatis ciconiae, X, 34, 4.—advenae volucres, XVIII, 57, 3.—advenam repodiat, XVIII, 23, 4.—advenarum oblivione patriae, XIII, 32, 2.—advenas barbaras, X, 64, 2.—advenas decipi, XVIII, 7, 5.—advenas interrimunt quaedam animalia, VIII, 84, 4.—advenas significari nomine Easr, VI, 35, 43.—advenis hospitale solum, XVII, 44, 4.—advenis occurrere, VI, 24, 8.

Advenio: advenere Chio caeterae, XIV, 4, 5.—advenientis aquae spatium, XXXVI, 24, 18.—adveniente auxilio, X, 34, 2.—adveniente Coronae exortu, XVIII, 60, 4.

Adventus birundinum, X, 44, 4; XXV, 50, 4.—adventus spectatur, II, 55, 2.—adventum eius mire gratum initio, XXIX, 6, 4.—adventu aquarum dulcium, XXXII, 24, 4.—adventu prima poma, XV, 45, 3.—adventu Xerxis, XVII, 38, 2.

Adversarii: Ad vincendos adversarios valere, etc., XXVIII, 29, 4.

Adversitatem magnam, XI, 30, 4.

Adversor: adversatur id omnium spei, XXVIII, 5, 6.—adversatur cera lactis naturae, XXII, 55, 4.—vino brassica, XX, 34, 4.—adversatur venenis, etc., XXIII, 70, 4.—adversantur alter alteri, XXVII, 42, 4.

Adversum elleborum auxilium, etc., XXXII, 43, 4.—adversum ire hi audent, VIII, 38, 2.—adversum Antipolim, III, 41, 3.—Formias, III, 42, 2.—hiantes, XI, 52, 4.—hiammem, XI, 27, 4.—Padi fauces, III, 22, 2.

Adversus occasum sita Persis, VI, 28, 4.—adversus Solis ortum, VI, 23, 4.—Ex adversus fontes Indi, VI, 48, 4.—adversus strumas, XXX, 42, 4.

Adversus digitis universis flectitur pollex, XI, 99, 4.—adversus Ieroni lien, XI, 80, 4.—adversus illi, II, 68, 4.—adversus mons, V, 47, 3.—adversus Aethiopinae insula, VI, 36, 4.—adversus huic belluae gena hominum, VIII, 38, 2.—adversus ei Calabria, III, 46, 4.—adversus Germaniae, Galliae, etc., Britannia, IV, 50, 4.—adversus opinio, IX, 6, 3.—adversus orienti pars, VI, 24, 4.—adversus pedum valetudo, VII, 6, 4.—adversus plaga mundi, II, 80, 4.—adversus ripa, VI, 24, 7.—adversus Soli Luna, XVIII, 63, 4.—adversum Carambi promontorium, IV, 26, 7.—adversum cyclamino olus arescit, XXIV, 4, 2.—adversum Sigeo promontorium, IV, 18, 4.—adversum fructus, XVII, 3, 8.—saluti, X, 44, 4.—adversum bovem pinxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3.—adversum aspidem naturae halicacabum, XXI, 105, 6.—ex adverso, II, 6, 45.—colus ex adverso est, II, 47, 4.—ex adverso Aetoliae, IV, 5, 3.—Atticae, IV, 20, 6.—coloniae, IV, 48, 40; IV, 49, 4.—ex adverso amnis, III, 45, 6.—ex adverso venti flantes, V, 40, 6.—ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 1.—in adverso luna impletur, II, 46, 3.—adverso amne, XVII, 7, 2.—adverso capillo caput unguitur, XXV, 85, 4.—adverso corpore cicatricibus, etc., VII, 29, 4; VII, 29, 3.—adverso flato ventus, X, 33, 4.—adverso fluminum cursu, II, 82, 4.—adverso motu ire, II, 6, 4.—adverso Sole, II, 60, 4; X, 22, 2, XXXVI, 67, 3.—adverso verberare, II, 6, 4.—adverso volatu, XI, 35, 5.—adversae ventis radices, XVII, 46, 6.—adversa ora, VI, 26, 4.—adversa duo promontoria, III, 40, 3.—adversa folia, XVI, 50, 4.—adversa Soli cernuntur, II, 6, 4.—adversa Solis radiis, II, 444,

2.—adversa tenent Basternae, IV, 25, 2.—adversa vela concurrunt, II, 48, 3.—adversos radios Solis intueri, X, 3, 5.—adversos stare, IX, 83, 4.—erigunt se in adversos, VIII, 12, 4.—eundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2.—adversos nec percutiunt ramos, XV, 3, 5.—adversis cornibus incurstantes, IX, 54, 3.—adversis inter se foliis, XXVII, 114, 1.—adversis fumibus subire, VIII, 3, 4.—adversis Solis radiis, XXXVII, 10, 2.—adversis studiis, VII, 58, 7.—adversarius aliud non est, XXXII, 14, 4.

Adverso animam, XXII, 2, 4.—adverso coepisse appellari, VIII, 10, 2.—multos credidisse, II, 67, 2; IX, 85, 4.—a pluribus probari, XVII, 2, 8.

Advesperasco: advesperascit, XI, 10, 6.—advesperavisset, VII, 53, 5; VIII, 61, 3.

Advocatus: per advocatum defendi, I, Praef. 6.

Advoco: advocant ad hoc, XVII, 6, 2.—advocatur India, XV, 31, 4.—purpura diis placendis, IX, 60, 3.

Advolutans luminibus accensis papilio, XI, 21, 1.

Advolo: advolat pennis binis, XI, 33, 1.—advolant coturnices, X, 33, 1.—piscis, XXV, 54, 3.—pennati vermiculi, X, 55, 1.—advolant in auxilium, IX, 9, 3.—advolant ad ducis, X, 90, 2.—uberibus, X, 56, 1.—advolat ex timo, IX, 8, 3.—advolat prope, XXV, 24, 3.—advolarent aves, XXXI, 18, 4.—in scenam, XXXV, 36, 5.—corvi, XXXV, 7, 4.—advolutans segithus, X, 95, 2.—ad eas, etc., X, 56, 1.—lucernarum luminibus, XXVIII, 45, 5.

Advolutus ad ignem, XI, 70, 2.

Adynamon vltum, XIV, 49, 1.

Aedes Achilli aعرات, X, 41, 3.—

aedes exaedificata, XVI, 79, 3.—aedes Apollinis Delphis, XXXV, 40, 13.—Palatina, XXXVI, 4, 3.—Beiloneae, XXXV, 3, 1.—Camenarum, XXXIV, 10, 2.—Capitolii, VIII, 65, 2; XXXIII, 5, 3; XXXIII, 6, 3.—Castorum, (Romae), X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.—Cereris, XXXV, 36, 36.—Cereris, (Romae), XXXV, 45, 1.—Concordiae, XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXV, 40, 7.—Dianae, II, 87, 2; VII, 38, 1.—Dianae Ephesiae, XXXVI, 56, 2.—Diomedis, X, 61, 2.—Felicis, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 26.—Fidei, XXXV, 36, 36.—Fortunae, VIII, 74, 1; XXXIV, 19, 16; XXXVI, 46, 4.—Fortunae huiusque diei, XXXIV, 19, 5.—Herculis (Romae), XXXV, 7, 1.—Herculis Erythris, XI, 36, 3.—Honoris et Virtutis, XXXV, 37, 7.—Iovis et Herculis, (Patria), XXXV, 49, 3.—Iovis Tonantis in Capitolio, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 28, XXXVI, 8, 2.—Iunonis, XXXVI, 4, 12.—Iunonis, (Romae), XXXVI, 4, 22.—Larium, II, 5, 2.—Martis Vltoris, XXXIV, 18, 8.—Opis, XI, 65, 3.—Salutis, XXXV, 7, 1.—Telluris, XXXIV, 14, 1.—Veneris, VIII, 64, 3.—Veneris Genitricis, XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 11; XXXVII, 5, 4.—Vestae, VII, 45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 4.—aedes Metelli, XXXVI, 4, 26.—Pimpel Magui, XXXIV, 49, 8.—aedes regia Romae, XXXIV, 18, 8.—aedis Capitolinae fores, XXXV, 4, 2.—aedem ter intrasse, VIII, 65, 2.—aedem pinxit Delphis, XXXV, 35, 2.—aedem fecit (ei tabulae), XXXV, 40, 6.—aedem vocit Concordiae, XXXIII, 6, 3.—aede condita, XVI, 85, 1.—aedium antiquarum legea, XXXVI, 55, 1.—aedium cava, XIX, 6, 2.—conpluvia cava, XVII, 35, 11.—aediibus Capito-

linis, XXXVI, 5, 2.—aedibus acriis, XXXV, 6, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5.—aedibus totis, XXXVI, 7, 1.—in aedibus, XXXV, 45, 1.

Aedicula, honori patris sui (ab Augusto) adorata, etc., XXXVI, 4, 23.—luventis, XXXV, 36, 44.—Veneris, XXXVI, 4, 10.—lapide exstructa, VI, 37, 2.—aediculam aeream fecit, XXXIII, 6, 3.—aedicula includit, XXXVI, 19, 3.

Aedificationem machinae, XIX, 8, 2.—vestigia, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Aedificium amplum, XXXVI, 23, 2.—luteum, VII, 57, 4.—aedificio breviori, XVIII, 74, 7.—aedificia uodice ad humo exstantia, VI, 24, 9.—aedificiorum fornices, II, 84, 1.—moles, XXXVI, 49, 5.—ornamentis includi amara, XXXVII, 48, 5.—sigilla, XXXVI, 59, 2.—vestigia, VI, 37, 5.—aedificia probant bimos lateres, XXXV, 49, 4.—inutilis tofus, XXXVI, 48, 4.—utilis (arbor), XVI, 8, 3.

Aedifico : aedificant ramorum cunerie, VIII, 54, 2.—aedificaret templum in arce, XXII, 20, 4.—officinas, XXXV, 25, 1.—aedificandum cunctanter, XVIII, 6, 6.—non nisi fundo consito, XVIII, 6, 6.—aedificatus bene, XVIII, 6, 3.

Aedilis curulis, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 6, 1; XXXIV, 49, 42.—Aedilis plebis, VII, 49, 5; XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 41, 2.

Aedilitas, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 46, 1.—curulis, VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1.—post Consulatum, XXXVI, 24, 4.—aedilitas Agrippae, XXXVI, 24, 47.—Caesaris, XXXIII, 16, 1.—Marcelli, XIX, 6, 1.—aedilitas Munnae et Varronis, XXXV, 49, 4.—aedilitas Scauri, VIII, 24, 4; IX, 4, 3;

XXXIV, 47, 4; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 10.—aedilitatis gratia, XVII, 1, 4.—aedilitatis ludia, VIII, 40, 1.

Aeditus : aedituum comprehensum, XXXIII, 5, 2.—aeditui admonent, XXXVI, 4, 20.—aedituorum vocibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

Aeger, (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.—aeger quid sit illud ignoret, XXIV, 407, 1.—aegra vitis, XVII, 37, 18.—aegri causas, XXX, 20, 7.—aegrum ita collocari, XX, 54, 3.—aegri convoluti, XXXII, 14, 8.—aegra sanari, XIX, 15, 5.—aegris se recolligentibus, XX, 47, 1.—utiles vnae, XXIII, 6, 4.—vini appetentibus, XXXI, 36, 1.—tinient noxiam vini, XIV, 49, 1.—veteribus vinum datur, XXIII, 24, 4.—vinum dando tempeste, XXVI, 8, 1.—vini modum negantur pira, XXIII, 62, 4.—ad vires recreandas dabant palmas, XXIII, 51, 1.—aegros veste obruendi, XXVI, 8, 2.—mersit in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4.—perungunt adipe crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1.

Aegilops, XXI, 63, 1.—excelssima, XVI, 8, 3.—fert pannos arentes, XVI, 13, 1.—enecat hordeum, XVIII, 44, 5.—illinitur duritiae nervorum, XXVI, 81, 1.—aegilops, caepa, XIX, 30, 2.

Aegilops sanat anthemisi, XXII, 26, 2.—limum columbarum, XXIX, 38, 6.—herba eodem nomine, XXV, 93, 1.—myosotis, XXVII, 80, 1.—myrti semen, XXIII, 84, 1.—aegilops, manare prohibet rubrica, XXXV, 44, 1.—aegilops incipientibus imponitur bacchar, XXI, 77, 1.—nepeta, XX, 56, 1.

Aegipanes, V, 4, 6.

Aegis in larice, XVI, 73, 3.

Aegithus, X, 9, 1.—cum asino

disidet, X, 95, 2.—*aegithum anthus* odit, X, 95, 3.

Aegoccephalo avi lien non est. XI, 80, 4.

Aegoceras vocant, XXIV, 420, 4.

Aegolethron, herba, XXI, 44, 4.

Aegolios, X, 79, 6.

Aegonychon vocant, XXVII, 74, 4.

Aegophthalmos (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Aegre concoquitur in cibis, XXII, 48, 4.—*aegre* descendunt, II, 14, 5.—*aegre* eluitur, XXXV, 25, 2.—*aegre* ferena caput, VIII, 32, 1.—*aegre* id tulisse, XXXV, 7, 4.—*aegre* pariant ardeolae, X, 79, 6.—*aegre* parti, VII, 6, 4.—*aegre* proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3.—*aegre* reperto, VII, 45, 3.—*aegre* servitium patitur, X, 24, 2.—*aegrius* revelluntur secures, XVI, 49, 4.

Aegrescunt corvi, X, 45, 2.

Aegrimoniae veteri prodesse, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10.

Aegritudo omnis ubi ignota, IV, 26, 42.—*aegritudo* fastidii, VIII, 49 5.—*aepientiae*, VII, 32, 4.—*aegritudine* eorum, XXX, 14; 4.—*longa*, XXIV, 49, 4.—*fessi*, VIII, 1, 3.—*ex aegritudine*, XVII, 42, 4.—*cibus qui in aegritudine* alat, etc., XXIX, 44, 7.—*conservatis in aegritudine*, XIX, 38, 4.—*recreatio ab aegritudine*, XXII, 49, 2.—*aegritudine non appetunt* equitae, X, 4, 3.—*aegritudines*, XXIII, 24, 4.—*quaedam sunt locorum*, XVII, 42, 4.

Aegrotatio (arborum), XVII, 37, 12.

Aegroto: *aegrotans* minus, XVIII, 45, 4.—*aegrotant* pisces, IX, 73, 4.—*aegrotantium cibo* levi, XXII, 54, 4.

Aemula origano satureia, XIX, 50, 4.—*piris magnitudine* ficus, XV, 49, 4.—*Romani imperii* Carthago, V, 17, 2.—*terrarum* Carthago, XXXIII,

50, 4.—*de terrarum orbe* Carthago, XV, 20, 2.—*aemulae* marinis mustellae (in lacu), IX, 29, 2.

Aemulatio regum circa bibliothecas, XIII, 24, 2.—*aemulatio* lis et in materia, XXXIV, 5, 4.—*aemulatione* vicinitatis, X, 60, 2.—*ex aemulatione odium* vidialisum, XVII, 4, 3.—*aemulatione* Naturae, XXV, 4, 4.

Aemulor: *aemulatur* cunilam in sapore, XX, 67, 4.—*quem nemo aemulatur*, XXXIV, 49, 5.—*aemulante* vinum Albanum, XIV, 4, 9.—*aemulatur* (hoc), XXXIII, 46, 4.—*aemularetur* viam, XVI, 83, 2.—*aemulatus* est pocula duo, etc., XXXIV, 48, 7.—*aemulatus* constantiam, elegantiam, XXXIV, 49, 17.

Aemulus: *aequalis* eius et *aemulus*, XXXVII, 3, 2.—*aemulum* cognominibus, II, 6, 7.—*Solis* sidus, II, 6, 7.—*aemulo* gummi arbor, XII, 49, 2.—*expressis* sine *aemulo* equis, XXXIV, 49, 22.—*optimus et sine aemulo* agricola, XIV, 5, 4.—*aemuli*, VIII, 65, 4.—*aemuli* eius, XXXV, 36, 5.—*aemuli* eius fuere, XXXIV, 49, 4.—*aemuli* eum interpretabantur hoc facere, XXXV, 40, 2.—*aemuli* pretia submittunt, XXIX, 4, 6.—*aemulorum fraude*, XXXV, 36, 26.—*aemulos* habuit Scopas, XXXVI, 4, 48.—*aemulos libidinis* timent, VIII, 46, 4.—*aemulos* rapiasse, X, 4, 2.—*aemulis insidiantibus*, XXXVI, 46, 4.—*in aemulis* benignus, XXXV, 36, 25.

Aeneum: in *aeneo* subservefactis, XXIX, 40, 4.

Aeneus: *aeneo* tuba, VII, 57, 40.—*aeneus* fulloniae, XXVII, 66, 4.—*aeneo* vase, XXVII, 28, 2.—*aeneis* vasis, XXXIV, 48, 4.

Aenigmata asserre Sphingem, XXXVII, 4, 2.—*aenigmata* intelligere se neganti, XXXIV, 48, 8.

Aequosus Verbi-lotos, XVI, 86, 4.

Aequalis eius fuit, XXXV, 36, 36.
—et aemulus, XXXVII, 3, 2. —aequalis aibi, XXXV, 40, 4. —aequalis turba invenem comitatur, XI, 46, 3.
—aequalia freto insula, III, 42, 4. —aequalia cum ea cupressus, XVI, 86, 4. —aequalia omnium temperies, XXXIV, 3, 4. —aequalem Vrbi auctoritatem, XXXIV, 4, 4. —aequali examine, XVII, 35, 25. —plantis, VI, 35, 9. —pondere, XXIX, 8, 8. —aequales eius et aemuli fuere, XXXV, 36, 5. —condiscipuli, XXXIV, 5, 4. —aequales gemmas, cavas, XXXVII, 75, 4. —aequales dies noctesque, II, 69, 4. —aequalibus eius duobus aliis, IX, 75, 4. —aequalior quam araneis, XIX, 2, 3.

Aequalitas: redigit ad aequalitatem, XXX, 39, 4. —aequalitate inertis, XVI, 83, 2. —aequalitate celebrati artifices, XXXIV, 49, 35.

Aequaliter aufertur, XVII, 24, 4. —aequaliter crassa, XXVII, 44, 4. —aequaliter publicando Principem, XXXIII, 42, 3. —aequaliter torreri, XXVII, 5, 5. —aequaliter totum splendidum, XVIII, 80, 4. —aequaliter ut bibat, XVII, 44, 4.

Aequanimitatem fieri vescentibus lente, XVIII, 31, 4.

Aequae fert vicia depasta, XVIII, 37, 4. —aeque florent, XVII, 30, 4. —aeque hiemem odere, XIX, 24, 4. —aeque latet, XVII, 46, 6. —aeque laudantur, XXXV, 40, 44. —aeque memorandum, VIII, 24, 6. —aequa mori, XXVIII, 2, 5. —aeque noctu asprae cernunt, XXVIII, 47, 3. —aeque prestiferum animo, IX, 72, 4. —aeque prodesset dicuntur, XXXII, 26, 4. —aeque varia ingenia, X, 56, 4. —aeque vocant phalangion, XXIX, 27, 2. —nihil aequae adulteratur, XXI, 47, 4; XXVIII, 74, 4. —aeque non

est dubium, II, 44, 4. —nullis aequae excitantur, XXIII, 20, 2. —nullis aequae credunt, XXX, 7, 4. —aequae miraturus nullus est, XXXIV, 32, 4. —nihil aequae adversari, XXXII, 49, 3. —nulla res aequae sistit, etc., XXV, 39, 4. —ae nihil aequae, XVI, 24, 2. —aequae ac nihil in vita, XXX, 2, 5. —pavet aequae ac terret, IX, 70, 2. —aequae moribus ac feminis, XX, 53, 4. —aequae triumphantis et servi, XXXIII, 4, 4. —aequae, quam, II, 72, 2; II, 83, 4; VIII, 42, 4; XIII, 44, 4; IX, 33, 4; XXV, 7, 3; XXVII, 49, 4; XXIX, 43, 2. —aequae grande, quam, XI, 42, 5. —aequae quam aethroto, XXI, 35, 4. —aequae ul rosaceum, XXIII, 45, 4. —gutta aequae propoli efficacax, XXIV, 32, 4.

Aequinoctialis circulus, XVIII, 69, 3. —caortus, XIV, 27, 4. —oriens, XVII, 35, 42. —aequinoctialis occasu, XVII, 8, 4. —aequinoctiales horas, VI, 39, 2.

Aequinoctium alterum, (quon die), XVIII, 59, 4. —aequinoctium vernum a. d. viii Cal April., XVIII, 66, 4. —aequinoctium autumnum, XXI, 42, 4; XXI, 30, 2. —aequinoctii die media, VI, 39, 2. —paribus horis, II, 69, 4. —aequinoctii sidus, XVIII, 74, 2. —aequinoctio, XVIII, 65, 4. —aequinoctio autumnali, II, 44, 4. —autumni, II, 60, 2. —aequinoctium autumnum, XIX, 33, 4; XIX, 45, 4. —aequinoctia duo, XI, 35, 6.

Aequitas in homine rara, VIII, 4, 4. —aequitas obstringitur, XI, 45, 5. —aequitate summa, X, 49, 2.

Aequo: aequat arborum altitudinem, XIX, 56, 2. —aequat infantium magnitudinem, XIX, 26, 4. —aequat opalus nucem avellanam, XXXVII, 24, 4. —aequat pretia margaritarum, XIX, 4, 2. —aequant pondus denario

rum, etc., XII, 32, 4.—aequant tantum, XVIII, 71, 1.—aequant spicas nostras grana singula, XVIII, 42, 6.—aequabat similitudini docis fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2.—aequavit aggerem moris, III, 9, 45.—aequavit altitudine inferiorem, XXXVI, 4, 19.—aequavit nemo, XXXV, 40, 3.—aequavit eius vitae spatium, VII, 49, 4.—aequavere colores pigmentorum, XXXVII, 21, 1.—aequabit quos pecunia separaverit, XIX, 19, 6.—aequaverit longitudinem arborum, XVII, 35, 43.—aequet temperamentum, XIX, 44, 1.—aequatur lux noctibus verno aequinoctio, XVIII, 59, 1.—aequatur Polycleto, XXXIV, 19, 19.—aequari vini utilitatem vix decorum potentia, XXIII, 22, 2.—aequari nulla id arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2.—aequatus mons planitie campestris, II, 89, 2.—aequato rerum fulgore, VII, 27, 1.—aequato silice, XXXVI, 51, 1.—aequata cylindro arca, XVII, 44, 4.—aequata die, XIX, 59, 4.—aequata nocte diei, II, 17, 1.—aequatas convales, XXXVI, 24, 18.

Aequor inde expatiatur, IV, 24, 2.—magnum, IX, 8, 3.—spatiosum, IV, 1, 4.—aequorum incursus, IV, 10, 2.—vastitas immensa, III, Proemio, 5.

Aequus: aequa ferme pars hominum, XVI, 65, 1.—aequa convexitas, VI, 39, 1.—aequa pars mundi, II, 17, 2.—aequum est defendi abavos, XVIII, 8, 4.—aequi patris familias modus, XXIII, 74, 9.—aequo pondere admixto vino, XXV, 89, 1.—aequo pondere trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 1.—aequo animo tulerint, VII, 31, 8.—aequo largior, XXVI, 50, 2.—ex aequo, V, 15, 4.—ex aequo degunt, VI, 29, 1.—ex aequo gens degit cum Parthis, VI, 19, 4.—in aequo ostendens extantia, XXXV, 40, 3.—aequus lance

pensitate, VII, 5, 3.—aequa portione, XXVIII, 68, 1.—aequae, XVII, 47, 3.—olei, XXIX, 33, 1.—panis, XX, 15, 1.—aequa utrimque libra, X, 50, 2.—aequa portione divisa, II, 6, 42.—aequis partibus, XXVI, 41, 1.—portionibus, XXIX, 37, 1.—portionibus maris, XXXI, 35, 1.

Aër (de aëre multa), II, 38, 4.—aër ille caeli, XXIV, 19, 4.—aemper calidus in Aegypto, XVII, 2, 5.—densatur, II, 44, 4.—densatur nubibus, II, 63, 2.—densatur, II, 51, 1.—fuit procellis, II, 63, 2.—gravior, XXXI, 28, 3.—mobilius, II, 51, 2.—nebulosus et rescidus, XXI, 18, 2.—purus atque mitis, XVIII, 69, 3.—purus lucidusque, II, 21, 4.—uno modo viridis, XXXVII, 46, 1.—vitalis, II, 4, 1.—aëris alimento alitur chamaeleon, VIII, 51, 2.—aëris materia, IX, 6, 4.—profundum, II, 43, 6.—terminus, II, 7, 2.—aëris se purgantis succus, mel, XI, 42, 2.—aëris veneno quodam, XVI, 36, 1.—aëri simillimam oportet aquam esse, XXXI, 22, 2.—aërem ipsum, quo vivitur, in perniciem vertimus, XVIII, 1, 2.—aëra caelum appellavere maiores, II, 38, 1.—aëra concuti, II, 43, 1.—aëra corripit aqua, XXXI, 23, 2.—aëra findunt colores, X, 32, 1.—aëra repercussum inficientes antroagdi, XXXVII, 16, 2.—aëre immecto et aëreno, XVII, 37, 5.—repercusso et in oculos regesto, XXXIII, 45, 1.—turbato, II, 18, 2.

Aëra in pane vertigines facit, XVIII, 44, 6.—trititum enecat, XVIII, 44, 5.—aëria granum, XVIII, 44, 6.—semen lalicere carbonibus, XVIII, 44, 6.

Aeramentum: aeramenta uogi amurca, XV, 8, 2.—aeramentis illinitur bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5.

Aerarium, XXXIV, 1, 1.—Caesaris

XXXIII, 17, 1. — populi Rom., XXXIII 17, 1. — Caesar ex aerario protulit, XIX, 45, 2.

Aerarius faber, XXXIV, 19, 12. — aerarii Tribuni, XXXIV, 1, 1. — aerariorum officinae, XVI, 8, 3. — aerariorum fabrum collegium, XXXIV, 1, 1.

Aerarius: aeraria cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 1. — fabrica, VII, 57, 6. — aerario lapide, XXXIV, 28, 2; XXXIV, 34, 1. — aerariae officinae, XVIII, 20, 4; XXXIV, 36, 1. — aeraria in metallis inveniuntur smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 2.

Aeratus: aerata ostia, XXXIV, 7, 1. — triellina, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1.

Aereus quadrans, XXXIV, 49, 2. — triens consumens aurum et argentum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — aereae acus punctis, XXVIII, 56, 1. — aeream aediculam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — aereo similis pilus, VIII, 78, 3. — aereo clavo, XXXII, 16, 2. — cultro, XXXII, 14, 9. — testo, XXXII, 26, 3. — vase, XXV, 50, 1. — aerea pelvi, XXXI, 27, 2. — pyxide, XXXIV, 23, 2. — fontes qui inficiunt aerea vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. — aereis mortariis, XXXIII, 41, 1. — aereis operibus stannum incoquitur, XXXIV, 48, 2. — aereis tabulis publicae constitutiones inciduntur, XXXIV, 21, 1. — aereis vasis, XIV, 27, 3. — aereis vasis, chalcosmaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1.

Aerina farina, XXIV, 59, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 58, 3.

Aerius color, XXXVII, 15, 3.

Aeriusus lapsus, XXXVII, 37, 1 et 2.

Aeroides berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Aeronibus arena planis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Aerosum contrahit se, XXXIII, 29, 1. — aerosum ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — aerosus lapis, XXXIV, 2, 1.

Aerugo, XXXIII, 19, 4. — aeruginis alterum genus, XXXIV, 28, 1. — ae-

ruginis virus, XXXIV, 48, 1. — aeruginis usus magnus (in medicina), XXXIV, 26, 1. — aerugini mixtus anguim adeptus, XXIX, 38, 4. — aeruginem accipere aes, XXVIII, 23, 3. — aeruginem invenisse Achillem, XXV, 19, 1. — contra aeruginem amurca, XV, 8, 2. — aerugine Cypria, XXXIII, 29, 1.

Aes (medicinae ex eo), XXXIV, 23, 1. — aes non habet India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — aes in se trahit haematites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — aes alienum, XXXIII, 47, 1. — civitatis, XXXV, 40, 4. — dissolutum, XXXIII, 13, 3. — totum civitatis allanum dissolvere, XXXVI, 4, 10. — aes conficere et temperare (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — confusum auro argentoque miscebatur, XXXIV, 3, 1. — aes contactum, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3. — aes coronarium, XXXIII, 46, 1. — aes Corynthium, XXXIV, 3, 2. — in Corynthis placet auro argentoque mixtum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — aes cruciatur, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — defluit in castino, XXXIV, 37, 1. — erodi illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. — aes ferrumque miscuit, XXXIV, 40, 1. — aes fervere, non percoqui, XXXIV, 37, 2. — aes melius fundi frigore magno, XXXIV, 20, 2. — aes funditur lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — aes in massa, II, 106, 13. — aes primum repertum in Chalcide, IV, 21, 3. — aes insaurari argento vivo, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — aes signatum ovium boumque effigie, XVIII, 3, 4. — signavit primus Servius, XXXIII, 13, 2. — aes tenebrimum, XXXIV, 20, 3. — aeris differentiae et mixturae, XXXIV, 20, 1. — metalla, XXXIV, 2, 2. — aeris albi vas, XVI, 22, 3. — aeris alieni comitem esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — debuisse septingentes, XXXVI, 24, 3. — aeris antiqui tabula, VII, 58, 1. — aeris flos medicinae utilis, XXXIV, 24, 1. — aeris

Bore vino temperato, XXVI, 87, 4. —
aëria fundendi ratio, XXXIV, 3, 4.
—aëlianis, XXXV, 44, 1. —scientiam
interisse, XXXIV, 18, 7. —aëris glo-
ria antiquissima, XXXIV, 4, 1. —aëris
gravis poena, XXXIII, 43, 4. —aëris
laminas ad se trahere succinum,
XXXVII, 13, 4. —aëris libræ pon-
dus, XXXIII, 13, 3. —aëris massa
cadnia longitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. —aë-
ris metalla (quæ) invenit, VII, 57, 4.
—aëris miraculum unum, XXXIV,
38, 4. —aëris mixturæ, XXVIII, 49,
3. —aëris nota, lanus, etc., XXXIII,
43, 3. —aëris octavam partem argento
miscuit, XXXIII, 13, 5. —aëris octo-
nis, XIV, 46, 4. —aëris palea quædam,
XXXIV, 36, 4. —panes, XXXIV, 24,
4; XXXIV, 25, 2. —scoria, XXXIV,
24, 4. —saxantes, XXXIII, 48, 4. —
temperatura, XXXIV, 19, 25. —aëris
tinnitum reddit, XXXVII, 56, 3. —
aëris vena alba, XXXIII, 31, 3. —aë-
ris xxy luere, XVII, 4, 5. —aëris usus
ad perpetuitatem monumentorum,
XXXIV, 21, 4. —aëri simile fit fer-
rum alumine illitum, etc., XXXIV,
43, 4. —aëre colore aureo ducendo,
XXVIII, 40, 4. —aëre si perducitur
Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. —aëre viliari
oleum, XV, 6, 2. —aëre alieno grandi,
VII, 39, 2. —aëre diviti, XXXIV, 4,
4. —aëre signato usus Pop. Rom.,
XXXIV, 4, 1. —ipse se ex aëre fudit,
XXXIV, 49, 33. —aëra Corythia (ex
auro, argento at aëre), IX, 65, 1. —
aëra externa rubiginem trahunt cele-
stius, XXXIV, 21, 4. —aëra fundun-
tur in formis, quas fiunt ex silicibus,
XXXVI, 49, 4. —aëra inanantur,
XXXIII, 32, 4. —aëra militum,
XXXIV, 4, 4. —aëra miscentur falsos
monetas, XXXIII, 46, 2. —aëra aer-
vari optime in piece, XXXIV, 24, 4.
—aëra dispersit, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Aesulon parva aëris, X, 95; 3. —
pulli infestantur a vulpibus, X, 95; 3.
Aeschynomene herba, XXIV, 102, 6.
Aestas incipit Vergiliarum exortu,
XVIII, 69, 2. —aestatis ardentissimo
tempore, II, 47, 2. —calidissimis die-
bus, XXXIII, 35, 4. —initium, Ver-
giliarum exortu instutino, XVIII, 59,
2. —aestatis temporibus, XXXI, 30,
3. —aestate juvenescunt, VIII, 82, 4.
—aestate lapidem rubrum eximere,
XXXVI, 50, 4. —aestate lucidae no-
ctes, II, 77, 4. —aestate nunquam ap-
parere glaucum, XXXII, 54, 2. —aë-
state nimbois, II, 51, 2; XXXI, 28,
4. —aestates binæ in India, VI, 21, 3.
—aestates siccae et graves, XVIII, 49,
4. —aestates emendat, etc., XXVIII,
50, 2. —temperat Circulus, XVII, 2, 10.
—aestatibus dormiunt cochleæ, VIII,
59, 2. —aestatibus observant, XXX,
27, 2. —aestatibus omnibus, XII, 54,
4. —aestatibus sylvas accendunt austri,
XII, 42, 6.

Aestimatio certissima, XII, 42, 5.
—peculiaris est, XXXI, 27, 4. —post
futuri, VII, 56, 3. —ana cuique sit,
XI, 2, 4. —ut constet aestimatio, II,
21, 2. —aestimationem dignam concipit,
III, 9, 14. —venturas arbores ad
anam aestimationem, XVII, 4, 5. —in
hac aestimatione, XXXVI, 24, 7. —
aestimatione eius tempora, XIV, 6,
3. —aestimatione immensum, VII, 4,
8. —aestimatione mill. pass., VI, 20,
5. —aestimatione regis, VII, 39, 2. —
aestimatione longinquitatis, VIII, 3,
4. —nociurnæ quietis, VII, 51, 2. —
in aestimatione ruris, XVI, 69, 4. —
aestimatione vera, XXXVI, 24, 47. —
aestimationes rerum ita fecit, XXXIII,
3, 1.

Aestimatus: aestimatum sestertium
xx millibus, XXXVII, 21, 2. —in æs-
timatu est mel'e thymo, XI, 15, 4.

Aestimo: nemo villitatem (sivi) aestimat, XXVI, 28, 1.—aestimaret quisque causa et affectus, non res, XXIX, 8, 11.—si quis singula aestimat, XXXV, 46, 1.—si quis aestimat varietatem, numerum, etc., XVIII, 1, 1.—aestimemus ingenium, XI, 4, 2.—quantum eum aestimaret, XXXV, 8, 2.—aestimare licet, XXVIII, 23, 7.—aestimare micululum qui volat, XIX, 8, 2.—aestimanti proxime, XVI, 70, 1.—aestimantem quem sit frivola, etc., VII, 5, 3.—aestimantes opem aius, II, 4, 3.—aestimantibus fastidium, etc., XVI, 76, 5.—natura locorum, XVIII, 69, 40.—vel hoc solum, XV, 49, 4.—aestimatur sanitas hilaritas, IX, 20, 1.—aestimatur pluvia, IX, 34, 1.—aestibus quinis, XXXIII, 57, 2.—aestimantur in medio, XXIV, 1, 4.—aestimabantur prisci agricolae, XIX, 49, 7.—aestimabuntur suis locis, XI, 2, 2.—ut illa sola iniuria aestimetur, VII, 45, 4.—aestimetur incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4.—aestimenter species, XIV, 29, 2.—aestimantur postea tot funera, XII, 41, 1.—si diligenter aestimentur cuncta, VII, 46, 1; XXXVI, 24, 18.—aestimari potest vel uno argumeto, XXIX, 5, 3.—aestimari prae suot ex orbibus, XIII, 29, 3.—aestimari satis non potest, XXX, 4, 1.—aestimari hoc Cato iubet, XVIII, 6, 2.—aestimata lite, IX, 85, 3.—aestimatis scyphis H-S xix, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Aestivo: aestivant pastores, XII, 44, 1.—aestivant in Propontide, IX, 20, 3.

Aestivus: aestiva lactuca, XX, 26, 5.—mellatio, XI, 45, 2; XI, 45, 3 at 4.—aestivum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2.—mal, XI, 14, 4.—aestivum orientem spectare, XVII, 24, 4.—aestivam propter levitatem, XI, 27, 2.—aestivo calore, IX, 6, 3.—die toto, XII, 54,

4.—plenitudo, XVIII, 68, 11.—solstitio, II, 106, 9.—tempore, IX, 7, 2.—aestivi cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2.—flores, XXI, 39, 1.—fructus, XVIII, 67, 2.—imbres, V, 10, 6; XVII, 30, 5.—Solis ortus, XII, 30, 1.—aestiva frumenti genera, XVIII, 40, 1; XVIII, 40, 8; XVIII, 22, 1; XVIII, 25, 1.—aestiva omnia hibernis magis durant, XIX, 58, 3.—aestiva montium, XXIV, 49, 1.—aestivis diebus, II, 106, 9.—noctibus, XVIII, 69, 10.—Solibus, XXXI, 39, 1.—aestivis temporibus, II, 48, 4.

Aestuarium e mari, V, 1, 3.—Oceani, XXXVII, 41, 5.—aesturia pleaque, II, 99, 7; III, 3, 7.—aesturia fodiunt, XXXI, 28, 3.—aestuariis intercurrentibus, III, 30, 2.

Aestuationi suae relictis hominum turba, XVIII, 1, 4.

Aestuo: aestuant hiantes, X, 51, 4.—aestuando, XVII, 35, 10.—aestuantia stagna refrigerant, XVII, 42, 2.

Aestuans Procyon, XVIII, 68, 5.—Auster, II, 48, 1.—Italica est, XVIII, 76, 3.—aestuosa regio, XVIII, 71, 1.—aestuosus loci, XVIII, 49, 2.—aestuoso (agro), XVII, 35, 27.—solo, XVII, 31, 1.—aestuosus loca, XVIII, 7, 2.—melimela, XXIII, 55, 1.—aestuosis partibus, XVI, 59, 2.—aestuosisimis diebus, XXXIV, 28, 1.

Aestus immodicus, XVII, 3, 6.—aestus arceatur in balneis, XXXI, 23, 3.—aestus iniuria, XX, 54, 1.—impatience, IX, 25, 1.—aestus magnam obtinet causam Canis, XVIII, 68, 6.—aestum fert spionia, XIV, 4, 12.—aestum refrigerat lactuca, XX, 26, 3.—aestu accepta, XVI, 9, 1.—ardentissimo, XVIII, 78, 1.—aucto, X, 43, 4.—servente, II, 99, 6.—fervantissimo, XXXI, 27, 1.—flagrantissimo, XII, 32, 1.—festus, VII, 53, 2.—in maiore

aestu, VII, 2, 46. — *maxima*, XXXI, 28, 4. — *moritur*, XIV, 48, 4. — *inimio solvi*, II, 48, 4. — *aestu torrente*, VIII, 42, 2. — *aestus exsiccant sulcos*, XVIII, 65, 5. — *aestus praeproper*, etc., XVIII, 57, 2. — *leves*, XVIII, 49, 4. — *aestus significari a cometa*, II, 23, 4. — *aestus balnearum tolerare*, XXXI, 45, 4. — *Propter aestus*, VI, 26, 8. — *aestibus algor servatur*, XIX, 49, 6. — *aestibus fertilis frugum Africa*, etc., XVII, 3, 6. — *aestibus in magnis reconditi pectines*, IX, 51, 6.

Aestus maris (de eo prolixè), II, 99, 4 et seqq. — *aestus altissimus*, XVI, 4, 3. — *intumescens*, XXXVII, 44, 4. — *inundat*, V, 4, 4. — *aestus reciprocatur*, IV, 27, 2. — *aestus operit silvas*, XIII, 54, 4. — *aestus reciprocatio*, IX, 9, 4. — *aestu accedens*, VI, 34, 43. — *aestu maris perfunditur insula*, XII, 21, 4. — *aestu nudante*, XXXVI, 9, 2. — *aestu operiuntur*, XII, 38, 4. — *pleno*, XII, 20, 4. — *recedente*, IX, 45, 2. — *reverso*, VI, 32, 9. — *secundo navigant*, VI, 32, 4. — *aestus intumescentes, residentes, resorbentes ac, reflexi reciproci*, etc., II, 99, 4. — *aestus agente Bubro mari*, XII, 20, 4. — *aestus reciprocos*, XXXI, 4, 4; XXXII, 4, 4.

Aetas annua, VIII, 62, 4. — *eadem*, XXIX, 5, 3. — *aetas* (eorum) non traditur, XXXV, 34, 3. — *aetas iusta ad parandum*, VIII, 62, 4. — *longa*, XVI, 76, 4. — *media vini*, XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 3. — *aetas modum temperat*, XVII, 40, 4. — *aetas nostra*, XXV, 48, 4. — *cognovit*, II, 85, 2. — *correxit*, XVII, 25, 2. — *fortior fuit*, XXXIII, 52, 4. — *vidit*, VII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 47, 3. — *quos adnotavit*, VII, 54, 5. — *aetas non potest discerni*, VIII, 60, 5. — *aetas optima ad decerpendum*, XV, 2, 2. — *aetas proxima medicorum*, XXXI, 46, 4.

— *aetas seminum aliquid confert*, XIX, 35, 2. — *aetas sequens*, XXIII, 20, 4. — *secutà*, XXXIII, 56, 2. — *qua cuique vino gratissima*, XXIII, 22, 3. — *temporativa ad generandum*, X, 83, 4. — *terterior*, X, 92, 4. — *veterinorum dentibus indicatur*, XI, 64, 4. — *aetas vitem fecit*, XVII, 35, 48. — *aetatis eiusdem auctores*, XXXVII, 5, 4. — *aetatis huius fuerat*, XXXV, 36, 46. — *aetatis indicia in illis*, VIII, 50, 5. — *aetatis nostrae insaniam*, XXXV, 33, 4. — *aetatis solva differentia*, XXXV, 40, 2. — *aetatis simplicitas*, XXXV, 36, 40. — *aetatis sponte*, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *aetatem addi* (vini), XXIII, 22, 2. — *aetatem exigere*, VII, 45, 4. — *aetatem sibi prorogant usque*, etc., XV, 42, 4. — *ad eam aetatem*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *aetate Alexandri Magni*, XXI, 24, 4; VI, 24, 4. — *Apollinis*, XVI, 89, 2. — *divi Augusti*, XXXV, 37, 5. — *Caesuris*, XXXV, 40, 10. — *Colonia*, XV, 24, 4. — *regis Cephei*, VI, 35, 5. — *Cressi*, IX, 79, 4. — *Cyri regis*, VII, 57, 44. — *Hipponactis*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *Ismeniase*, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *mea*, XII, 31, 2. — *Mensandri*, XIII, 2, 7. — *nostra*, XXXIII, 49, 4. — *potrum nostrorum*, XXV, 38, 4. — *Pompeii*, XX, 52, 4; XXII, 64, 4; XXVI, 5, 4; XXXIII, 45, 3. — *regis Pyrrhi*, XVIII, 73, 5. — *Tarquini*, XXXIV, 41, 2. — *Virgilii*, XIV, 3, 7. — *una ante Iliacum bellum*, XVI, 67, 4. — *aetate addita*, XI, 408, 2. — *aetate erascente*, XXVII, 62, 4. — *aetate diutina durat*, XIX, 47, 4. — *aetate gratus ei*, XXXVI, 4, 6. — *aetate proximus*, VIII, 5, 3. — *secundus*, XXVI, 6, 2. — *viribus, non aetate decernitur*, XVII, 35, 49. — *aetates artificum*, XXXIV, 3, 3. — *(herbarum) pingi parum est*, XXV, 4, 4. — *no-*

strae quot cornici, corvis, etc., VII, 49, 4.—aetates virium alias aliis herbis case, XXVII, 419, 4.—aetatum gradus, XXIX, 5, 4.—aetibus distinctis celeberrimorum, XXXIV, 49; 4.—aetibus diversis geniti, XXXIV, 49, 4.

Aeternitas materiae cedri, XIII, 44, 2.—aeternitas rerum (Alexandri), XXXV, 36, 42.—aeternitatis destinatione, XXXVI, 24, 40.—aeternitate donare mortales, II, 5, 44.—aeternitate quae praesent, XVI, 79, 3.—aeternitate quaedam consenscuntolase, XVII, 30, 2.

Aeternitas litterarum usus, VII, 57, 3.—mundus, II, 4, 4.—nitor materiae, XVI, 79, 2.—aeterna caelestibus natura, II, 6, 2.—aeterna aeternitas, XVI, 79, 5.—materias, XVI, 74, 3.—aeterna controversia, XVI, 4, 3.—aeternum, quaeso, Deorum sit munus istud, XXVII, 4, 2.—aeterni liquoris vomica, XXXIII, 32, 4.—aeternae possessionis est, IX, 60, 4.—aeterno viret, II, 44, 3.—aeterna froode arbor, XVI, 93, 2.—aeterna vertigine, II, 6, 4.—aeterni parietes, XXXV, 49, 3.—o mores aeternos, XVI, 5, 3.—aeternis ignibus mons ardens, VI, 35, 49.—aeterna multis folia, XXI, 60, 4.—aeternior natura non est ligno ulli, XIV, 2, 4.

Aethalos (uva), XIV, 9, 2.

Aetheris initium, II, 7, 2.

Aethiops videri, etc., XXXI, 52, 3.

Aethiopem regeneravit, VII, 40, 4.

Aethiops (herba), XXIV, 402, 3.

—*Aethiopsis herba (alta)*, XXVII, 3, 4.—*Aethiopide herba amnes siccari*, XXVI, 9, 4.

Aetites lapis, X, 4, 4; XXXVI, 39, 4.—*aetites lapis custodit partus*, XXX, 44, 4.

Aetitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Aevum nunc vergit in exustionem,

VII, 16, 4.—*aevum arborum longissimum*, XVII, 4, 4.—*aevi brevitatem*, II, 63, 4.—*aevi illius confessione*, XIV, 5, 4.—*aevi Deus*, XXXIV, 46, 4.—*aevi rector*, II, 5, 4.—*ad hoc aevi*, II, 34, 2.—*aevi eius res*, II, 23, 2.—*in omnis aevi medicos*, XXIX, 5, 3.—*aevi firmitate*, XXXV, 46, 4.—*aevi et ipsam non longi*, XXXIV, 2, 2.—*aevi piaculum exemplum*, IX, 78, 4.—*aevi tempus universum*, VII, 51, 2.—*aevi vetustatem valere contra homines*, XXXV, 2, 7.—*propagantur in aevum*, XXXV, 2, 4.—*aevo Catonis*, XV, 42, 4.—*feliciore*, XXXIII, 3, 4.—*de hominum aevo*, VII, 49, 4.—*gens annoso degit aevo*, XIV, 26, 4.—*a condito aevo*, VII, 34, 4.—*in nostro aevum*, XVII, 38, 4.—*in aevo suo*, II, 24, 4.—*in omni aevo*, VII, 42, 4.—*longo iudicatur aevo*, XVII, 35, 37.—*aevo illo*, XIII, 29, 4.—*aevo durat VIII*, 73, 3.—*longiore nullum durat*, XX, 3, 4.—*tam longo aevo durantes*, XXXV, 6, 4.—*aevo tantum*, II, 5, 3.—*aericio inter arma*, VII, 6, 4.—*aevo legendi huiusmodi*, XXXIV, 9, 2.—*aevo medio*, VII, 2, 21.—*aevo nostro accedit*, II, 40, 3.—*omni aevo priore incognitos morbos*, XXVI, 4, 4.—*aevum teste*, II, 9, 2.—*aevi durant tecta*, XVI, 64, 4.—*aevi omnibus*, XVI, 88, 4.—*aevi eadem oliveta constant*, XVII, 30, 2.—*aevi incorrupta corpora*, XXIV, 44, 4.—*intacta robora*, XVI, 2, 2.—*aevi tot*, XIV, 2, 4.

Affatim disimus, XVIII, 43, 4.—*dicta sunt*, XVIII, 74, 9.

Affatus singulas gentes, VII, 24, 4.

Affectatio multorum circa id fuit, XXXIV, 3, 2.—*affectatio tanta decoris est*, XI, 56, 4.

Affectio praecipua simularum organum, VIII, 80, 2.

Affectis corporibus, XXXI, 47, 6. phthisi, XXXI, 33, 1.

Affecto: affectant quidam in vite, XVII, 46, 5.—affectant et pauperes, IX, 56, 3.—affectare hanc gloriam mulieres, XXV, 36, 4.—affectare diligentiam in supervaculis, XVII, 4, 6.—quod ars nulla praestet affectando, VII, 4, 8.—affectans regnum, XXXIV, 9, 4; XXXIV, 44, 4.—affectantes odorem corporis iucundum, XXII, 32, 3.

Affectus hic unus aspidi est, VIII, 35, 2.—affectus indicia in serpentibus, X, 96, 4.—affectum donavit artificii, XXXV, 36, 24.—affectus animulium, X, 95, 4.—affectus humanos adimit rigor, VII, 48, 3.—affectus diversos exprimentia, XXXIV, 49, 24.

Affero: affert amaritudinem, XVI, 23, 2.—candorem et laevorem, XXX, 43, 4.—capitis dolorem, XXIII, 49, 2.—colorem et teneritatem, XVIII, 29, 4.—difficultatem, VI, 38, 3.—errorem similitudo nominis, XXXVII, 28, 3.—his fidem, IX, 84, 4.—hilaritatem, XXVI, 69, 4.—pavorem et torporem, XXIX, 28, 4.—perniciem, XXVIII, 30, 4.—praescita, II, 48, 2.—pruritum alba vitis, XXIII, 46, 4.—taedium, etc., XV, 3, 4.—torporem, XXV, 65, 4.—vitae periculum, XXII, 81, 4.—affert annis quatuor alios, VI, 23, 4.—affert id ipsum auctoritatem voluminibus, XXIV, 104, 4.—afferunt hi rationem, XXXI, 24, 4.—afferunt haec fidem Democrito, VIII, 22, 4.—afferunt animi fici, XXIII, 63, 4.—graviditatem, XXV, 94, 4.—afferunt eam causam, VI, 33, 3.—attulit victoria nova laetitiam, XV, 40, 4.—afferam unum exemplum, XVIII, 8, 3.—quantum ea res differentiae, affert, XXXIV, 20, 2.—afferre mortem il-

lico in cibis, XXXI, 49, 4.—afferens honorem morbus, XXVI, 4, 2.—afferente diem, II, 73, 4.—affertur e Scythia, XXVII, 44, 4.

Afficio: afficit dolore intolerando, VIII, 40, 2.—afficit natura caeli loeique, XVIII, 60, 2.—affici podagra, X, 42, 4.—torminibus et inflammationibus, XXIX, 33, 4.

Affligo: affligit se aculeo, IX, 24, 4.—affligit animis eam dulcedinem, XXX, 2, 6.—affligit Natura dentes teredines, XI, 4, 4.—afflictae arma viri fortes, XVI, 76, 4.—affligi ianuuae iubent, XXVIII, 23, 8.—affixa Pyrenaeo provincia, III, 2, 2.—affixa spinis poma, VIII, 56, 4.—affixae caelo stellae, II, 44, 2.—affixa caelo sidera, XVIII, 57, 2.—affixa mundo sidera, II, 6, 4.—affixa limini superiori, XXXII, 46, 2.—affixas quas putamus stellas, II, 24, 4.—affixae relinquunt capita hircines, XXXII, 42, 3.—affixis hostium spoliis, XXXV, 2, 4.

Affirmatione Annalium constantissima, XXVII, 4, 2.

Affirmo: affirmant auctores, XXII, 73, 4.—peritiores, XVII, 35, 29.—affirmare experti, XXVI, 59, 4.—affirmaret incredibilis dictu, XXV, 5, 4.—certus auctor, XXVIII, 67, 2.—affirmare liquido possumus, XXXVII, 40, 4.—plane possumus, XXXIII, 6, 4.—affirmantes id prodesse, XXX, 48, 4.—affirmatur confidentius, X, 97, 4.—Id demum, XXXVI, 4, 16.—affirmatur possumus, XXIII, 59, 4.

Afflo: ventus quidam afflavit, XVIII, 44, 5.—si afflaverit, XVII, 44, 4.—consecet quidquid afflaverit corporis, XXXVI, 66, 2.—afflantur alii sidere, II, 44, 4.—afflari ab alio in fronte, XXVIII, 47, 2.—afflari radices, XVII, 39, 4.—afflari et

quasi, II, 55, 4.—affata hultu vrsi, XI, 415, 4.—affatos frutices, VIII, 33, 4.

Affatus: afflatum magis sentit, XVII, 35, 10.—nullius aurae recepit afflatum, IX, 2, 3.—afflatum tolerat, XXXIII, 21, 4.—afflatum recipiens, XVII, 26, 4.—afflatu Aquilonis deturpante poma, XV, 18, 4.—etesiarum, XIII, 47, 4.—Favonil, XV, 4, 4.—leni, XXXVI, 22, 4.—maritimo gaudent vites, XIV, 4, 40; XIV, 8, 4.—noxio, XVIII, 44, 4.—(palmae maris), XIII, 7, 5.—provinciae, XXXVII, 54, 2.—salso XXXIII, 55, 3.—supervolantium, X, 54, 4.—terribili, IX, 48, 4.—ventorum benigno, XXXVII, 77, 4.—securus ab omni afflatu, XII, 5, 4.—afflatu nutritium (Zepherus) exercebit, XVIII, 77, 5.—afflatu prosequitur, IX, 74, 8.—ab afflatu lipiunt, XVIII, 76, 4.—afflatus non nocent, XVI, 81, 4.—afflatus si desuere, XVII, 37, 10.—afflatus maris noxii, XVII, 2, 12.—afflatus montium, III, 6, 3.—afflatus admittere, XVIII, 73, 4.

Affligo: affligit agricolam solnm difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3.—afflixit mores, XXXIII, 53, 2.—afflixit opes eorum, II, 9, 3.—afflixit rotatum, VIII, 64, 8.—afflixere multos imperia accepta, VII, 44, 3.—afflictus prope seditione, II, 5, 8.

Affluentiam geniturae, XXVI, 60, 4.

Affluo: affluunt aestus, II, 99, 4.—si aqua non affluat, IX, 23, 2.—affluente Haleso, V, 31, 5.

Affodimus vicini cespitem solo nostro, II, 68, 5.

Affrico: affricant se herbae, VIII, 41, 4.—si affricetur, XXIX, 38, 4.

Affundo: affundere vinum arbori, XVI, 94, 4.—affunditur aestuarium,

V, 4, 3.—affundi aquam saltem, XVII, 47, 4.—affundi fici amurcam, XVII, 47, 4.—affundi psolium, XVII, 47, 3.—affusus oppidis plurimis omnis, V, 34, 2.—affusa paulatim calida aqua, XII, 46, 2.—affusa colonia amne, III, 4, 7.—affusum aeris mixturae, XXVIII, 49, 3.—affuso aceto cardinibus, XXVIII, 12, 2.—affuso fonte, V, 5, 6.—affuso mari, XXXI, 39, 6.—affuso non inhaerens, XIX, 53, 4.—affuso vino, XXIII, 34, 4.

Africus ab oceanu brumali, II, 46, 2; XVIII, 77, 4.—Africo contrarius Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4.

Agaricon ut fungus nascitur, etc., XXV, 57, 4.—illinitur cum farina feni graeci, XVII, 48, 2.

Agaricum, XVI, 13, 4.—alvum solvit, 26, 34, 3.—comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 4.—medetur contusis et eversis, XXVI, 85, 4.—erapulam discutit, XXVI, 69, 2.—medetur dyspnoeae, XXVI, 49, 4.—febres frigidas facit, leviores, XXVI, 74, 4.—prodest in his febribus quae cum horrore veniant, XXVI, 74, 2.—humerorum dolori, XXVI, 58, 4.—sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 4.—levat dolores ischiadicos, XXVI, 27, 4.—lienem medetur, XXVI, 48, 4.—lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 4.—menses pellit, XXVI, 90, 6.—sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 4.—phthiaicis medetur, XXVI, 68, 2.—prodest renibus, XXVI, 24, 4.—subvenit sanguinem expuentibus, XXVI, 49, 4.—scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 72, 4.—vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 48, 4.—emendat strangulatum, XXVI, 90, 3.—stranguriae medetur, 26, 58, 4.—poto veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 4.—auxilio est vesicae malis, XXVI, 49, 4.

Agro cum equo, XXXV, 40, 9.

Age, XI, 28, 4.—*age*: non exilis vitæ illius, etc., VII, 44, 3.

Agelastus, VII, 18, 3.

Agellus admo dum parvus, XVIII, 8, 3.

Ager crassus et lætus, XVIII, 46, 1.—humidior fossis concidi atque siccari, XVIII, 8, 7.—iuncoſus, XVIII, 8, 6.—lætior XVII, 35, 27.—malus est, cum quo luctatur dominus, XVIII, 6, 3.—optimus (ex Catone quis), XVII, 3, 10.—quæstuosus, XVIII, 6, 4.—sumptuosus, XVIII, 6, 4.—rosidus, nebulosus, XVII, 35, 27.—rubricosus, pullus, arenosus, etc., XVIII, 46, 1.—ubi saluber, XVIII, 6, 3.—agri bonitas, quibus argumentis iudicanda sit, XVIII, 7, 2.—agri colebantur imperatorum manibus, XVIII, 4, 4.—agri cultura (de ea oracula), XVIII, 5, 1 et seqq.—agrique culturae, VIII, 70, 5.—agri modus servandus, XVIII, 7, 3.—agrum conterminum nunquam mercatus est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3.—agrum male colere, Censorium probrum, XVIII, 3, 2.—nihil minus expedire, quam agrum optime colere, XVIII, 7, 4.—agrum paraturi, XVIII, 6, 2.—agrum repastinare, XII, 27, 1.—agro dato, III, 6, 8.—deserto nihil damnosius, XVIII, 6, 4.—empto domum vendendam, XVIII, 7, 3.—frumentario, XXV, 45, 1.—læto, XVII, 30, 1.—agri protenduntur, III, 9, 7.—agrorum cultus III, 5, 1.—rigus, VI, 32, 18.—termini, XVIII, 2, 2.—tractus, II, 82, 2.—agros dividende xx viro, VII, 53, 3, agros uberrimos calce fecere Hedui, XVII, 4, 5.—agris dandis Quindecimvir, VII, 45, 1.—agris depopulatis, II, 54, 1.—possedit in agris, etc., XXXIII, 47, 2.

Ageratus (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 4, 1.

Aggerem sequavit muris, III, 9, 15.—aggeris vastum spatium, XXXVI, 24, 3.—aggeres construunt, VIII, 8, 1.—contra fluminem impetus, XXXV, 48, 1.—aggeribus decora zizipha, XV, 14, 1.

Aggero: aggerunt pedibus flores, XI, 10, 1.—aggerendo venatus, VIII, 21, 4; X, 6, 1.—aggesta flominibus terra, XVII, 3, 3.—aggesta pedibus, terra, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Agglutino: agglutinando auro, XXXIII, 29, 1.—agglutinantur fragmenta, (vitri), XXXVI, 67, 3.

Aggravo: aggravant quidam ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2.—aggravans caput eleborum album, XXV, 21, 3.—odor, XII, 40, 1.—aggravans ruinam suam, II, 49, 2.—aggravatur pondus illa, XVIII, 30, 1.—aggravari vulnera, XXVIII, 6, 2.

Aggredior: aggrediuntur terram, cuneis ferreis, XXXIII, 24, 6.—aggressus hæc excolere, XIV, 5, 4.—omnia quæ caeteri, XXXIV, 49, 36.—aggressæ fucos spes, XI, 11, 1.

Agilitatis exercitator, XXXV, 40, 11.

Agitatione spiritus, XX, 20, 4.

Agitator quadrigæ, XXXVI, 4, 29.

Agito: agitare animo, II, 4, 2.—agitans plebem seditionibus, XIV, 6, 2.—quos fortune fluctus ad eorum mores agitat, V, 15, 4.—agitari Diis nocturnis Faunisque, XXX, 24, 2.—agitata vento, XXXVI, 49, 8.

Aglaophotis herba, XXIV, 102, 1.

Agmen apum, XI, 10, 1.—agmen discedentium, X, 34, 1.—agmen circumagi, VIII, 5, 1.—ducere, cogere, VIII, 5, 3; X, 61, 1.—contrarium dirigere, IX, 2, 2.—in medium tendere, X, 35, 1.—universum emergat, XI, 16, 2.—in medium agmen fessos

recipiunt, VIII, 7, 4.—agminis totius novissimus, VIII, 8, 2.—ne quis agminis sui, XII, 42, 4.—agmine extremo, X, 30, 1.—praecipiti, IX, 20, 2.—universo, VII, 2, 49.—agmina trepidare, XXVI, 9, 1.

Agnascor: agnascentium metallis natura, XXXV, 1, 1.—agnati pili, XI, 94, 3.—agnata membra inutilis, XI, 443, 4.—cruribus tela (gallinacea), X, 24, 2.—nec ut agnata patris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1.—agnatis tribus ant quatuor, XXI, 62, 1.

Agni folia, XIII, 2, 8.

Agnus pulmo sanat attritus calcementorum, XXX, 23, 4.—agnus pellicula, XXXII, 48, 3.—pellis, XXXII, 50, 1.—agninum coagulum, XXX, 38, 4.—praesidio est infanti-bus, etc., XXX, 47, 4.—sanguinem astat in naribus, XXX, 38, 4.—sanat muris aranei morsus, XXIX, 27, 6.—fel prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4.—agninorum feminum ossa, (ad) hucera, XXX, 39, 1.—pedum decoctum in vesicae doloribus, XXX, 24, 3.

Agnitio cadaveris, X, 90, 4.

Agnon vocant, XXIV, 38, 4.

Agnosco: agnoscoimus aliam oculis, XXIX, 8, 4.—agnoscant delphini nomen, IX, 7, 3.—agnoscente vultum protinus ex incubato, XXXV, 36, 26.—agnitus voce, VIII, 22, 4.—agnitus voce draconi dominus, X, 96, 1.—percursor domini, VIII, 61, 4.—agnitus semper dux, VIII, 5, 3.

Agnus et Agna: de his, VIII, 72, 1 et seqq.—agnos castrari, VIII, 75, 4.—agnus fastidire, VIII, 72, 2.—agnorum sanguis e testiculis, XXX, 43, 4.

Agro: dies in terra agit, VIII, 37, 2.—sulcos in colles, XVII, 35, 14.—agnus intus, II, 3, 2.—agunt eadem ad caelum, II, 11, 4.—agunt in terram captivos crocodilos, VIII, 38, 3.—age-

bat canes afflatu polypos, IX, 48, 4.—egit populos ad rabiem, non ad aviditatem modo scientiae suae, XXX, 2, 4.—aget sub terra luna destantem, etc., XVIII, 75, 4.—agat ad rabiem, XVIII, 49, 3.—ageret extra muros, XXXV, 36, 44.—agere id non cessat luxuria, ut, XXXV, 4, 3.—causerit agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7.—agere censum, VII, 50, 3.—curam rerum, II, 5, 6 et 10.—cursum, II, 6, 4; II, 43, 40; V, 20, 3.—delectum, VII, 30, 4.—festos dies, VI, 26; 5.—frondem, VIII, 8, 6.—agens elephantem rector, VIII, 8, 4.—agente rimas, XIX, 14, 4.—agentibus ex libras fracturis, XXXIII, 21, 6.—acturi longinqua itinera, VIII, 65, 3.—agendi diem tam occupatam, XXXV, 36, 22.—agitur abunde, VII, 41, 2.—agitur in plenam rerum naturam, XXXVI, 4, 2.—agitur inquisitio, XXIX, 8, 4.—agitur res, II, 5, 7.—in rabiem aguntur canes, VII, 43, 2.—aguntur soni ex, XIV, 3, 7.—aguntur vinalia altera, XVIII, 69, 9.—agebatur iudicium, IX, 58, 14.—agi animal in perniciem, XXIV, 94, 4.—in rabiem, IX, 39, 2.—id agendum est, ut, XXI, 40, 4.—agendo augurio, XVIII, 3, 5.—agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 4.—actus in exilium, VIII, 70, 5.—actum hoc circa, etc., XII, 4, 4.—actum iudicium capitis, VII, 57, 9.—acto cauliculo, XIX, 34, 5.—acto mari ultra, V, 40, 6.—actos in terram radios Solis, XXXVII, 11, 6.—actos per Circum, VIII, 6, 2.—acta fundamenta in terram, etc., XXXVII, 45, 2.—actis cuniculis, XXXIII, 21, 5; XXXVI, 24, 17.—puteis, XVII, 4, 4.—acrobibus in profundum, II, 63, 5.

Agogae vocant, XXIII, 21, 10.

Agrariam legem, VIII, 78, 1.

Agratis: agreste vulgus, XVIII, 74,

4.—agreste genus pastinacae, XIX, 27, 4.—agrestes, XXII, 46, 3.—experiuntur, XXV, 6, 4.—agrestes cimices, XXXIX, 47, 2.—feminae, XXXVII, 11, 12.—hirundines, X, 49, 2.—turi, VIII, 30, 3.—usua, XVIII, 4, 4.—agrestibus negotiis, XVIII, 68, 10.

Agria ampelos, XXIII, 14, 4.—*andrachne*, XXV, 103, 4.—*astaphia*, XXIII, 13, 4.—*raphanos*, XXVI, 46, 4.

Agricola Aquilonem timet, XVIII, 77, 4.—caeli indocilis, XVIII, 60, 2.—*agricola* Novariensis, XVII, 35, 48.—*optimus*, XIV, 5, 4.—*sedulus*, XVII, 24, 4.—*agricolam* (quid) affligit, XVII, 3, 3.—*vendacem* esse oportet, XVIII, 6, 5.—*agricola* damusio, XVII, 35, 49.—*agricolae* primi aestimabantur, XIX, 49, 7.—*aspicientes*, XVIII, 48, 2.—*agricolarum* suppellectilis, XVI, 68, 4.—*agricolis* nihil foedius quam gestae rei poenitentia, XVII, 49, 2.—*viri* fortissimi gignuntur ea agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2.

Agricultura: de agricultura Hesiodus praecepit, XVIII, 56, 4.

Agri folia (medicinae caelestis), XXIV, 72, 4.

Agrium raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3.

Agrippae, ut aegre parti, VII, 6, 4.

Agrium nardum, XII, 26, 3.—*nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 4.

Athena polientium, VIII, 73, 3.—*aleno* fervente, XXXV, 26, 4.—*aleno* fel redditum aufert colorem, XI, 75, 4.

Al (in hyacintho), XXI, 38, 3.

Aliglaucos, XIV, 14, 3.

Alizoom, digitellum medetur mammarum vitiiis, XXVI, 92, 4.—*alzol* genera et vires, XXV, 102, 4.—*alzo*i succis alvum sistit, etc., XXVI, 28, 2.—*sanat* ambusta, XXVI, 80, 4.—*medetur* contusis, etc., XXVI, 85, 4.—*sanat* duritias, etc., XXVI, 79, 4.

—*harpetas sanat*, etc., XXVI, 87, 6.—*medetur* igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 4.

—*prodest* podagrine, XXVI, 64, 2.—*sistit* sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 4.—*stomachi* ardoribus imponitur, XXVI, 48, 4.—*resistit* torminibus, XXVI, 28, 2.—*remedio* vigiliarum est, XXVI, 69, 4.—*alzoom* vocant, XIX, 58, 4.—*quia* viret semper, XXV, 108, 4.—*alzoom* malus ferunt in turbinibus cadorum, XXVII, 5, 4.—*alzoom*, XVIII, 45, 3.

Alabastris rosae virides, XXI, 10, 4.

Alabastris (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 4.—*alabastris* lapis non dissimilis, XXXVI, 59, 4.—*alabastriten* lapidem vocant, XXXVI, 42, 2.—*Aegyptii* vocant, XXXVII, 48, 5.

Alabastrum: alabastrorum figura, IX, 56, 2.—*unguenta* servantur in alabastris, XIII, 3, 4.

Alabastrum, stimmi, XXXIII, 33, 4.

Alabetae, pisces, V, 10, 4.

Alacitas laboris, X, 83, 7.

Alae ne sint hirsutae, XXX, 43, 4.—*alarum* graveolentiam decoctum feni emendat, XXIV, 120, 3.—*scolymos*, XXII, 43, 4.—*alarum* odor, XXIX, 40, 4.—*virus* sedat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3.—*vitla* (emendat) asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5.—*tolit* flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 4.—*vitia* medetur cypiros, XXI, 69, 5.—*vitia* iris abolet, XXI, 83, 3.—*virus* ex alis per urinam effluere, XXII, 43, 4.

Alae cantharidum, XI, 41, 2.—*ranse* marinae, IX, 74, 3.—*vespertilionum*, XI, 94, 4.—*alae* grandes, X, 24, 4.—*alarum* compressa, XVIII, 67, 4.—*titillatu*, XI, 77, 2.—*alas* avium imitatur folium, etc., XII, 12, 4.—*alas* expandunt, quatiunt, etc., X, 54, 4.—*alis* integerret, XXXIV, 49, 33.—*madefactis*, XI, 35, 3.

Alae leontopetali, XXVII, 72, 1.—*myosotidis*, XXVII, 80, 4.—*odon-*

titia, XXVII, 64, t.—alas ramorum, XVI, 8, 3; XVI, 10, 2.—alarum cavus, XXV, 18, t.—sinu concavo, XXVII, 47, t.—sub alis foliorum, XXII, 24, t.—alis multis concavum caulem, XXVII, 3, t.

Alaternus nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, t.

Alauda nomen dedit legioni, XI, 44, 2.

Albario opere, XXXVI, 55, 2.

Albarium : albaria adornavit, XXXVI, 64, t.—albaria tectoriorum interpolantur, XXXV, 56, t.—usus gypsi in albariis, XXXVI, 59, 2.

Albatus auriga, VIII, 65, t.

Albesco : albescent pennae, X, 4, 2.—albescat ut cerussa, XXIX, 40, 2.—albescere incipiat ferrum, XXXIV, 43, t.—albescent medulla, XI, 86, t.—cum diluitur, XXVI, 38, t.—albescente vino, XIV, 45, 4.—albescentes stellae, XVIII, 80, 2.

Albicera (oliva), XV, 6, t.

Albicrata ficus, XV, 19, 3.

Albico : albicet cauda, X, 8, t.—flos, XXVII, 113, t.—sicut crystallus, XXXVII, 62, t.—albicant maculae in foliis cyclamini, XXV, 67, t.—albicare aurum cogunt, XXXVII, 42, t.—ex nigro, XXVII, 23, t.—albicans colos, XXV, 50, t.—erynge (gemma), XXII, 8, t.; XXXVII, 55, t.—lux pruina tautum, II, 68, 2.—albicantis amaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2.—succo, XII, 35, 3.—albicante cauda, X, 3, t.—folio, XXVI, 50, t.—folio laetum, XV, 39, t.—purpureae defectu, XXXVII, 40, 3.—solo, XXXV, 49, t.—albicantibus foliis, XXI, 10, 2.—fragmentis, XXIV, 45, t.

Albucens vocant, XXI, 68, 2.—radix medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, t.

Albulis vitis, XIV, 4, 9.

Albugines oculorum, XXIV, 52, t.—sanat aes, XXXIV, 23, t.—araneus

candidus, XXIX, 38, 12.—ungulae asininiae cinis, XXVIII, 47, t.—caepae, XX, 20, 2.—fel caninum, XXIX, 38, t.—collyrium, etc., XXXIV, 27, t.—horminum, XXII, 76, t.—lychnis, XXI, 98, t.—fel scorpionis nizerini, XXXII, 24, 2.—oculi ranae, XXXII, 24, 5.—albugines sideritis extenuat, XXV, 94, t.—turturis flammum, XXIX, 38, 8.—sanat urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, t.—albugines in capite tollit callithrix, XXVI, 90, 6.—albugines iumentorum emendat cortex seipiae, XXXII, 24, 3.

Album : non eras in hoc albo, I, praef., 5.

Album ovorum, XX, 50, 2.

Albumen ovi, XXVIII, 18, 2.

Albumum, XVI, 72, 2.

Albus : alba cera, XXII, 55, t.—labrusca, XII, 61, t.—albae lactucae, XIX, 38, t.—alloe spiniae foliis tritis, XXVIII, 50, 3.

Alcea (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 6, t.—strumis medetur, XXVI, 12, t.—farina torminibus resistit, XXVI, 28, 2.—radix collectiones discutit, XXVI, 79, t.—bilibis spasticis, etc., XXVI, 81, t.

Alcem fert septentrio, VIII, 16, t.

Alcibion, XXVII, 22, t.

Alea quantum quiesierit, XIV, 28, 3.—extra omnem ingenii aleam positus est, I, praef., 6.

Alectoriae (gemmae), XXXVII, 54, 5.

Alectorolophos (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 23, t.

Ales temporarius, XVIII, 66, 3.—ales inauspicatae garrulitatis, X, 14, t.—laudata a quibusdam, X, 14, t.—ne qua iniret, XXV, 6, t.—rapacissima, X, 12, t.—aliti lurido similis gemma, XXXVII, 61, t.—alitem mortem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 2.—alites aestivae, hibernae, XVIII, 57,

2.—improbæ, XVII, 3, 40.—maiores, X, 79, 6.—nantes, XVII, 6, 2.—rursi, XVIII, 34, 4.—villaticas tutas fieri, ei, XXIII, 47, 4.—alium cantus, VI, 4, 2.—colloquiis, X, 70, 2.—effigies variae, II, 80, 4.—graviores, XI, 57, 4.—improbitas, XIX, 34, 5.—inuitata genera, X, 67, 4.—ova, XXIX, 41, 9.—allum iudicio lomens, XXXV, 36, 5.—alium dirarum modo, XXVIII, 4, 3.—alibus vita pendentibus est, IX, 4, 4.

Alex, vitium mutiae, XXXI, 44, 1.—pervenit ad nictas, etc., XXXI, 44, 2.—purgat hucera, XXXII, 44, 2.—alex deservecta tollit unguium scabritiam, XXXII, 45, 4.—alecam ex icore mullorum excogitare, IX, 30, 3.—alece scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2.

Alexeter (Polycleti), XXXIV, 49, 7.

Alexipharmacum vocant, XXI, 84, 4.

Alga enata, IX, 74, 9.—alga enutritum genus purpureae, IX, 61, 3.—vescuntur mulli, IX, 30, 4.—nidificat ex alga, IX, 42, 4.—alga maris (remedia ex ea), XXXII, 22, 4.—alga, herbarum vocabulum intelligitur, XIII, 48, 4.—in melle trita adhibetur hucicribus, etc., XXVI, 88, 4.—alga rufa scorpionum ictibus medetur, XXVII, 25, 4.—alga subdita pediculo, XIX, 41, 6.—alga superfertur, IX, 25, 4.—alga fere odore, XXXII, 27, 3.—algae venae, IX, 68, 2.—algae tantum in mari, XXXI, 46, 8.—algis annumeranda, XXXII, 54, 3.

Algense genus purpureae, IX, 61, 3.

Alget: alget ager, XVIII, 53, 2.

—quoties alget, XVIII, 68, 44.—alere vites, XVII, 37, 8.—calfacienda quae alserint, XXI, 75, 4.—algent nia, XIX, 49, 6.—algere Aquilonibus, XVII, 46, 5.—algere incipiunt, XXV, 95, 4.—non algere caedentes, XXX, 25, 4.—algentes calefacit succus olu-

satri, XX, 46, 4.—algentia magis folia, XVI, 19, 3.—algentibus locis, XIV, 4, 7.—algentibus prodest ahrotonum, XXI, 92, 2.—algenti consuetudo fiat, XIV, 44, 3.—algento nimie XVII, 35, 50.

Algor vino expellitur, XXXIII, 22, 4.—servatur aestibus, XIX, 19, 6.—algoris tenor unus, XIV, 4, 7.—algoris maturitas antecedit, XVII, 2, 40.—algoris demptis, VIII, 59, 4.—algoris intereunt, XVII, 37, 2.—venantur vites, XIV, 4, 3.—algoris discutit aemen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4.—contra algores prodest nitrum, XXXI, 46, 42.—contra algores munnire, XV, 5, 4.—algoribus prodest succus lignatri, XXIV, 45, 4.—algoribus hibernis, XXXIX, 5, 4.

Algoa: vivunt in algois, XXXII, 31, 2.

Alias (adverb.), XIV, 28, 5.—et alias, XXXIII, 32, 4.—alias... alias, XXXI, 47, 4.—alias, alias, elias, XXVII, 5, 5.—alias, alias, ascepius, XVI, 58, 4.—alias vero, II, 100, 4.—alias appellatum, IV, 9, 2.—alias maior, alias minor, II, 43, 4.—alias, aqua caelestis, XXIII, 82, 4.—alias de his plura, XXIV, 4, 4.—alias cortice inextricabili, XVI, 74, 4.—tantae alias magnitudines, ut, XXXVII, 23, 2.—alias ignotum, XXXIV, 19, 19.—alias insonabilis, XXIX, 39, 7.—alias probabilem sententiam, XI, 46, 4.—alias virum sagacem, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Alibi atque elibi, XXXIV, 41, 3.

—alibi alia nominibus, XVIII, 23, 2.

—alibi aliter, XXV, 40, 4.

Alia quanto innocentior, XXII, 66, 4.—(unde et quomodo fiat), XVIII, 29, 4.—alicae ratio, XVIII, 29, 4.—(medicinae ex ea), XXII, 64, 4.—alicae tris genera, XVIII, 29, 4.—ex hordeo, XVIII, 43, 4.—ex succo plantaginis, XXVI, 28, 2.

—ex uia, XXII, 58, 3.—alicae pulve, XXII, 65, 4.—alicae messis, III, 9, 8.—sorbatio, XXVI, 48, 4.—vltium, XVIII, 29, 7.—alicae elutae, XXII, 54, 4.—baccas loji cum alica dulcis condi, etc., XIII, 32, 2.—in pulve ex alica, XXVIII, 67, 2.

Aliendi, X, 44, 4; XXI, 40, 4.

Alienatio mentis, XXI, 89, 3.

Alienigenae glires si misceantur, Interire dimicando, VIII, 82, 4.

Alienor: alienator mens, XXX, 46, 4.—alienator transmarino, XX, 75, 4.—alienatos mente homines, XXVIII, 27, 4.—alienata explet spodium, etc., XXIII, 38, 4.

Alienus odor, XXI, 44, 4.—aliens lingus, XXXII, 24, 4.—alienum (hoc) arbitratur, XXXI, 32, 2.—alienum nec fuerit commemorare, XIV, 7, 4.—non alienum videtur hoc loco subdicere, etc., III, 24, 4.—non alienum hoc loco videtur, III, 9, 42.—non alienum videtur, XXXII, 53, 4.—alienum non fuerit, II, 5, 44.—alienum eibis hominis, XXII, 73, 2.—alienum in gregem, XXVIII, 56, 4.—alienas gentis, XXX, 2, 3.—ianuae, XXVIII, 23, 8.—terrae, XIV, 4, 4.—alieno parietibus genere (picturae), XXXV, 31, 4.—alieno praecoces anno, XV, 49, 4.—nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet, XXXVII, 23, 4.—ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3.—alieni meatus, II, 46, 4.—asporos, XV, 32, 4.—aliens omnia a nostris stellionibus, XXIX, 28, 4.—in alienos menses servari lactucas, XIX, 38, 4.—alienis hoc praestitit, XXXV, 3, 4.—alienis locis, XXIX, 9, 4.—mensibus, XIX, 49, 6.—alienis opibus velat hominem Natura, VII, 4, 2.—alienis pedibus ambulamus, etc., XXIX, 8, 4.—alienissima terrae meritis mors, II, 63, 3.

Aligerae serpentes, XII, 42, 4.—

aligeri, II, 5, 3.—ludentes Cupidines, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Alimentum finum, XXI, 48, 4.—alimentum necessarium, XVI, 4, 4.—alimenti gratia, XXI, 4, 4.—alimenti minus radix poscit, XVIII, 46, 3.—plus trahit, XVIII, 20, 4.—rapina, XVII, 37, 48.—alimentum absument venientibus, XV, 3, 5.—alimento fraudati, XV, 24, 4.—alimentum bonum moris, II, 80, 2.—alimento ipso moriens, XI, 40, 4.—largo valida soboles, XI, 44, 2.—multo egeret, XVIII, 42, 2.—nimis, II, 6, 2.—alimento annus, VI, 35, 47.—alienum, XVII, 35, 50.—alimenta arborum, XXXI, 30, 4.—alimenta baccae, VI, 44, 3.—alimenta sua, VII, 31, 8.—alimentis nostris terra famulatur, II, 63, 5.—alimentis perpetuis donatae, VII, 36, 4.—alimentis reductis in nam stirpem, XVII, 20, 4.

Alimon (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 33, 4.

Alii deportant, X, 50, 2.—alii transferunt, X, 54, 2.

Alioqui, IX, 25, 4.—alii qui ignobilissimos, XXXV, 40, 2.

Alioquin, VII, 43, 3.—alii quin modicum, XXXI, 39, 4.

Aliquandiu, X, 44, 4; XXXIII, 8, 3.

Aliquando appellata, IV, 49, 3.—aliquando, etc., XXVI, 46, 4.—aliquando vicin, II, 60, 4.—aliquando unus, IX, 85, 4.

Aliquanto ante, XXXV, 34, 3.—aliquanto excelsior, V, 4, 4.—largior, XXIII, 46, 3.—latiore folio, XXI, 44, 4.—aliquanto praefertur, XXXV, 40, 9.

Aliquantulum firmi, XVII, 4, 6.

Aliquantenus, XXXIII, 64, 2.—rubente folio, XXVI, 43, 4.—rubentibus, XXVII, 80, 4.

Aliquis ex his, VIII, 3, 4.—dicat

fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 4. — aliqua in illis purpura, XXXVII, 40, 4. — aliquid horumce, XVII, 35, 35. — aliquid piperis additur, XXVII, 103, 2. — aliquid et spatio fessus, V, 40, 5. — aliquo litterarum honore commendatus, XXXV, 59, 2. — aliquo modo, XXXV, 2, 7. — in aliqua marmorum auctoritate, XXXVI, 5, 3. — aliquae gentium, XXII, 2, 4; XIII, 6, 1. — aliquibus, existimaturis, XXV, 7, 4.

Aliquot millia hominum, VIII, 47, 3. — aliquot per annos, XXXVI, 14, 9.

Alisma, damasonion, XXV, 77, 4.

Aliter atque aliter, II, 95, 3. — aliter in aliis atque aliis locis, XV, 106, 4. — aliter ac veteres, VI, 8, 1. — aliter quam Athenis, XXI, 6, 1. — quam priores, II, 43, 1. — aliter non potuissent, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Aliubi, XII, 48, 2. — aliubi, aliubi, XXXIV, 41, 4. — aliubi atque alibi, IX, 79, 2. — aliubi enim, XI, 45, 4. — aliubi non gratior, XIV, 3, 4. — aliubi pro aqua, aliubi pro pabulo, XII, 32, 6. — aliubi, quam, XI, 95, 2. — aliubi hoc venti vetant, XIV, 3, 4. — non aliubi certe reperitur, XXXVII, 9, 4. — nec usquam aliubi, X, 45, 1.

Aliunde non maior luxuria, IX, 53, 4. — aliunde aliis exordium est, III, 3, 43.

Aliunde quam pridie, II, 99, 2.

Alius de alio iudicat dies, VII, 44, 3. — alius atque alius sit ex illo, XXXV, 42, 4. — alius polus, II, 70, 4. — nec alius annuum, III, 20, 4. — alia quam quae dicitur, XXI, 39, 4. — aliud alio melius nusquam, XIX, 37, 4. — aliud alio mutatur, XIX, 62, 2. — alii ab his non est praestantior usus, XVIII, 34, 4. — aliud alii prosit, XXXII, 45, 1. — quod nulli alii arborum evenit, XIII, 44, 4. — alii quam mundo, II, 43, 2. — alii hortensiorum latitudo non ma-

ior, XIX, 40, 3. — alii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7. — alii alibi, IX, 32, 4. — alii aliter, II, 79, 4. — alii Arabum, XII, 30, 2. — hominum, XXX, 2, 5. — ro-gum, XXXVI, 14, 3. — aliud agentes, XIII, 4, 4. — aliud agentis similis, XI, 28, 4. — aliud argenti non habuisse, quam, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aliud causae afferre, II, 95, 3. — alio atque alio loco exorients fons, II, 106, 10. — alio desinente alius incipit, XVIII, 10, 7. — alio, quam pridie, XVIII, 77, 2. — nec alio magia regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — alii existimant, alii negant, XXIX, 30, 2. — aliae arborum, XVI, 32, 4. — alia in aliis locis pretia, XXXIII, 57, 3. — alia siderum, II, 104, 4. — aliis aliud prosit horis, XXII, 14, 4. — aliis eorum, XV, 23, 4. — ab aliis atque aliis id cernit, II, 40, 2.

Allabitur Peneus, IV, 45, 3.

Allatrant maria Peloponnesum, IV, 9, 3. — Oceanus interna maria, II, 68, 3.

Allegata precibus tellure, VIII, 4, 3.

Allevatas naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Allicio: allexisset, IX, 8, 2. — allicere somnos, XXVI, 8, 4. — alliciendi vim, XXVI, 30, 4. — alliciens magis quam accendens, XXXVII, 28, 2. — allicientem eo ipso, XXXV, 36, 21. — allici somnum, XXI, 74, 4. — purpuras, XXXII, 48, 2.

Alligo: alligas omnia salice, XVIII, 68, 4. — alligat corpora sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — alligant rubi, XVI, 69, 4. — alligant vineae iugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — alligavit ad oleam, XVI, 89, 4. — alligare cinctus nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — alligans colorem lanis jalga, XXXII, 22, 4. — alligatur fascicula in charta, XII, 26, 4. — alligantur acgris, XXXII, 38, 4. — alligantur conciliati, XVII, 35, 47. — alligari ad praeseptia, XXVII, 76, 4. — ma-

nipulos, XVIII, 67, 10. — pedes, XXXII, 2, 4. — pauno rosen, XXI, 94, 3. — alligato delphino in portu, IX, 10, 4. — alligata leniter, XVII, 35, 35. — alligata circa caput, XXVII, 63, 4. — alligatos stipitibus, VIII, 5, 6.

Alliis bulbos epiphoris, XX, 40, 4.
Allium ad multa rursus medicamenta prodest (natura eius et genera), XIX, 34, 4. — allium cum sarre (contra pituitam gallinarum), X, 78, 4. — allium praesumatur, XXV, 24, 3. — alliis spicae, XXIX, 11, 9. — alliis vitia, XX, 23, 6. — allin magna vis (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 23, 4. — allium inter Deos habet Aegyptus, etc., XIX, 32, 1. — allium seri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4.

Alloqui adulteras, XXVI, 39, 4.

Alloquium: alloquio imbutus, VI, 24, 4. — alloquio mitigatus len, VIII, 49, 4. — alloquiis mulceri feras, VIII, 49, 4.

Alludin exultans, IX, 8, 4.

Alludin: ubi alludit unda, XXVI, 22, 1. — allodens natantibus delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Alluis: alioit amnis templum, XXXI, 48, 2. — aedem Dianae, II, 87, 2. — totam Atticam mare, IV, 9, 3. — Asiam Oceanus, VI, 14, 4. — Illyricum Istar, IV, 24, 7. — alluentibus latera fluvius, XV, 29, 3. — alluitur amne oppidum, VI, 4, 2. — Pado vicus, XXI, 43, 4. — alluuntur oppida, V, 24, 4. — flumine, XXXI, 20, 1. — Maesandro (populi), V, 30, 1.

Alnus aeterna in palustrihus, XVI, 78, 5. — nigra, XVI, 79, 4. — nulum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 4. — alni folia certissimo remedio sunt tumori, XXIV, 46, 1. — alno crassissima folia, XVI, 38, 4. — lentitia madida, XVI, 77, 3. — tuber in alno, XVI,

27, 4. — alni proveniunt in aquis, XVI, 34, 1. — sepius muniunt, XVI, 67, 4.

Alot: alit maxime lac humanum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — alunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 4. — alebat herbas plurimas, XXV, 5, 4. — alere partum, VII, 13, 4. — alendi terram terra quae ratio, XVII, 4, 4. — alitur etiam demerium, XIX, 8, 2. — nebulis, XIV, 4, 12. — ventis vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — alitur igitur ille pluvius, II, 110, 2. — aluntur piace, etc., IX, 69, 4. — riguis Punicae, XVII, 39, 2. — somno apes, XI, 15, 4. — salis raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — vino vires, XXIII, 22, 1. — ad pilos alendus, XXXV, 28, 1. — ali herbas imbribus, XVIII, 54, 2. — rore cicadas, XI, 32, 3. — alendis vocibus ratio, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Aloe (medicinae ex ea), XXVII, 5, 4. — aloes drachmae duae, XXVI, 38, 4. — uncia, XX, 54, 10. — aloem mercantur, etc., XIV, 8, 8.

Alopecia: alopeciarum inanitas curatur sanguine testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. — alopecias (quae) emendent, XXV, 83, 4. — alopecias fricare caepis, XX, 20, 4 et 2. — sanat adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — beta cruda, XX, 27, 2. — cortex Cyprii calami, XXXII, 52, 2. — herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — coronea, XXIII, 54, 2. — lici, XXIII, 63, 2. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — glans faginea, XXIV, 49, 4. — explet cinis pellis hippopotami, XXVIII, 34, 1. — lingua herba, XXIV, 108, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — oleum ex nuce iuglande, XXIII, 45, 4. — putamen mucum, XXIII, 77, 2. — pilulae roboris, XXIV, 7, 4. — pix sicca, XXIV, 23, 2. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 49, 2. — rosa ruborum, XXIV, 74, 2. — rosa silvestris, XXI, 73, 3. —

rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 4.—sandracha, XXXIV, 55, 4.—replet scolymos, XX, 99, 4.—emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3.—thapsia, XIII, 43, 2.—densat trichomanes, XXVII, 111, 4.—ursinus adeps, etc., XXVIII, 46, 4 et 2.—alopeceas capitis impleri cinere spongiolae, etc., XXVI, 6½.—alopeceis (remedia ex animalibus), XXIX, 24, 4.—(ex rebus marinis), XXXII, 23, 4.

Alepeceas piscis, XXXII, 53, 3.

Alapecis uva, XIV, 4, 18.

Alopecuros, XXI, 64, 4.

Alnus (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 9, 4.

Alsius quae sunt, XXI, 34, 4.—alsiosis, bibenda aqua multa, XXII, 54, 4.—alsiosis datur ruta cruda in cibo, XX, 54, 6.

Altani venti, II, 44, 2.

Altaria araeve, XV, 40, 2.—ex aris vel altaribus, X, 17, 1.

Alte a tellure, XIX, 1, 4.—alte a terra pedes totidem, XIV, 11, 4.—alta abiat ab aqua, XIII, 32, 4.—alta ad prospiciendum volant, X, 30, 4.—alte adigatur, XVII, 27, 4.—alte exhuberent, XXIX, 34, 4.—alte fodiendi putei, V, 5, 7.—non alte terra condita, XVII, 33, 2.—alte supervolant alites, VIII, 14, 4.—alte tres pedes, XIX, 20, 1.—altius cura serpit, XIV, 13, 4.—altius curam petunt, XV, 18, 4.—altius demittantur, XVII, 46, 3.—altius descendere radices, XVI, 56, 2.—altius fructus, XVI, 72, 4.—altius mersae, quam ut, etc., IX, 54, 4.—altius ista persequi, II, 21, 2.—altius quam fortunatus situm oppidum, III, 21, 3.—altius solito, XVIII, 85, 1.—altius spectare, XVIII, 67, 2.—altius suspensa, quam ut, VIII, 41, 5.—altius tollunt telas, XI, 28, 5.—

altius in terram, XVII, 35, 41.—altissime arari, XVII, 35, 50.—altissime germinat, XIX, 42, 4.—altissime miscere olivetum, XVII, 30, 4.—altissimam refosco solo, XIX, 27, 4.—altissime suspensus fructus, XV, 49, 1.

Alter e fratribus, XXX, 20, 6.—altera alterius ignara, XI, 36, 2.—altera eusa, II, 13, 5.—in totum alterius naturae, XX, 58, 4.—alterum genus eius, XXVII, 37, 4.—alterum stantem, alterum sedentem, XXXV, 40, 41.—altero dente, VIII, 5, 3.—altero die purgationis, XXV, 18, 2.—altero latere, IV, 20, 4.—altero lumine oculo imago, XXXV, 36, 27.—altero pede claudus, X, 19, 4.—altero tanto fertilius, XI, 96, 2.—altero tanto amplior, quam, VI, 38, 5.—ab altera nare quam doleat, XXV, 105, 2.—alterae fauces, IV, 17, 5.

Altercatio : in altercatione neganti, etc., XXXIV, 18, 8.

Altercum, XXV, 17, 4.

Alterne mobilia, XI, 54, 4.—alterne inter folia, XXVII, 74, 2.

Alterno : alternat fere arborum fertilitas, XVI, 7, 4.—alternat pluvia veluti milvinia, etc., XXXVII, 60, 2.—alternant cibum, X, 49, 4.—alternant fructus (quedam arbores), XVI, 77, 2.—alternant in caeteris, X, 83, 7.—alternant plerumque, VII, 14, 1.—alternare fuctus cogitur, XV, 3, 5.—alternasse cum symphonia, X, 43, 3.—alternante hoc bono, XXXI, 23, 3.—alternari potest nimis pinguis terra, XVIII, 52, 4.—alternatis cervi nervis et dorcadia, XXIX, 20, 2.

Alternus : alterna sistit in pugna cornua, VIII, 30, 2.—alternus pulset ictu, XI, 24, 4.—alterno iniquine, XVI, 65, 4.—alterno meatu, II, 6,

7.—*alterno moru*, XXXIV, 19, 25.
 —*alterno motu*, II, 84, 2.—*alterno pulsu*, II, 84, 1.—*alterno tenu*, IX, 58, 1.—*alterno dierum potu*, XX, 32, 4.—*alterna inclinatione*, XVI, 83, 2.—*manu*, XXVIII, 15, 1.—*tonaura*, XVII, 45, 1.—*vice*, XXXV, 44, 1.—*alterni flores*, nectantur, XXI, 4, 2.—*mas et femina*, VIII, 55, 4.—*alternos pedes replicans*, VIII, 70, 6.—*alternas congratulationes*, XXXVI, 51, 1.—*alterna brachia*, XVII, 35, 38.—*alternis annis*, VII, 35, 49.—*fertilis vitis*, XIV, 4, 8.—*alternis cessare arva*, XVIII, 50, 3.—*alternis despuat*, XXV, 106, 4.—*alternis diebus vesci*, VIII, 18, 1.—*alternis diebus videntes morientesque*, II, 5, 3.—*alternis diebus sumatur*, XX, 22, 1.—*alternis genibus imponi poplites vetuere*, XXVIII, 17, 1.—*alternis inguinibus*, XVII, 35, 2.—*alternis lateribus*, XVIII, 10, 8.—*alternis pedibus insistentes*, X, 30, 2.—*alternis versibus*, XIX, 41, 7.—*alternis viridibus rosaeque foliis*, XXVI, 23, 4.

Alteruter: *alterutra pars*, XI, 18, 3.—*alterutri auri infusa*, XXX, 8, 4.—*alterutro latere*, II, 14, 2.—*alterutra parte cainant*, XX, 34, 4.—*alterutra parte reddendum*, XXXI, 33, 2.

Althaea vocatur, malva, XX, 84, 1.—*althaeae efficacior radia*, XX, 85, 1.—*farina stranguriam tollit*, etc., XXVI, 50, 2.—*radix menses ciet*, XXVI, 90, 5.

Altiles asparagi, XIX, 49, 5.—*cochleae*, IX, 82, 1.—*cossi*, XVII, 37, 4.—*altillis gallina*, X, 71, 4.—*altitium pingui*, XXIV, 42, 3.

Altitudo arbori ad cubita v, XII, 34, 1.—*camelorum latus indicis*, VIII, 70, 1.—*cubitalis*, XIX, 51, 1; XIX, 53, 2.—*erorum*, X, 64, 1.—

excelsior nutat, XVII, 35, 25.—*gurgitis*, VIII, 5, 3.—*loci XXXVI*, 4, 25.—*radicum*, XVIII, 43, 3.—*tectorum*, III, 9, 14.—*altitudo in latitudinem se fundat*, XVII, 24, 5.—*altitudo immensa*, II, 105, 1.—*profunda*, III, prooem., 5.—*praecipua amnis*, III, 20, 8.—*altitudo stellarum*, II, 41, 2.—*altitudinis spatium*, II, 24, 3.—*altitudinis mensuram deprehendere*, XXXVI, 17, 4.—*altitudine cubitali*, XIII, 49, 1.—*didrantal*, XXII, 76, 4.—*hominis*, XVIII, 14, 2.—*minima*, XV, 39, 2.—*mira*, XVI, 17, 4.—*modici hominis*, XIV, 3, 3.—*oleae*, XV, 7, 1.—*pedali*, XX, 91, 4.—*unciali*, XVIII, 43, 3.—*non excellit*, XVI, 8, 4.—*bloum cubitorum in altitudine*, XXVII, 97, 1.—*altitudinum ratio*, II, 13, 6.

Altivolae alites, X, 24, 1.—*altivolae aves carne tantum vescuntur*, X, 65, 4.

Altrix vita illa, quae satis arboribusque contingat, X, 84, 1.—*altrix victoris populi Europa*, III, 4, 1.—*altrix humo*, XXII, 4, 2.

Altum: *profectus navigio in altum*, XXXVII, 2, 2.—*ita vadit alto*, IX, 47, 1.—*ab alto*, IX, 9, 3.—*ex alto convenient*, X, 90, 4.—*haustam ex alto aquam*, XXXI, 33, 3.—*ex alto ad hunc usum advehunt*, XXXI, 35, 1.—*ex alto petita aqua marina*, XXI, 49, 2.—*in alto insulae*, VI, 34, 4.—*in alto iactae nassae*, IX, 61, 4.—*in alto minora oestrae*, XXXII, 21, 1.—*nacl in alto penicillos*, XXXI, 47, 6.

Altus: *alta duos digitos*, XXXVI, 62, 2.—*semipedem*, XXVII, 116, 1.—*palmsum*, XXIII, 65, 1.—*pedum quinquageum*, XXXVI, 49, 7.—*datæ in altum apes*, XI, 22, 1.—*altum solum*, XVIII, 49, 1.—*alium esulcerationem*, XXX, 41, 1.—

alto sulco tres pedes, XVII, 35, 41.
— ex alto lapsis, XX, 51, 8. — ex alto se praecipitavit, XXII, 49, 5.
— omnino rerum sunt quaedam in alto secreta, XVII, 3, 4. — in alto ulcerum, XXX, 39, 2. — altior medicina, XXX, 4, 2. — altior mons, V, 14, 2. — altior nulla ex pedum arbor, XVII, 35, 38. — altior plago, XXIII, 70, 4. — altior pusillo lentacula, XXVII, 21, 4. — altior toto capite, XVIII, 68, 4. — altiores semipede, XVII, 46, 2. — altiores specus, II, 56, 4. — altioribus eius litteris, XIV, 5, 5. — altissimus aestus, XVI, 4, 3. — gurgis, X, 68, 4. — altissimi putei, IX, 44, 2. — altissimum mare, II, 405, 4. — altissimam aëdis, II, 6, 44. — altissimo ambitu, II, 43, 4. — altissima a terra absunt, II, 14, 3. — altissimae radices, XXV, 70, 4. — altissimis partibus ducitur corrugus, XXXIII, 24, 8. — altissimis absidum signa, II, 43, 44.

Alum vocamus (de eo), XXVII, 24, 4.

Alum allium, XIX, 34, 5.

Alumen Aegyptium, XXVIII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — inventum, XXXIII, 34, 2. — laminis seris iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — in purgando vim habet, XXXIII, 20, 4. — schiston, XXXI, 39, 4. — alumen melius miscere, XXXII, 44, 4. — aluminia (natura et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 52, 4. — aluminis cinis, XXVIII, 75, 4. — panco addito, XX, 27, 2. — scissi, XXIII, 58, 4. — alumine rotunda, XX, 34, 4.

Aluminata aqua paralytica, etc., utilia, XXXI, 32, 4.

Aluminosa occurrentia, XXXI, 28, 2.

Alumnus Fortunae, VII, 5, 3. — alumnus Armeniae herbo, XXIV, 102, 2. — alumna omnium terrarum Ita-

lia, III, 6, 2. — alumna tenebrarum blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — alumnus animal intolerandi rigoris, VIII, 84, 4. — alumnus suis detracto, XI, 95, 3. — alumnus lacum amnes, III, 23, 4.

Alota illigatus, XXIII, 63, 8.

Alutatum gummi, XXXIII, 24, 2.

Aludia vocant, XXXIV, 47, 4.

Alvearia et apes (da his prolixè), XXI, 44, 4. — alvearia orientem spectare convenit, XXI, 47, 4. — si perungantur malitiosa, XXI, 86, 4.

Alvei (in vineis), XVII, 35, 42.

Alveus (fluminis), VI, 31, 2. — Rheni, IV, 29, 4. — alvei angustius, XVI, 24, 3. — noitas, V, 9, 2. — alveum in unum coeunt, XXXI, 48, 3. — alveum navigabilem usque ad Nilum perducere, qui cogitare, VI, 33, 2. — alveo amoeno blandus, amnis, III, 3, 4. — continuo fluere, VI, 30, 7. — dexteriore, V, 24, 5. — fructuoso, III, 24, 4. — gemino insulam afficit, III, 28, 2. — navigabili, VII, 2, 43. — tenet aestuariis intercusantibus, III, 30, 2. — vasto profusus (amnis), VI, 31, 4. — alveo ne continent apes, XI, 45, 4. — alvei roboris validi, XVI, 22, 4. — alvei apium, VII, 43, 2. — alvei cornu laternae translucido facti, XI, 46, 3. — alveos enecat aranei, XI, 24, 4. — alveis factis ex myrice si aquam sues biberent, XXIV, 44, 4. — alveis tribus, VI, 24, 6.

Alveus lusorius cum tessera, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Alveis adversatur nymphaea, XXV, 37, 4. — prodest vinca pervinea, XXI, 99, 4.

Alvus si magna sit (alveare), XXI, 47, 4. — alvi (alvearia), XI, 5, 4. — alvi si planas fuerint, XI, 45, 2. — alvo avaras (pro) alveari, XI, 40, 4. — alvorum exitus, XXI, 48, 4. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — alvos (alvearia),

XI, 22, 4.—circumlini fimo, XXI, 47, 2. — mori, XI, 45, 5.—operiri hieme, XXI, 47, 2.—aliquas si cibis defecerit, XI, 48, 3.—alvos optimas (alvearia), (ex quibus fiant), XXI, 47, 4.—alvos imponunt navibus, XXI, 43, 4. — ante alvos (alvearia), XXI, 47, 2.—opes sparsas in alvis reverti, XXX, 53, 2.—alvos quidam expendunt, XI, 45, 5.

Alvus (de ea), XI, 72, 2. — alvus adnexa umbilico, XI, 79, 2. — alvus hominis suillae similis, XI, 79, 2. — alvus homini plurimum negotii exhibet, XXVI, 28, 4.—alvus ovium, XVI, 93, 2. — alvus (gemmae), XXXVII, 54, 8. — alvi casus maior pars mortalium vivit, XXVI, 28, 4. — alvi fluxionibus medentur fungi, XXII, 47, 2.—alvi glutinum, X, 50, 2.—alvi observatione, XXV, 23, 4.—alvi praecepta exanimatio, XIII, 38, 4.—profluvium, VIII, 46, 4.—restagnatio, XI, 66, 4.—tempore madido, XVII, 22, 4.—alvi dolores colubent folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5.—profluvio medetur coagulum dasypodis, XI, 96, 3.—vitia detrahit lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — alvum ciet vehementissime marina brassica, XX, 38, 4.—clent castaneae, XXIII, 78, 2.—alvum ciet gallinaceorum ius, hircinum fimum, etc., XXX, 21, 3.—radix labruscae, XXIII, 44, 4.—myrobalanus, XXIII, 52, 4.—scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4.—caules vitis albae, XXII, 46, 4.—urina pota cameli, XXVIII, 26, 4.—ortica cum conchyliis, XXII, 45, 5. — alvum ciet et sistunt concri fluviatiles, XXXII, 21, 6; XXXII, 46, 2. — delabuntur in alvum cibi, XI, 79, 2. — alvum emendat flos ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — (alvum quae emolliant, ex aquatilibus), XXXI, 34, 4. — alvum emolliunt pepones, XX, 6,

4. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — asl, XXXI, 45, 4.—alvum erodit, VIII, 37, 2.—alvum ad evacuandum, allium, XX, 23, 2.—alvo prius evacuat, XXXII, 33, 4.—alvum exanimari helioscopo, XXII, 29, 2.—exanimat ius myacum, XXXII, 34, 2. — popaver erraticum, XX, 77, 4.—alvum exonerare, X, 64, 4.—alvum lenit lapsana, XX, 37, 4.—alvum mulierum tumentem lenit ataphyllina, XX, 45, 4.—alvum levare, XI, 59, 3. — alvum levare, XXIII, 72, 4. — alvum molliat absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 4.—batis, XXI, 401, 4.—alvum modice molliat brassica cripsa, XX, 33, 4.—alvum molliunt fici, XXIII, 63, 4.—alvum molliat mulsam, XXII, 53, 4.—alvum molliunt ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5.—alvum molliant pruna, XXIII, 66, 4.—alvum molliat sinapi, XX, 87, 2.—alvum molliat spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4.—alvum molliat styrax, XXIV, 15, 4.—alvum molliat iucundus helioscopio, XXII, 29, 2.—alvum leniter molliendam, XXV, 22, 4.—alvum quae purgant, XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 4.—alvum movet capparidis, XIII, 44, 4.—mavent cotoneae, etc., XXIII, 54, 4.—mavent semine atriplicis, XX, 83, 2.—androsaeomon, XXVII, 40, 4.—asarum, XXI, 78, 4.—ceratitidis, XX, 78, 4.—chamelaeae, XXIV, 82, 4.—glycyaide, XXVII, 60, 3.—lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2.—succus radiciae mori, XXIII, 74, 4.—nasturtium, XX, 50, 4.—olus marinum, XXXII, 34, 4.—thesium, XXII, 34, 4.—tithymalon, XX, 80, 4.—semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3.—cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4.—ad alvos purgandas elaterium, XX, 3, 2.—alvum quae sistunt, XXVI, 28, 2; XXVII, 34, 3.—(ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 4.—alvum sistit acetum,

XXIII, 27, 2.—sphaea, XXVII, 24, 4.—adianton, XXII, 30, 3.—althaea, XX, 84, 6.—baccae agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 4.—alum, XXVII, 24, 2.—amylon, XXII, 67, 4.—sistunt folia anchusae, XXII, 23, 4.—anethum, XX, 74, 4.—aquae frigidae potus, XXXII, 44, 7.—cortex aspalathi, XXIV, 69, 4.—bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4.—sistit solvitque brassica, XX, 34, 4.—sistit mollis caseus, XXVIII, 34, 4.—sistunt casei veteres, XXVIII, 34, 4.—ecdrides, XXIV, 42, 4.—centunculus, XXIV, 88, 4.—siccata cerosa, XXIII, 72, 4.—coagulum terrae, XXVII, 43, 4.—condrille, XXII, 45, 4.—erynge, XXII, 9, 2.—erythini, XXXII, 34, 7.—cortices fabae, XXII, 70, 4.—fici, XXIII, 63, 6.—glycysside in vino decocta, XXVII, 60, 3.—radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2.—hedypnois, XX, 34, 4.—hippuria, XXVI, 83, 2.—hypericon, XXVI, 53, 4.—Idaea, herba, XXVII, 69, 4.—iunci semen, XXI, 74, 4.—semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4.—modicae lactucae, XX, 26, 4.—radix lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 4.—lens, XXII, 70, 4.—lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 4.—lini semen, XX, 92, 4.—mospila, XXIII, 73, 4.—milium, XXII, 62, 4.—radix mori, XXIV, 74, 2.—succus ex immaturis moris, XXIII, 70, 2.—succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 84, 2.—vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 4.—ocymum, XX, 48, 3.—oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4.—cauliculi ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 2.—onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 4.—onopordon, XXVII, 87, 4.—orchis, XXVI, 62, 4.—oryris, XXVII, 88, 4.—ova, etc., XXIX, 44, 7 et 8.—decoctum radices palinri, XXIV, 71, 4.—panicum, XXII, 63, 4.—panis nauticus, XXII, 68, 2.—cinis piceae, XXIV, 19, 4.—polenta, XXII, 59, 4.—capita porri, XX, 22, 4.—pruna silvestris, XXIII, 68, 4.—

Punleum, XXIII, 58, 2.—Punica mala, XXIII, 57, 4.—radix semenque rubiae, XXIV, 56, 4.—cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3.—acandix, XXII, 38, 4.—siliquae siccatae, XXIII, 79, 4.—sinopsis, XXXV, 43, 2.—siser sativum, XX, 47, 4.—smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 4.—eizam comescunt baccae spiniae appendicis, XXIV, 70, 4.—thymum, XXI, 89, 2.—vinum Palernum, XXIII, 20, 2.—sistunt flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2.—viciae, XXIII, 7, 4.—sistit bubus ocymum, XVIII, 42, 4.—alum quadrupedum sistit sili, XX, 48, 2.—alum (quae solvant et purgant), XXVI, 35, 4.—(remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 4 et 2.—alum solvit aloë, XXVII, 5, 3.—alypoon, XXVII, 7, 4.—ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 4.—ascyron, XXVII, 20, 4.—leniter solvit aurum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2.—butyrum largius sumptum, XXVIII, 58, 2.—semen clematidis, XXIV, 49, 2.—solvunt cochleae minatae, etc., XXX, 45, 2.—crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2.—claeomeli, XXIII, 50, 4.—rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 4.—succus ferulae, XX, 98, 2.—sici succus, XXIII, 63, 4.—fici maturae, XXIII, 63, 3.—siliis, XXVII, 55, 2.—ius e vetere gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4.—Hammoniscum, XXIV, 44, 4.—folia hibisci, XX, 44, 4.—hippophaeston, XXVII, 66, 4.—iris, XXI, 83, 4.—lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 4.—copiosiores lactucae, XX, 26, 4.—folia lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 4.—lauros silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6.—lens minus percocta, XXII, 70, 4.—lychois, XXI, 98, 4.—marrubium, XX, 89, 2.—succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4 et 2.—narcissus, XXI, 75, 4.—oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.—peplis, XXVII, 93, 4.—pix, XXIV, 23, 4.—platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 4.—radicula, XXIV, 58, 4.—flos

salis, XXXI, 42, 2.—caules sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2.—cortex interior sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3.—sanguinaria, XXVII, 94, 4.—acilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 4.—siliquae, XXIII, 79, 4.—uva, XIV, 22, 2.—alvum solvi cauda cameli, XXVIII, 26, 4.—cicare, XXII, 72, 4.—modice betis candidis, etc., XIX, 40, 3.—lacte bubulo, XXVIII, 33, 2.—alvum trahit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4.—alvum trahentes pilulae, XXIV, 20, 2.—alvum turbat arum, XXII, 73, 2.—turbant uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 4.—quibus ab alvo longius spatium, XI, 79, 4.—alvo non capiente aviditatem, VIII, 46, 4.—alvo cito pereunt, XVIII, 76, 4.—citatiore, VII, 43, 4.—citae madetur radix alcea, XXVII, 6, 4.—prosunt sorba recentia, XXIII, 73, 4.—alvo commoveri, II, 44, 4.—alvo continendae otile vinum, XIV, 8, 5.—alvo duras in febre datur lac asininum, XXVIII, 33, 5.—alvo duritiam facientes clisteriae, XXXI, 21, 3.—alvo si sanguis reliquitur, XXVI, 82, 4.—alvo nigra myrmecion, XXIX, 27, 3.—alvo soluta, XXVI, 39, 3.—alvo detrahens aquam sambucus, XXIV, 35, 4.—alvo continentur granata, XV, 34, 4.—tota in alvo ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2.—velut in alvo habens argillam, XXXVI, 39, 4 et 2.—alvos ad eliciendas, XIX, 26, 2.—alvos inanunt aquae, XXXI, 3, 4.—folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3.—colocynthia, XX, 8, 4.—alvos inhiberi betis nigris, XIX, 40, 3.—alvos murium excidi, VIII, 82, 2.

Alypon (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 7, 4.

Alyson (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 57, 4.

Amabiles fieri, XXII, 9, 4.

Amoltheias: ἀμολθείας χίρας, I, Praef., 48.

Amaracium aleum, XXI, 93, 4.—unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

Amaracus (de eo), XXI, 35, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XXI, 93, 4.—amaracus Cysicena, XIII, 2, 8 —Phrygius, XXI, 39, 4.—acrem habet odorem, XXI, 48, 3.

Amaranthus (de eo), XXI, 23, 4.—cynum excipit, XXI, 39, 2.

Amaritudo nomen si imposuit, XXI, 65, 4.—amaritudo absinthii, XXI, 92, 4.—acini ederae, XVI, 62, 7.—calcis, XXXIII, 56, 4.—cicerulae et lupini, XVIII, 73, 3.—fumi, XXIII, 22, 3.—iectoris, XXIII, 7, 2.—plurima raphania, XIX, 26, 4.—prohibet haec nasci, XVI, 80, 2.—donec desinat, XXIV, 420, 4.—salugine eximitur, XIX, 26, 5.—amaritudo (vini) corpori minima utilis, XXIII, 22, 3.—amaritudo mordax urticae, XXII, 45, 4.—amaritudo grano est, XII, 44, 4.—amaritudinis exprobratio, XIX, 38, 2.—amaritudinis magna parte relicta, XIX, 28, 4.—amaritudinis non ingratae, XV, 30, 2.—amaritudinem carminum distinxit, XXXVI, 4, 2.—amaritudinem affert, XVI, 23, 2.—habent tantum, ut, XI, 74, 2.—nimiam affert myrrha, XIII, 2, 9.—amaritudinem ut fallerent, XXVII, 28, 4.—amaritudine exsecratum malum, XIII, 31, 4.—amaritudine exustum apparet, XXXIII, 56, 2.—amaritudine insignis, XXII, 31, 4.—infestatur, II, 406, 8.—amaritudine sua tritum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3.—tutus cortex, XII, 43, 4.—amaritudine sola placet piper, et haec in Indos petitur, XII, 44, 3.—amaritudines habebant gummiu generis, XXIV, 64, 4.—trahunt, XXXII, 31, 2.—mitiget, XVIII, 40, 4.

Amarus fructus, XVIII, 30, 5. — *lacus*, XXXI, 45, 4. — *sapor*, XXI, 48, 4. — *amara aqua*, VI, 37, 2. — *folio cupressus*, XVI, 60, 4. — *glans*, XVI, 8, 4. — *inanitas*, XVI, 10, 2. — *terra*, XVII, 3, 8. — *amara leniter gustu*, XII, 35, 3. — *amarum fal*, XI, 74, 2. — *amaro gustu*, XXXII, 43, 2. — *amara admodum potione*, XXIV, 84, 4. — *amara cum quadam dulcedine*, XXV, 30, 4. — *amari fontes*, VI, 33, 2. — *amaras arbores*, XVII, 37, 4. — *ceras duritia*, XI, 46, 3. — *membranas mali Punici*, XIII, 34, 4. — *amara fecere pluviae*, XXXI, 29, 4. — *amara non omnibus eadem*, XXII, 54, 2. — *amariore insula*, XIX, 29, 4. — *mas*, XXV, 57, 4. — *amariore gustu*, XII, 54, 6. — *amarius oleum*, XV, 7, 4. — *amariore tritii flores*, XXI, 48, 3. — *napi*, XIX, 25, 2. — *amariore succi*, XI, 5, 2. — *amarissima gustu*, XXI, 49, 2.

Amator Helenas, XXXIV, 49, 27. — *amator marmorum*, XXXVI, 8, 2.

Amatorium: *amatorio perisae Lucullum*, XXV, 7, 3. — *amatoria dissolvi*, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *usus herbae ad amatoria*, XXVII, 35, 4. — *usus est*, XXVII, 99, 4. — *inter amatoria Magi esse dicunt*, XXX, 49, 4. — *amatoriis convenit*, XXV, 102, 4. — *efficax in amatoriis*, XIII, 52, 4.

Amatorius: *amatoria imitatio*, XXVIII, 4, 5. — *amatorium virus*, VIII, 34, 4. — *tam praesens, ut*, XXVIII, 27, 12. — *ex pilis hyasae*, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *amatorium esse, etc.*, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *amatoriis venaficiis infemis piscis*, IX, 44, 4.

Amazon Penthesilea, XII, 57, 40. — *Amazon vulnerata (Desilai)*, XXXIV, 49, 26. — *Amazon (status)*, XXXIV, 48, 8. — *(Polycleti)*, XXXIV, 49, 5. — *(Strongyliosis)*, XXXIV, 49, 32. — *Amazonas fecerant (statuarii)*,

PLIN. TOM. X

XXXIV, 49, 4. — *Amazonum praelium in scuto Minervae*, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Amazonica parma, III, 6, 5. — *pelatae effigies*, XII, 44, 2.

Ambage immensa vitae circa auguris, X, 70, 2. — *ambage magna civitatis*, XXVI, 6, 4. — *multiformi*, II, 6, 42. — *haec facti ambage responsum reddidit*, XIX, 53, 2. — *ambages seminarum*, XXX, 2, 3. — *itinerum*, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *Manium variae*, VII, 56, 4.

Ambigo: *ambigitur*, XVI, 79, 4. — *vehementer, de*, XVII, 35, 28. — *utrius, etc.*, XXXV, 36, 2. — *ambigi de nomine video*, XXXIII, 4, 3.

Ambiguum: *in ambiguo fecerunt, anne*, XXIV, 80, 4.

Ambio: *ambit fossa latius*, XXXIII, 24, 6. — *ambit sidus infra Solem*, II, 6, 7. — *ambiunt facili circumplexu*, VIII, 44, 4. — *ambiunt a laevo latere, in dextrum venti*, II, 48, 3. — *si non ambiunt (nubes)*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *ambiunt segetem*, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *ambire maximo circulo*, II, 6, 4. — *ambire debet se extremitas ipsa*, XXXV, 36, 8. — *ambire non potest*, XVI, 62, 6. — *ambisse terras*, VI, 4, 4. — *ambiens utroque latere*, V, 29, 4. — *ima montis amnis*, IV, 48, 4. — *medium hominem zoster*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *urbem domus*, XXXIII, 46, 4. — *ambiente circulo*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *cortice*, XVI, 76, 4. — *muro*, IV, 264, 7. — *Oceano*, II, 442, 4. — *porpureo crinis fibras*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *ruga*, XI, 4, 2. — *ambientibus arenis*, VI, 23, 4. — *ambitur luna orbe seminani*, II, 46, 3. — *ambitur mari*, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *ambiri arbores a muliere*, XVII, 47, 5. — *areas, tramitum sulcis*, XIX, 20, 4. — *villas et domos vitibus*, XIV, 3, 4.

Ambitio fortunae, VII, 41, 4. — *ambitio uni (homini) data*, VII, 4, 5. —

E

ambitioni providebant, XXXIV, 14.
4.—ambitione avaritiaque, XXXI, 25.
1.—ambitione humanissima, XXXIV,
9, 2.

Ambitionis amnis, V, 15, 2.—am-
bitionis ars (medica), XXIX, 8, 5.

Ambitus tertiam partem colligit di-
metiens, II, 21, 3.—ambitus siderum,
IV, 26, 11.—Signiferi, II, 6, 9.—
plenae conversionis, II, 6, 14.—am-
bitus capitis per frontem, XXXVI, 17,
4.—ambitus Italiae, III, 6, 8.—per
ambitum incisa foliis, XXV, 29, 1.—
per ambitum, XVI, 66, 4; XVII, 35,
26.—per ambitum labro pallido, XXII,
46, 1.—per medium ambitum, XIII,
29, 2.—ambitu imitantur folia effi-
giem oculi, XXV, 102, 2.—ambitu
breviore Luna currit, II, 21, 3.—am-
bitu suo ire, II, 23, 5.—ambitu globi,
II, 73, 1.—ambitissimo, II, 13, 4.—cen-
tesimo, II, 99, 5.—irrequieto, II, 3,
1.—medio, II, 66, 2; II, 70, 1.—mi-
nimo, II, 6, 14.—oculo, II, 6, 10.
—toto, XVI, 38, 1.—vasto, V, 21,
3.—ambitu fornicato, XII, 11, 1.—
ambitu serrato folia, XXV, 30, 1.—
foliorum orbiculato, XXIV, 87, 1.—
ambitu palmae intumescere, XXXVI
4, 7.—ambitu rugarum, XI, 45, 2.—
ambitu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1.—
ut in Oceani ambitu diximus, XXXIV,
43, 1.—in ambitu terrarum, XXXVI,
11, 1.—ambitu immenso mare specti-
tur, III, 1, 2.—ambitu magno flexus
sinus Europae, III, 15, 2.—longo et
incipiti navium, IV, 5, 2.—lucis an-
gusto, II, 77, 1.—ambitu Africae in-
teriore, V, 8, 1.—Mauritaniae, II,
67, 3.—litorum numerosiore, V, 31,
1.—promontorii, XII, 42, 3.—Gar-
gani montis, III, 16, 4.—radicis mon-
tis, IV, 17, 4.

Ambitus fuit hic quondam, XXV,
7, 1.—in magni nominum ambitu
est, II, 6, 8; XV, 39, 3.—ambitu

claritatis, XV, 15, 1.—ambitu prae-
valere oemulos, XXXV, 36, 32.—
ambitus hostia Cato, I, praef., 7.—
ambitus damnatum, XXXV, 46, 3.

Ambo discipuli, XXXVI, 4, 6.—
qui ambo, XI, 9, 1.—ambo genua,
XXVIII, 17, 1.—ambo cubantibus,
VIII, 54, 1.—ambobus interiectum,
II, 6, 5.

Ambrosia (natura eius et vires),
XXVII, 11, 1.—ambrosia, alicoum,
XXV, 102, 1.—ambrosia, botrys,
XXVII, 31, 1.—ambrosiam vocant,
XXV, 36, 1.

Ambrosiaca uva, XIV, 4, 16.

Ambulatio appellavere, XX, 29, 1.
Ambulatio, XXVI, 7, 1.—prodest,
XXVIII, 14, 1.—ambulatio Athenis,
XII, 5, 1.—ambulationis plura millia
passuum, XXXVI, 19, 2.—ambulationem
pensilem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 1.—
ambulatione cibos perficere, XI,
118, 1.—ab ambulatione, XXV, 106, 2.

Ambulatorium, XXI, 47, 1.

Ambulo: ambulat retro gryllus,
XXIX, 39, 5.—ambulamus alienis
pedibus, XXXIX, 8, 4.—ambulant dif-
ficulter, X, 21, 6.—ambulant corni-
ces, X, 54, 1.—gregatim elephantii,
VIII, 7, 4.—ambulavit per omnes le-
ges hoc (legio) caput, X, 71, 1.—
ambulet quingentos passus, XX, 6,
1.—ambulent per uniones, IX, 56, 3.
—ambulent a partu, XXII, 44, 1.—
ambulans Nilus, V, 10, 1.—velut in-
tus ambulantiem lucem, XXXVII, 47,
1.—ambulans Augusto in litore, IX,
22, 1.—ambulantes retro pascuntur
boves, VIII, 70, 3.—ambulantes per
itinera, XXVIII, 5, 6.—ambulantur
stadia bina, XXIII, 16, 4.

Amburo: amburit ut ignis, VIII,
16, 1.—amburens contacta, II, 50, 1.
—amburi libamenta, XXXVII, 65, 1.
—ambusti ad cinerem palli, X, 49, 3.
—ambusti recentis inflammatio, XXIV,

35, 1. — ambusta aquis pusulas non sentiunt, si, XXXIX, 14, 2. — ambusta fervoribus ora, VI, 25, 2. — ligni strues, VII, 2, 1. — in totum olea, XVII, 38, 1. — fulmine, XXXV, 36, 9. — ambusta recantia sanantur goro, XXXI, 44, 2. — folia porri, XX, 24, 1. — sapae faece, XXIII, 33, 4. — ax oleo illinenda (stomatice), XXIII, 71, 4. — carmina exstant contra ambusta, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ambusta sanat asphodelum, XXII 32, 4. — toriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lens semicotta, XXII, 70, 3. — sanant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — pelamidum cinis, etc., XXXII, 34, 2. — cinis pilularum platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — stimuli, XXXIII, 34, 1. — ambustia nullo modo saeculis, II, 52, 2. — ambustia (remedia), XXVI, 80, 1. — ambustia similes scopula, VI, 17, 1. — ambustia prodest alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — imponitur arctico, XXVII, 16, 1. — androsaeonum, XXVII, 10, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — illinitur ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — medetur axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — utilis folia betae silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — chamaecissos, XXIV, 49, 1. — inspergitur cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — illinitur cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — prodest cistibos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — flos ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — obducit cicatricem cinis ex feno, XXIII, 63, 6 et 7. — haematites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — heliocrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — illinitur cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — cinis succidae laeae, XXIX, 9, 4. — prosunt lactuae, XXVI, 26, 4. — folia malvae, XX, 84, 5. — utilis militas lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — foliorum myrti cinis, XXIII, 81, 2 et 3. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — nitrum illinitur, XXXI, 46, 43. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — ova prosunt, XXIX, 11, 5. — cinis piceae, XXIV, 49, 1. — pilulae platani,

XXIV, 29, 1. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — scandia, XXII, 38, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2 et 3. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — ambustia (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 71, 1; XXX, 35, 1.

Ambustionibus medetur oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1.

Amentia: quae (maius) amentia est? XXXIII, 47, 3. — amentia iratus, VIII, 19, 3.

Amentum cum isculo, VII, 57, 9. — olea sine amento, XXXIV, 14, 1.

Americinos, aliorum, XXV, 102, 1.

Amethysti (de his prolixae), XXXVII, 40, 1. — amethysti fulgens purpura, XXXVII, 21, 1. — viola, XXXVII, 25, 2. — color eximius, IX, 62, 3. — a viola, XXI, 22, 1. — amethysti adulterantur succinis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — amethystum gemmae nomen, etc., IX, 65, 1.

Amethystizontes, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Amiam vocant, IX, 19, 1.

Amiantos alumini similis, XXXVI, 31, 1.

Amicitia (Habronis), XXXV, 40, 16. — amicitia interdicta a Caesare, IX, 58, 2. — amicitia est ratae cum feno, XIX, 45, 1. — amicitiae exempla (in piscibus), IX, 88, 2. — amicitias rerum surdarum, XX, 1, 1. — amicitiam concordare, XVI, 67, 1. — amicitia Neronis notus, XXIX, 30, 1. — amicitias conciliare, XXV, 69, 2.

Amicus Augusti, XII, 6, 1. — amica incultis agelops, XVI, 8, 3. — amicum homini animal, IX, 8, 1. — amicos in temulentia Alexander M. intoremittit, XIV, 7, 1. — ex amicis divi Augusti, IX, 39, 2. — amicissima sugillatis radix silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — amicissimum fastidiis condimentorum cuminum, XIX, 47, 2. — verendis, XX, 96, 2.

Amisio foliorum, XVII, 2, 2.

Amitto: amittere florem, XXI, 31, 1.—folia, XXVI, 29, 1.—imperium, II, 26, 1.—pinguitudinem, XXI, 10, 2.—amisso oculo, VIII, 77, 2.—amissa spe fugae, VIII, 7, 3.—amissarum rerum nuncio accepto, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Amni (medicinae ex eo), XX, 58, 1.

Amninus: amninea vitis, XII, 60, 1; XIV, 4, 5.—amnineum (vitis) genus, XIV, 5, 2.—vinum, XX, 34, 2.—amminese maiores, XIV, 5, 2.

Ammonitrum, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Amnecum, XXI, 104, 1.

Amnica insula, III, 28, 2.—amnicae arundinea, XVI, 66, 3.

Amnis aestate vix tolerandi rigoris, XVII, 41, 1.—multorum fluminum capax, III, 3, 4.—capax navigiorum, III, 8, 2.—defertur in mare, IV, 12, 3.—dives navigabilis commercio, III, 4, 4.—Italiae ditissimus, III, 7, 3.—effunditur in Oceanum, III, 2, 1.—erupit, XXXI, 30, 2.—fertilissimus, III, 5, 2.—se fundens, resorbens, condens, saepius nasci gaudens, III, 2, 1.—mari infonditur, IV, 3, 1.—magnificus, V, 1, 5.—mutatus in salem, XXXI, 30, 2.—navigatur, IV, 6, 3.—amnia Nilus, VII, 3, 1.—amnis praefluens Delphos, IV, 4, 1.—urbem praefluens, III, 16, 3.—profusus ex monte, III, 5, 5.—rapiens se ex Alpibus, III, 5, 2.—violentior, placidior, III, 23, 1.—amnemque faciunt, XXXIII, 34, 2.—amne adverso, XVIII, 7, 2.—contrario, XXI, 43, 1.—decendente, IX, 83, 2.—praefluente, IV, 6, 3.—praefluo, XIX, 20, 1.—sub gelu fluente, XXXI, 39, 2.—vasto, XXXI, 18, 3.—amne affusa colonia, III, 4, 7.—amne perfundi, VIII, 5, 5; XXXI, 26, 1.—amnes clari et navigabiles, III, 28, 1.—corrivati, XXXVI, 24, 4.—amersisae, XXXI, 30, 1.—emissi, II, 82, 1.—retro flue-

re, II, 106, 12.—gelati, VIII, 42, 2.—gemmaferi, XXXVII, 76, 2.—glaciuntur ad vada usque, XXXVII, 9, 2.—inclyti, IV, 35, 3.—navigabiles, III, 15, 2.—partus lacuum aut aluminis, III, 23, 4.—siccantur, II, 38, 2.—vasti, VI, 1, 3.—ubi influunt, XXXII, 21, 1.—amnes pingere, XXXV, 37, 5.—amnium aquae non utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4.—erumpentium impetus, XVI, 67, 1.—incremento futuro (aranei) altius tela suas tollunt, XI, 28, 5.—amnium rapidus cursus, XXXI, 1, 1.—amnium gustus, XXXI, 29, 1.—amnium mira vastitas, VI, 21, 5.

Amo: amat frigida et aprica, XVI, 28, 2.—amat rubricam lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3.—siccitatem vicia, XVIII, 37, 1.—terram lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1.—amant betae locum madidum, XIX, 40, 1.—rigus cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 1.—rores leves inculatio, XVII, 25, 3.—amavit (eam) pieturam, XXXV, 36, 10.

Amoenitas beata, III, 6, 3.—amoenitas fontis, XII, 5, 1.—amoenitate nobiles lacus, III, 17, 3.—amoenitates studiorum quaerimus, I, praef., 10.

Amoenus circa ripas gramine amnis, IV, 15, 3.—lacus, X, 41, 2.—amoeno blandus alveo amnis, III, 3, 4.—stagnus, III, 4, 3.—amoena opacitate, VI, 35, 19.—amoena oppida, V, 15, 2.—amoenis aqua, V, 24, 3.—montibus inclusa regio, VI, 18, 1.—amoenissima sinus, VI, 17, 2.—amoenissima pictura parietum, XXXV, 37, 5.

Amoliuntur omnia a medio, XI, 10, 4.—amoliendis periculis, XXXII, 11, 3.

Amomis, XII, 28, 2.

Amomon subvenit sanguinem exspuentibus, XXVI, 19, 1.

Amomum (de eo), XII, 28, 1.—facit capitis dolores, XIII, 2, 9.—am &

mi deliciae, XVI, 59, 4.—succus prodest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2.

Amor sive virtutum erat, XXXV 2, 5.—auri, XI, 36, 3.—Hannibalis meretricius, III, 16, 4.—amor piscium invasit, IX, 81, 4.—amor sobolis utriusque, X, 52, 2.—amor tantus sideris, XXII, 29, 4.—amoris ardores mitigare pulverem, etc., XXX, 53, 4.—amoris taedium fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9.—munus amoris lu coniugem, XXXVI, 44, 7.—amoris veneficium lassaci equis, VIII, 66, 2.—amoris vestigium reliquit in eo, XXXVI, 4, 44.—amoris vis, VIII, 5, 5.—amoris vis (in elephantis), VIII, 5, 5.—amoris voluptas, VIII, 4, 4.—amore concitari, XXXII, 48, 3.—deponere, XXXI, 46, 1.—finit rubela, etc., XXXII, 50, 4.—inhiberi ossiculo ranae, XXXII, 48, 3.—propter amorem Croci, XVI, 63, 4.—amore apum capti, XI, 9, 4.—amore columbarum insaniant multi, X, 53, 4.—amore flagrans alicuius feminae, XXXV, 37, 6.—amore fratris, XXXV, 36, 36.—amore imaginum flagrans, XXXV, 2, 7.—amore juvenis capta, XXXV, 43, 4.—amore miro dilexit, IX, 8, 2.—amore pari captum, XXXV, 36, 24.—amore patrio, XIV, 6, 4.—amore praedii captus, XIV, 5, 5.—amore Solis, XVII, 42, 4.—Solis humoris-que, XVII, 34, 4.—amore vesano cuiusdam, VII, 39, 2.—amore captum (statuae), XXXVI, 4, 40.—amores depositi redirent tactu herbae, XXIV, 402, 6.

Ampelitis bitamini simillima est, XXXV, 56, 4.

Ampelodesmos herba, XVII, 36, 45.

Ampeloleuce, XXIII, 46, 4.

Ampeloprasae (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 86, 2.

Ampelos agria, XXIII, 44, 4; XXVII, 27, 4.—ampelos Chironia, XXV, 46, 4.

Amphemerinon februm genus, XXVIII, 66, 4.

Amphicone (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 4.

Amphiotyones (pictura), XXXV, 35, 2.

Amphimalla, VIII, 73, 4.

Amphitane (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.

Amphitheatrali spectaculo, XI, 28, 5.

Amphitheatrica charta, XIII, 23, 4; XIII, 24, 4.

Amphitheatrum Neronis, XVI, 76, 4; XIX, 6, 2.—amphitheatri forma custodita, XXXVI, 24, 46.—amphitheatrum faciebat, XXXVI, 24, 46.

Amphora amurene, XVII, 47, 3.—amphoram vini dono dedisset ei, XXXV, 46, 3.—amphoras (ubi laudatiores), XXXV, 46, 3.—duae propter tenuitatem consecratae, XXXV, 46, 3.—amphoras centenas, IX, 62, 2; XIV, 5, 5.—amphorarum xv capae, IX, 48, 5.—amphorum ternae millis, VI, 24, 3.—amphoras ex onychis Chiorum magnitudine cadorum, XXXVI, 42, 4.—amphoris musti duodenis secunda vltis, XIV, 3, 2.

Amphorale vas, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Amphysaena, VIII, 35, 4.—medatur doloribus nervorum, XXX, 36, 4.—remedio est perfrictionibus, XXX, 25, 4.—amphysaenam si transenderit, XXX, 43, 4.—valet contra eam coriandrum, XX, 82, 4.

Amplector: amplectitur Cariam Lydia, V, 36, 4.—amplecti fontem dicitur, XXXI, 49, 3.—amplecti vltis, XXXIII, 53, 2.—amplectens large, II, 8, 3.—utrumque, XVI, 62, 6.—amplectente auro margines gemmae, XXXVII, 37, 3.—amplexa infantes

geminus, X, 81, 4. — marem feminas X, 83, 3. — regio Ilirpinos, etc., III, 46, 4. — soli iugum quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — aspicienda est breviter forma Ponti, IV, 24, 4.

Amplexari fortunae muncra, VII, 5, 3.

Amplexu suo Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2. — amplexu tenetur, X, 92, 4.

Amplificatur amaragdi longinquo visu, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Amplio: ampliat ariditatem, XI, 41, 4. — longitudo superficiem, XI, 408, 2. — vireo fax acetii cremata, XXIII, 32, 4. — nec ampliat se vitis, si d' egerit, XVII, 35, 20. — ampliato etiam miraculo, XVII, 44, 3.

Amplitudo antennarum, XIX, 4, 4. — arborca, XVI, 65, 3. — bovis abunde intelligitur, XXXV, 40, 3. — chrysopressi, XXXVII, 34, 4. — dentium, VIII, 4, 4. — fortasse, I, praef., 3. — fruticis, XII, 43, 4. — maiuscula, XXII, 26, 2. — maior nulli, XIX, 30, 4. — opum, III, 5, 4. — ovorum struthio-cameli, X, 4, 2. — ponderis, XV, 44, 4. — Pollionis, VII, 46, 2. — procerior, XVI, 28, 4. — ramorum, XVII, 47, 4. — amplitudo rerum damno fuit, XIV, 4, 4. — amplitudo Solis, II, 8, 2. — ataturum, XXXIV, 48, 6. — tanta est, ut, XXXIV, 48, 4. — foliorum vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — urbis, VI, 48, 2. — amplitudinis eiusdem acer, XVI, 26, 4. — amplitudinis significatio, VI, 32, 44. — amplitudinis magnae insula, VI, 22, 3. — mirae, XIX, 44, 4. — praecipuae, XIII, 9, 4. — amplitudinis apstio, II, 68, 4. — nulla accedente ad hanc amplitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — amplitudinem augent, XIX, 39, 2. — adolescit in amplitudinem (natus), XIX, 25, 4. — amplitudinem eam cavis facit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — amplitudinem extendere, XVI, 66, 4. — exeunt vitae ad praecipuam

amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 4. — amplitudine admirabili, XVIII, 34, 2. — amplitudine eugentur, XVI, 94, 4. — amplitudine conspicua eallia, XXXVII 33, 4. — amplitudine eisdem distans, XXVIII, 29, 4. — amplitudine excedens achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — amplitudine in angustias cecunte, XXXVII, 62, 4. — amplitudine concolori, XXI, 45, 4. — fidi, XX, 81, 4. — inchoata, XVIII, 44, 4. — longissima, VI, 32, 1. — quam maxima, XVII, 35, 42. — pollicari, XXVII, 49, 4. — amplitudine Minervae factae Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 7. — amplitudine proxima, XV, 40, 4. — proximum scillae, XIX, 30, 3. — quinque mill. pass., VI, 32, 6.

Amplius multa procul possunt, II, 45, 4. — amplius paulo, XVII, 47, 4. — amplius centum, V, 29, 4. — amplius undecim, II, 42, 4. — amplius possidere, XVIII, 4, 3. — et eo amplius, XVII, 45, 2. — hoc amplius, XXXVI, 87, 6. — nec amplius quam circa eum mensem, IX, 33, 4. — neque aliud amplius de ea, XXXVII, 20, 4. — tantumdem et amplius, III, 4, 45. — trecentae amplius belluae, IX, 4, 2. — amplissime laudasse estimabant, XVIII, 3, 2.

Amplus: ampla geos, V, 33, 3. — amplum grano milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — amplae aures, XI, 44, 2. — opes, IX, 59, 4. — vires, VI, 23, 5. — amplior auctoritas, XXXVII, 42, 4. — amplior atque dilatatus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — amplior insula, III, 42, 2. — amplior longitudine quoque pedum, XXXVI, 45, 2. — amplior aliorum ingoitudo non est, XXXVII, 48, 4. — amplior mensura feret, III, 6, 5. — non amplior duobus millibus, VI, 36, 2. — amplior modus, XIX, 33, 3. — amplior multo, III, 6, 5. — amplior nulla circuitu, IV, 30, 2. —

amplior paulo passere avis, X, 47, 1. — amplior potentia feris capris, XXVIII, 42, 4. — non ampliorem cucumis semine, XXXVII, 15, 1. — ampliorem cultum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ampliore folio pastinacae, XXV, 50, 1. — non ampliore tribus digitis, XVII, 24, 5. — ampliore intervallo, XVII, 30, 8. — ampliores columnas vidimus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — ampliores faba, XIII, 9, 6. — ampliores noctes, XVIII, 63, 1. — ampliora pretia, X, 43, 3. — amplissimus circulus, II, 21, 5. — Italiae mons, III, 7, 3. — terrarum rex, VII, 41, 4. — amplissima crassitudo, XVIII, 30, 5. — dies, VI, 39, 8. — forma virorum, IX, 65, 3. — amplissima arborum, XVI, 76, 4. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — magnitudo menae, XIII, 29, 2. — urbs, VI, 21, 5. — amplissimam insulam efficiens Indus, VI, 23, 1. — amplissimo testimonio, VII, 31, 8. — amplissimi agri, XVIII, 8, 3. — honores, VII, 45, 3. — amplissimae betae proveniunt, XIX, 40, 3. — amplissimos inter pisces, XXXII, 54, 3. — *Ampullacea* pira, XV, 16, 3; XV, 47, 2.

Ampullae vitres, XX, 54, 4.

Amputatio ipsa venit, XII, 54, 5. — *amputatione* ramorum, XVI, 60, 2. — *Amputo*: amputant dormientibus, XXXVII, 57, 2. — amputant sibi eas partes, VIII, 47, 1. — amputentibus genitalia, XI, 169, 1. — virilitatem, XXXV, 46, 5. — amputatur memoria, VII, 24, 2. — amputantur priores, XVII, 35, 24. — amputabitur semper albumum, XVI, 72, 2. — amputentur partes contactae (ab aspidē), VIII, 35, 1. — amputari a castoribus testes suos, etc., XXXII, 13, 1. — amputari facillime, VIII, 7, 2. — *supervacua*, XII, 54, 3. — ampu-

tatae candae, XI, 414, 4. — amputata parte, X, 92, 1. — amputato capite pedibusque, XXXII, 14, 1. — amputato ilis capite, XI, 24, 2. — flexu, XVII, 21, 2. — amputata radicibus, XVII, 37, 17. — ramis, XVII, 26, 1. — resgeminibus, XIII, 23, 3. — utrimque (e vipera) ternis digitis, XXIX, 21, 2. — amputandam linguam obicit, XXXV, 46, 5.

Amuletum domus totius, XXX, 24, 1. — amuletum esse, XXIX, 26, 2. — amuletum vocant, XXV, 67, 1. — amulet, vice, succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — amuleti naturam obtinent, XXX, 42, 3. — utuntur uva taminis pro amuleto, XXIII, 14, 1. — amuleta veneficiorum, XXIX, 19, 1. — inter amuleta est, XXVIII, 7, 3. — pro amuletis gestat isapium, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Amurca (de ea), XV, 8, 1. — (medicinae) ex ea, XXIII, 37, 4. — amurca pura, XVIII, 45, 3. — temperata, XVIII, 74, 1. — amurca exprimitur, XV, 6, 3. — cogit decidere, XV, 4, 1. — amurcae mensuram nemo agit, XV, 4, 2. — urna, XVII, 47, 3. — congios, XVII, 47, 3. — amurcam affundi ficis, XV, 47, 1. — vitatur oleum in amurcam, XV, 3, 3. — amurca perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 1. — rubricam diluere, XVIII, 44, 2. — necant talpas, XVII, 47, 5. — aspergunt triticum, XVIII, 73, 3.

Amygdala prima onanum floret, XVI, 42, 1. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — fertilissima, in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — amygdalae nucleus, in prunis, XV, 12, 2. — amygdalae putamen, XIII, 17, 1. — amygdala nuca, XII, 19, 2. — amygdalae (de his), XV, 24, 4. — amygdalae quomodo serendae, XVII, 11, 3. — ut florem aspidant, XVII, 39, 2. — ut fertiles sint, XVII, 43, 2. — ex

amaris (ot) dulces fiant, XVII, 43, 4.—ea dulcibus transfigurantur in amaras, XVII, 37, 17.—amaras, XIII, 20, 4.—amygdalae nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 36, 2.—amygdalas seri ab occasu Arcturi, XVII, 30, 4.—amygdalis amaris expressum oleum, XIII, 2, 4.—amygdalis amaris resolvitur succus, XXV, 70, 2.—amygdalis folia rubentia, XVI, 35, 4.—pinguis succus, XV, 33, 4.—in amygdalis vitia germinantur, XV, 34, 3.

Amygdalaceo folio, XXVI, 69, 4.

Amygdalina pruna, XV, 12, 2.—amygdalinum oleum pinguis, XIII, 3, 1.—(medicinae ex eo), XX, 54, 9.—amygdalino oleo ungi, XXVI, 40, 2.

Amygdaliten vocant, XXVI, 44, 1.

Amylum ex quo fit (de eo), XVIII, 47, 4.—ea zea, XVIII, 19, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XXII, 67, 4.—amylī semundis, XXVIII, 67, 4.—amylō adolterant, XXVIII, 28, 3.

An: condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5.—status sit, an ventus, II, 45, 4.—anne arborum essent, XXIV, 80, 4.—an non, XIX, 41, 2.

Anabasis, ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1.—ephedros, XXVI, 83, 4.

Anacampteros (herba), XXIV, 102, 6.

Anachiten vocare, XXXVII, 15, 6.

Anadyomene Venus, XXXV, 36, 24 et 28.

Anagallis (medicinae ex ea), XXV, 92, 4.—anagallis alvum purgat, XXVI, 35, 4.—procidendam aedia retro agit, XXVI, 68, 2.—anagallidis succus (medetur dentibus), XXV, 105, 2.—statat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 4.—succo somnus costringit, XXVI, 72, 4.—anagallides mire pro-

sunt iocineri, XXVI, 49, 2.—eohibent normas, etc., XXVI, 87, 3.—urinam cient, XXVI, 49, 2.

Anaglypta vasa, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Anagyros (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 43, 4.

Ananchitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Anapavomene (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

Anapavomenos (Protopogenis), XXXV, 36, 42.

Anapavomēnos fons, II, 406, 7.

Anaphoras vocant, VII, 50, 4.

Anarrhinon, antirrhinon, XXV, 80, 1.

Anataria aquila, X, 3, 4.

Anos: anatis sanguis, etc., sistit sanguinem a cerebro profluentem, XXIX, 36, 2.—medetur contusis oculis, XXIX, 38, 6.—anate appositio ventri transire morbum, XXX, 20, 4.—anates protinus in sublime sese tollunt, X, 54, 2.—anates, mergi, etc., XVIII, 87, 1.—anates herba siderite, VIII, 41, 6.—anatum ova a gallinis exclusa, X, 76, 2.—anatum sanguis sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 2.—anatum Ponticarum sanguinem miscere antidotis, XXV, 3, 1.—anatum Ponticarum sanguis contra mala medicamenta, XXIX, 33, 2.

Anops culpa est, XVII, 38, 31.—lubecum rerum novarum, XXIX, 4, 4.—natura ederae, XXIV, 47, 4.—periculum, IX, 70, 2.—pugna, X, 5, 2.—ratio inventionis, XXV, 6, 4.—res, XVIII, 57, 4.—ancipitis cibi quae voluptas? XXII, 47, 4.—ancipitem purgationibus lobnascam potant; XXIII, 44, 1.—ancipitem propter strangulationem, XXIII, 43, 4.—ancipitem vehiculi casum, XXVIII, 4, 7.—ancipiti eventu, XXIII, 19, 4.—navium ambitu, IV, 5, 2.—ancipites murbi, VII, 46, 2.

Anchusa, calca, XXVII, 37, 1. —
anchusa, onochiles, XXII, 25, 1. —
anchusa (medicinae ex ea) XXII, 23,
1. — apta inficiendo ligno, XXI, 59,
1. — admixta rubet cera, XXI, 49,
1. — unguentis additur, XIII, 2, 3.
— radice tingi succinum, XXXVII,
12, 1.

Ancilla captiva, XXXVI, 70, 1. —
mercenariae stipis, X, 83, 1. — ex an-
cilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36,
16. — ancilla mortalium usus terra,
II, 63, 2. — ancillae coepere uti spe-
culis argenteis, XXXIV, 48, 1.

Ancillante sidere, II, 99, 2.

Ancora bidens, VII, 57, 17. —
ancora lactae irrevocabili pondere,
XXXII, 1, 2. — ancoram (quis) addi-
dit, VII, 57, 17. — pro ancora usi eo
lapide, XXXVI, 23, 1. — ancorae ut
nullae sidant, VI, 24, 3. — ancoras
praecedens, XXXV, 40, 13. — ancoris
etiam intacta vada, XXII, 3, 1. —
ancoris navigia infrenare, IX, 54, 4.
— ancoris stabiliunt, IX, 44, 1.

Ancoralia navium, XVI, 13, 2.

Andrachne herba, XIII, 40, 1. —
andrachne agria, XXV, 103, 1.

Androlamas, gemma, XXXVII,
54, 5. — hsemalites, XXXVI, 38, 1.

Androgyni, VII, 2, 7; VII, 3, 1.

Androsaces (natura eius et vires),
XXVII, 9, 1.

Androsaeon (natura eius et vires),
XXVII, 10, 1. — androsaeon, ascy-
ron, XXVII, 20, 1.

Anemones (medicinae ex eis) XXI,
94, 1. — flos, XXI, 38, 1; XXI, 59,
1. — anemones vocaverunt, XXVII,
85, 1. — anemones foliis, XXVI, 68,
1. — anemones genus alterum, XXI,
68, 1.

Anetum (medicinae ex eo), XX,
74, 1. — culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1.
— capitibus orbiculatis, XXVII, 109,

1. — succus acutus et odoratus, XIX,
61, 1.

Anfractu collis, XXXI, 31, 2. —
littorum, III, 1, 1. — pilae, II, 71, 3.
— convoluta in anfractum cornua,
XI, 45, 2.

Angina: anginae (remedia), XXVI,
11, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus),
XXX, 12, 1. — anginae sues oboc-
xiae, VIII, 77, 2. — medetur scopa
regia, XXV, 49, 2. — sideritis, XXVI,
93, 1. — anginam eximie curari tra-
dunt proserpinaca, etc., XXVII, 104,
1. — illini sanguine hominis, XXVIII,
10, 1. — nitrum in angina sorbendum
datur, XXXI, 46, 14. — anginas discuti-
tit fex acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — sedat
anisum, XX, 73, 1. — (sanant) caepae,
XX, 20, 4. — succus cucumeris Ara-
bici, XX, 3, 2. — succus herbae im-
piae, XXIV, 143, 1. — herbae quae
gignitur supra simeta ruris, XXIV, 110,
1. — sedat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. —
maenarum cinis, etc., abolet, XXXII,
28, 3. — misy, XXXIV, 34, 2. — he-
betant nuges, XXIII, 77, 1. — curabant
demisso in fauces organo, XXVI, 8,
2. — sanat succus ruborum, XXIV,
73, 2. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — se-
dat fel testudinis, XXXII, 14, 5. —
discutiunt violae, XXI, 76, 1. — an-
ginis medetur allium, XX, 23, 3. —
subvenit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5.
— medebatur excrementorum cinere,
XXVIII, 10, 1. — auxilium est herba
Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — roedetur
fel cameli, XXVIII, 20, 1. — chry-
socola, XXXIII, 28, 1. — laser,
XXII, 49, 4. — utilissimum mel,
XXII, 50, 3. — medetur nepeta, XX,
56, 1. — prodest omphaculum, XXIII,
4, 1. — oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — pix
adversatur, XXIV, 23, 1. — pix liquida,
XXIV, 24, 1. — prodest sal, XXXI,
45, 4. — fel taurinum, etc., XXVIII,
51, 1.

Angor fauces occupat, VIII, 44, 4.

Anguilla (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Anguillae (de his), IX, 37, 4; IX, 38, 4. — *anguillae* coc pedum, IX, 2, 4. — *anguillae* atterunt se scopulis, IX, 74, 6. — *diutius vivunt aquis exemptae*, IX, 83, 2. — non habent masculinum genus feminumve, X, 87, 4. — *anguillae* in fonte Insaures gerunt additas, XXXII, 7, 4. — *anguillae* duae, etc., tedium vini afferunt, XXXII, 49, 4. — *anguillarum* modo anguibas in cibo sumptis, XXIX, 35, 4. — *anguillarum* tergoe verberari soliti praetextati, IX, 39, 2. — *angnilis* si omnia scateat, XXXI, 22, 4.

Anguinus cucumis, XX, 5, 4. — *anguinum* appellatur, XXIX, 42, 4. — *anguinum* cor si mordeatur, etc., XXX, 8, 2. — *anguinas* venerationis membrana, XXX, 8, 4. — *anguina* pelle, etc., deiectis in fauces boum, XXX, 53, 4.

Anguis Aesculapius, XXIX, 22, 4. — *anguis* venenatus non est, XXIX, 22, 4. — *nitidus* vernat, VIII, 44, 3. — (ut pellem) exuit, VIII, 44, 3. — *anguis* suffitus menstrua adiuvant, XXX, 43, 4. — *anguem* ex medulla hominis spinas gigni, X, 86, 4. — *angues* aestate convoluti, XXIX, 42, 4. — *angues*, qui Syros dormientes non attingunt, VIII, 84, 4. — *angues*, mustelae et sues dissident, X, 95, 2. — *cutis* quam relinquunt angues, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *dysepticis*, etc., proudest, XXX, 49, 3. — *medetur* huiusmodi, XXX, 22, 3. — *phthiria* sin necat, XXX, 50, 4. — *membrana* verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — *anguinum* pulcherrimum genus, XXIX, 22, 2. — *anguium* adeps aerugini mixtus ruptas oculorum partes sanat, XXIX, 38, 4. — *stromis* medetur, XXX, 42, 3. — *dens* adilligatus, XXX,

8, 4. — *cor*, quartania, XXX, 30, 3. — *osso*, XXX, 42, 4. — *angulum* senectus (remedia ex ea muliebribus malis), XXX, 44, 4. — *angulum* vernatio, XXIX 35, 4. — *reducit* cicatrices ad colorem, XXX, 44, 4. — *anguium* more senectutem exuunt cancri, IX, 50, 4. — *anguibas* gravissimum feniculum, XIX, 56, 4. — *contra* angues succus anagallidis, XXV, 92, 2. — *scordotis*, Gentiana, XXV, 55, 4. — *anguibas* in cibo sumptis lentes tolluntur, XXIX, 35, 4.

Angulus luncus, XXI, 70, 4. — *angulosum* cicer, XVIII, 32, 4. — *anguloso* caule, XXV, 34, 4. — *folio*, XVI, 63, 4. — *procursus*, XV, 44, 3. — *angulosi* acini Punici, XV, 29, 4. — *foliorum* caules, XX, 44, 4. — *ramuli*, XXV, 59, 4. — *recessus*, IV, 5, 4. — *angulosa* rerum corpuscula, XXII, 52, 4. — *angulosa* folia, XVI, 38, 4; XVI, 62, 4; XIX, 25, 2. — *angulosos* (nasci beryllos), XXXVII, 20, 3. — *gemmis* angulosis minima gratis, XXXVII, 75, 4.

Angulus angulo Arcadiae angustissimo, VII, 47, 4. — *Boetiae*, IV, 4, 2. — *angulo* oculi huiusmodi, etc., XX, 24, 4. — *anguli* parietum, II, 84, 4. — *quatuor* segetis, XVIII, 45, 3; XXV, 6, 4. — *anguli* (oculorum), XI, 54, 3; XI, 57, 4. — *carnosi* a naribus, XI, 44, 3. — *anguli* bini horden, XVIII, 45, 4. — *angulorum* quatuor paribus intervallis, XXXVI, 47, 3. — *ictus* recti, II, 46, 2. — *angulorum* repercussu, XXXVII, 20, 4. — *quoties* Luna in angulo Solla incidit, XVIII, 79, 4. — *angulos* erosos, XXIV, 77, 4. — *feruentes*, XXVIII, 22, 4. — *exulceratos* melle tangi, XXII, 50, 4. — *angulis* acutis, XII, 29, 4. — *inaequalibus*, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *paribus*, II, 23, 3. — *quadratis*, XVII, 46, 2. — *quaternis*,

XXXVI, 56, 2.—angulia scabiosa et lacrymantibus, utile oesophum, XXIX, 40, 2.—hulceribus (medetur) omphacim, XXIII, 4, 1.—vitium occurrit, XXVIII, 47, 2.—oculorum angulis tactis, XX, 54, 4.—tantum tactis, XX, 34, 4.—angulis horrida folia, XIX, 26, 3.

Angustus in coitu, X, 79, 6.

Angustalis ore puteis, XVII, 4, 4.

Angustia loci, XIV, 8, 2.—angustia civili lathmos alius, IV, 18, 40.—angustiae alvei, VI, 24, 3.—felii, XXI, 60, 4.—freti, IX, 20, 1.—Isthmii IV, 11, 4.—Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 1.—Thermopylarum, IV, 14, 2.—angustiae non experient, VIII, 76, 2.—angustiae pupillae, XI, 55, 4.—angustiae coëuntibus terris, V, 43, 2.—angustiarum termini, IV, 5, 2.—angustias impedit, etc., VI, 47, 4.—arctantibus insolis, III, 43, 4.—amplitudine in angustias coëunte, XXXVII, 62, 4.—angustias primas Hellespontum vocant, IV, 24, 2.—angustiis arcentibus, II, 99, 6.—angustiis cuoratur Hispania, III, 4, 15.—angustia gaudet, XXX, 27, 3.—ab angustia paulatim ac laxantia, etc., XXI, 14, 4.—angustiis eaeat balacnae, IX, 5, 2.—angustia urinae, XXI, 92, 4.

Angustus: angusta decortatio, XVII, 37, 46.—differentia, XXI, 41, 4.—angusti odoris rosa, XXI, 40, 4.—angusto lucis ambitu, II, 77, 4.—foramine, XXVIII, 35, 4.—freti, III, 41, 4.—menlu, IV, 24, 4.—ore, X, 47, 2.—situ discretum mare, II, 67, 2.—uno tramite, XII, 30, 2.—angustae fauces, IX, 9, 4.—angusta folia, XVI, 38, 4.—angustior inferiore parte venter, XI, 78, 4.—angustior semetipsa Hispania, IV, 34, 4.—angustioris trifolii frutex, XIII, 47, 3.—angustiore folio, XX, 94, 4.—angustiore nusquam Italia, III, 45, 4.—angustius

absinthium, XXVII, 29, 4.—angustissimum cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7.—folium, XIX, 38, 4.—angustissimo Arcadiae angulo, VII, 47, 4.

Anhelatio quaedam caelestis arcus, XXXVII, 23, 3.—quedam picium, IX, 6, 3.—anhelatioibus otile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3.

Anhelator: anhelatoribus niles fieri, XXIII, 63, 4.—datur laser, XXII, 49, 5.—prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

Anhelitus terrae, II, 44, 4.—anhelitum reddere ac per vices recipere, IX, 6, 4.—anhelitu crebrivire, XXXII, 40, 4.—anhelitus emendat bitumen, XXXV, 54, 4.—annat ruta, XX, 54, 8.—discutit testudineum sanguis, XXXII, 14, 5.—anhelitus (balacnae), IX, 5, 2.

Anhelo: anhelant haves octoni, XVIII, 47, 3.—anhelare sentiatur, XXXV, 36, 10.—anhelans luctator, XXXIV, 19, 30.—anhelans vapore Nilus, V, 40, 6.—anhelantia, canis spuma, XXXV, 36, 38.

Anhelos vasa conripere, XIV, 28, 2.

Anhelum, anisum, XX, 72, 4.

Anima comment, assidue recens, exitura supremo, et sola superfutura, XI, 115, 4.—anima trahatur e caelo, XI, 115, 1.—anima ex ore evolvans, VII, 53, 2.—relieto corpore errare solita, VII, 53, 4.—anima nostra negotiari, XXIX, 5, 4.—anima capris ardentior, VIII, 76, 3.—cervorum, XI, 115, 2.—elephantorum, XI, 115, 2.—sui pro sale data, VIII, 77, 4.—anima terrae, XVII, 2, 4.—anima vitalis, medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 4.—anima sui ardoris, XIII, 9, 6.—accepta caloribus anima, XXXVII, 42, 2.—animae immortalitas, VII, 56, 2.—animae vagia, VII, 53, 4.—animae quod corpus: materia, quae, VII, 56, 2.—animae sensus si manet, VII, 56, 3.—animae extinctae speciem praebet,

XX, 39, 2.—quantum restet animae, XXXIV, 49, 24.—animas auxilia ex alia anima, XXVII, 420, 1.—animas canalis, VIII, 40, 2.—animas gravitatem facit brassica, XX, 35, 4.—salsama, XXII, 64, 4.—animas leonis virus grave, XI, 445, 4.—animam trahere et vivere, XI, 2, 2.—animam attrahens ac reddens (pulmo), XI, 72, 4.—animam ipsam sorbere, etc., XXVIII, 2, 4.—animam inferens Favonio omnibus satis, XVI, 39, 4.—animam vitalem herbis deferre, XXXI, 4, 2.—animam in cauda murænas habere, XXXII, 5, 4.—uvæ in sua continenter anima, ollis fictilibus, XIV, 3, 6.—anima carentia, XII, 4, 4.—nihil sine anima vivit, XII, 4, 4.—animas immortales in Bibliotheca loquuntur, XXXV, 2, 6.—animas mortuorum in faba, XVIII, 30, 2.—animarum tot, velut umbrarum, quæ sedes? VII, 56, 2.—animarum vilitas, XXXVI, 24, 45.—animas nostras partem esse cæli, II, 24, 4.

Animadverto item, XXI, 88, 2.—constare, II, 38, 4.—ignorari, X, 47, 2.—eos tres esse, etc., XXI, 22, 4.—Virgilium, etc., XXXV, 23, 4.—animadvertere, IX, 9, 2.—animadvertetur in Titium, VIII, 64, 3.—animadverso hominis vestigin, VIII, 5, 4.

Animal gloriosum pavo, X, 22, 3.—malevolum, X, 22, 3.—inexplebile, X, 66, 4.—trepidum, coccyx, X, 41, 2.—verecundum, anser, X, 22, 3.—animal amicum homini, IX, 8, 4.—animal brutum, IX, 46, 2.—subterraneum, IX, 83, 3.—menstruale, mulier, VII, 43, 4.—animal nominis sul, XXII, 47, 4.—dirum Africae, V, 7, 2.—maleficum, VIII, 83, 3.—insula, in qua nullum non animal absorbitur, VI, 26, 3.—animalia invidia mori ac sententia, XXXVII, 56, 4.—huius

malignitas maior, XXV, 54, 4.—animal parient quæ pilo vestiuntur, IX, 45, 4.—animal qui pisces pariant, IX, 75, 4.—animal nullum expirare nisi aestu recadente, II, 401, 4.—animal nullum ad hoc tantum nasci (Natura) voluit ut pasceret, etc., XXVII, 420, 4.—animal (quis) occidit primus, VII, 57, 47.—animalia maxima gignuntur in India, VII, 2, 43.—animalia innascentia, XVII, 3, 4.—crescunt in tritico, XVIII, 73, 3.—corpori noxia, VII, 2, 20.—nestiva cauponarum, IX, 74, 4.—quæ faciunt tedium, XXXI, 21, 3.—animalia nocturna, XI, 55, 4.—animalia sui generis, XXVIII, 84, 3.—animalia, quæ in se parient, XXI, 64, 4.—diversi generis quæ generant, X, 85, 2.—animalia in renibus pinguisima, XI, 84, 4.—quædam sine nervis, XI, 88, 1.—animalia occisa morsu aspidum, XXXIX, 48, 1.—animalia indigena innoxia, VIII, 84, 4.—innocua et esculenta secunda, VIII, 84, 3.—animalia aculeata, XX, 94, 4.—animalia bruta, audacia, pavida, etc., (quæ), XI, 70, 4.—sagaciora circa hoc, XVIII, 57, 2.—sapientiora, quæ, XI, 90, 4.—timidiora, quæ, XI, 90, 4.—animalia invenera herbas, XXV, 50, 4.—quæ sunt salutaria ipsis, nosse, XXVII, 2, 4.—quæ ad medeum excogitant, XVIII, 4, 3.—sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1.—sciunt se præparare ad nocendum, XVIII, 4, 2.—callent in hoc, sciunt sua commoda, ethostium adversa, etc., VIII, 38, 4.—præsignant, XVIII, 89, 4.—pericula præmonent, VIII, 42, 4.—animalia obscena, II, 5, 3.—animalia capitis foeda, XXII, 50, 4; XXXI, 46, 10.—capillorum, XXXV, 52, 7.—animalia noxia, contra ea amurca, XV, 8, 2.—animalia interaneorum, XX, 82, 2; XXI, 21, 2.—animalia intestinorum,

XX, 43, 3; XX, 50, 4; XXII, 45, 4.
 —animalium arma, XI, 45, 4. —bella
 et amicitiae, X, 95, 4. —quam stultia-
 sima lanata, VIII, 75, 2. —hebetissi-
 mis solertis est, IX, 48, 2. —solertia
 mira, VIII, 42, 1; VIII, 76, 2. —sa-
 pientissimas, quae fruge vescantur,
 XXII, 67, 4. —maxime brutum, sus,
 VIII, 77, 3. —velocissimum, delphinus,
 IX, 7, 4. —animalium nullum odora-
 tum, etc., XXI, 48, 3. —foedissimum,
 ricinus, XXX, 24, 4. —ferorum inno-
 centia, XXXVII, 77, 4. —depasatio,
 XVII, 37, 47. —inloriae, XVII, 35,
 40. —scabies, XXXI, 46, 4. —anima-
 lium remedia quaedam nascuntur,
 XXII, 44, 4. —animalium labori Na-
 tura legea statuit, XVIII, 49, 3. —ani-
 malium aviditas ad coitus, XVII, 30,
 6. —animalium effigies variae, II, 80,
 4. —(in caelo), II, 3, 2. —in Signifero,
 II, 3, 3. —animalibus aliis alia Natura
 dedit praesagia, VIII, 42, 4. —anima-
 libus ingenitae morborum omnium
 medicinae, XXVII, 420, 4. —anima-
 libus folia dari, XVI, 38, 2. —anima-
 libus noxium, XIX, 7, 4. —letale gra-
 num, XIII, 38, 4. —necat cedri suc-
 cus, XXIV, 44, 2. —pellit absinthium
 marinum, XXVII, 29, 4. —pellunt ra-
 dices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. —animalia
 qui interfecerint, XXVIII, 6, 6. —ani-
 malia ventris, XX, 39, 2; XXVI, 34,
 3. —pellit, XXIII, 40, 2. —absinthium,
 XXVII, 28, 3. —depellit chalcanthum,
 XXXIV, 32, 3. —pellunt iupini, XXII,
 74, 4. —expellit menta, XX, 53, 4. —
 animalibus noxis intestina liberat ab-
 sinthium, XXXII, 34, 5. —mira de
 animalibus, XXVIII, 84, 4.

Animalum concipere spiritum, VIII,
 67, 4.

Animatus: animatum biduo (spar-
 tum), XIX, 8, 4. —animatu carere,
 XI, 2, 3.

Animos: animans nulla semen (il-
 lud) attingit, XXIII, 44, 4. —animante
 balitu terrae forem cupressi, etc., XI,
 27, 4. —animantes insuspectae, XVIII,
 4, 3. —animantia pestifera, II, 63, 2.
 —animantium natura, VII, 4, 4. —
 animantes eadem gignit, V, 8, 2. —
 animatur materia hominis, VII, 43,
 4. —molas non animari, X, 84, 4.

Animosus: animosus contentio, X,
 43, 2. —animosus, II, 99, 6.

Animus humanus, VII, 4, 4. —in-
 victus, VII, 26, 4. —immensum ali-
 quid expectans, XXVIII, 4, 6. —car-
 nifies, VII, 5, 3. —degeneravit, XIV,
 25, 4. —cibo supprimitur, XI, 77, 4.
 —animus in oculis habitat, XI, 54, 4.
 —quos linquit animus, XXX, 46, 4.
 —summus anima in pictura, XXXV,
 33, 4. —animi sensus non expressit,
 XXXIV, 49, 9. —animi bona, VII, 34,
 9. —celeritas, VII, 40, 2. —pars in su-
 percilia, XI, 51, 4. —indicia ex ocu-
 lis, XI, 54, 4. —habitus, XI, 94, 4. —
 impetus, XXXV, 36, 42. —nobile, II,
 4, 4. —praesentia mira, VIII, 38, 2.
 —solertia, XIV, 24, 4. —subtilitas,
 XI, 93, 4. —tabes, XVIII, 4, 3. —tenor,
 VII, 48, 3. —tristitia, XXIV, 45, 4.
 —vigor, XXII, 53, 2. —voluptates,
 XXXI, 44, 4. —animi bona exercere,
 XIV, 4, 3. —animi explanatio, quae
 nos distinguit a feris, XI, 442, 5. —
 animi impetus omnis cibo molitur,
 XXII, 54, 2. —animi humani opus
 pretiosissimum, VII, 30, 4. —animi
 sagax vir, II, 49, 4. —animi sollici-
 tudinem propitiat, XXVIII, 5, 3. —
 animi quiescentia an sint praescita
 aliqua, X, 98, 4. —animi vigore prae-
 stantissimus, VII, 25, 4. —animi vitia
 profundis, XXX, 5, 4. —animi volu-
 ptates augeat buglossos, XXV, 40, 4.
 —animi anxio cruciata, XXXV, 36,
 39. —animi defectum sanat odore cu-

cumis (papo), XX, 6, 2.—animi aere-
creta proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3.—animi
humilis et præparci, XXII, 51, 4.—
in animi sui remediis hoc primum
quisque habeat, XXVIII, 2, 5.—pre-
tiis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 32,
4.—animi indicia præferunt aures
in equis, XI, 50, 2.—animi, seu po-
tius animæ asperitas, XXII, 51, 2.—
animi feminei, XXV, 25, 4.—animum
pinxit primus Aristides, XXXV, 36,
35.—animum auferit contemplatio,
etc., XXXVI, 24, 13.—animum ex-
citat odor mentæ, XX, 53, 4.—exau-
cuit nasturtium, XX, 50, 1.—animum
videmur attingere, XI, 51, 4.—animo
videmus, cernimus, XI, 54, 5.—animo
agitata, II, 1, 2.—animo adverto,
XXV, 3, 4.—animo caligante, XI,
54, 5.—animo defectos recreat pule-
giom, XX, 51, 1.—enimo excellentes,
XXIV, 102, 5.—animo complectatur
qui vult, XIX, 8, 2.—enimo com-
prehenditur, II, 21, 3.—animo æquon-
tulerunt, VII, 34, 8.—magno animo
Ptolemæi, XXXVI, 18, 1.—maiora
animo, VII, 27, 4.—pro cuiusque
animo, II, 54, 2.—enimo indomito
onagri, VIII, 69, 4.—animi immobiles
ceteris animantibus, VII, 10, 2.—
animorum imagines non sunt, XXXV,
2, 2.—animorum tanta varietate,
XXVIII, 5, 7.—animorum vires per-
didit iuventus nostra, XXXV, 47, 3.—
animos evaritia captos, XXXVI, 24,
3.—animos subducit in cælum, II,
8, 4.

Anisum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 72,
4.—culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 4.—
crassius semen, XXV, 95, 4.

Annalis: annalem sextum decimum
adiexit Ennius, VII, 29, 1.—annales
Catonia, VIII, 5, 3.—Fabii Pictoris,
X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2.—Pisonis, II,
54, 4.—antiquissimi, XXXIII, 6, 2.—
anneles crubescant, XXXIII, 52, 1.

—anneles hæc notarunt, VIII, 78, 2.—
tradunt, VIII, 82, 3.—non tradunt,
VII, 16, 2.—nostri prodidere, XIX,
26, 6.—adnotavere, IV, 11, 3.—an-
nalia auctor, XIII, 27, 1.—conditor,
V, 1, 8.—annælium memoria, II, 54,
4.—annalium primo, XXVIII, 4, 1.—
annalium constantissima affirma-
tione, XXVIII, 4, 2.—annales refertos
habemus, VIII, 82, 3.—relatum in an-
nales est, XXXIII, 6, 2.—ennalibus
condere, II, 6, 13.—invenimus in
ennalibus, VII, 3, 3; X, 17, 1, X,
25, 1.—est in annalibus nostris, VIII,
69, 3.—annalibus conscriptum est,
XXVI, 4, 1.—notatum est, VIII, 54, 5.

Anne feret, II, 24, 4.

Annecto: ennectunt Africae ripas,
etc., VI, 34, 8.—annexuit pennis Na-
tura culici, XI, 1, 3.—annectens con-
tinenti insulam annis, IV, 2, 2.—an-
necti tunicae, XXVIII, 57, 2.—enue-
xua brachio dens crocodili, XXXII,
50, 4.—annexa Pado sabula, XXXVII,
11, 12.—Thessalicae Magnesia, IV,
16, 4.—annexum iu laqa cor croco-
dili, XXVIII, 28, 4.—annexo crina,
IX, 74, 3.—annexi lineis stili, IX,
70, 1.—annexæ pedibus epistolæ,
X, 53, 4.—annexis cornibus, IX,
12, 4.

Anniculus palmet, XVII, 35, 23.—
annicula (pastinaca), XIX, 27, 1;
XIX, 28, 4.—anniculi apri, VIII, 78,
3.—anniculæ, VIII, 70, 1.—cap-
præ, VIII, 76, 4.—merulae, X,
42, 1.—palmae, XIII, 8, 4.—an-
niculum grauum, IX, 65, 3.—se-
men, XVIII, 54, 4.—anniculo non
vetustius, XXI, 73, 2.—anniculo pri-
mus sermo est, XI, 112, 4.

Annifer: anniferæ arbores, XVI,
44, 1.—anniferorum radia, XIX,
36, 3.

Annona: annonæ caritas, XVIII,
68, 8.—vilis incredibilis, XVIII,

4, t. — mutationem significans fons, II, 106, 10. — annonae praefectus, XXXIV, 41, 2. — annonam augeri, VI, 24, 9. — annonam flagellet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — annonam folii diviacre, XII, 26, 2. — annona descendente, XIX, 19, 4. — media, XVIII, 20, 4. — annona cuiusque anni uti, XVIII, 74, 9.

Annosus: annosa quercus, XVI, 16, 3. — annosum minus vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — annosus degit sevo, IV, 26, 11. — annosae arbores, XXIV, 1, 2.

Annotatum est, II, 22, 4.

Annosus: novus fructus cum annosus, XVI, 44, 1.

Annosus pisces, XXXI, 18, 2.

Annumero: annumerant bulborum generi, XXI, 67, 1. — annumerare stellas, II, 24, 2. — annumeratur vitae senecta, VII, 5, 3. — annumerari his debet, XXXV, 36, 44. — annumerandus medicaminibus irio, XVIII, 22, 1. — annumeranda algia, XXXII, 55, 3.

Annunciare multa, VII, 53, 1.

Annus coeperat aldera morari, XVIII, 57, 5. — annus renaescens, II, 4, 4. — anni pupillares, VII, 18, 2. — trimestres, etc., VII, 49, 2. — anni praetextae, XXXIII, 4, 2. — anni magni conversin, X, 2, 2. — ratio, II, 6, 11. — anni cardo magnus, XVIII, 68, 1. — anni motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII, 57, 4. — anni quadripartita distinctio, XVIII, 59, 4. — quadripartitis varietatibus, XXV, 4, 4. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — anni incipientis primum diem fastum ominamur, XXVIII, 5, 1. — renascentis indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — anni tempore, IX, 74, 7. — annum dividi oportere, II, 6, 14. — annum octavum ubi feminae non excedant, VII, 2, 23. — annum civ non excedentes,

VII, 50, 2. — annum centesimum excedens, XXII, 53, 2; XXV, 5, 1. — annum civ agens, VII, 49, 5. — annum alii aestate unum, alterum bieme determinabant, VII, 49, 2. — in annum prodest, XXX, 12, 3. — anno intercalari, II, 48, 5. — anno magnitudinem implent conchae, IX, 60, 4. — anno fructus maturescit, XV, 28, 1. — bis anno, IX, 74, 7. — ter anno, XVII, 35, 28. — anno toto, XX, 81, 4. — anno permansit, XVI, 66, 5. — anno durare, XIV, 21, 1. — anno pota, XXVI, 70, 1. — anno illo moriturum, qui, etc., XXV, 21, 3. — anno vix quinto reverti, XII, 42, 3. — anno antecedente, X, 33, 3. — insequente, XVIII, 67, 7. — sitienti, XIII, 7, 1. — temperando, II, 39, 1. — anno vetustior membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — anno Verbis cclxii, XIX, 45, 3. — Verbis cclx, II, 49, 4. — Verbis cclxxx, XXXIII, 6, 10. — Verbis cclxxx, XXXIII, 37, 1. — Verbis cclxxx, XXXV, 3, 4. — Verbis cclxx, XV, 20, 4. — Verbis circiter ccc, XXXIV, 49, 4. — Verbis cclxx, XII, 8, 2. — ccccliv Roma capta, XXXIII, 5, 3. — Verbis cccclviii, II, 22, 4. — Verbis ccccliv, XXXVI, 6, 4. — Verbis cccclvi, XXXIV, 41, 4. — Verbis cccclxxx, XVI, 61, 1. — Verbis cccclxx, III, IX, 5; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 1; 1. — cccclxviii s condita urbe, XXXIII, 6, 4. — Verbis cccclx, XIV, 9, 4, XXXV, 7, 1. — Verbis ccccliv, VII, 59, 1. — Verbis cccclxx, XVI, 15, 4. — Verbis cccclxxxi, VIII, 6, 4. — Verbis cccclxxxv, XXXIII, 13, 2. — ab urbe condita cccclxc, XXXV, 7, 3. — Verbis cccclxc, VII, 60, 3. — Verbis ccl, VIII, 6, 4. — Verbis cv, XV, 1, 4. — Verbis cxvi, XVIII, 69, 6. — Verbis cxxxv, XXIX, 6, 4. — Verbis clxx, XIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1. — Verbis clxxv, XXXIV, 8, 4. — Verbis clxxv, XXXV, 4, 2. — Verbis clxxx,

VII, 49, 4.—ab Vrbe condita super
DLXXX, XVIII, 28, 4.—Vrbe DCV,
VII, 60, 4.—Vrbe DC, XIV, 5, 4;
XIV, 43, 4; XXIX, 5, 5.—Vrbe DCV,
XXIX, 8, 4.—Vrbe DCVIII, XXXIII,
53, 2, XXXIV, 3, 3.—Vrbe DCIX,
XXVIII, 3, 3.—Vrbe DCXII, XXXIII,
53, 2.—Vrbe DCXIII, XIV, 46, 4.
—Vrbe DCXVI, III, 3, 4.—Vrbe
DCXX, XVI, 79, 3.—Vrbe DCXXI,
XVII, 4, 2.—Vrbe DCXXV, XIV, 46,
4.—Vrbe DCXXVI, XXXVI, 8, 4.—
Vrbe DCXXX, XV, 4, 2; XV, 30, 4.
—Vrbe DCXCI, IX, 63, 2.—circiter
DC, XIV, 47, 2.—Vrbe DCXXXIII,
XIV, 6, 2.—Vrbe DCCLXXV, XXXIII,
8, 4.—Vrbe DCCC, X, 2, 3.—anno XI
regni Numae, XVIII, 59, 5.—anno
DCXIV a regno Numae, XIII, 27, 4.
—anno qui fuit sine magistratibus,
CCCLXXI Vrbe, XVI, 85, 4.—anno
nono principatus Tiberii, XXXIII, 8,
4.—anno suo LXXXV obiit Cato, XXIX,
8, 4.—anno vitae Varronis LXXXVIII,
XXIX, 48, 4.—anno nondum ex-
cedente numerum dierum CCCLX,
XXXIV, 42, 2.—anni sexcenti po-
puli Rom., XXIIX, 8, 4.—anni CC a
Gracchia, XIII, 26, 4.—annorum
multis millibus post Zoroastrem, XXX,
2, 6.—quinque millibus ante Troia-
num bellum, XXX, 2, 4.—sex mil-
libus, etc., XXXV, 5, 4.—sex milli-
bus ante Platonem, XXX, 2, 4.—an-
norum DCCC vires scrutari, XXXVI,
24, 4.—annorum DCCC eventibus ap-
probantibus, XXVIII, 3, 4.—annorum
millis vixisse produntur, VII, 49, 2.
—annorum lege scansill, VII, 50, 2.
—annorum principia (Druidibus),
XVI, 95, 4.—annorum indicia in cor-
tibus, VIII, 76, 2.—annorum gaudia,
XVI, 40, 4.—annos CXX ubi vivant
homines, VII, 2, 24.—ante annos qua-
termille DC, XXXVI, 49, 4.—annos
ad Solis cursum redegit singulos Cae-

sar, XVIII, 57, 4.—ad CCCLV (dies)
adieiunt intercalarios quadrantes,
XVIII, 57, 4.—annos quadragenos
qui non excedant, VII, 2, 22.—an-
nos centum (et ultra qui) vivere VII,
50, 3; VII, 54, 3.—annos centenos
ubi homines excedant, VII, 2, 24.—
totidem geniculatis nodis, quot habe-
ret annos, XXIV, 93, 2.—annis al-
ternis, XVII, 35, 38.—annis centum
durare, XVIII, 73, 4.—annis anteceden-
tentibus, XVIII, 4, 2.—continuis,
XXIX, 39, 9.—quadrinis, octonis,
XVIII, 57, 8.—annis LVI regnavit
Mithridates, XXV, 3, 3.—octoginta
regnasse, VII, 49, 3.—annis suis su-
premis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4.—su-
premis Neronis, II, 406, 42.—annis
soluta virginitate, XXVIII, 27, 7.—
annis puerilibus, XXIX, 47, 2.—an-
nis singulis, XXXIII, 24, 4.—omni-
bus, XXXVII, 44, 2.—ante iam
multis, XIX, 45, 4.—paucis bis an-
nis, XIX, 44, 2.—annis populi Ro-
mani CLXXXIII, XV, 4, 4.—annis DC
que medicina usus sit Pop. Rom., XX,
33, 4.—annis CCXXX post captum Car-
thaginem, XIV, 5, 4.—annis a Tar-
quinio Prisco CCC, XXXVI, 24, 5.—
annis CCIV post Capitolinam, etc.,
XXXIII, 6, 3.—annis CCXC ante nos,
XIX, 40, 4.—annis v ante Alexan-
dram, XX XVI, 49, 5.—annis centum
et octo vixisse, VII, 49, 3.

Annus ordo naturae, XVI, 39, 4.
—annua aetas, VIII, 62, 4.—annua
caeli ratio, XVII, 47, 3.—annua HS,
XIII, 47, 4.—annus vis est, XXIX,
27, 2.—annuam gratiam refert co-
loco, XV, 30, 2.—annuum est, XI,
94, 2.—annuum excessere tempos, IX,
48, 4.—annuo fetu, XII, 44, 4.—
fructu, XVII, 4, 6.—proventus, XVII,
49, 2.—reditu, XXXIII, 47, 4.—sa-
crificio, VII, 2, 44.—spatio, XXXVI,
24, 47.—tempore, IX, 38, 2.—an-

nus fame, VIII, 59, 1. — mercede, XXIX, 5, 2. — vice, II, 39, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — annui recursus, XVI, 40, 1. — saporis, XII, 2, 2. — annua alimenta, VI, 35, 17. — annuus pondo dena millia, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pondo argenti, XXXIII, 45, 1. — vicena millia, XVIII, 29, 5. — annua supplicia capum, XXIX, 14, 1. — annuus avium ploratus, XXXVII, 11, 10. — annuus fetus accipit, XVII, 35, 49. — annuos in usus, XV, 49, 3. — annuis viciis, X, 22, 2. — annuis viciis sufficiens praedium, VII, 47, 4. — annuis quingenis HS, XXIX, 5, 2. — annuis x. eum, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Anonia (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 12, 1.

Anonymos (medicinae ex ea), XXVII, 14, 1.

Anser in crepidis, XXXV, 36, 22.

Anser, animal verecundum, X, 22, 3. — morbo coactetur, etc., XXIX, 13, 2. — anseris lingua in ribo sumpta, XXX, 49, 2. — sanat urinæ incontinentiam, XXX, 22, 4. — ova magnae utilitatis, XXIX, 13, 1. — fel contusus oculis medetur, XXIX, 38, 6. — felle anginis succurritur, XXX, 12, 1. — finum quae sorbere, facilius emittuntur, XXX, 43, 2. — anserem strangulat infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — anseres (de his), X, 26, 1. — (ubi et quando) coeunt, X, 79, 4. — qui non concepiant, X, 83, 10. — elangore, etc., XVIII, 87, 2. — comneant, X, 32, 1. — anseres palmipedes, X, 13, 1. — anseres expavescent, XXI, 36, 1. — anseres herba siderite, VIII, 41, 6. — anserum honor quem meruere, XXIX, 14, 1. — anserum iecori as adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5.

Anserinus adeps aures iuvat, XXX, 47, 4; XXVIII, 48, 2 et 3. — sedat gravitatem (aurium), XXIX, 39, 1. — medetur attritis, etc., XXX, 22,

1 et 2. — emollit durities vulvarum, XXX, 44, 1. — prodest hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — custodit mammas a partu, XXX, 45, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 39, 1. — adipem euntur tubera, XXX, 33, 1. — anserinus sanguis (remedia ex eo), XXIX, 33, 1. — anserini generis quae sunt, X, 29, 1. — anserinis pedibus serpentes, XI, 107, 4.

Ante diem: a. d. Calendas Augusti, XIX, 6, 1. — a. d. tertium Calendas, VII, 27, 3. — a. d. quintum Cal., VII, 50, 5; X, 60, 3. — a. d. iii Idus, VII, 11, 2. — a. d. vi Calend. — XVIII, 57, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — a. d. vii Cal., XVIII, 69, 5. — a. d. viii Calend., II, 47, 1; XVIII, 66, 2. — a. d. xii Calend., III, 9, 12. — a. d. xiii, XVIII, 69, 4. — a. d. xiv Calend. VII, 54, 5. — a. d. xvi Calendas, XV, 3, 3. — a. d. iii Idus Novembria, XVIII, 60, 1. — a. d. vi Idus Aug., VII, 51, 1. — a. d. vi Idus, XV, 4, 1. — a. d. viii Idus, II, 89, 1. — a. d. pridie Nonsa, VIII, 70, 2. — ante et postea, XXVIII, 50, 2. — ante posteaque, XXVIII, 30, 1. — centum prope annis ante, XXXIV, 19, 15. — paucis ante annis, XXXIII, 6, 1. — multis ante saeculis, XIV, 18, 1. — multo ante, VII, 57, 5. — paulo ante scriptum reliquit, XXXVII, 19, 2. — ante decidunt folia, XVII, 2, 11. — ante vero quam faciat, XVII, 35, 2. — triduo antea, X, 7, 1. — ante adiutur porticus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — ante aedem ipsam, XV, 36, 2. — anti Saturni aedem, XV, 20, 4. — ante alia vero, XXVI, 90, 5. — ante alias oculis utiles, XXIV, 67, 2. — ante alios excogitavit, IX, 81, 1. — ante annos undecim, quam, etc., VII, 60, 2. — ante hos annos xi, XIV, 28, 5. — tertio ante hunc annum, XVIII, 49, 6. — non ante multos annos, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ante Apollinem ebhorum, VII,

54, 4. — *pretium ei ante argentum*, XXXIV, 4, 1. — *ante Asiam Insulae*, V, 34, 1. — *ante divum Augustum*, XXXV, 37, 6. — *ante balnea*, XX, 55, 1. — *ante biennium*, XXXVI, 50, 4. — *ante Borythenem Achilles est*, IV, 17, 1. — *ante caetera laudat hoc genus*, XIV, 41, 2. — *ante caetera prodest*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *ante caeteros pondere*, XXXVII, 45, 4. — *ante cibum*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *aote coenam*, XXVII, 40, 1. — *aote cubiculum*, XXX, 17, 2. — *ante cunctas laudatissima*, XXV, 46, 1. — *ante cuncta mirabili*, XXVII, 420, 4. — *ante cunctas terras Italia longe*, XIV, 43, 1. — *ante cunctos claritate*, IV, 45, 2. — *ante diem unum*, XXVI, 83, 1. — *ante eum mos (non) fuit*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *ante eum posuere vas*, IX, 58, 4. — *ante fores*, XI, 20, 1. — *ante frontem*, VIII, 50, 5. — *ante duas horas*, XXIX, 41, 6. — *aote lappen*, V, 34, 2. — *ante matutinum*, II, 6, 7. — *aote messes*, XXV, 89, 1. — *aote montes caestae urbes*, IV, 45, 2. — *ante oos*, II, 89, 2. — *ante omoes io admiratione fuit*, XXXIV, 18, 3. — *ante omnes docilis ac laboriosius*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *anta omnes claritate*, III, 14, 1. — *velocitate*, VIII, 30, 3. — *ante omoes est*, XXXV, 26, 1. — *longe ante omnes*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *ante omnis cavit*, XVIII, 6, 4. — *ante omnia efficiens*, XXVIII, 55, 4. — *ante omnia gratia est vino Clazomenio*, XIV, 9, 1. — *ante omnia praecipitor*, XXI, 19, 3. — *ante uram*, III, 45, 2. — *ante ostia Timavi*, III, 30, 2. — *ante pectora*, VII, 2, 4. — *ante pedes habes Vergilias*, XVIII, 67, 2. — *ante pedes simulacri*, XXXIV, 18, 5. — *ante quos est mare*, VI, 15, 4. — *ante saecula desuissent*, XXXIV, 3, 3. — *ante se genitorum*, XXV, 3, 1. — *ante se paulo*, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *ante se pedes iaciunt*, X, 54, 1. —

ante se projecto oitore, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *aote Syllam nemo*, VII, 55, 1. — *ante trimas*, VIII, 77, 1. — *ante valium praeliatur*, IX, 9, 4.

Antecedo: *antecedidit* basenam musculus, XI, 62, 3. — *antecedidit universas terras campus Campanus*, XVIII, 29, 3. — *antecedidit germinatio binis mensibus*, XXI, 40, 1. — *antecedidit biemem*, XVIII, 30, 3. — *antecedidit omoes*, XIV, 25, 2. — *antecedidit prior differetia*, XVI, 32, 1. — *antecedunt Aquiloos*, II, 47, 2. — *antecedunt omnium claritatem Prasil*, VI, 22, 5. — *antecedunt divitiis*, XVII, 20, 1. — *antecedebat algorem maturitas*, XVII, 2, 40. — *antecedebat sonus sidera*, XVIII, 57, 5. — *antecederet cibos vini potus*, XIV, 28, 5. — *antecederet celeberrimos pictores*, XXXV, 40, 23. — *antecedere somnos potu frigidae*, XXVIII, 14, 3. — *antecedens duritiam lapidis*, XXXVIII, 56, 1. — *antecedens ignis*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *antecedens Praxitelium Veous*, XXXVI, 4, 14. — *antecedens radicem internodium*, XVI, 66, 6. — *antecedentis aoni pomum*, XIII, 46, 1. — *antecedentem fructum occupat novus*, XIII, 41, 1. — *antecedente anno*, X, 33, 3. — *vini abstinentia*, XXX, 27, 5. — *In cibis brassica*, XX, 34, 1. — *antecedentia haec omoia famae terrore*, XXV, 23, 1. — *antecedente nocte*, XXVII, 402, 1. — *antecedente operis porte*, XXX, 4, 1. — *ramos radice*, XII, 5, 1. — *vomitiooe*, XXIX, 25, 2. — *antecedentes germinationem imbres*, XVII, 2, 6. — *antecedentes pretio*, XVI, 3, 1. — *antecedentium regum*, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *quem sequeretur*, XXXIV, 19, 42. — *antecedentes vici*, XXXVI, 34, 18. — *antecedentibus annis*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *antecedentibus viuis Thuriolis*, XIV, 8, 9.

Antecello: *antecellit omnes*, VIII,

69, 4.—antecellens magnitudine, X, 3, 3.

Antegenitali experimento, VII, 56, 3.

Antelucana lucubratio, XVIII, 63,

4.—antelucanae aures, XVIII, 7, 2.—antelucanis, XVIII, 64, 2.

Antemeridiano spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14.—tempore, IX, 42, 4.

Antennam (quis) invenit, VII, 57,

47.—antennae navigantium, II, 37,

4.—anteusarum amplitudo, XIX, 1,

4.—antennis navium abies, XVI, 76, 4.

Antequam: nihil fecit, antequam finxit, XXXV, 45, 3.

Anterotes, amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 3.

Antestatur, XI, 403, 2.

Anthadium, XXI, 52, 4.—edunt Aegyptii, XXI, 403, 4.

Anthodon (mespilum), XV, 22, 4.

Anthemis, XXI, 59, 4.—natura mira, XXI, 63, 4.—(medicinae ex ea), XXII, 26, 4; XXVI, 55, 4.

Anthemum calculos pellit,

Anthericon vocavere, XXI, 68, 2.

Anthericon, caulis asphodeli, XXII,

32, 4.

Anthias piscis, IX, 85, 4; XXXII, 5, 3.

Anthimum mel, XI, 14, 2.

Anthologicon libri, XXI, 9, 2.

Anthologoumena, XX, 32, 4.

Anthracites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Anthracitis (gemma), XXXVII,

27, 4; XXXVII, 73, 2.

Anthriscum, XXI, 52, 2.

Anthriscus (medicinae ex ea), XXII,

38, 2.

Anthropographus cognominatus,

XXXV, 37, 2.

Anthropophagi, VII, 2, 4; VII, 2,

1 et 3.

Anthus avis, X, 57, 1.—aegithum

edit, X, 95, 3.

Anthyllis, XXVI, 51, 4.—vulvis, etc., utilissima, XXVI, 90, 6.

Anthyllon vesicae vitiis liberat, etc., XXVI, 51, 4.—anthyllum, anthyllion, XXI, 403, 4.

Anthicthones, VI, 24, 1.

Anticipantibus uno die, II, 47, 4.

Antidotum contra omnia venena,

XXI, 88, 4.—antidoti inventa genera,

ex quibus unum (Mithridaticum),

XXV, 3, 4.—Mithridaticum, XXIX,

8, 8.—antidoti vicem obtinent,

XXXII, 31, 4.—antidoti compositio,

XXIII, 77, 3.—vim antidoti habere

rosum, XX, 9, 4.—hic sal additur

in antidotum contra serpentes, XXIX,

38, 3.—pro antidoto esse ranæ iecur,

XXXII, 48, 2.—pro antidoto dari

testudines, XXXII, 44, 4; XXXII, 46,

4.—scincum, XXXII, 46, 4.—antidota

non fecit (Natura), XXII, 56, 4.—

in antidota nobilia additur, XXVIII,

30, 4.—in antidota utuntur semina

buniadia, XX, 44, 4.—additur urina

fibri, XXXII, 43, 4.—comburantur

myrti folia in antidota, XXIII, 81, 3.

—antidotis efficax, XVI, 43, 4.—

antidotis miscetur acorum, XXVI, 45,

2.—sanguis anatum Ponticarum,

XXV, 3, 2.—utilissima cinnabaris,

XXXIII, 38, 4.—miscetur semen iu-

niperi, XXIV, 36, 4.—leporis congu-

lum, XXVIII, 45, 5.—pelecium,

XXVII, 95, 4.—rubrica, XXXV, 44,

4.—ruta, XX, 51, 4.—scincos, VIII,

38, 4.—scordotis, XXV, 27, 4.—

stoechas, XXVII, 107, 4.

Antipathes (gemma), XXXVII,

54, 6.

Antipathia haec est, XX, 43, 3.—

antipathia mirabilis myricea cum lieue

XXIV, 41, 4.—antipathiam Graeci

vocant, XXXII, 42, 4; XXXIV, 43,

2; XXXVII, 45, 4.

Antipodes (an sint), II, 65, 1 et

seqq.—hebetes esse qui negent sub-

termenra sidera ac rursus adam resurgere, II, 99, 3.

Antiquitas ad haec attonita, XXV, 5, 4.—nihil prius mirata est, XIX, 19, 1; XXV, 5, 1.—fabulose narravit, XII, 42, 1.—antiquitas firma durabat, XXVI, 7, 1.—antiquitas rudis, XXXIV, 19, 9.—venerabilior apparet, XXXV, 37, 6.—erescit apud ma admiratio antiquitatis, XXVII, 1, 1.—antiquitatis rubor subit, XXXVI, 2, 1.—antiquitatis exemplum unum, XVIII, 8, 3.—antiquitatis gloriam retinens, XXXVII, 37, 1.—antiquitatis porrens, XXV, 5, 3.—antiquitatem mirari subit, XXXV, 31, 1.—antiquitatum, I, praef., 19.—antiquitatum humanarum libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Antiquitas, IV, 12, 2.—antiquitas factitatum, XVIII, 47, 2.—antiquitas si fuisset, XXVI, 64, 1.—non adeo antiquitas placuit, XXI, 2, 1.

Antiquus: antiqua admiratio, XVI, 66, 4.—antiqua inventionis, XIII, 2, 9.—antiquae parcimoniae, XVIII, 7, 5.—antiquo nomine, V, 5, 2.—antiqua religio sacra, XVI, 91, 1.—antiqua stirpe, III, 21, 1.—antiqui, XXVIII, 33, 6.—antiqui Graeciae, XI, 103, 2.—antiqui prodiderunt, XXVII, 2, 2.—antiquae mulieres, XXI, 53, 1.—antiquorum credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3.—curam diligentiamque, XXVII, 2, 1.—exacta, VI, 39, 9.—antiquorum fama dignam Venerem, XXXVI, 4, 15.—antiquorum honore, XVI, 25, 1.—antiquorum vitium erat, quod, XXV, 23, 2.—apud antiquos, XXXIII, 47, 1.—ab antiquis traditur, VII, 54, 5.—antiquis celebrata, XXXV, 14, 1.—narrata, V, 1, 3.—antiquior columnarum, 11, 1.—antiquiores Vrbe picturae, XXXV, 6, 1.—antiquissimus Graeciae rex, VII, 57, 3.—antiquissimus vates, XVIII, 19, 2.—antiquissima gratia, VIII, 73,

3.—aeris gloria, XXXIV, 4, 1.—pictura, XXXV, 40, 22.—antiquissimi annales, XXXIII, 6, 2.—Graeci, XX, 33, 1.

Antirrhinon, XXV, 80, 1.

Antirrhinon emendat difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.

Antiscorodon, XIX, 34, 2.

Antispodon vocant, XXXIV, 35, 1.

Antistes sapientiae Plato, VII, 31, 1.

Antra Corycia, XXXI, 20, 1.

Anulare quod vocatur, XXXV, 30, 1.—unde dictum, XXXV, 30, 1.

Anulariam vitro iaciunt, XXXV, 27, 1.

Anulus in mare abiectus, etc., XXXIII, 6, 10.—anulus Midiae, XXXIII, 4, 1.—anulus ferreus Promethel, XXXIII, 4, 1.—anulum (qui habuerint) aureum, etc., XXXIII, 6, 2.—anulum abstulit secum, XXXVII, 21, 2.—anulum ponere, XXVIII, 5, 3.—e sinistra in longissimum dexterae digitum transferre, XXVIII, 15, 1.—ut anulum hominis transirent, XIX, 2, 6.—cerebrum caprae per anulum aureum traiecit, XXVIII, 78, 2.—anulo ferreo maior pars iudicum, etc., XXXIII, 7, 1.—anulo obsignari, XXX, 17, 1.—imaginem Principis in anulo gerendi, XXXIII, 12, 3.—anuli (de bis prolixae), XXXIII, 4, 1 et seqq.—quibus digitis geri (soliti), XXXIII, 6, 7.—diutius alterum ordinem a plebe, XXXIII, 7, 1.—anuli integrentur cute, XXXI, 32, 2.—anuli matris Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 2.—anuli gamma fracta in ore, XXXIII, 5, 2.—anuli vinculo solutus, XXXIII, 59, 1.—anuli in ponte, XXXIV, 43, 2.—velares, XIII, 18, 1.—anulorum auctoritati forma constituta XXXIII, 8, 1.—anulorum catena (ob magnetem), XXXIV, 42, 1.—anulorum vestigium primum (quando) astat, XXXIII, 6, 4.—(quando) fre-

quentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 4.—usus e Græcia, XXXIII, 4, 2.—trimodia, missa Carthaginem, XXXIII, 6, 4.—anulos coespice, post nummos, XXXIII, 6, 4.—quid fecit auro dignitatem per anulos, XXXIII, 42, 4.—ferro vel auro includunt una cum lacerta, XXIX, 38, 40.—anulos habentem ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 2.—anulos depositos a nobilitate, XXXIII, 6, 2.—a Senatu abiectos, XXXIII, 6, 2.—ut per singulos ova transiant, X, 80, 2.—anulis utuntur contra lippitudinem, XXIX, 38, 4.—anulis vulgi, XXXV, 30, 4.

Anus pro miraculo reducta, VII, 49, 5.—anus opera villissima, XIII, 47, 3.—anus custodiebat, XXXV, 36, 49.—anus (qui) fecit (statusarius), XXXIV, 20, 3.—anus ebria (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20.—anus lampadas præferens, XXXV, 36, 46.—anus in grandi tabula, XXXV, 40, 22.—anus (fici), XV, 24, 3.—anus terra, XVII, 3, 9.—anu vomerem trahente, XVII, 3, 42.

Anxie querere, XI, 444, 4.

Anxietate divortii, VII, 54, 7.

Anxius securitatis nepotum, XV, 20, 4.—anxia cura, VI, 8, 4.—anxia nimis et rudia, XXVI, 8, 2.—anxise supra modum curæ, XXXV, 36, 48.—anxio summi cruciato, XXXV, 36, 39.—anxio artifice, XXXVI, 24, 2.—anxio spissus accessu propter aculeos, XII, 48, 4.

Aparine (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 45, 4.

Aparetias, II, 46, 2.

Apathicæ, VII, 48, 3.

Apoliotes, II, 46, 4.—subolanus, XVIII, 77, 5.

Aper (remedia ex eo contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 3.—multo præstatior adeps in apris, XXVIII, 37, 2.—pulmo arcei ebrietatem, XXVIII,

80, 4.—vesicæ urina auxilium hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 4.—medetur vesicæ cruciatibus, XXVIII, 60, 4.—urina, etc., medetur aurium vitii, XXVIII, 48, 4.—aprum solidum in epulis apponere, VIII, 78, 4.—vulneratus ab apro, XXXV, 40, 43.—apri mares aspiculi, VIII, 79, 3.—qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 40.—ubi muti, XI, 442, 2.—in Creta nulli, VIII, 83, 3.—in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3.—apri manduntur, VIII, 78, 2.—apri in signis legionum, X, 5, 4.—aprorum dentes adunci, VIII, 39, 4.—exserti dentes, XI, 61, 4.—dentium sicas flumant, XVIII, 4, 2.—percutiunt, XI, 61, 2.—non habent fel, XI, 74, 4.—in iocinere, lapilli, XXVIII, 60, 4.—caudæ nudæ, XI, 444, 4.—anguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 4.—ipsis gravis urina sua est, XXVIII, 60, 4.—edera sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3.—et cancores edendo, VIII, 41, 3.—apros concedunt plagæ, XIX, 2, 4.—apros (ubi) qui edere, moriuntur, XI, 446, 4.—asporum farinum in apris novimus, XIII, 9, 3.—aspor commendatur, XV, 35, 4.

Aperio: aperit maria navigantibus ver, II, 47, 4.—aperit terras Zephrus, XVIII, 77, 5.—aperit se flos, XXI, 94, 4.—quoniam tempus aperit, XVII, 2, 5.—aperit se populus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2.—aperit se (aquis), XXXI, 24, 4.—aperit furunculos, XX, 69, 4.—suppurata, XXI, 76, 4.—transitum auditus, XXIII, 28, 4.—tubera, XXVI, 87, 1.—vulvam, XXIII, 64, 2.—vulvam induratum, XXVIII, 77, 6.—vulvas strangulantes, XXII, 45, 2.—aperiunt fores, VIII, 58, 4.—aperiit Natura protinus in his velenum, XXIII, 57, 2.—aperuere opidum his commerciis, XII, 40, 4.—aperiant se opercula, XXXIII, 46, 4.—aperire exitum, IX, 9, 4.—alia

fata, II, 54, 2.—fores rerum, II, 6, 3.—incilia, XVIII, 62, 4.—lucem, II, 6, 43.—aperuisse artem, XXXIV, 49, 5.—aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 4.—aperuisse toreuticem, XXXIV, 49, 7.—aperiente se sidere aliis gentibus, XVIII, 57, 4.—aperitur solis vastitas, II, 8, 2.—aperiuntur promontoria mari, XXXVI, 1, 2.—aperietur acellus, XXI, 83, 3.—aperiri incipit fama elarior, IV, 27, 6.—aperta magnitudo, II, 99, 6.—apertae ad plausum conchae, IX, 52, 2.—apertum mare, VI, 34, 6.—aperto testamento, VII, 53, 3.—aperto in Sole, XXXVII, 52, 2.—in aperto spatium, XI, 22, 4.—volans in aperto, X, 9, 2.—aperta professione, XXVII, 2, 4.—aperti oculi comitali morbo nihil eernunt, XI, 54, 5.—apertas fores artis, XXXV, 36, 7.—apertis molibus, V, 40, 9.—apertiores ligulae, XVI, 66, 6.—aperienda est subtilitas, II, 43, 9.—aperienda ulcera, XXIII, 63, 4.

Apes (de his prolixè), XXI, 41, 1.—apes rusticae silvestresque, XI, 49, 4.—urbanae, XI, 49, 4.—nec placidae, nec ferae, VIII, 82, 4.—pilosae, albae, etc., XI, 49, 4.—pennatae, XI, 4, 4.—quaternas gerunt pinnae, XI, 33, 4.—apes (quibus rebus) gaudeant, XI, 22, 4.—avidae uvarum, XIV, 4, 4.—aluntur somno diebus 12, XI, 45, 4.—apes murmur edere, XI, 412, 4.—cum volatu incipere audiri, etc., XI, 412, 4.—aspe dimittant, XI, 48, 3.—fugere tactis alveariis, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3.—ne diffugiant, XXI, 48, 4.—in alvos reverti, XXX, 53, 4.—apes ut reparentur, XI, 23, 1.—numquam defore, cytisi pabulo, XIII, 47, 2.—furvae pessime proveniunt, XIX, 37, 2.—apes imperfectae, fuci, XI, 41, 4.—apes gallinarum modo incubant, XI, 46, 2.—grandiores nascun-

tur in extremis favis, XI, 46, 4.—apes operantur cum matribus, etc., XI, 46, 3.—propolim faciunt ex gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 4.—utiles faciunt cibos, XI, 36, 4.—apes nullum corpus attingunt, XI, 24, 2.—non attingunt florem laborui, XVI, 31, 4.—apes quae in melle sunt mortuae carbunculo medentur, XXX, 33, 4.—emollunt bulcerum labra, XXX, 39, 5.—aplum alvei, VII, 43, 2.—cibus, dum operantur, XI, 7, 4.—cibus visus est numquam, XI, 46, 4.—fuci, XVII, 41, 4.—morbi, XI, 20, 4.—remedia, sorbis, etc., XXI, 42, 4.—mormur, XI, 2, 2.—apum ac florum istura, XXII, 50, 4.—apum amore capti, XI, 9, 1.—spum abortus, XI, 46, 3.—aculeus (de eo), XI, 49, 2.—examen, VIII, 64, 5.—fetus (quomodo) progeneretur, XI, 46, 4.—natura, XXI, 39, 4.—apum rex (de eo), XI, 46 et seqq.—spum verarum servitia, XI, 44, 1.—apum fetibus medentur folia hibiaci, XX, 44, 4.—ictus saos melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4.—contra eas malvae succus, vel ederae, etc., XXI, 45, 3.—apiom venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4.—apibus gratissimi flores genistae, XXIV, 40, 4.—gratissima sisara, XI, 45, 4.—quae sicut inimica, XI, 49, 3.—contraria apibus noctus, XXIX, 29, 2.—apibus lingua praelonga, XI, 65, 2.—vita longissima, septem annis, XI, 22, 4.—apes colens Agrius, XI, 9, 4.—apes defunctas progerunt, XI, 20, 4.—mortuus reviviscere, XI, 22, 4.—(de apibus prolixè), XI, 4, 4.—de apibus qui scribere, XI, 9, 4.—ostenta ex apibus, XI, 48, 4.—ab apibus pungi negant, XX, 42, 2.—ab apibus non attingi, qui, XXX, 63, 4.

Apex Flaminia, XXII, 47, 4.—apici obelisci, XXXVI, 45, 2.—apice plumeo, X, 2, 4.—apices hutei rosae, XXI,

40, 1.—apices in capite volucris,
XI, 44, 4.

Aphaca (forma eius et vires), XXVII,
24, 4.—aphace, XXI, 52, 2; XXI, 59,
1.—amara, XXI, 65, 1.

Aphaerema, XVIII, 29, 4.

Apharce (arbor), XIII, 41, 4.

Aphrode mecona vocant, XXVII,
93, 1.

Aphrodisiacae gemma, XXXVII,
54, 8.

Aphron alii vocant, XX, 79, 1.

Aphronitrum in Asia colligit, XXXI,
46, 7.—si adiciatur, XXXV, 47, 4.—
cum sphonitro, XXII, 30, 4.

Aphysa, XXXII, 53, 3.

Apiana brassica, XIX, 44, 1.—apia-
nae uvae, XIV, 4, 4.—(earum genera),
XIV, 44, 2.

Apiaria in hunc ventum spectare
debent, XVIII, 77, 6.

Apiarii, XXI, 31, 4.

Apiantrum venenatum, XX, 45, 4.

Apiatas (mensas) vocant, XIV,
30, 1.

Apicae oves, VIII, 75, 4.

Apiula, VII, 21, 2.—procedens
fabam florere indiat, XVIII, 67, 2.

Apios ischas (natura eius et vires),
XXVI, 46, 1.

Apis bos, VIII, 74, 4.—(in geni-
tivo) *Apis*, VIII, 74, 3.

Apium odoratissimum, XXI, 48,
3.—seritur ab aequinoctio verno,
XIX, 46, 1.—crustam condit, etc.,
XIX, 53, 1.—(medicinae ex eo), XX,
44, 4.—apii modo divisa folia, XXV,
56, 1.—apii semen (ex eo vinum),
XIV, 49, 6.—apio similia folia, XIX,
15, 3.—apio acetum coqui eximunt,
XIX, 62, 2.

Apulum vocant, XVIII, 23, 2.

Aplysiae spongiae, IX, 69, 3.

Apocynon viciari, XXXII, 48, 3.

Apocynos (medicinae ex eo), XXIV,
58, 2.

Apodas habere pedes, XI, 107, 1.
—plurimum volant, X, 55, 1.—tor-
mina discutiunt, XXX, 20, 2.

Apogei venti, II, 44, 2.

Apographon vocant, XXXV, 40, 2.

Apolecti, IX, 48, 2.]

Apollector vocatur, XXXII, 53, 6.
Apollinaribus ludia, XIX, 6, 4;
XXXV, 36, 36.

Apollinaria herba, XXV, 47, 1.—
medetur quibuscumque vulneribus,
XXVI, 87, 7.—purgat vulnera, XXVI,
87, 4.

Apollo negat pestem posse erescere,
etc., XXVI, 59, 4.—Apollo (Pytha-
gorae Leontini), XXXIV, 49, 10.—
Apollinia sidus, II, 6, 10.

Apocopevonta appellant, XXXV,
40, 13.

Apostemata quae Graeci vocant,
XX, 8, 2; XXX, 42, 5; XXXI, 47, 3.
—discutit sanguis ursinus, XXVIII,
64, 4.—sanant mandragorae folia,
XXVI, 87, 6.—omnia eo medicamento
curari iubent, XXX, 42, 6.—gingiva-
rum sanat aemen plantaginis, XXV,
105, 1.

Apothecae vini, XIV, 6, 4; XIV,
46, 1, XXIII, 22, 2.—vinorum, XIV,
22, 2.

Apoxyomenos (statua), XXXIV,
49, 13.

Apparatus marmorum, XXXVI,
5, 1.—mensarum, XXXIII, 50, 1.
—apparatus reliquus, XXXVI, 24,
12.—apparatus vini, XIV, 24, 4.—
apparatus unius diei, XXXVII, 44,
13.—apparatus potuorum elleborum,
XXV, 23, 4.—apparatus index, XI,
47, 2.—apparatum omnem obirec-
tana, IX, 58, 3.—apparatus belli
Actiaci, XXI, 9, 1.—apparatus arenae
argenteo, XXII, 47, 3; XXXIII, 46,
1.—non posset superare Scaurum,
XXXVI, 24, 13.—apparatu regis,

XXXIV, 18, 3. — apparatu solemnī caerimōniarum, IX, 58, 1.

Appareo: apparet ergo, XXXIII, 5, 2. — apparet non pridem advectum, XIX, 26, 3. — apparet falli eos, XXXII, 54, 2. — ut nomine apparet, XVI, 33, 1. — apparet ea ipso nomine, XXXVII, 23, 1. — apparet carmine vetusto, XXXV, 35, 1. — apparet monumētis Atheniensium, VIII, 69, 5. — apparet proverbio, XXXI, 41, 5. — apparet rerum argumentis, XII, 20, 1. — apparet facile, XVII, 24, 8. — apparet manifestō, XXXVI, 45, 3. — apparet paulisper, II, 74, 3. — apparet simul, XXXV, 34, 3. — quo apparet, XXXV, 44, 1. — ex quo apparet, XIX, 28, 1. — quibus apparet, XIV, 15, 1. — apparet in epistola, etc, XXXI, 8, 1. — apparet quia, IX, 69, 1. — apparet haec oratio, XVI, 41, 3. — apparet septentrio, II, 75, 3; VI, 26, 3. — maxime Bosphoro, IX, 25, 1. — apparet properare acies, IX, 9, 3. — apparet tritum iter, IX, 54, 1. — apparent lymphae, XXXI, 3, 2. — apparent quae rarissime, XI, 107, 1. — apparent (ea) omnia ea eius oratione, VII, 29, 5. — apparent vestigia, II, 94, 1; VI, 37, 3. — apparuit arcus, II, 29, 1. — coniectes, II, 23, 4. — apparuit Caesar maior Pompeio, VII, 27, 4. — apparuit utrumque in Hercule, VII, 9, 1. — apparuit ita, XXXVI, 24, 3. — verum, VII, 49, 6. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — apparuit (nihil) utilius, XIX, 42, 4. — apparet ea eo, XV, 15, 1. — mos, II, 2, 1. — verius ex vinis, XIV, 4, 1. — ut apparebit in generibus, XII, 33, 1. — apparebit ingeniosior, XIV, 29, 2. — sicut apparebit, XXVIII, 42, 4. — apparet cicatrix, XXX, 35, 1. — apparet ut exemplis, XXVIII, 4, 2. — appareret iuventi, XXXV, 36, 34. — quum apparuerit viola, XIX, 30, 2. — apparuisset haec laes in Asia,

XXVI, 3, 1. — apparere litteras, XXVI, 3, 1. — apparere incipiunt vel desinunt, XVIII, 58, 1. — apparere observatur, XVIII, 65, 1. — apparere procul dubio, II, 65, 6. — apparet vestigio tumoris, XI, 114, 2. — apparuisse numerum, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Appellatio prisea, IV, 25, 2. — stramenti; XIX, 2, 5. — nomen ubi nulla, 5, 8, 2. — appellatio subrepsit, XXI, 3, 2. — appellationis barbarae, III, 4, 43. — appellationem ease ad populum, VI, 24, 10. — appellationem Latinam non habet, XXI, 26, 1. — appellatione ipsa, II, 45, 1. — appellatione translata, VIII, 79, 1. — cum appellatione nullas fuisse, etc., XXXVII, 14, 3. — gemmam nullam ease, XXXVII, 13, 1. — appellations Antieithonum, VI, 24, 1. — qua appellatione significetur, etc., XXXVII, 11, 8. — appellatio iudicium, XXXIII, 8, 3. — appellatione patris salutare, VII, 11, 2. — appellatione foedant, XXIX, 7, 1.

Appello: appellat (silvas) saepius die, XXVI, 28, 1. — appellat auctores fides, XXVIII, 1, 2. — appellant eodem nomine, XXVI, 83, 1. — appellavit suo nomine, VI, 34, 12. — appellavit Tribunos plebis, XXI, 6, 1. — appelletur ita hoc genus, XXVII, 28, 2. — appellata Callimacho, V, 4, 3. — Graecis, XXII, 65, 1. — etiam non appellato solo, XVI, 60, 3.

Appendebantur asses, XXXIII, 13, 1. — appendit mutuo, IX, 81, 1.

Appendix spina, XXIV, 70, 1. — appendices vocantur, baccae spinæ, XXIV, 70, 1.

Appetens omne animal, IX, 47, 2. — appetens humani corporis, VIII, 30, 3. — appetens mare cupidine, IX, 17, 2. — appetentibus vini agris, XXXI, 36, 1. — appetentius odoratorum animal, XII, 37, 1.

Appetentia artium liberalium, XXIII, 19, 1.—ciborum appetentia invitatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1.—appetentiam ciborum praestat anisum, XX, 72, 1.—facit gummia, XXIV, 64, 1.—appetentiam Veneris facit, XXVI, 60, 1.

Appeto: appetit aquila aves aquaticas, X, 3, 4.—avis baecae oleae, XV, 2, 2.—appetit ascum, IX, 85, 1.—appetit leo percussorem, VIII, 19, 1.—non appetit custodem, etc., XI, 18, 3.—quum appetit, X, 3, 4.—appetunt caniculas omnem candorem corporum, IX, 70, 2.—alios alia asporos, X, 94, 1.—vinum serpentes, X, 93, 1.—ceras taredines, XI, 21, 1.—potissimum, XI, 55, 1.—priusquam pisces escam appetent, X, 90, 1.—appetere hamospolum, XXXII, 5, 2.—appetere maculas, XXXII, 5, 2.—placentiam, VII, 54, 4.—appetitur mire a muscis, XXIV, 16, 1.—appetitur dextra oculis, XI, 104, 1.—appeti id coeptum, XXXIII, 8, 2.—appeti hominem a leone, VIII, 18, 2.—non appeti habentem aliquid, etc., XXVIII, 27, 1.—appetitiam ideo provinciam, XXXVII, 11, 12.—appetendi cibi aviditatem revocat mulsum, XXII, 53, 1.—appetendo protendere, VIII, 17, 1.—appetendo aviditate, XII, 14, 3.

Appianum (genus coloris), XXXV, 29, 1.

Applico: applicavit Natura gustatum in culice, XI, 1, 3.—applicatur aurum infantibus, XXXIII, 25, 1.—applicantur ai catuli stomacho, XXX, 20, 4.—applicata colli colonia, IV, 5, 3.—applicati saepius canas, XXX, 14, 1.—applicati lupidi nidi, XI, 25, 1.—ossibus mervi, XI, 88, 1.—applicatis ad alvum cruribus, X, 84, 1.

Appono: apponit hanc rusticam illi, XXVI, 60, 1.—apposuit coanam Antonia, IX, 58, 4.—appondere aprum in apulis, VIII, 78, 1.—appositur vulvae succus, XXIII, 46, 1.—apponi velantes, XXXVI, 2, 1.—appositus oppido portus, VI, 24, 5.—appositus in lana succus, XXIII, 64, 2; XXIV, 84, 1.—apposita flumidibus, XVII, 37, 13.—adhaerens leviter, nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1.—apposita colonia flumini, III, 26, 2; IV, 35, 5.—colonia promontorio, III, 18, 2.—frequenti via, XV, 21, 2.—itinari platanus, XII, 5, 1.—mari regio, III, 22, 1.—septemtrioni portio, VI, 14, 1.—urbs flumini, IV, 18, 10; V, 29, 7; V, 29, 7.—apposita crocodiles, XXVIII, 28, 2.—apposita tingens, XXXVII, 26, 2.—appositi Arno Flumentini, III, 8, 3.—flumini Maenii, V, 30, 4.—appositas baccas, XXIII, 80, 2.—cochleae XXIX, 39, 4.—anemones, XXI, 91, 3.—appositum alveo fontem, XXXI, 19, 1.—appositum fel tanri, XXVIII, 77, 4.—appositum in vallere, XXVIII, 77, 4.—apposito occurrit exemplo, XXXII, 9, 1.—grandimum argumento, XXXI, 21, 2.—apposita vanti ansta, XXX, 20, 2.—apposita at pota, XXVI, 90, 5 et 6.—apposita in lintolo, XXIII, 32, 1.—apposita aure ad glaciam, VIII, 42, 2.—appositi montes, VI, 15, 6; XXXI, 39, 2.—apposita littori tenuera, IV, 25, 1.—apposita vini genera quatuor, XIV, 17, 2.

Apporto: apportavit primus, VII, 57, 7.—apportatur ex India, XXXV, 24, 2.—apportari coeptum est, XXXIII, 57, 2.—apportata ossa ex oppido ludae, IX, 4, 3.

Apposita, XXIII, 63, 4; XXIII, 82, 1; XXIV, 13, 2; XXIV, 15, 1; XXIV, 38, 3.

Apprehendo: apprehendere quid-
quid, XXVIII, 12, 2.—apprehenderit
hanc palmam, XIV, 23, 7.—appre-
hēdema ferrum, XXXIV, 42, 1.—
apprehēdente mare alas feminas, IX,
74, 3.—apprehēdentes morsu, XI,
28, 5.—apprehēditur laeva cauda,
VIII, 8, 2.—apprehēdi glacie pi-
sces, IX, 83, 3.—apprehensus pede,
VIII, 56, 3.—apprehensum pondus
nōn tolerare, X, 3, 5.—apprehensa
tribus digitis, XX, 53, 4.—apprehensa
mordicus cauda, VIII, 55, 4; XXXII,
6, 4.—apprehensa radice, X, 79, 5.
—apprehensa pedibus gleba, X, 54,
5.—apprehensis lapidum ponduscula,
X, 33, 4.—apprehensis mordicus fau-
cibus, XI, 35, 2.

Apprime munusculum oppidum, VI,
30, 3.

Apprimo: apprimere pectori, VIII,
54, 2.—apprimente carnes ad ossa,
XXVI, 5, 4.—apprimitur fasciis, XX,
57, 3.—apprimatur his partibus,
XXX, 14, 4.—apprimetur corpori,
XXIV, 44, 4.

Approbo: approbat nihil gigni, etc.,
XXII, 4, 4.—approbant Alpes suas
pabula, XI, 97, 4.—approbant eum-
dem effectum, XXX, 42, 4.—appro-
bant eos vivere motu corporum, IX,
83, 2.—approbavit cognationem caeli,
etc., II, 24, 4.—approbavit plane,
quanta mala intulisset, etc., XIV,
28, 7.—approbaverat ibi artem,
XXXIV, 48, 5.—approbare monu-
menti, VII, 57, 3.—approbare se
trigario vellet, XXVIII, 72, 4.—nulla
modo sibi approbans, XXXV, 36, 39.
—approbantibus ea eventibus anno-
rum boce, XXVIII, 3, 4.—approbatur
hoc saepe, XXVII, 7, 2.—approban-
tur ita gratiores, X, 71, 2.—appro-
bata vaticinatione, XVIII, 78, 4.

Appropinquo: appropinquat ventri,
XI, 68, 4.—appropinquare terris,

X, 33, 4.—appropinquans terrae, II,
35, 4.—appropinquante fremitu, VIII,
25, 4.—manu, XXIV, 102, 6.—Soie,
XXIII, 82, 4.—appropinquantes intra-
libet, II, 46, 4.

Appulsa nave, XXXVI, 65, 2.

Appulsa litorum hospitali, II, 45, 3.

Apricantur (columbae in pavi-
mento), XXXVI, 60, 4.

Apricatis inclytæ regio, VI, 48, 4.

Apricus: aprica Alpium, nrbiū,

XXI, 20, 4.—aprica regio, IV, 26,

42.—apricum solum, XVII, 35, 6.

—apricum in locum, XIX, 23, 4.

—aprici colles, VI, 20, 3.—montium,

recessus, X, 34, 4.—aprica litora,

IX, 50, 2.—apricis gaudetruta, XIX,

45, 4.—in apricis seri, XVIII, 31, 4.

nasci in apricis, XXIII, 43, 4.—in

apricis maxime, XVI, 50, 4 et 3.—

saxis aprica, XXVII, 38, 4.

Aprili mense, XVII, 32, 4.

Aprina vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3.—

urina comitali morbo prodest, XXVIII,

63, 4.—siml cinis, XXVIII, 58, 3.—

testes bibisse, prodest comitali morbo,

XXVIII, 63, 4.—fel, XXVIII, 54, 2;

XXVIII, 62, 2.—simum, etc., ambu-

stis medetur, XXVIII, 74, 4.—iecur

aprinum escitat lethargicos, XXVIII,

67, 4.

Apronia, vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 4.

Aprorū (herba), XXIV, 104, 4.

Aprugnus adeps, XXVIII, 47, 4.

—callus, VIII, 78, 4.—lumbus, VIII,

78, 4.—aprugnum fel coltus stimulat,

XXVIII, 80, 4.—sanat huiusmodi quae

serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 4.—simum pro-

dest inflationi vulvae, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Apudem ad summum in capite,

XXXVI, 47, 4.

Apuyetos, gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8.

Apte compositi flores, XI, 16, 4.—

apte inseritur, XXXV, 52, 4.—apte

protegiunt, XXXI, 47, 6.—aptius ra-

tio reddetur, XVI, 44, 2.—non alibi

aptius de ea dicatur, V, 40, 4.—aptius erit temperari, XXVI, 34, 2.—aptissime curantur, XXVIII, 62, 2.—aptissime curat, XXII, 68, 2.—aptissima datur in lente, XXV, 24, 1.—inseritur, XX, 96, 1.—seri putant, XIX, 34, 4.—seritur Parilibus, XIX, 24, 1.—spectabitur, VI, 38, 3.

Aptio: aptare: manulria, XVIII, 64, 2.—aptantur gemmae ad ectypas sculpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2.—lapides in structura, etc., XXXVI, 50, 1.—aptatus cibo sanguis hircinus, XXXIII, 55, 1.—aptatam picturae tabulam, XXXV, 36, 19.

Aptus: apta detegendae vanitati contemplatio, II, 67, 5.—apta insciendo ligou, XXI, 59, 1.—si sit aptum solum, XXIII, 24, 1.—apti luminibus flocci, XVI, 10, 4.—medicaminibus adipis, VIII, 54, 2.—aptae nuces in tenesmo, XXIII, 77, 4.—aptis diebus, XXVI, 35, 32.—aptior calamus sagittis, XVI, 65, 2.—luminibus lucernarum, XIX, 3, 2.—medicina, XXV, 54, 3.—sal carnis servandis, XXXI, 41, 3.—aptior usus, XXII, 50, 4.—aptior contra bestiarum morsus, XXI, 32, 1.—aptiore dicturi loco, XXIV, 402, 6.—aptissimus ignis ex nucleis, etc., XV, 6, 3.—pecori sal, X, 93, 3.—aptissima ad motum, II, 2, 1.—aptissima collyriis aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3.—coriis perficiendis galla, XVI, 9, 1.—insatis stercitas, XVII, 25, 3.—olla uva, XIV, 4, 12.—vulvis herba, XXI, 403, 1.—aptissima subdialibus, XVI, 79, 4.—aptissima lex, XVIII, 72, 2.—aptissimae stomacho, nervis universo corpori aquae, XXXI, 6, 4.—aptissimum defodere, XVII, 24, 2.—inserere, XVII, 24, 7.—facit hoc in loco dixisse, V, 20, 1.—aptissimum medicinae, XII, 15, 2.—aptissimum auribus niel, XI, 15, 1.—dentium dolori succum, XXIII, 71, 4.—vitiis

oculorum, XXXV, 52, 6.—oleis solum, XVII, 3, 6.—aptissimum est aeruginem urii, etc., XXXIV, 26, 3.

Apum nostri vocant, Graeci *aphyen*, XXXI, 44, 1.—*apuae* (ex) *spuma maris*, IX, 74, 5.

Apud Actium vici, XI, 75, 2.—apud Arbalonem, XI, 18, 1.—apud antiquos, XV, 35, 1.—apud Aquilium coenaret, VII, 54, 5.—apud auctores, XVIII, 31, 1.—apud auctores Iavonio, XI, 39, 1.—apud Babilonios, VII, 57, 3.—apud Carthaginem, XIX, 43, 1.—apud Catonem, XVII, 26, 2.—apud Consules accusatus, XXXIII, 57, 3.—apud eruditos, XX, 44, 2.—apud exercitum, XXXIII, 50, 3.—apud externos, XXXIII, 44, 3.—apud flumen Isaram, VII, 51, 1.—apud Graecos, XIX, 41, 1.—apud Homerum, XIII, 21, 2.—apud locum Regillum, XXXIII, 11, 1.—apud maiores, etc., XXVI, 3, 1.—apud Masiliam victus, VII, 54, 7.—apud me efficacia argumenta, IX, 6, 3.—apud mediterraneos, XXXI, 44, 1.—apud Medos nascitur, XII, 29, 1.—apud nos vocatur, XXIV, 91, 1.—apud nos Varro credit, XXIX, 2, 1.—apud nos (in orbe Romano), XII, 32, 2.—apud oppidum, XXXI, 12, 4.—apud populum agere, XVIII, 8, 3.—apud Principes, XXIX, 5, 2.—apud priores, XVIII, 67, 9.—apud quosdam Iavonio, XXIV, 56, 1.—apud quos Hispania oritur, IV, 26, 10.—apud quos templum est, IV, 1, 2.—apud reges primatum obtinere, XXIV, 102, 5.—apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 4.—apud Trebium, XVI, 5, 9.—apud Troiam pugnatum est, V, 31, 4.—apud Varonem ita est, XVIII, 79, 2.

Apyrum, XIII, 34, 1.

Apyrina appellamus, XXIII, 57, 1.

Apyron aurum, XXI, 38, 4.—
(sulphur), XXXV, 50, 4.

Aqua fluens vini sapore, II, 106, 11.—*faciens temulentos*, II, 106, 11.—*boves candidos faciens*, II, 106, 10.—*oves negras*, II, 106, 10.—*aqua caprimittitur ex arboribus nigriasmara, ea candidioribus potui iucunda*, VI, 37, 2.—*aqua acidula*, II, 106, 11.—*aqua caelestis*, XX, 85, 2.—*aqua mulsa (medicinae ex ea)*, XXII, 51, 4.—*aqua palustris*, XI, 40, 4.—*aqua pluviae servatur ad usum*, VI, 35, 11.—*aqua puteana*, XIV, 11, 2.—*aqua dulcis a vado trahitur*, V, 34, 2.—*aqua profundius dulcior*, II, 104, 1.—*aqua rutae*, XXVIII, 58, 6.—*aqua quoque quemadmodum inebriaret*, XIV, 29, 1.—*aqua emicat*, II, 66, 4.—*aqua, quae e bovis aut asini potu rejecta est*, XXVIII, 46, 3.—*aqua divisit horas*, VII, 60, 4.—*aqua Marcia*, XXXI, 24, 1.—*aqua Virgo*, XXXI, 25, 4.—*aquae ferventis contactum fugiunt serpentes*, VII, 2, 7.—*aquae marinae medicinae*, XXXI, 33, 4.—*aquae pluviae corrivigine*, XXXI, 27, 4.—*aquae dulcis defectu navigantes laborant*, XXXI, 37, 4.—*aquae pavorem afferens canis morus*, XXV, VI, 2; XXVIII, 23, 6.—*tuetur a pavore aquae*, etc., XXIX, 32, 4.—*aquae subter ostem fuisse morbo*, VII, 18, 2; VII, 46, 4.—*aqua potum interponere, utilissimum*, XXIII, 23, 4.—*aquae metu non tentari*, XXVIII, 43, 4.—*aquae potus carnes alit*, XXIII, 22, 4.—*(aquae tubis ducendae ratio)*, XXXI, 31, 4 et seq.—*aquae vitiosae remedium*, XXXI, 23, 3.—*aquae mris qua quisque ratione sibi faceret*, XXXI, 34, 4.—*aquam quae subiarit cutem*, XXIII, 61, 4.—*urina educit*, XXIV, 47, 3.—*exstingunt semine fraxini*, XXIV, 30, 4.—*trahit ampetros*, XXVII, 31, 4.—*filix*

XXVII, 55, 2.—*pelili imposita ventri radia hemerocallis*, XXI, 90, 4.—*detrahit platyphyllon*, XXVI, 44, 4.—*trahit cortex ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 4.—*reddunt hydropici*, 21, 99, 4.—*aquam glaciari flore aquifoliae*, XXIV, 72, 4.—*aquam percussam discuti, ut quae intus sini appareant*, XXVIII, 29, 6.—*aquam praesagient in triduum*, XVIII, 82, 4.—*aquam lens absorbet*, XXII, 70, 4.—*aquam oportet asubrem aëri asse simillimam*, XXXI, 22, 2.—*aquam, inter pares, meliorem esse, quae*, etc., XXI, 23, 4.—*aqua caelesti discoceta lens*, XXII, 70, 4.—*aqua ferraria ex officinali*, XXVIII, 63, 2.—*aqua ferventi aspersum*, XIX, 60, 4.—*perfunditur*, XVI, 22, 2.—*aqua marina non percoquitur faba*, XVIII, 30, 2.—*decoceta lens in aqua marina*, XXII, 70, 3.—*aqua marina vinum factum*, XXIII, 24, 2.—*aqua marina instaurantur vina*, XIV, 25, 5.—*aqua tantum pluvia utentes*, VI, 35, 16.—*dulci necantur purpureae*, IX, 60, 4.—*aqua calx accenditur*, XXXIII, 30, 4.—*aqua ubi lucernae ardeant*, XXXI, 14, 4.—*aqua trahitur panis*, XVIII, 27, 4.—*aqua copiosius miscetur vinum vatus*, XXIII, 22, 2.—*largius admista*, XVII, 6, 2.—*aqua non profluente*, XXII, 70, 3.—*aqua aspe mutata coquendum*, XX, 83, 4.—*aqua erumpente in summis iugis*, II, 66, 4.—*aqua alici deos*, etc., XXVIII, 27, 40.—*aqua filia necantur herbae, fruges aluntur*, XVII, 41, 4.—*aqua accenditur lapis gagates*, XXXVI, 34, 4.—*aquae dulces leviores*, II, 106, 4.—*dulces iuxta mare emicantes*, II, 106, 4.—*aquae culos generis utilissimae sint*, XXXI, 24, 4.—*aquae amoenae*, V, 24, 3.—*argenteae*, IV, 45, 3.—*bullantes*, IX, 6, 3; XVIII, 85, 4.—*caelestes*, XVII, 2, 4.—*quae signant calculos*, XXII, 41,

1.—calidae, V, 45, 2.—calidae Patavinorum, II, 106, 7.—Pisanorum, II, 106, 7.—ferventes, rigentes, V, 5, 1.—flumini extremas, IX, 83, 2.—ignotae, XXXI, 37, 4.—insalubres, XX, 54, 3.—laudatæ, pestilentes, etc., V, 15, 2.—malæ; contra eas laser, XXII, 49, 4.—aquæ nitrosæ, XXXI, 46, 2 et 5.—nitrosæ aut amaræ, XXIV, 1, 3.—optimæ, stabiles, salubres, etc., XXXI, 28, 2.—aquæ perductæ in Urbem, III, 9, 2.—pluviae autumnæ, XVII, 40, 1.—poenales dirisque genitæ, IV, 15, 3.—restagnantes, V, 5, 4.—salsæ conferunt suavitati et fertilitati, XIX, 59, 4.—serotinae, XVII, 2, 6.—potu suavissimæ, XIX, 59, 1.—sulphureæ, III, 47, 3.—tempestivæ, XVII, 2, 6.—aquæ semina afferunt, XVI, 61, 1.—aquæ subeunt, rigescunt, tumescunt, etc., II, 63, 2.—aquæ terras devorant, XXXI, 1, 4.—aquæ quæ potantur, XI, 68, 1.—aquæ affluent per genitale, XXX, 43, 2.—aquaum natura a miraculis non cessat, II, 406, 1.—aquaum miracula, XXXI, 1 et seq.—aquaum potentia exempla, XXXI, 1, 2.—elementum caeteris omnibus imperat, XXXI, 1, 4.—aquaum colores, XXXI, 30, 3.—aquaum differentia magna, XVIII, 51, 2.—aquaum diversi impetus, XXXVI, 24, 4.—aquaum notæ, XXXI, 27, 1.—aquaum mutationes, VIII, 72, 3; XX, 23, 1.—(aquaum sapor), XXXI, 29, 1.—aquaum dulcium rigus; XIX, 59, 4.—irrigua, V, 3, 4.—calidarum diverticula, XXIX, 8, 7.—corruptio, XXXVI, 24, 19.—aquaum abundantia in publico, XXXVI, 34, 18.—in Teno (insula), IV, 22, 1.—aquaum vario genere guttura infestante, XXXVII, 14, 12.—aquaum vitis resistit, porcillæ, XX, 81, 4.—aquaum taedium

asini, VIII, 68, 3.—aquaum perfugio utitur medicina, XXXI, 32, 1.—aquaum mole urgetur annis, III, 20, 4.—aquaum altitudo, II, 42, 2.—aquaum inopia iter, VI, 33, 4.—aquaum ductus, XVI, 81, 2; XXXVI, 24, 18.—aquaum ductus reficere, XXXVI, 24, 17.—aquaum significatio, XVIII, 85, 4.—aquaum subesse credunt, ubi tussilago nascitur, XXXI, 46, 1.—aquaum quaerendi ratio, XXXI, 26, 4.—aquaum con seotit adiantum, XXII, 30, 2.—respuat, XXII, 30, 1.—odere cupressi, XVII, 44, 5.—diligunt cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.—faba in flore concupiscit, XVIII, 30, 3.—aquaum incorruptas fons praestans navigantibus, II, 406, 10.—aquaum summas dulces esse potarique, inferiores nitrosas, XXXI, 46, 5.—aquaum in caelum migrare, XXXI, 1, 2.—vergere in centrum, II, 65, 6.—aquaum tentantes non nocere fictocamædeotibus, XX, 26, 6.—aquaum suaviore praestat apium, XX, 44, 3.—graviores post brumam, XXXI, 30, 3.—aquaum fundit recipitque Oceanus, II, 68, 4.—dulces et levisimas facit totus, XXXI, 28, 1.—aquaum extrahere per alvum, XXXVI, 46, 1.—aquaum dulcibus gaudent ostreae, XXXII, 21, 4.—in aquis dulcibus alimeotum Lunae, II, 104, 4.—lens in tribus aquis cocta, XXII, 70, 2.—in aquis salis medicina raphano, etc., XIX, 59, 4.—aquaum in caelo stantibus, XXXI, 1, 1.—aquaum aera exspirantibus, II, 44, 1.—redditur ab aquis hilitus, IX, 6, 2.—aquaum accendi aliquid postquam arserit, XXXVI, 53, 1.—aquaum accenditur maltha, II, 108, 1.—aquaum ignem retinqueonibus, XX, 1, 1.—aquaum perfusae quæ gemmae exardescunt, XXXVII, 27, 1.—aquaum dives oppidum, V, 16, 4.—aquaum nullus sapor, XV, 52, 2.—aquaum sub menta pro-

fusis, XXVIII, 5, 4.—aquis in Verbe stagnantibus, III, 9, 3.—aquis propterantibus vectus (amnis), V, 10, 4.—aquis vernis, XI, 35, 1.

Aquarise cotes, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXIV, 41, 4; XXXVI, 38, 2 et seq; XXXVI, 47, 1.

Aquarius, II, 15, 2; XVIII, 55, 2.—*Aquaril* xiv partem Sole nbtinente, II, 47, 4.—*Aquarium* si Sol transit, XXX, 29, 2.—*quum* Sol in *Aquarium* sentitur transire, XVIII, 64, 1.

Aquaticus limus, XXVI, 66, 2.—*papix*, XVIII, 27, 1.—*aquatica* colubra, XXXII, 33, 1.—*aquaticum* (animal), VIII, 47, 1.—*aquatici* corvi, XI, 47, 2.—*frutices*, XVI, 64, 1.—*aquaticae* arbores, XVI, 67, 1.—*celerius* intereunt, XVI 90, 1.—*aquaticae* aves, VIII, 41, 6; X, 3, 4; X, 13, 1; X, 65, 1, XVIII, 87, 1.—*aquaticae* aves et gaviae dissident, X, 95, 2.—*aquaticae* ranae, XXXII, 39, 2.—*aquatica* frigidissima, XVI, 77, 2.—*in* *aquaticis* natus, XVI, 66, 2.—*praeferuntur* in siccis natosq; XVI, 27, 1.

Aquatiles cochleae, IX, 51, 5.—*musculi*, II, 106, 7.—*succi* cucumeris, etc., XIX, 64, 1.—*aquatilia* dormiunt, X, 97, 1.—*pouca* habent pulmonem, XI, 72, 1.—*aquatilium* natum, IX, 7, 3.—*beneficia* in medicina, XXXI, 4, 1.—*cornus*, XI, 45, 1.—*fetus*, IX, 77, 1.—*mollitas* medulla nulla, XI, 87, 1.—*ova* rotunda, X, 74, 1.—*tegumenta*, IX, 11, 1.—*aquatilibus* nullum inesse sensum quidam existimant, IX, 67, 1.

Aquationes autumnai, XXXII, 24, 6.—*aquationum* ratione, VI, 26, 7.

Aquatius lac omne varium aestivo, XXVIII, 33, 2.

Aquicelos vocant, XV, 9, 7.

Aquifolia arbor, XXIV, 72, 1.—*aquifolia*, *crassifolia*, XXVII, 10, 2.

Aquifolia ilex parva, XVI, 12, 1.—*aquifolia*, XVI, 8, 4.

Aquifoli venter, XVI, 84, 1.—*aquifoli* aculeata folia, XVI, 38, 1.—*non* decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Aquila pandens alas, VI, 30, 5.—*aquila* diebus xxx incubat, X, 79, 6.—*ex* alto aliecit gallinam illaesam, XV, 40, 4.—*aquila* rapieus Gany-medam (Leocharis), XXXIV, 19, 29.—*aquilae* volatus observat, XXV, 21, 3.—*aquilae* cerebrum prodest morbo regis, XXX, 28, 1.—*cerebro* vel felle restitit claritatem visus, XXIX, 38, 1.—*felle* cum melle Attico iunguntur nubesulae, etc., XXIX, 38, 5.—*pedes* lumbis medentur, XXX, 48, 1.—*aquilae* colore acitiae, XXXVII, 72, 1.—*aquilas* maximus honos (de aquilarum natura et generibus), X, 3, 4.—*aquilam* pullos suos ad contuendum Solem esperiri, XXXIX, 38, 5.—*aquilam* non percussit fulmen, II, 66, 1.—*Rhodus* non habet, X, 41, 2.—*aquila* supervolante, draconem complexa, XXXV, 10, 2.—*aquilas* et niores dissident, X, 95, 1.—*trochilus* dissident, X, 95, 4.—*aquilae* clarius cernunt, X, 88, 1.—*aquilarum* ingnum, X, 5, 1.—*nidi*, XXXVI, 39, 1.—*ova* subis frangit, X, 17, 2.

Aquila in septemtrionali parte, XVIII, 79, 2.—*Aquilae*, exortus, XVI, 11, 2; XVI, 42, 1; XVII, 35, 31; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 69, 4 et 8.—*occasus*, VIII, 72, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 68, 7; XVIII, 69, 9.—*effectus*, XVIII, 69, 3.

Aquila (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

Aquilae devicere orbem terrarum, XIII, 4, 3.—*aquilae* et signa inunguntur festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3.—*aquilae* lentas (legioem), XIV, 3, 8.

Aquilex hoc habent signom, XXVI, 16, 1.

Aquilo, Boreas, II, 46, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — contrarius Africo, XVIII, 77, 4. — saluberrimus, II, 48, 2. — Austro utilior, XVII, 2, 7. — interdiu vebementior, II, 44, 4. — mollior sidere aestate, XVIII, 77, 4. — Aquilonis conceptacula gelida, IV, 26, 40. — specus, VII, 2, 2. — bibere ni tempus, II, 47, 4. — Aquilonis afflatu, XV, 48, 1. — flatus, VIII, 72, 3; IX, 9, 3; IX, 20, 2. — facit cupiosum assem, XXXI, 41, 4. — Aquilonis esortu, VII, 2, 2. — situ, XVI, 23, 4. — Aquilonem evitent, XXI, 47, 1. — Aquilonem praenunciat, etc., XVIII, 77, 6. — Aquilone spirante, IX, 38, 4. — gaudent arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — volant coturnices, X, 33, 2. — Aquilones, II, 6, 13. — antecedunt, II, 47, 2. — deterius nitrum facient, XXXI, 46, 3. — Aquilonibus algere, XVII, 16, 5. — Aquilonibus melior, XI, 7, 1. — Aquilonibus raptus, VI, 24, 4.

Aquiloniis, II, 50, 1. — aquilonis hiems, XVII, 2, 2. — aquilonia luna, II, 99, 4. — resioa, XXIV, 22, 2. — stella, XVIII, 80, 3. — aquilonii Pisces exortu, XVIII, 65, 4. — aquilonio solo, XV, 21, 2. — aquiloniae partes arborum robustiores, XVI, 76, 4. — aquilonis locis, XXVII, 119, 4.

Aquo: quantibus apibus insidiantur rasoae, XI, 19, 3. — equari gaudet, XVIII, 45, 5.

Aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 4. — aquosus si locus sit, XVII, 16, 3. — aquosus succus prunis, XV, 33, 4. — aquosa hiems, XVIII, 44, 6. — insula, VI, 26, 4; VI, 34, 4. — terra, XVII, 3, 2. — aquoso caelo, XVII, 35, 4. — vere, XXI, 52, 2. — aquosi montes, XVI, 30, 2. — nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — aquosa sassa, XIII, 37, 1. — aquosa partes, XXXI, 26, 4. — aquosis colibus, XXVII, 97, 4. — montibus, XXV, 34, 4. — in aquosis, XXV,

100, 4. — nascitur in aquosis, XXV, 37, 4; XXV, 77, 4; XXVIII, 26, 4. — proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 4. — in aquosis non reperitur, XXXVII, 9, 2. — aquosior ager, XVII, 46, 4. — aquosissima quaeque, XVIII, 65, 6.

Ara sub dio sita, II, 114, 3. — ara Olympiae, X, 12, 4. — in quam non impluit, II, 97, 4. — vetus fuit, XV, 36, 2. — ara Herculia, V, 4, 4. — Malse Fortunae, II, 5, 2. — arae, vel altaria, XV, 40, 2. — ex arena, V, 4, 3. — arae Alexandri, VI, 28, 4. — Herculi, (et aliorum), VI, 18, 4. — Iovis Stratii, XVI, 89, 4. — Muciae, II, 98, 2. — Sebastianae, IV, 34, 3. — vituli ad aras allati, VIII, 70, 8. — aras odorant, XI, 103, 4. — aras habemus, II, 54, 4. — ad aras accedere, II, 109, 4. — ad aras stante peritura, XXXV, 36, 12. — addita in aras gemma, XXXVII, 65, 4. — aris thura ingerere, XII, 32, 4. — in ripa dicata, VI, 21, 7. — nidor et fumus aris, XII, 40, 2. — ex aris vel altaribus, X, 47, 1. — aris damnata vitis aspendios, XIV, 22, 2.

Arabilis campus, XVII, 3, 12.

Arachidna, XXI, 52, 1.

Araeus, XXI, 52, 1.

Arauca multa, XI, 28, 5. — in araneam abit fructus salicis, XXIV, 37, 4.

Araneosus: araneosus caule, XXI, 51, 4. — araneosa cera, XI, 24, 4. — lanugine, XXIV, 66, 4. — araneosa fila, XI, 21, 1.

Araneum vocant in vitibus et oleis, XVII, 37, 4. — araneum inest fistulae esalami odorati, XII, 48, 2.

Araneus qui filum deducit ex alto, XXX, 44, 1. — libratae filo, X, 95, 3. — cum veste includatur, XI, 41, 4. — araneus candidus tollit albugines, XXIX, 38, 12. — medetur condylomatibus, XXX, 22, 2. — furunculis, XXX, 34, 4. — araneus lanuginosus, XXIX, 27, 2. — ara-

nensitili, XI, 41, 4.—araneus, quam lycon vocant, XXX, 30, 6.—medetur leni, XXX, 47, 2.—araneus (murinus), IX, 72, 4; XXXII, 53, 3.—aranei genus, phalangion, VIII, 41, 2; VIII, 83, 3; X, 95, 2.—aranei generis, XVIII, 44, 6.—aranei telae curant articulus inessos, XXX, 23, 3.—aranei t-la fracto capiti, XXIX, 36, 2.—telae candidae, rimas aequant, XXX, 9, 4.—aranei muscarii tela, ad epiphoras, XXIX, 38, 4.—aranei sanies toribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 5.—aranei muris morasibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2.—adianton, XXII, 30, 3.—allium, XX, 23, 4.—brassica, XX, 34, 4.—carnes draconis marini, etc., XXXII, 47, 4.—eruca, XX, 49, 4.—quae radicis holoschoeni sunt proxima, XXI, 74, 4.—elms hordei, XXII, 65, 4.—hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 4.—morsus sanat icris, XXI, 83, 4.—talpae, XXX, 7, 4.—folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 2.—araneo accretis eruca, XI, 37, 4.—aranei (api-bus) hostiles, XI, 24, 4.—suctu vivunt, X, 93, 4.—cum telis cadunt, VIII, 42, 4.—aranei mures, VIII, 83, 3.—contra eos semen bryae bibitur, XXIV, 42, 3.—gith, XX, 74, 4.—origanum, XX, 67, 4.—mora, quae nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4.—succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4.—aranei ipsi sanant morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 5.—araneorum natura, XI, 28, 1.—araneorum modo telas teant bombyces, XI, 26, 4.—araneorum ictus sanat melis-sophyllon, XXI, 86, 4.—vis hellese-lino contra araneos, XX, 46, 4.—araneis praelongi pedes, XI, 108, 4.—araneis vivunt stellinae, XI, 34, 4.—araneis textis similia, XXIX, 27, 3.

Aratia alba ficus, XV, 49, 3.

Aratin, XVIII, 43, 4.—has habebit notas, XVIII, 65, 7.—aratiosis gratia, XVII, 35, 45.—aratium tria tem-

pora, XXI, 66, 4.—nascitur in aratio-nibus, XXVII, 36, 4.

Arator Arpinas, XXXIII, 53, 2.—arator, nisi incurvus, praavaricator, XVIII, 49, 4.—arator triumphalis, XVIII, 4, 4.—aratoris vestigia, XVII, 3.—40.—aratores, XIV, 14, 4.

Aratore, XVIII, 49, 6.

Aratrum: aratro aduersa tabula, XVIII, 49, 5.—aratro inimica unonia, XXI, 58, 4.—aratrum invenit Bury-ges, VII, 57, 8.—ab aratro aut loco ex-euntes, XXXVI, 24, 8.—aratro esci-tari, XXXVII, 9, 2.—aratro escus-sus vomer, XXVIII, 84, 3.

Arbiter gentium innumerarum mons Taurus, V, 27, 4.—arbitri da-entur dispensandae chartae, XIII, 27, 4.

Arbitratus Praetoris, XVIII, 3, 4.

Arbitrium: arbitrii humani sit, XXIX, 42, 2.—arbitrio cuiusque, II, 81, 2.—arbitrin intelligendi cuique relicto, VI, 34, 8.—arbitrio legentium, XVIII, 69, 40.

Arbitror: arbitrantur aliqui, XXVIII, 58, 5.—fieri posse non arbit-rabatur, IX, 58, 3.—arbitrariet, XIII, 27, 2.—arbitrere, XI, 28, 3.—arbi-trantes, XIV, 4, 4; XVIII, 26, 4; XXXVII, 4, 4.—arbitrantes nostri, XVIII, 66, 2.—id pudicum, XXXVI, 4, 9.—ita fugari vitium, XXII, 72, 2.—arbitratis maioribus, XXVII, 28, 4.

Arbor caelebs, XVII, 35, 41.—vi-dua, XVII, 35, 47.—arbor constri-cta, XVII, 48, 2.—arbor corticis, an-ber, XVI, 43, 2.—arbor feralis, XVI, 48, 4.—arbor, quae nec aqua nec igni corrumpi possit, XIII, 39, 4.—arbor omni generi pomorum onusta, XVII, 26, 3.—optabilis etiam hosti-bus, XV, 38, 4.—religiosa digna, XVI, 87, 4.—silvam sola faciens, XVI, 94, 4.—arbor (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6.—arbor thuris, XII, 30, 2.—arbor

arua quum peperisset, XVI, 76, 4.
 —arbor ex qua Phyllis se suspende-
 ris, XVI, 45, 4. —arbor, quae nihil
 ferat, nec aëtur unquam, XXIV, 41,
 4. —arboris succum credidere, ele-
 ctrum, XXXVII, 41, 44. —arboris
 maxima crassitudo, XVI, 76, 6. —ar-
 boris vinum affundere solitus, XVI,
 91, 4. —arbori inimica edera, XVI,
 62, 4. —ubi nulli folia decidunt, XVI,
 33, 3. —arborem alla integri, XVI, 84,
 3. —arborem adamavit Crispus, XVI,
 91, 4. —osculari solitus, XVI, 94, 4.
 —arborem præcellentem Deo rura
 dicant, XII, 2, 4. —arborem dormire
 dicunt, XII, 23, 4. —arborem infeli-
 cem myricen appellat, XXIV, 41, 4.
 —arborem scandens rana, XXXII, 29,
 4. —arborem suspensio eligere, I,
 Praef., 23. —videntes sine arbore ulli,
 XVI, 4, 2. —arbore mascula, XXIV,
 23, 4. —arbores aeterna fronde, XVI,
 93, 2. —quae creduntur maxime aeter-
 nae, XVI, 79, 4. —anniferae, XVI, 44,
 4. —quaedam bifurcae, etc., XVI, 53,
 4. —calidae, XVI, 76, 9. —communes,
 XIV, 4, 4. —electrum ferentes,
 XXXVII, 41, 8. —externae, XIV, 4,
 4. —ferae, XIV, 25, 6. —similes fe-
 rulae, VI, 37, 2. —sine foliis natae,
 XVII, 38, 4. —frigidae, XVI, 59, 3.
 —glandiferae, XVI, 1, 2. —infelices
 et damnatae religione, XVI, 45, 4. —
 lactiores et densiores afflatu Aquilo-
 nis, XVII, 2, 4. —lucatae, XVII, 38,
 2. —marinae, XIII, 54, 4. —in mari
 nascuntur, XIII, 48, 1; XXXII, 53,
 2. —novellae, XVI, 46, 4. —pomiferae,
 XVI, 4, 4. —porrectae, II, 8, 2. —
 tantae proceritatis, ut, etc., VII, 2,
 43. —religiosae, XVII, 47, 6. —resti-
 tulae, XVII, 57, 1. —teporis, XVI,
 59, 2. —thuriserae sponte natae, XII,
 30, 2. —vernantes, XII, 46, 3. —cultu
 virides iuvenesque, XVII, 4, 4. —ur-
 baniores, XVI, 32, 4. —quae utilis-

simae scutia faciendis, XVI, 77, 2.
 —quot modis sponte nascuntur, XVI,
 58, 4. —arbores, quae cura hominum
 atque arte proveniunt, XVII, 9, 4. —
 quae obrutae terra pluribus durant
 annis, XVI, 81, 2. —quibus vita bre-
 vissima, XVI, 90, 1. —arbores quae
 nullum fructum ferunt, XVI, 45, 4.
 —mares (quae) non ferunt, XVI, 47,
 4. —quae fructum facillime perdunt
 ante maturitatem, XVI, 46, 1. —quae
 cariem non sentiunt, XVI, 78, 1. —
 quae rimas non capiunt sponte, XVI,
 78, 1. —arbores vivere, XI, 2, 4;
 XXXI, 4, 2. —e tam parvo gigni,
 XVII, 14, 2. —exorantur ut vivant,
 XVI, 59, 4. —quomodo disponendae,
 XVII, 15, 3. —quomodo transferendae,
 XVII, 16, 1 et 5. —arbores quae mon-
 tibus aquosis gaudent, XVI, 30, 2.
 —quae montes et valles amant, XVI,
 30, 4. —quae montes amant, XVI, 30,
 4. —quae descendunt in plana, XVI,
 30, 2. —quae aquas odere, XVI, 31,
 4. —quae non nisi in aquosis prove-
 niunt, XVI, 31, 4. —pulsatae fluctibus
 resistunt immobiles, XII, 20, 4. —ar-
 bores saepe vestiunt indos, XII, 22, 4.
 —arbores quae non seruntur unquam,
 XVI, 45, 4. —velis nascuntur, XVII,
 44, 3. —singulae sufficiunt amplitudini
 antennarum, XIX, 4, 4. —quaedam
 simplices, XVI, 53, 4. —quae excre-
 scunt in longitudinem, XVI, 54, 1. —
 arbores succo manantes picem resi-
 namque, XIV, 25, 4. —arbores mu-
 tantur et colore, XVII, 38, 4. —arbo-
 res hominem mitigavere, XII, 2, 2.
 —plus honoris domibus afferebant,
 XVII, 1, 4. —arbores morbis infestan-
 tur, XVII, 37, 1. —(arborum Jau),
 XII, 4, 4. —arborum genera suis di-
 cata numinibus, XII, 2, 1. —arborum
 e corpori, ut reliquorum animalium,
 cutis, stigmis, caro, nervi, venae,
 ossa, medullae, etc., XVI, 72, 1. —

arborum abortus invenimus, XII, 6, 4.—adoptio et connubium, XVI, 4, 4.—est et actatis differentia, XVI, 54, 4.—adulteria escogitata, XVII, 4, 6.—alimenta, XXXI, 30, 4.—cibus imber, XVII, 2, 3.—fertilitas fere alternat, XVI, 7, 4.—fetus, IV, 26, 43.—gaudium flos, XVI, 40, 4.—genus incognitum, V, 4, 44.—humeri, XVII, 24, 4.—intervalla, quae, XVII, 47, 4.—naturae insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8.—ossa, XVII, 43, 4.—pituita, XXII, 47, 4.—plagae, XVIII, 76, 2 et 3.—spectabilis proceritas, V, 4, 44.—proceritas ad cavi pedes, VI, 37, 4.—sanguis, XVI, 72, 4.—stillicidia, [XVII, 48, 4.—quorundam vita immensa, XVI, 85, 4.—vitalia, XVII, 42, 4; XVIII, 45, 4.—arborum cura fuit legibus prisca, XVII, 4, 5.—arborum altissimae ac rectissimae larix et abies, XVI, 76, 4.—arborum firmitati (quae) conferunt, XVII, 2, 4.—arborum amplissima, XVI, 76, 4.—arborum onustarum differentiae, XVI, 50, 3.—arborum radices Luna plena operito, XVIII, 75, 2.—arborum molles lecticae, XVII, 22, 4.—arborum vitium est, quod tanti emittit, XIII, 29, 3.—arborum morbi communes et privati, XVII, 37, 3.—morbi amurcae medendum, XV, 8, 4.—morbi remedia, XVII, 39, 4.—arborum et hominum similis medicina est, XVII, 43, 4.—arborum etiam mortem acceleravit Nero, XVII, 4, 4.—arborum pestes, formicae, XVII, 47, 5.—arborum natalem absumi a formica, XVII, 44, 3.—inauguratus apud ilicos Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 4.—arborum modo mala ferentium locentes Iyhauchi, XXXIV, 8, 4.—arbores cecidisse et sua sponte resurrexisse, XVI, 57, 4.—arbores circumfodiendi ratio, XVII, 34, 4.—colendi vera ratio, XVII, 4, 6.—veteres colendi ra-

tio, XVII, 34, 4.—arbores vitesqueposito in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 3.—illas ali asperitate aquarum, XII, 20, 4.—arbores docuimus vina potare, XII, 4, 4.—arbores reliquas materiae causa natura genit, XVI, 24, 4.—arbores in triumpho duximus, XII, 54, 4.—arbores sugit et strangulat edera, XVI, 62, 7.—necat helix, XVI, 62, 6.—radius pastinacae, XXXII, 42, 4.—trygon, IX, 72, 4.—arbores cecidit ut ferro liber, VIII, 47, 4.—arbores cavus picus, X, 48, 4.—praelium navale adversus arborea, XVI, 2, 4.—arbores alienas qui cecidisset, XVII, 4, 5.—arbores (ubi) sunt saxa cum rumis, XXXI, 20, 4.—arboribus aegris faex vini, XVII, 47, 4.—arboribus distillantibus, VI, 36, 4.—arboribus cavatis navigant praedones, XVI, 76, 6.—arboribus contingit vita alitrix, X, 84, 4.—miracula fortuita in arboribus, XVII, 38, 4.—prodigia ex arboribus, XVII, 38, 4.

Arborarius picus, XXX, 53, 4.

Arborator, XVIII, 76, 3.

Arboreus: arbores amplitudo, XVI, 65, 3.—arbores genus ebeni, XII, 9, 4.—arbores folia, XXI, 54, 4.

Arborescere malvas, XIX, 22, 4.

Arbuscula: arbusculam hanc, XII, 54, 4.—arbuscula insignis achates, XXXVII, 54, 4.—arbusculae aliquae, XIX, 58, 2.—ramosae, XIII, 54, 4.—arbusculis crinitis, XI, 44, 4.

Arbusta (de his), XVII, 35, 50.—arbusta potare, XVIII, 62, 4.—arbusta serimus, XXXIV, 39, 4.—arbutis fertiles agri, VI, 32, 48.—regio nobilis, VI, 31, 5.—vina in arbutis gigoi, XVII, 35, 37.—in arbutis nasci, XXVI, 83, 2.

Arbutat agros Italia cornu, populo, etc., XVII, 35, 38.

Arbutus ager, X, 41, 2.—arbuti ratio, in viciis, XVII, 35, 37.—si in

arbutio peratur vicia, XVIII, 37, 1.—
arbuta vile, XVII, 35, 43.

Arbutus vocatur, XV, 28, 1.—sive
unedo, XXIII, 79, 1.—summa parte
fertillior, XVI, 50, 3.

Arca in qua Numa situs esset, XIII,
27, 1.—arcis conditae vestes, XIII, 4,
5.—reposita in arcis armariisque,
XXIX, 32, 4.

Arcanum : arcana praecepta, XXIX,
8, 6.—arcana caerimoniarum, III, 9,
11.—arcanorum proditio, VII, 46,
3.—antiqui in arcanis habuerunt,
XXVIII, 33, 6.—hanc in arcanis ha-
buere, XXX, 2, 5.—arcanis suis,
XXV, 3, 2.—aliqua ex arcanis, VII,
53, 5.

Arcobion vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

Arceo : arcet bestias, XX, 49, 1.—
—crapulam, XXII, 9, 2.—ebrieta-
tem, XXX, 51, 1.—erucas cicer, XIX,
58, 1.—febres, XXVIII, 66, 1.—ictus
et morsus, VIII, 58, 1.—nauseam,
XXVII, 28, 5.—sementem, XVIII,
47, 1.—sitim, XX, 81, 2.—areet so-
mnum, XXX, 48, 1.—tertianas
XXIV, 107, 1.—veneficia, XXIV, 72,
1.—vim aestus, XXIII, 27, 1.—arcent
caelum, XIV, 27, 1.—febres, XXVIII,
28, 1.—lippitudines, etc., XXVIII, 9,
2.—manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6.—par-
tus asiinae sexto mense, XI, 93, 2.—
rigorem igoibus, XIV, 27, 1.—Ve-
nerem, X, 83, 10.—arcent eos coitu,
VIII, 9, 1.—hostes arcuisset a ponte,
XXXIV, 11, 2.—arcere aquas, XVIII,
67, 3.—austros, XV, 18, 1.—radicem
a terreno, XVII, 16, 4.—Solem ae-
state, XII, 5, 3.—arcens amnia Tur-
dulos a Bracaris, IV, 34, 4.—arcenti-
um vicinos, XVIII, 4, 3.—arcenti-
bus angustis, II, 99, 6.—arcentur ae-
stus in balneis, XXXI, 23, 3.—ar-
cetur amnibus, VIII, 35, 2.—arcentur
feminarum aures, IX, 53, 4.—donec
arceantur, XXIX, 12, 1.—arceri al-

terum ab altero, VIII, 69, 1.—arceri
inundatione, VI, 32, 5.—arceri liche-
nas leprasque, XXVIII, 7, 2.—arceri
saeris, VII, 29, 5.—arendum pecus
omne, XVII, 35, 28.—arcentas ini-
uriae animalium, XVII, 35, 40.—ar-
centam mortem, XXII, 7, 4.—ar-
centa fame, XVIII, 10, 1.—arcentae
transitu gentes, VI, 12, 1.—arcenta
frigora, XVII, 14, 2.—arcentis feris
retia, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Acesere duces ex agris, XVIII,
4, 5.

Archiositis, vitis alba, XXIII, 16,
1.—annat comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1.—
efficacissimam pilothram, XXVI,
97, 1.

Architectum, XI, 28, 4.

Architectus Dinocrates, XXXIV,
42, 1.—Satyrus, XXXVI, 14, 5.—
Sostratus architectus primus omnium,
XXXVI, 18, 1.—Valerius, XXXVI,
24, 2.—metatus est, V, 11, 3.—
architectae Naturae vis, X, 91, 1.—
architecti, XVI, 81, 1.—labyrinthum
fecere, XXXVI, 19, 6.

Arceio Graeci vocant, XXV, 66, 1.

Arcte : arctius colligi naturas par
est, XV, 34, 1.—arctius rotati flatus,
II, 49, 1.—arctissime praeligata cau-
da, XXIX, 10, 3.—arctissime seri,
XII, 7, 2.

Arctio (forma eius ac vires),
XXVII, 16, 1.—annat ambusta,
XXVI, 80, 1.

Arcto : arctantibus angustias insu-
lis, III, 13, 1.—arctari non debet,
XVII, 35, 45.—arctatis in rugas
cancellis, VIII, 10, 3.

Arcturus, horridum sidus, XVIII,
69, 1.—sidus frigidum, XVIII, 69,
7.—ubi cernatur, VI, 26, 3.—ma-
tutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1.—oc-
casus matutinus, XVIII, 67, 4.—
occidit pridie Idus Septemb., XVIII,

74, 2. — medius occidit, XVIII, 68, 2.

Arcturus (herba), XVII, 46, 4.

Arctus: coit in arctum aequor, IV, 24, 2. — colligenda in arctum mensura, VI, 38, 4. — collecta in arctum volumina, VIII, 47, 3. — arctae leges, XVI, 5, 2. — arctis fascibus, VI, 15, 3. — arctiore (cribro) cernitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — arctissimo alveo, VI, 24, 6.

Arcutim repens millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — illam autem centipedam quae non arcuratur, XXIX, 39, 3.

Arcus (caelestis), de eo (fusc), II, 60, 4; XI, 44, 4; XXI, 49, 2. — ubi deiecerit capita sua, XVII, 3, 44. — in quocumque frutice curvetur, etc., XII, 52, 4. — (ubi) nullo non die appareat, II, 62, 4. — arcus circa Solem, II, 29, 4. — arcus caelestis anhelatio quaedam in sardoniche, XXXVII, 23, 3. — colores in eo, XXXVII, 8, 4. — caelesti arcu innixi in eum, XXIV, 69, 4. — arcus quatuor duplices, XVIII, 80 — 3.

Arcus: arcus Scythici forma, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 8. — arcum (quis), invenit, VII, 57, 9. — arcu emissi, IX, 7, 4. — arcus contendere, VIII, 8, 3. — intendunt, XI, 109, 4. — intentos, VIII, 8, 2.

Arcus extracti, XXXVI, 24, 48. — significant, attolli supra caeteros mortales, XXXIV, 42, 2. — arcus honori Octavii patris Augusti, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Ardea tristis, XVIII, 87, 2.

Ardens batrachion, XXVI, 90, 4. — ardens flamma sulphuris, XXXVII, 21, 4. — naphthae vis, XXXV, 51, 2. — sidus, II, 6, 5. — via coco Gnidio, XXVII, 46, 4. — ardens fama Arabiae C. Caesar, XII, 31, 2. — ardentem materiam tolerat, XXXIII, 21, 4. — ardente Sirio, VIII, 63, 4. — stomacho, XXI, 76, 4. — ardentis

austri, XII, 42, 6. — balinese, XXIX, 8, 9. — faces, II, 22, 3. — febres, XX, 84, 3. — gemmae, XXXVII, 24, 2. — mappae, XIX, 4, 4. — ardentibus tumoribus, XX, 96, 2. — it Nilus per ardentia, V, 40, 4. — ardentior capis anima, VIII, 76, 3. — ardentissimus color, XXI, 40, 2. — ardentissimo aestatis tempore, II, 47, 2. — aestu, XVIII, 78, 4. — ardentissimis horis diei, XXXI, 27, 4.

Ardeo: ardet Aetas noctibus, etc., II, 110, 4. — incendio maximo, II, 110, 4. — ligni modo, XXXVII, 73, 4. — ardent lucernae aqua (ubi), XXXI, 44, 4. — oculi, XI, 54, 4. — quo saepius arsit aurum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — si modo iniuria non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — arsit in caminis, XXXV, 46, 4. — arsit insula, II, 110, 4. — ardeat statim thus, XII, 32, 6. — ardere caelum minime mirum est, II, 58, 4. — ardere ligna nullo fumi taedio, XV, 8, 2. — ardere terrium, II, 114, 3. — ardere flamma videtur, XXXVII, 73, 2. — ardere intus stellas, in carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — arsisse puero caput, XXXVI, 70, 4. — arsisse lacum, II, 114, 4. — ardendo vivere assuescit, XIX, 4, 2.

Ardeola: ardeolae rostrum, XXX, 48, 4. — ardeolae et cornu amicae, X, 96, 4. — ardeolae et sorices dissident, X, 95, 2. — ardeolarum tria genera, X, 79, 6. — genus quos leucos vocant, XI, 52, 4.

Ardesco: ardescere palea aurum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — ardescens celerissime, XXXVII, 42, 3. — eo stimulo, VIII, 70, 6.

Ardor. Solis exurit, XVII, 34, 4. — ardoris sui anima, XIII, 9, 6. — ardoris vim nimiam, XXIII, 43, 2. — propter ardorem non posset, VII, 54, 7. — ardore sideris, II, 47, 3. —

ardorea amoria mitigare pulverem, etc., XXX, 53, 4. — ardorea capitis, XX, 8, 3. — februm, XX, 8, 3. — stomachi, XXIII, 3, 4. — testium, XXII, 75, 4. — ardorea refrigerat aqua mulsa, XXII, 54, 4. — chamaedaphne, XXIV, 81, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — labruscae, XIV, 48, 4. — ardore auro habent tempestates, XVIII, 57, 8.

Ardua: ardua spes et immensa, XVIII, 56, 5. — ardui erat quondam opera, VIII, 24, 4. — arduae explanationis omnia, X, 87, 2. — arduum opere solom, XVII, 3, 3. — arduo montis ascensu, VI, 29, 4. — arduum montis supercilio, VI, 5, 3. — ardua cervicis gradiatur, X, 24, 2. — ardua aspectu iuga, II, 68, 4. — ardua intentu, II, 45, 2. — per ardua Sol enius, XVIII, 68, 4.

Arena aequata cylindro, XVII, 44, 4. — cavata, XIX, 48, 2. — circumspavita, XII, 32, 4. — aream creta praeparare, XVIII, 74, 4. — areae, quas decernebant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — areae atringantur, XVII, 47, 4. — areae tereodis mersibus, XV, 8, 4. — arearum venae, XVII, 45, 4. — areis distingui, XIX, 20, 4. — areis decoquentibus, etc., XXI, 47, 4.

Arefacio: arefaciunt sugendo, XXII, 32, 2. — arefaciens frigore exurit, XVII, 37, 43. — arefieri in Turno, XXXII, 26, 3. — arefacto luto, XXXIV, 37, 4. — in ombra, XXX, 44, 4. — in fumo, XXVIII, 53, 4. — arefacta folia et contusa, XXIV, 78, 3. — arefactae Sole cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — in Sole, XXXVI, 35, 4.

Arena pura et aspera, XXXVI, 52, 4. — arena argillae vel cretae, XVII, 24, 8. — arena e Nilo, XXXV, 47, 2. — alba nascens in mari, mollissima, XXXVI, 66, 2. — de litore, XIX, 29, 2. — arena coofici coepta, XXXIII,

57, 4. — arenae tria genera, XXXVI, 54, 4. — arenam spargens in alvum taurus, VIII, 70, 6. — arena rubente, XXXIII, 37, 4. — coact colore, XXXIII, 37, 4. — arena (secatur marmor), XXXVI, 9, 1 et 3. — arenae ardentes, II, 440, 4. — fossiles, XXXVI, 66, 4. — sitientes, IX, 12, 4. — in aqua ardent, II, 440, 4. — lavatur, XXXIII, 24, 2. — moventur iis ventis, XXXVII, 47, 4. — temperantur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — arae ex arena, V, 4, 3. — arenae vitri fertiles, V, 47, 4. — arenarum similitudo (in gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4. — arenae volvens Austro, II, 44, 4. — iter per arenas, VI, 33, 3. — arenas transmittens cribrum, XVIII, 29, 2. — arenae ambrosiis, VI, 23, 4. — iter operientibus, V, 5, 7. — farventibus insistere, VII, 2, 44. — arenis in mediis, XVIII, 87, 2. — civitas, XVIII, 54, 4. — arenis auriferis celebratur Tagus, IV, 35, 3. — arenis includit agros, V, 24, 3.

Arenam extrahere renibus, XXV, 106, 2. — arenis renium prodest anthyllum, XXI, 103, 4. — commendata caucalis, XXII, 40, 4. — pellit verucaria, XXII, 29, 3.

Arena Circi, XXXIII, 27, 4. — arena Pompili magni, VIII, 34, 4. — arenae apparatu argenteo, XXXIII, 46, 4. — arenam euripis circumdare, VIII, 7, 3. — ursi ac leones in arena, XXXIV, 32, 4. — in arena congressus, VII, 2, 4. — spectaculum in arena, VIII, 21, 4.

Arenaceus: arenaceae marga, XVII, 4, 2 et 5. — arenaceae duritiae, XXX, 47, 2. — arenaceum semen, XXI, 58, 4.

Arenatum quod inducitur sunt tectoriis, XXXVI, 55, 2. — arenato indictum tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 4.

— sive arenato opus surgit, XXXI, 28, 3.

Arenosus ager, XVIII, 46, 4. — arenosa aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — ebyssocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — natura, XXXIV, 34, 4. — regio, XXXVI, 25, 3. — terra, XVII, 4, 3. — tuberos, XIX, 44, 2. — urina, XXIII, 36, 4. — arenosus minium, XXXIII, 37, 4. — arenosus simile mel, XI, 45, 3. — arenoso solo, XXXV, 49, 4. — arenosae solitudines, VI, 48, 4. — arenosa arare, XVIII, 65, 6. — per arenosa, V, 40, 2. — arenosa quaerit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — arenosis littoribus, XXVI, 52, 4. — in arenosis, IX, 74, 5. — in arenosis capta ostrea, XXXI, 24, 2. — arenosior mus, XXXIII, 33, 4. — arenosissimum subridat, XXVII, 5, 5.

Arenulae in cornibus cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3.

Areolae aret fons, II, 406, 9. — arena herba, II, 41, 2. — arenti simile corpus, XI, 3, 4. — arentes panni, XVI, 43, 4. — arentium foliorum farina, XXXIII, 81, 2.

Areopagitae et iudicium Orestis in duobus scyphis, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Aresco arescit aestate, XXVII, 409, 4. — humor, VIII, 57, 2. — arescit surculose, XVIII, 43, 4. — arescunt arbores, VII, 2, 8. — pariter, XXX, 42, 6. — sponte, XV, 24, 4. — veleria (folia), XVI, 34, 2. — arescere in Sole, XVII, 8, 4. — in salem, XIII, 54, 4. — arescere sementem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — arescens contraheret se, XXVII, 35, 4. — arescentil linguae, XXII, 50, 3. — arescente folio, XXI, 56, 3. — arescentes scapi, XXI, 43, 4. — arescentibus frumentis, XI, 32, 3.

Argema rubens discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 4. — lotos, XXII, 27, 4. — gallinae fel, XXIX, 38, 5. — arge-

ma sanari felle hyaenae XXVIII, 27, 3. — succo caepae, XX, 20, 2. — argema sanat succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 4. — argema ex melle sanatur, XXIX, 38, 8. — (sanat) nitrum, XXXI, 46, 40. — argema lumentorum sanat ceratitias, XX, 78, 4.

Argemon herba, XXIV, 446, 4. — argemonem putant, XXI, 94, 2.

Argemonia contra serpentes, XXV, 56, 4. — medetur anginae, XXVI, 44, 4. — sanat carcinomata, XXVI, 87, 7. — collectiones, etc., XXVI, 79, 4. — lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 4. — prodest membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2. — convenit nervis, XXVI, 81, 4. — medetur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 2. — tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 4.

Argentarius, XXI, 6, 4. — argentarium plumbum, XXXVI, 20, 3. — stannum, XXXIV, 48, 4. — argentaria creta, XVII, 4, 4; XXXV, 26, 4; XXXV, 58, 4. — argentariis metallis, XXXIII, 26, 4; XXXIII, 40, 2; XXXIII, 36, 4; XXXIV, 55, 4; XXXVII, 48, 3.

Argentus cyathus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — argenteus denarius, XIX, 45, 4. — argentei coloris gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7. — denarii pondus, XXI, 409, 4. — argenteum florem, XXIV, 412, 4. — argenteum brachiale, XXVIII, 23, 5. — argenteo apparatu arenae, XXXIII, 46, 4. — argenteo apparatu, XXII, 47, 3. — colore, XXXVI, 30, 4. — crine, II, 22, 3. — folio, XVI, 31, 4. — nitore fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — argentea pyxide, XXIX, 38, 7. — scena, XXXIII, 46, 4. — argentei lateres, XXXIII, 47, 4. — currus, XXXIII, 54, 4. — argentine aquae, IV, 45, 3. — bracteae, XXXVII, 34, 4. — compedea feminarum, XXXIII, 54, 2. — facies, XXXV, 2, 4. — phalerae, VIII, 5, 4.

— trabes, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2. — argentea solia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argentea vasa non accipisse Aetium, XXXIII, 50, 2. — argenteis nti speculis anellae coepere, XXXIV, 48, 1. — argenteis vasis, XXXIII, 46, 1.

Argentum nigrescit, etc., XXXIII, 46, 2. — inest omni auro, XXXIII, 23, 4. — stanno iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — a stanno erodit, XXXIV, 48, 2. — argentum medicatis aquis inficitur, XXXIII, 55, 3. — argentum quo mollius, eo pulchrius, XXXIII, 34, 3. — argenti metalla (de his prolixè), XXXIII, 34, 4. — argenti metallis sculet Hispania, III, 4, 15. — fertilissimi Setae, VI, 22, 4. — argenti duae differentiae, XXXIII, 44, 1. — argenti aitor, XXXVII, 54, 5. — pallor, XXXVII, 45, 2. — apuma, XXXIII, 35, 2. — venae, II, 63, 5. — in fornacibus spodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — argenti copia furuit vita, XXXIII, 53, 4. — usum transiit in statuas, XXXIII, 54, 4. — argenti nota, bigae, etc., XXXIII, 43, 4. — nitorem reddens, XXXV, 58, 4. — argentum caelavit nobiliter, XXXIV, 49, 40. — argentum (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — auro confundere, IX, 65, 4. — argentum tingit, pingit Aegyptus, XXXIII, 46, 4. — argentum quarebat avaritia, XXXIII, 2, 4. — argentum in tributo imperitasse, XXXIII, 45, 4. — argentum in se trahit haematites, XXXVI, 38, 4. — plumbum cum argento nascitur, XXXIV, 47, 3; XXXIV, 53, 4. — argento misceatur tertiae aeris, XXXIII, 46, 4. — miscuit aeris octavam partem, XXXIII, 43, 5. — argento signato (quando) usus Populus Rom., XXXIII, 43, 4 et 2. — argento canitur, XVI, 66, 5. — silbae ex argento, XVI, 66, 6. — argento nitore accedens, XXXIV, 3, 4. —

argento caelantur* capuli militum, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 4. — argento stratas balneas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argento operiri lectos mulierum, etc., XXXIII, 54, 4. — argento inclusa apume equi, XXVIII, 83, 4. — argento caelando qui inclaruere, XXXIII, 55, 4. — argento melior Boethus, XXXIV, 49, 34. — argento eodem apud omnes coenitavisse, XXXIII, 50, 3. — argento custodiantur paedagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argento lineae producuntur, XXXIII, 49, 3. — color in argento clarior, etc., XXXIII, 49, 4.

Argentum vivum (natura eius, etc.), XXXIII, 32, 4. — argenti vivi potus, XXIX, 33, 3. — argentum vivum qui biberint, lardum remedio illis est, XXVIII, 45, 4. — aser, XX, 47, 4. — semen urticae, XXII, 15, 4. — ergento vivo, an certe hydrargyro, XXXIII, 20, 4.

Argentei, II, 46, 2 et 3. — Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — *Argentei* (veoto), XII, 42, 3.

Argilla candida, XVII, 4, 4. — ferro iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — digitis adhaerens, XVII, 3, 2. — operi difficillima, XVII, 3, 8. — ed vineas utilis, XVII, 3, 4. — argilla impressa lineis, XXXV, 43, 4. — argillae arena, XVII, 24, 8. — argillam friabilem, XXXVI, 39, 4. — argilla molli, XVII, 44, 3. — nostrati, XXIV, 4, 3. — argilla circumlito fictili, XXXIII, 46, 4; XXXIX, 32, 4. — testa in argilla, etc., XX, 8, 3. — similitudo ex argilla, XXXIV, 18, 6. — fingere similitudines ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 4. — signa nulla, statuaeve, sine argilla non fierent, XXXV, 44, 4.

Argilloca marga, XVII, 4, 2.

Argillosa: argillosa terra, XII, 30, 2; XXXI, 28, 1. — argillosum

solum, XVII, 162. — argillosa locis, XXI, 10, 5.

Argo navis, III, 32, 3; XIII, 39, 4.

Argonautae, XXXVI, 23, 4. — (Cydiae), XXXV, 40, 6. — (Lycii), XXXIV, 49, 29.

Argumentatio talis, II, 9, 3. — argumentatione subtili, II, 142, 9.

Argumento: argumentante illo viro, VII, 31, 3. — argumentantibus de divinatione, XI, 74, 2.

Argumentum Aethiopici est, XXXVI, 25, 4. — bonitatis auri, XXXIII, 19, 2. — deficientis, XXVII, 27, 2. — evidens, II, 53, 2. — gravitatis, XI, 45, 1. — immaturae fornicis, XXXIV, 34, 4. — ingens, plenum lucis ac vocis, II, 99, 3. — levitatis in aqua, XXXI, 24, 2. — maturitatis, XIX, 45, 5. — medicamentum, XXXI, 32, 3. — mirabile virium brassicae, XX, 36, 4. — Naturae, XVIII, 50, 3. — opum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — possessae Italiae, III, 13, 3. — salubritatis, XVII, 2, 41. — sardonium Indicarum, XXXVII, 23, 3. — serioris usus, XXXIII, 4, 6. — (stelhae exorientis), XVIII, 74, 4. — stomachi mei, I, praef., 16. — successus, XXXIV, 47, 3. — tenuitatis, XXXI, 30, 3. — vanitatis, XXX, 7, 4. — veneni, XXII, 47, 2. — fore veritatis, quod, VII, 53, 5. — argumentum esse, si, XXXVII, 54, 3. — argumentum erat ramus, etc., VIII, 8, 2. — argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — argumenti repertores, II, 9, 3. — argumento est consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 11. — argumento id est adulterati, XV, 44, 4. — argumento sunt Graeci, XV, 45, 2. — argumento sunt cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1. — argumentum afferunt, quod, XVI, 76, 9. — fortassis etiam in argumentum, XV, 40, 2. — argumento animalium, IX, 6, 2.

— calami crassissimi, XVIII, 42, 2. — caelati, II, 3, 3. — crurum, II, 80, 4. — folium, XXVIII, 18, 2. — pessimi generis, XIV, 4, 44. — haud dubio, II, 42, 2. — haud improbabili, quod, IV, 27, 2. — indubitato, XIV, 46, 4. — ingegnioso, XXXV, 36, 4. — magno, XXV, 54, 2. — Nili, xvi liberis, etc., XXXVI, 41, 4. — nimborum, XVIII, 66, 2. — pacis, XXXIX, 42, 2. — unius pomi, XV, 20, 2. — pacis bellicae, XXXIV, 46, 4. — probabili, XXII, 45, 4. — senectutis, X, 52, 3. — similitudinis, XVI, 83, 4. — temporis, XVIII, 49, 2. — vaporum efficacioris, XXXI, 27, 2. — argumento declaravit, XXXV, 40, 47. — argumento hoc primo deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — argumento docet, quod, VIII, 18, 2. — argumento hoc usus, XI, 74, 2. — argumento illo damatus, VIII, 21, 2. — ab eo argumento vagomina nata, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ab argumento loci appellare, V, 6, 3. — ab hoc debiacendi argumento, III, 14, 2. — eul argumento adest oppidum, III, 20, 8. — ex argumento vocatur iris, XXXVII, 52, 4. — ex huius palmae argumento nomen accepit, XIII, 9, 3. — ex argumento nomina, XXXVI, 39, 4. — ex argumento nomen accepit, XXII, 47, 4. — ex argumento naturae, XIX, 4, 2. — picis, etc., XXXV, 54, 4. — viriditatis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — piscis ex argumento appellatus, IX, 43, 4. — quo argumento, VII, 6, 4. — aestimari vel uno argumento potest, XXXIX, 5, 3. — nec alio argumento certius, etc., XVI, 36, 1. — cum argumento adhibent, quoniam, XXIX, 47, 2. — argumentis ambis, VIII, 5, 6. — cibi tunc nulla, VIII, 54, 3. — divinationum, XXXVII, 58, 4. — felicitatis, VII, 44, 2. — iudicantium,

XVII, 3, 2. — parva, at ingenii tantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — nominum insculpta, XXXVI, 4, 28. — rerum, II, 2, 1; II, 3, 2. — vitae, XXIX, 8, 4. — argumenta persuadent, VIII, 32, 1. — argumentorum varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — inter argumenta est, etc., XVII, 3, 3. — argumentis investigare, II, 66, 2. — quaerere, XVIII, 57, 4. — argumentis oculorum, II, 8, 2. — pinguedinis, XII, 35, 4. — vitae, VII, 49, 6. — argumentis femininis cultus omnes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — argumentis naturalibus trahuntur, XVIII, 66, 4. — argumentis signantur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — quibus argumentis iudicandum, etc., XVIII, 7, 2. — argumentis haud dubia, II, 69, 4. — facietis, II, 5, 44. — eisdem intelligitur, II, 74, 4. — eisdem animalium, V, 40, 2. — duobus maturitas lini intelligitur, XIX, 3, 4. — argumentis rerum apparet, XII, 20, 4.

Arguo: arguimus sceleris illum, XXXIII, 42, 4. — arguam avaritiam, XXIX, 9, 6. — arguere nulli vacabat, VII, 40, 2. — arguens multis modis, XX, 32, 4. — arguimur frivoli operis, XXII, 4, 2. — arguuntur qui perire, XXIX, 8, 3.

Argutiae artifices, X, 43, 4. — operum, XXXIV, 49, 16. — facietisimi salis (in pintura), XXXV, 37, 5. — vultus, XXXV, 36, 7.

Argutior odor, XV, 4, 5.

Argyritin vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2 et 4.

Argyrodamas (gemma), XXXVII, 51, 6. — argyrodamanti similis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2.

Arianis (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

Ariditas: ariditatem impliat, XI, 44, 4. — siccata usque in ariditatem, XV, 37, 4.

Aridus ager, XVII, 35, 27. — terrae anhalitus, II, 44, 4. — vapor, II, 104, 4. — arida cutis, VIII, 50, 6. — farina, XX, 89, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — terra, II, 66, 4. — aridum caput, XXX, 48, 4. — aridum aolum, XVIII, 49, 4. — aridum visu, XII, 37, 4. — aridi plus habet album atatinum, XXXIV, 49, 2. — aridi soli luncus, XIX, 7, 4. — aridi fomitis materia, XVI, 77, 4. — aridae radices farina, XXVI, 46, 4. — aridam frondam, XVIII, 74, 4. — telluram, XI, 34, 2. — materiam accendat, XXXVII, 60, 2. — arido colore, XII, 59, 2. — arida duritia, XVI, 40, 1. — aridi montes, XXXIII, 21, 3. — oculi piscium, XI, 55, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 4. — arida folia, XXIII, 3, 2. — arida lentius aeras cedunt, XVI, 83, 2. — in aridia nascent, XXIV, 83, 4. — aridior a pasto, XII, 35, 2.

Aries (de eo), VIII, 72, 2. — senecta melior, VIII, 72, 2. — adamasse traditur (puellam), X, 26, 4. — arietis nigri lana, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vellera, XXIX, 9, 3. — cornus, XI, 45, 2. — cornibus tuis nasci corrudam, XIX, 42, 5. — arietis de atro teste praefigato, etc., XXX, 63, 2. — arietis fel lanit podagras, XXX, 23, 4. — pulmo extracantescens carnes, etc., XXX, 39, 4. — pulmonis sanies madatur fornicationibus et verrucis, XXX, 22, 3. — sebum furunculis medetur, XXX, 34, 4. — testiculi medentur morbis comitalibus, XXX, 27, 4. — ungulae cluere sanantur morsus muris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — ariati naturale agnus fastidire, VIII, 72, 2. — ariatam immolans (Nancydis), XXXIV, 49, 30. — arietis dimicant inter se, IX, 51, 3. — arietum exstis, XII, 42, 4. — arietum spectantur ora, VIII, 72, 3. — arietum

dorsis insidentes, VII, 2, 49.—arietes castrato, etc., XVIII, 75, 2.

Aries, piscis, IX, 67, 3.—*arietes* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 2.—(in mari), IX, 4, 2.—*arietes* alii piscium forma, XXXII, 53, 2.

—*Aries* in machinis muralibus, VII, 57, 40.—*turribus* murisque impellendis, XVII, 44, 3.

Arietant contrario ictu, II, 84, 2.

Arietinus: arietinum cicer, XXII, 72, 2.—arietini cornus effigiem reddens (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.—*arietino* capiti simile, XVIII, 32, 4.—*arietina* pelle, XXX, 49, 4.

Arietia signum, II, 6, 3.—*Arietis* ac Librae partes, II, 47, 4.

Ariuca, olyra, VIII, 20, 6; XXII, 57, 3.—*nuda*, XVIII, 40, 9; XVIII, 49, 4.—*ponis* dulcissimus ex *arinca*, VIII, 20, 6.

Aris, similis aro (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 94, 4.

Arista mordacior hordeo, XVIII, 40, 9.—*aristarum* vallo, XVIII, 40, 3.—*aristas* habet in cacumine, XXVII, 63, 4.—*spargunt* se in *aristas*, XII, 26, 4.—*aristas* educit e corpore holcus, XXVII, 63, 4.

Ariste (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 4.

Aristarvon, verbenaca, XXVII, 64, 4.

Aristidam vocant, XXVII, 63, 4.

Aristolochae pomen dedisse gravidae videntur, XXV, 54, 4.

Aristolochia cum carne vituli, etc., XXVIII, 77, 7.—*anno* servatur, XXVII, 448, 4.—*caligines* discutit, XXV, 91, 2.—*medetur* capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 4.—*sanat* dysentericos deploratos, XXVI, 34, 2.—*medetur* dyspnoe, XXVI, 49, 4.—*fistula*, XXVI, 78, 4.—*putris* hylcera exest, etc., XXVI, 87, 4.—*sanantur* ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 4.—*liani* medetur, XXVI, 48, 4.—*mensas* ciet, etc., XXVI, 90, 3.—*extrahens* ossa fracta, XXV, 90,

2.—*resistit* perfrictionibus, XXVI, 74, 2.—*medetur* ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 4.—*sedat* singultos, XXVI, 75, 4.—*adversatur* scorpiionibus, XXV, 72, 4.—*vitae* stomachi sanat, XXVI, 48, 4.—*poto* veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 4.—*remedio* cat vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 4.

Arithmetice, XXXV, 36, 44.

Arma caelestia, II, 58, 4.—*a* Deo caelestia, XVII, 3, 40.—*aurea*, XXXIII, 3, 4.—*in* Arabiam penetravere, XII, 34, 4.—*armorum* crepitus, II, 58, 4.—*pulsantium* fragor, II, 82, 4.—*iudicium*, XXXV, 36, 41.—*tutele* ex cera, XXI, 49, 3.—*arma* affixerant oleastro, XVI, 66, 4.—*arme* arbor quum peperisset, XVI, 66, 4.—*arma* Herculis pertractanti, XXV, 30, 4.—*arma* Poenorum, quae Hispaniae intulerant, XIX, 7, 4.—*arma* Romana, V, 4, 4; VI, 32, 47.—*aequi* placet, VI, 34, 44.—*inter arma* aevum exercere, VII, 6, 4.—*arma* iecere per auras, VIII, 2, 4.—*arma* sumens (Polydecti), XXXIV, 49, 7.—*arma* deponens, XXXV, 36, 40.—*arma* animalium, XI, 45, 4.—(*elephantum*), VIII, 4, 4.—*arma* perforat, trygon, IX, 72, 4.—*elephantos* in armis habet, et pedites, et equites, VI, 22, 4.—*armis* boum, XXXIII, 3, 4.—*armis* Alexandri, VI, 24, 3.—*ermis* Romanis superata oppide, V, 5, 8.—*armis* deposita, XV, 36, 4.—*armis* praestare, VI, 32, 18.—*armis* subegerant, VI, 24, 4.—*his armis* (celarnis), XVI, 65, 4.

Armamentarium Athenis, VII, 38, 4.

Armamentum: armamenta ad cantus, XVI, 66, 5.—*armamente* vinearum, XVII, 35, 4.—*armamenta* navium, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2.—*armamenta* Nili, VI, 24, 2.—*armamentis* raptorum, XVI, 2, 4.—*armamentis* nudata, sea, XVII, 29, 4.

Armaria singulis disponebantur, XXXV, 2, 3.—in arcis armariisque, XXIX, 32, 4.

Armenia, XVI, 42, 4.

Armenium (genus coloris), XXXV, 42, 4.—(usus illius), XXXV, 26, 2 et seq.

Armentarius, VII, 40, 5.—armen-tarii, XXV, 44, 4.

Armentivi (boves, tauri), XXVIII, 68, 1.

Armentum: armento ditissimi, VI, 32, 46.—armenta Geryonum, IV, 36, 3.—Phrygiae, XI, 45, 2.—armentorum cura, XVIII, 67, 44.—armentorum ingis argentum inco-quere, XXXIV, 48, 3.—armenta pa-scere, XXXVI, 25, 2.

Armiger: armigera falminis squilla, II, 56, 4.—Iovis, X, 4, 3.—armil-gerum porrigentem galeam, XXXV, 36, 30.—armigeri pretio parabantur, X, 43, 3.

Armilla: inclusus dens in armil-lam, XXVIII, 9, 4.—aurea inclusus, XXX, 20, 3.—habentes in armilla, etc., XXVIII, 47, 5.—armillae, XXXIII, 42, 2.—cum monilibus, XII, 42, 3.—armillas civibus dedere, XXXIII, 40, 4.—armillis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Armo: armant peditum xxx mill, VI, 23, 3.—armatura Samnitium, VII, 49, 4.—armator aculeis, XI, 33, 4.—armatus unguibus, VIII, 37, 2.—armatus una cornu sinus Indi-cus, XI, 45, 5.—armatus maiestata rea apum, XI, 47, 4.—armata aere ferroque, XXXII, 4, 3.—armata salta-tio, VII, 57, 43.—armatum vallum, XV, 25, 4.—armati sagittis, VII, 2, 49.—hostes, XV, 40, 4.—armati cor-nibus equi, VIII, 30, 4.—armatae classes, XXXII, 4, 2.—armatorum ccc. mill., VI, 35, 8.—armatorum turres, VIII, 9, 4.—armatos caelavit,

XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 20, 40.—ab armatis oppressus, VIII, 64, 3.—ar-mando tela, XXII, 7, 3.

Armon vocant, XIX, 26, 3.

Armoraciam vocant, XIX, 26, 3; XX, 22, 4.

Armus dexter chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 4.—armo impressum insigne, VIII, 64, 4.—armi caeteris (praeter hominem), XI, 98, 4.—armi elephan-tis, XI, 95, 3.—leonis, XI, 94, 4.—pantherae, VIII, 23, 4.—talpae, XVIII, 45, 2.—villosissimi, VIII, 76, 2.—armorum villus, VIII, 50, 8.—armos vestimentis iubeat, VIII, 47, 4.—super armos, VIII, 70, 4.—nervia a dorso armisque, XXVIII, 27, 8.

Aro: arat tenui sulco Syria, XVIII, 47, 3.—arant minores elephantis, VIII, 4, 3.—arare melius et minus serere, XVIII, 7, 3.—arare minus quam verrere, XVIII, 7, 4.—arare macra arenasque, XVIII, 65, 6.—arare arenas cauda, XXXII, 5, 4.—arandi tria tempora, XVIII, 64, 4.—ratio una excogitata, XVIII, 49, 6.—(de ea), XVIII, 47, 4.—araturi boves, XVIII, 49, 2.—aratur solum, XVII, 35, 39.—terru, XVIII, 49, 4.—arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50.—arari melius, XVIII, 65, 5.—arari in me-dio vere, XXIII, 65, 5.—arari post imbres aliqua terra non potest, XVII, 3, 42.—arato bene, XVII, 30, 4.—arato seritur, XXIII, 36, 4.—arato inficienda est marga, XVII, 4, 6.—in arando quae sint servanda, XVIII, 49, 4.—aranda tauris, XXIII, 2, 4.

Aromatites (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6.

Aromatites (vinum), XIV, 49, 6; XIV, 21, 4.—aromatitē delectatos, XIV, 45, 4.

Aroa, herba, VIII, 50, 2.—radicem habet, etc., XXIV, 94, 4.—aron vo-cant, XIX, 30, 3.—(medicinae ex ea),

XXIV, 94, 1.—muri devorant, VIII, 54, 3.

Arquatus morbus, XXII, 53, 2.—*arquatos* amat *osyris*, XXVII, 88, 1.—*semen apii*, XX, 44, 4.

Arreptantibus *Satyris*, XXXV, 36, 44.

Arreptus: *arrepto* carbone, XXXV, 36, 26.—*penicillo*, XXXV, 36, 19.—*arreptis* criminibus artis, XXIX, 8, 5.

Arrha nondum erat velocior, XXXIII, 6, 11.—*arrha* mortis, XXIX, 8, 6.

Arrhenicon: cum *arrhenico*, XXVIII, 60, 2.

Arrhenogonon, *satyrina*, XXVI, 63, 2.

Aridet horis tepidis tellus, XVII, 2, 5.

Arado: *arrodit* *auellus*, XXXV, 40, 12.—*arrosi* *clypei*, VIII, 82, 1.—*arrosae* *sues* a muribus, XI, 85, 1.—*arrosa* *semina* *condunt*, XI, 36, 1.

Arrogant sibi hanc ostentationem, XXXVII, 3, 2.

Arrogantius usus gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 11.

Arrogia *quaesitum* *surum*, XXXIII, 21, 10.—*arrugas* id genus vocant, XXXIII, 21, 5.

Ars quid non excogitavit, XXXV, 46, 5.—*delinde* cessavit, XXXIV, 19, 3.—*revixit*, XXXIV, 19, 3.—*quotidie* *interpolia*, XXIX, 5, 5.—*pretiosior* erat, XXXIV, 8, 1.—*esset* in *prelio*, XXXIII, 6, 6.—*haec* ita exolevit, XXXIII, 55, 3.—*ars* *deprehendi* non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2.—*ars* *haec* *constat* *suis* *legibus*, XIV, 28, 6.—*ars* *est*, *capi* *eos*, VIII, 56, 2.—*ars* *ipsa* *se* *distinxit*, XXXV, 11, 1.—*ars* *transgressa* *Oceanum*, XXX, 4, 1.—*ars* *adhibetur*, VIII, 77, 5.—*ars* *perior*, *an* *materia*, XXXIV, 3, 1.—*ars* *Naturae*, XV, 21, 1.—*ars* *eorum* *ur-*

bibus *exenhabat*, XXXV, 37, 6.—*ars* *citharaedica*, IX, 8, 7.—*fabrilis*, XII, 2, 3.—*grammatica*, XIV, 5, 4.—*gubernandi*, X, 12, 1.—*linguae*, XI, 65, 3.—*deprecandi* *lini*, XIX, 3, 3.—*medica*, XXIX, 8, 5.—*sculpendi* *marmoris*, XXXVI, 4, 5.—*ars* *memoriae* (*a quo*) *facta*, VII, 24, 2.—*musica*, II, 23, 3.—*picturae*, XXXIII, 2, 4.—*statuaria*, XXXIV, 46, 1.—*humanissima* *statuaria*, XXXIV, 19, 39.—*ars* *consummata*, XXXV, 6, 1.—*summa*, XXXV, 36, 12.—*nimis*, XXXV, 36, 39.—*ars* *facta* *denarios* *probare*, XXXIII, 46, 2.—*ars* *est* *columbis*, etc., X, 52, 6.—*ars* *in* *insectis*, XI, 2, 3.—*artis* *claritate* *et* *absolutio*, XXXV, 34, 2.—*artis* *fores* *apertas*, XXXV, 36, 2.—*artis* *falsae* *exemplum*, XXX, 5, 2.—*artis* *cuiusdam* *est*, *spargere*, XVII, 54, 2.—*non* *sunt* *artis* *illa*, *sed* *hominum*, XXIX, 8, 5.—*artis*, *non* *Naturae*, XV, 19, 4.—*Artis* *et* *Naturae* *certamen*, XXI, 3, 1.—*artis* *auctoritas* *extincta* *est*, XXXIV, 3, 1.—*artis* *monumentum* *id* *enae*, XXXVI, 4, 19.—*artis* *diligentissimus*, XXXIV, 19, 31.—*artis* *fecundissimae*, XXXIV, 19, 13.—*artis* *luminis*, XXXV, 36, 1.—*artis* *princeps*, XXXV, 36, 11.—*artis* *eius* *proceres*, XXIX, 8, 9.—*artis* *morientis* *dignitas*, XXXV, 11, 1.—*artis* *eius* *gloria*, IX, 82, 1.—*artis* *gravitas* *ei*, XXXV, 36, 46.—*artis* *summa* *intentio*, XXXV, 36, 37.—*artis* *potentia* *immensa*, XXXV, 10, 2.—*artis* *inconstantia*, VII, 50, 3.—*artis* *quaedam* *libido*, XXXV, 36, 42.—*artis* *lineamenta*, XXXIV, 19, 6.—*artis* *miraculum* *maius* *est*, XIII, 29, 2.—*artis* *obliteratio*, XXXIV, 18, 7.—*artis* *ocasio* *tanta* *in* *eis* *est*, XXXVII, 26, 1.—*artis* *ostentatio*, XXIX, 8, 8.—*artis* *securitas*, I, praef. 21.—*arti* *huic* *honos* *contigit*, XXXV, 7, 1.—*acti*

latus, XXXV, 36, 39.—arti daturus celeritatis famam, XXXV, 40, 2.—artem aam elariorem fecit, XXXV, 7, 1.—artem ipse fecisse indicatur, XXXIV, 49, 6.—aperuisse atque demonstrasse, XXXIV, 49, 5.—a se consummatam, XXXV, 36, 41.—ipsam complexus, XXXV, 36, 42.—perfici posse negabat, XXXV, 36, 44.—ingenium ultra artem est, XXXV, 36, 42.—artem ibi approbaverat, XXXIV, 48, 6.—artem exercet, XI, 28, 4.—artem fecere auguria, VIII, 42, 2.—artem Natura faciente, XXXVI, 68, 1.—artem Italiae elaboratam, XXXV, 45, 3.—artem corrupta insigni flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6.—artem transisse in taedium, XXIX, 6, 1.—artem admihere, XXXVII, 57, 2.—artem ferre secum, XXXV, 36, 2.—quanta arte celat araneus, etc., XI, 28, 3.—aequari ut nulla id arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2.—da sua arte composuit volumina, XXXIV, 49, 33.—arte paucis postferendus, XXXV, 37, 1.—arte contingit, XXXI, 23, 2.—nec hoc sine arte quidam est, XVIII, 7, 1.—arte reciproca, XI, 4, 3.—arta et humanis ingenis, XVII, 4, 1.—arte mira, XXXV, 36, 45.—geminata, XXIX, 5, 3.—vel sine arte, XII, 9, 1.—arte pavimento vermiculato, XXXVI, 61, 1.—artes bellicae navales, V, 43, 2.—artes Graecae, XXIX, 8, 2.—artes avaritiae tantum coluntur, XIV, 4, 3.—artes culinorum, X, 74, 2.—artes imperiosissimae, XXX, 4, 1.—artes magicæ, XXV, 79, 4.—artium liberalium primus gradus, XXXV, 36, 45.—artium bonarum magister Cato, XXV, 2, 1.—artium liberalium si ea fuisset, XXII, 8, 2.—artium honore colebantur, reges, XIV, 4, 3.—artium principio proventus, II, 45, 2.—artium praestantia, XXXVII, 77, 1.—artium

nullam inconstantiore, XXIX, 4, 1.—artium variorum scientiae, VII, 37, 1.—artes deidia perdidit, XXXV, 2, 2.—has Graeci suas fecere, XXVIII, 2, 3.—venificas pollare, XXX, 6, 2.—salutares inseruit (Natura) visceribus animalium, XXVII, 420, 1.—nec lentus populus Rom. in accipiendis artibus, XXIX, 5, 5.—bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis, non cum artibus, XXXV, 36, 41.—artibus divinationis, XXV, 24, 1.—externis, XIV, 28, 5.

Arsena, morion, hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Arsenicum (de eo), XXXIV, 56, 1.—arsenici metalla, VI, 26, 8.

Arsenogonon (natura eius et vires), XXXVI, 94, 1.

Artemisia, ambrosia, XXVII, 44, 1.—botrys, XXVII, 34, 1.—medetur strumis, XXVI, 42, 1.—vulvae medetur, XXVI, 90, 6.—datur contra calculos, XXVI, 49, 3.—artemisiam habentibus negant nocere (quidquam), XXV, 84, 1.—qui visitor habeat, etc., XXVI, 89, 1.

Arteria ex cartilagina et carne, XI, 66, 1.—ad pulmonem atque cor pertinens, XI, 66, 1.—arteriae, id est, spiritus semitae, XI, 88, 2.—ad pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 4.—carent sensu et sanguine, XI, 89, 1.—arteriarum pulsus, XI, 88, 2.—arteriis praecisus torpescit pars ea corporis, XI, 89, 1.—arterias perficant triplicis semine, XX, 83, 2.—sanat cucumis Arabicus, XX, 8, 2.—glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3.—asperas sanat heracium, XX, 69, 3.—inola, XX, 49, 4.—humidas siccant mentis, sicca adstringit, XX, 53, 2.—sanat porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 4.—exasperatis prodest silphion, XXII, 48, 4.—exulcerationi, lūs omni prodest, XXVIII, 51, 1.—exulceratae utilior

pisana ex tritico, XXII, 66, 1.—scabritas sanat rhincoms, XXVII, 105, 2.—stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1.—utilia urtica, XXII, 15, 5.—ova passae, XXIII, 12, 1.—prodest farina ex seae, XXII, 58, 3.

Arteriacae, medicamentum, XX, 79, 1.

Arteriacae, panchrestos stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1.

Articulares morbos lenit suum, XX, 73, 5.—potionem dant ex thymo, etc., XXI, 89, 3.—daturschiston, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Articularis: (articularis morbis remedia ex squatilibus), XXXII, 36, 1 et seq.—articularis morbis illinitur amura, XXIII, 37, 2.—dedere aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3.—prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3.—medetur elleborum aigrum, XXV, 22, 1.—utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1.—prodest sinum et maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3.—ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4.—melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1.—melitites, XXII, 54, 1.—utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3.—adversantur folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3.—succus decoctarum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 7.—inspersum ex oleo thymum, XXI, 89, 3.—morbos mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1.—imponunt urticam, XXII, 45, 4.—imponuntur nase passae, XXIII, 12, 1.

Articulatio arboris, XVII, 35, 9.—cacuminum, XVI, 41, 4.—vitium, (de ea), XVII, 37, 8.

Articulosa radis, XXIV, 93, 2.

Articulus Austrinus, XVII, 2, 2.—ut unus nitent articulus, II, 63, 5.—si in articulum seges ire coeperit, XVIII, 45, 3.—articuli, nodi corporum, XI, 88, 1.—articuli cruris, XI, 99, 2.—suffraginis, VIII, 70, 5.—breves in posterioribus pedibus, XI, 101, 1.—articuli in perna suum,

XXVIII, 60, 2.—articuli (in vitibus), XVII, 35, 1 et 18.—in coale rubiae, XIX, 17, 1.—articuli extremitatum, XXIX, 9, 4.—articuli temporum, XVIII, 59, 2; XVIII, 80, 1; II, 99, 5.—articuli octo Lunae, XVIII, 79, 4.—articuli montium, XXXVII, 77, 1.—articulorum nodi, XI, 67, 1.—tumores, XXVIII, 25, 1.—articulorum morbis prosunt agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1.—althaeae, XX, 81, 6.—illinitur bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2.—dolores mitigat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4.—aliqui imponunt brassicam, XX, 34, 3.—mire iuvat aqua decoctae brassicae, XX, 33, 3.—medentur bulbis, XX, 40, 2.—prodest succus e centauro minore, XXVI, 66, 2.—prodest oleum cicium, XXIII, 41, 1.—farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4.—semen feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3.—dolores tollunt cochleae, XXX, 23, 2.—nodis imponitur galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1.—prodest Hammoniacum, XXIX, 14, 1.—succus hynocysmi, etc., XXVI, 66, 2.—utilissima iberis, XXV, 49, 2.—prodest succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1.—doloribus flos nitri incundus est, XXXI, 46, 14.—illinitur simas palumborum, XXX, 23, 3.—praedicta (herba), XXV, 33, 1.—medetur quinquifolium, etc., XXVI, 66, 2.—rapa tosta prosunt, XX, 9, 1.—utilis spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.—podos leniunt strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1.—fel ursinum utilissimum, XXVIII, 62, 2.—articulis (remedia), XXVI, 81, 1.—stirpis prodest fel aprorum vel auum, XXVIII, 62, 3.—contractos emollit cannabis, XX, 97, 4.—confusos sanant pastilli scaciae, XXIV, 67, 2.—duritias mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1.—fracturis medetur cinis feminum pecudis, XXX, 40, 1.—

vis morbi irrumptit in articulos, XVII, 37, 7.—articulos incusos curant anhelae, XXX, 23, 3.—luxatos sanat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4.—sevom pecudis, XXX, 23, 3.—articulos habent ternos digiti hominis, XI, 99, 4.—articulos caudae, XXX, 30, 3.—articulos habent alae vesperilionum, XI, 94, 4.—articulis membra distinxit, XXXV, 34, 4.—binis brachia, XXXII, 53, 5.—grandior in articulis, XXXV, 36, 4.—articulis ganiculorum, XXVII, 92, 4.—articulis in mediis fieri stationes, II, 43, 9.

Artifex illa rerum divina, XXII, 66, 4.—artifex Natura, II, 66, 4.—artifex omnium Natura, II, 4, 2.—artifex diligentissimus, XXXVI, 4, 26.—secundus, XXXV, 36, 14.—artifex quum exprimere vellet, XXXIV, 40, 4.—id providisse dicitur, XXXIV, 48, 2.—artifex ignoratur eius, XXXVI, 4, 45.—artifex quintus accessit, XXXVI, 4, 49.—artifex horologii, VII, 60, 2.—monstrorum, XXVIII, 2, 2.—vitri Sidon, V, 47, 2.—artificis ingenii vir, VIII, 24, 2.—artificia ut laus maior esset, XXXVI, 49, 9.—artificis amorem in (signo) deprehendunt, XXXIV, 49, 24.—artificem an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 45.—artificem praeclarum, XXXV, 36, 43.—artifices ansio, XXXVI, 24, 2.—mutante quod damnalat, IX, 65, 2.—artifici complexu, XXIX, 42, 4.—dimicatione, VIII, 64, 8.—temperamento, XII, 54, 3.—mobilitate ignes, VI, 35, 9.—ad formanda corpora, VI, 35, 9.—artifices abierunt, XXXVI, 4, 4.—artifices fecere praelia, XXXIV, 49, 34.—artifices soli intelligunt, XXXV, 40, 42.—artifices summi, XXXVI, 4, 24.—laudati, XXXIV, 49, 47.—celebrati, XXXIV, 47, 2.

—aequalitate celebrati, XXXIV, 49, 35.—artifices (mensarum), XIII, 30, 3.—artifices argutinae, X, 43, 4.—artificum aetates, XXXIV, 3, 3.—fraus, XXXVI, 9, 3.—summa claritas, XXXVI, 5, 4.—maiorum ingenia, VII, 3, 2.—signa, XXXV, 2, 3.—illustrium signa, XXXVI, 4, 40.—miraculo praecipuo, XXXV, 36, 20.

Artificium minima probabilis artificis, XXXIV, 48, 5.—artificio quodam Naturae, VI, 32, 2.—artificio Naturae nusquam spectatiore, XI, 4, 2.—artificio mirabili trahebat mantes, XXVI, 8, 4.—artificio constant reliqua genera, XXIV, 3, 4.—inter artificia, XX, 72, 4.

Artolagus panis, XVIII, 27, 4.
Artopis, XVIII, 28, 4.

Artopicius panis, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 4.

Artore, XVIII, 49, 6.

Artus suffraginum, XI, 401, 4.—in artus redeunt luxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 4.—artus suos in se colligens vitis, XIV, 3, 3.—artubus extremis, XXX, 42, 4.

Arulas id vocant, XVII, 45, 2.

Aruncus, VIII, 76, 4.

Arundinaceum folium, XVIII, 40, 7.

Arundineus: arundineum culmo milium, XVIII, 40, 4.—arundinea radice, XXIV, 93, 2.—arundineae paniculae, VIII, 50, 6.

Arundinetum: arundineti veteri astripato, XVII, 33, 4.—arundineta festinant incedi, XIX, 42, 3.—arundinetis convenit asparagus, XIX, 42, 3 at 4.—in arundinetis nascitur, XXIII, 47, 4.

Arundo quando et quomodo aëritur, XVII, 33, 4.—(medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 89, 4 at seq.—arundo condensa, X, 3, 4.—Indica, XVI, 65,

3.—gandet diluere solo, XVII, 33, 4.—densior mīiorque, XVII, 47, 3.—aritur oculis ex radice exsais, XIX, 29, 2.—arundinis panicula, XIX, 2, 7; XXXV, 51, 2.—arundini longa folia, XVI, 38, 4.—membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 4.—simplex cortex, XVI, 55, 4.—arundini prodest ignis, XVII, 47, 3.—arundinem seri iubent pluvia impendente, XVIII, 78, 4.—fumus per arundinem haustus, XXVI, 46, 4.—per arundinem bibantur, XXX, 46, 4.—per arundinem dari, XXX, 42, 4.—arundine haustus fimi fumus, XXVIII, 67, 4.—arundine spiritum adigere in viscera boum, VIII, 70, 3.—arundine levatum extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2.—praecium caput cochleae, XXIX, 36, 2.—secari polypum, XXXII, 42, 4.—transfixa natura, XXXII, 48, 2.—arundines (harum natura et genera), XVI, 64, 4 et seq.; XVI, 65, 4 et seq.; XVI, 66, 4 et seq.—arundines tantae proceritatis, ut, VII, 2, 43.—arundines non sine imbre adoleant, IX, 23, 2.—arundinem caesurae, VIII, 40, 3.—fissura, XVII, 47, 6.—folii macula, XV, 49, 3.—spumae, XXXV, 27, 4.—arundines extrahit allium, XX, 23, 4.—evocat mus dissectus, XXX, 42, 4.—mel in arundinibus collectum, XII, 47, 4.

Aruspices inspicere cor coeperunt, XI, 74, 4.—fel dicavere Neptuno, etc., XI, 75, 2.—iussere, XV, 40, 4.—praemonuerunt, II, 57, 2.—aruspices indorum, XXXII, 44, 3.—aruspicum peritissimus, X, 7, 4.—aruspicum conlectura, XI, 48, 4.—iussu, VII, 3, 3.—responso vaticinante, VII, 45, 2.—praedicta, II, 5, 8.

Aruspicum, VII, 57, 42.

Arvina uguendo, XI, 45, 4.

Arvum restibile, XVIII, 46, 2.—subigi debet, XVIII, 49, 3.—in arvo nascitur, XXV, 97, 4.—arvorum sacerdotēs, XVIII, 2, 4.—arva coluere primo, XVIII, 5, 2.—arva disponere, XVIII, 4, 4.—arva inde profecta, XVII, 38, 4.—arva proscindi oportet, XVIII, 49, 4.—arva rigant, XVII, 41, 4.—vertunt, XVIII, 30, 3.—arva pinguescunt vicia, XVIII, 37, 4.—in arvis, XXVII, 72, 4.—iacens in arvis eleusis, XXIV, 88, 4.

Arx Aegypti regum, V, 9, 5.—arx regum Thraciae, IV, 48, 9.—arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4.—reductum in arcem oppidum, VI, 30, 3.—arcem hanc habent sensus, XI, 49, 2.—ad arcem ostentationis, XXXV, 36, 37.—arce Tiberii nobiles Capreae, III, 42, 3.—arce summa, IV, 5, 3.

Asaron vocant, XXI, 46, 4.

Asaroton oecum vocant, XXXVI, 60, 4.

Asarum (de eo). XII, 27, 4.—(medicinas ex eo), XXI, 78, 4.

Asbestinum vocatur a Graecis, XIX, 4, 2.

Asbestos (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

Ascalabotes, stellio, XXIX, 28, 4.

Ascalian vocant, XXI, 57, 4.

Ascendo: ascendere in tantam altitudinem, VIII, 42, 4.—ascendere navigia, IX, 4, 2.—ascendentem pinxerit an descendentem, XXXV, 35, 2.—ascenduntur porticus gradibus xc, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Ascensus Gallorum in Capitolium, XXIX, 44, 4.—ascensu montis arduo, VI, 29, 4.—ascensu siderum, XXIX, 45, 4.

Ascia loca, II, 75, 3.

Ascia: ascium (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.—ascius retundit, XVI, 76, 9.

Asolepius (forma elus et visca), XXVII, 48, 4.

Asolepion panaces, XXV, 44, 4.

Ascyron et *ascyroides* (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 20, 4.—*ascyron*, andromemou, XXVII, 40, 1.

Asellus in signo Caneri, XVIII, 80, 3.

Asellus arrodit, XXXV, 40, 42.—*asellum* pinsit bibentem in littore, XXXV, 40, 47.—*asello* villi, XVII, 3, 42.—*asellos* pinsit, XXXV, 37, 1.—*asellis* villas aduentum, XXXV, 37, 3.

Asellus (pisces), XXXII, 53, 3.—ex eo lupilli, etc., XXXII, 38, 1.—*aselli* (pisces), IX, 25, 1.—duo genera, IX, 28, 4.—*asellorum* generis (in mari), callarias, XXXII, 53, 4.—*asellis* praecipua auctoritas, IX, 28, 4.

Asia, secale, XVIII, 40, 1.

Asilus, tabanus, XI, 34, 3.—*asilos* fugat odore, XXXII, 4, 4.

Asina: *asinæ* crassissimum lac, XI, 96, 2.—*asinæ* praegnantem continuo lactescunt, XI, 96, 4.—*asinorum* gregibus, XXVIII, 50, 4.—*asinas* non concipere, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4.

Asinus: *asinus* pulli sanguis, etc., prodest regio morbo, XXVIII, 64, 4.—pulli urina, XXVIII, 63, 2.—tibiae ex ossibus *asinis*, XVI, 66, 6.

Asinus (de eo prolixè), VIII, 68, 1 et seq.—(remedia ex eo contra venena), XXVIII, 45, 1 et seq.—*asinus* immunis (pediculari morbo), XI, 39, 4.—*asinus* iodicus, XI, 45, 5; XI, 406, 4.—*asinus* cum aegitho dissidet, X, 95, 2.—*asini* auris guttae tres sanguinis, XXVIII, 66, 4.—carnes pituitae medentur, XXVIII, 67, 1.—cerebrum comitali morbo prodest, XXVIII, 63, 4.—maris cor edendum, etc., contra comitalium morbum, XXVIII, 63, 2.—*finum* maxime convenit (brassicæ), XIX, 44, 1.—sanguinis profluvia sedat,

XXVIII, 77, 5.—institillatur auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2.—lecur a comitalibus morbis, etc., tuctur infantes, XXVIII, 78, 4.—*asini* lacte, XXVI, 49, 4.—cutem in facie erugari, etc., XXVIII, 50, 4.—tollitur teneasmos, XXVIII, 59, 1.—venena rētinguntur, XXVIII, 45, 4.—mulcentur ubera, si dolent, XXVIII, 77, 4.—*asino* moriente viso, etc., VIII, 68, 4.—*asino* si quis in aurem dicat, XXVIII, 42, 6.—*asini* silvestres, VIII, 46, 4.—*asini* lentissime mandunt, XXVIII, 6, 4.—*pasti* dictummo inflammantur rālie, XXV, 53, 3.—si comederint onopordon, XXVII, 87, 4.—devorant flores spinæ, X, 95, 3.—*asinorum* e corpore scarabæi, XI, 23, 1.—*asinorum* humilitas, X, 83, 9.—*asinorum* genus quando dentes amittit, XI, 64, 4.—*asinorum* ferorum greges fert Asia, VIII, 46, 4.—*asinorum* capitibus (pisces), IX, 2, 4.—*asinis* ferulae in pabulo gratissimo sunt, XXIV, 4, 2.—*asini* a fetu mammae dolent, XI, 95, 2.—*asinis* longior cauda quam equis, XI, 444, 4.—cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 4.—non habent fel, XI, 74, 4.—lacte nullum celerius evanescit, XXVIII, 45, 4.—ossa ad tibiae canōra, XI, 87, 4.—*asinos* odit athantis, X, 95, 3.—*asinis* sanguis pinguis, XI, 90, 2.—ex *asinis* lac efficacissimus, XXVIII, 33, 4.—contra gypsum, etc., XXVIII, 33, 5.—lac bibendo liberati sunt chiragra vel podagra, XXVIII, 33, 3.—lactis potus utilis coeliaci, XXVIII, 58, 3.—lichen excitat lathargicos, XXVIII, 67, 4.—lien abundantem lactis facit, XXVIII, 77, 5.—medulla abolet scabiem hominis, XXVIII, 75, 4.—pellis, XXX, 48, 4.—impavidos infantes facit, XXVIII, 78, 4.—renes vesicae medentur, XXVIII, 60, 2.

—cohibent urinas incontinentiam, XXVIII, 60, 3.—sevo color red-
ditur cicatricibus, XXVIII, 50, 4.—
curantur adusta Sole, etc., XXVIII,
62, 2.—sebum coitus stimulat,
XXVIII, 80, 4.—vulvis prodest,
XXVIII, 77, 4.—ungulae cinis,
XXVIII, 47, 4.—sanat holerica quae
serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 2.—ungulae
partum maturant, XXVIII, 77, 5.—
urina prodest panis et apostemosis,
XXVIII, 64, 4.—urinae lutum auferit
verrucae, XXVIII, 62, 3.

Asinacea uva, XIV, 4, 48.

Asionem vocant, X, 33, 4.—asio-
nis felle recenti, XXIX, 38, 4.

Aspalathus (de eo), XII, 52, 4.—
oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5.—*aspalathum*
vocantes, XXIV, 69, 4.

Aspalax, XIX, 34, 4.

Asparagus spinus est, XXI, 54, 4.
—*asparagus Gallicus*, XXI, 50, 4.
—*silvestris*, XIX, 42, 5.—(medi-
cinae ea eo), XX, 43, 2.—(ea eo
vinum), XIV, 49, 5.—*asparagi* (de
his), XIX, 42, 4.—(medicinae ex
eis), XX, 42, 4.—*asparagi vnde*
sunt, XVI, 67, 4.—*altiles*, XIX,
49, 5.—*asparagi vitis nigrae*, XXIII,
47, 4.

Aspecto: spectata spectantem,
XXXV, 37, 7.—*aspectante monte*
Vesuvio, III, 9, 9.

Aspectus coloris nullius incundior,
XXXVII, 46, 4.—*aspectus morum*,
XI, 114, 2.—*aspectus sibilis flam-*
marum est, XXXVI, 48, 4.—*aspe-*
ctus viridis non pertransit, XXXVII,
42, 3.—*aspectus nigroris carbon-*
culi, XXXVII, 25, 3.—*aspectus*
tristitia, IX, 14, 4.—*aspectu avi-*
dior, XII, 35, 2.—*aspectu ardos*
iuga, II, 68, 4.—*aspectu blan-*
ditam sibi radicem rosae, XXV, 6,
2.—*aspectu blandissimo*, XXXV,

37, 5.—*aspectu quaedam blan-*
diuntur, XXXI, 49, 2.—*aspectu*
caesus, XIII, 47, 3.—*aspectu diffi-*
cilis herba, XXIV, 102, 3.—*aspectu*
discernere, XXV, 45, 2.—*aspectu*
discolori, XXXI, 20, 4.—*aspectu mag-*
is quam feritate, VIII, 27, 4.—
aspectu foedus, XXXIV, 6, 2.—*aspe-*
ctu foliorum, XXIV, 38, 4.—*aspectu*
grata ordinum ratio, XVII, 45, 3.—
aspectu primo gratus, XXXVII, 44,
4.—*aspectu hebetata specula*, XXVIII,
23, 5.—*aspectu hispidae*, XXII, 7,
3.—*aspectu horridae apae*, XI, 49, 4.
—*aspectu ipso*, VII, 43, 2.—*aspectu*
lucundum corpus, XXIV, 102, 5.—
aspectu minus laudato, VIII, 70, 3.
—*aspectu leniter blandum*, XXXVII,
40, 2.—*aspectu manifestum*, II, 65,
3.—*aspectu matutino lucendi chry-*
selectri, XXXVII, 43, 4.—*aspectu*
merulae grandioris, X, 56, 4.—*aspe-*
ctu metae, XVI, 60, 4.—*aspectu na-*
rium et oculorum, VII, 52, 4.—*aspe-*
ctu pulchriora, XVI, 34, 4.—*aspectu*
pulveris, XXXVII, 64, 1.—*aspectu*
rancido, XXII, 46, 4.—*aspectu roris-*
marini, XXIV, 113, 4.—*aspectu sca-*
bro, XII, 54, 3.—*aspectu similis his*
est, XVI, 20, 4.—*aspectu siderum*,
II, 68, 2.—*aspectu amaragdi recrea-*
tur acies, XXXVII, 46, 4.—*aspectu*
tertili, IX, 20, 2.—*aspectu torvo*,
VIII, 64, 4.—*aspectu toto differunt*,
VIII, 80, 2.—*aspectu tristis*, XIII,
40, 4.—*aspectus vcuificos*, XXVIII,
6, 1.

Asperitas vitis, XIV, 22, 2.

Asper et durus, XI, 79, 2.—*asper*
gustatu, XV, 39, 2.—*asper aspor*,
XIX, 26, 2.—*aspera et confragosa*,
III, 9, 2.—*aspera tractatu marga*,
XVII, 4, 2.—*asperis odoris*, XXVII,
41, 4.—*asperam mitigat naturam*,
II, 106, 14.—*asperum montibus iter*,
VI, 33, 4.—*aspera scabie*, XXVI, 5,

4.—asperis montes, V, 45, 4.—asperis lupi, VIII, 34, 4.—asperae convalles, V, 23, 4.—hiemes, IX, 24, 4.—asperas arterias, XX, 69, 3.—tempestates, XXIII, 79, 4, XVIII, 85, 4.—asperis faucibus, XXVII, 24, 4.—asperis locis nascentem, XXV, 20, 4.—asperis inacitamis, XXVI, 39, 2.—montuosis, XXVI, 46, 4.—nascitur in asperis, XXVII, 417, 4.—asperior vis nulli, XIX, 30, 4.—asperioris succi, XXVI, 65, 4.—asperiore cortice, XXIII, 57, 2.—asperiores in fetu seminae, VIII, 78, 3.—asperiora folia, XXII, 24, 4.—vina, XXII, 41, 4.—asperius crassiusque, II, 404, 4.—asperissimus asper, XV, 33, 2.—asperissima fera, VIII, 34, 4.—asperissimam vim fluvi, XXVIII, 37, 7.—asperissimum mel, XXX, 40, 4.—asperissimum ex omni genere, XII, 44, 4.—asperissimi aceti, XX, 39, 4.—gustus, XXV, 401, 4.—morsus, XXVIII, 8, 4.—asperissimus cruciatus, XXV, 7, 2.

Asperitas ficulneo folio alupecias, XXIX, 34, 4.

Asperitas aceti, IX, 68, 4.—vini, XIV, 24, 4.—asperitas plurima maribus in coitu, VIII, 78, 3.—asperitas suoci mitigetur, XX, 89, 4.—asperitas praescula in dous cicadae, XI, 32, 2.—asperitatis imbricatas linguae, XI, 65, 4.—denticulatae vescae, XI, 79, 2.—asperitati linguae, XXIV, 53, 4.—asperitatem cohibet, XXV, 35, 4.—asperitatem sanclum leniunt, XXX, 44, 4.—asperitatem temperatores, XX, 26, 4.—excisa in asperitatem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 4.—asperitate vasion tenaci, XXVII, 45, 4.—asperitates assoat rhascoma, XXXII, 405, 2.

Aspergo: aspergioc rumpuotur lapides, etc., XXXVI, 48, 4.—aspergines, XIII, 7, 4.—parictum, XXII, 30, 2.

Aspergo: asperguot salem, XIII, 8, 2.—aspergat si quis cinerem, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4.—asperserit si Luna roscidum frigus, XVIII, 69, 4.—aspergere pulverem radicibus vitium, XVII, 5, 4.—aspergitur igoi sacro cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.—aspergitur mel, XXXIV, 34, 2.—aspergitur pro sale obsoniis, XXIV, 55, 4.—asperguotur femina sicca roseis, XXI, 73, 2.—aspergatur potioni, XXVIII, 77, 4.—aspergi aceto, XVII, 47, 2.—aspergi dolia cinere sarmenti, XIV, 27, 2.—aspergi folia limo boum diluto, XVII, 47, 6.—aspergi glandem, bubus, XVIII, 63, 4.—aspergi sale, XV, 6, 2.—aspergi uvas oleu ex ore, XV, 48, 2.—aspersa aquis calx, XXXVI, 57, 4.—aspersa marinis aquis, XXVIII, 38, 4.—aspera paulisper farinae modo, XXXIV, 46, 4.—asperae aceto spooigiae, vino, aqua, XXXI, 47, 3.—asperasam oleo lanam, XXXIX, 9, 5.—asperum calce nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8.—asperum vino, XXVIII, 74, 2.

Aspernor: aspernatur aquam et firmum cupressus, XVII, 39, 2.—aspernatur umbrosa, XVIII, 37, 4.—aspernari capras ocimum, XX, 48, 4.

Asperno: aspersio aquae calidae, VIII, 56, 3.—cius cineris, XXVIII, 32, 4.—herbae e vino, XXIV, 402, 6.—olei, XI, 415, 2.—minimo aceti, XIII, 26, 4.—piciis, XIV, 25, 3.—anguiois, XXX, 24, 2.

Asperugo, XXVI, 65, 4.

Aspholium, trifolium, XXI, 30, 4.

Asphodelum et *Asphodelus* (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 32, 4 sq.—folium oblongum habet, XXI, 68, 4 et seq.—munditur, XXI, 68, 4.—radix, XII, 45, 2.—prodest vulneribus pressuatis, XXVI, 87, 7.—asphodelo, bulbos, XXI, 2, 2.

Aspici adnotatum, II, 75, 3. —
aspici nefas, XXVIII, 68, 2.

Aspulates (gemma), XXXVII,
64, 7.

Aspiret si minima aura, XIII,
43, 4.

Aspis: aspidi (qui) dentes, XI,
62, 4. — membrana quam exuerit,
XXIX, 38, 3. — cutem, XXX, 30, 5.
aspidi similis (gemma), XXXVII, 72,
4. — aspidē calcata, XXIII, 27, 3. —
aspide pythae respersis, XXXI, 33,
4. — de aspidē miraculū, X, 96, 4.
— cinis imponitur strumia, XXX, 42,
3. — quantum contra aspidas polleret
acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — venenis ad-
versatur animum, XX, 73, 6. — somni-
fica vis vincitur (cimicibus), XXIX,
47, 2. — contra aspidas clematis Ae-
gyptis, XXIV, 90, 4. — fel mustelae,
XXIX, 46, 4. — percussis auxiliatur
halicababus, XXI, 405, 6. — hyoscia-
mum, XXV, 58, 4. — valent lupini,
XXII, 74, 5. — hausta a percussis ipso-
rum urina, XXIX, 48, 4. — aspidum
vis asporē enecat, XXI, 405, 6. —
aspidum colla intumesceat, etc. (da-
his), VIII, 35, 4. — aspidēs (natura
eorum et remedia ex eis), XXIX, 48,
4 et seq.

Asplenum (forma eius et vires),
XXVII, 47, 4.

Assectarentur celebritate, XXXIII,
54, 2.

*Assectatio*ne magna caeli, II, 48, 4.

Assectator dapis, IX, 66, 4. — elo-
quentiae, XXIX, 5, 2. — sapientiae,
VIII, 24, 6; XVIII, 68, 40. — assecta-
tores Porcii, XX, 67, 4.

Assensu terrae, XVIII, 36, 4.

Assequitur vini asporē, vetustate,
XIV, 20, 4.

Assero: asserit Epicharmus, XX,
34, 4. — asserunt amplitudinē pon-
deris, suo nomine, XV, 44, 4. — asse-
ruit sibi cognomen, VII, 44, 2.

Assertor libertatis a Nerone, XX,
57, 4.

Asservo: asservant pyxidibus cor-
nēs, XXIX, 38, 6. — pyxide plum-
bes, XXXII, 47, 4. — in pyxide,
XXVIII, 27, 3. — asservare ignem,
VII, 57, 7. — ficum aridum, XV, 8,
2. — aliquot per annos, XXXVI, 44,
9. — asservator optime, XXXII, 45, 4.
asservato cinere, XXXII, 49, 4. —
asservatae sale carnes, XXXII, 50, 4.
— reliquiae, IX, 45, 5.

Asservatione tanta auctorum,
XXIX, 47, 4.

Asseror: asseverant periti rerum,
XII, 44, 4. — gravis auctor, XXIV,
44, 4. — asseverare de reliquis non est,
XIV, 8, 8.

Assideo: assident regibus, VI, 22,
2. — assidente qui crebro dicat, etc.,
X, 59, 3.

Assidue aleretur, X, 96, 4. — assi-
due recens anima, XI, 95, 4. — assidua
in brachio habitus, XXVIII, 9, 4. —
assidue consultando, XXXIII, 6, 4.
— assidue supino cubitu, VII, 52, 4.
— assidue dicentur suis locis, XXIV,
4, 3. — assidue expelluntur, VI, 37,
3. — assidue geminatis foliis, XXVII,
80, 4. — assidue habet secum, XXVIII,
62, 2. — assidue nova loquentes, X,
59, 3. — assidue rapta convolvitur, II,
38, 3. — assidue respondere, XXXI,
28, 2.

Assiduitas ab eo desiderata, XVIII,
7, 3. — assiduitas quantalucumque quid
possit, XI, 36, 2. — assiduitate fasti-
dium parit, XII, 40, 2. — assiduitate
satiant, XXXV, 46, 4. — assiduitate
furti, IX, 48, 3.

Assiduo quaerendi Soles, XXVI,
8, 2.

Assiduus: assiduus cuius copias est,
XI, 47, 4. — assiduus ei fertilitas, XIII,
47, 4. — assiduus volubilitas, II, 64, 2.
— ob assiduū laborem, XXVI, 67,

2.—*assiduum* sidus, II, 23, 3.—*assiduum* provento, XV, 23, 4.—*assiduo* iactato linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3.—*assiduo* gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2.—*assiduo* illitu, XXVIII, 7, 2.—*assiduo* officio mirus, X, 60, 4.—*assiduo* nivis casu, IV, 26, 40.—*assiduo* Sole coqultur vinea, XVII, 35, 40.—*assiduo* vapore torrentes, XIII, 9, 5.—*assidua* conversione, II, 6, 4.—*assidua* satietate obesse, VIII, 40, 4.—*assidue* vertigine, II, 3, 1.—*assidua* vertigine rotatum afflixi, VIII, 64, 8.—*assidui* in eadem aque pisces, IX, 23, 2.—*assidui* custodes, XI, 17, 2.—*assidua* praelia, X, 24, 2.

Assigno: assignat ei inventionem, etc., VII, 57, 6.—*assignat* Mercurio inventionem eius, XXV, 8, 4.—*assignant* plerique violentiae, II, 38, 3.—*assignant* singulis malis cingule vana, XV, 48, 6.—*assignant* haec primo generi, XXV, 32, 4.—*assignabat* haec genera pingui solo, XVIII, 42, 2.—*assignavit* exibus caelum naturam rerum, X, 72, 1.—*assignavit* diis inventores suos, XXIX, 4, 4.—*assignare* eventus astro suo, II, 5, 8.—*assignare* dexterie partibus, XXVIII, 6, 5.—*assignante* Plauto hortos tutelae Veneris, XIX, 49, 2.—*assignatur* ei Deae porthenium, XXII, 20, 4.—*assignatur* (asinus) Libero Patri, XXIV, 4, 2.—*assignatur* inventio Minervae, XXV, 16, 4.—*assignata* plebi mensura, XVIII, 4, 3.—*assignato* carmine, etc., XXV, 49, 4.

Assimilatio prodigiosa, XI, 109, 10.

Assimilatus: assimilata folio quercu, III, 6, 5.—*assimilata* ochrae, XXXVII, 66, 2.—*assimiletis* cornibus, IX, 4, 2.

Assimilis cedro iuniperus, XXIV, 36, 4.

Assimulo: assimilata ludicra unio, squama specularium lapidum,

IX, 66, 2.—*assimulare* hominum sermonem, VIII, 44, 4.—*assimulati*, IX, 44, 4.

Assis: *asser* iterari, XVIII, 49, 3.—*asse* uno venalis eibus, XIX, 49, 5.—*asses* librales, XXXIII, 43, 4.—*sextantario* pondere, XXXIII, 43, 3.—*unciales*, XXXIII, 43, 4.—*semonciales*, XXXIII, 43, 4.—*octool*, XXXV, 43, 4.—*xx*, XVIII, 20, 4.—*assee* contulit populus, XXI, 7, 4.—*secatur* in asses ut cucumis, XXVI, 74, 4.—*assibus* singulis modios faris fuisse, XVIII, 4, 4 et 2.—*assibus* contentis aere Cypro, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Assistens populo spectanti, XXXV, 7, 4.

Assuefaciens cubinde, IX, 45, 4.

Assuefactus sermoni, X, 60, 4.

Assurco: *assuescit* vivere ardens, XIX, 4, 2.—*assuere* rigari, XVII, 40, 4.—*assuescat* radicibus sola, XVII, 35, 41.—*assuetus* petris piscis, IX, 41, 4.—*assuetum* spatium, VIII, 26, 4.—*assueti* gentibus illic occipites, X, 9, 2.—*assueti* venci serpentibus, VI, 34, 4.—*assueti* etiam in pestilentibus durant, XVIII, 6, 3.—*assueti* scandere illas, XXXVI, 46, 2.—*non assueti* occidere, XI, 84, 2.—*assuetis* regibus ea dona mittere, XV, 40, 4.—*assuetis* potest deri, XXII, 66, 4.—*assuetis* utilibus quem expertibus, XXII, 49, 2; XXIII, 25, 4.—*assuetos* portant fontes, VIII, 68, 3.—*assuetas* meri potu simias, XXIII, 23, 3.—*assuetis* statuatur horis, XVII, 46, 5.

Assuetudine, X, 89, 4.

Assula tenuis brevisque, XVI, 22, 2.—*assulae* quercus, IX, 48, 2.—*assulie* tedae cubiectis, XXIX, 9, 5.

Assulose frangitur, XII, 48, 2.

Assultim, VIII, 37, 2.—*assultim* ingredienti, XI, 28, 4.

Assulto: *assultant* illi protinus, IX, 66, 4; IX, 67, 4.—*assultus* increvit,

VIII, 64, 8. — assultantes montes, II, 85, 1. — assultantis navigia, IX, 5, 3.

Assumo: assumunt lacertas ad, XXIX, 38, 40. — assumitor polieodis vestibis, XXXV, 57, 2. — assumitor tantum candidis, XXXV, 57, 2. — assumpto bonore, XVIII, 4, 5. — assumpto aceto, XXXV, 57, 4.

Assurgo: assurgit in arborem, XXIV, 38, 4. — assurgit in caule, XVIII, 43, 4. — assurgit pedibus ceciliis, XXXVI, 47, 3. — incola monte Cynthio, IV, 22, 3. — assurgit terra, II, 64, 2. — assurgent fornices, XXXVI, 49, 5. — assurgere montes, II, 65, 2; VI, 21, 4. — assurgens fastigium, II, 74, 2. — assurgens in altitudinem, XIII, 42, 1. — assurgens intumescit, II, 81, 2. — assurgentes pulvini, XXII, 34, 4. — assurgitur in eunti ludos, XVI, 5, 3.

Astus vel elixis, XXVIII, 57, 4. — assus pulmo, XX, 51, 4. — scorpio in cibo sumptus, XXIX, 29, 4. — assa ave, XXX, 20, 2. — assa si mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — assum iecur, XXX, 20, 4. — assis elixis minus utiles, XX, 40, 3.

Astaci, IX, 51, 4.

Astaphis agris (medicinis ex ea), XXIII, 13, 4. — astaphida vocant, XXIII, 12, 4.

Aster quae vocatur Samia, XXXV, 53, 4. — (forma eius et vires), XXXVII, 49, 4.

Asteria (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 4.

Asterias ardeola, X, 79, 6.

Astericum, ulceolaris, XXII, 20, 4.

Asterion (simile phalangi), XXIX, 27, 3.

Asthmaticis datur succus althaeae, XX, 84, 6. — medetur hyssopum, XXVI, 49, 4.

Astragalizosetra (Polycleti), XXXIV, 49, 6.

Astragalus (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 29, 4. — astragali radix sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1. — prodest huiusmodi humidis, XXVI, 87, 7. — sanat receotia vulnera, XXVI, 87, 5.

Astrape (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 33. — *Astrapiac* (gemmae), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Astrios (gemma), XXXVII, 48, 4.

Astrobolos (gemma), XXXVII, 50, 4.

Astroites (gemma), XXXVII, 49, 4.

Astrologia, VII, 57, 42. — astrologia Hesiodi, XVIII, 57, 5. — astrologiae coeditor, XXXV, 58, 4. — astrologia enituit Ierosus, VII, 57, 4.

Astrum: astro suo eventus assignare, II, 5, 8. — astris opposita (gemma) fulgorem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 4. — astra caelo inherencia, II, 28, 1. — astra nobilis, II, 28, 4. — ut in astra pigritur, XVIII, 68, 5.

Asta interimunt, VIII, 38, 4.

Astula in fructu est, XVI, 23, 2.

Astuta solertia, XXXVI, 66, 4.

Asturcones, VIII, 67, 4.

Atyitis, lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

Azyl (herba) appellatur, XXV, 92, 2.

At hercule, XXIX, 39, 7. — at hercules, VII, 51, 3. — at enim, II, 44, 2.

Atabulus in Apulia, XVII, 37, 43.

Atavus Alexandri Perseus, XV, 43, 2.

Ater colos, XXXVI, 6, 4. — sanguis, VIII, 49, 2. — atra lactuca, XIX, 38, 2. — lingua, XVIII, 4, 3. — atrum marmor, XXXVI, 8, 4. — atri coloris bos, XXXV, 40, 3. — lingua, XI, 65, 4. — corpora, VI, 35, 42. — atrum bilem destrahit parthenium, XXI, 104, 4. — atrum in obscuritatem, II, 46, 4. — atro propior colos, XIII, 30, 2. — atrae degeneresque herbae, XVII, 3, 8. — atrae nubes, XVIII, 82, 4. — atra lulecra, XXII, 74, 4.

Atrannos, herba, XVIII, 44, 5.

Athera, medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3.

Athleta Milo, VII, 49, 3.—athletae fides pascuntur, XXIII, 63, 4.—athletas torpentes restituntur Veneri, XXVIII, 46, 4.—athletarum capacitas iumentis similia, XVIII, 42, 4.—athletarum decreto, XVIII, 42, 4.—athletarum palaestras, XXXV, 2, 2.—athletas e sercentem, XXXIV, 49, 32.—athletas malunt cibos ambulatione perficere, XI, 118, 4.—athletas edidit, XXXVI, 24, 4.—athletas fecit Chalcosthenes, XXXIV, 49, 37.—Micon, XXXIV, 49, 38.—Protophones, XXXV, 36, 42.—Zeuxis, XXXV, 36, 3.—athletis invicta gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Athleticus: athletica, VII, 57, 44.—athleticae restitutus, VIII, 34, 3.

Atinia ulmus, XVI, 45, 4.—atinia excepta, VII, 35, 37.—atiniae, ulmi, XVI, 29, 4.—atiniarum ambitu, XVII, 35, 44.

Atisō (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

Atlantion, articulus spinæ hyænae, XXVIII, 27, 6.

Atocion XXIX, 27, 2.

Atomum thus, XII, 32, 3.

Atque maxima, V, 4, 42.—atque non aspero sapore, XXII, 50, 3.—atque non fabulosum, XXIX, 9, 4.—atque non fruticosa, XXVII, 55, 4.—atque non gleba est, XXXI, 39, 4.—atque non gracili, XXXVII, 23, 3.—atque non in se continent, XXXVII, 37, 3.—atque non legisse, VII, 26, 4.—atque non protinus, XVII, 30, 6.—atque non refulgens, XXXVII, 37, 4.—atque non torqueri, XX, 23, 6.—atque non torrent, XVIII, 40, 9.—atque non translucens, XXXVI, 67, 2.—atque nou in ultimis ponenda, XVII, 48, 3.

Atqui, II, 65, 3; IX, 47, 2; XVII, 2, 9.

Atractylis (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 407, 4.—attractylis erat acorna, nisi, XXI, 56, 2.—attractylida vocant cnicos, XXI, 53, 4.

Atramentum inter fatidius colores, XXXV, 25, 4.—aqua diluitur, XXIV, 4, 3.—atramenti liturae illinuntur urina puerorum, XXVIII, 48, 2.—atramentum librarium, XXVII, 28, 5.—atramentum sutorium (natura eius et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 32, 4; XX, 48, 4.—quod chalcanthum vocant, XXXIV, 27, 4.—atramento aspergitur, XXXIII, 27, 2.—atramento sutorio adulterata aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 2.—atramento tenui illinebat, XXXV, 36, 34.

Atramentum sepiæ, IX, 74, 8.—anguinis vicem obtinet, XI, 2, 4.—atramento sepiæ tanta vis est, ut, XXXII, 52, 3.—atramento effuso sepiæ absconduntur, IX, 45, 4.

Atriplex octavo die erumpit, XIX, 35, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XX, 83, 4.—atriplex semen foliaceum, XIX, 36, 4.

Atrium domus, XVII, 4, 4.—atrium Scauri, XXVI, 2, 2.—atrium Titi Imp., XXXIV, 49, 6.—atrium tantarum columnarum, XXXVI, 3, 2.—atrium transisset, XXXV, 2, 5.—in atria hæc erant quæ spectarentur, XXXV, 2, 3.—atria media complent vites, XIV, 3, 3.—forum in atria factum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Atrocissime, XVIII, 81, 4.

Atropa appellata, XXII, 73, 4.—atropha carnosiora facit cratægonos, XXVII, 40, 2.

Atropi: atrophos quos vocant, XXVI, 68, 2; XXVIII, 33, 5.—atrophia prodest uti solio nitri, XXXI, 46, 44.

Atrax dimicatio, IX, 70, 2.—hiems, XVIII, 80, 3.—peroratio, XXVII, 2, 4.—atrocius tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4.

—atrocius animal, IX, 48, 2.—atro-
cissimus morbus, XXV, 7, 2.—atro-
cissimi tauri, VIII, 30, 3.

Attagen (vel *Attagens*) Ionius, X,
68, 4.—attagenas in Creta nullos,
VIII, 83, 3.

Attelabos vocant, XXIX, 29, 2.

Attendo: custodem dari qui atten-
dat, XXVIII, 3, 2.—attendantibus
manifestum id fiet, XVIII, 68, 10.

Attenuo: attenuans lambendo cu-
tem linguis felium, XI, 65, 4.—at-
tenuantur crustae, XXXVI, 9, 3.—
attenuata bellia provincia, V, 4, 17.
—attenuata naque in flum exilitate
foliorum, XXI, 16, 1.

Attero: alterit purpuras omnis hora,
IX, 60, 4.—atterunt (dentes raphani),
XIX, 26, 6.—atterunt se scopulis an-
guillae, IX, 74, 6.—attrivere post-
quam vela, XXXV, 42, 4.—attricere
alveum, VIII, 5, 3.—attricere spinas,
IX, 51, 4.—attricens ac spinetis as-
inus, X, 95, 2.—attritus usu toparius,
XXXVII, 32, 2.—attruntur usu den-
tes, VII, 45, 3.—attruntur dentibus
folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 4.—attrun-
tur manus, II, 63, 5.—attrantur oc-
cursu contrario, XI, 64, 1.—atteri
in vehiculis stitulae, XXXIV, 48,
3.—atteri usu uniones, IX, 66, 1.—
attrita (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.—
attrita bellis Aethiopia, VI, 35, 5.—
attritae corporum partes, XX, 23, 2.
—attrita inter se ligna, II, 111, 4.—
attritis caelaturis, XXXIII, 55, 3.—
attritis (remedia ex animalibus), XXX,
22, 4.—attritis illinitur cinis lanae
succidae, XXIX, 9, 4.—medetur mas-
tiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2.—silve-
stre polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4.—at-
tritos silices, XI, 36, 2.—attrita san-
nant caepae, XX, 20, 1.—oleum myr-
teum, XXXII, 44, 4.

Atchus in Pado, IX, 17, 4.

Attineo: quod attinet ad proceri-
tatem, XIX, 56, 2.—et quid haec at-
tinet colligere? XXXIII, 54, 2.—quid
attinet in Postum abire? XVI, 59,
3.—nihil attinet ea persequi, XXV,
64, 4.—referre, VIII, 14, 2.—acru-
puloze dicere non attinet, III, 23, 3.
—uihil ad fructus attinent, XVIII, 69,
7.—si attineret, XVII, 16, 5.

Attingo: paene non attingit ocu-
los, XXXVII, 41, 4.—attingit parte
sui Isthmum, IV, 14, 4.—attingit Per-
sias gentes supra dictas, XII, 20, 4.—
Cappadociam, V, 44, 4.—attingit
(mare) Thraciam, IV, 18, 14.—Lu-
sitaniam, III, 3, 10.—Ciliciam Syria,
V, 13, 4.—confinia Syriae Arabia,
V, 12, 4.—non attingimus medicinas,
etc., XXII, 56, 2.—attingunt genus
supplices, XI, 103, 4.—attingunt nul-
lum corpus apes, XI, 24, 2.—aves
non attingunt acinos ederae, XVI,
62, 7.—attingit nemo nidus vulturum,
X, 7, 4.—non attingit eum Fabius, etc.,
XXXIV, 18, 2.—si mas ova attingit,
IX, 75, 4.—attingimus palustris, XIII,
21, 4.—attingere paucissimi, XXIX,
8, 2.—quaecumque attingere, XVII,
48, 3.—attingam nova, XXXVI, 24,
7.—attingam nunc confessa, II, 9, 3.
—attingemus haec breviter, XVIII,
78, 4.—ne attingat oculos, XXVI, 39,
2.—quam Sol non attingat, XXVIII,
14, 2.—attingat manu, XXX, 17, 2.
—falce, XVII, 35, 38.—ferro, XXIV,
412, 4.—virgo, XXXII, 2, 4.—si tel-
lurem non attingerit, XI, 79, 3.—si
sanguinem attingerit, XXIX, 48, 4.—
attingere saltu, VIII, 41, 5.—atting-
ere animum videtur, XI, 54, 3.—
attingere continentem, X, 30, 3.—at-
tingere non pigebit, XXXV, 57, 3.—
attingere in transcurso, XVII, 34, 4.
—attingisse insignia, XXXIV, 17, 2.—
eiconiam nemo vellet attingisse, X,
30, 3.—ne Viennam quidem attin-

gens, II, 46, 4.—attingentes mento terram, XXXI, 27, 1.—attingentes iouulam, VI, 23, 6.—attingentes Oceanum Pharusii, V, 8, 1.—attingitur mari, XXXV, 47, 2.—ita ut dentibus non attingatur, XXIX, 11, 3.—attingi hoc vetant, XI, 14, 2.—attingi semina, XVIII, 45, 4.—ab alite negant, XIV, 22, 2.—a muribus, XXX, 50, 1.—attingi terram oportet, XVII, 35, 7.

Attollos attollit se mundus, II, 74, 4; II, 99, 1.—attollunt io caelum, XXI, 19, 2.—attollunt liquorem in verticem, 2, 65, 4.—attollere se non valet, XVII, 14, 4.—attollere crus in urina, X, 83, 6.—attollere partus suos, XI, 95, 4.—attollens caudam, VIII, 36, 1.—attollentē se globo terrarum, II, 74, 1.—attollentes se a terra, XIX, 41, 3.—attollentia se folia, XXIV, 83, 4.—attollentibus se leniter iugis, IV, 15, 3.—attollitur vastis iugis (regio), 4, 26, 6.—attollitur insula monte, IV, 23, 9.—Ephesus monte Pione, V, 34, 4.—attollitur a terra, XXVII, 94, 4.—in altitudinem, XXXVI, 4, 18.—attolluatur iugis regna Persarum, VI, 16, 1.—attolluatur colles alii, XII, 30, 2.—attolli in caelum montem hunc prodiderunt, V, 1, 6.—attolli potuisse epistylis, XXXVI, 24, 2.—attolli supra caeteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2.—attollendo solo potens apiritus, II, 37, 1.

Attoluit eam artem celebrat, XXX, 4, 1.

Attontus pavore, VIII, 21, 3.—attontis ad haec antiquitas, XXV, 5, 4.—attontiae quorundam perauasiones, XXIX, 8, 11.—attontis sono, XI, 50, 2.

Attontae vites, XVII, 37, 8.

Attrobo i attrahens animam pulmo, XI, 72, 1.—attrahens ferrum, XX XVI,

25, 3 et 4.—attractis funiculis, XII, 37, 3.

Attricari maou, II, 44, 4.

Attribuo: attribuit nulli, XVIII, 2, 1.—attribuunt effectum, hilaritatis, XXI, 94, 4.—attribuant cuique generi, XVI, 49, 5.—attribuunt palma, XXXII, 24, 1.—attribuuntur viris, VII, 45, 4.—attributa quae fuerat geito mamma, XI, 65, 3.—attributum hoc ficio, XVII, 33, 3.—attributi municipis populi, III, 24, 1.—attributa silvis sua mamins, XII, 2, 1.

Attritus sedis, XXXII, 33, 1.—attritu digitorum exalfectae (gemmae), XXXVII, 29, 1.—attritu digitos adurit, XXXVII, 73, 2.—in attritu, XXXVII, 64, 1.—ex attritu facta huleera, XXXIII, 35, 4.—ex attritu olenti, XXI, 15, 3.—pinena in attritu odor, XXXVII, 14, 12.—attritu domitum aes, XXXIV, 20, 3.—attritu lignum ignem coocipit, XVI, 77, 1.—attritu sonare, XI, 112, 1.—sorum reddi, XI, 112, 2.—attritus subigere, XI, 61, 2.—attritu mutuo, IX, 60, 1.—arborum, VIII, 78, 3.—petrae, IX, 68, 2.—ventriorum, IX, 74, 1.—attritus calcementorum astat cinis soleae, etc., XXX, 23, 4.—urina asioi, etc., XXVIII, 62, 3.—attritus (sanat) Lycium, XXIIV, 77, 1.—plautagis, XXVI, 58, 2.

Auctio heredum Aristotelis, XXXV, 46, 4.—auctione regia, XXIIX, 30, 3.—venali, XXXIII, 6, 4.—auctiuius regis, XXXIII, 53, 2.—auctonibus faba adhibetur, XVIII, 30, 2.

Auctor est Agrippa, III, 14, 1.—Aoxilans, XIX, 4, 2.—Aotias, III, 9, 17.—Aotipater, VIII, 5, 3.—Apulodorus, XI, 30, 2.—Archelaus, VIII, 76, 3.—Arjemidorus, II, 112, 1.—Ascouips, VII, 49, 6.—Boechus, XVI

79, 3.—Callimachus, III, 30, 3.—
 Cassius, XXIX, 6, 1.—Cato, III, 15,
 3.—Chrysippus, XX, 36, 2.—Cicero,
 VII, 2, 10.—Claudius Caesar, VI, 31,
 3.—Columella, XV, 18, 6.—Corneli-
 us Celsus, X, 74, 6.—Cornelius Nepo-
 pos, XVI, 15, 1.—Cremotus, XVI,
 45, 1.—Decius Ecleo, XXXV, 36,
 10.—Ephorus, VI, 36, 2.—Gellianus,
 III, 17, 2.—Græcinius, XVI, 90, 1.—
 Hemius, XVIII, 2, 2.—Homerus,
 VIII, 73, 3.—Iuba, XII, 40, 1.—Ma-
 surius, XVI, 86, 1.—Megasthenes,
 VII, 2, 14.—Menander, XIX, 34, 3.—
 Mucianus, VII, 49, 6.—Nigidius,
 VII, 42, 4.—Oppius, XI, 104, 1.—
 Papirius Fabianus, XXXVI, 24, 20.—
 Philostephanus, VII, 57, 14.—
 Phylarchus, X, 96, 1.—Piso, XXXIV,
 8, 4.—Polybius, IV, 24, 4.—Pythæus,
 II, 99, 6.—Sabius, XIX, 57, 2.—
 Themison, XIV, 21, 1.—Theophras-
 tus, VIII, 43, 4.—Thrasylus, XXXII,
 19, 3.—Trebius, X, 20, 1.—Varro,
 XXVI, 8, 1.—Xenocrates, XXXVII,
 10, 1.—auctor spei, IX, 85, 2.—au-
 ctor celebratus, X, 70, 1.—certus afir-
 mat, XXVIII, 67, 2.—diligentissimus,
 VI, 31, 14.—alioqui gravis, XXVI,
 63, 2.—gravis auctor in primis, VII,
 57, 3.—in medicis, XXIV, 44, 1.—
 auctor gravis rei falsæ, V, 4, 12.—
 severissimus, XI, 114, 2.—summus,
 XIV, 21, 1.—auctor annalium, XIII,
 27, 1.—historiarum, XXV, 5, 4.—
 ille historiam condidit, XII, 8, 2.—
 auctor situs orbis terrarum, VI, 34,
 14.—auctor huius medicinae, XXX,
 12, 1.—auctor est translucidi lapidis
 in Aegyptu, XXXVI, 28, 1.—auctor
 idem est, expulsas, etc., IX, 48, 5.—
 auctor legis theatralis, VII, 34, 8.—
 auctoris incerti (status), XXXIV, 19,
 42.—auctoris nomen retinet, XXV,
 10, 1.—auctorem divum Augustum
 sequimur, III, 6, 8.—auctorem non

nominare, XXVIII, 12, 4.—artificem
 an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 15.—a
 nullo auctore nominati, XXXII, 54,
 3.—vinâ ab auctore dicta, XIV, 8, 6.—
 auctore Galassa regulo, VIII, 10, 4.—
 Isidoro, IV, 5, 1.—Turranio, III,
 Proem., 4.—maxime Virgilio, XVIII,
 65, 5.—auctore incerto, XXXIII, 43,
 1.—auctore tali inventore, XXXVI,
 7, 4.—sub auctore Aristotela, X, 85,
 1.—auctores celeberrimi, XXVIII,
 43, 2.—celebrati, V, 4, 6.—certissi-
 simi, XXII, 73, 1.—clarissimi, II,
 3, 2.—diligentissimi, II, 142, 6.—
 Græciæ evidentissimi, XIX, 45, 3.—
 innocentissimi, XXI, 105, 3.—par-
 cissimi, VI, 23, 2.—peritissimi, XI,
 55, 2.—proximi, XV, 18, 4.—re-
 centissimi, XXXVII, 32, 2.—sapient-
 ias clari, IX, 86, 1.—vetustissi-
 mi, XXXVI, 38, 1.—Græci con-
 sentiunt, XVII, 46, 2.—auctores
 medicinae Græci, XXV, 4, 1.—au-
 ctores sapientias, VII, 18, 3.—au-
 ctores rerum Alexandræ, XXXII, 24,
 4.—qui ante scriperunt, VI, 32, 17.—
 auctores sunt fieri vitrum, etc.,
 XXXVI, 66, 1.—sunt auctores trans-
 isse, etc., V, 44, 1.—auctores non
 explicant, VIII, 6, 2.—quemodum
 intellexerint, VIII, 55, 4.—auctores
 nostri prodiderunt, V, 5, 6.—quomodo
 auctores prodiderunt, IV, 26, 13.—au-
 ctores scribunt, XI, 62, 1.—sua-
 dent, XXII, 49, 5.—tradunt, XIX,
 22, 1.—siluere de illis, XXI, 24, 1.—
 auctores imperii Romanæ, XXII, 3,
 3.—auctorum nomina sunt fidei, XV,
 19, 3.—auctorum asseveratione com-
 mendantur, XXIX, 17, 1.—aucto-
 rum commentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2.—
 diversitas, VI, 30, 7.—inconstan-
 tia, VI, 19, 2.—opiniones, XXXVII,
 75, 1.—pertinacia, XXXVII, 13, 1.—
 auctoribus curæ fuere lapides, etc.,
 XXXVI, 43, 1.—auctores habemus,

volare palumbes, etc., X, 52, 3. —
invenio apud auctores, XXIII, 72, 4.
—apud auctores certe invenitur, XVI,
56, 3. — non reperi, XXVII, 32, 4.
— apud antiquos Graeciae auctores,
XIX, 23, 4. — constat inter diligentis-
simos auctores, XXXVI, 24, 7. —
inter auctores convenit, XX, 59, 2.
— auctores appellet fides, XXVIII, 4.
2. — fides penes auctores erit, XVII,
19, 2. — relegabo ad auctores, VII,
4, 8. — auctores enumerat Verrius,
XXXIII, 36, 4. — ponit quibus credat,
XXVIII, 4, 4. — auctores suos nobili-
tasse pira, XV, 46, 4. — nec constat
auctoribus, XVI, 19, 5. — notatum ab
auctoribus, XXXIV, 40, 2. — aucto-
ribus Graecia proditum, XVI, 33, 3.
— auctoribus tantae vanitatis, XXXVI,
47, 2. — auctoribus positis, XVIII,
57, 6. — statuae sine auctoribus,
XXXVI, 4, 47.

Auctoratus vindemitor, XIV, 3, 4.
— auctoratum populum circumferens,
XXXVI, 24, 14.

Auctoritas semper fuit coronarum,
etc., XXI, 5, 4. — auctoritas summa
pacis coronae, XXI, 8, 4. — bacca-
rum curalii, XXXII, 44, 2. — tanta
ebori erat, XII, 8, 2. — electro,
XXXIII, 23, 4. — nec minor feno
Graeco, XXIV, 420, 4. — maior ful-
vis, XXXVII, 42, 4. — maxima her-
liae est, XXV, 9, 4. — auctoritas
consistit inter Gallias, XIV, 8, 8. —
auctoritas artis extincta est, XXXIV,
3, 4. — auctoritas honoris eius, XXII,
5, 4. — nominis XXXIII, 8, 3. —
auctoritas alicuius statuae Coelitis, XXXIV,
44, 2. — auctoritas coepit his initiis,
XXXVII, 2, 4. — auctoritas praecipua
fuit lupo (pisci), IX, 28, 4. — aucto-
ritas marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. —
auctoritas Patrum languida, XV, 36,
2. — rei saluberrimae, XIX, 46, 4.
— rerum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — sapientis,

VIII, 68, 4. — stipis, XXXIV, 4, 4.
— nigri lapides, quorum auctoritas
venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 4. —
auctoritas in pondere est, XXXVII,
40, 4. — auctoritas cui summa erat
in ea arte, XXV, 5, 4. — auctoritas
gravissimi viri me movet, XXI, 68, 4.
— auctoritas ipsius tanta fuit, XXXV,
36, 43. — auctoritas maxima luteis
violis, XXI, 44, 4. — auctoritas aliter
tractantibus non est, XXIX, 8, 2.
— auctoritas anulorum, XXXIII, 8, 4.
— auctoritas angustae chartae relicta
in epistola, XIII, 24, 2. — auctoritas
proxima elchorio est, XXI, 52, 4. —
auctoritas mellis, XXII, 50, 4. —
olearum, XXXIII, 34, 4. — auctoritas
quibus vinis fuerit, XIV, 47, 4. —
maior nulli vico in vino, XIV, 8, 3.
— auctoritas Tiberii, XIV, 3, 6. —
auctoritas eadem Cypris est, XXXVII,
54, 2. — sigillis ut accedat, XXXV,
46, 3. — auctoritas plerisque perhi-
betur, XIX, 4, 2. — peculiaris apud
antiquos eithae fuit, XIX, 45, 4. —
tertia perhibetur smaragdis, XXXVII,
46, 4. — quarta sordalidum, XIII,
9, 3. — quanta debeatur, XXII, 3,
2. — auctoritatis magnae; maximae,
sacrae, XXXIII, 36, 4. — magnae
in utraque scientia, XXXV, 40, 40.
— secundae, XXXV, 44, 4. — au-
toritatis non parvae medietas, XXVII,
44, 4. — auctoritatis custodes, XI,
47, 2. — auctoritati cessare, XV, 24,
4. — auctoritatem magnam perhibet
hinc animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — au-
toritatem conciliare auro, XXXIII,
4, 4. — auctoritatem coloris fuisse
non miror, XXXIII, 38, 4. — au-
toritatem religiosam Romani lanis ha-
buere, XXIX, 9, 4. — auctorita-
tem non fuisse maculoso marmore,
XXXVI, 5, 4. — auctoritatem porro
dedit Nero, XIX, 33, 4. — auctorita-
tem his vinis tribuit, XIV, 8, 6. —

in auctoritatem scientiae est, docere neminem, XXXV, 4, 4.—auctoritatem eius rei intelligere, XXXIII, 6, 40.—auctoritatem Vrbi aequalem, XXXIV, 4, 4.—auctoritatem notatam, XIII, 2, 4.—auctoritatem tantum nominis habent, XXXVII, 45, 4.—non lexam addidit, XXX, 2, 6.—auctoritatem voluminibus idipsum affert, XXIV, 404, 4.—auctoritatem pessimis boni faciunt, XXIX, 8, 44.—auctoritatem fecit tabulis externis, XXXV, 8, 4; XXXV, 9, 4.—auctoritatem rebus vilis adinquit, XIX, 49, 9.—auctoritatem excitavit novis nominibus, XIV, 8, 9.—auctoritatem regiam habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 4.—auctoritatem habuit album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2.—in auctoritate fuisse, statuae, etc., XXXIV, 43, 4.—in auctoritate fuerunt vinae, XIV, 46, 4.—orbitas in auctoritate, XIV, 4, 4.—apparet in magna auctoritate habitum opus Lysiae, XXXVI, 4, 23.—magnus apud antiquos, XXXI, 41, 5.—auctoritate clarissimum, XIX, 45, 4.—in magna fuit auctoritate, nunc in ulla, XXXVII, 54, 4.—auctoritate cum praecessit, XXIX, 8, 3.—auctoritate huius effectum ait, XXXV, 36, 45.—ea auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 4.—auctoritate divi Augusti, XXIX, 5, 4.—auctoritate Catonis triumphus et censura minimum confarunt, XXIX, 6, 4.—auctoritate Empedoclis commandatus, XXIX, 4, 4.—auctoritate Hippocratis, XXIX, 38, 2.

Auctus mansurae, V, 40, 8.—auctu aquarum immenso, IV, 24, 7.—magno, V, 40, 5.—summo Nili, VIII, 37, 4.—in auctus diei, II, 47, 4.

Aucupatoria arundo, XVI, 66, 6.—aucupatoris amplitudo, XVI, 66, 5.

Aucupes, X, 40, 4.—aucupis indices, X, 54, 3.—aucupum feminae, X, 54, 3.

Aucupium: aucupio vesci, VII, 2, 45.—aucupis, VIII, 47, 3.—ad haec aucupia dimissis cohortibus, X, 27, 3.

Aucupo: aucupantem in capite sedent, X, 54, 4.—aucupantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.—aucupatur famam apud Principem, XXXIII, 8, 4.—novitate aliquis, XXIX, 5, 4.—aucupantur societate quadam; X, 40, 4.—aucupati securitatem itinerum, XXVIII, 4, 7.

Audacia crevit, IX, 66, 4.—audacia pacata, VI, 38, 2.—scelerata, VII, 45, 5.—homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2.—audaciae exempla (in statu), XXXIV, 48, 4.

Audax fructus, XVII, 35, 49.—vita, etc., XIX, 9, 3.—audacis est credere, II, 54, 2.—audaci ingansio, XVII, 24, 2.—audacia animalia (quae), XI, 70, 4.—audaciores petimus, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Audeo: audent hi soli, VIII, 38, 2.—non equidem serio ausim, XVII, 47, 6.—audentem iam aliquid penicillum, XXXV, 36, 2.—audente contra nihil bellua, XXXII, 49, 4.—audentibus arumpere satis, XVII, 37, 5.—audendi rationem capisse, XXXIV, 49, 42.—quid non ausurus apud eos, etc.; XXXVI, 24, 46.—ausus profiteri, XXX, 6, 2.—divinare, II, 24, 4.—imitari figuras omnes, XXXV, 34, 3.—ausa est frus artificum, XXXVI, 9, 3.—ausum aliquem hoc excogitare, an auscipere, XXXVI, 24, 45.—ausum uti, XXXIII, 53, 4.—ausum improbum, II, 42, 9.

Audio: audit maxime cornum sorbus, XVI, 83, 4.—audivi, XXXI,

19, 1. — audire clarissime, X, 89, 1. — illiquidus, X, 88, 1. — audire pisces palam est, X, 89, 1. — audire delphinum manifestum est, XI, 50, 2. — audientium tarditati prodesse succum brassicae, XX, 33, 4. — auditur vulgo, XVI, 76, 6. — audita voce, X, 83, 10. — auditus e caelo sonitus, II, 59, 1. — audita haec fastidimus, XXIX, 39, 7. — in auditis, VI, 24, 5.

Auditioni operatos, XXVI, 6, 2.

Auditor eius fuit, XXIX, 5, 4.

Auditus ex aëre, IX, 6, 4. — auditus accerrimi, VIII, 50, 3. — exemplum, VII, 22, 4. — auditus gravitatem sanat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — auditus transitum aperit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 29, 1. — auditus sensum inesse apibus, XI, 22, 4. — audium aufert accolis Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — obtundit lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auditum piscibus esse, IX, 6, 4. — auditum pauca habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — auditu saltem cognitos habet, XXX, 2, 2. — auditu regi spongias, XXXI, 7, 1.

Aufero : aufert animum contemplatio, etc., XXXVI, 24, 40. — in triduo, XXVII, 4, 2. — aufert nos haec contemplatio, XXVII, 120, 1. — aufert Europam Asiae mare, IV, 24, 1. — Asiam Europae Bosphorus, V, 43, 4. — cursum Euphrati mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — lecta ventus, XVII, 2, 40. — terrae radios Solis Luna, II, 7, 1. — aufert caliginem, XXIV, 40, 2. — margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — sensum scalpelli, XXVIII, 28, 3. — verrucas, XXVIII, 62, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XIX, 38, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XXIII, 6, 1. — medicamentum, XXXII, 24, 3. — auferunt secum quae potuere, II, 38, 2. — auferunt nobis partem, II, 77, 5. — abstulit florum alimentum, XXI, 48, 1. — abstulit gratiam omnem diligentis,

XXXIV, 19, 41. — abstulit haec Phoenice, XIII, 2, 2. — abstulit insulas mari, II, 94, 4; V, 31, 3. — abstulit plus caelum, II, 68, 1. — abstulit secum, XXXVII, 21, 2. — abstulit terras, II, 92, 1. — abstulere eam gloriam, XIII, 2, 4. — auferrent transversos, XXVIII, 4, 4. — auferre virēs, XVII, 30, 6. — auferre hanc gloriam voluit, etc., XIV, 28, 7. — auferente liberis suis Nerone, XXXVII, 7, 2. — auferentibus ventis, VIII, 2, 1. — haec gaudia, XXXVI, 1, 3. — ablaturus diei mensuram Sol, VIII, 68, 1. — auferatur in totum, XIX, 62, 2. — auferatur transversus bubo, X, 46, 1. — auferatur Cappadociae Armenia Esphrate amne, VI, 9, 1. — auferuntur e manibus, IX, 70, 3. — auferatur si cacumen, XVI, 53, 2. — auferatur a conspectu, XXXI, 13, 1. — auferantur parturientibus, XXXVI, 39, 3. — auferri lassitudinem, XXIII, 23, 3. — ablatus si vivens sit, XXXII, 46, 4. — ablatum deinde igni, XXVIII, 33, 3. — ablatam ipsius artem, XXXV, 36, 2. — ablatam Verri Sphingem, XXXIV, 18, 8. — ablatu capite et intestinis, XXX, 18, 1. — cortice, XVI, 24, 1; XVI, 68, 1. — ablato priore lumine, XXXII, 52, 3. — ablati uberibus fetus, VIII, 81, 2. — ablatas unde sint spongiosae, XXXI, 47, 6. — ablato colores reposuit, XXXV, 36, 39. — ablato repente visus, XI, 53, 2. — ablata capita cochlearum, XIX, 36, 1. — ablati germiubus, XVII, 37, 8. — intestinis, XXX, 19, 1. — pedibus, XXX, 22, 2; XXX, 27, 4. — stolonibus, XVII, 20, 4. — unguibus, XXXII, 38, 2.

Augeo : auget Democritus eius effectus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — auget Padum amnis, III, 20, 5. — auget ad infinitum, XX, 84, 4. — auget corpora, XXII, 53, 1. — auget miraculum, XXXV, 36, 9. — auget vitis, XXXII,

47, 1. — augent pretia lacernarum, XVIII, 60; 2. — rerum pretia, XII, 42, 4; XXXIII, 2, 4. — auxit famam criminis, XXIX, 1, 2. — auxerunt pretium solum crystalli, XXXVII, 40, 2. — auxere numerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — augebo providentiam illorum, XXIX, 8, 2. — augere liquorem, XII, 54, 8. — sanguinem, XIX, 38, 4. — augens sui admirationem, XXXVII, 52, 1. — argentis se amnis, XXXVI, 44, 4. — augente gratiam (casei) summi, XI, 97, 2. — argentibus pretium cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — argentibus annuis canis, II, 49, 5. — aucturas noctes Soli, XVIII, 68, 1. — augetur lenta crassitudine, XVI, 62, 6. — augetur ubertas, XVII, 8, 1. — augetur amplitudine, XVI, 94, 1. — augeri annonam, VI, 24, 9. — cor per singulos annos, XI, 70, 1. — corpora, II, 41, 2. — lacum, XXXI, 46, 3. — merces, XII, 30, 3. — motum, II, 13, 9. — auctus somnis, X, 49, 3. — fluxus, III, 9, 2. — nivibus liquatis, III, 20, 3. — auctum id parte dimidia, XII, 44, 6. — aucto aestu, X, 43, 4. — aucta herba circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — augenda rerum difficultas, XVIII, 69, 2.

Augesco: augescunt corpora dulcibus, etc., XI, 118, 1. — augescunt putei, II, 100, 2. — augescencia cocharum corpora, IX, 6, 3.

Augites (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

Augmento summo fulgoris acquavere, XXXVII, 21, 1.

Augur sonis lxxii, VII, 49, 3. — augure Atto Navia, XV, 20, 3. — augurum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Augurium luit, VII, 6, 2. — augurium malus, VIII, 65, 2. — augurium ex homine ipso, etc., XXVIII, 17, 5. — in dentibus, VII, 15, 4. — augurium mellis, XXI, 31, 4. — augurium puellare, X, 76, 1. — augurium vitae, X, 83, 4. — augurium religiosum colonis,

XVIII, 54, 4. — augurium retentum, XVIII, 4, 2. — augurium est, moriturum, etc., XXV, 24, 3. — augurii optimi, cum, XI, 52, 4. — prosperissimi, X, 9, 4. — veniunt pisces ad augurium, XXXII, 8, 1. — augurio fallaci, XXXI, 27, 4. — vitalium, XXX, 24, 2. — quod quidem in augurio intellectum est, XXXIII, 5, 2. — augurio canario, XVIII, 3, 5. — fastidico et memorabili, XV, 36, 2. — anguria Naturae, IX, 22, 4. — auguria, II, 5, 8. — artem fecere apud Romanos, VIII, 42, 2. — circa auguria ambage vitae incertum, X, 70, 2. — auguria ex avibus, VII, 57, 12. — ex caeteris animalibus, VII, 57, 12. — ex araneo, XI, 28, 5. — valetudinis ex urinis, XXVIII, 49, 1 et seq. — as lupo, VIII, 34, 4. — auguria populorum, VIII, 74, 2. — auguria condita, XXVIII, 5, 6. — auguria ne in se quisque anxie quærat, XI, 114, 1. — principes piei in auguriis, X, 20, 2. — fontes in auguriis habentur, XXXI, 48, 2. — de auguriis qui scripsit, X, 48, 1.

Auguror: augurantes imperia ex motu canis, VI, 33, 14. — auguratur, de hieme, ex, etc., XVIII, 60, 4. — augurari falso, X, 76, 4.

Augusta Livia, X, 76, 1.

Augustissimum illis gentibus templum, VI, 31, 9.

Augustus mensis, XXVII, 80, 1. — Augustas Calendas, II, 47, 2.

Auleticus calamus, XVI, 66, 4 et 4. — *Aulos* vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

Aulos, sive solen, XXXII, 53, 7.

Aulularia Plauti, XVIII, 28, 1.

Aura al minima aspiret, XIII, 43, 4. — nullius auræ recepit afflûm, IX, 2, 3. — auræ immobile pondus, XIX, 24, 2. — tot generum spirante concinnata, XII, 42, 1. — auræ pandi sinus, IX, 49, 4. — auræ impellenti præbetur agmen, X, 32, 2. — lapides contra

maris auram robusti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — aura a maribus flante concipunt perdes, X, 54, 4. — abiens flos cum aura, XX, 99, 1. — aura nulla pruina depellitur, XVII, 37, 5. — sine aura aerautur, XVII, 14, 4. — aura omni esclusa, XV, 48, 4. — omni quiescente, XVIII, 69, 11. — quae sentiatur, XVIII, 86, 1. — aura vehi volunt coturnices, X, 33, 2. — aura operiente vestigia, VI, 33, 3. — interiore, XI, 112, 1. — levi, XVII, 26, 4. — secunda, VIII, 50, 3. — aurae velificantes aua veste, XXXVI, 4, 47. — aurae antelucanae insalubres, XVIII, 7, 2. — aurae lenes, VI, 21, 3. — cereales, XV, 24, 1. — aurae opponunt, IX, 52, 2. — auras suas habent conceptacula, II, 44, 4. per auras iacere arma, VIII, 2, 1. — nullas expirat auras Nilus, V, 10, 9.

Aurarius: aurarias fornaces, XXXIV, 34, 2. — auraria metalla, VIII, 82, 2; XXXIII, 26, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2; XXXIV, 56, 1; XXXVII, 74, 4.

Auratae (pisces), IX, 25, 1; XXXIII, 53, 3. — contra mel venenatum, XXXII, 16, 1.

Auratus: auratum fastigium addere, XXXVI, 14, 7. — auratis guttis stellata gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 1. — auratis cornibus hostiae, XXXIII, 12, 1.

Aureus ducitur color taurorum felle, XI, 75, 2. — miscetur sandarachae, XXXIV, 56, 4. — aureus flos, XXV, 13, 1. — flos verbasci, XXVI, 15, 2. — aureus nummus percussus est post annum tan, etc., XXXIII, 13, 5. — aureus pulvis inest cyano, XXXVII, 38, 1. — aurea armilla, XXX, 20, 3. — aurea domus Neronia, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 57, 7; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVI, 46, 1. — patera, XII, 42, 6. — platanus vitisque, XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXIII, 15, 1. — sella, XI, 71, 1. — statua (multiples), XXXIII, 24, 1. — tunica, XXXIII, 19, 5. — aurei

coloris folia, XIX, 15, 5. — flos, XXI, 34, 1. — mel, XI, 15, 1. — molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 1. — piscis, XXXII, 54, 1. — aureum delubrum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — aureum poculum medici vocant, XXIV, 58, 1. — aureo colore, IX, 39, 4. — cornu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1. — poculo, XXXIII, 14, 3. — aurea (tam iusurata quam), XXXIII, 14, 2. — aurei currus, XXXIII, 54, 1. — lateres, XXXIII, 47, 1. — torques, VIII, 50, 7. — aeseae camerae, XXXIII, 15, 2. — compedes feminarum, XXXIII, 53, 2. — coronae, XVI, 3, 1. — acinillas, XXXIV, 31, 1. — lucia corymbi, XXI, 96, 1. — aureos accepit mensura, non numero, XXXV, 36, 29. — aureos lectos fecit, XXXIII, 51, 1. — aureis clavis, XXXIII, 14, 3. — denarii, XXXVII, 3, 1. — guttis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2. — litteris, VII, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 3. — potioris, XXXIII, 47, 2. — vasis, etc., XXXIII, 14, 2. — velleribus, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Aurichalcum praecipuum bonitatem, etc., diu obtinuit, XXXIV, 2, 1. — (gemma) subiectur, XXXVII, 42, 1. — aurichalci bonitatem imitatur, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Auriculae (quibus sint), XI, 50, 1. — auriculae mollitis flesili, XI, 87, 1. — auriculae dextrae, XXVIII, 17, 2. — io auricula, XXVI, 21, 1. — auriculae iuvat cunila astiva, XX, 65, 1. — humiour, VIII, 30, 2. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — fractas bulbis curat, XX, 40, 2. — vulnera, etc. (sanant caepae), XX, 20, 2. — auriculae summae muris, XXX, 30, 2.

Aurifer: auriferum nemus, V, 1, 4. — auriferis arenis celebratur Tagus, IV, 35, 3.

Auriflora aurum pollunt ex ebena,

XXXVII, 58, 4. — sibi vindicant chrysocollam, XXXIII, 29, 4. — aurificum arte, XXVII, 74, 2. — usus, XVIII, 23, 2.

Aurifodina Ictimulorum, XXXIII, 24, 42.

Auriga, VII, 54, 7. — peritissimus, VIII, 65, 4. — aurigam curramque, XXXIV, 49, 3. — aurigam imposuit quadrigae, XXXIV, 19, 22. — auriga excusso, VIII, 65, 4 et 2. — aurigae Castoris, VI, 5, 2.

Aurigatus esset, XXXIII, 27, 4.

Auripigmentum, XXXIII, 22, 4; XXXV, 42, 4.

Auris : dicere alieni in aurem, VII, 54, 4. — si quis in aurem dicat asino, XXVIII, 42, 6. — aurem si quod animal intraverit, XXVIII, 7, 2. — aure ad glaciem apposita, VIII, 42, 2. — ad caput trahis admota, ictus sentitur, XVI, 73; 1. — est in aure lima memoriae locus, XI, 403, 2. — aure laeva exois, XXX, 24, 2. — aure contraria, XXII, 32, 4. — aures (de his proliae), XI, 50, 4. — aures homini immobiles, XI, 50, 4. — praegrandes, quae corpora tota contegant, IV, 26, 40. — aures amplae, XI, 414, 2. — flaccidae, VIII, 77, 2. — aures (indices) equorum animi, VIII, 49, 4. — aurium dolori medentur oxizuum, etc., XXV, 403, 2. — infunditur aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — dolore sedant folia bryae, XXIV, 42, 2. — infunditur cappari, etc., XX, 59, 4. — medentur folliculi castorum, XXIII, 43, 4. — dracunculus, XXIV, 93, 4. — erinens, XXIII, 65, 4. — folia luglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — succus baccharum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — dolores lenit melibatos, XXI, 87, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — nleum saesaminum, XXIII, 49, 4. — instillatur opium, XX, 76, 4. — liquida

pix, XXIV, 24, 4. — folia populi albae, XXIV, 32, 4. — pulegium, XX, 54, 4. — aurium sonitus sedat beta, XX, 27, 4. — instillatur caninum ad sonitus atque tinnitus, XX, 57, 3. — murmur eiici lacte mulieris, etc., XXVIII, 21, 3. — sonitus emendat styran, XXIV, 45, 4. — aurium vitia medetur adeps vulpium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — vitia sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — lac femineum, XXXVIII, 24, 2. — nuclei astaphidia, XXII, 43, 2. — porrum, XX, 21, 2. — stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — medetur succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — aurium gravitas si maior sit, XXVIII, 48, 2. — gravitatem mitigat apium, XX, 44, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 60, 2. — corrigunt piscinae maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — sanat squama aëris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — aurium gravitati chalcanthum per fistulas inspicitur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — raphani succum instillant, XX, 43, 3. — aurium vulvæ encogitata, XII, 4, 2. — aurium vitia (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 48, 4; XXI, 39, 4. (ex aqualibus), XXXII, 25, 4. — aurium modo quibus pluma micat, XXIX, 38, 4. — aurium sensum excedens, II, 3, 4. — aurium extremitates, XXVIII, 47, 3. — proceritas, VIII, 46, 4. — aurium morbis praesidium sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — aurium inflammationi imponuntur uices, XXXII, 77, 2. — illinitur aëroma, XXII, 64, 4. — aurium vermicibus, XXIV, 42, 2. — aurium ulceribus praedest garum, XXXI, 44, 3. — aurium tarditatem purgat acetum scillium, XXIII, 28, 4. — utile oleum corynium, XXIII, 45, 4. — aurium pura sanat urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — aurium sordes resistunt morbo regin, XXX, 28, 4. — aurium floritu sermores de se praec-

sentire absentes, XXVIII, 5, 2. — auribus inotillis lanugo, etc., XXIV, 29, 2. — illita lanugo arundinum obtundit auditum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auribus gestare aurum, XI, 50, 4. — suspendere uniones, IX, 56, 2. — utrisque auribus Veneris gerebat, etc., IX, 58, 5. — auribus privatim medentur aquae, XXXI, 3, 4. — auribus infantium otitissimum ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — auribus verminosis instillatur succus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — auribus olidis instillavit succum Mereurialis, XXV, 48, 3. — auribus instillatur succus foliorum cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — auribus purulentis sut dolentibus infunditur succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 3. — galbanum, XXIV, 43, 4. — instillatur alii succus, XX, 23, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — amurea, XXIII, 37, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — succus alaines, XXVII, 8, 4. — adeps anserinus, XXX, 47, 4. — aqua emula, XXII, 52, 4. — succus sparines, XXVII, 45, 4. — succus brassicae, XX, 33, 4. — urina caprae, XXVIII, 48, 4. — quidam inungunt clavicibus tritis, XXIX, 47, 4 et 2. — medetur succus enocynthidis sativae, XX, 8, 2. — aures lambendo, X, 70, 2. — aures scabunt, XI, 108, 2. — aures erigere, remittere, VIII, 50, 3. — submitunt subriguntque, X, 67, 4. — fricare retro, XXVIII, 47, 5. — ingravatas aures perluendas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — aures sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — gallae in vino decoctae, XXIV, 5, 4. — geranium, XXVI, 68, 2. — succus heracii, XX, 69, 2. — succus hippomarathi, XX, 96, 4. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4. — rutilum mel, XI, 45, 4. — ments, etc., XX, 53, 4. — succus oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4. — oleum ei-

cinum, XXIII, 41, 4. — oleum hyoscyami, XXV, 47, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 4. — oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 4. — oleum sesaminum, XXII, 64, 4. — oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 4. — pix, etc., XXIV, 23, 4. — impositi aurculi pulegii, XX, 54, 4. — succus (rosae), XXI, 6, 4. — rutae succus, XX, 54, 6. — succus foliorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — succus salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — succus e soncho, XXII, 44, 2. — succus spondylii, XXIV, 46, 4. — vincaperuviae, XXI, 99, 4. — in aures suppuratas additur lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 4. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 4. — (myrti folia), XXIII, 81, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 40. — resina leutiscioa, XXIV, 22, 3. — decoctum rhoicorum foliorum, XXIV, 54, 4. — succus sanguinae, XXVII, 92, 3. — flos spondylii, XXIV, 46, 4. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — stoebe, XXII, 43, 4. — prodest fel testudinum, XXXII, 44, 5. — ubi auribus homines contendantur, VII, 2, 23. — auribus spirare capras, VIII, 76, 3. — vermiculos eicit cannabis, XX, 97, 4. — vermes extrahit salvia, XXII, 71, 4. — auribus infractis, VIII, 76, 2. — glutinum e nostris vitulorum, XXVIII, 48, 3. — auribus actosis, VIII, 70, 6. — fissis cervi, VIII, 83, 4.

Aurita aduncitate rostri, X, 70, 4.

Aurora prima, XI, 42, 2.

Aurum paleis funditur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — purgatur nigro slumine, XXXV, 52, 4. — admixto misy, XXXIV, 34, 4. — aurum ligno inducitur, XXXV, 47, 4. — illinitur marmorei, etc., XXXIII, 20, 4. — aurum laquearium, XII, 5, 4. — aurum punctis colloct caeruleis in sapphirs, XXXVII, 39, 4. — gestarimulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 42, 4. — pedibus induitur, XXXIII, 42, 2. — aurum factum, XXXIII, 45, 4. — aurum ferruminari soterias, XXXIV,

28, 4.—(ubi) invenitur, XXXIII, 21, 4.—auri glutiosum, XXXIII, 30, 4; XXXV, 17, 4.—auri cornes adamas, XXXVII, 15, 4.—auri ayidiassinus, XXXIII, 22, 4.—auri bracteaē (quot) ex uncia, XXXIII, 49, 3.—auri experimentum ignis est, XXXIII, 49, 2.—auri fames, XXXIII, 44, 4.—durissimas, XXXIII, 24, 6.—auri fulgore, X, 2, 4.—auri fulca natura, XXXIV, 3, 4.—auri sanies in pretio, XXXIII, 2, 4.—auri speciem praebet, XXXIV, 20, 4.—auri talenta, VI, 36, 4.—venae, II, 63, 5 et 6.—venenum, XXIX, 25, 2.—auri (natura), XXXIII, 49, 1.—inventores, XXXIII, 49, 4.—(remedia ex eo), XXXIII, 25, 4.—auri metalla (in Arabia), VI, 32, 8.—metallis scatet Hispania, III, 4, 15.—India, VI, 23, 5.—referta regio a Pyreneo, IV, 34, 4.—fertilissimae Dardae, VI, 22, 4.—divites Sabaei, VI, 32, 48.—metalls fodivnt Suarol, VI, 42, 4.—metalla et conflaturam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6.—aurum e puteis extrahit echeneis, IX, 44, 2.—egerunt formicae Indicae, XI, 36, 3.—ex cuoiendis erunt gryphi, VII, 22.—aurum argentumque (ubique) in pretio, VI, 24, 9.—aurum, etc., vita quaserente, XXXIII, 4, 4.—aurum et argentum caelando fecimus carinae, XXXIII, 2, 4.—poliunt aurifices, XXXVII, 58, 4.—poliando lapis Samius utilis, XXXVI, 40, 4.—aurum quod vocant apyron, XXI, 38, 4.—aurum (in statua) conditum, XXXIV, 49, 40.—aurum defudisset, VII, 53, 3.—aurum retinet ulex, XXXIII, 24, 40.—trahit amphitane, XXXVII, 54, 8.—aurum in os infudit, XXXIII, 44, 4.—aurum saerum fame, XXXIII, 3, 4.—aurum Rinnae (quando) exiguum, XXXIII, 5, 4.—aurum ne Diis quidem conficiebant, XXXV, 45, 4.

—aurum repudiasturo Curio, XIX, 26, 6.—aurum iam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2.—aurum in odio habent soli mortaliū, etc., VI, 31, 7.—aurum ne feminas quidem habere in familia Quinctiorum, XXXIII, 6, 5.—aurum implexum virorum erinibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.—intexere vestibus, VIII, 74, 2.—gestare auribus, XI, 50, 4.—quo mollius, eo pulchrius, XXXIII, 34, 3.—aurum plumbo cedit pondere, etc., XXXIII, 49, 4.—aurum facendi non ratio ex auripigmento, XXXIII, 22, 4.—aurum excellens fecit Caius, XXXIII, 22, 4.—auro fertile flumen, VI, 26, 3.—denarius ex auro, XXXIII, 43, 4.—auro teguntur laquearia, XXXIII, 18, 4.—auro vilisatem fecit, XXXIII, 44, 3.—miscetur auro purpura, IX, 60, 3.—soleae ex auro, XXXIII, 49, 1.—auro agglutinando, XXXIII, 29, 4.—auro omni inest argentum, XXXIII, 23, 4.—auro argentum confundere, IX, 65, 4.—auro carere maluit berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.—auro ipso signat, XXXIII, 6, 7.—auro clausit, XXXIII, 6, 6.—auro integere statuas, XXXIV, 9, 4.—auro occultatus Ianus, XXXVI, 4, 46.—auro operuit theatrum, XXXIII, 16, 4.—auro dignitatem qui per anulos fecit, XXXIII, 42, 4.—auro exoroad, XXXII, 8, 4.—excellentissimo, XXXVII, 45, 2.—interrasis, XII, 42, 6.—textili, XXXIII, 49, 5.—auro caput rependendum, XXXIII, 14, 4.—auro pari rependit, XXVI, 22, 4.—auro repensa tabula, XXXV, 34, 2.—auro insecti alarum articuli, X, 52, 6.—auro effodienda, XX, 44, 4.—auro sanctora, certe innocentiora, XXXV, 46, 4.—auro vinetum, XXX, 12, 4.—auro liquescenti si gallinarum membra misceantur, etc., XXIX, 25, 2.—auro similis fies, XXI, 38, 4.—terra

nigrescens in auro (in clypeo Achil-
lis), XVII, 3, 10. — coloris in auro,
XXXIV, 56, 1.

Ausculat vitia, XXXV, 36, 22.

Auspicalis res pisciculus, XXXII,
4, 3.

Auspiciatus, VII, 7, 1. — *auspiciatus*
mutato nomine, III, 16, 6.

Auspiciatus: auspiciator arbor, XIII,
58, 1. — *auspiciatissima* teda, XVI, 30, 3.

Auspiciatus: magol in auspiciatu
pici, X, 20, 1.

Auspices victoriarum (gallinae),
X, 24, 3.

Auspicium: auspicii causa fabam
referre mos est, XVIII, 30, 2. — *au-
spicio* efficaci, X, 43, 2. — *prospero*,
X, 9, 1. — *auspicio* son res maximas
geri, VII, 45, 2. — *auspicio* detestabi-
les, XVIII, 66, 3. — *auspicia* aviom,
VII, 57, 12. — *auspicia* dirimi, VIII,
82, 3. — *auspicia* non pertinere ad
eos qui, etc., XXVIII, 4, 3. — *auspiciis*
divi Augusti, II, 67, 1. — *Vespasiani*
Imp., V, 5, 8. — *auspiciis* ductuque
elus, III, 24, 4. — *auspiciis* publicis,
X, 16, 1. — *corvi* in auspiciis, X, 15, 2.

Auspicio: auspiciatur vitam homo
a suppliciis, VII, 1, 3. — *auspiciatus* est,
VII, 27, 1. — *auspiciatus* est ducere,
XXXI, 24, 1.

Auster, Notus, XVIII, 76, 2. — a
meridie, II, 46, 2. — *aestuans*, II, 48,
4. — *gravior ventus*, X, 33, 2. — *no-
xius*, II, 48, 2. — *Africae* serenius, II,
48, 3. — *incendia* affert Africae, XVIII,
76, 3. — *descendere* ad Austrum, II,
13, 8. — *Austrum* praenunciat, XVIII,
77, 6. — *Austro* maiores fluctus edun-
tur, II, 48, 4. — *Austro* flante velant,
XIV, 27, 3. — *Austro* non volant co-
turnices, X, 32, 2. — *Austro* non na-
scitur sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — *Austro* lac-
ditur, XIV, 4, 2. — *Austro* sacra rup-
es, II, 44, 4. — *Austri* blandiuntur,
XVII, 2, 1. — *Austros* ardentes flare,

XII, 42, 6. — *Austros* Cato abdicat,
XVII, 35, 14. — *Austros* non penetrare
in Aegyptum, II, 46, 4. — *Austros* ar-
cere, XV, 18, 1. — *post Austros*, II, 48,
4. — *in Austros* digressa Luna, II, 99,
4. — *Austri* flantibus, XXXI, 30, 3.

Austeritas Scythica, XXXVII, 18,
1. — *austeritas* maior nullis smaragdis,
XXXVII, 17, 1. — *austeritas* illa nitor-
que, IX, 62, 3. — *austeritas* mares dis-
tinguit, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *austeritas*
pici, XIV, 3, 7. — *austeritatis* pius
(vinis), etc., XXIII, 21, 1. — *austeri-
tatis* ordine genera caesarum, XIX,
32, 3. — *austeritatem* annis accipiunt
vina, XIV, 4, 4. — *austeritatem* daret,
XXXV, 36, 34. — *austeritate* nimia
vinum, XIV, 8, 5. — *austeritate* victa,
XIX, 29, 1. — *in austeritate* lucundior
(pictor), XXXV, 40, 9.

Austerus color in glauco, IX, 60,
3. — *austerus* odore succus, XII, 51,
6. — *austerum* vinum facilius conco-
quitur, XXIII, 22, 2. — *austeri* musti,
XIV, 11, 4. — *austera* curationem,
XXIV, 28, 2. — *austero* sapore, XXV,
20, 1. — *ex austero* dulcis succus, XIII,
48, 1. — *austero* genere placere,
XXXIV, 49, 17. — *austero* in vino,
XXII, 21, 2. — *austeri* colores, XXXV
12, 4. — *austeros* (quae) supercilia si-
gnificant, XI, 114, 3. — *austera* vina,
XXIII, 20, 2. — *austerior* color (pi-
ctor), XXXV, 40, 10. — *austerior* gu-
stus vini, XIV, 3, 2. — *austeriore*
caelo, XVIII, 31, 1.

Austrinus articulus, XVII, 2, 2. —
flatus, XVII, 2, 1. — *polus*, II, 23, 1.
— *vertex*, II, 68, 1. — *austrina* Cappa-
dociae, VI, 39, 5. — *Cypri*, VI, 39, 3.
— *austrina* Serpens, II, 23, 3. — *stella*,
XVIII, 80, 3. — *austrium* caelum,
XVI, 46, 1. — *tempus*, II, 47, 2. — *au-
stria* parte, XVIII, 69, 2. — *austrini*
dies, XVII, 2, 2. — *austrinae* pluviae,
XVII, 37, 12.

Aet, ut longissime, II, 74, 1.—*aut* (pro) alioqui, II, 74, 4.

Autachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Autem: nequa ipsi autem homines, XXVI, 6, 1.—et illinotus autem, XXVII, 47, 1.

Autopyros panis, XXII, 68, 1.

Autumant quidam, XXXVI, 45, 2.—*autumant* illius inventum, XXV, 3, 1.

Autumnalis flos, XXI, 25, 1.—*rosa*, XXI, 40, 4.—*urtica*, XXII, 46, 1.—*autumale aequinoctium*, II, 98, 5.—*autumale genus betae*, XIX, 40, 1.—*autumali caelo matutino*, XXXVII, 37, 2.—*sidere*, IX, 38, 2.—*tempore*, XXXVII, 41, 1.—*autumales cauliculi*, XIX, 44, 2.—*imbres*, XIX, 43, 1.

Autumat, II, 54, 2.—*Corus*, II, 47, 3.

Autumitate, XVII, 30, 1.

Autumnus a Fidiculae occasu ad Vergiliarum occasum, XVIII, 74, 1.—*autumni aequinoctium*, II, 60, 2.—*aquationes*, XXXII, 24, 6.—*aquae pluviae*, XVII, 40, 1.—*autumni exitu*, XXV, 70, 1.—*initium* ea Varrone, XVIII, 69, 9.—*Fidiculae occasu*, XVIII, 70, 1; XVIII, 68, 7.—*autumni munus*, XXI, 44, 1.—*autumnus serenum et frigidum praesagibunt*, XVIII, 80, 1.—*densum, ventosum facient*, XVIII, 80, 1.—*autumno cadunt folia plurimis*, XVI, 34, 1.—*fere moriuntur Insecta pennata*, XI, 43, 1.—*fulmina crebriora*, II, 54, 2.—*autumno seruntur arbores*, XVII, 30, 5.—*autumno malo*, XVIII, 56, 3.—*autumno et vere*, II, 47, 1.—*autumno, non vernu*, XI, 24, 1.—*autumnia pinguescit*, XIV, 4, 42.

Auxiliaris: *auxiliare carmen*, XXVIII, 4, 7.—*auxiliare lethargicia oleum*, XXIII, 40, 2.—*auxiliarem vim habent contra*, etc., XXIII, 41, 1.

Auxilior: *auxiliatur accipiter*, X, 49, 1.—*auxiliatur mire*, XX, 44, 1.—*auxiliatur Psyllis phrynion*, XXV, 76, 1.—*auxiliatur contra ea omnia*, XXXII, 46, 3.—*auxiliatur unice*, XXV, 29, 1.—*auxiliatur hydropicis*, XXVIII, 68, 1.—*auxiliantur vulpi corvi*, X, 95, 3.—*mares feminae*, IX, 45, 1.—*auxiliantur praeclare*, XXXII, 44, 4.—*auxiliantur contra visum*, XXXII, 43, 4.—*auxiliari morbis dicunt*, XIII, 43, 2.—*auxiliari certum est ignis subfatu*, XXXVI, 69, 1.—*auxiliari sibi fuga*, VIII, 46, 1.—*auxiliari narrant*, XIX, 58, 2.—*auxilantes sibi contra*, X, 9, 2.—*quid auxiliatum esset*, XXXIX, 2, 1.—*auxiliaodi generibus pluribus*, XXXI, 2, 2.—*auxiliandi vim habere*, XXIII, 26, 2.

Auxilium militare, VIII, 81, 2.—*auxilium est adversus percussos ab his*, XXIX, 22, 2.—*auxilium sit vinum aut venenum*, XXIII, 49, 1.—*auxilii plus his inesse*, XXIII, 4, 1.—*auxilio est pisia*, etc., XXXII, 46, 1.—*auxilio reperta est herba*, XXV, 6, 4.—*auxilio summo*, XXIV, 420, 2.—*auxilio est deploratis huleribus*, XXVI, 87, 1.—*auxilium tulisse Rutulis*, XIV, 44, 1.—*auxilium solum novere in altum profugere*, IX, 5, 2.—*auxilium magnum praebet contra*, etc., XXI, 407, 1.—*auxilio adveniente*, X, 34, 2.—*auxilia (auxiliares copiae)*, XVI, 5, 2; XXXII, 40, 1.—*auxilia eastera*, III, 24, 5.—*auxilia ea hoc aliqui contingunt*, XXXII, 44, 7.—*auxiliorum praefecti*, X, 27, 3.—*auxilia dicemus*, XXVIII, 2, 5.—*quinque communia*, XXVI, 7, 1.—*efficacissima*, XX, 43, 2.—*praestantissima animae ex alia anima*, XXVII, 420, 1.—*auxilia coeliacorum*, XXVIII, 38, 3.—*auxilia delicias permiscens*, XXII, 7, 3.

Avaritia uni (homini) data, VII, 4, 5.—*avaritia quonunque penetratura*.

XXXIII, 4, 2.—avaritia hoc cogit, II, 47, 4.—avaritia quaerebat argentum, XXXIII, 2, 4.—avaritiae intentio mens, II, 45, 4.—avaritiae commenta, XXII, 56, 4.—cuniculi, II, 63, 6.—avaritiae prima origo a nummo, XXXIII, 44, 4.—avaritiae causa, IX, 79, 4.—avaritiae tantum artes coluntur, XIV, 4, 3.—avaritiam arguam, XXIX, 8, 6.—avaritia captos animos, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Avellana nux, XVI, 27, 4.—avellanae, XV, 24, 3 et 4.—avellanae ferunt lulos, XVI, 52, 4.—avellanae nucis magnitudine, XII, 47, 4.—avellanae nucleus, XXXVII, 45, 2.—avellanae nucem aequal, XXXVII, 24, 4.

Avella: avellit Siciliam, II, 90, 4.—avellunt verrucas, XXVIII, 42, 2.—avellendi celeritas, XXXV, 50, 4.—avellitur radici planta, XVII, 42, 2.—si caput avellatur, XXIX, 39, 6.—avelli petris non potest, X, 90, 2.—avelli sibi non quit, VII, 43, 3.—avelli e ligno nequit, XV, 34, 2.—avulsa herba, XXV, 408, 4.—avulsa Euboeae insula, IV, 20, 6.—Bocotiae, IV, 24, 4.—ex insula (altera), IV, 23, 4.—Italiae Sicilia, III, 44, 4.—avulsi his Vesoni, V, 4, 47.—avulsi stolones arboribus, XVII, 43, 4.—avulsa gentes, II, 80, 2.—avulsa cochleae, VIII, 59, 2.—pennae, XI, 33, 4.—avulsa etiam spongiae vescuntur, etc., IX, 69, 2.—avulsos ex his ramos, XIX, 55, 4.

Avena praecipue nada, XVIII, 40, 9.—avena sponte proveniens, VI, 35, 40.—avena Graeca, XVIII, 42, 4.—avena, frumenti vitium, XVIII, 44, 4 et seq.—avenae genere bromos, XXII, 79, 4.—avenae vitium aliud, XVIII, 44, 4.—avena segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 4.—avenis qui vivant, IV, 27, 5.

Avenacen farina, XXII, 67, 4; XXIIX, 39, 8; XXX, 42, 4.

Avenaria cicada, XI, 32, 3.

Aversante Nihil necem Magni, V, 40, 9.—aversantibus cunctis (hominem), VI, 24, 40.—aversatus est manum, VIII, 74, 2.

Averso: avertere grandinem et locustas, XXXVII, 40, 4.—avertuntur in coitu canes, etc., X, 83, 2.—averti carmine grandines, XVII, 47, 6.—averti tempestates, XXXVII, 54, 3.—averti violentiam caeli, XXVIII, 23, 4.—averti et recedere, XVII, 37, 48.—aversus a Sole, VIII, 75, 2.—aversus Hercules, XXXV, 36, 34.—aversus excipit ictus, VIII, 36, 4.—aversa Indiae, XXXVII, 33, 4.—aversa montis gens haec obtinet, VI, 48, 4.—aversa pars capitis, XI, 47, 2.—aversum scarum, XXXII, 5, 4.—evellunt in aversum, XXX, 48, 4.—in aversum, XI, 404, 4; XI, 407, 4.—aversum vulvam, XXX, 43, 3.—averso Sole toto, II, 43, 44.—aversa alvo (pro, alveari), XI, 40, 4.—aversa dextra, XI, 403, 4.—aversa manu laeva, XXVIII, 44, 4.—aversi derepant ursi, VIII, 54, 5.—aversi pedibus volutant, XI, 34, 4.—aversae (formicae) onera moluntur, etc., XI, 36, 4.—aversae liisterae, XIII, 24, 2.—aversos hamos, IX, 67, 3.—aversos iase, VIII, 3, 4.—aversas iacere, VIII, 76, 4.—aversa folia candidiora, XXVII, 38, 4.—aversa quibus genitalia, X, 83, 2.—aversa (specula) contuentibus, XXVIII, 23, 5.—aversis a Sole cornibus, II, 44, 4.—aversis falcibus, VIII, 47, 4.—plantis, VII, 2, 44.—post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3.—speculis suro opposito, XXXIII, 45, 3.—aversis inter aese theatra, XXXVI, 24, 44.

Avia pueri, XXXV, 7, 3.

Aviarium: aviarii pulvere stercoratio, XVIII, 53, 1. — *aviaria*, VIII, 17, 3; X, 29, 2. — (de his), XVII, 6, 1; X, 72, 1.

Avide esurire, XVII, 2, 2. — *avide* petunt pabula, VIII, 50, 2. — *avida* saturatus, IX, 12, 2. — *avide* vescuntur, XI, 116, 1. — *avide* vorantes, XI, 21, 2. — *avida* hausta, XI, 117, 1. — *avide* exanimantes angues, VIII, 84, 1. — *avide* palmites evocare, XIV, 4, 11. — *avide* spectamus herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. — *avide* profecta, X, 33, 3. — *avide* sequitur abeuntem, IX, 8, 5. — *avidius* accipit, XVIII, 54, 1. — *avidius* devorantes, XXIV, 113, 1. — *avidius* hanstum, XX, 39, 2. — *avidius* nascitur nihil, XVII, 35, 16. — *nulla* arborum *avidius* promittit quam pinus, XVI, 44, 1. — *avidissime* apprehenderat hunc palmam, XIV, 28, 7. — *avidissime* credidit, V, 1, 4.

Aviditas, rabies, XXX, 2, 4. — *aviditas* Naturae, VI, 1, 1. — *aviditas* humani ingenii, XXIII, 5, 1. — *aviditas* cibi appetendi, XXII, 53, 1. — *inexplebilis* esuriendi, XI, 118, 1. — *aviditas* pastus, XI, 21, 2. — *animalium* ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — *aviditas* rerum alienarum, XII, 38, 1. — *aviditas* crocodilorum, VIII, 61, 6. — *aviditas* diripiendi, XII, 32, 3. — *exeundi*, XVII, 44, 1. — *nascendi*, XVI, 2, 1. — *mortifera*, X, 79, 5. — *aviditas* tanta est ipsius veneni, XXXII, 12, 1. — *aviditatis* semper *ieiunae* aquila, X, 3, 3. — *aviditatem* augeb. bibendi consuetudo, XIV, 28, 7. — *faciunt* noceat amygdalae, XXXIII, 75, 1. — *aviditatem* in cibis incitat inhibetque lactuca, XX, 26, 3. — *aviditatem* cibi facit lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *excitat* mentis sapor, XX, 53, 1. — *myrrhis*, XXIV, 97, 1. — *excitat* sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — *excitant* urinae,

XXIII, 8, 2. — *aviditatem* ad cibos adiuvat, XX, 65, 1. — *aviditatem* alvo non capiente, VIII, 18, 1. — *aviditate* appetenda, XII, 15, 3. — *malefica*, X, 5, 2. — *aviditate* sua pendentes purpurae, IX, 64, 4. — *distinctio* accipitrum ex *aviditate*, X, 9, 1. — *aviditates* bestiarum, XI, 5, 2. — *aviditates* feminarum augeat semen malsae, XX, 84, 4.

Avidus Medicinæ, XXIX, 3, 5. — *avidus* cognoscendi opera eius, XXXV, 36, 19. — *avida* orbis terrarum Carthago, V, 17, 2. — *avida* nunquam desinera mortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — *avida* novitatis hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2. — *avida* quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — *avida* sublimitatis cucurbita, XIX, 24, 1. — *avida* sanguinis sitis culicis, XI, 1, 3. — *avids* huius voluptatis multitudo, IX, 21, 1. — *avidum* minus ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — *avido* haustu, II, 99, 2. — *hiatu* appetunt, IX, 64, 4. — *avido* mestu, III, 1, 1. — *avido* futura de se sciendi, XXX, 1, 2. — *avidi* oculi, XIV, 28, 3. — *ciborum*, XI, 79, 1. — *avidos* dignationis gloriaeque, XXI, 84, 1. — *avidiores* morsu, VIII, 21, 4. — *pastu*, XV, 21, 1. — *avidiores* veneris, X, 83, 1. — *avidissimus* auri Caius, XXXIII, 22, 1. — *avidissima* voracitas, II, 114, 1. — *avidissimum* odium ex aemulatione, XVII, 1, 3. — *avidissima* hominum cupidine, XXVI, 8, 1. — *avidissimi* concharum polypi, IX, 48, 1. — *humani* corporis crocodili, VI, 23, 5. — *avidissimae* apes sunt cerinthae, XXI, 41, 1. — *libidinis* mulieres, XXII, 43, 1. — *vini* serpentes, XXII, 49, 5.

Avis interempta a suo genere, X, 44, 1. — *avis* timere debuerat, XXXV, 36, 6. — *avis* icterus, XXX, 28, 1. — *ave* galericita, XXX, 20, 2. — *aves* (quomodo) bibant, X, 63, 1. — *omnes*

in pedes nascuntur, X, 74, 6. — nec venas nec arterias habent, XI, 89, 4. — alas in priora curvant, XI, 402, 4. — non attingunt acinos ederae, XVI, 62, 7. — perennes, semestres, etc., X, 36, 4. — fugaces fecundiores, X, 73, 4. — quaedam habent geminos sious, XI, 79, 4. — aves id experiantur, XVII, 37, 4. — aves in scenam advolsent, XXXV, 36, 5. — aves diripissent, II, 57, 4. — aves tum siluisse, XXXV, 38, 4. — aves albae, XVIII, 87, 2. — altivolae, X, 65, 4. — aquaticae, X, 3, 4. — minutae, X, 44, 2. — humano sermone vocales, X, 72, 4. — convectae ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — ex Aethiopia, X, 37, 4. — peregrinae Romae pariunt, IX, 29, 2. — Diomedae, X, 64, 4. — Meleagrides, XXXVII, 44, 9. — aves tardae, 29, 2. — aves ultra Phasidem peti, XIX, 49, 3. — avium natura, X, 1, 4. — ingenia in nidis construendis, X, 49, 4 et seq. — ingenia ad pastum varia, X, 56, 4 et seq. — coitus (qualis), X, 73, 4. — cor (ubi), X, 74, 5. — aliae digitatae, etc., XI, 407, 1. — generatio sua habet miracula, X, 73, 4. — ova fragilia, X, 74, 4. — partus (multiplex), X, 74, 3. — necatus, X, 41, 4. — sermo, X, 70, 2. — sermones, XXIX, 22, 4. — loquaciores quae minores, XI, 442, 3. — avium conventu canorus annis, IV, 45, 3. — avium furto, XV, 9, 4. — avium pedes imitante radica, XII, 26, 3. — avium peonia ligandis viscum, XVI, 94, 4. — aves excitare ex anodinotis, X, 40, 4. — avibus venter carnosus callosusque, XI, 79, 3. — magna temporum differentia, X, 36, 4. — dieti terrarum termini, X, 44, 4. — pestifera exhalatio, IV, 4, 2. — avibus insidias moliri, XVI, 94, 4.

Avitae opes, IX, 58, 4.

Avoco: avoces a terra oculos, XVIII, 67, 4. — ne succum rami avocent, XVII, 26, 4. — ne saepius avocaret, XXXV, 36, 44. — ne plebs rustica avocaretur, XVIII, 3, 5.

Avulsio: avulsione nascuntur, XIX, 36, 3. — avulsione scritur Sabina herba, XVII, 21, 2. — avulsione quae proveniunt, XVII, 9, 4; XVII, 44, 4.

Avulorem sensere spongiae, IX, 69, 4.

Avunculus (Caesar Augusti), VII, 46, 4. — avunculus Marcelli Augustus, XIX, 6, 4. — avunculus eius, XXXIV, 48, 7.

Avus maternus Africani, XV, 38, 4. — avus paternus, XVI, 5, 3; XXXIII, 8, 4. — avo similes, VII, 40, 4. — avi indicavere, XXV, 7, 2. — avorum memoria, XXXIII, 6, 5. — ad avos usque postros, XIV, 46, 4. — *Axe* sideribus exusto, XXVII, 4, 2.

Axes rotarum, XVI, 84, 4. — ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — axisbus quernis, XXXVI, 82, 2. — vehiculorum, XXVIII, 37, 7.

Atinomatia, XXXVI, 34, 4.

Axis, fera, VIII, 34, 4.

Axungia modica, XXV, 43, 2. — salsa, XXII, 9, 2. — vetus, XXIII, 3, 3. — inveterata, XXI, 404, 4. — axungiae unde nomen, XXVIII, 37, 7. — usus, XXVIII, 37, 2. — (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 37, 7. — axungiam etiam Graeci appellavere, XXVIII, 37, 4. — axungia addita, XXIV, 420, 4. — axungia adiecta percursit, XXIV, 89, 4. — axungia cum calce tusa, XXVIII, 43, 1. — cum axungia, XX, 85, 4.

Avianae noces, XVI, 44, 4.

B

Bacca caerulea, XV, 39, 4. — *parvula*, XVI, 7, 4. — *baccae alimenta*, VI, 14, 3. — *baccae discolorae*, XVII, 22, 4. — *decerpantur*, XV, 4, 2. — *leguntur*, XVII, 44, 3. — *baccae actae*, XXVII, 26, 6. — *agrifoliae*, XXIV, 72, 4. — *cedri*, XXIV, 11, 3. — *chamelae*, XV, 7, 4. — *expressae*, XVI, 50, 2. — *curalii*, XXXII, 31, 2. — *ederac*, XXIV, 47, 3. — *hysopii*, XXVI, 70, 4. — *iuniperi*, XXIV, 36, 4. — *lauri*, XXIII, 80, 2. — *loti concisae*, XIII, 22, 2. — *myrti*, XII, 37, 4. — *oleae*, XV, 2, 2. — *prunorum silvestrium*, XXIII, 68, 4. — *pyracanthae*, XXIV, 70, 4. — *spinosa*, XXIV, 70, 4. — *baccas acerbas* (fert. cornus femina), XVI, 43, 3. — *baccis magna differentia*, XV, 29, 2. — *baccis gustata non asperis*, XV, 39, 2. — *nascentibus*, XVI, 40, 2. — *rubentibus*, XXIII, 73, 4. — *baccis torva cupressus*, XVI, 40, 4. — *semen in baccho*, XXV, 90, 4. — *e baccis exprimunt oleum*, XV, 7, 2.

Baccalia (laurus), XV, 39, 2.

Baccalis laurus, XVII, 44, 4.

Bacchae caelatae, XXXIII, 55, 4.

— *Bacchae* (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36, 44.

Bacchar (natura eius), XXI, 16, 4.

— (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 67, 4. — *baccharia*, XII, 26, 3. — *radix sanctorum comitales*, XXVI, 70, 4.

Bacchus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3. — *eius fel auribus medetur*, XXXII, 25, 4. — *lapilli calculosis medentur*, XXXII, 32, 4. — *bacchi aselli* (piscis), IX, 28, 4.

Bacchifer taxus, XVI, 20, 4.

Bacculas parvas ferunt, ut capparis, XXV, 54, 4.

Baculus: baculi crassitudine, XIX,

30, 3. — *cuspidem*, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *longitudinem non excedens*, XIII, 43, 4. — *baculum ex aquifolia factum*, XXIV, 72, 3. — *baculum ex silere rusticis gerunt*, XXIV, 44, 4. — *baculum praeiaceat*, XXXII, 52, 3. — *baculum*, etc., parturientes adiuvat, XXX, 44, 4. — *adstante cum baculo senex*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *pastor senex cum baculo*, XXXV, 8, 2. — *baculo accenso*, II, 90, 2. — *baculo decussati rami*, XVIII, 8, 6. — *baculo frangunt*, XVIII, 72, 3. — *baculorum usum senectuti praebet ferula*, XIII, 42, 4. — *praebere malvas*, XIX, 22, 4. — *bacculus idoneus frutax*, XVI, 80, 2.

Balaena et musculus (amici), IX, 88, 2. — *balaena animal parit*, IX, 45, 4. — *nutritur uberibus*, IX, 7, 2, XI, 95, 3. — *balaenam antecedit musculus*, XI, 62, 3. — *balaenae conglutino utuntur in lethargo*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *balaenae* (de his), IX, 22, 4. — *balaenae*, XXXII, 53, 2. — *stertentes audiuntur*, X, 97, 4. — *in Iudico mari, quaternum iugerum*, IX, 2, 4. — *balaenis branchiae non sunt*, IX, 6, 4.

Balanium oleum, XXIII, 45, 4; XIII, 2, 3.

Balanis subtilis, XXVI, 34, 5. — *in balanis*, XXIV, 24, 4. — *subtilis pro balanis caepae*, XX, 20, 4.

Balanitae (gemmae), XXXVII, 55, 4.

Balanitis castanea, XV, 25, 2.

Balanus chamaecisal, XXVI, 34, 3. — *glandia*, XVI, 8, 2. — *balanus arbor*, XIII, 47, 4. — *nascitur esculus e balano*, XVII, 34, 3. — *balani decoctum*, XXII, 23, 4. — *balani* (de his), XIII, 9, 6. — *balani* (e palma), XIII, 9, 3. — *longiores*, XXVII, 40, 4. — *Sardiniae*, XV, 25, 4.

Balanus (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Balatum coarctat gustatum a pecora caprisque pulegium, XX, 55, 4.

Balanium, XIII, 34, 4. — *ba-*

laustium vocari diximus, XXIII, 60, 1.

Balsutū merula hieme, X, 42, 1.

Baliu nominat, XXV, 5, 1.

Baline—ardentes, XXIX, 8, 9.—*pensiles*, LX, 79, 1.—*balnearum* in *ninn*—*acurbitae* venere, XIX, 24, 3.—*balneatium* solio, XI, 96, 2.—*balnearum* descensio, XX, 69, 2.—*dispensatione*, XXV, 23, 1.—*fuligo*, XXXV, 25, 1.—*parietes*, XIII, 4, 3.—*vaporatio*, XXVIII, 14, 2.—*usu* pensili, XXVI, 8, 2.—*usu* dampo, XX, 59, 1.—*balnearum* aeris tolerare, XXXI, 45, 4.—*solia*, XX, 86, 1; XXVIII, 17, 5.—*solia* temperans lacte asinino, XXVIII, 50, 1.—*ad* balneas mammati (laterculi), XXXV, 46, 1.—*balneas* mulierum argento stratas, XXXIII, 54, 3.—*balneas* instituendo, XXVI, 8, 1.—*calefaciunt* aquae, XXXI, 2, 2.—*in* balneis descendatur in calidam, XXV, 49, 2.—*balneis* coqui, XIV, 28, 2.—*balneis* damnatīs, XXIX, 5, 4.—*a* balneis, XXV, 38, 1.—*in* balneis blattae, XI, 34, 2.

Balineum: balinei usu, XXV, 84, 1.—*a* balineo, XXII, 43, 1.—*in* balineo, XXVIII, 34, 1.—*balneo* egressis, XXXII, 38, 2.—*a* balneo, XXIV, 37, 2.—*in* balneo andantibus, XXIV, 120, 2.—*in* balneo perunctis, XXVIII, 37, 6.—*balinea*, XIII, 30, 3.—*balinea* gratuita, XXXVI, 24, 17.—*pridiana*, XXVIII, 77, 3.

Ballista: ballistam (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10.—*ballistis* expugnata serpens, VIII, 14, 1.

Balloten, porrum nigrum Graeci vocat, XXVII, 30, 1.

Balnestores, XVIII, 44, 6.

Balsaminum oleum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 47, 1.

Balsamodes casia, XII, 43, 2.

Balsamum omnibus praefertur odo-

ribus, XII, 54, 1.—*balsamum* fastidit alibi nasci, XVI, 59, 1.

Baltus corticis in salice, XVI, 68, 1.—*baltci* laminis erepentem, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Balucom vocant, XXXIII, 21, 14.

Bannuica vitis, XIV, 4, 14.

Boptes (gemma) XXXVII, 55, 1.

Barba longa, II, 22, 1.—*barba* abraditur, non in superiore labro, VI, 32, 19.—*barba* intensa aliis Arabum, VI, 32, 19.—*barba* hircorum, XII, 37, 2.—*si* mulceatur, XXVIII, 56, 1.—*mullosum*, IX, 30, 1.—*polypi*, IX, 48, 5.—*pili* in barba, XI, 94, 3.—*barba* et capillo vibrato, II, 80, 4.—*barbae* gallinaceorum, XXX, 29, 2.—*barborum* villus (in capris), XII, 37, 1.—*barbis* caprarum adhaerescens, XXVI, 30, 1.

Barba levis, XVI, 31, 1.

Barba mollis protegit nuces, XV, 24, 4.—*barba* virgultorum, XVI, 35, 39.

Barbaricus: barbaricam appellabant, XXI, 16, 1.—*barbarica* pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1.—*pira*, XV, 16, 3.

Barbarus: barbari nominis olea, XXXVII, 65, 1.—*barbarae* appellationis, III, 4, 13.—*barbaro* nomine, XII, 43, 2.—*barbari* XIII, 30, 3.—*barbari* ritus, XXVIII, 1, 2; XXVIII, 2, 3; XXX, 5, 2.—*barbari* septemtrionales, XI, 45, 4.—*barbari* venantur pantheras, VIII, 44, 4.—*barbarorum* populi, XXII, 2, 1.—*barbarorum* gentium eibus, XXVIII, 35, 1.—*barbaros* omnes necare, XXIX, 7, 1.—*barbaros* Graeci nos dictitant, XXIX, 7, 1.

Barbata aquila, X, 3, 6.—*nux*, XIX, 2, 6.

Barbulae pastillicantes, XXI, 25, 2.—*veluti* barbulae gerit, XXVII, 74, 1.

Barippe (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Baropterus (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Basaltes (lapis), XXXVI, 44, 4.

Basanites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 4; XXXVI, 43, 4.

Basilia Aemilia, XXXV, 4, 4.—

Pauli, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Basilica vitis celebratur, XIV, 4, 8.

Basilicon genus nucum, XV, 24, 2.

Basiliscus, serpens (de eo), VIII, 33, 1.—(ex eo remedia), XXIX, 49, 4.

Basis Minervae, XXXVI, 4, 8.—Caesaris Dictatoris, XVII, 38, 4.—statuae, XXXIV, 44, 2.—eiusdem lapidis, XXXVI, 44, 40.—quadrata, XXXVI, 49, 7.—bases abacorum, XXXV, 43, 2.—basibus inscribi honores, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Basiae piscis fel auribus utilissimum, XXXII, 25, 4.

Batillo ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 2.—batillis ferreis, XXXIII, 44, 4.—in virorum urina servatis, XXXIII, 44, 4.

Batis (medicinae ex ea), XXV, 6, 3.—hortensiae et marinae, XXI, 49, 4.—ortensiae species, XXVI, 50, 4.—batis (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Batrachion, XXV, 109, 4.—menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4.—batrachii folia perniunculae sanant, XXVI, 66, 3.—batrachii radix tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 4.—batrachion, polyanthemum, XXVI, 90, 4.

Batrachitae (gemmae), XXXVII, 55, 4.

Batrachus, in mari, XXXII, 53, 3.

Bovilus in Hispania, XX, 76, 3.

Bdellium (natura eius et genera), XII, 49, 4.

Beotos felisque gratiae, XIV, 4, 5.—beatae cognomine incluta Arabia, V, 42, 1; XII, 30, 4.—beatior vita multorum sine bis, XXXVI, 4, 3.—

boc beatissimum genus sepulturae, IV, 26, 42.

Bechion tussim sedat, XXVI, 46, 4.

Bella civilia, II, 68, 4.

Bellator primarius, VII, 45, 2.—bellatorem tacebat unguenti, VII, 30, 4.—bellatores, XVI, 65, 2.

Bellicosus: bellicosae funda Baleares insulae, III, 44, 4.—bellicosos, XXXIII, 54, 3.—bellicosiores elephantum, VI, 24, 4.

Bellicus: bellicii usus, VIII, 5, 3.—bellicii coni, X, 4, 2.—bellicae coronae, XVI, 4, 2.—bellicae virtutis insigne, XXXIII, 4, 4.—bellicos honores, XXI, 2, 4.—bellicis temporibus, II, 56, 2.—bellicis se rebus miscuit myrthus, XV, 38, 4.

Bellio luteus XXI, 25, 2.

Bellis (strumis medetur), XXVI, 43, 4.

Bello: bellavere (ibi) Romana arma, V, 4, 44.—bellantes inter se, VII, 57, 9.—cum elephantis dracones, VIII, 44, 4.—bellatum est cum Pyrho, VII, 60, 2.

Bellus haec (erocodylus), VIII, 38, 2.—bellus terribilis contra fugientes, etc., VIII, 38, 2.—belluae feritas, VIII, 74, 3.—furor, VIII, 7, 2.—bellus nihil audente, XXXII, 49, 4.—belluae adolescent, IX, 2, 4.—praestant viribus, II, 55, 4.—belluae marinae XXII, 3, 4.—maris, VII, 4, 6.—(in mari), quae, XXXII, 53, 2.—belluarum pelles, II, 56, 4.—belluarum cadaveri, pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3.

Bellum partitur, X, 49, 4.—bellum civile Syllanum, XXXIII, 54, 4.—Pompeianum, IX, 82, 4; X, 53, 4; XVII, 38, 3 et 4.—bellum Graeciae, XXX, 2, 6.—bellum Illicum pluribus tabulis, XXXV, 40, 49.—bellum Peloponnesiacum, XXIX, 2, 4.—bellum Persicum, XVIII, 28, 4.

—bellum Punicum primum VII, 60, 4 et 3; XXXIII, 43, 4.—bellum Punicum tertium, XXXIII, 47, 4; XXXVI, 64, 4.—bellum sociale, II, 85, 2; II, 140, 4; III, 9, 47.—belli pietatem faciem habent tabulae etc., XXXV, 40, 4.—belli imago (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.—belli pacisq[ue] experime[n]tis, XVI, 64, 4.—belli civilis solitio, XIX, 45, 2.—belli socialis origo, XXXIII, 6, 4.—belli socialis initio, XXXIII, 47, 4.—bellum internequum gerit cum, etc., VIII, 35, 2; X, 40, 4.—bellum gessit adversus Romanos, XXXVII, 3, 4.—bellum portendere mures, VIII, 82, 4.—bellum civile imputare talibus vitis, XXXII, 52, 4.—bellum Maracum, IX, 79, 4; XXII, 6, 2.—bellum gessere cum Oensibus, V, 5, 8.—bellum illiusse cum Rhodis, XXXV, 36, 4.—bella confecto, VII, 27, 2.—bello haec quaesivisse venia sit, XII, 2, 3.—bello quod Graeciae intulit, XXX, 2, 4.—bello lugurthino, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 5.—bello piratico, III, 46, 3; VII, 34, 7.—bello Ponico secundo, XXI, 67, 4; II, 86, 4.—bello Pyrrhi regis, VIII, 6, 4; XVI, 45, 4.—bello Samniti, XXXIV, 42, 4.—bello Siculo, VII, 53, 4; IX, 22, 4.—bello Troiano, VII, 57, 2.—bello civili, VII, 27, 4; VIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 47, 4.—bella terras invocere, V, 40, 4.—bella civilia, XVI, 3, 4.—externa, VII, 27, 4.—piratica, XVI, 3, 4.—bella Bebricensia, X, 79, 4.—bellorum civilium strages, VII, 25, 4.—bellorum iniuria, XVIII, 49, 6.—bellorum prociocetu, VI, 22, 4.—bella cooficiunt, XVI, 65, 4.—bella caedeq[ue] inter, XXXIII, 4, 4.—bella tractare, XVIII, 4, 4.—ad bella ferro utimur, XXXIV, 39, 4.—bella gemina demonstrare (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2.—bella Orientis co-

sciunt elephantis, VIII, 9, 4.—bella Darius intulit, XVIII, 43, 4.—bellis longinquis, VII, 55, 4.—bellis attenuata provicia, V, 4, 47.—bellis attrita Aethiopia, VI, 35, 5.—bellis Cimbricis, II, 58, 4; XXII, 6, 4; XXXVI, 64, 4.

Belone, sive acus, IX, 76, 4.—quos aculeatos vocamus, XXXII, 53, 3.

Bene aleotes, XXVI, 24, 4.—bene oleotibus floribus, XXV, 76, 4.—bene effodito, XVII, 35, 36.—bene habitare, XVIII, 6, 6.—bene occulesto, XVII, 35, 36.—bene recoquant, XXXIV, 20, 2.—^beneoq[ue] glutus, XVII, 29, 4.

Beneficium, II, 5, 4.—beneficii aquarum esse terrae vires, XXXI, 4, 2.—beneficia alieni vixit, VII, 45, 3.—beneficia Naturae diu occulta fuisse, XII, 4, 4.—beneficio aquatiliam in medicioa, XXXI, 4, 4.—beneficia fecunditatis, XXVIII, 48, 4.—beneficiis abrogare vires, II, 54, 2.

Benemerentibus, II, 5, 5.

Benevolentia legum priscarum, XVIII, 3, 3.

Benigne emicuit aquae, XXXI, 2, 4.—benigne gratiam referente memoris, XXV, 4, 2.—benigoe retulimus gratiam, XVII, 9, 4.—benigne pascit hospites, XII, 32, 5.—benignius vivere inter se, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Benignitas eius habet simulacrum, XX XIV, 49, 22.—benignitas Naturae, II, 5, 9; XXXIV, 40, 4; XVIII, 69, 40.—mira XVI, 24, 2.—benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4.—benignitate terrae, XXXV, 46, 4.

Benignus in aemulis, XXXV, 36, 25.—benigna terra, II, 63, 2.—benigna circa hoc Natura, VIII, 84, 3.—benignum testimonium, VII, 30, 4.—benigno votorum afflatu, XXXVII, 77, 1.—benigna tellure, XVIII, 4, 4.

—benigna fertillique tellure, XXXIII, 4, 4.—benignissimo invento, XXXV, 2, 7.

Berenices erini (sidus), II, 74, 2.

Beryllus: beryllo similis (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 4.—berylli (de his prolixè), XXXVII, 20, 4.—beryllos adulterare, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Bevus fermenti, XVIII, 36, 4.

Bestia piscibus malefica IX, 20, 4.—*bestiae* maleficae, IX, 70, 3.—*bestia* operiente urinam, XXXVII, 43, 4.—*bestiae* fugiunt perunctos oleo, etc., XXIX, 21, 2.—in omni genera *bestiarum*, VIII, 78, 3.—*bestiarum* solae, VIII, 23, 4.—*bestiarum* morsus, XXVIII, 43, 4; XXXVI, 28, 2.—ad omnes *bestiarum* morsus remedia, XXV, 77, 4.—omnium *bestiarum* letibus medetur allium, XX, 23, 4.—plagis succus caeporum, XX, 20, 2.—morsus sanant porrum, XX, 24, 4.—*bestias* avocari suffita lipare, XXXVII, 62, 4.

Bestiola: *bestiolae* venenatae, XXII, 84, 4.—*bestiolae* innascuntur, XVIII, 73, 5; XIX, 59, 4; XXI, 47, 2.—*bestiolarum* genera, XIX, 57, 2.—*bestiolarum* aviditates, XI, 5, 2.—*bestiolas* corpori innascentes arcei semen eruae, XX, 49, 4.

Beta (natura eius et genera), XIX, 40, 4.—(medicinae ex ea), XX, 27, 4.—*beta silvestris* (medicinae ex ea), XX, 27, 4.—*beta* ex argento Delphis, XIX, 26, 6.—nitrum in *betae* semine, XIX, 35, 2.—*betae* radicem si superederint, XIX § 34, 3.—*betae* folia adiiciunt, XXII, 70, 2.

Betulla, arbor Gallica (de ea), XVI, 30, 3.—*betulae*, XVI, 59, 4.

Betulos vocari *cerumnias*, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Bibaculus, I, praef., 49.

Bibliotheca prima in orbe, VII, 34,

7.—*bibliotheca* Romae, VII, 58, 4.—*bibliotheca* templi Augusti, XXXIV, 48, 4.—*bibliothecae* (de his), XXXV, 2, 6; VII, 24, 4.—*bibliothecae* Carthaginis, XVIII, 5, 4.—aemulatio regum circa *bibliothecas*, XIII, 24, 2.

Bibo: bibit lana succum, XXXIII, 26, 2.—bibit eum colorem, XXXV, 26, 4.—bibimus nos sitientes, XXIII, 23, 4.—bibunt succum terrae vites, XIV, 3, 4.—bibunt elephantum manu, VIII, 10, 2.—bibunt aves suctu, etc., X, 63, 4.—bibunt intermittentes, etc., X, 63, 4.—bibunt quarto die pecudes in Africa, XI, 118, 4.—non bibunt maior pars ferarum X, 94, 4.—bibunt oleum dolia, XV, 8, 4.—bibunt obolo, XXV, 91, 4.—bibere (pro bibantur); X, 94, 4; XI, 90, 2; XXIII, 50, 4.—bibant candorem spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.—bibent ut eoronas, XXI, 9, 4.—biberit rores caeli, XV, 2, 2.—bibere (bibendi utilitates ac leges), XXIII, 23, 4.—bibere large iumentorum modo, X, 52, 2.—bibere a cornu cogerent, XXXVI, 4, 27.—bibere olivas dulcem succum, XV, 4, 5.—bibere amat filio agno palma, XIII, 7, 4.—bibere radicem decoctam, XXI, 77, 4.—bibisse plus quam valetudinis causa, XIV, 44, 2.—bibisse tanti Imperatorem, XXXVII, 7, 3.—bibendi certamen, XXXVI, 42, 2.—follaciae, XIV, 28, 6.—occasio, VIII, 26, 2.—consuetudo augeat aviditatem, XIV, 28, 7.—bibendi causa venena conficiuntur, XIV, 28, 2.—pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4.—bibentium colorem ammi mutat in pallorem, XX, 58, 2.—bibuntur haecae pycnanthae, XXIV, 70, 4.—ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 4, 2.—bibantur per arundinem, XXX, 46, 4.—bibi debet, XXVI, 21, 4.—bibi iubent, XXIV, 418, 3.—bibi

possint aque, XXIV, 4, 3.—*bibenda* radia XXV, 30, 1.—ad *bibendum* genera excv, XIV, 29, 2.

Bibula cartilago, XVI, 64, 2.—*ebrysocolla*, XXXIII, 26, 2.—terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 29, 4.—*taenia* (in charta), XIII, 25, 4.

Biceps, X, 82, 4.

Bicolor folio, XVI, 35, 1.—*bicolor* omne ovum volucrum, X, 74, 4.

Bicornus (animal), XI, 106, 4.

Bicubitale caule, XX, 94, 4.

Bidens ancora, VII, 57, 17.—*bidente* pastinac, XVII, 35, 6.—*bident* hostiae, VIII, 77, 2.—*bidentibus* ager verti debet, XVIII, 8, 6.

Biduum exortus, II, 47, 3.—*bidui* inedia VIII, 77, 4.—*bidui* navigatione, VI, 36, 3.—*biduo* intermisso, XXX, 39, 4.—*biduo* morari, II, 6, 14.—*biduo* a partu, XI, 96, 1.—post *biduum* datur, XIII, 47, 3.

Biennium, XVII, 24, 2.—*biennii* apollo, II, 84, 3.—intra *biennium*, XXV, 6, 4.—*biennio* haerent, XVI, 40, 2.—*biennio* moritur, XVIII, 8, 6.—*biennio* post, XVII, 35, 34.—*biennio* transit in triticum, XVIII, 20, 1.

Bifer: *bifera* arbor, XIII, 44, 1.—*vitis*, XVIII, 51, 2.—*biferæ* arbores quæ, XVI, 50, 4.—*ficus*, XV, 49, 3; XVI, 50, 4.—*nucis*, XV, 24, 5.

Bifida lingua, XI, 65, 1.—*stirpe*, XVII, 34, 2.—*vimina*, XVII, 24, 9.—*bifidæ* ptaminum carinae, XV, 24, 3.—*ungulae*, VIII, 52, 2.—*bifidi* venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1.

Bifidatis in sese lateribus, XIII, 7, 2.

Bifurcae quaedam arbores, XVI, 53, 1.—*talene*, XVII, 28, 1.

Biga: *bigam* regit Victoria, XXXV, 40, 16.—*bigae* argenti nota, XXXIII,

43, 4.—*bigae*, tabula, XXXV, 40, 1.—(Tisicratia), XXXIV, 49, 39.—*bigarum* curru, VIII, 70, 6.—*bigarum* celebratio, XXXIV, 44, 4.—*bigas* iungere, VII, 57, 14.—*bigas* cum auriga (qui atatusarius fecit), XXXIV, 49, 36.—*bigis* vehi, XXXVII, 57, 2.—*bigis* qui vicissent, XXXIV, 40, 2.

Bigati, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Bilibres ossae, XVIII, 26, 1.

Bilis ac pituita detrahatur, XXVII, 93, 1.—*bilem* auget mel, XXII, 50, 4.—*bilem* suffusam sanat anthemia, XXII, 26, 2.—*bilem* reuoluentibus, XXIII, 57, 1.—*ntilis* iuncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1.—*bilem* atram reddendam, XXXI, 33, 2.—*bilem* detrahit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3.—*androsacmon*, XXVII, 10, 2.—*ascyron*, XXVII, 20, 4.—*brassica*, XX, 33, 4; XX, 34, 1.—per *bricam* reddunt qui cappon edere, XXVI, 29, 2.—a partu siccatur eucaulis, XXII, 40, 1.—detrahit *chamelaea*, XXIIV, 82, 1.—*centaurium* minus, XXVI, 34, 3.—trahunt *eybia*, XXXII, 31, 2.—*elaeomele*, XXIII, 50, 1.—*nigram* extrahit *elleborum*, XXV, 94, 4.—trahit *nigrum*, XXV, 22, 1.—*empe-tros*, XXVII, 51, 1.—*filix*, XXVII, 55, 2.—trahit per inferna *helioscopion*, XXVI, 42, 1.—*hippophyes*, XXII, 14, 4.—*lathyrus*, XXVII, 71, 4.—purgat *leontopodium*, XXVI, 34, 4.—detrahit *lychnis*, XXI, 98, 4.—succus *marrubii*, XX, 89, 3.—*Mercurialis*, XXV, 48, 3.—*nasturtium*, XX, 50, 4.—pellunt nucleis *nucis* pineae, XXIII, 74, 4.—*atram* detrahit *parthenium*, XXI, 104, 4.—*prucedani* radix, XXVI, 34, 3.—detrahit per alvum radix *pityusae*, XXIV, 24, 4.—*raphani*, XX, 13, 4.—*folia sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 2.—*sesamoides*, XXII, 64, 2.—trahit *succus silybi*, XXVI, 25, 4.

utrumque extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 413, 4.—bile suffusis medetur anchusa, XXII, 23, 4.—biles extrahere vomitione, XXVI, 46, 4.

Bilis nomine, XI, 75, 4.

Bimamoniae vites, XIV, 4, 46.

Bimatus: bimatum vita non transit, XI, 24, 2.—bimatu non longior vita, IX, 48, 5.

Bimestris, II, 42, 2.—bimestre triticum, XVIII, 42, 6.—bimeatres moveri, VIII, 47, 4.

Bimns tradux, XVII, 35, 47.—bima arbor, XVII, 46, 5.—pastinaca utilior, XIX, 27, 4.—bimam semen, XVIII, 54, 4.—bimi boves, XI, 64, 4.—bimi subiguntur equi, VIII, 65, 3.—bimi surculi, XVII, 24, 4.—bimae caprae, VIII, 76, 4.—palmae, XIII, 8, 4.—bimns lateres probant aedificia, XXXV, 49, 4.

Bimns: bina vespera, XXXII, 44, 4.—bini cyathi bibantur, XXIII, 3, 2.—tricen bini, VII, 45, 4.—binse singulis urbes, VI, 23, 7.—binse vel ternae inventiuntur, XXXVII, 59, 2.—bina genera sunt, XV, 35, 4.—bina cornua, XI, 45, 3.—binorum palmarum, VII, 2, 24.—binum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5.—binum digitorum, XII, 43, 4.—binum palmarum, XXVI, 68, 4.—binarum ranarum corpora, XXXII, 26, 2.—post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2.—binas gemmas in vite, XVII, 35, 36.—bina ceperat apolia, VII, 29, 3.—binis fere annis, II, 6, 5.—binis cubita, altior, XXV, 95, 4.—binis horis, XXVIII, 48, 2.—binla modis intelliguntur, XVIII, 58, 4.—binis minus, XI, 95, 2.—binis partibus, II, 43, 7.—binis pedibus gradiuntur, VIII, 55, 4.

Bion (vinum), XIV, 40, 4; XXIII, 26, 2.

Bipalio alto ternos pedes, XVII, 35, 6.—bipalio solum praeparare, XVIII, 62, 4.—subactum solum, XVI, 67, 4; XVII, 44, 4.—subactua locus, XVII, 29, 4.—bipalio vertere terram, XVIII, 64, 2.

Bipedali fere altitudine, XXV, 6, 3.—biatu, XVI, 23, 2.—intervallo, XVII, 34, 2.

Bipedaneo pastinatu, XVII, 32, 2.

Biperne (insectum), XI, 33, 4.

Bipenni praescuta, VIII, 8, 2.

Bipertiti Aethiopes, V, 8, 4.

Bipes homo solus, XI, 98, 4.—bipedes ambulant murea Aegypti, etc., X, 85, 2.—bipedes ingrediuntur ural, VIII, 54, 5.—bipedum solus homo animal gignit, X, 83, 4.

Birem (quis) fecit, VII, 57, 16.

Bis solem, bis frigora seges quae senserit, XVIII, 49, 5.—bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7.—bis die, XXII, 66, 4.—bis in vita, XVII, 4, 4.—bis dena viginti, II, 5, 4.—bis septem, XVIII, 62, 2.—bis septeni, VIII, 54, 2.—bis septena digbus, XVI, 42, 2.—bis tineta purpura, IX, 63, 2.

Bisontes Inbatj, VIII, 45, 4.—bisontes Graeci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Bisulcus pes, XI, 405, 2.—bisulca cauda, IX, 46, 4.—ungula, VIII, 30, 2.—bisulcae ungulae, X, 4, 2.—bisulca pinguescunt adipe, XI, 85, 4.—ubi mammae habent, XI, 95, 2.—talos habent, XI, 405, 2.—bisulci forcipes, XI, 34, 4.—bisulcorum natura, X, 84, 4.—bisulcas quae ungulas habent, X, 83, 4.—bisulcis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5.—bisulcia bina cornua, XI, 45, 5.

Bithyae, VII, 2, 8.

Bitumen ex betulla, XVI, 30, 3.—bitumen in Iudaea nascens, XXVIII,

23, 3. — bitumen liquidum, II, 109, 4; XXXI, 39, 7. — bituminis natura (et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 51, 4. — bituminis fons, VI, 35, 2. — bituminis similis mastiche, XIV, 25, 6. — bitumini mixta pix, XXIV, 25, 4. — bitumen gignit lucus, II, 106, 4. — Asphaltites lacus, V, 45, 3. — bitumen perficiunt, VI, 26, 5. — bitumine tingebant statuas, XXXIV, 9, 4. — bituminum sequax natura, VII, 43, 3.

Bituminata aqua utilis, etc., XXXI, 32, 4.

Blucos vocari, XXX, 52, 4.

Bivium huc convenit, VI, 32, 3.

Blandimentum: blandimento hoc, XVII, 24, 2. — blandimenta fortunae, VII, 45, 4. — blandimenta alia excogitabat, XXVI, 8, 4.

Blandior: blanditur suavis, XIII, 47, 4. — blandiuntur Austri, XVII, 2, 4. — blandiuntur astu, XXV, 4, 4. — blandiuntur terrae, XXI, 49, 2. — blandiuntur quaedam aspectu, XXXI, 49, 2. — blandiri cibis, X, 59, 3. — blandiri inter se, X, 52, 6. — blandiens oratione, XXVI, 7, 4. — blandiens matri interfectae, XXXIV, 49, 38. — blandienti similis leo, VIII, 49, 2. — blandientem ad infinitum, XXVI, 8, 2. — blanditam sibi aspectu radicem rosae, XXV, 6, 2. — blandita peregrinatione, X, 33, 3. — blandito tempore antemetidiano, IX, 42, 4.

Blanditiae inconditae, VIII, 5, 6.

Blandus usus Sinopidis, XXXV, 43, 2. — blanda est dulcedo, XXIX, 5, 3. — blanda caries vini inveterati, XV, 3, 4. — blanda specie medicinae, XXXVII, 44, 4. — blandi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — sapores, XVI, 4, 4. — blanda haec sunt coloris, XXXIII, 27, 2. — blandior flamma femineis (genuis), XXXVII, 28, 2. — blandiores acini,

XIII, 34, 4. — succi, XII, 2, 2. — blandioribus comis, XIII, 7, 5. — blandissimum delphinis, saltus, IX, 9, 4. — blandissimum per se, XXI, 47, 2. — blandissimo aspectu, XXXV, 37, 5. — blandissima ratione, XXV, 4, 4. — blandissimis promissis, XXX, 4, 2.

Blapsigonia, XI, 20, 4.

Blatta: blattae ploguitudo auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 6. — blattarum genera (et medicinae), XXIX, 39, 6 et seqq. — blattae et tota domo convivere ad cunilaginem, XX, 63, 4. — blattas illinunt, etc., XXX, 45, 4. — blattis lucifugis, XXIX, 8, 41. — blattia vita alumna tenebrarum, XI, 24, 2.

Blattaria herba, XXV, 60, 4. — blattis in an contrahit herba blattaria, XXV, 60, 4.

Blechnon vocant, XXVII, 55, 4.

Blechna vocaverunt, XX, 55, 4.

*Blendi*orum cinia calcidos sanat, XXXII, 32, 4.

Blitum, XIX, 31, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XX, 93, 4.

Boa, morbus popularum, XXIV, 35, 3. — boam sanant ebuli folia, XXVI, 73, 2. — finum bubulum, XXVIII, 75, 4.

Boae appellatae in Italia, VIII, 44, 2. — fel, etc., praedicatur ad albugines, etc., XXIX, 38, 4.

Boaria lappa, XXVI, 66, 3.

Boarium forum, XXXIV, 5, 4; XXXIV, 46, 4; XXXV, 7, 4.

Bolbiton vocant, XXVIII, 68, 4.

Boletu (natura eorum etvis), XXII, 46, 4. — boletorum venena (discutit) finum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 4. — boletus adversantur pira, XXIII, 62, 4. — boletos pariunt robora, XVI, 41, 2. — noxios quae pariant arbores, XVI, 41, 2.

Bolides, II, 25, 4. — *Bolis*, II, 25, 2.

Bolites vocant, XXI, 98, 4.

Bolae (gemmae), XXXVII, 65, 2.

Bombo eodem quo excitavi, XI, 40, 5 — bombo gemino aut triplici, XI, 40, 4.

Bombyciae, arundines, XI, 66, 5.

Bombycinus: bombycina, XI, 26, 4. bombycinis similes vestes, XXIV, 66, 4.

Bombylius, XI, 26, 4.

Bombyx interior xylli, XIX, 4, 6. — e bombyce vestes, V, 4, 44. — bombyces in Co insula (de his), XI, 27, 4. — bombycum genus in Assyria proveniens, XI, 25, 4.

Bonanus, fers, VIII, 46, 4.

Bonitas agri, XVIII, 7, 2. — miri, XXXIII, 49, 2. — (quorum beryllorum), sit absoluta bonitas, XXXVII, 20, 2. — bonitas generis, XV, 4, 2. — bonitas omnium generum uni anno fuit, XIV, 6, 2. — bonitas vini, XIV, 40, 4. — bonitas praecipua, virgultorum, XII, 42, 5. — ptisanæ Vticensi, XXIII, 45, 4. — bonitas secunda, XII, 35, 3. — secunda, novissima, XII, 54, 3. — secunda pallido, XII, 28, 4. — proxima rufo, XXXIII, 44, 4. — bonitas vicina, XV, 3, 2. — bonitas lecoris (anserim), X, 27, 4. — bonitas levatur, XXXV, 26, 4. — siliiginis, XVIII, 27, 4. — olei, XII, 46, 5. — bonitatis summa, XI, 44, 4. — bonitatis diminutione, XIII, 23, 3. — bonitati plurimum confert, XXXIV, 20, 2. — bonitatem praestat ferro, XXXIV, 44, 4. — bonitatem aurichalci imitatur, XXIV, 2, 2. — bonitate venalis, XIII, 23, 2. — bonitate deterius, XXXIV, 32, 2. — bonitate proximum, XXXIV, 2, 2. — bonitates distinguere, XXXVII, 37, 2. — bonitatibus tribus distat, XV, 4, 5.

Bonum Naturae praecipuum, VII, 56, 3. — bonum suum intelligente Italia, XIV, 46, 4. — quis primus tantum bonum invenerit, X, 27, 4. bono hoc alternante, XXXI, 23, 3. — in hoc quoque bono, XV, 3, 4. — bono publico, I, 4, 23. — bono huic fertiles, XXXIII, 24, 3. — bona animi, VII, 34, 9. — bona vitae laudatissima et honestissima, XIII, 4, 2. — bona malis paria non sunt, VII, 44, 3. — bona omnium gentium Bonae cominus iudicantur, XI, 97, 4. — bona multos perdidere, VII, 44, 3. — bona omnia in se ferre, XXXVII, 44, 8. — bona animi exercere, XIV, 4, 3. — bona consecrata, VII, 45, 3.

Bonus colonus, XVIII, 3, 2. — bonum est inspicere, XXIX, 7, 4. — culpa cedit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 4. — de bono domino melius emi, XVIII, 6, 4. — bona fide reddere, II, 63, 2. — boni consulant legentes, VIII, 47, 3. — boni consulunt invenisse, etc., XXXIII, 2, 4. — boni faciunt auctoritatem pessimis, XXIX, 8, 44. — boni domitores equorum, III, 24, 2. — bonarum artium magister, XXV, 2, 4. — bonos fieri liberos, XXIV, 402, 5. — bonos plures ac frugi Natura genuit, XVIII, 4, 4. — bonis maximis, hoc est, virtute ac pietate, XV, 20, 4. — bonis etiam aliena fraudare vitam, XV, 4, 4. — nec erat in bonis imperi uneri, XXI, 7, 4.

Bootes, II, 44. — Boote occidente, XVIII, 56, 2.

Borea, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Boreas, II, 46, 2. — Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 3.

Boracytes (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Bos pastus pabulo viridi, XXVIII, 67, 4. — bos femina, VIII, 74, 3; XXVIII, 68, 4. — bos Apis, VIII, 74,

4.—bos accrus caplus Aeginae, XXXIV, 5, 4.—bovis longitudinem ostendere, XXXV, 40, 3. bovis linguae similia folia, XXVII, 39, 4.—castrati urina, XXIV, 42, 3.—bovis sinum cum aceti faece, madetur podagris, XXVIII, 62, 4.—sebum sedis vitii madetur, XXX, 22, 4.—bovem locutum, VIII, 70, 8.—bovem validum praestat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4.—bovern cum equo isogens, XXXV, 40, 5.—bovern (quis) occidit primus, VII, 57, 47.—bovem solum Martii immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.—bovem atri coloris fecit, XXXV, 40, 3.—adversum pinxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3.—bovem fallit buprestis, XXX, 40, 2.—bove fero refertis Indiae silvis, XXVIII, 45, 2.—boves gravidae, XI, 84, 4.—ante partum non habent lac, XI, 96, 4.—omnivorae sunt in herbis, XXV, 53, 3.—boves (de his prolixae), VIII, 70, 4 et seqq.—carent superiore ordine dentium, VIII, 26, 4.—bimi dentes mutant, XI, 64, 4.—quaternas mammas habent, XI, 95, 2.—solidis ungulis, VIII, 31, 4.—somniaunt, X, 96, 2.—insanire solent, XXVII, 76, 4.—ubi pisce vacui, etc., XI, 416, 4.—saturi, XVIII, 8, 4.—boves unicornes tricornesque, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 34, 4.—sorbent in potu, X, 94, 4.—caelum olfactantes, XVIII, 88, 4.—boves araturi, XVIII, 49, 2.—luctari, XVIII, 49, 3.—victum hominum excolunt, VIII, 72, 4.—boves necantur elleboro nigro, XXV, 21, 2.—boves toto anno valere, si, XXX, 53, 4.—boves Luciae, VIII, 6, 4.—boves Solis, II, 101, 4.—boves in Cypro, contra tormina excrementis hominum sibi mederi, XXVIII, 81, 2.—bovm immolationis (Aristoteli), XXXV, 40, 42.—(Pansiae), XXXV, 40, 3.—bovm vice homo fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4.—

bovm in corde ossa, XI, 70, 4.—caudis longissimus caulis, XI, 441, 4.—pedes non subteri, XXVIII, 74, 3.—bovm causa, XVIII, 42, 4.—bovm mugitus, X, 57, 4.—sinum, XVII, 6, 3.—ventres distendens rana, XXXII, 24, 5.—bovm coriis mutasse, XXXIII, 3, 4.—coriis glutinum eacoquitur, XI, 94, 43.—bovm iugis extractus piscis, IX, 47, 4.—fuga bovm tria millia, etc., XXXIII, 47, 2.—bovm ferorum genera, VIII, 45, 4.—bovm morbis (quae medicioae), XXVIII, 84, 2.—etiam bovm medicina non omisit, XXV, 2, 2.—bovm institutiones, XXVIII, 2, 4.—bovm faucibus ossa demittitur, XXVII, 76, 4.—bovm morbos sanat herba simulus, XXIV, 63, 4.—infunditur aili, XX, 48, 2.—nervos abscissos herba solidari, etc., XXIV, 95, 4.—scabiem sanat corchorum, XXI, 106, 4.—tolle sal, XXXI, 45, 7.—bovm angulis attritis (rarnedum), XI, 45, 4.—bovm effigie aes signatum, XVIII, 3, 4.—bovm oculis similis, XXV, 42, 4.—bobus et pecori nigritum facere Sybarim, XXXI, 9, 4.—boves candidos, facit aqua potu, II, 106, 10.—boves centum fulvos immolavit, XXII, 5, 4.

Bos piscis, IX, 40, 4; XXXII, 54, 4.

Botryskites (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 4.

Botaniamon vocant, XVIII, 47, 2.

Botryites (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Botrytis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Botryon, medicamentum, XXVIII, 10, 4.

Botrys, herba, XXVII, 34, 4.—*botrya* quidam, alii *ambrosiam* vocant, XXV, 36, 1; XXVII, 41, 4.

Bovae capiti lapillum incisae, etc., qui deorsum prosit, XXX, 47, 4.

Bov (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Brachyla apissandū vim habet, XXVII, 32, t.

Bracem vocant, XVIII, 11, t.

Brachiale argenteum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — brachiali adalligatus, XXVIII, 70, t. — si quis in brachiali habeat, XXV, 80, t. — brachialibus, XXXII, 3, t.

Brachiali crassitudine, XX, 96, t.

Brachiata ab radice ulmus, XVI, 53, 2.

Brachium deatrum, IX, 51, t. — brachium crassum (in vite), XVII, 35, 36. — in brachio redditur nota Dacorum originis, VII, 10, t. — brachia non omnibus paria secum, XI, 99, 2. — brachia bins canteris, IX, 51, t. — brachia polyporum, IX, 46, 4; IX, 48, t. — brachia polypi robustiora, IX, 58, 4. — brachia rsmorum, XIII, 18, t. — brachiorum implexu, IX, 74, 9. — brachiorum polypi acetabulis, XXIX, 12, 2. — brachia inter se componentes, IX, 74, 3. — brachia pendentibus, XI, 30, 3. — brachia sua rodere polypum, etc., IX, 46, 2. — brachia emittit mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — brachia emittit edera, XVI, 62, 6. — radicea, XVI, 62, 6. — brachia complecti, IX, 48, 5. — brachia procubibus vites, XIV, 3, t. — brachia ademptis, XXXIII, 31, 6.

Bractea sagga sublinuntur, XXXVII, 31, 2. — bractea praetenui pyropi, XXXIV, 20, t. — argenteis sublinuntur, XXXVII, 31, t. — bractea auri (quot) ex uocia, XXXIII, 19, 3. — bractea ligni, XVI, 84, 3. — bractea praetenuis simplices, XXXIII, 32, t. — bractea teouissimae, XVII, 4, 5. — bractea etiam philyras dedit, XXI, 4, t. — bractea inductas accipere ut possit ses, XXXIII, 20, t. — bractea infarcire, XXXIII, 6, 9. — bracteis subtilum, XXXIII, 32, t.

Branchia: branchiae quibus non sint, IX, 6, t.; IX, 6, 4. — branchias habent pisces, 19, 6, t. — branchias multiplices alii pisces habent, alii simplices, etc., IX, 33, t. — aculeos in branchiis habet, XXXII, 53, 5. — piscis sine branchiis, IX, 34, t. — branchiis binis vermes, IX, 17, 3.

Brassica crispa, XX, 33, t.; XX, 33, 2. — marina, XX, 38, t. — silvestris, sive erraticis (medicinae ex ea), XX, 36, t. — brassicae laudes canit Cato (eius genera et natura), XIX, 41, t. — brassicae laudes (medicinae ex ea), XX, 33, t. — brassicae virium argumentum unum mirabile, XX, 36, 4. — brassicae cum vite odia, XXIV, 4, 2. — brassicae crimina, XX, 35, t. — brassica corrumpitur in dolio vini sapor, XIX, 40, 3.

Brathy, herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, t.

Bratus arbor, XII, 39, t.

Brechma, XII, 44, 2.

Breviarium omnis culturae, XVIII, 62, t. — breviarium Pompeii, VII, 27, 3.

Brevis admodum fuisset, XXXIV, 10, 2. — brevi spatio, XXXI, 19, 3. — momento, XXIII, 66, t. — volatu, X, 51, 5. — breves villos oves, VIII, 73, t. — brevis crura, XI, 67, t. — brevis caule, XXVI, 68, t. — breviori ambitu Luna currit, II, 21, 3. — breviori momento, II, 12, 3. — vita, II, 106, 12. — parvo brevius quam totus, II, 67, 2. — brevissimus transitus, III, 16, 2. — brevissima observatio, XVIII, 73, 5. — brevissima vita, XVI, 90, t. — brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. — brevissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — pedibus, XXIX, 27, 2.

Brevis auri, II, 63, t. — enulis, XX, 67, t. — erurum, VIII, 52, t. — liol, XIX, 4, 2. — radicum, XVI,

56, 3. — brevitatis coactae (arboris), XII, 6, 1. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — brevitatem sequemur in iis, XXXV, 1, 1. — brevitatem quam maxima, XXXV, 34, 1. — quanta dabitur brevitatem, III, 1, 2. — brevitatem crassitudinem pascens, XIV, 3, 3. — brevitatem placet aliud ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — brevitatem vitae nihil melius, VII, 54, 2.

Breviter amplectenda forma Ponti, IV, 24, 1. — brevis atque capitulum attingam, II, 9, 3. — brevis atque in transcursum, III, 6, 2. — brevis haec attingemus, XVIII, 78, 1. — brevis atque, III, 5, 1; III, 6, 2; VII, 1, 4; X, 43, 2; XIII, 47, 3; XVII, 35, 20; XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 20, 1; XXXIII, 1, 2.

Britannica herba, XXV, 6, 4; XXVII, 1, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Brochitis dentium, XI, 64, 2.

Brochon, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

Bromos, XVIII, 20, 6. — herba (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 79, 1.

Bronte (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 33.

Bronte (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Brontia (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Bruma, XVI, 74, 1. — bruma, hoc est, brevissimis diebus; II, 60, 2. — bruma nostra, VI, 21, 3. — bruma semel, IV, 26, 14. — bruma (quo die), XVIII, 59, 1. — bruma (opponitur) solstitio, XVIII, 59, 1. — bruma (solstitii opposita), X, 47, 1. — bruma conficiatur, XVIII, 62, 1; XVIII, 63, 1. — brumae confectae die, XXXVI, 15, 1. — brumae dies, XVIII, 62, 2. — circa brumam serendum non esse, XVIII, 56, 3. — bruma inanes aestus, II, 99, 5. — bruma erocum viret, XXI, 47, 3.

Brumalis exortus, XVIII, 77, 6. — brumalis hora prima, III, 6, 7. — brumali ab oriente, II, 46, 1. — bru-

mali die, XVIII, 60, 3. — occasu, XVIII, 77, 1. — tempore, II, 53, 1. — brumales menses, X, 74, 3 et seq.

Brusum (natura eius et generis), XVI, 27, 1.

Brutum maxime animalium, VIII, 77, 3. — brutum habetur animal polypus, IX, 46, 2. — bruta animalium (quae), XI, 70, 1. — bruta magis aut minus esse, XI, 92, 1. — bruta fulmina, II, 43, 3. — bruta pira, XV, 16, 3.

Brya (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 42, 1. — brya silvestris, XIII, 37, 1.

Bryon vocant, XII, 50, 1. — frutes, XIII, 49, 1. — urva populi albae, XII, 64, 1. — bryon prodest podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — unguentorum expeditissimum e bryo, XIII, 2, 4.

Bryon, sphagnos, XXIV, 47, 1.

Bryon marinum, XXVII, 33, 1.

Bryonia proprie, XXXIII, 47, 1. — bryoniam albam vocant, XXIII, 16, 3.

Bubalorum sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — bubalorum nomen uris imponit vulgus imperitum, VIII, 15, 1.

Bubetii ludi, XVIII, 3, 4.

Bubo funebris (de eo), X, 16, 1. — bubo uncos ungues habet, X, 16, 1. — bubonis e capite cinis sanat lianem, XXX, 47, 2. — medetur nervorum doloribus, XXX, 36, 1. — cerebrum vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — bubonis digito, XXVIII, 66, 1. — bubonis oculorum cinis, XXX, 29, 1. — facit claritatem oculis, XXIX, 38, 8. — pedesusti contra serpentes, XXIX, 26, 1. — buboni plumae velut anres, XI, 50, 2. — bubonem vidisse prodigium est, XXIX, 26, 2.

Bubonion appellatur, XXVII, 49, 1.

Bubula conila, VIII, 41, 3; XX, 61, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Bubula liugus herba, XVII, 24, 9.

Bubulum femur, herba, XXVII, 56, 1.

Bubulus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *bubulus pulmo*, XI, 79, 3. — *bubulus* lien editur ad licuis dolores, etc., XXVIII, 78, 2. — *sanguis efficax*, si, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *bubulus tulus dentes confirmat*, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *bubula caro lustris medatur*, XXVIII, 70, 4. — *bubula medulla*, XXVIII, 47, 2. — *bubulum lac caseo fertilis*, XI, 96, 2. — *bubulum lac medicatus*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *bubulum fel medetur aurium vitia*, XXVIII, 48, 1. — *ad vitia verzendorum*, XXVIII, 60, 2. — *aperit vulvam lustratam*, XXVIII, 77, 6. — *bubuli tali cinis ambustus medetur*, XXVIII, 74, 1. — *bubuli corii cinis*, XXVIII, 74, 2. — *bubuli cornus colore*, XII, 54, 1. — *bubuli cruris ossa*, XVII, 35, 8. — *bubuli tili*, XI, 105, 2. — *bubuli fimi offse*, XXXIII, 34, 2. — *bubuli fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis*, XXVIII, 68, 4. — *bubuli lactis succo*, VIII, 44, 2. — *fimum illiuitur igni sacro*, XXVIII, 69, 1. — *quibus privatum datur*, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *sebum auribus utile*, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *datur coeliacia*, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *clavos sanat*, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *bubulam carnem coctam*, XXVIII, 43, 1. — *bubulo sanguine sanatur scabies canum*, XXVIII, 75, 4. — *bubulo lacte venena expugnari*, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *alvus solvitur*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *bubulo fimo illinunt*, XVIII, 71, 4. — *bubulo felle attingi semina*, XVIII, 45, 4. — *bubulo cordi similis gemma*, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *bubulia similes habet renes homo*, XI, 81, 4. — *bubulos utres sternentes*, VI, 34, 7. — *bubulas carnes percoquant caules caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *bubulia ventribus*, XI, 23, 1.

Bubus, XVI, 38, 2. — *bubus uogulae binse*, VIII, 39, 4. — *femina vox gravior*, XI, 112, 3. — *bubus iudicis*, VIII, 20, 4. — *bubus glaudem aspergi*, XVIII, 63, 1. — *unilissimum ervum*, XXII, 73, 2. — *expetitae herbae*, XVIII, 51, 2. — *bubus gratissima hordei stipula*, XVIII, 72, 1. — *bubus pro feno datur*, XVIII, 72, 3. — *bubus infusum per narea oleum*, etc., XXIII, 40, 2. — *bubus alvum sistit ocymum*, XVIII, 42, 1. — *bubus meabili transitu*, VI, 4, 2. — *bubus nosium*, XVIII, 38, 1. — *bubus optime utebatur*, XVIII, 3, 2.

Booardia (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Bucca: in bucca cutis vulnerata non coit, XI, 93, 1. — *buccae hilaritatem risumque indicantes*, XI, 59, 1. — *buccarum sinus*, IX, 49, 1; XI, 65, 2. — *buccarum quaedam insultas*, XI, 103, 1.

Buccina causa e sambuco, XVI, 71, 4. — *buccini sonus*, IX, 64, 1. — *buccino aliquo*, XI, 10, 4. — *recurvae ad buccium cochlea*, IX, 52, 1.

Buccinum, minor cochlea, IX, 64, 1. — *per se damnatur*, IX, 62, 3. — *petris adhaeret*, IX, 61, 3. — *buccino non sunt aculei*, IX, 64, 2. — *sive buccino*, IX, 64, 4.

Buceonitis vitia, XIV, 4, 15.

Buccephalus, VI, 23, 8.

Buceras, XXIV, 120, 1.

Buccros, quod est fenum Graecum, XXI, 48, 2.

Bucolicum panaces, XXV, 11, 1.

Bucula, VIII, 50, 3. — *bucula Myrtonia*, XXXIV, 19, 8.

Buglossa, hominum liugaze similis, XXV, 40, 1. — *buglossa sium a febre liberari*, XXVI, 71, 1.

Bulapathos, XX, 86, 1.

Bulbacea radix, XXI, 97, 4.

Bulbine, XIX, 30, 2.

Bulbine herba, XX, 41, 1.

Bulbenterion vocant, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Bulbosa radice, XXI, 62, 1; XXI, 69, 4; XXI, 90, 1; XXVII, 42, 1.

Bulbus vomitorius, XX, 41, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 1. — filii, XXVIII, 62, 3. — (liliorum arborum), XXI, 11, 2. — bulbi magni radice, XXVII, 92, 1. — maioris, XXI, 12, 1. — bulbi genus, lancae naturae, XIX, 10, 1. — bulbi exsiliencia caput, XIX, 40, 2. — bulbum admiscit, XXX, 22, 3. — bulbo radiceis scribitur, XXI, 17, 1. — bulbi cocti eduntur, XXVII, 42, 1. — bulborum natura (eorum genera et natura), XIX, 30, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eis), XX, 40, 1 et seqq. — bulborum capita, XIX, 33, 2. — bulborum genus, scilla, XVII, 16, 8. — bulborum satu, XVIII, 65, 7. — bulborum silvestrium flos, XXI, 38, 1. — bulborum tunicis convoluta caule, XXV, 21, 2. — bulbis lxxx saepe acervatis, XXI, 68, 1.

Bullae: bullae mos duravit, XXXIII, 4, 2. — bullae aureae donatum, XXXIII, 4, 2. — bullae cacculeae (gemmarum) cingunt, XXXVIII, 56, 1. — bullae spinosae habet dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — bullis aureis flore, XXVII, 4, 1. — bullis stillantem fontem, XXXI, 8, 2.

Bullans urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — bullantes aquae, XVIII, 85, 1. — bullantium aquarum sufflatio, IX, 6, 3. — bullantibus rugis per cochleas (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6.

Bullatione sparaz, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Bumasti, uvae, XIV, 3, 5. — albae nigraeque, XIV, 4, 18.

Bumelia, XVI, 24, 1.

Buniada appellant, XX, 11, 1.

Burion vocant, XX, 11, 1.

Buphthalmos, XXV, 42, 1.

Bupleuron (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 35, 1. — semen ad ictus serpentium dari, XXVII, 34, 1.

Buprestis (natura eius et remedia ex eis), XXX, 10, 2. — (medicinae ex eis), XXII, 36, 1. — buprestis si pasta sit, XXXI, 46, 13. — buprestis veneno poto, XXVIII, 33, 5. — buprestis (quae) vis, XXIX, 30, 3. — buprestin qui biberint, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXIX, 33, 3. — contra buprestin valet mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — venenum e bupresti, XXVIII, 21, 2.

Buselinon, XX, 67, 1.

Bustum alterum Engadda, V, 15, 4. — busto Romanis nominis insignes Cannae, XV, 30, 2. — busta urblum, II, 95, 1.

Buteo accipitrum generis, X, 69, 1. — buteonem appellant, X, 9, 1. — buteonibus terni testes, XI, 110, 1.

Butyrum (de eo), XI, 96, 3. — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 35, 1. — butyrum largius sumptum alvum solvit, XXVIII, 58, 2. — recens auribus utile, XXVIII, 48, 2. — immittitur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sedat famem et sitim, XI, 119, 1. — invat graveolentiam halitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — emendat ulcera, XXVIII, 51, 1; XXVIII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 74, 1. — illitum sanat parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — remedio est contra angulugas, XXVIII, 45, 3. — scabiem abolet, XXVIII, 75, 1. — prodest sedis vitiiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — infusum sistit vulvas procidentes, XXVIII, 77, 6. — butyro nihil stilis infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — butyro subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. —

butyro ovillo, XXX, 37, 4; XXX, 39, 5.

Buxus color, VIII, 29, 1; XII, 45, 4; XXII, 14, 4; XXIII, 17, 1; XXV, 54, 1. — *buxosum lignum*, XII, 54, 5.

Buxus (natura eius et genera), XVI, 28, 1 et seq. — *buxus* non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — fert plurima, XVI, 52, 1. — *buxus plurima*, crassissima, etc., XVI, 28, 2. — *spississima*, XVI, 76, 7. — *buxi coma*, XXXIV, 35, 1. — *buxo imputata*, XVII, 35, 9. — *buxo non decidunt folia*, XVI, 33, 2. — *ex buxo fit cera*, XXI, 49, 1. — *tibiae sacrificae Tuscorum e buxo*, XVI, 66, 6. — *pictura in buxo*, XXXV, 36, 45.

Byssinum (linum), XIX, 4, 3.

C

CCCC nummum, XIV, 5, 3 et 4.

Caballinus: *caballini dentis farina* sanat sabluviem, XXX, 23, 5. — *verendorum vitilis medetur*, XXX, 22, 3. — *caballinum finum*, XXIX, 32, 5. — *fini cinis mire sistit sanguinem*, XXX, 38, 4. — *caballinam carnem suam morbis mederi*, XXVIII, 81, 2.

Cacabo novo, XXIII, 58, 2.

Caecilia, sive *leontica*, XXV, 85, 1. — *grana cutem extendunt in facie*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *radix tussit et faucibus prodest*, XXVI, 15, 2.

Caelectae, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Caelectiois tethes utilis sunt, XXXII, 39, 1.

Caculam vocant, XXV, 42, 1.

Cachrya vocatur, XVI, 14, 4. — *cachrya* vocant nucleum in crethmo, XXVI, 50, 1. — *in quibus arboribus gignitur*, XVI, 14, 4. — *ferunt robora*, XVI, 14, 4. — *cachry admista*, XXII, 32, 4. — *admiato*, XXVII, 109, 2.

Cacoethe quae vocant, XXII, 64, 4; XXIII, 49, 4; XXIV, 47, 4; XXVIII, 64, 3. — *sanat blattae genus*, XXIX, 39, 7. — *sanantur cybio vetere*, XXXII, 44, 4. — *cicer his utile*, XXII, 72, 2. — *sanat clois feminum arietis*, XXX, 39, 5. — *orchis radices*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *cinis ostracii*, XXXII, 46, 5. — *sanat Polemonia*, etc., XXVI, 87, 2. — *rhamoma*, XXVII, 105, 1. — *cacoethes duritiae*, XXIV, 3, 1.

Cactos (de eo), XXI, 57, 1.

Cacumen celsissimum Alpinum, III, 20, 3. — *membrorum*, XI, 88, 2. — *montis*, IV, 17, 4. — *ovorum*, X, 75, 4. — *palmarum*, XIII, 7; 2. — *panici*, XVIII, 40, 4. — *cacumen deputatum*, XVII, 46, 6. — *cacumen emineat*, XIX, 41, 3. — *cacumen inflecti floris*, et eo relecto, etc., XXI, 25, 4. — *cacumini adalligavit filiam suam*, XXXVI, 14, 4. — *cacumen auferre pino*, XVII, 37, 9. — *cacumen religari vetant*, XVII, 35, 22. — *in metae cacumen se contrahens*, XXXVI, 4, 19. — *cacumine aculeata bacca*, XVI, 7, 1. — *aculo*, XXVII, 116, 1. — *breviori*, XXV, 103, 4. — *ramoso*, XXV, 18, 1. — *cacumine suo se propagat*, XXI, 34, 4. — *cacumine asparagi*, XXI, 91, 1 et 2. — *rami incurvato*, XIX, 45, 2. — *adraso*, XVII, 30, 8. — *detracto (quae) intereunt*, XVII, 37, 17. — *cacumine obelisci reciso*, XXXVI, 14, 7. — *encumine niger*, XXI, 70, 1. — *cacumine exstant*, XVII, 24, 10. — *cacumine languide nutante*, XVIII, 40, 3. — *cacumina prima*, XVII, 37, 2. — *summa*, XVII, 24, 2. — *arborum*, XVI, 33, 2. — *frascium*, XIX, 3, 1. — *frugum*, XVI, 48, 1. — *montium*, XVIII, 82, 4. — *extrema pyramidum*, XXXVI, 16, 2. — *ramorum*, X, 50, 2. — *echinata spinis*, XXVII, 47, 1. — *cacumina praefertur*, XII, 42, 5. — *cacumina siliant*, XVII, 24, 3. — *exstant*, XIII, 41, 2. —

in aristas spargunt se, XII, 28, 4.—
cacuminum articuletio, XVI, 41, 4.
—cacuminum digiti, XVII, 37, 7.—
cacuminum sparti teneritas, XIX, 7,
4.—tenuatur arundo in cacumine,
XVI, 64, 2.—cacuminibus innumeris
audor, XI, 89, 4.—cacuminibus mu-
ricatis, XX, 99, 4.—cacuminibus
rubentes, XIII, 54, 4.—cacuminibus
thymi, XXVII, 24, 4.—cacuminibus
decisis, XVI, 83, 2.

Cacuminata fastigio ova, X, 74, 4.

Cadaver: cadaveris agnitio, X, 90,
4.—cadavere erunt, VII, 55, 4.—ca-
davere humano, XXX, 37, 5.—cava-
vere ad vadum labi, II, 406, 13.—vi-
rorum supina fluitare, feminarum
prona, VII, 48, 4.—cadavera ubi fu-
tura sunt, triduo entes volare vultu-
res, X, 7, 4.—cadavera asservare me-
dicata, XI, 70, 4.

Cadi Chii, XXXVI, 12, 4.—olescil,
XVIII, 73, 4.—salsamentarii, XVIII,
73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2.—cadi ex ophite,
XXXVI, 43, 2.

Cadivus: cadive pome, XV, 18, 4.
—cadivis foliis, XV, 48, 2.

Calnia (genera eius et remedia ex
ea), XXXIV, 22, 4 et seqq.—(effe-
ctus), XXXIV, 23, 4 et seq.—jungit-
ur aeris massis, XXXIII, 30, 4.—cad-
miam vocant, XXXIV, 2, 4.

Cadmia (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 4.

Cado: cadit eb sese longe minus
fractus, XXXIII, 24, 7.—cadit ex alto
vapor, II, 38, 2.—haec vitia non ca-
dunt, nisi in, etc., XIX, 28, 2.—ca-
dunt fulmina, II, 53, 2.—imbres,
XIX, 4, 2.—menstruae, II, 99, 2.—
umbræ, II, 8, 3.—in meridiem, II,
75, 3.—cadunt universæ uno impetu,
XXVII, 59, 4.—cadere in contra-
rium, XIV, 4, 4.—ceciderit nix primo,
XVIII, 35, 4.—cecidissent silvas,
XXXI, 30, 4.—cadere ab alto, X, 54,
2.—cadere ex facili dentes, XXX, 8,

2.—cadere umbras in contrarium, II,
78, 4.—non enim cadere in elium tam
absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20.—
cadens ad terras, II, 27, 4.—e tanta
altitudine, XI, 42, 2.—cadente effe-
ctu ad terras, II, 99, 5.—cadentes
caelo nubeculas, XVII, 83, 4.—ca-
dentes in se radios, XXXVII, 52, 2.
—cadentle, folia, XIX, 45, 8.—primo,
XXIII, 2, 4.—in Hebrum fluminae,
IV, 18, 12.

Calucesum in pacis argumentis,
XXIX, 42, 2.

Calucus cortex, XVII, 26, 4.—ca-
ducus res est fructus, XVII, 35, 20.—
caduci fructus, XVII, 4, 4.—caducæ
tam præcipue, XVII, 37, 12.—ca-
ducæ litteræ sunt, XIII, 25, 4.

Calus gypeo oblitus, XX, 39, 4.
—cadi implentur (licia), XV, 21, 3.
—cadorum obduramenta ex subere,
XVI, 13, 2.—cadorum turbines, XXXVII,
5, 4.—cadorum vice cucurbitæ, XIX,
24, 3.—cadum millie, XIV, 47, 4 et
2.—cados olei siccatus, XIX, 41, 6.—
in cados conditur, XII, 81, 4; XIII,
9, 8.—cados plenos siccatur triticum,
XXII, 57, 2.—cadis conditæ uvee,
XV, 18, 8.—quæe conduntur in cadis,
XV, 17, 2.—in cadis suspensio cere,
XXXIV, 26, 4.

Cadytas, herba, XVI, 92, 4.

Caecias, II, 46, 2.—Caeciam Graeci
vocant, XVIII, 77, 4.

Caedes: caedis absolutus, XIV, 14,
2.—caedis hostium suffimentum, XV,
40, 2.—caedibus mulis, II, 68, 4.

Caedo: caedit bipennis, VIII, 8, 2.
—ferro, XXXI, 39, 6.—cecidimus
montes, XXXVI, 4, 2.—sassa, XXXIV,
39, 4.—cadentes arborem, XXX, 25,
4.—caeditur sal renascens, XXXI, 39,
3.—caeduntur Alpes in mille genera
marmorum, XXXVI, 4, 2.—rupes
invise, XXXIII, 22, 9.—genistæ,
XVIII, 65, 3.—prata, XVIII, 67, 6.—

caederetur siles, XXXVI, 24, 49.—caedi ligna, XV, 6, 3.—victimas, XXVIII, 3, 4.—caedi tempestivum, XVI, 74, 4.—caedendae materiei tempus, XVIII, 63, 4.—caedendis molibus, XXXVI, 41, 3.

Caedus: caedus salici fertilitas, XVI, 68, 4.—regerminatio, XVII, 34, 4.—silva, XVI, 47, 1.—silvae palmarum, XIII, 9, 4.—caeduae naturae frutex, XII, 42, 4.—caeduo ligno, XVII, 32, 4.—caedus quae sunt, XVII, 34, 3.—plantaria, XVII, 34, 2.—caeduis exceptis, XVII, 40, 4.

Caclator: caclatoris illius, XXXVI, 4, 21.—caclatores argenti, etc., XXXIV, 49, 35.

Caclatura artifices hoc occultant, XXXVII, 40, 4.—caclatura mira, XXXV, 46, 4.—caclaturae mater plastice, XXXV, 45, 3.—caclaturae pistrinarum, XIX, 49, 4.—caclaturae attritis, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Caelestis arcus, XII, 52, 4.—caelestis aqua, XX, 85, 2.—caelestia nomenclatura, II, 5, 5.—caelestis atroxitas, XVIII, 69, 10.—caeleste malum, XVIII, 44, 4.—caelestis iniuriae duo genera, XVIII, 69, 4.—caelestia naturae voluptatem affert (mei), XI, 42, 2.—caelestem divinitatem, XVIII, 56, 5.—caelesti aqua si discoquantur, XXII, 74, 3.—in aqua caelesti, XXIII, 70, 2.—caelesti humore fieri crystallum, XXXVII, 9, 2.—caelesti cura omnia, XVIII, 56, 4.—caelesti passu, II, 5, 4.—caelestes aquae, XVII, 2, 4.—caelestia arma, II, 58, 4.—caelestia dona, XI, 44, 4.—caelestium litterarum scientia, II, 59, 4.—caelestia scire, XVIII, 68, 4.—caelestibus causis, II, 80, 4.

Caelitum quaedam societates, VII, 33, 4.

Caelo: caelavit nobiliter argentum, XXXIV, 49, 40.—caelavit praelium

Amazonum, XXXVI, 4, 7.—caelavit Scopas, XXXVI, 4, 49.—caelaret leonem, XXXVI, 4, 26.—caelare carucas ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 4.—libidines in poculis, XXXIII, 2, 2.—caelandi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 4.—caelatur vitrum argenti modo, XXXVI, 66, 2.—caclantur argento capuli, XXXIII, 54, 2.—caclati in scyphis Centauri, XXXIII, 55, 4.—caclati argumento, II, 3, 3.—caclati argenti pondo, etc., XXIII, 53, 4.—caclata a Deo arma, XVII, 3, 40.—caclata duo pocula, XXXIV, 48, 7.—adulteris vasa, XIV, 28, 3.—in caclatis ars placet et Ingenia, XXXVII, 42, 2.—difficilis ad caclandum gemma, XXXVII, 47, 4.—caclando aurum et argentum caciore fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 4.—caclando argento qui inelaruere, XXXIII, 55, 4, et seqq.—caclandae efigies, VI, 35, 9.

Caelum Dei, II, 63, 4.—caelum superius, II, 53, 2.—caelum, mundus, II, 4, 4.—caeli aer ille, XXIV, 19, 4.—caeli annus ratio, XVII, 47, 3.—caeli circumflexus, VI, 39, 2.—caeli colore, XIX, 6, 2.—caeli mutato cursu, XXXVI, 15, 2.—caeli effectus ad terrarum deciduo, XVIII, 57, 4.—caeli facies, VI, 24, 3.—caeli fastigio meridiano, II, 99, 4.—caeli fide secuta, X, 3, 2.—caeli habitum regio mutavit, XVII, 3, 5.—caeli hiatus, II, 26, 4.—caeli ima et meridiano contraria, II, 99, 4.—caeli indulgentia, XVII, 2, 5.—caeli intemperie, XII, 44, 2.—caeli interpretes, II, 9, 3.—caeli invitantis voluptate, XVI, 41, 4.—caeli membra, VI, 39, 4.—caeli mensura, II, 24, 4.—caeli mores, XIV, 3, 4; XVII, 2, 8.—caeli murmur, XVIII, 86, 4.—caeli observationem, VIII, 42, 4.—caeli pars serena, XVIII, 77, 6.—caeli quinque partes, (sive) Zonae, II, 68, 4.—caeli partes quatuor,

II, 46, 1.—caeli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2.
 —caeli regio, II, 23, 4.—caeli regio-
 ne, III, 6, 7.—caeli rigor, XVII, 37,
 2.—caeli rores biberit, XV, 2, 2.—
 caelisalubritate ac temperie, XXXVII,
 77, 4.—caeli societas margaritae, IX,
 54, 2.—caeli societas cum terris,
 XVIII, 68, 9.—caeli sudor (mel), XI,
 42, 2.—caeli temperies, III, 6, 3.—
 caeli tempestas, XVIII, 8, 2.—caeli
 tepor, XVII, 35, 31.—caeli tristitia,
 II, 4, 4.—caeli variantis impatiens
 vitis, XIV, 4, 7.—caeli vastitas, II,
 41, 3.—caeli vertex, II, 65, 4.—caeli
 vitio exuri vites, XVII, 35, 31.—cae-
 lum ipsum clarius fecit Italia, III, 6,
 2.—caelum ardere visum, II, 58, 4.
 —caelum praesent, XIV, 27, 1.—caelum
 appellaverit maiores aera, II, 38,
 4.—cum per caelum licuit, XI, 5, 1.
 —caelum terrae, quidam parere co-
 gunt, XVII, 2, 10.—caelum nullo
 modo flecti, XVI, 59, 1.—caelum su-
 strium aut nobilem si fiat, XVI, 46,
 1.—caelum intelligere, XVIII, 68, 4.
 —caelum splendidum, XVIII, 80, 4.
 —hibernum, II, 47, 1.—siccum,
 XVIII, 31, 4.—mollius, XVIII, 62,
 2.—caelum Siculum, XI, 30, 3.—cae-
 lum aibi vindicant aquae, XXXI, 4,
 4.—caelum aquae videant, XXXI, 23,
 2.—caelum assignavit (vibis) rerum
 natura, X, 72, 1.—caelum olfactantes
 boves, XVIII, 88, 4.—caelum petunt
 e vestigio, X, 54, 3.—caelum abstulit
 trea terrae partes, II, 63, 2.—caelum
 capitia, XI, 49, 2.—caelum digessere
 periti in, II, 41, 4.—caelum in se-
 decim partes dividere, II, 55, 2.—in
 caelum euntem Herculem, XXXV,
 40, 14.—caelum adeptus, meritis,
 VII, 46, 3.—caelum spottate sic in-
 ducto homine, XXIII, 4, 1.—caelum
 sola volucrum aspicit crebro (gallina-
 ceus), X, 24, 2.—caelum aliud per
 nubes, II, 38, 3.—caelum sine Luna,

XIV, 27, 3.—veluti novo caelo, XVI,
 24, 7.—caelo Aethiopiae, VIII, 80,
 2.—caelo aquoso, XVII, 35, 44.—
 caelo austeriore, XVIII, 31, 1.—caelo
 autumnali aemilia XXXVII, 37, 2.—
 caelo citeriore Europae, XV, 36, 1.—
 caelo inferiora, II, 57, 1.—caelo in-
 vidente, XVI, 58, 4.—caelo minante,
 IX, 54, 2.—caelo mitiore, XV, 19, 4.
 —caelo salubri, VII, 2, 19.—caelo
 sereno, XXI, 47, 2.—caelo silente,
 XVIII, 69, 1.—caelo tonante, XV,
 40, 3.—caelo tranquillo, II, 81, 3.—
 caelo vernante, VII, 2, 19.—caelo
 viridi, XVII, 14, 4.—caelo devocare
 Iovem, XXVIII, 4, 4.—caelo rerum
 cunctarum impressae effigies, II, 3, 2.
 —e caelo futura peti credenti, XXX,
 1, 2.—e caelo emissus advenisset, XXVI,
 7, 1.—e caelo missum putant, XVI,
 95, 1.—caelo proximae rupe, XXXVI,
 1, 2.—caelo dicavit, XXIX, 4, 4.—
 caelo non ostendi oculos, nefas, XI,
 55, 3.—caelo solum optime miscere,
 XVII, 2, 9.—operis facultas constat
 et caelo, XVII, 3, 12.—caelo commit-
 tere, XXXVI, 50, 4.—caelo cadente,
 nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 4.—caelo deci-
 dere, XXXVII, 59, 2.—caelo gudent
 margaritae, IX, 54, 4.—caelo quo-
 cumque gaudena, XIX, 49, 6.—caelo
 maxime constare ea, XVIII, 56, 5.—
 caelo constant reliqua, XVII, 25, 3.—
 caelo continentur, VII, 25, 4.—caelo
 fecunditatem eblandito, XVI, 51, 4.
 —caelo non esse lūs in aliqua vite,
 XIV, 4, 41.—caelo obnoxia magis
 omnia infirmitas, XVI, 51, 2.—non
 allo spirare caelo, VII, 2, 3.—tactum
 e caelo est, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Cacmentum: caemento omni fir-
 miores parietes, XXXV, 48, 4.—cae-
 menta multorum generum, XXXVI,
 45, 3.—componuntur, XXXVI, 55, 4.
 —ligatur, XXXVI, 68, 1.—subvecta
 in tantum altitudinem, XXXVI, 47,

4.—caementis fractis farcire parietes, XXXVI, 54, 4.

Caepae genera, XIX, 32, 4.—(medicinae ex eis), XX, 20, 4 et seqq.—caepa cocta, condita, XIX, 32, 3.—caepa sit aviditas coitus pecori, X, 83, 40.—caepa tusa, XXIX, 34, 3.

Caepae succus, XXIX, 39, 4 et 2.—caeparum modo, XXV, 24, 2.—caepas inter Deos habet Aegyptus, etc., XIX, 32, 4.—seri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4.—caepis adversantur nubes, XXIII, 77, 2.

Caepe, XIX, 34, 4; XIX, 32, 4; XIX, 35, 4.

Caerifolium, XIX, 54, 4.

Caerimoniae: amnis in magna caerimonia, VI, 31, 9.—caerimoniae Helio-politaram, XXXVI, 67, 4.—caerimoniae solenni apparatu, IX, 58, 4.—caerimoniae arcana, III, 9, 44.—caerimoniae tanta, XXX, 4, 4.—caerimoniae sacer amnis, XXXVI, 65, 4.—caerimoniae sanctissimis coluntur, XXXVI, 4, 43.—habita in caerimoniae gemma, XXXVII, 28, 4.

Caeruleum (de eo), XXXIII, 56, 4; XXXIII, 57, 4 et seqq.

Caeruleus flos heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4.—caeruleus fertur Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3.—caeruleus pelor, XXIX, 27, 3.—caerulea bacca, XV, 39, 2.—caerulei splendoris, XXXVII, 54, 4.—caeruleo subtrita lutes, XXXIII, 27, 2.—caeruleo flore, XXVII, 80, 4.—caerulei angues, IX, 47, 3.—lacerti, VIII, 60, 4.—magnetes meliores, XXXVI, 25, 3.—caeruleis oculis, VIII, 30, 3.

Caesa (arbor), XIII, 44, 2.—silva, XVII, 3, 44.—caeso matris utero, VII, 7, 4.—caesi iniuria, XXXIV, 41, 3.—membratim, IX, 48, 4.—caesae orbe dimidio conchae, IX, 52, 4.—caesis Cimbris, VIII, 61, 2.

Caesapon Graeci vocant XX, 25, 4.

Caesar: Caesaris thronus, sidus, II, 74, 2.—Caesarum domos Palatinae, XXXVI, 4, 24.—lanitrix laurus, XV, 39, 4.—Caesares iuvenes, X, 59, 3.

Caesi oculi in tenebris clariore, XI, 54, 4.

Caesus, corpus arietum, XI, 45, 2.

Caesura silvae, XVII, 34, 2.—tempestiva, XVII, 33, 2.—tempestiva, immatura, XVI, 84, 4.—trienio senior, XVII, 34, 3.—caesurae arundinum, VIII, 40, 4.

Caetero, XI, 49, 4; XIV, 25, 5; XX, 42, 4.—caetero candida avis, X, 68, 4.—de caetero, XI, 32, 3.—de caetero rara oppida, III, 5, 2.—caetero olere abstinetur, XXXVI, 76, 2.—caetero probanda, sed, XXXVIII, 23, 4.—caetero similis, at praedura, XXXVII, 52, 2.—caetero choragio, XXXVI, 24, 42.—caetero venenum, XXXIX, 46, 4.—caetera similia terebintho, XII, 45, 4.—caetera simile herbae, etc., XXII, 64, 2.—caetera tauro similis, VIII, 46, 4.—caeteris animantium, II, 5, 9.—caeteram, II, 53, 3; V, 43, 3; VII, 45, 4.

Caeterus: super caeteram antiquitatis gloriam, V, 44, 4.—caetera sui parte crystallus, XXXVII, 52, 4.—caetera vi omni, XX, 4, 2.—caetera dici possunt in transcurso, XIX, 44, 4.

Calabrice, XVII, 44, 5.

Calamintha, XIX, 57, 4.

Calamitae, ranae, XXXII, 24, 2.—ranse iecur, XXXII, 50, 4.

Calamitas humana, IX, 49, 4.—calamitate ea deperit aspor, XIV, 25, 4.—calamitatum crebra sors, VIII, 23, 4.—calamitatum monstra, VIII, 21, 2.—duxerim inter calamitates, VII, 45, 4.

Calamitonum, XVIII, 48, 2.

Calamochloa, XXXII, 52, 4.

Calamus crassissimus, XVIII, 42, 2.
— frumento altior, XVIII, 40, 9. —
calamus arboris, XVII, 24, 3. —
calamus fabae mollis, XVIII, 30, 5.
— calamus deprimatur, XVII, 24, 6.
— descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2.
— calami acie praescuta, XVI, 64,
2. — calami exsecutio, XVII, 24, 5.
— calami pomorum, XVII, 24, 40.
— calami (in tripico) differentia,
XVIII, 42, 5. calamus medullae
imprimebant XVII, 24, 2. — calami
(natura eorum et differentiae) XVI,
64, 4 et seq.; XVI, 65, 4 et seq.;
XVI, 66, 4 et seqq. — (remedia ex
eis) XXXII, 52, 2. — calami subre-
cti, XVII, 35, 4. — calami defixi re-
gunt viam, VI, 33, 3. — calami ser-
viunt chartis, XVI, 64, 4. — cala-
mos ut inserere oportet, XVII, 24,
6. — calami avenae gens potum tra-
bens, VI, 35, 40. — calamis mul-
tis ex una radiet emicantibus, XXVII,
40, 4. — calamis rarioribus innocen-
tioribusque, XXIV, 75, 4. — cala-
mis non sufficiebat tolerandis, XIII,
24, 4. — calamis bella conficit Oriens,
XVI, 65, 4.

Calamus odoratus in lacu Syrtae,
XIII, 22, 2. — (de eo prolixè),
XII, 48, 4 et seq. — calamum gi-
gnunt Nigris et Nilus, V, 8, 2. —
in vino addi lubet, XIV, 45, 4.

Calathi, flosculi, XXV, 47, 4.

Calathi effigie, XXI, 44, 4. ca-
lathi, in quibus aurum colligitur,
XXXIV, 47, 2.

Calathina (viola) XXI, 44, 4.

Calcarinae fornaces, XVII, 6, 3.

Calciamento facta hulcera, XXVI,
87, 7. — calciamento vetere, XXVIII,
62, 3. — clavi in calciamento, II, 98,
4. — calciamenta, IX, 30, 2. ungi

amurca, XV, 8, 2. — calciamenta
illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 4. —
calciamenta consumunt nitrariae,
XXXI, 46, 8. — similiter in calcia-
mentum destri pedis, XXVIII, 7, 3.
— calciamentorum attritus, XXVIII,
62, 3; XXX, 43, 4. — calceamen-
tis decoctis, adulteratur glutinum,
XXVIII, 34, 4.

Calceamina e sparto, XIX, 7, 4.

Calcearent soccis, XXVI, 4, 27.
— calceari, VIII, 80, 4. — calceari
pellibus fibrinis, XXXII, 36, 4. —
calciari, VII, 54, 2. calciatus co-
thurnus, VII, 49, 3.

Calceatus hibernus feminarum, XVI,
43, 2. — calceatus vinculo solutus,
XXIII, 59, 4. — fasciis uti in cal-
ceatu, VIII, 82, 4. — sine calciatu
fatiscunt, XI, 95, 2. — in iurias e
calceatu, XXVIII, 62, 3.

Calceus laevis, II, 5, 8. — calceum
induere, II, 5, 8.

Calcefraga, XXVII, 51, 4.

Calceitratus mulae, VIII, 69, 4. —
mulas non calcitrare, cum vinum
biberint, XXX, 53, 2.

Calco: calcaverit abiectos, XXVIII,
29, 4. — quod quis calcaverit, XXVIII,
42, 4. — calcare bene, XVII, 29, 2.
— calcare margaritas, IX, 56, 3. —
calcetur cylindro, XIX, 46, 2. — cal-
cari solum vectibus, XXXVI, 52, 4.
— calcari gaudet crocum, XXI, 47,
3. — calcari ac pollui, XVI, 3, 2. —
calcari terram undique mediam, II,
65, 4. — calcata urina canis rabiosi,
XXIX, 32, 5. — calcati angues si mor-
dore, VIII, 84, 4. — calcata si
ossa serpentia, XXV, 89, 4. — cal-
cata vestigia, XXVIII, 44, 4. — cal-
catis herbas, XXV, 5, 5. — calcatis
carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 4. — cal-
catis similia, XIII, 9, 4.

Calculense genus purpure, IX, 61, 3.

Calculoso solo, XXXV, 49, 4.

Calculosus: calculoso eiectus lapillus, XXVIII, 9, 2. — axemptus ferro, XXVIII, 9, 2. — calculosis ubi medeantur aquae, XXXI, 5, 4. — calculosis prosuot amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 2. — (gummies potae), XXIV, 64, 4. — hydriecur, XXXII, 33, 4. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 74, 4. — utile parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — remedio praecipuo pilula e rubo XXIV, 74, 4.

Calculus oasgri, XXVIII, 64, 2. — calculo humano uode remedia praecipua, XI, 109, 4; XXVI, 49, 4 et — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 60, 4 et seqq.; XXX, 34 et seqq. — ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 32, 4. — calculi oasceota in vesica hominum, XI, 83, 4. — calculorum cruciatus asperimus esse, XXV, 7, 2. — calculorum mala, XXXII, 41, 4. — vitia, XXXI, 8, 2. — calculos quae gignunt aquae, XXII, 41, 4. — calculos quae eiciunt, XXVI, 55, 4. — ad comminuendos, XXX, 24, 2. — calculos pelli lapillis, qui in locioeribus aprosum inveniuntur, XXVIII, 60, 4. — calculos mire pellit adianton, XXII, 30, 2. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — asonis, XXVII, 42, 4. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — frangit apium, XX, 44, 4. — artemisia, XXVI, 49, 3. — exturbat radix asperagi, XX, 42, 2. — tollit boechar, XXI, 77, 4. — pellunt caocri fluviatiles, XXXII, 34, 6. — commendata caucalis, XXII, 46, 4. — pellit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — eiet cyperos, XXI, 69, 5; XXI, 70, 2. — frangit empetros, XXVII, 51, 4. — glandis ssgioese cinis, XXIV, 9, 4. — glycynde, XXVII, 60, 3. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 41, 2. — frangit radix graminis, inapellit,

XXIV, 418, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2; XX, 96, 3. — iecur hyacinae, XXVIII, 27, 8. — curaot sativo lapathio, XX, 86, 4. — rumpit radix lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — lapilli lithospermi, XXVII, 74, 2. — succus malvae, XX, 84, 5. — semeo myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 4. — olustrum, XX, 46, 4. — candidum ovorum, XXI, 41, 3. — phalaris, XXVII, 102, 4. — phelaudrion, XXVII, 101, 4. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — frangit et pellit radícula, XXIV, 58, 4. — cortices raphanorum, XX, 43, 4. — rusci radix, XXI, 100, 4. — scorpio marinus, XXII, 32, 4. — discutit sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — rumpit sioo, XXII, 41, 4. — movet sisimbrium, brium, XX, 94, 2. — pellit souchos, XXII, 44, 4. — rumpunt spongiae lapides, XXXVI, 35, 4. — frangit teocolithos, XXXVII, 68, 4. — succus tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — eicit verbenacae, XXVI, 55, 4. — frangit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — prodest vesicaria, XXI, 105, 4. — singularia remedium, Vettoniae, verbenacae et millefolium (simul), XXVI, 49, 4. — succus urticae, XXII, 45, 5. — calculos post excisos, XXIII, 27, 2.

Calculus: calculi latitudines, XXIX, 36, 4. — calculo viridis amnis, IV, 45, 3. — calculi e rupibus, XII, 37, 4. — calculi minuti, XXXIV, 47, 4. — mariori, XXVIII, 33, 2. — colore distincti, VII, 44, 2. — spleodentes, XXXVI, 66, 4. — calculi (ex vitro), XXXVI, 67, 3.

Callos pari meosura, XXIII, 44, 4. — pari modo, XXX, 49, 2.

Caldarum aes, XXXIV, 20, 4.

Calcfacio vel *Calcfacio*: calfacit chrysocome, XXI, 85, 4. — omnia cera, XXII, 55, 4. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — quae aluerint oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 4. — magis

vinum rubrum, XXIII, 21, 3. — calfacit vulvas, XXI, 93, 1. — calefaciunt in clibanis, XXVII, 59, 1. — calfacere leniter, XXVII, 5, 3. — calfaciens gustu, XXVII, 105, 4. — calefit aqua ferro. candente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — calefit citissime aqua pluvia, XXXI, 21, 2. — calefit salvia, XXVI, 47, 4. — calefiunt aquae, XXXI, 83, 1. — calefactus strigili succus, XXV 103, 2. — calefactus succus, XXIV, 37, 5. — calefacta ferro aqua, XXVI, 71, 1. — calefactum in cinere, XXVIII, 70, 4. — calefactum squam magis refrigerari, XXXI, 23, 6. — calefacto ferro vino, XXVI, 28, 2. — calefacti marina, XXXI, 33, 4.

Calendae Martiae, XVII, 16, 1; XVII, 30, 7. — *Calendae* Novembris, XVIII, 56, 4. — *Calendae* Maias, II, 72, 1. — *Octobris*, XV, 3, 3. — *Calendae* Augustas, II, 47, 2. — *Februias*, II, 47, 4. — *Maias*, II, 47, 2.

Calco: dum escat, XXII, 28, 1.

Calescit Sole succus, XX, 87, 3.

Calfactus obiter forent, XXXIX, 11, 7.

Calculi urnales, IX, 48, 5.

Calidus: calida potio, VII, 54, 6. — calida imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — calida lavari, XXV, 38, 4; XXXI, 32, 4. — calidi gustus radix, XXVI, 22, 1. — calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — calidi fontes, III, 9, 8. — calidae squae, V, 15, 2. — calidos potus nullum aliud animal sequi, XXVIII, 14, 3. — calidis diebus, X, 75, 2. — seruntur rapa in calidis, XVIII, 35, 1. — calidius solum, XVIII, 53, 2. — calidiores concubitus, VIII, 76, 3. — calidissima imposita lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — calidissima parte thermarum, XXXV, 9, 1. — calidissimis diebus aestatis, XXXIII, 35, 4. — calidissimis (locis), XV, 2, 1.

Caliga militari, VII, 44, 1.

Caligaris clavis, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Caligaris clavus, XXII, 46, 3. — caligres elavi, IX, 33, 4.

Caligationes oculorum inunguntur felle aquilae, etc., XXIX, 38, 5.

Caliginoso tracto, XVII, 35, 15.

Caligo: caligat humanum genus ad Religionis vires, XXX, 1, 2. — caligante animo, XI, 54, 5. — caligantes oculos, XX, 87, 3.

Caligo: caligini oculorum, XX, 33, 2; XXI, 86, 1; XXIII, 58, 4; XXIV, 44, 3; XXIV, 80, 3. — caliginem concilians araneus, XXIX, 27, 3. — caliginem oculorum auferit, XXIV, 10, 2. — caliginis aristolochia discutit, XXV, 94, 2. — repentinus levat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — caepae, XX, 20, 1. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — sanat chamaesyca, XXIV, 83, 4: — discutit capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1. — adeps dreconis, XXIX, 38, 9. — ebeni lignum, etc., XXIV, 52, 1. — feniculum, XX, 95, 4. — hieracium collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 4. — fel hianae, XXVIII, 27, 3. — succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — succus lspathi, XX, 86, 4. — inungi mella Cretico, etc., XXIX, 38, 2. — emendat cinis myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — discutit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4. — peucedani succus, XXV, 81, 2. — succus rapi silvestris, XVIII, 34, 3. — succus rutae, XX, 64, 4.

Caligo fumida, humida, II, 42, 1. — perpetua, II, 68, 2. — caligo orbis (circa Lunam), XVIII, 79, 2. — caliginis opere, IX, 70, 4. — densa mersa caligine, IV, 26, 10.

Calix: calici supposita lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — calice cerrino, XXX, 27, 5. — fietili, XXXIX, 30, 2. — novo, XXXII, 42, 2. — capaci ad tres sextarios, XXXVII, 7, 4. — calices ex terebintho, XVI, 76, 7. — calices cochlearum, IX, 82, 4. — calicem sacravit ex electro, XXXIII,

23, 2. — calicum nobilitatem retinet Surrentum, XXXV, 46, 2. — calices crystallinos duos Nero fregit, XXXVII, 40, 2. — calices duos modicos, XXXVI, 46, 3. — calices texinus amacagdis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — calices faciendi in tonsura arborum, XVII, 35, 50. — discurrent arcus in calicibus, etc., XXXIII, 23, 2. — coquitur in calicibus, XXXV, 55, 4.

Callainus: callaino e turbido vocant, XXXVII, 56, 4. — callainae (gemmae), XXXVII, 55, 4.

Callais (gemma; de ea), XXXVIII, 33, 4; XXXVII, 56, 4.

Callariae, minores aselli, IX, 28, 4. *Callarias* asellorum generis, XXXII, 53, 4.

Calleo: callet in re familiari, IX, 46, 2. — callent in hoc animalia, VIII, 38, 4. — calleant praemia vitae suae, IX, 64, 4. — callontes vaticinandi, XXI, 405, 5.

Calliblephara ostrea, XXXII, 24, 3.

Calliblepharum ex foliis rosae, XXI, 73, 2. — calliblepharis additur, XXXV, 56, 4. calliblepharis faciunt nucleii palmarum, XXIII, 54, 4. — calliblepharis mulierum, XXXIII, 34, 4.

Callicia (herba), XXIV, 99, 4.

Calliditate ingeniorum, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Calligonon, XXVII, 94, 4.

Callimus lapis, XXXVI, 39, 3.

Callion vocant, XXI, 405, 4.

Callionymus: callionymi fel auri-bus prodest, XXXII, 25, 4. — fel cicatrices sanat, XXXII, 24, 4.

Callistruthiae ficus, XV, 49, 2.

Callitriches, VIII, 80, 2.

Callitrichon, adianton, XXII, 30, 4.

Callitrix, XXV, 83, 4. — sit ex

callitriche sternutamentum, XXV, 86,

4. — locis medetur, etc., XXVI, 90,

6. — prodest huiusmodi humidis,

XXVI, 87, 7.

Callosus venter avibus, XI, 79,

3. — callosae olivae, XV, 4, 4. —

callosae tunicae (oculorum), XI, 54,

5. — callosorum huiusmodi, XXVI,

87, 5. — callosis viticulis, XXVII,

27, 4. — callosior cussa, XI, 92, 4. —

resina, XIV, 25, 2.

Callus terrae (tubera), XIX, 41,

4. — callus aprugnis, VIII, 77, 4.

— callus fungorum, XIX, 22, 2. —

calli vitis sanat sinum apri, etc.,

XXVIII, 62, 2. — axungia, XXVIII,

37, 5. — charta, XXIV, 54, 4. —

erodit hygrempastrum, XXXIV,

46, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. —

cortex salicis, XXIV, 37, 4. — thy-

mum, 89, 3. — callu (medentur)

spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — callo

pedum illinitur panis XXII, 68, 4.

— callum summae cutis (in terra),

XXXI, 30, 4. — callum foliorum,

XVI, 36, 4. — purpuraceum, XXXII,

41, 4. — callum non habet IX,

50, 4. — callum manus, VIII,

40, 4. — callum non est crista gal-

linaceorum, XI, 44, 2. — decoquun-

tur in callum acini, XVII, 37, 8;

XVIII, 69, 8. — callum corporis,

IX, 54, 3. — faucium, XXIII, 28,

4. — genarum, XXIX, 40, 2. —

pedum, XXII, 60, 4. — callum omnem

auferunt, XXXII, 44, 2. — callum

scutularum erodit aerugo, XXXIV, 27,

2. — misy, XXXIV, 34, 2. — radix

spondylii, XXIV, 46, 4. — callum vul-

varum emollit fel caprarum, XXVIII,

77, 8. — callo placent pira, etc., XV,

34, 5. — fungi rubent, XXII, 47, 4.

— gratior uva, XIV, 3, 4. — callo

crassa folia, XVI, 34, 4. — callo salis

adiecto, XVI, 23, 4. — callo carnis

in se convolutus, XVI, 73, 4. — callo

facile deprehenditur, XVII, 3, 8. —

callo acriore, XV, 24, 4. — compa-

etili, XVI, 52, 4. — differente, XV,

27, 4. — duriora, IX, 86, 4. — lignosiora, XVI, 64, 2.

Calor infervescit, XVIII, 44, 2. — calor ne vitiet, XIII, 3, 4. — calor praecipuus cordi, XI, 69, 4. — calor Solis tepefacit, XVI, 56, 2. — calor olei causa, XV, 3, 4. — calor intensivus, XVII, 37, 9. — pestifer, VII, 54, 3. — repentinus, XVIII, 44, 2. — caloris faciendi gratia, XI, 46, 2. — caloris quodam igniculo, XXXV, 52, 2. — caloris impatiens crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — calorem refrigerant fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — calorem potionis custodit, XXXI, 47, 4. — calore aestivo, IX, 6, 3. — calore ventris coctas evomit, X, 56, 4. — calore densari humorem, XXXVII, 8, 4. — calores sedant pulegium et nepeta, XX, 56, 4. — caloribus mediis, XVIII, 49, 4.

Calca (herba), XXVII, 36, 4.

Caltha (natura eius et genera), XXI, 45, 4. — calthae gravis odor, XXI, 45, 4.

Columniam insignem, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Columniari Naturam rerum, XVIII, 68, 8.

Calumniator sui semper, XXXIV, 49, 41.

Calvent quaedam animalium, XI, 47, 4.

Calvescunt picae omnibus annis, X, 41, 3.

Calvaria interfecti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — terram e calvaria, XXVIII, 44, 4.

Calvaria canis, XXX, 48, 4.

Calvata a vite vinea, XVII, 35, 34.

Calvitium homini tantum, XI, 47, 2.

Calx: calce digitisque, XXXIV, 49, 25. — avelli cum sua calce, XVII, 35, 3. — calces appetunt caniculae, IX, 70, 2.

Calx ex quo lapide melior, XXXVI, 53, 4. — calx vehementissima, XXXVI, 52, 4. — frumento inimicissima, XVIII, 73, 4. — aqua accenditur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — admodum radicibus cerasos praecoces facit, XVII, 47, 4. — calcis in medicina usus, XXXVI, 57, 4. — calcis amaritudini, XXXIII, 56, 4. — calcis odore formicae necantur, X, 90, 2. — calcis usum praebuit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — calcis furto, XXXVI, 55, 4. — calci miscetur oleum, XXIV, 4, 3. — calci vivae admixtum, XXIX, 44, 9. — calcem e vario lapide improbat Cato, XXXVI, 53, 4. — calce ad vinum eos uti, XXXVI, 48, 4. — calce mitigat asperitatem vini Africae, XIV, 24, 4. — calce condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — calce uberrimos fecere agros Hediai, XVII, 4, 5.

Calyculum: calyculo inflexo, XX, 78, 4. — semen in calyculis, XXVII, 20, 4.

Calyx durescens, XVI, 8, 4. — herbaceus, XXI, 42, 4. — papaveris, XX, 76, 4; XX, 77, 4. — mali Punici, XXXI, 46, 40. — pomi, XII, 43, 4. — rosae, XXI, 40, 4; XXI, 73, 4. — calycis pulvinar, XV, 24, 4. — calycem rumpunt lucremento, XV, 48, 5. — calyce germinare incipiente, XXI, 40, 6. — calyce convexo curvata testudo, XXXII, 44, 7. — echinato, XV, 25, 4; XVI, 8, 2. — hispido, XVI, 8, 4. — super caulem lato, XXVII, 44, 4. — parvo, XXI, 25, 4. — purpureo, XXI, 42, 4. — calyces echinometrarium, IX, 54, 4. — calyces habent, XXI, 94, 2.

Camelinus camelinum lac, XXVIII, 33, 4. — camelinus genitali areus. intendunt, XI, 409, 4.

Camelopardalis, VIII, 27, 4.

Camelus una ex his quae non sunt cornigera, XI, 62, 2. — pedatum gra-

ditur, XI, 105, 1. — camelus tali similes bubulis, XI, 105, 2. — (medicinae ex camelo), XXVIII, 26, 1. — cameli (de his), VIII, 26, 1 et seqq. — cameli praevaloces, XI, 36, 3. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — ferunt xii mensibus, etc., X, 83, 8. — castrantur, VIII, 77, 4. — secreta petunt, X, 83, 2. — cameli lac habent, etc., XI, 96, 1. — tenuissimum, XI, 96, 2. — camelorum alitudo bubus Indicis, VIII, 70, 1. — camelorum oppidum significat Emisababales, VI, 32, 46. — camelos necat gramen, etc., XXIV, 119, 1. — camelos perungi adipe piscium, XXXII, 4, 4. — camelis itur, VI, 26, 7.

Camerae, XXX, 27, 3. — inaurantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — aureae, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cameras adornari mos fuit, XXXV, 40, 1. — cameras aperiens levi umbra, XIX, 24, 1. — vitreas facturus, XXXVI, 64, 1. — suspendunt, XVI, 64, 1. — in cameras transire pavimenta, XXXVI, 64, 1. — pendentes in cameris guttae, XXXI, 20, 1. — a cameris redit odor ad solum, XII, 40, 1.

Camerari ab imhri, X, 50, 2.

Camerarium genus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 2.

Caminantur lutu tales, XVI, 8, 4. — caminata fossura, XVII, 16, 2.

Caminus: ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 3. — camini, II, 110, 2. — caminorum farina, XXVIII, 23, 7. — quo magis arsit in caminis, XXXV, 16, 1.

Cammaros appellavere, XXVII, 2, 5. — cammaro marino similem, XXVII, 2, 5.

Camoenis novitium apus, I, 4, 1.

Campestris frasinus, XVI, 24, 1. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — campestre abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1. — acer, XVI, 26, 1. — pollon, XXI, 24, 1. —

campestri aequatus mons planitie, II, 89, 2. — campestres, IV, 33, 1. — campestria, XVII, 15, 3. — in campestribus, XII, 46, 2. — nascitur in campestribus, XXVII, 73, 1. — campestribus cultis, XXV, 18, 2. — locis, XXV, 54, 2. — ludicris puerorum, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Campus subiiciens montibus, XVIII, 29, 1. — campi continentis, V, 34, 5. — fertiles, III, 6, 3. — interiacentes, V, 47, 1. — campi nitent, II, 110, 3. — sternuntur, III, 9, 8. — campi cinnami, XII, 43, 1. — Pharsalici, VIII, 24, 2. — Philippici, XXXIII, 12, 1. — Phocidis, IV, 4, 1. — Praenestini, XIX, 30, 3. — camporum planities, II, 64, 1. — campos tenere, IV, 25, 2. — campos facit Ilermus fl., V, 34, 8. — intulerit Maecander, II, 87, 2. — campis palustribus, XXIV, 38, 1. — patentibus, X, 34, 2. — pinguibus, XXV, 27, 1. — in campis suis fragne, XVIII, 86, 1.

Canis salvia, XXII, 71, 1.

Canalicium gummi, vel *Canaliense*, XXXIII, 24, 3. — aurum, XXXIII, 23, 1.

Canaliculata foliis ad radicem, XXVII, 55, 1. — canaliculata semina, XIX, 36, 1.

Canalis animae, VIII, 10, 2. — canali dirigunt, XI, 55, 1. — canali fluit primus sudor picis, XVI, 24, 1. — in canali, XXIV, 63, 1. — canales venarum, XXXIII, 24, 3. — canalibus certis profundum mare, VI, 24, 3. — canalibus longis caules, XIX, 26, 3. — canalibus substructis iunguntur convallis et intervalla, XXXIII, 24, 8.

Canalium dorso rubescentis foliis, XXV, 24, 1.

Canaria (herba), XXV, 51, 1. — canaria lappa, XXIV, 116, 4.

Canario sugirio, XVIII, 3, 5. — *cancrum*, XII, 44, 1.

Canellata cutis, VIII, 10, 3. — *cancellato brachiorum implexu*, IX, 74, 9.

Cancellatus, IX, 52, 2. — *cancellatim mordacis asperitatis venter*, XI, 79, 2.

Cancer, II, 13, 5. — *Canceri signum*: in eo Aselli, XVIII, 80, 3. — *Canceri signum Sole transeunte*, IX, 51, 3. — *Canceri exortu*, XVIII, 65, 1. — *Canceri parte octava*, XVIII, 68, 1. — *cum Sol sit in Cancro, torqueri serpentes*, XXXII, 19, 3.

Cancer dapis assetatur, IX, 66, 4. — *canceri cinis psilothrum est*, XXXII, 47, 1. — *cinere sanantur adusta*, XXXII, 46, 1. — *cinere utuntur ad dentes, etc.*, XXXII, 26, 3. — *canceri marini colore (gemma)*, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *canceri marini ius contra doryceniou*, XXXII, 20, 1. — *canceri marini et fluvistilis cinis perniones emendat*, XXXII, 36, 2. — *cancro femina*, XXXII, 46, 5. — *canceri duces habent pedes quaternos*, XI, 108, 2. — *in obliquum aspiciunt*, XI, 55, 4. — *ore coeunt*, IX, 74, 3. — *canceri oculi lippitudini medentur*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *canceri pilos in mamma tollunt*, XXXII, 46, 1. — *faciunt pberatatem lactis*, XXXII, 46, 3. — *canceri fluvistiles alvum sistunt, etc.*, XXXII, 32, 6; XXXII, 46, 2. — *inginis medentur*, XXXII, 28, 3. — *adversus erucas*, XIX, 58, 2. — *in febris prosunt*, XXXII, 38, 2. — *phthisicis prosunt*, XXXII, 39, 2. — *sanant rupta convulsa*, XXXII, 32, 2. — *strumas sanant*, XXXII, 28, 1. — *extrahunt tela, etc.*, XXXII, 43, 1. — *contra venena*, XXXII, 19, 1. — *verecudorum pusulas discutiant*, XXII, 34, 2. — *canceri (de his)*, IX, 50; 1 et seq. — *cancrorum genera*, IX,

51, 1 et seqq.; XXXII, 53, 4. — *cancrorum succus squilibus prodest*, XXXII, 25, 2. — *succus proficit hydropicis*, XXXII, 89, 1. — *cinis rimas in sede emendat*, XXXII, 33, 1. — *cancrorum odore exanimantur apes*, XI, 19, 3. — *canceris indiscretum caput*, XI, 46, 1. — *octoni pedes*, XI, 108, 1. — *cancros tres cremari iubent in arbutis*, XVIII, 70, 1. — *cancerus edendo sibi apri medentur*, VIII, 41, 3. — *et cervi*, VIII, 41, 2. — *canceris ursi vivunt*, X, 93, 3.

Candefio: *candefesci* quae non possunt, XXXIII, 20, 1. — *candefactae patinis ranae*, XXV, 76, 1. — *candefactos lapides*, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Candela: *candelae luminibus et funeribus e scirpis*, XVI, 70, 1. — *candelarum lumen*, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *candelis subigatur*, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *candelis vinctus lapis*, XIII, 27, 2.

Candelabrum: *candelabri accessio*, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *candelabrum coluit*, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *candelabrorum superficies*, XXXIV, 6, 1.

Candens liquefacta cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *candens impositus sal*, XXXI, 45, 4. — *erudena ferrum immergitur aqua*, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *candens igne recepto*, XVIII, 68, 11. — *candens Sole arena*, XXXI, 38, 1. — *candens sulphur*, XXXV, 50, 3. — *candente suro*, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *ferro*, X, 25, 1. — *Sole*, XVIII, 78, 5. — *candente ferro temperari*, XXVI, 34, 2. — *candente ferro calefit aqua*, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *candente lamina ferrea*, XXIII, 79, 1; XXXIII, 40, 4. — *candentes toto corpore simiae*, VIII, 34, 1. — *candentibus batillis*, XXXIII, 44, 1.

Candicus: quod ex eo candicat, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *candicans color*, XIV, 3, 5. — *costum*, XII, 25, 1.

(gemma) sonis multa, XXXVII, 73, 2. — iris, XXI, 49, 4. — macula, VIII, 71, 4. — in fronte macula, XI, 46, 4. — melilotos, XXI, 37, 4. — ophites, XXXVI, 44, 2. — vadum, III, prooem, 5. — candidana e fulvo gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — e rufo, XII, 29, 4. — candidans superne, XVI, 35, 4. — candidans posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — candidans cauda, XXXVII, 72, 4. — nube, XVIII, 82, 4. — rima, XV, 49, 2. — candidantes (gemmae), XXXVII, 47, 4; XXXVII, 76, 2. — nuclei, XVI, 40, 2. — radii, XXXVII, 47, 4. — umbilicis pilulae, XVI, 40, 2. — candidantis faciunt (pictores), XXXV, 40, 3. — candidantibus foliis, XXXI, 44, 4. — maculis, XXXI, 28, 4. — margaritis, XXVII, 74, 2.

Candidati deponunt pecunias, I, praef., 7.

Candidus nive mons, VI, 49, 4. — candidus panis, XII, 68, 2. — candida vox, XXVIII, 46, 4. — candidum ex ovo, XXIX, 44, 4. — candida cute, II, 80, 4. candida veste indutum suus lacerant, X, 83, 10. — candido ovorum foventur, XXXII, 27, 4. — candido ex ovis infuso oculis, XXIX, 44, 4. — candido descendente, XXXVII, 66, 2. — candido piogui incretum minium, XXXVII, 23, 2. — candido radiare, XXXVII, 50, 4. — candidi mures, VIII, 82, 3. — candidior circular, II, 3, 3. — color, XXXIII, 57, 4. — candidius fit medicamentum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — candidiores dentes, XI, 63, 2. — maculae, VIII, 31, 4. — candidiora folia aversa, XXVII, 58, 4. — ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4. — candidioribus foliis, XXV, 49, 2. — foliis ramisque, XX, 90, 4. — candidissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 4. — candidissima cera, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima ex sole

favilla, XXXI, 42, 4. — candidissimum, optimum, XXII, 65, 4. — candidissimae caepae, XIX, 32, 2. — candidissima tritici grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — candidissima quaeque, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima optima, XXVIII, 28, 3. — candidissimis laus prima, XII, 50, 4.

Candor laudatur, XII, 57, 4. — in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — candor, quo praecellunt, XVIII, 29, 4. — candor in cute mulierum, XI, 96, 2. — candor ut detur argyriti, XXXIII, 35, 4. — candor ovi in medium vertitur, X, 74, 5. — candor excipit in sua visum, XXXVII, 48, 2. — candor unguis humani in onyche, XXXVII, 24, 4. — candor (in arboribus), XVI, 77, 2. — candor calculi, VII, 44, 3. — carnis, IX, 28, 4. — chartae, XIII, 24, 4. — corporum, IX, 70, 2. — dentium, VIII, 4, 2. — lapidis, II, 95, 2. — eximius lili, XXI, 44, 4. — margaritarum, IX, 54, 2. — Parnetoni, XXXIII, 47, 2. — tritici, XVIII, 42, 4. — unionum, IX, 56, 4 et 2. — candoris discrimine, XIX, 40, 4. — candoris medulla in beryllis, XXXVII, 20, 3. — candoris eximii lapides, XXXVI, 43, 4. — candoris mirisum, IX, 20, 4. — candoris praecipui, XVI, 26, 4. — candori mansit pertinax gratia, XIX, 6, 2. — candorem Sole perdunt margaritae, ut corpus humanum, IX, 54, 4. — candorem custodire cotis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — candorem servant (in cute) adipēs leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4. — ad candorem feminarum, cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — reducitur ad candorem, XXVIII, 38, 4. — candorem corpori afferunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — candorem facit cerae Luna, XXI, 49, 2. — candorem facit dentibus, XX, 69, 3; XXII, 65, 4. — candorem den-

tibus fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — candorem dentes trahunt, VII, 45, 3. — candorem facere Crathm, XXXI, 9, 4. — candorem praestare, XXVIII, 50, 2. — candorem distinguit lineis, XXXVII, 62, 4. — candorem mentitur, XXXIII, 44, 4. — candorem contingere putant iis, XIX, 39, 2. — candorem lanis confert sulphur, XXXV, 56, 2. — candorem trahunt linteae, XIX, 4, 3. — candorem ut bibant spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — in candorem, XXXVII, 8, 4. — candore discerant, VIII, 23, 4. — candore probatur, XXXVI, 40, 4. — candore praefenda, XIX, 2, 7. — candore imaginem regere, XXXVII, 56, 2. — candore variatos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in candore laevis, XXXVII, 73, 2. — candore inarescunt folia, XVI, 37, 4. — candore distans a fuligine, XXXIV, 34, 4. — candore carnoso, XI, 54, 3. — circumiecto, XI, 55, 4. — interstincto, etc. XXXVII, 54, 4. — in minium transeunte, XXXVII, 23, 2. — mirabili, XVI, 30, 3. — modico, XXXV, 28, 4. — proximo aperi, XXXVI, 43, 2. — translucido, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Canephoros (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 43.

Canere frumento candido, XVIII, 42, 2.

Canescere: canescit vere erigeron, XXV, 106, 4. — canescant ne capilli, XXX, 46, 2. — canescere confestim, VII, 2, 45. — canescens celeriter flos, XX, 99, 4. — canescens terra, XVII, 3, 9. — canescentia (capillamenta), XXXV, 52, 4. — canescentibus siccitate convalibus, XXXI, 46, 4.

Canis, II, 5, 3. — canis inficit cortex porri, XX, 22, 4. — canis hominis similia folia, XXI, 21, 2.

Canis, urtica, XXI, 55, 4.

Canicula, Procyon, XVIII, 68, 5. — decretorium sidus uvis, XVIII, 68, 8. — in austrum parte, XVIII, 69, 2. —

Caniculae sidus exoritur, II, 47, 2. —

Aegyptio exoritur, etc., XVIII, 69, 8.

— *Caniculae* exoritur, IX, 25, 4. — *Caniculae*

exortum totum mare sentit, IX, 25, 4. — *Caniculae* affectus, XVIII, 69,

3. — *Caniculae* exoriente, XXVIII, 50, 4.

Canicula (piscis): *caniculae* dens

tolli pavores, etc., XXXII, 48, 4. —

cerebro colluantur dentes, XXXII,

26, 4. — *caniculae*, XXXII, 53, 3. —

(in mari; de his), IX, 70, 4. — *caniculae*

malescentiae, IX, 44, 4. — *caniculae*

referti fructus (in mari),

XIII, 50, 4.

Caniculae praecidere, XVIII, 69,

6.

Caninus adeps sanat incontinentiam

urinae, XXX, 22, 4. — *caninus* qui dens

vocatur, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *caninus* dens

maximus medetur dentium dolori,

XXX, 8, 4. — *caninus* lien liberat eo

vicio, XXX, 47, 4. — *canina* lingua,

XXIX, 32, 2. — *canina* cutis distilla-

tiones sedat, XXX, 45, 3. — *canina*

pellicula, XXIX, 36, 2. — *caninum* ce-

rebrum ossibus fractis medetur, XXX,

40, 4. — *caninum* lac partus maturat,

XXX, 43, 4. — *caninum* fel podagras

lenit, XXX, 23, 4. — *canis* suffusionem

oculorum, XXIX, 38, 4. — *canini* can-

didi fimi cinis rhagadas sanat, XXX,

22, 4. — *canini* lactia instillatio sedat

dolorem aurium, XXIX, 39, 4. — *can-*

ini capitis cinis medetur ambustis,

XXX, 35, 4. — *erodit omnia* excrescen-

cia, XXX, 39, 2. — *medetur* huleri-

bis, XXX, 22, 3. — *resistit* morbo re-

gio, XXX, 28, 4. — *imponitur* perulo-

nibus, XXX, 23, 4. — *sedis* vitii, XXX,

22, 4. — *capitis* ossa medentur testibus,

XXX, 22, 3. — *canini* genitalis simili-

tudine, XXII, 80, 4. — *canino* similis

venter hominis, XI, 78, 4. — *canino*

capiti foliis non dissimilibus, XXV,

90, 4. — *caninam* corrigiam, XXX, 42,

2. — *caninum* cor habentem fugiunt

canes, XXIX, 32, 1.—caninum cada-
ver, XXIX, 32, 1.—canion lacte sa-
nabitur, XXX, 9, 1.—canino sangui-
ne, contra toxica nihil praestantius,
XXIX, 14, 1.—scabiem sedat, XXX,
41, 1.—canini dentes, a canibus co-
gnominati, VII, 15, 4.—dentes, XI,
61, 1; XI, 63, 1.—numquam rena-
scuntur, XI, 63, 2.—canini dentes
crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1.—caninis
dentibus maximis simile os, XXVIII,
49, 3.—caninos pilos adalligant,
XXIX, 36, 2.—caninas imitans lin-
guas, XXV, 41, 1.—caninis capitibus
homines, VI, 35, 17; VII, 2, 15.

Canis occidens in Calend. Ianuarii,
XVIII, 64, 4.—*Canis vesperi* occul-
tatur, XVIII, 66, 2.—*Canis abscondi-
tur*, XVIII, 66, 2.—*Canis occidens*
(quo die), XVIII, 67, 4.—*Canis, albus*
vehemens occidit, etc., XVIII, 69, 6.
—*Canis minor*, XVIII, 68, 5.—*Canis*
ortus, XVII, 37, 6.—*Canis ortus*, Sola
partem primam Leonis ingresso, etc.,
XVIII, 68, 6.—post dies a solatio
xxxi, XVIII, 69, 8.—*Cani (caelesti)*
non minor veneratio quam, etc.,
XVIII, 68, 6.

Canis (de eo prolixè), VII, 61, 1
et seqq.—*canis ubi pro rege est*, VI,
35, 14.—*canis Cerbarus*, XXVII, 2, 1.
—*canis ex aere vulnus suum lambens*,
XXXIV, 17, 3.—*canis (Myronis)*,
XXXIV, 19, 8.—*canis mire factus a*
Protege, XXXV, 36, 38.—*canis*
malignitas maior, XXV, 51, 1.—*ca-
nis rabiosi morsus (remedia contra*
eos, ex animalibus), XXIX, 32, 1 et
seqq.—*cani morsibus medetur ac-
utum*, XXIII, 27, 2.—*sanat faex oculi*,
XXIII, 32, 1.—*alex*, XXXI, 44, 2.—
sanat allium, XX, 23, 1.—*sentire*
non patitur alysson, XXIV, 57, 1.—
(*sanat*) *ampeloprason*, XXIV, 86, 2.
—*sanant amygdalae*, XXIII, 75, 1.—
bassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3.—*bulbi*

medentur, XX, 40, 1.—*sanant carpos*
XX, 20, 1.—*medetur capillus*, etc.,
XXVIII, 9, 1.—*sanant folia caprifici*,
XXIII, 64, 2 et 3.—*catapotia*, etc.,
XXVIII, 2, 4.—*sanat cynorrhodon*,
XXV, 6, 2; XXV, 77, 1.—*cauliculi*
fici, XXIII, 63, 2.—*illinitur fungi*,
XXII, 47, 2.—*prodest garum*, XXXI,
44, 2.—*hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 2.
—*iris*, XXI, 83, 2.—*inculcata lusa*,
etc., XXIX, 9, 3.—*laser*, XXII, 49,
3.—*melissophyllon*, XXI, 86, 1.—
menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5.—
carnes mitulorum imponuntur, XXXII,
31, 4.—*myaces*, XXXII, 31, 3.—*ni-
trum*, XXXI, 46, 41.—*imponuntur*
unces, XXIII, 77, 2.—*oculi acum*,
XXIII, 77, 3.—*medetur oleastrum*,
XX, 46, 1.—*folia et cortex pepomum*,
XX, 6, 2.—*porrum nigrum*, XXVIII,
30, 1.—*sanat ruta*, XX, 51, 2.—*sal-
samenta sanant*, XXXII, 17, 2.—*sam-
bucus*, XXIX, 35, 4.—*succurrunt*
spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5.—*morsus ve-
teres sanat stimmi*, XXXIII, 34, 1.—
sanat clavis vitulum, XXIII, 3, 3.—
urina, etc., XXVIII, 18, 3.—*morsu*
facta vulnera circumcidunt, carnem-
que vituli admovent, XXVIII, 43, 1.
—*medetur urtica*, XXII, 15, 2.—*morsus*
sanantur ustione, XXXIV, 44, 1.—
canis rabiosi calvariae clavis medetur
lateris doloribus, XXX, 18, 1.—*canis*
urina, etc., verrucas tollit, XXX, 23,
6.—*canis nigri fel*, amuletum esse,
etc., XXX, 24, 1.—*canis primi partus*
lacte, pili non surgunt, XXX, 46, 2.
—*canes grandiores ceteris in India*,
VII, 2, 13.—*canes vivunt aliquando*
annos vicenos, X, 83, 7.—*somniant*,
X, 98, 2.—*promiscuum eius animalia*
victum his esse, V, 1, 15.—*canes ter-
gis coeunt*, IX, 74, 3.—*quot pariant*
catules, X, 83, 7.—*gignunt caecos*,
X, 83, 6.—*denas habent mammas*,
XI, 95, 3.—*canes canarium (herbam)*

invenirent, XXV, 54, 4.—canes non latrant, lingua canina, etc., XXIX, 32, 2.—canes non latrare, quibus data in ossa rana sit, XXXII, 54, 4.

canes obmutescere, VIII, 44, 2.—canes fugiunt habentem cor caninum, XXIX, 32, 4; XXX, 24, 2.—canes quo non intrant, X, 41, 3.—non intrant Syagrod insulam, VI, 32, 43.—canes in tabiem agi (sub canicula), II, 40, 2.—canes venantium, XXXIV, 49, 47.—canes urgentes, VIII, 53, 4.—canes marini, IX, 55, 4.—canes et venatio (status), XXXIV, 49, 14.—canum plura genera, X, 83, 6.

canum multitudo in Canis, VI, 37, 3.—canum sub lingua vermiculus, XXIX, 32, 3.—pestilens balitus, XXXIV, 50, 2.—canum ossa medullam non habent, XI, 86, 4.—canum latratus, VI, 4, 2; VIII, 50, 3.—canum impetus cobiberi, etc., XXXII, 48, 3.—rabies (nude) incipit, XXVIII, 23, 6.—(remedia), VIII, 63, 4 et seq.—canum degeneres caudam sub alvum reflectunt, XI, 44, 4.—canum ricinos necant radices chamaeleonis, XXII, 24, 2.—rabies sanatur bubulo sanguine, XXVIII, 75, 4.—canum sagacitate deprehensus, IX, 48, 3.—canum qui rabie perierunt capta cremata sanant dolores dentium, XXX, 8, 4.—canum supplicia aena, XXIX, 44, 4.—canum silentio, X, 26, 4.—canibus serrati dentes, XI, 61, 4.—dantes mutantur, XI, 63, 4.—canibus digituli recti, XI, 404, 4.—quot ungues habent, XI, 99, 2.—canibus alvus angustissima, XI, 79, 3.—canibus voluere peculiare suum malum, XI, 40, 4.—inimicus odor ex argenti fodinis, XXXIII, 34, 3.—canibus datur radix ellebori purgationis causa, XXV, 24, 5.—canes necat apocynus, XXIV, 58, 2.—aqua aspragi silvestris, XX, 43,

2.—brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3.—succus herbae chamaeleonis, XXII, 24, 2.—canes iuvat volutatio a cursu, XVII, 35, 46.—rabiosos fieri negant, etc., XXVIII, 24, 3.—latrari a canibus negant, etc., XXV, 78, 4; XXVIII, 27, 7.

Canitia in vasis summa est, XXXI, 42, 2.

Canities homini et equis, XI, 47, 2.—canities frondium, VI, 20, 2.—superciliorum, XI, 64, 2.—canities sparti, XXXVII, 73, 3.—canities hominis similis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.—canities convoluta, XXXVI, 44, 4.—canities lanatiore folia, XXI, 84, 2.—canities vindicat capillum, XXVIII, 46, 2.

Cannabis, XIX, 22, 2.—(eius natura et genera), XIX, 56, 4 et seq.—(medicinae ex ea), XX, 97, 4.—utilissima funibus, XIX, 56, 4.—funes e cannabi, XIX, 8, 4.

Cannas circumdant, XVII, 35, 26.

Canis: canunt cicadae, XI, 32, 4.

canunt ranse, VIII, 83, 3.—canunt in victoria (gallinacei), X, 24, 2.—canunt quaedam toto anno, XI, 412, 3.—id remediis cecidit, non epulis, XXVIII, 44, 4.—canere cithara, IX, 8, 7.—canere tibicinem, XXVIII, 3, 2.—canere cum tibia, VII, 57, 43.—canere docendae tibiae ipsae, XVI, 66, 6.—canere desinunt (gallinacei) castrati, X, 25, 4.—canens cithara regi Ptolemaeo, X, 26, 4.—canentes cormen, VIII, 74, 2.—canitur argento, XVI, 66, 5.

Canova artifices vocant, XXXIV, 49, 6.

Canonica ratio, II, 44, 2.

Canopus (sidus), II, 74, 2.—in India lucet, VI, 24, 7.

Canorus avium concentu amnia, IV, 45, 3.—canora hucclina, XVI, 74, 4.

—canorae cicadae, XI, 32, 1. canorae voces, XXXI, 12, 4. —canora ad tibiae ossa asinorum, XI, 87, 4.

Canabrica herba, XXV, 47, 4. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

Canterium appellant, XVII, 35, 10.

Cantharus (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Cantharis: cantharide illinunt alopecias, XXIX, 34, 4. — cantharides, in his magna questio (remedia ea eis), XXIX, 30, 1 et seqq. — cantharides si datae, XXVIII, 45, 3. — tritae, tela, etc., estrahunt, XXX, 42, 1. — caedunt verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — pamos auferunt, XXX, 22, 5. tollunt scabritiam uoguinum, XXX, 37, 1. — cantharidum multitudo in Cappadocia, XXVIII, 23, 2. — cantharidum via caustica, XXIX, 34, 4. cantharidum potu vincto, XXVIII, 33, 5. — contra eas atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — in ea carne arietum, etc., XXIX, 33, 3. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — valat ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — cantharidum alae medicantur hoc malum, XI, 41, 2. cantharidum potu venenum salamandrae restitui, XXIX, 23, 2. — cantharidas quid gignat, XI, 41, 1.

Cantharis, scarabaeus parvus, XVIII, 44, 3.

Cantharites (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

Cantharus, nodus sub lingua Apis, VIII, 71, 1.

Canthari labrum, XXXV, 60, 1. — cantharis potasse Marium, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Cantherium lapathum, XX, 85, 1.

Cantica exclamans, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Canto: Echinophorae quibus cantant, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cantus flebilis, X, 32, 1. — garrulus, X, 43, 1. — plenus, gravis, acutus, creber, etc., X, 43, 1. — tragicus,

XXX, 5, 1. — cum cithara, VII, 57, 13. — cantus alitum, VI, 4, 2. — cantus (colombis) idem, X, 52, 3. — cantus oris (nasinibus), X, 22, 4. — cantus luxuria, XVI, 66, 6. — cantus Sirenum, XXX, 2, 2. — cantu mulceri, X, 70, 1. — cantu et fistula mulcentur cervi, VIII, 50, 3. — cantu tibiurum, V, 29, 4. — tibiurum ac fistulae, V, 1, 6. — cantu congregati delphini, IX, 8, 7. — cantu serpentes estrahi, VIII, 19, 4. — cantu Marsorum, XXVIII, 4, 5. — cantu inclusi, XVI, 66, 5. — cantus tot, XI, 112, 5. — cantus acerrimi cicadae, XXII, 43, 1. — cantus plures suot singulis, X, 43, 2. — cantus galioaceorum, VIII, 19, 5. — praeposteri vespertinique, X, 24, 3.

Canus aspectu, XIII, 47, 3. — canus muscus, XXVII, 75, 4. — cano ferula, XXI, 29, 1. — canu sicut obductus, XII, 55, 2. — canu arborum villi, XII, 50, 1.

Capacitas athletarum iumentia similis, XVIII, 12, 1. — capacitas mira, X, 66, 1.

Capax ad virus accipiendum, XXII, 46, 3. — capax locus decem millium hominum, IV, 18, 4. — capax av amphoraecum, IX, 48, 5. — capax magnarum navium fluvius, VI, 4, 5. — modicarum navium, VI, 26, 5. — navium onerariarum, VI, 26, 4. — navigiorum, III, 8, 2. — capax multorum fluminum amnis, III, 3, 4. — capax omnium sublimitas, VII, 25, 1. — capax nusquam triticum unicalamum, XVIII, 12, 6. — capax convulsarum triclinio, XII, 5, 2. — capax calice ad tres astartios, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ut in capax, XI, 4, 3. — capax portu nobilis (civitas), IX, 12, 2. — capax sinu, IX, 5, 1. — utero, X, 49, 2. — capaces rerum naturae, II, 9, 3. — capacia artis momenta omnia, XXXVI, 4, 7. — capacia totius naturae ingenia, II, 80, 2. — capacia religionis nullum, etc., XXX, 7, 1.

—capacius feminae (in arundinibus) corpus, XVI, 65, 3.—capaciores testae, IX, 51, 2.—capaciora ciborum corpora facienda, XXIV, 22, 3.—capaciora intestina, XI, 79, 1.—capacissima insitorum platani, XVII, 26, 3.—capacissimum caloris millum est, XXII, 62, 1.

Capella matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 3.—oritur vesperi, XVIII, 74, 2.—occidens (quo die), XVII, 67, 4.—pluvialis, XVIII, 66, 2.

Caper (piscis) grunnitum habet, XI, 112, 2.

Capessere militiam, VI, 22, 2.—nomen ingens, II, 28, 1.—palmam secundam, XIX, 2, 3.

Capidem nam parando, XXXVII, 7, 3.

Capillacea coma, XII, 54, 3.—capillaceo folio, XIII, 48, 1.

Capillamentum amaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2. capillamentum (in gemma), XXXVII, 76, 1.—capillamentum (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 2.—capillamenti in modum, XXI, 17, 2.—in speciem, XXVII, 65, 1.—capillamenti modo, XVI, 16, 1.—folium herbae, XXIV, 95, 1.—capillamenti tenuitate, XI, 65, 1.—capillamenta minuta, XVI, 56, 2.—setarum, XI, 83, 1.—capillamenta habent berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.—capillamenta rimas imitata, XIII, 30, 2.—capillamenti densis radicis, XXV, 54, 2.—capillamenti simbriata radix, XXVII, 80, 1.—capillamenti nixa, XIX, 11, 1.—tenuissimis, XXXVI, 22, 1.—plurimis nascuntur, XIX, 31, 1.

Capillo : capillatur (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.—capillata lotos, XVI, 85, 1.—capillatae radices, XIX, 31, 1.—capillata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Capillus in probo, ubi existimatur, VI, 14, 3.—capillus puerorum, viro-

rum (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 9, 1.—capillus Vestalium, XVI, 85, 1.—capillus mulierum inficitur felle testudinis, XXXII, 14, 16.—capillus pilulae, XVI, 40, 1.—capillus (id rosa), XXI, 73, 1.—capilli elegantia, XXXV, 36, 7.—capilli bravis crocum, XXI, 17, 2.—capilli defluvium (contra illud) adeps ursinus, VIII, 54, 2.—crispum ac densum facit, et defluens prohibet adianton, XXII, 30, 1.—fluantem continet aloë, XXVII, 5, 3.—aungia, XXVIII, 37, 5.—retinet brassica, XX, 24, 4.—reddunt cotoneae, XXIII, 54, 2.—cohibent ramantia ligni fabae Graecae, XXIV, 2, 1.—defluvia continent lacertae, XXIX, 34, 3.—cohibet ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4.—farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2.—evocat oleum cuminum, XXIII, 41, 1.—confirmat ac densat polythriss, XXV, 83, 1.—cohibet trichomones, XXVII, 111, 1.—si effluerint, reparat, XXVII, 111, 1.—capillum capiti reddit humor a medulla ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2.—capillum crispiorum fieri asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5.—eripari sanguine bubonis, XXIX, 26, 1.—fimi cameli cinere, XXVIII, 26, 4.—capillum abluendum, XXXIII, 35, 5.—capillum asputari XVII, 39, 2.—contractari, XXVIII, 5, 6.—capillum diligentius expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10.—emandatus fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9.—capillum tingunt ascleae, pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2.—adianton, XXII, 30, 1.—tingunt strylice, XX, 83, 2.—pingunt folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1.—folia mori, XXIII, 70, 2.—acini sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2.—capillum denigrat absinthii cinis, XXVII, 28, 5.—folia capressi, XXIV, 10, 1.—nigritiam affert corvi ovum, XXI, 34, 4.—corymbi adernae, XXIV, 47, 5.—denigrat assutu cortex elaeae, XXIII, 53, 1.—denigrat omnis galla,

XXIV, 5, 4.—succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2.—nigritiam facit myrtidatum, XXIII, 82, 4.—sanguisugae, XXXII, 23, 4.—nigro colore inficiunt siliquae ervi, XXII, 73, 2.—capillum flavum facit Lysimachia, denigrat hypericon, etc., XXVI, 93, 4.—capillum rufant folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. laex vini, XXIII, 32, 4.—capillum germinante partu, VII, 5, 2.—capillum concretum sentiunt, XI, 42, 2.—capillum alunt Infantis folia scammoniae tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4.—capillum nutriti iasione, XXII, 39, 4.—nutrit putamen uicum, XXIII, 77, 2.—viris pili crescunt in capillo, mox in herba, XI, 91, 3.—capillo viventium hominum, XI, 39, 4.—capillo dissoluto, XXVIII, 23, 2.—vibrato, II, 80, 4.—candido in inventa, qui in aenectute ulgescat, VII, 2, 24.—in capillo tendendo servare interludia, XVI, 75, 4.—(ex capillo remedia), XXVIII, 46, 4 et seq.—capillo inficiendo, XVI, 74, 4.—ampelitis, XXXV, 56, 4.—callithrix, XXVI, 90, 6.—folia rubrae, XXIV, 56, 4.—capillo circumligata formica, XXIX, 39, 5.—capilli ut canescant, XXX, 46, 2.—capilli mulierum, ad furunculos, XXX, 34, 4.—capillorum animalia, XXXV, 52, 7.—animalia quae capillos maxime celat, IX, 74, 4.—capillos Poppae succinea appellando, XXXVII, 42, 3.—capillos erispos facit spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4.

Capio: capiti cibos alius, XXVI, 28, 4.—pauperis mensa non capit, XIX, 49, 5.—non capit humanae coniectura mentis, II, 4, 4.—capit rursus odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7.—si iam fauces capiunt, X, 92, 4.—plures non capiebat medulla, XVII, 24, 2.—cepit Veios Camillus, III, 24, 3.—castra hostium, VII, 29, 5.

—cavea cepit hominum, etc., XXXVI, 24, 42.—cepit in aliis suavitatis, XII, 44, 3.—ceperunt unde exordium, VI, 26, 4.—qui ceperant Romam, III, 20, 2.—capiemus praesigia a Sole, XVIII, 78, 2.—quae mundus ipse non capiat, II, 4, 3.—quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 4.—quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 4.—quantum tres digiti capiant, XXX, 23, 2.—non capiant eum ordioem, XXXIII, 8, 2.—si caperet acer magnitudinem menarum, XVI, 27, 4.—caperent ut calices cochlearum laex quadrantes, IX, 82, 4.—angustiae non caperent circumactum, VIII, 76, 2.—capere cibum, VII, 2, 4.—cibum capere e manu, VIII, 74, 2.—cretionem, II, 24, 2.—finem crescendi, VIII, 65, 3.—formam, XI, 46, 2.—oblivionem, VII, 24, 2.—quietem, XI, 40, 5.—radicem, XVII, 30, 6.—radicea, XVII, 27, 4.—robur, XVII, 28, 4.—somnia, X, 50, 4.—capere heminas ternas, XXXII, 4, 4.—audendi rationem capere, XXXIV, 49, 42.—capiens amores Padus, III, 20, 3.—nec capiente aviditatem alvo, VIII, 48, 4.—capitur laeva acutum, XXXIII, 4, 6.—capiuntur esca, X, 90, 4.—capiuntur plerique signis Coriinthiis, XXXIV, 48, 8.—capit hanc negant, VIII, 34, 4.—captus civis cornus cervini in potione aquae, XXVIII, 58, 3.—captus fuerat in illo praeficio, XXXV, 7, 4.—capta Carthago, VI, 36, 4.—Cleopatra, IX, 58, 8.—Munda, III, 3, 8.—urbs, III, 9, 5.—capta amore Iuvaeis, XXXV, 43, 4.—captum oculis membrisque, XXXIII, 24, 4.—captum oppidum, III, 9, 47.—capit amore apum, XI, 9, 4.—amore praedii, XIV, 5, 5.—amore eius, II, 6, 43.—captae hieme segetes, XVIII, 49, 6.—capta castra, XXXIII, 44, 4.—captos avaritia animos, XXXVI, 24,

3.—capitis vanitate lucunda oculis, XXXVII, 46, 2.—cere, arte, etc., XXXIV, 19, 44, materise crassitudine, XXXVI, 67, 4.

Capistrati boves, XVIII, 49, 2.

Capitale leges fecere, XII, 32, 5.—capitale, ciconiam occidisse, X, 34, 2.—capitale nullum exemplum vindictae, XXIX, 8, 3.—capitale puberi erat, XVIII, 3, 4.—capitali satisfactione, XXXVI, 4, 17.

Capitatus: capitata caepa, XIX, 32, 3.—capitata cunila, XXXII, 44, 4.—herba, XXIV, 113, 4.—capitatum porrum, XX, 22, 4; XXVIII, 18, 4.

Capitula purpurea, XXVII, 39, 4.—*spinea echnata*, XXVII, 47, 4.—*stellae modo radiata*, XXVII, 49, 4.—*aeris columnarum*, XXXIV, 7, 4.—*Corinthiarum*, XXXVI, 56, 4.—*addita columpnis*, XXXVI, 56, 2.—*capitula gruum*, XXVI, 68, 4.—*vi-perae similia*, XXV, 58, 4.—*capitula sua gerentes ramuli*, XXIV, 113, 4.—*capitula habet lonchitis*, XXV, 88, 4.—*in summo caule*, XXVII, 70, 4.—*capitulis insinibus*, XVI, 92, 4.—*capitulis marrubii*, XXV, 49, 2.—*parvis luteis*, XXVII, 20, 4.

Capitulatum attingam, II, 9, 3.

Capitulata surculus, XVII, 35, 4.

Capniae (gemmae), XXXVII, 44, 4.

Capniae, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Capniae vitia, XIV, 4, 45.

Capnitae (gemmae), XXXVII, 56, 4.

Capnitis cademia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Capnos prima, XXV, 98, 4.

Capnos fruticosa, XXV, 99, 4.—*capnos herbam qui edere, etc.*, XXVI, 49, 2.

Capparis seritur siccis maxime locis, XIX, 48, 2.—*capparis (medicinae ex eo)*, XX, 59, 4 et seq.—*baculus parvus fert*, XXV, 54, 2.—*cum caule*, XV, 34, 5.—*frutex*,

XIII, 44, 4.—*capparis radieem oportet devorare*, XXVII, 40, 2.

Capra si lambat oleam, (olea) sterilescent, VII, 37, 47.—*caprae oculi splendent*, XI, 55, 4.—*caprae excrementis extrahuntur spinas, etc.*, XXVIII, 76, 4.—*caprae superiores dentes non sunt*, XI, 64, 2.—*capra sternuente*, XIX, 45, 2.—*caprae (de his prolixae)*, VIII, 76, 1 et seqq.—*caprae (remedia ex eis contra serpentes)*, XXVIII, 42, 3 et seqq.—*caprae duae obviae e diverso*, VIII, 76, 2.—*caprae somniant*, X, 98, 2.—*caprae fronde vescuntur magis quam herba*, XXVIII, 33, 2.—*caprae, maleficum frondibus animal*, XII, 37, 4.—*caprae negantur febre eacere*, XXVIII, 42, 4.—*caprae transfigurantur in plurimas similitudines*, VIII, 79, 4.—*caprae silvestres ruta utuntur*, XX, 54, 4.—*caprarum barbis*, XXVI, 30, 4.—*caprarum, quas lentisco pascebat*, XXIV, 28, 2.—*caprarum exitio*, XXI, 44, 4.—*caprarum sinum, etc.*, prodest calculis expellendis, XXVIII, 60, 2.—*aperit, extrahit, persanat*, XXVIII, 65, 4.—*asnat huleera*, XXVIII, 74, 4.—*luxuria medetur*, XXVIII, 70, 4.—*nervorum doloribus*, XXVIII, 72, 4.—*caprarum pilos in ladino esse*, XII, 37, 4.—*caprarum silvestrium sanguis pilos detrahit*, XXVIII, 77, 8.—*caprarum urina*, XXVIII, 64, 3.—*enrihus stillis*, XXVIII, 48, 2 et 4.—*sistit profluviu*, XXVIII, 77, 8.—*capras negant lippire, etc.*, XXVIII, 47, 3.—*capras purgari Melampodio*, XXV, 24, 4.—*esse ocimum*, XX, 48, 2.—*aspernari ocimum*, XX, 48, 4.—*capris pastis edera*, XXVIII, 33, 6.—*capris landsta insula*, III, 30, 3.

Capreas, VIII, 79, 2.—*non habent fal*, XI, 74, 4.—*venenis pinguescunt*, X, 92, 4.—*in Africa non sunt*, VIII,

83, 3. — caprearum sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — capreis cornua ramosa, XI, 45, 1.

Capreolis circumcisais, XVII, 35, 44.

Capricornis, II, 13, 5.

Caprificantur fici, XVI, 50, 1.

Caprificatio, XV, 21, 2. — caprificatio maturat, XVII, 43, 2. — caprificatio post imhrem, XVII, 44, 2.

Caprificus (da eo), XV, 21, 1 et seqq. — caprificus culices ficarios generat, XI, 41, 1. — caprificus immunitas omnibus est, etc., XVII, 37, 7. — caprificus hiberna, XXIII, 64, 3. (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 61, 1 et seqq. — caprifici cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — ipitium, XI, 15, 2. — caprifici ab adversis foliis nascuntur, XVI, 50, 1. — caprifici non floreat, XVI, 40, 1. — caprifici triferae, XVI, 50, 1. — caprificorum nigrae laudantur, XVII, 44, 2. — circa caprificos ferus chamaeleon, VIII, 51, 2. — caprificos procul (a vine) abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

Capritia, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Caprimulgi, X, 56, 1.

Caprinus caseus, XXVIII, 45, 4. — datur febribus, XXVIII, 66, 2. — purgat huncera, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 4. — papolis nigris XXVIII, 69, 4. — caprionis sanguis datur dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 6. — prodest hydropicia, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medatur sedis vitiiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — caprina lactuca, XIX, 38, 4; XX, 24, 1. — caprina madulla, XXVIII, 39, 4. — caprina pellicula, XXX, 30, 2. — caprinum iecur, VIII, 76, 3. — caprinum cerebrum contra comitiales, XXVIII, 78, 2. — caprinum corium, XXVIII, 58, 1. — caprinum fel, etc., contra caligiones etc. XXVIII, 47, 4 et seqq. — scabiem curat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — caprinum iecur contra papilionem, XXVIII, 45,

5. — caprinum lac maxime alit, XXVIII, 33, 1. — stomaco accommodatissimum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medetur dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — lac schiston, XXVIII, 33, 3. — caprini corii cinis XXVIII, 62, 3. — cornus cinis sistit sanguinem XXVIII, 73, 1. — farina, etc., continent capillum fluentem, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nidor lethargicos excitat, XXVIII, 67, 4. — caprioi siml fabae, XIX, 60, 2. — caprino oculo similia (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — caprinum bibisse sanguinem, cum pallore, etc., XXVIII, 41, 4. — caprino villo, VIII, 75, 4. — caprino lacte nutritum Iovem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — caprino lacte dentes collui, XXVIII, 49, 4. — lienes sanantur, XXVIII, 33, 6. — caprino sebo, XXII, 58, 3. — sevu phthisim sanari et tussiem, XXVIII, 67, 2. — caeco sedantur epiphorae, XXVIII, 47, 3. — caprinae carnes in rogo huminis tostas, comitalibus dantur, XXVIII, 63, 2. — caprinis pellibus excipi, XII, 37, 4.

Capsae, XV, 48, 6. — capsarum modo includitur, VIII, 45, 4. — capsae utilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — ficos servat in capsis, XV, 21, 3.

Capsulis inclusus stellio, XXX, 30, 4.

Captant fecundos flatus, XI, 10, 4. — qui crocodilum captant, XXX, 8, 1.

Captatio in questu fertilissimo, XIV, 1, 4. — captatio testamenti, XX, 57, 1.

Captivitas occupat, VIII, 56, 2.

Captivus: captiva ancilla, XXXVI, 70, 1. — pecunia, VI, 24, 5. — captivi nostri, VIII, 7, 1. — captivis rebus, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Captura thynnorum, IX, 20, 5. — omnia Byzantii ast, IX, 20, 2. — uberrima piscium, IX, 35, 1. —

peracta, IX, 9, 4.—captura incidit, XI, 28, 5.—capturae conciliator, IX, 85, 2.—capturae tempus, X, 10, 4.—capturae ingeniorum, XXIV, 1, 4.—capturae interesse, IX, 23, 2.—capturam celare, XXVII, 27, 2.—capturam extorquere, X, 56, 1.—ad piscium et alium capturam, XIX, 2, 4.—venatores cum captura, XXXV, 36, 36.

Captus : capiti trium digitorum, XXIV, 47, 4.

Capulandum, XV, 6, 2.

Capuli militum caelantur argento, XXXIII, 54, 2.—capulus factitaret e sardoniche, XXXVII, 23, 2.

Caput cochleae praecisum arundine, XXIX, 36, 2.—caput maius toto corpore (in ovo), X, 74, 5, caput luminum iuventum, XXVIII, 4, 4.—caput pecori infirmum, VIII, 75, 2.—caput ludiscretum cancri, XI, 46, 4.—caput polypi, dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5.—caput geminum amphibiaense, VIII, 35, 4.—caput iuter pedes et vntrem, quibus sit, IX, 44, 4.—caput insectorum solum non movetur, XI, 3, 2.—caput obliquum in inessu, VIII, 77, 3.—caput auro rependendum, XXXIII, 14, 4.—caput gentis, II, 75, 2; III, 24, 2.—caput regni, VI, 29, 4; VI, 30, 6.—caput Boetiae, IV, 36, 4.—Celtiberiae, III, 4, 9.—Chaldaen, Babylon, V, 21, 5.—Chaldaicarum gentium, VI, 30, 4.—Commagene Samosata, V, 20, 3.—Gebaitarum Thomma, XII, 32, 5.—Ionias, V, 31, 4.—Maconiae, V, 31, 6.—Mediae, VI, 47, 1.—Mesopotamiae, VI, 30, 8.—Parthiae, VI, 47, 2.—Phrygiae Gordium, V, 42, 4.—Retavorum Singara, V, 21, 4.—caput terrarum Roma, III, 6, 4.—caput Romani fori, III, 9, 43.—caput eorum Bucephala, VI, 23, 8.—Sabota VI, 32,

42.—caput eorum in insula, VI, 35, 43.—caput extorum, XI, 73, 3 et 2.—caput (legis) translatum, etc. X, 71, 1.—caput eina omnia, XXXI, 49, 4.—caput trobia, XVI, 73, 4.—capitis damuari, VI, 24, 10.—iudicium capitis, VII, 57, 9.—capitis humani affligie, VI, 28, 2.—capitis ossa plana, etc., XI, 48, 4.—nec plus ullia capitis, XIX, 41, 5.—capitis torvitate, VIII, 23, 4.—capitis notatio, XI, 49, 2.—capitis animalia foeda, XXII, 50, 4.—capitis animalia necat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 40.—capitis porrigines, XXIV, 126, 4.—capitis defluvium, XI, 94, 2.—capitis mulierum defluvia fricari raphanis, XX, 43, 3.—capitis dolores facit amomum, XIII, 2, 9.—agaricon, XXV, 57, 4.—cedri succus, XXIV, 44, 4.—caules ferulae, XX, 98, 4.—holoschoenos, XXI, 74, 4.—mustum, XXIII, 48, 2.—oleum narcisimum, XXI, 75, 4.—nucis avellanae, XXIII, 78, 4.—palmae, XXIII, 54, 4.—capitis ardore refrigerat colocynthia, XX, 8, 3.—capitis doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXIX, 36, 4 et seq.—capitis dolori quae medeantur, XXV, 84, 4.—adlanton, XXII, 30, 3.—aerina farina, XXII, 58, 3.—aloë, XXVII, 5, 4.—amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4.—succua sangallidis, XXV, 92, 2.—andrachne, XXV, 103, 4.—anemones, XXI, 94, 2.—animum, XX, 73, 4 et 3.—aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4.—bacchar, XXI, 77, 4.—beta, XX, 27, 4.—brassica, XX, 33, 2.—chamaedaphna, XXIV, 84, 4.—cypros, XXIII, 46, 2.—cedrae, XXI, 47, 4.—eretria, XXXV, 24, 4.—alligata fascia mulieris, XXVIII, 22, 4.—ins e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4.—gramen septem internodiorum, XXIV, 118, 3.—cutis hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 3.—helioscopium, XXII, 29, 2.—herba

in capite statuae uata, XXIV, 106, 1. —corona e foliis hypoglossae, XXVII, 67, 1. —ichtyocolla, XXXII, 24, 5. —succus ianthorum, XX, 29, 4. —iris, XXI, 83, 2. —leporinus cinis, XXVIII, 46, 3. —lutum fronti illitum, XXVIII, 12, 2. —lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 4. —baccae lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. —lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 4. —melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. —mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. —menta, XX, 53, 3. —succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. —myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 4. —myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 4. —nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. —capitis doloribus nepeta imponitur, XX, 56, 1. —ocimum, XX, 49, 2. —oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. —folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. —flos oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. —remedium oleum est, XXIII, 40, 2. —discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4. —oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. —illinitur oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 4. —oleum e nucis iuglandis, XXIII, 45, 4. —ophites, XXXVI, 14, 2. —opium, XX, 76, 4. —nuclei Persicorum, XXIII, 57, 1. —peucedanum, XXV, 89, 2. —philanthropos, XXIV, 416, 4. —piscinae maris, XXXI, 33, 4. —polenta, XXII, 59, 4. —ex polygonum silvestri, XXVII, 94, 4. —porcellae, XX, 81, 1. —porrum sectivum, XX, 24, 2. —proboscidis tactus, XXVIII, 24, 1. —corona e pulegio, XX, 54, 4. —rosae succus, XXI, 73, 2. —ruta, XX, 51, 4. —serpyllum, XX, 90, 4. —folia sileris, XXIV, 44, 4. —silybrium, XX, 91, 4. —corona ex smilace, XXIV, 49, 4. —corona ex spina albo, XXIV, 66, 4. —spongine, XXXI, 47, 2. —spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4. —strumus, XXVII, 44, 4. —succida, XXIX, 9, 4. —semen terebinthi, XXIV, 48, 1. —unguis testudinis, XXXII, 14, 8. —succus thymalli, XXVI, 38, 2. —veratrum,

etc., XXV, 89, 2. —folia vitium, etc., XXIII, 3, 4. —capitis dolorem ex ebrietate, sedat flos viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. —semen, XXIV, 38, 3. —violae imponuntur lu fronte, XXI, 76, 1. —capitis gravitates sanat rhamnus, XXVII, 105, 2. —gravedines discutit violae, XXI, 76, 4. —capitis eruptiones manantes sanat oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. —fungi XXII, 47, 2. —menta, XX, 53, 3. —capitis fervores refrigerat oleum, XV, 5, 1. —capitis vulneribus medetur aristolochia, XXV, 90, 4. —capillus, etc., XXVIII, 9, 1. —resina pinea, XXIV, 22, 3. —capitis furfures discutit scilla, XX, 39, 3. —(tollunt) malvae, XX, 84, 3. —capitis hulcra manantes sanat adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. —cinis allii, XX, 23, 2. —ciccae, XXII, 72, 4. —cyclaminis, XXV, 84, 4. —galbanum, XXIV, 13, 4. —heracleum, XX, 69, 2. —iris, XXI, 83, 4. —nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. —pancracration, XXVII, 92, 4. —pumices, etc., XXXVI, 42, 2. —porporarum testae cinis XXXII, 23, 4. —rhus erythraea, XXIV, 55, 1. —aevum vitulinum, XXVIII, 46, 2. —cinis testae, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. —urina lauri, XXVIII, 46, 2. —anguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4 et 9. —violae, XXI, 76, 4. —urina virilis, XXVIII, 28, 3. —capiti increscunt taedia animalium, XXVIII, 46, 4. —capiti persona addicitur, XII, 32, 2. —capiti iniqua vina, XIII, 9, 4. —inimica coccolobis, XIV, 4, 8. —inimicus cortex elates, XXIII, 63, 4. —quae coronae nocerent, XXI, 9, 4. —capiti fracto tela arsuat, XXIX, 36, 2. —capiti non convenit nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 4. —vox umbra iuglandium, XVII, 48, 1. —onerosum ervum, XXII, 73, 2. —gravedinem faciunt uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. —vertigines gignit

hyoscyamus, XXV, 47, 2.—caput habent cuncta quae sanguinem, XI, 44, 1.—caput arsiase visum, XXXVI, 70, 1.—caput signo repoult, XXXVI, 4, 20.—caput si nondum fecerint furunculi, XXVI, 77, 1.—caput purgat succus betae, XX, 27, 2.—chalcanthum, XXIV, 32, 3.—edera, XXIV, 47, 1.—succus ederae naribus infusus, XXIV, 47, 2.—semen rosae, XXI, 73, 3.—sinapi, XX, 87, 2.—uvae passae, XXIII, 12, 1.—caput contentatum sine reliquo corpore, XXXVII, 6, 3.—caput leniter movet crocum, XXI, 81, 1.—caput aggravans elleborum album, XXV, 21, 3.—odor, XII, 40, 1.—narcissus, XXI, 75, 1.—caput infestant uvae in vineis servatae, XXIII, 7, 1.—tentant (vina), XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 2.—uvae, XXIII, 7, 1.—vini modo, viticis flores, XXIV, 38, 2.—tentari vino Helvenaco, XXIII, 24, 3.—caput firmat sinapi tritum, etc., XX, 87, 4.—caput impleri polio, XXI, 84, 2.—capite abscondito in metu, IX, 26, 1.—deverso in dextrum humerum, XXVIII, 47, 2.—grandissimo, XXIX, 27, 2.—luteo, XXV, 37, 1.—in terram verso, IX, 74, 3.—capite onerato cornibus VIII, 79, 2.—capite peruncto contra capillum, XXVII, 5, 3.—capite totus constat orbis, piscis, XXXII, 5, 4.—capita commoveri, II, 41, 1.—capite, non cervicis iuncti boves, VIII, 70, 4.—quae in capite doleant, XXV, 7, 2.—capita (quibus) traduntur abesse, V, 8, 3.—capita piscibus maxima, XI, 46, 1.—capita allii, XX, 23, 3.—bulborum, IX, 30, 1.—caeparum, XIX, 32, 2.—capita arcus caelestis, XVII, 3, 11.—capita libera, III, 1, 12 et 13.—capita statuarum permulantur, XXXV, 2, 1.—capita columbarum, XXXIV, 7, 4; XXXVI,

21, 2.—capita linearum, II, 64, 1; XVIII, 77, 3.—capita beryllorum, XXXVII, 20, 2.—capita duo civitatis, III, 5, 6.—capita populorum, III, 28, 1.—capitum humanorum ossibus qui bibant, VII, 2, 4.—capitum umbracula levia, XIII, 7, 2.—capitum liberorum (quot) Romae censa, XXXIII, 5, 3.—capita demere, XI, 16, 2.—capita minora faciendo, XXXIV, 49, 45.—capita equorum in cochleis, IX, 1, 3.—capitae crescant in capita, XXI, 32, 2.—capita delectus, XXXIII, 21, 9.—nutritur porrum in capita, XIX, 32, 2. rosae, XXI, 73, 1 et 3.—thyrsi, XXV, 77, 1.—vitium, XVII, 35, 34.—capita defigunt in terram, XVII, 21, 1.—capita aperiendi aspectu magistratum, XXVIII, 17, 2.—capitibus totis mersis, XVIII, 51, 2.—capitibus soblatis ament boves, XVIII, 49, 2.—capitibus rotundis dandi genera, XXV, 64, 1.—caulium orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 1.—helioscopii, XXVI, 42, 1.—herminal, XXII, 76, 1.—papaveris, XX, 76, 4.—penularum, XXIV, 88, 1.—porri, XIX, 33, 2.—capitibus caninis homines, VI, 35, 47; VII, 2, 45.—capitibus grandior, XXXV, 40, 4.—capitibus clavorum, XXXV, 51, 5.

Carabi, IX, 51, 1.

Carbasina vela, XIX, 6, 1.

Carbasia ibi repertis, XIX, 2, 4.

Carbo adherescit, XVIII, 84, 1.—expositur, II, 48, 2.—in salem vertitur, XXXI, 40, 1.—carbo vehementer perlucet, XVIII, 84, 4.—restitutus vires habere incipit, XXXVI, 68, 1.—carbo quereus, XXXVI, 69, 1.—carbo in officina aerariorum, XVI, 8, 4.—carbo plurimis scintillis, XVI, 8, 4.—carbo bryae urina restinctus, XXIV, 42, 3.—carbonis

usu, XIII, 45, 4. — carboni maior vis exusto, XXXIII, 30, 1. — carboni utilis (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — carbonem (quae ligna) expuunt, XVI, 49, 3. — carbonem non facit larix, XVI, 49, 3. — carbonem ferens ex iris, X, 47, 1. — carbone emortui sacrificatur, XVI, 8, 5. — extincto, XXXV, 36, 26. — carbone e radice brassicae, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4. — carbone puro coquitur, XXXIV, 22, 4. — torrescitur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — decoctus in carbone, XXVIII, 58, 1. — carbone quodam uredinis, XVIII, 68, 8. — carbonibus statu accensis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — tritis, XXX, 29, 2. — spissae calcatis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — substravere fundamentis, XXXVI, 24, 1. — carbonibus cupressi, XXIV, 85, 1. — carbonibus inficere, XVIII, 44, 6. — carbonibus similis anthracitis, XXXVII, 27, 1. — carbones e seculis infectos effoderent, XXXV, 25, 1.

Carbonculatio (de ea), XVII, 37, 5.

Carbonendo: carbonculare dicuntur urae, XVIII, 68, 8. — carbonculantia genitalia sanat aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — carbonculantibus bulceribus, XXIII, 34, 1. — carbonculantur, XII, 44, 2. — carbonculari negatur ea vitis, XIV, 4, 41.

Carbonculus (gemma): carbonculus remissior, XXXVII, 29, 1. — carbonculi commercium, V, 5, 4. — carbonculi tenuior ignis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — carbonculi (gemmae), (de his prolise), XXXVII, 25, 1 et seqq. — carbonculi vibrant in oculis, etc., XXXVII, 40, 2.

Carbonculus, genus morbi, XXXVI, 69, 1. — malum regionum late patentium, XVIII, 68, 8. — venit in Italiam, XXVI, 4, 1. — (describitur), XXVI, 4, 2. — carbonculum carbo

querneus sanst, XXXVI, 69, 1. — ceratit, XX, 78, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lanugo cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — noces perveteres, XXIII, 77, 3. — esuliculi oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — pia, XXIV, 23, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — salsamenta coraciorum, etc., XXXII, 44, 2. — suis feminae cerebrum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — uvae passae, XXIII, 42, 4. — carbonculi ut non nocent, XVIII, 70, 4. — carbonculis (remedia), XXVI, 72, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 33, 1. — carbonculis genitalium, XXVIII, 34, 1. — verendorum medetur cerebrum apri, etc., XXVIII, 60, 2. — salsamenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — carbonculos (mulierum) sanari cancro femina, XXXII, 46, 5.

Carbonculus in flore, XVII, 37, 5. — carbonculi vitibus causa, XVIII, 68, 10. — carbonculi (in arboribus) remedia, XVII, 42, 1.

Carbonculus, terra quae ita vocatur, XVII, 3, 1. — carbonculum querit castanea, XVII, 34, 1.

Carcer, Romae, VII, 60, 1. — carcer eius artis fuit Domus aurea, XXXV, 37, 7. — carceris sedes, VII, 36, 1. — abductus in carcerem, XXI, 6, 1. — supplicii causa inclusae in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — carcerem animalia coërcere, X, 72, 1.

Carceres, VIII, 65, 1.

Carcinethron, angulnaria, XXVII, 91, 2.

Carcinias (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Carcinodes narium, XX, 73, 1.

Carcinoma si serpat, XXIX, 40, 3. — carcinomata in naribus, XXV, 410,

4. — *carcinomata* foveantur aqua, XX, 33, 3. — *carcinomata* medebatur Aeschines, XXVIII, 40, 4. — *carcinomata* sanat argemonia, XXVI, 87, 7. — *compescit* caucris marini cinis, XXXII, 44, 4. — *capillus* combustus, XXVIII, 9, 4. — *erysimon*, XXII, 75, 4. — *farius* feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 4. — *ficus*, XXIII, 63, 6. — *galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 4. — *lappa canaria*, XXIV, 416, 4. — *coagulum* leporis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — *leuce*, XXVII, 77, 4. — *malum* terrae, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *melilotes*, XXI, 87, 4. — *multipeda*, XXX, 39, 2. — *myrica*, XXXII, 31, 3. — *myrica*, XXIV, 41, 1. — *nasturtium*, XX, 50, 2. — *oesypum*, XXX, 39, 4. — *cinis* simi pecudum, XXX, 39, 4. — *percarum* capita, XXXII, 44, 4. — *pilulae* platani, XXIV, 29, 4. — *sal*, XXXI, 45, 5. — *urtica*, XXII, 15, 2. — *carcinomata* (mulierum) sanari canero femina, XXXII, 46, 5.

Cardamomum (de eo) XII, 29, 4.

Cardiaco morbo, XI, 74, 2. — *unica spes* in vino, XXIII, 25, 4. — *cardiacis* datur ius brassicae, XX, 34, 2. — *membrana*, etc, XXVIII, 27, 9. — *merum*, XXIII, 23, 3. — *mora* quae nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 3. — *semen* myrti, XXIII, 81, 4. — *folia* ruborum, XXIV, 72, 2. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 7. — *radices* seris, XX, 32, 4. — *strombi*, XXXII, 39, 4. — *vinum* Chinum, XIV, 47, 1.

Cardo anni magnus, XVIII, 68, 4. — *cardo* temporum, XVIII, 58, 4; VIII, 59, 4. — *cardo* universalis, II, 4, 2. — *cardo* appellatur limes, etc., XVIII, 76, 1. — *cardini* proxima (Luna), II, 6, 4. — *cardini* suo incumbit, II, 64, 2. — *cardinem* hunc fecere, etc., VI, 47, 3. — *cardine* quodam convalescit, XXXI, 26, 4. — *cardine* meridiano, VI, 35, 19. —

cardine pedum tot, XVII, 35, 43, — *cardines* mundi, ubi aipi, IV, 26, 41. — *cardines* in foribus, XVI, 84, 4. — *ostiorum*, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *portarum*, XVI, 77, 3. — *cardinum* singulorum libramento, XXXVI, 24, 44. — *extrema* velut ad *cardines* (in rosa), XXI, 40, 3. — *cardinibus* binis astringitur, XXXVI, 24, 46. — *cardinibus* fessis turbatisque, XXXVI, 24, 46.

Carduelis minimae avium, X, 57, 1.

Carduus, XVIII, 44, 4; XXI, 56, 4. — *carduus* foliatus est, XXI, 54, 4. — *carduum* emittit mastiche, —II, 36, 4. — *cardui* (de his), XIX, 43, 4. — (medicinae ex eis), XX, 99, 4. — *carduis* vesci non licet plebi, XIX, 49, 5.

Careo: caret his malla, XVII, 37, 4. — *caret* vitia praedictis, XII, 35, 2. — *caret visu* conchae, IX, 48, 2. — *caret* hoc insigni, VIII, 47, 4. — *carebat* omni sensu, XI, 145, 4; XXV, 7, 3. — *caruit* conversatione hominum, IX, 8, 4. — *careat* ut crucis ruta, XIX, 45, 4. — *careant* ut odore, XIX, 34, 3. — *carere* auro, XXXVII, 20, 2. — *dolore*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *febri*, VIII, 76, 3. — *carere* fide ex his aliqua, XXXI, 48, 4. — *carere* illa possit, XXI, 50, 4. — *carere* quo vita non debet, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *carens* fundo amnis, III, 20, 8. — *carena* terra scoria, XXXIV, 51, 4. — *carens* venis leithyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — *carenti* doloribus morbisque, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *carentia* adventu aquarum dulcium, XXXII, 21, 4. — *caritura* fide, XVI, 2, 2. — *cariturum* omnibus morbis, XX, 84, 3.

Careum, XIX, 49, 4.

Caricac, XV, 24, 4. — *in* fcorum genere, XIII, 40, 4. — *cute* placent, XV, 31, 5.

Cavica blanda vini inveterati, XV, 3, 4. — ligni, XVII, 3, 9. — cariem trasere vias, XXIII, 22, 2. — cariem sentit celeriter, XII, 14, 3. — cariem in materlis fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3. — adversus cariem fluminis (arbores quae), XVI, 84, 2. — cariem non sentiunt cupressus, etc., XVI, 78, 4. — vindicando ebori a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — carie consensuit tabula, XXXV, 36, 28. — carie deficient, XVI, 84, 4. — carie iadomita, XIV, 6, 3. — carie subnascente, XVI, 74, 4.

Carinae: velut carina, XI, 2, 3. — carinae ima, II, 37, 4. — carinae vice inversae, IX, 5, 3. — prope carinam, IX, 70, 3. — carinae putaminum bifidae, XV, 24, 3. — carinis adhaerens piscis, IX, 41, 4. — carinas terriant, III, Proem, 5.

Carino: carinosi se ipsi pectines, IX, 52, 2. — carinata concha, IX, 49, 1. — carinatum pectus, XI, 82, 4.

Cariora fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 4.

Caricosa cariosa terra, XVIII, 8, 6. — cariosum semen, XVIII, 44, 4. — cariosam terram cave ne impellas, XVII, 3, 8. — cariosi dentes, XXXII, 26, 3. — cariosae partes, XVII, 35, 49.

Caritas annonae, XVIII, 68, 8. — olei praevis, XVII, 68, 9. — operariorum, XVIII, 72, 3. — caritati civili invidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9.

Caritas partus summa, VIII, 68, 3. — caritas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — caritatem fetus vincit libido, X, 54, 4. — caritate uxoris, VII, 36, 2.

Carmen Germanici de equo, VIII, 64, 3. — carmen vetustum Timagorae, XXXV, 35, 4. — carmen Timaridis reginae, XXXVII, 66, 4. — carmen subiecerunt, XXXVI, 4, 3. — carmen honori eius canentes, VIII, 74, 2. — carmine assignato, XXV, 49,

4. — placclaro, II, 22, 2. — celebrati fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — carmine comprehensum reperio, IX, 60, 2. — quod est his versibus, XXXV, 37, 4. — carmine laudatum halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — carmine quodam Neonis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — Petrichus in carmine suo, XXII, 40, 4. — carminum amaritudo, XXXVI, 4, 2. — carminum salibus, XXXV, 2, 4. — carmina citharoedica, VII, 57, 13. — carmina Virgilli, VII, 31, 6. — carminibus Catulli procius, XXXVI, 7, 4. — carminibus suis Dorotheus, XXII, 45, 4.

Carmen Deciorum durat, XXVIII, 3, 3. — carmen dici ter novies, XXX, 47, 4. — carmen auxiliare Iustis membra, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmen malum qui incantasset, XXVIII, 4, 3. — reseda morbos reseda, etc., XXVII, 406, 4. — carmine Vlysem inhibuisse profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — carmine ter repetito securitatem lūnerum aeneus, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmine averti grandines, XVII, 47, 6. — carmina quaedam exstant contra grandines, etc., XXVIII, 5, 7. — carminum incantamenta, XXVIII, 3, 4. — carminum vim fateatur, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Carminatione, unguem, XI, 27, 4.

Carminor: carminari linum, XIX, 3, 3. — carminata lana, IX, 62, 2.

Carnarium: e carnario vivendum, XIX, 49, 7. — in carnariis, XIX, 47, 4. — in carnariis florere pulegium, XVIII, 60, 3.

Carnifex animus, VII, 5, 3. — carnifex gloriae Fortunae, XXVIII, 7, 4. — transisse nomen in carnificem, XXI, 6, 4.

Carnivora quae sint, X, 93, 3. — carnivora sunt talia, IX, 40, 4.

Carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 4. —

holoschoenos, XXI, 69, 2. — carnosus venter avisbus, XI, 79, 3. — carnosus croco radix, XXI, 47, 3. — carnosus inanitas, XI, 69, 4. — carnosus pars manna, XIII, 3, 4. — carnosus resina, XIV, 25, 2. — carnosum lignum, XVI, 72, 2. — palatum, XI, 65, 4. — carnosus est corticis, XXV, 54, 2. — carnosae frondis natura, IX, 68, 4. — carnosus generis, XV, 27, 1. — carnosus candore, XI, 54, 3. — folio, XXI, 44, 4. — spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — vestigio, XI, 105, 2. — carnosus oculi a naribus, XI, 44, 3. — carnosae radices, XIX, 34, 4. — tunicae, XIX, 21, 4. — manus, XI, 98, 4. — onyches, XXXVII, 24, 2. — carnosae crura, XI, 105, 4. — folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXV, 102, 2; XXVIII, 410, 4. — vitia narium; XXXIV, 25, 2. — carnosae aliqua appellabique, XIX, 22, 2. — carnosior resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — carnosiore radice, XXI, 12, 4. — carnosiora facit atrophis, XXVII, 40, 2. — carnosissimo cortice, XXV, 24, 5. — carnosissimae olivae, XV, 4, 3.

Caro. immensa, IX, 5, 4. — caro informis, VII, 43, 4; VIII, 54, 4. — caro vituli inassata, XXVIII, 77, 7. — caro quoties ab ossibus recedit, XXII, 58, 2; XXII, 65, 4. — caro cochlearum, XXX, 22, 4. — concharum, IX, 48, 2. — serpentium, V, 8, 3. — caro acinorum, XXIII, 57, 4. — calami, XVI, 66, 4. — extra cerasis, etc., XV, 34, 4. — cucurbitae, XXVIII, 54, 4. — caro moris alia, alia unedonibus, etc., XV, 27, 4. — caro maturescit anno, XIII, 7, 4. — caro quaedam gemmas, XXXVII, 48, 5. — carnis suavitatis (in coccyge), X, 44, 3. — carnem sentiri teneriorem, XXV, 25, 1. — teneriorem facit radix urticae silvestris, XXI, 55, 2. — carnem accipere soliti, III, 9, 46. —

carnem absumi, si coquantur una (cum elleboro), XXV, 23, 2. — carnem incorruptam aestate servari, subtrito coriandro, etc., XX, 82, 2. — carne commeodatur olivae, XV, 4, 3. — carne duriore, XXXII, 31, 4. — carne erosa, IX, 55, 2. — carnes fluida, IX, 50, 4. — carne pluisse, II, 57, 4. — carnes ursorum coctae, VIII, 54, 3. — carnes gallinarum, XXI, 47, 4. — carnes (in pomo palmarum), XIII, 7, 4. — carnes bubulas percoquant caules caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — carnes suaviorum facit rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — lac caprifici, etc., XXIII, 64, 4. — carnes coquantur holosteo, XXVII, 65, 1. — conglutinat alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — recreat hygrempastrum, XXXIV, 46, 4. — carnes excrecentes cohibent cytini, XXIII, 59, 4. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — absumit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ad aequalitatem redigit oesipum, XXX, 39, 4. — consumit scordolis, XXVI, 87, 2. — tollit sepium cinis, XXXII, 27, 2. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — reducant ad aequalitatem, etc., XXX, 39, 4. — recedentes sanat erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — carnes non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — carnes minimas nigrae raeae (marinae) pariunt, IX, 74, 4. — carnes diripere, XXXII, 8, 4. — carnes virgines edendas, XXVIII, 40, 1. — carnes alit aquae potus, XXIII, 22, 4. — alunt castaneae, XXIII, 78, 2. — carnibus coctis ius, XXIX, 32, 2. — carnibus servandis aptior sal, XXXI, 44, 3. — carnibus et bacis distant, XV, 27, 4.

Carpentii succus, XXXII, 20, 2.

Carpentarias fabricae, XVI, 43, 2.

Carpento subiunctae equae, XI, 109,

2. — carpenta una manu retinere, VII, 19, 2.

Carpheotum thus, XII, 32, 2.

Carpophos vocant, XXIV, 120, 4.

Carpinus, XVI, 26, 1; XVI, 76, 8.
— cornum eusdit, XVI, 83, 1. — fa-
cibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3.

Carpo: carpit in secco, XXII, 3,
2. — carpunt (aves) aduncitate ro-
stri, X, 91, 4. — carpunt lanam, XXIX,
9, 5. — carpere incurvus totum, VIII,
67, 2. — carpitur succus inciso caule,
XX, 26, 4. — carpitur cum radice,
XII, 28, 4.

Carpophyllon, XV, 39, 3.

Carpophos vocem resorbent, XVIII,
87, 2.

Carnueas ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Cartilagineus: cartilagineus, IX, 40,
4; IX, 75, 4. — cartilaginei generis
eucumis, XIX, 23, 1. — cartilaginea
in marinis, XXI, 62, 2. — cartilagi-
nea quae appellavimus, XI, 50, 4.

Cartilaginosa, XII, 56, 4.

Cartilago bibula, XVI, 64, 2. —
cartilago rupta non solidescit, XI,
87, 4. — cartilago calami, XVI, 66,
4. — cartilagineum non habent inae-
cla, XI, 3, 1. — pro spina qui pi-
ces habent, IX, 40, 4. — cartilagine
constant raphani, XIX, 26, 4. — car-
tilagine mors placent, XV, 34, 5. —
cartilaginum naturae reliqua, XIX,
25, 4.

Carum Italiae genus, XIX, 38, 3.

Caryatides in columnis (Panthei),
XXXVI, 4, 25. — *Caryetides* (Pra-
xitelis), XXXVI, 4, 41.

Caryinum oleum, XXIII, 45, 4;
XV, 7, 3.

Caryites lithymalus, XXVI, 40, 4.

Caryon a capitis gravedine XV,
24, 2.

Caryotas (medicinae ex eis) XXIII,
54, 4. — celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. —
succo placent, XV, 34, 5. — caryo-
tas ferunt palmela, VI, 37, 3. — ca-
ryotas pinguibus, XIX, 29, 4.

Casae habitabiles, IX, 42, 4. —
casae Pygmaeorum, VII, 2, 49. —
casas tegere, VI, 28, 3. — arundini-
bus testas, XXX, 27, 3. — cingere
sepia munimento, XVII, 24, 4.

Casus (natura eius et genera),
XI, 97, 4. — genera et effectus,
XXVIII, 34, 4. — casus siccus,
XXVIII, 69, 4. — casus optimo
servatur in foliis ari, XXIV, 92, 4.
— casus non fit ex utrimque den-
tis, XI, 96, 1. — casus caprinus,
XXVIII, 42, 3. — datur febribus,
XXVIII, 66, 2. — purgat hulem,
XXVIII, 74, 3. — ovillus dysente-
ricus recreat, XXX, 49, 4. — vac-
cinus, XXVIII, 58, 4. — casus dotem
ignorant barbari, XI, 96, 3. — casus
proventus magno, XIII, 47, 4. — lac
coagulat in casum, XXIII, 64,
4. — caseum veterem dare coeliacia
et dysenterica, XXVIII, 58, 5. —
caseo molli, XXVIII, 24, 4. — caseo
quae inutilia, XI, 96, 2. — quae me-
liora, XI, 96, 2. — caseo fertilius
lac bubulum, XI, 96, 2. — caseos ne-
gant corrumpi, etc., XXX, 50, 1. —
ad caseos figurandos lacteus humor
ficorum, XVI, 72, 1.

Casia (natura eius et genera), XII,
43, 4 et seq. — casiae arbor in se-
ptemtrione, XVI, 59, 4. — casiam
non habet Arabia, XII, 41, 4. —
casias fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII,
42, 4.

Casta, cneoron, XXI, 29, 4.

Casignete (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Cassa et insania semina, XII, 14,
44, 1; XVIII, 45, 4.

Cassies vel ferri aciem vincunt,
XIX, 2, 4. — unguenta sub casside,
XIII, 4, 3.

Cassiteron, plumbum candidum,
XXXIV, 47, 4. — ab Homero dictum,
XXXIV, 47, 2.

Castaneae (de his), XV, 25, 1 et seq. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 78, 2. — (ex his oleum), XV, 7, 4. — *Corvilliana*, *Eterciana*, XVII, 26, 5. — *castaneae echinato calyce*, XVI, 8, 2. — *aquas odere*, XVI, 31, 4. — *montes et vallas amant*, XVI, 30, 4. — *corio clauduntur*, XV, 34, 2. *quomodo serendas*, XVII, 34, 1 et seq. — *non nisi semine proveniunt*, XVII, 40, 1. — *iuxta Romam segre proveniunt*, XVI, 59, 3. — *tegit cortex*, XIII, 32, 4.

Caste pureque collecta radix, XXII, 42, 4.

Castella (in aqueductu), XXXI, 34, 2.

Castellum grunulis imponi, XIX, 34, 2.

Castellum Rheno impositum, XIX, 28, 4. — *castellum Siciliae*, XXXII, 7, 4. — *castello communito*, VI, 42, 4. — *castella cxxx*, XXXVI, 24, 47. — *castella latent inter asperas coualles*, V, 23, 4. — *castella nobilitata praelius*, III, 26, 2. — *castella ferme inhabitant*, V, 4, 4.

Casti legant irin, XXI, 49, 3.

Castigatio Censoria, XVIII, 7, 4. — *Tiberii*, XIX, 41, 2. — *castigatio ex hac causa*, X, 53, 2. — *castigatio una non est satis*, XXXVII, 42, 2. — *castigatione cohiberi*, XVII, 35, 46. — *castigatione ea proficiunt*, XVII, 47, 3.

Castigor castigant inertiam (apes), XI, 40, 4. — *quis non mores iure castiget?* XXII, 7, 4. — *castigatur luxuria segetum*, XVIII, 45, 4. — *castigatus verberibus*, VIII, 3, 4. — *castigata crassitudine*, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *castiganda hominum vanitas*, VII, 47, 4.

Castimoniarum superstitioni, XXXI, 44, 4.

Castitatem custodientes matronae, XXIV, 38, 4.

Castores vocat, XXXII, 43, 4.

Castoreum auribus prodest, XXXII, 24, 4. — *capitis doloribus*, XXXII, 23, 4. — *rigori cervicis*, XXXII, 28, 2. — *comitiales sanat*, XXVI, 70, 4; XXXII, 37, 4. — *medetur fistulis*, XXVI, 78, 4. — *sanat ileos et inflationes*, XXXII, 34, 7. — *confert oculorum claritati*, XXXII, 24, 4. — *purgationibus prodest*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *tremulos adiuvet*, XXXII, 44, 4. — *castoreum medici vocant*, VIII, 47, 4. — *castoreo pro pulthro nri*, XXXII, 47, 2. *castores emolliunt alvum*, XXXII, 34, 5. — *castorea*, testes castorum, XXXII, 43, 4.

Castra apium, XI, 47, 2. — *Consulium*, X, 53, 4. — *Darii*, XIII, 4, 2. — *Demetrii*, XXXV, 36, 40. — *Drusi Imp.* XI, 48, 4. — *legionis*, X, 5, 4. — *Praetoria*, III, 9, 44. — *vallata*, XV, 20, 2. — *castrorum valis accommodata*, XXXV, 48, 4. — *castrorum more*, XI, 40, 1 et 5. — *castrorum exploratores*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *castra disponere*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *facere*, XXXI, 39, 3. — *erumpere per castra hostium* XXII, 6, 4. — *castra hostium cepit*, VII, 29, 5. — *castra capta*, XXXIII, 44, 4. — *qua castra erant*, XXV, 6, 5. — *castris suis interdixisse, ne*, XXXIII, 44, 2. — *castris insertae vites*, XIV, 3, 8. — *castris totis obsidione liberatis*, XXII, 4, 2. — *castris expugnatis*, XXXIII, 44, 4. *castris promotis a Germanico*, XXV, 6, 4. — *castris decumio*, V, 4, 45. — *in castris tori et stramento*, VIII, 73, 4.

Castrametandi peritia, XVIII, 7, 4.

Castratio (arborum) admittit vires, XVI, 76, 8.

Castratura, XVIII, 20, 2.

Castrensis, VII, 44, 4. — *castrense* contubernium, I, Praef. 3. — *castrense* verbum, I, praef. 2. — *castrensi* vigilia, X, 24, 4.

Castro: castrant in sterilitatem, XVIII, 36, 4. — castrant morus mares, VIII, 46, 4. — castrare arundines, XVII, 33, 4. castrantur cameli, VIII, 26, 2. — castrantur (gallinacei) duobus modis, X, 25, 4. — castrantur feminae sues, VIII, 77, 4. — castrarentur ut pueri, IX, 44, 2. — castrari agnos, VIII, 76, 4; XXX, 43, 4. — castrari vasa, XIX, 49, 4. — castratus sorex, XXX, 53, 4. — castrata siligo, XVIII, 20, 2 et 4. — similugo, XVIII, 20, 4. — ulmus, XXIV, 33, 2. — castratum semen, XV, 45, 2. — castrati bovis urina, XXIV, 42, 3. — castrato equo, XI, 64, 4. — castrato quum minimum, XVII, 35, 34. — castrati desinunt canere, X, 25, 4. — castratis vox exilior, XI, 442, 3. — castratis cervia non decidunt cornua, VIII, 50, 5. — castratis viribus, XI, 49, 2.

Cauda contentus erat, XXXV, 37, 6.

Casura: casurum e Sole saxum, II, 59, 4. — in medio terrarum, II, 59, 3. — casuros dentes extrahit, XXIII, 37, 2.

Casus fulminum, II, 54, 4. — casus alias invenit, XXV, 6, 4. — hic est illa, qui plurima in vita invenit Deus, XXVII, 2, 4. — casus rationem docuit, VIII, 21, 4. — casus reliqua excogitavit, XVII, 27, 4. — casus poriter pinxit, XXXV, 36, 28. — casus magister alius, XVII, 24, 4. — casus mirabiles, I, Praef. 9. — casus mixtura, XII, 37, 4. — casus iniuria, VII, 24, 2. — casum vehiculi ancipitem, XXVIII, 4, 7. — propter casum, XXXIII, VI, 9. — casus reperta, XXXV, 20, 4. — casus re-

pertum quis dubitet? XXXVII, 2, 3. — casu nivis assiduo, IV, 26, 40. — sive cura, sive casu, XIV, 8, 9. — casu uno abunde refutante, VII, 45, 2. — casu iustissimo, XXXVI, 47, 2. casu aliquo, VIII, 4, 4. — accidit ut, XXV, 6, 2. — forte casusque hoc venit, XI, 35, 3. — fortuita casusque, XXV, 7, 2. — ad tales casus obnoxia, II, 84, 4.

Catagrapha invenit, XXXIV, 34, 4.

Catanance, herba Thessala, XXVII, 35, 4.

Cataplasma ex aniso, XX, 73, 3. — ex Assin lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2. — e piris, XXIII, 62, 4. — e cataplasmate, XXVI, 90, 4. — semen utile ad cataplasmata, XXII, 79, 4.

Catapotia fecit, XXVIII, 2, 4. — ex semine thymali, XXVI, 39, 2.

Catapulta, VII, 57, 40.

Cataracte novissimo, V, 40, 4, et 44. — e cataractis Euphratis, V, 20, 3.

Cataractae, aves, X, 61, 4.

Catasta: talem in catasta videre, XXXV, 58, 2.

Catena ferrea apud Euphratem, XXXIV, 43, 2. — catena anulorum ob magnetem, XXXIV, 42, 4. — catenae discurrant circa latera, XXXIII, 42, 2. — catenis coëscere, VII, 9, 4. — in catenis custoditus, VII, 29, 4.

Catenata haemo, IX, 47, 4.

Caterva notabiles fecerat, XVIII, 67, 4.

Catervatim sturni volant, X, 35, 4.

Cathedrae sapinae in deliciis, XVI, 68, 4.

Catillo ligneo, XXX, 48, 4. — aquam bibere, XXX, 48, 4. — catillis vaginae crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Catini fiunt ex tasconin, XXXIII, 24, 4. — defuit aes in catino, XXXIV, 37, 4. — catini saxorum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — digeritur in catinos, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Catoblepas, VIII, 32, 4.
Catochitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.
Catopyridis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.
Catorchiten vocant, XIV, 49, 5.
Caulina ponitur in coenis Deum, XXIX, 14, 4.
Catulationem rustici vocant, XVI, 39, 4.
Catulus duum dierum, XXX, 47, 4. — *catulus* lactens si admoveatur praecordia, XXX, 14, 4. — *catulus* lactens prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — *catulo* res divina fit, XXIX, 14, 4. — *catulus* lactentes puros existimabant ad cibum, XXIX, 14, 4. — *catuli* coci, X, 83, 6. — priusquam videant, XXX, 20, 4. — per se erumpunt, X, 85, 2. — *catuli* aspidis, X, 96, 4. — *delphinorum*, IX, 7, 2. — *draconum*, X, 92, 4; XXV, 5, 4. — *lactarum*, XI, 28, 5. — *Melitae*, III, 30, 3. — *mustelae*, XXIX, 46, 4. — *pantherae*, VIII, 21, 6. — *serpentium*, XI, 55, 5. — *simiarum*, VIII, 80, 2. — *tigris*, VIII, 25, 4. — *viperarum*, X, 82, 2. — *vulpis*, X, 95, 2. — *catulis* infantibus, XIX, 32, 3.
Caulicis, XXI, 52, 2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 40, 4.
Cauda abscissa, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — *apprehensa*, XXXII, 5, 4. — *intorta*, VIII, 77, 3. — *praeligata*, XXIX, 40, 3. — *repleta*, XX, 3, 2. — *procerior*, VIII, 70, 7. — *villosa* homines, VII, 2, 23. — *villosior*, VIII, 58, 4. — *cauda* nulli insecto nisi scorpionis, XI, 34, 3. — *cauda* semper in ictu est, XI, 30, 2. — *cauda* elephantis, VIII, 30, 2. — *equorum*, XXVI, 83, 4. — *piscium* fibris, VIII, 47, 4. — *falcata* gallinaeci, X, 24, 2. — *cauda* (pavonis) conchata, X, 22, 2. — *cauda* poly-

porum, IX, 46, 4. — *cauda* Tauri, II, 41, 4. — *cauda* ultima, IX, 4, 3. *caudae* amplitudine distans, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *caudae* motu crebro, IX, 83, 4. — *ictibus* crebris, XXXII, 5, 4. — *caudae* commissura, VIII, 54, 2. — *caudae* lupi amatorum virum inesse, VIII, 34, 4. — *caudam* attollens, VIII, 36, 4. — *caudam* amittit pavo, X, 22, 2. — *cauda* candicante, XXXVII, 72, 4. — *findente* se, IX, 74, 4. — *prominentiore*, X, 3, 2. — *cauda* albicans aquila, X, 3, 4. — *cauda* regunfur (aves) graviore, X, 54, 2. — *praesidium* in *cauda*, VIII, 40, 3. — *in cauda* dentes, XI, 61, 2; XI, 62, 4. — *cauda* verberando, XXXII, 5, 2. — *cauda* placens labris, XXXII, 54, 4. — *cauda* longa insignes picae, X, 44, 2. — *caudae* animalium (de his), XI, 114, 4. — *caudae* ovium cubitales, VIII, 75, 4. — *caudae* vulpium, XXI, 64, 4. — *caudarum* sordes, XXIX, 40, 3. — *caudas* lactentis et polypi renasci, IX, 46, 2. — *caudis* abiguot, XXI, 42, 2. — *caudis* distinguuntur simiae, VIII, 80, 4.

Caudex unus a radice, XVI, 53, 4. — *crassissimus*, XVI, 8, 5. — *fungosus*, XVI, 8, 5. — *caudicis* ambitu, XVI, 94, 4. — *candicis* contorti, XII, 31, 2. — *caudice* crapior quercus, XVI, 8, 4. — *caudice* intorto, XII, 34, 4. — *caudice* ipso quae pomum fert, XIII, 14, 4; XIII, 45, 4. — *caudices* robusti patres refulgent, XI, 55, 4.

Caulias, XIX, 45, 4.

Cauliculus delicatior tene riorque, XIX, 44, 2. — *mollis* capite, XXVII, 7, 4. — *aine* sanguine, XXII, 80, 4. — *malundri*, XXVI, 24, 4. — *cauliculo* acto, XIX, 34, 5. — *semipedali*, XXVII, 113, 4. — *tenero* posillo, XXV, 104, 4. — *cauliculi* ae-

alivi autumnalesque, XIX, 44, 2. — caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — flore decerpti, XXIII, 81, 3. — myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — nervosis XXI, 30, 4. — oleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — rusci, XXI, 100, 1. — teneri, XXIII, 63, 2. — viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — foliorum ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — cauliculis decoctos edunt, XXVII, 49, 4. — cauliculis ab una radice densis, XXVII, 84, 1. — quinis, XXIII, 65, 1. — magis rubentibus, XXVII, 40, 4.

Caulis exalt, XXI, 66, 4. — erectus XXV, 73, 4. — caulis ne praefringatur, XVII, 35, 35. — caulis (palme) reciditur, XVII, 35, 41. — caulis ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5. — caulis longissimus in caudis boum, XI, 111, 4. — caulis cucurbitarum in cibo, XIX, 24, 3. — fabae, XVIII, 30, 3. — ferulae, XX, 98, 1. — germinum, XII, 37, 1. — huciorum, XIX, 49, 7. — pennarum cavi, XI, 94, 4. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — illi, XX, 28, 4. — palmi, XXV, 24, 2. — caulis lignosi, etc., XXV, 29, 1. — caulem educens thyrsus, XIX, 42, 4. — emittunt fabae, XVIII, 10, 6. — spinis horridum, XXVII, 47, 4. — quadrangulum, XXVII, 3, 1. — tripedalem, XXVII, 79, 4. — rotundantur in caulem, XXI, 66, 4. — caulem odit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — fruticosum, XVI, 33, 1. — caule armeno, XXI, 54, 4. — cubitali, geniculato, XII, 26, 3. — ferulaceo, XV, 7, 4; XIX, 45, 3. — foliato, XXV, 78, 4. — gemino aut triplici, XXVI, 43, 4. — gemino, XXI, 42, 4. — in terram inclinato, XXV, 39, 4. — inciso, XII, 57, 4; XX, 26, 4. — pergracili, XXV, 101, 1. — quadrato, XXV, 49, 2. — simpliciter, XXV, 77, 4. — spinoso, XXVI, 62, 4. —

superenato, XIX, 45, 5. — tenero cavo et inani, XXV, 34, 1. — mordaci urtica, XXI, 55, 4. — caules a radice emissi, XXI, 57, 4. — depressi in terram, XIX, 34, 3. — sparguntur in terram, XVIII, 40, 6. — in se colligantur, XVII, 35, 8. — caulium capitibus orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 4. — caules spargere, XVII, 35, 9. — caulibus concavis, XXVII, 80, 4. — densis geniculata, XVI, 63, 4. — ederae, XXVIII, 62, 4. — geniculata, XXVII, 26, 4. — vitis, XIV, 23, 4.

Caulodem vocavere, XX, 33, 2.

Causae, XV, 24, 4.

Causonarum aestiva animalia, IX, 74, 4. — strata, XVI, 64, 2.

Causa prior instituti operis, XXXV, 44, 4. — causa eas facienti, XXXVI, 16, 4. — haec videtur causa, quare, XXXII, 21, 4. — quae eas interim multos, XXXII, 42, 3. — ea causa est, ut, XI, 55, 4. — quae causa velocitatem eorum ostendit, IX, 7, 4. — quae causa est, ne, XX, 44, 3. — ea causa, quare venena monstremus, XXII, 36, 4. — unde et causa nominis, IX, 64, 4. — causa nominis quoniam, XXXVII, 60, 4. — astis inusta causa visa est exsequerum, X, 60, 3. — causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — causa evidens est, XVII, 2, 2. — causa evidens nulla, XXXI, 30, 2. — causa statim intellecta, XXXII, 1, 4. — causa ut apparuit, XVIII, 68, 9. — causa eadem adversus omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 4. — causa in Sole Linaque, II, 99, 4. — causa similis et in maritimis, XVII, 2, 42. — causa ad firmitatem maior, XVI, 84, 4. — causae astis fuit ad tanta pericula, etc., XXXIII, 21, 7. — causae ignarus, II, 9, 3. — aliud causae asserere, II, 95, 3. — quam ob causam, III, Proem. 5. — causam aestus magnam obtinet Canis,

XVIII, 68, 6.—causam esse in radice apparet, XVIII, 44, 4.—causam doloris intellexit, VIII, 24, 6.—causam equidem miror, XXXIII, 36, 4.—causam eam non afferunt, VI, 33, 3.—causam afferendi adiecit, XVIII, 29, 5.—ad causam revocando, XXVI, 7, 4.—causam oraverat in Senatu, VII, 54, 3.—causam Neronis fecit tolerabiliorem, XXXVII, 6, 4.—causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7.—causam faciendi varie interpretantur, XXXVI, 19, 4.—ventos esse in causa, II, 84, 2.—aviditatis causa, ultionis causa, XI, 33, 4.—cibi causa, XXV, 103, 4.—claritatis causa, XXIV, 58, 4.—maturitatis causa, XVI, 54, 4.—mutationis causa, XXVII, 45, 4.—nostri causa, II, 63, 2.—odorum unguentorumque causa, XXIV, 50, 4.—perspicuitatis causa, XXXVII, 20, 3.—potentiae causa, XII, 5, 3.—sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2.—seminis causa, XIX, 22, 4.—causa sideris, XVIII, 57, 4.—somnia causa, IX, 34, 4.—venerationis causa, XXVIII, 17, 2.—victis causa, XIX, 4, 5.—incerta de causa, IX, 7, 3.—causa virium occulta, XXVIII, 37, 4.—causa rerum simul eruta, XVIII, 5, 2.—causa memorabili, VII, 45, 2.

causa occultiore, XXII, 4, 4.—futili paena de causa, XXXIII, 8, 4.—alterutrum quidem fore in causa, XVIII, 69, 10.—in eadem causa nihil comparant marrubii succis, XX, 89, 2.—in eadem causa est humana calamitas, IX, 49, 4.—ex causa Neronis, VIII, 64, 3.—in Reip. causa, VII, 27, 4.—ex ea causa, IX, 3, 4.—una de causa servantur, XXXIV, 19, 39.—ex ea causa missus, VI, 24, 3.—ex eadem causa hibentur, XXIV, 10, 2.—harum ergo causa, XXI, 41, 4.—qua de causa, XXIV, 10, 4.—

quacunque de causa, VIII, 50, 2.—hac de causa constitutum, XXXIII, 8, 4.—causa aliqua illustri, XXXIV, 9, 4.—causae et effectus, XXIX, 8, 14.—causae fortuitae, causae stantiae, II, 39, 4.—causae genitales, IX, 4, 2.—causae maxime probabiles, V, 10, 6.—causae constant, II, 9, 3.—causae poscebant, XXX, 4, 4.—causarum transitus naturalis, XV, 24, 4.—causae rerum omnium asserri non posse, II, 9, 3.—causae exergital ingeniorum acumen, II, 27, 2.—causae mortis sibi contrahunt, XI, 24, 2.—causae aegri polam fieri, XXX, 20, 4.—causas mutuari ex vitibus, XVII, 2, 10.—causas praeberere eius rei, XVII, 22, 4.—ad omnes inde causas, XXVIII, 64, 3.—causas existimare dubias, XVIII, 8, 5.—causis caelestibus, II, 80, 4.—contrariis de causis, II, 54, 4.—non sine ingentibus causis genuit, XXIX, 17, 2.—causis incertis, VI, 26, 3.—status de causis, II, 43, 3.—causis his connexo visu, etc., II, 16, 2.—causis nivis cognatis, XXXI, 21, 3.—causis evidentibus, VII, 54, 2.—quibus ex causis, X, 35, 4.

Causarilis, vel latere, vel faucibus, XXV, 25, 4.

Causatus, I, praef. 7.

Causticus: caustica natura astartii, XX, 50, 3.—vis cantharidum, XXIX, 34, 4.—caustica vis ei est, XXVII, 48, 4.—caustica vis sinapi emendat, XX, 87, 3.—causticam vim habent, XXXII, 34, 4.—pro caustico in usu sit succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3.—inter caustica intelligitur, XX, 35, 4.—caustica inter, est charta quae fit ex papyro, XXIV, 54, 4.—causticis commiscetur cinis cochlearum, XXX, 10, 2.—causticis adiciunt caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3.—

causticis curabatur morbis, XXVI, 3, 1.

Caute continua, XXXIV, 42, 4. — horrida, II, 98, 4. — cautes eminentes, V, 4, 45. — fumidae, V, 10, 6. — inter cautes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — liquor salis corruvatus e caustibus, VI, 47, 4. — eruantur smaragdi ex caustibus, XXXVII, 47, 4. — caustibus nudis, XXVII, 2, 5.

Cauterii vicem oblinens, XXV, 39, 4. — vim obtinet, XXII, 49, 2.

Cautior religiosiorque, XXIX, 5, 3. — cautiorem ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — cautius, IX, 67, 3. — cautiore ventrem illinunt, etc., XXVIII, 58, 5. — cautissimos ex his videmus, XIV, 28, 2. — cautissime qui agunt, XV, 3, 5.

Cautum est lege, XVI, 6, 4. — cautum quippe est, ne, XVIII, 3, 3. — cautumque est, ne, XXXV, 49, 4.

Caveat cochleae, VIII, 59, 2; XXX, 45, 2.

Cavatores arborum, X, 20, 4.

Cavea cepit hominum LXXX millia, XXXVI, 24, 42. — cavea in eulico ieiuna, ut alvus, XI, 4, 3. — per caveam intuens, XXXVI, 4, 26. — tigrin ostendit in caves, VIII, 25, 1.

Caveat angustia balense, IX, 5, 2. — caveat nubes, IV, 45, 2.

Caves: quam tu nova diligentia caves, XXI, 9, 2. — id demum essent, XVII, 46, 6. — cavent effusuri contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2. — cavent pedes tingere, VIII, 68, 3. — cavent arborem, etc., X, 95, 3. — cavent medentes, XV, 47, 2. — cavent hoc dracones, VIII, 42, 4. — equi, XXV, 24, 2. — cavent centum dies, VI, 24, 3. — minus cavent aemulas, VIII, 50, 4. — cavet de ratione impense, XVIII, 6, 4. — cave radices ne saucies, XVII, 35, 36. — ca-

vest hunc ventum insitor calamis, XVIII, 76, 3. — quid caveant, VIII, 5, 4. — caveo putes, XVIII, 68, 4. — cavere capite (pro), etc., XXXIV, 47, 3. — cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — cavere ac refugere, XVIII, 4, 2. — omnino, XVI, 75, 4. — ebrietatem, XX, 34, 4. — cavens quod timuit, IX, 85, 4. — caventibus paralyin, XXX, 26, 4. — cavetur lego pagani, XXXVIII, 5, 6. — cavetur non in novissimis, 65, 7. — caventur balines pridiana, XXVIII, 77, 3. — nocturni rores, XII, 60, 4. — praecedens cura, XVIII, 45, 4. — cavebatur, ne, XXXIII, 24, 42. — caveri cornum arborem oportet, XXI, 42, 4. — caveri conveniet, XXII, 46, 3. — cavendus gravidis cortex radicis lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — cavenda herba vesicae, XX, 89, 3. — cavendum est, ne, XXVI, 39, 2. — ad cavendum mirae solertiae, IX, 55, 2. — cavendi causa dicendum, XXI, 405, 3. — cavenda genera peregrina, XIII, 44, 4. — cavendos imbres, XIX, 4, 5. — ad cavendos dentium dolores, XXVIII, 44, 3.

Caverna paxillo facto, XIX, 36, 2. — caverna lautuniarum, XI, 70, 2. — cavernam sub cauda habet mas licerta, XXX, 47, 3. — caverna condunt, XXVIII, 41, 2. — cavernae corporis ad excrementa, VIII, 84, 2. — cavernae gallae, XVI, 9, 4. — cavernae arborum, XI, 24, 2. — basilisci, VIII, 33, 4. — formicarum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — grylli, XIX, 39, 5; XXX, 32, 4. — hysense, XXVIII, 27, 42. — picorum, X, 20, 4. — Pygmaeorum, VII, 2, 49. — serpentis, XXII, 46, 3. — cavernae (quibus sint) aurium loco, XI, 50, 4 et 2. — cavernarum thesauri, XVII, 22, 4. — cavernas facere sibi in terra, IX, 83, 2. — per cavernas, XII, 7, 2. —

cavernas vestigant, VIII, 30, 7. — ex cavernis terrae, XI, 36, 3. — cavernis aquas habentibus, IX, 83, 4. — cavernis dentium inditum laser, etc., XXII, 49, 5.

Cavernosa radice, XXVII, 47, 4. — *cavernosa acetabulis radix*, XXVI, 37, 4.

Cavernulas habent, et intus semen, XXVII, 74, 4.

Cavillo: cavillante circa crux, XXXV, 36, 22. — cavillantes praemiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 44, 7. — cavillantur, XI, 412, 2.

Cavo: cavant lapidem ad vasa, XXXVI, 42, 2. — cavans arboreus picus, X, 48, 4. — cavans Luna cornus, VIII, 23, 4. — cavatur perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — cavatur lapis, XXXVI, 44, 4. — cavantur dentes, VII, 45, 3. — montes, XXXIII, 24, 5. — rupes, XXXVI, 4, 2. — tubi ad aquarum ductus, XVI, 84, 2. — piscinae, XXXIII, 24, 9. — cavari in mensuram sestertii, XXXVII, 25, 3. — cavata ares, XIX, 48, 2. — cavatum ex eo lapide vas, XXXVI, 28, 4. — cavato in scrobes eo genere terrae, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cavata ad aluviem oppida, II, 84, 4. — cavatia arboribus qui navigant, XVI, 76, 6. — cavatia singulis febribus, XIX, 60, 2.

Cavus pulmo, XI, 72, 4. — cava arbor, etc., XII, 5, 4. — cava convexitas, II, 64, 2. — cava Luna, VIII, 80, 4. — cavi corticis sono, XVII, 37, 4. — cavo capitis, IX, 74, 8. — cavo corpore, XVI, 64, 2. — cavi dentes, XXVIII, 28, 4. — cavae arbores, VIII, 56, 4. — cavae gemmae, XXXVII, 75, 4. — cavae nubi, II, 60, 4. — cavae aedium, XIX, 6, 2. — aedium compluvia, XVII, 35, 4. — cava arborum aut axorum, VIII, 59, 4. — cava cornus, XI, 45, 4. — cava hucera, XXVI, 87, 4. — cava hulce-

rum, XXXII, 44, 4. — cava occulta terrae, II, 83, 3. — cava populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 4. — cava dentium, XXII, 57, 3. — cavis alarum, XXV, 48, 4. — riparum, XXX, 42, 4. — in cavis pullos educant, X, 20, 4. — cavis amplitudinem eam fecit, etc., XXXVI, 24, 6. — cavis duobus sub pectore, XI, 442, 4.

Cedo: cedit aconitum duobus malis, XXVII, 4, 3. — cedit aurum plumbo, etc., XXXIII, 49, 4. — cedit in bonum culpa, XVIII, 29, 4. — cedit et patitur mores, XXXVI, 25, 4. — cedimus feminis Amyria hombyce, XI, 27, 2. — cedunt loco, X, 45, 4. — cedunt ponderi, XVI, 84, 4. — cedebat Amphion de dispositione, XXXV, 36, 48. — cessit iniuria ingloriam artificia, XXXV, 28. — cessit in proverbium, XXIII, 23, 4. — cessit pretium argentibus, XXXV, 36, 25. — non cessit his Pomona, XXIII, 4, 4. — nulla cessit Italia, XXXVII, 77, 2. — hac corona Sertorio cessit, XXII, 6, 3. — cessere auctoritati, XV, 24, 4. — cessere cetera luxuriae, VIII, 4, 4. — cedant prospere, XI, 22, 4; XXV, 33, 4. — quod Soli cesserit, XII, 42, 4. — cedante Nilo, XXXI, 46, 4. — cedentes smaragdis opali, XXXVII, 24, 4. — nec cedentes Athenis claritate Thebae, IV, 42, 4. — cessurum se el Corinthiis negavit, XXXIV, 3, 2.

Cedrelaten vocant, XIII, 41, 2; XXIV, 44, 4.

Cedria vocatur, pix e cedro, XXIV, 44, 4. — cedria et oleo mista, XXIX, 44, 6. — tritus cum cedria, XXX, 40, 3.

Cedrides, fructus cedri (medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 42, 4.

Cedrinus Apollo Sosionus, XIII, 44, 2. — cedrinae tabes, XVI, 79, 4.

Cedrium, XVI, 24, 4.

Cedroasis, vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 1.

Cedrus (ubi nascitur), XVI, 59, 2. — *cedrus magna* (medicinae ex ea), XIV, 41, 4 et seqq. — *cedrus minor* (ostium eius et generis), XIII, 44, 4 et seq. — *cedrus rubet*. XVI, 73, 3. — *clavum non tenet*, XVI, 76, 9. — *cedrus Lyciae*, XII, 61, 4. — *cedri genere alyssa insula*, XXXVII, 44, 9. — *cedri durissima, quae medullae proximae*, XVI, 73, 3. — *cedri fumo convolutus nidus*, XIII, 4, 4. — *cedri resinae*, XIV, 25, 4. — *cedri Numidicae*, XVI, 73, 3. — *cedro folia pungentia*, XVI, 38, 4. — *capitata*, XVI, 38, 4. — *non decidunt folia*, XVI, 33, 2. — *cedro ad classes usi reges*, XVI, 76, 6. — *cedro similis materia e fraxino*, XVI, 24, 4. — *cedro assimilis juniperus*, XXIV, 36, 4.

Celeber arte grammatica, XXIV, 402, 6. — *celeber fuit et Arellius*, XXXV, 37, 6. — *celebria arte grammatica*, XIV, 5, 4. — *celebris orator*, VII, 40, 5. — *celebria fabula*, XXXV, 38, 4. — *celebrae consilium*, XXXV, 7, 3. — *sonum*, II, 97, 4. — *celebrem discipulum reliquerit*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *celebri exemplo*, XXXII, 4, 5. — *loco*, XXXIV, 42, 4. — *remedio*, XXVIII, 64, 2. — *celebres in ea arte*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *celebres picturae minores*, XXXV, 37, 4. — *celebres Homero vituli*, XXXII, 53, 2. — *paenulis oves*, VIII, 73, 4. — *celeberrimus in arte grammatica*, VIII, 5, 5. — *in hoc genere fuit*, XXXVI, 60, 4. — *vates*, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *celeberrima ex iis*, III, 20, 4. — *celeberrima generositas Caecubo*, XIV, 2, 2. — *celeberrima in parte Forti*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *celeberrima Romaniae*, gamma, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *celeberrima margaritis insula*, VI, 32, 6. — *urbs*, V, 29, 3. — *celeberrimum emporium*, VI, 23, 2. — *minium*, XXXIII, 40, 4.

oppidum, V, 4, 20. — *celeberrimi usus est*, XXIX, 43, 4. — *celeberrimo loco*, XXXV, 36, 37. — *portu*, II, 75, 3. — *celeberrimi auctores*, XXXIII, 3, 4. — *pictores*, XXXV, 25, 2. — *celeberrimi populorum*, III, 43, 2. — *celeberrimi quorum*, III, 4, 6. — *celeberrimi colorum*, XXI, 27, 4. — *celeberrima oppida*, V, 41, 4. — *rosarum genera*, XXI, 40, 2. — *vitium*, XIV, 4, 4.

Celebratio bigarum, XXXIV, 44, 4. — *sacri prodigiosi*, XXX, 3, 4. — *celebrationem Romanam habent*, XXXIV, 40, 2.

Celebritate assectarentur, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Celebro : *celebrat eam attonite*, XXX, 4, 4. — *celebrat Cato bulbos Megaricos*, XIX, 30, 4. — *celebrant maxime caicon*, XXI, 53, 4. — *miris laudibus*, XXXIV, 49, 49; V, 4, 46. — *celebravit Babylon intesere colores, etc.*, VIII, 74, 2. — *celebravit Homerus vinum, etc.*, XIV, 6, 2. — *celebrarunt non parcius*, XX, 33, 4. — *celebravere nostri*, XXV, 2, 4. — *celebrate exsequias*, VII, 45, 4. — *celebrare par est*, XXV, 7, 4. — *celebrans se profectum ex eo ordine*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *celebratur inter primas*, XXV, 70, 4. — *celebratur Aegypti raphanus*, XIX, 26, 4. — *celebratur id nomen in his*, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *celebratur a Graecis stratiotes*, XXIV, 405, 4. — *celebratur Tagus arenis guriferis*, IV, 35, 3. — *celebratur Thericlea*, XVI, 76, 7. — *celebratur Lydia Sardibus*, V, 30, 4. — *celebrantur Thasiae noces*, XV, 24, 5. — *celebrantur maxime*, XIII, 9, 4. — *celebrantur oppida*, VI, 40, 2. — *celebratus fame, etc.*, XXXIV, 49, 33. — *celebratus auctor*, X, 70, 4. — *celebrata antiquis rubrica*, XXXV,

14, 4.—*Erasistrato* (herba), XXV, 35, 4.—*Hicetasio* (herba), XXVII, 14, 1.—*Scrofae ratio*, XVII, 35, 37.—*oratorum laudibus*, XXXV, 36, 12.—*celebrata peculiariter*, XXVII, 28, 1.—*mercato insula*, IV, 22, 2.—*portico villa*, XXI, 3, 4.—*celebrata illic asplentia*, VI, 22, 2.—*celebrata minus*, XXXVI, 4, 25.—*celebrata plantae*, XII, 5, 4.—*celebratum funus*, X, 60, 2.—*celebratum olus silvestre*, XIX, 41, 7.—*celebrati auctores*, V, 4, 6.—*aequalitate artifices*, XXXIV, 19, 35.—*earnine fontes*, XXXI 3, 2. *Homero* *buyl*, V, 33, 2.—*celebratis veribus*, XXXIV, 19, 8.—*celebratior usus*, XXXIII, 6, 14.

Celer: *celerem capturam*, XXVIII, 27, 2.—*celeri pernicitate* VIII, 8, 2, *celeres prouentu vites*, XIV, 4, 18. *celerior ad maturitatem*, XIX, 41, 6.—*celeriori motu*, II, 6, 6.—*celeriora frangi*, XVI, 74, 2.—*dilul*, XXXV, 56, 4.—*celerrimi motus*, II, 22, 3.

Celores appellati equites, XXXIII, 9, 1.

Celeritas animi, VII, 10, 2.—*celeritas quodam igne volueris*, VII, 25, 1.—*celeritas cursus*, XV, 20, 2.—*celeritas velox*, X, 35, 1.—*celeritas auellendi*, XXXV, 50, 4.—*mitescendi*, XV, 15, 2.—*provenlendi*, XVIII, 42, 1.—*aenescendi (in fide)*, XVII, 35, 3.—*celeritatis immensa*, II, 6, 4.—*celeritatis finem daturus arti*, XXXV, 40, 2.—*celeritatem portus facere*, XXVIII, 9, 2.—*celeritatem praeceptoris secutus*, XXXV, 36, 45.—*celeritatem minuere*, II, 14, 3.—*angere*, II, 14, 3.—*celeritatem vincunt*, X, 4, 4.—*celeritate vix credibili*, XXVII, 45, 4.—*inerrabili*, II, 3, 1.—*mira*, XXXV, 36, 45.—*praecipua*, IX, 19, 4.—*rapida*, V, 10, 4.—*summa*, IX, 74, 2.—*tanta ut vi-*

som fallat, IX, 74, 1.—*mundi*, II, 38, 3.

Celeriter exsultant, IX, 9, 3.—*expirat*, XIII, 9, 6.—*fruticescunt*: XVII, 45, 4.—*inarescat*, XXII, 70, 2.—*putrescunt*, XIX, 32, 2.—*celerius adulescunt*, XVII, 20, 1.—*pinguescunt*, VIII, 77, 4.—*proveniunt*, XIX, 30, 4.—*interire*, XVI, 90, 1.—*sanari*, XXX, 39, 5.—*senescere*, VII, 3, 4.—*celerius lanis bibit*, XXXV, 26, 1.—*celerius consummata ars nulla*, XXXV, 6, 4.—*celerrime ardescens*, XXXVII, 12, 3.—*celerrime odor evanescit*, XIII, 2, 3.—*celerrime, medetur*, XXIV, 111, 1.—*celerrime feruntur*, II, 14, 3.—*celerrime fiavescent*, XVI, 7, 4.—*celerrime liquescit*, XXXII, 24, 4.—*celerrime inveteratur (vinum)*, XXIII, 22, 2.—*celerrime pellit urinam sphagnos*, XXIV, 47, 4.

Celotas dicebant, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Celotem (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

Celotizontes (Canachi), XXXIV, 49, 25.—(Hegiae), XXXIV, 49, 28.

Celia et *ceria* in Hispania, XXII, 82, 1.

Cella Apollinis, XXXVII, 5, 1.—*Capitolii*, X, 16, 2.—*Iunonia*, XXXIV, 47, 2.—*cella vinaria*, XIV, 14, 2.—*cellae vinariae lotus, fenestras, etc.*, XIV, 27, 427, 1.—*cellarum nomina veniant*, XXIII, 20, 1.—*cellas myrrha suffiri*, XIV, 27, 2.—*vina in cellis*, II, 40, 1.

Cellae apum, XI, 5, 2.—*sexangulae*, XI, 12, 4.—*cellae focorum minimae*, XI, 10, 5.—*sexangulae vesparum et erabronum*, XI, 24, 1.—*cellarum (apum) materia*, XI, 14, 2.

Cellarii apio esimunt odorem vino gravem, XIX, 62, 2.

Celo: *celat capillus animalis*, IX, 74, 1.—*celantes se transfurgent gut-*

tae aureae, XXXVII, 28, 4.—celatum sinu eius aurum, XXXIV, 19, 40.

Celsus et erectus, VIII, 33, 1.—*celsa* cervice, X, 24, 2.—*celsior* ingressus, XI, 16, 4.—*celsiores* infantes fore, XIII, 47, 2.—*celsissimum* cacumen, III, 20, 3.

Celtia vocant, XIII, 22, 1.

Cenosis (herba), XXVII, 35, 1.

Cenchrus, serpens, XX, 90, 1.—edit ova supra quaternis, X, 73, 1.—*cenchrus* ova, X, 74, 1.—*finum* extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8.

Cenchritis (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 4.

Cenchron vocant, XXXVII, 45, 3.

Censor: *censemus* ergo in gloria, XVIII, 7, 5.—*censebat* ita Senatus, XXIX, 8, 5.—*censuere*, XXIX, 39, 8.—non equidem *censeam*, XXXIII, 41, 1.—ob hoc non *censeam*, XXIV, 44, 2.—*censuerim* ergo, XXI, 88, 2.—non *censuerim* nucleis uti, XXIII, 43, 1.—nullo idem *censente*, XXIX, 5, 5.—*censentes* hac coniectura, XXVIII, 10, 1.—*censetur* iam sola vetustate, XXXIII, 55, 2.—*censetur* hoc editu Galliae, XIX, 2, 1.—*censeri* Chium non tantum vitibus, etc., XXXVI, 4, 3.

Census quot capitum liberorum millia, XXXIII, 4, 3.

Censor, VII, 45, 5.—*Censor* quos legerat, VII, 49, 3.—*Censor* cum Senatu elegerat, VII, 45, 3.—*Censorem* tanti habitare, XVII, 4, 3.—*Censores* censum egerunt, VII, 50, 3.—*lustrum* condiderat, VII, 49, 4.—*Censorum* lustrum, XVII, 38, 4.—a *Censoribus* locari in primis minian-dum Iovem, XXXIII, 36, 1.—locant cibaria, X, 26, 1.—*Censores* edia-xisse, XIII, 5, 1.—*causam* agere apud *Censores*, XVII, 3, 7.—*notatus* a *Censoribus*, XXXIII, 50, 1.—*sta-*

tua conflata a *Censoribus*, XXXIV, 14, 1.—*Censores* Crassus et Caesar, XIV, 16, 1.—*Flaminii* et *Aemilii*, XXXV, 57, 3.—*Paulus* et *Marcus*, XXXVI, 4, 1.—*Scipio* et *Popilius*, XXXIV, 44, 1.—*Vespasiani*, III, 9, 13; VII, 50, 3.—*Censor* L. *Vitellius*, XV, 24, 4.

Censorius, VII, 10, 4; VII, 45, 3. *Cato*, VII, 42, 4; VII, 52, 4; XXXVI, 53, 1.—*Piso*, XIII, 27, 2.—*Censoria* castigatio, XVIII, 7, 1.—*lex*, XXXIII, 21, 42.—*Censorium* probum, XVIII, 3, 2.—*Censoriae* leges, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1.—*tabulae*, XVIII, 3, 3.—*Censoria* opera, VII, 60, 3.

Censura insignis, XIV, 5, 1.—*Censura* notandus, XVII, 4, 3.—*censura* peragitur, VII, 30, 1.—*censura* *Caesaris*, VII, 49, 6.—*Catonis*, XXXIX, 6, 1; XXXIV, 44, 1.—*Claudii* *Principis*, X, 2, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2.—*L. Mummi*, XXXIII, 48, 1.—*Censurae* *Principum*, XXIX, 8, 4.—*Censurae* suae opera, VII, 45, 3.—*censurae* huius linguae peritissima, XXXII, 24, 4.—*Censuram* gessere post *Consulatus*, XVII, 4, 2.—*censuram* vini faci-ens in epulas, XIV, 8, 40.—*censura* peragere *culinarum*, IX, 79, 2.

Census maximus Romae ex. u. as-sium, XXXIII, 43, 2.—*census* *Censura* *Caesaris*, VII, 49, 6.—*census* *sestertia* cccc, XXXIII, 8, 1.—*census* domini peritissimae mergere, IX, 31, 1.—*census* sibi totum ex ea ra-pius, XXXIII, 24, 1.—*census* ege-runt *Censores*, VII, 50, 3.—*census* haberi *questuosius*, XIX, 49, 6.—*census* opimo digitos onerando, XXXIII, 6, 6.—non aliud in *censu* magis duceret, VII, 10, 6.—ut qui nihil in *censu* habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16.—*senator*, etc., legi coepit, *censu*, XIV, 1, 4.—*census* recentissimi,

VII, 50, 3. ceusua reliquere, XXIX, 5, 2.

Centaurum non ultra xii annos durat, XXVII, 418, 4.—menses ciet, etc. XXVI, 90, 2.—sanat cachectē, XXVI, 87, 2.—stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 48, 4.

Centauri, VII, 57, 44.—caelati, XXXIII, 55, 1.—Nymphas gerentes, XXXVI, 4, 24.—Centaurorum dimittio, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Centaurion (herba), XXV, 30, 4.—centaurion panaces, XXV, 44, 4.—(contra venena omnis), XXV, 79, 4.

Centauris triurehis, XXV, 32, 4.—nervis utilissima, XXVI, 66, 2.

Centaurium maius ecligmate medetur dyspnoeae, XXVI, 49, 4.—sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 4.—centurum aciem putant eo adiuvari, XXV, 91, 4.—medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 4.—sanguinem reiicentibus, XXVI, 45, 4.—radix contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 4.—discutit tormina, XXVI, 34, 3.

Centaurion, lepton, XXV, 34, 4.—centaurium minus purgat alvum, XXVI, 34, 3.—succus prodest articulis, etc., XXVI, 66, 2.—aurium dolori, XXV, 403, 2.—fistulis, XXVI, 78, 4.—centaurii minoris coma, XXVI, 87, 2.

Centenaria pondera, VII, 49, 2.

Centenas: centena quinquagena frugae, XVII, 3, 42.—centenum annorum, VII, 50, 4.—pedum, XXXVI, 49, 9.—centeno quinquagena filo conatare, XIX, 2, 5.—centeni quinquageni modii, XVIII, 24, 4.—centenae amphorae, IX, 62, 2.—librae, IX, 62, 4.—centenas vicenos, annos, VII, 50, 4.—centenas quadragenas, XIV, 5, 5.—centenis annis, XI, 76, 4.—centenis quadragenis annis vigere, VII, 2, 20.

Centesimus: centesima fruge, V, 3, 2.—centesimo die, V, 40, 8.—centesimo grano, XVIII, 40, 4.—centesimum fundunt Leontini campi, XVIII, 24, 4.—centesimum annum excedens, XXII, 53, 2.—centesimum locum non obtinuit, XXXVI, 24, 7.—centesimam tantum portionem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Centies vices, VII, 29, 4.—centies H. S., IX, 58, 3 et 4; XXIX, 5, 4.—centum urbes Cretae, IV, 20, 4.—*Centifolia* rosa, XXI, 40, 3.

Centigranum triticum, XVIII, 24, 4.

Centipoda, XXIX, 39, 3; XXX, 16, 1.—centipedes vocant, IX, 67, 3.

Centipellio, cervi venter, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Centonibus excipere piscem raptum, IX, 85, 2.

Centrinae, culices, XVII, 44, 4.

Centumcapita, erynge caudida, XXII, 9, 4.

Centunculum vocant nostri (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 88, 4.—medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2.—trita in aceto comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 4.

Centuplicato veneunt apud nos merces Indicae, VI, 26, 6.

Centurio, XXII, 6, 4.—in Praetorio, VII, 49, 2.—centurionum in manu vitis, XIV, 3, 8.—centuriones interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 4.

Centralis terra intervenit, II, 24, 3.

Centrosa scobe, XXXVII, 26, 4.

Centrum caeli terra, II, 43, 2.—centrum terrae, II, 47, 4.—vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6; II, 64, 2.—terra in centro, II, 69, 4.—centra Solis et terrae (ubi) congruunt, XVIII, 69, 3.

Centrum: centro praeduro (in erythello), XXXVII, 40, 4.—centra in marmore et in arboribus, XVI, 76,

3. — *centra crystallina*, XXXVII, 2, 4.

Cepraea similis *portulacae*, XXVI, 52, 4.

Cephalaea (capitis dolor), XX, 54, 4.

Cephene, XI, 46, 2.

Cepitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cepionides (gemma) XXXVII, 56, 5.

Cepuricon liber XIX, 57, 2.

Cera (eius natura et usus), XXI, 49, 4 et seq.—(usus eius in medicinis), XXII, 55, 4.—*cera* *Cypria*, XXII, 49, 4.—*Pontica*, XV, 48, 6.

—*dilutior*, XI, 6, 4.—*cerae* *proventus*, VI, 32, 48.—*cerae* *signum*, II, 52, 2.—*cera* *non auferunt sardoniches*, XXXVII, 23, 2.—*cera* *in tributa Romanis praestat*, XXI, 45, 4.—*cera* *spectabiles favi*, XI, 44, 4.—*cera* *in formam gypsi infusa*, XXXV, 44, 4.—*cera* *expressit vultus*, XXXV, 2, 3.—*factae icones*, VIII, 80, 4.—*cera* *setis induitur*, XXXIII, 40, 4.—*cera* *ferrenti flectuntur cornua*, XI, 45, 4.—*cera* *alba fronti illinant*, XXIX, 36, 2.—*cera* *mollita rosacen*, XXX, 40, 4.—*cerae* *tinguntur coloribus*, XXXV, 34, 4.—*cerae* *partem in signo tenent (quae gemmae)*, XXXVII, 30, 4.—*cerae* *conflungunt apes* XI, 4, 4; XI, 5, 2.—*unde conflungunt*, XI, 8, 4.—*ex floribus faciunt apes*, XI, 5, 2.—*faciunt bombyces*, XI, 25, 4.—*vespae faciunt*, XI, 24, 4.—*cera* *liquescere*, XXXVII, 25, 3.—*cera* *igne resolutis*, XXXV, 44, 4.—*cera* *confici coepta privata monumenta*, XIII, 24, 4.—*cera* *pingere*, XXXV, 39, 4.—*cera* *insciendis apta anchusa*, XXI, 59, 1.

Cerachates, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Ceramites (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cerata (medicinae ex eis), XXIII,

72, 4.—*cerasorum* *paene natura*, XVI, 53, 2.—*cerasum* *repraesentat*, XXXVII, 56, 3.

Ceratae, VIII, 35, 4; XVI, 80, 4.—*cerastis* *corporea cornua*, XI, 45, 3.—*cerastes* (in scia) *vermes parit*, XVII, 37, 4.—*ceraste percussis*, XXXII, 47, 4.—*cerastas* *contra faex acetj*, XXIII, 32, 4.—*ammi*, XX, 58, 2.—*folliculi castorum*, XXXII, 43, 3.—*pix*, XXIV, 23, 4.—*raphanus*, XX, 43, 2.—*utilis sal*, XXXI, 45, 4.

Cerasus (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2.—*gaudet montibus aqueis*, XVI, 30, 2.—*alternat fructus*, XVI, 72, 2.—*firma*, XVI, 79, 5.—*cerasus* *in salice*, XVII, 22, 4.—*ulmus insita*, XV, 47, 4.—*ramosa* *in xi cubitorum trabes*, XVI, 54, 4.—*cerasi* *libro dempto finduntur*, XVII, 24, 7.—*ceraso* *cortex libris similis*, XVI, 55, 4.—*cerasi* (de his), XV, 30, 4 et seq.—*constant cute et succo*, XV, 4, 2.—*peregrinae*, XII, 7, 4.—*iuxta Romam aegre proveniunt*, XVI, 59, 3.—*cerasorum gummi*, XXIV, 64, 4.—*cerasis* *ombrae enormes*, XVII, 47, 4.—*cerasia* *pomum primo candidum*, etc., XV, 29, 2.—*cerasos* *praecoces quid faciat*, XVII, 47, 4.—*cerasa* *seri circa brumam*, XVIII, 63, 4.

Ceratia *coeliacis et dysentericis medetur*, XXVI, 34, 4.

Ceratias (Cometa), II, 22, 3.

Ceratitis (papaver silvestre; medicinae ex eo), XX, 78, 4.

Ceratum *adiicitur*, XXXIV, 46, 4.—*cerati* *modo incoctum*, XXVIII, 62, 4.—*cum cerato*, XXII, 9, 2.—*in cerato*, XXII, 23, 4.—*cerato* *illinant*, XIII, 43, 4.—*cerato* *rosaceo*, XXIV, 73, 3.—*cerata* *ad ea oleum ex Delphica lauro*, XXIII, 80, 5.

Cerunia, (gemma) *candida*, cry-

stallina, XXXVII, 54, 4. — deterior, XXXVII, 48, 4. — ceruinae ferri, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Ceruinobolus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Cerberus canis, XXVII, 2, 4.

Cereopitheci, VIII, 30, 4.

Cerouron (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 47.

Cereyrus, XXXII, 54, 4.

Cerealis: cereali sapore, XIX, 53, 4. — cereales aurne, XV, 21, 4. — cerealis natura, XXIII, 4, 4.

Cerebellus gallinacei, XXIX, 32, 3; XXX, 38, 4.

Cerebrum (de eo prolise), XI, 49, 4. — cerebrum formatur post cor, XI, 69, 1. — cerebrum palpitavit Zoroastri, VII, 45, 5. — cerebrum asini, XXVIII, 63, 1. — cerebri motus facit, XXIII, 49, 4. — cerebri membranas mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 4. — cerebri collectiones lenit infusus sambuci succus, XXIV, 35, 2. — cerebrum continenti membranae, XXIV, 47, 4. — cerebrum infantium quaerunt, XXVIII, 2, 4. — medulla descendens a cerebro, XI, 67, 4. — cerebro defluentem sanguinem, XXXIII, 34, 4. — cerebro urasorum veneficium inesse, VIII, 54, 6.

Cerebrum (in palma), XIII, 9, 4. — cerebro palmae teneritas, XXI, 57, 4.

Cerei coloris succinum, XXXVII, 44, 44; XXXVII, 42, 4.

Cerei id Natura concessit, XV, 3, 2. — *Cerei* suspensus, XVIII, 3, 4.

Cereum in Indicis sardonichibus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Ceria quae vocantur bulcera, XX, 6, 4; XXIV, 63, 2. — sanant folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — uvae passer, XXIII, 42, 4.

Cerificant purpurae, IX, 62, 4.

Cerinus: cerina pruna, XV, 42, 4. — cerini berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — cacumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Cerinthe (describitur), XXI, 44, 4.

Cerinthus, erithace, XI, 7, 1.

Ceritis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cernitur cribro, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cernitur areliore cribro, XVIII, 29, 6.

Cerno: cernunt clarissime lynces, XXVIII, 32, 4. — cernunt oculo dextro, IX, 20, 4. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 4. — cernunt lucem, XXXIII, 21, 6. — noctu qui plusquam interdiu cernant, VII, 2, 4. — cernere oculis, XI, 113, 4. — clarissime, XI, 53, 4. — cernere ex adverso, VIII, 35, 2. — cernens minus interdiu, X, 10, 4. — cernens id fortunatum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — cerneus negligens, XXII, 7, 4. — nullo cernente, IX, 74, 4. — cernendi fama Lynceo, II, 45, 3. — non cernitur potates, X, 41, 4. — cernuntur difficile, XI, 28, 3. — cernuntur saepe fetus, X, 7, 4. — cernuntur toto mari, X, 55, 4. — cernitur Luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — in suo orbe, XXXII, 41, 3. — quacumque cernatur, II, 2, 4. — praestare ne cernatur ab aliis, XXVIII, 29, 3. — cerni regem (turbo) non patitur, XI, 47, 4. — ut vix cerui posset, XXVI, 4, 4; XXXVII, 45, 5. — non cerni numina, etc., XXX, 6, 4.

Ceroma: medicamenta quae sunt e ceromate, XXVIII, 43, 4. — ceromata, XXIX, 8, 9. — exornant, XXXV, 2, 2. — de terrae usu in ceromatia, XXXV, 47, 3.

Ceroniam vocant, XIII, 46, 4.

Cerosi mellia, XXXII, 43, 2.

Cerotum non fecit (natura), XXII, 56, 4. — enim ceroto, XXVI, 87, 3 et 6.

Cerreas: cerrea glans, XVI, 8, 6. — cerrea manubria, XVI, 84, 4.

Cerrino calice, XXX, 27, 5.

Cerrus, XVI, 6, 2. — celeriter marcescit, XVI, 79, 4. — cerri folia, etc. siccant collectiones, etc., XXIV, 7, 4. — cerro glans tristis, XVI, 8, 2.

Certamen summum, III, 9, 7. — cer-

tamen Artis et Naturae, XXI, 3, 4.—
certamen bibendi, XXXVI, 42, 2.—
certamen humanae voluptatis, III, 9,
8.—certamen picturae institutum,
XXXV, 35, 4.—certamen regum In-
ventionis, XXV, 28, 4.—certamen
inter Istriae ferrem et Baeticae, XV,
3, 2.—descendere in certamen, XXXV,
36, 5.—venere etio certamen, XXXIV,
49, 4.—certamen fecere de se paren-
tium, XXXVI, 4, 24.—certamine quo-
dam reges fecere, etc., XXXVI, 44,
4.—decurrens in certamine, XXXV,
36, 4.—certamine gymnicio, XXXV,
36, 43.—magno, XXXV, 2, 7.—Ne-
meae, XIX, 46, 4.—discipuli magi-
straeque, XXXV, 46, 3.—certamine
haec suat, XVII, 6, 2.—tot certami-
num simulacrum id fuit, XXXIV, 49,
42.—certaminum sacrorum victoriae,
XXXIV, 9, 4.—ad certamina ipsi de-
scendebant, XXI, 5, 4.—certaminibus
meris, VII, 27, 2; XVI, 4, 4; XXI,
3, 4; XXIX, 34, 2.

Certatini de his mira tradunt, XXXII,
48, 2.

Certe innocentiora auro, XXXV,
46, 4.—certè nisi, II, 60, 4.—tra-
ditur certe, XIX, 60, 2.—observatum
certè est, XXV, 5, 5.—quoniam certe vo-
cabula, XXIII, 22, 3.—ad mortem eunt
certè caedem, XXXV, 24, 4.—aut
certè nocere, XXXII, 46, 2.

Certo: certat cum his laus Scopae,
XXVI, 4, 43.—certent Massica, XIV,
8, 4.—certant quodrigae, XXVII, 28,
4.—certant bodieque manus, XXXVI,
4, 49.—certant inter se, X, 43, 2.—
certavit cum Apolline Marsyas, V, 29,
4.—cum Timogora, XXXV, 35, 4.—
certavit ipsa secum, XXIII, 2, 4.—
certavere inter se Venere faciendo,
XXXVI, 4, 6.—certasset non suo ge-
nere, XXXV, 40, 4.—certasse in pu-
gilatu, VIII, 34, 3.—certantes centum
domos cum pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24,

7.—certantes suavitate, XIV, 3, 5.—
certando imitatione eius, XXXV, 40,
2.—certaturi potiores, XXIII, 50, 4.

Certus auctor affirmat, XXVIII,
67, 2.—certus omnium rerum, II,
4, 4.—certus tractus, II, 46, 3.—certa
fames est, XVIII, 47, 4.—certa noti-
tia, VI, 26, 6.—certum, nihil esse
certi, II, 5, 9.—certum est melius
erari, XVIII, 65, 5.—quod certum est,
XVI, 4, 2; XXV, 95, 3.—certum
prope est, VII, 49, 3.—certumque fit,
XVIII, 28, 4.—certum est hoc pro-
vinciae Narbonensi, XVII, 5, 4.—
certi motus, II, 43, 4.—in loco certo
congregantur, X, 34, 4.—certo fluvio
perflua terra, XXXIV, 44, 4.—certa
luna capiendum, XXIX, 42, 2.—
certa in parte, XXVI, 3, 2.—certo
tempore anni, VII, 43, 3.—certae her-
bae nullae fuere in hoc honore, XXII,
7, 4.—certis canelibus, VII, 24, 2.—
diebus, XVIII, 67, 2.—hominum
membris, etc., XXVI, 3, 2.—hora-
rum spatii, XVIII, 54, 4.—precatio-
nibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.—temporibus,
XI, 91, 4.—certis in oppidis, VIII, 84,
4.—certior fame, XXIX, 4, 2.—nec
insularum fame certior est, VI, 36,
4.—certior subtilitas, XXXI, 23, 4.—
via, II, 442, 3.—transitus, III, 46, 3.—
certius est sic coqui vindemias,
XVII, 5, 4.—certissimus curaus, IV,
8, 4.—certissima estimatio, XII, 42,
5.—certissima securitas est, IX, 70,
3.—certissimum documentum, III,
30, 2.—indiciu, XVIII, 57, 3.—cer-
tissimae spel, XXXI, 28, 2.—certis-
simi auctores, XXII, 73, 4.

Cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 4 et seq.—
albescat ut cerussa, XXIX, 40, 2.—
cerussa usta, XXXV, 42, 4; XXXV,
20, 4.—cerussae potus letalis, XXXIV,
54, 2.—cerussae similis, XXXIV, 22,
4.

Cerva Q. Sertorii, VIII, 50, 7.—

cervae neque dentes habent, neque cornus, XI, 45, 5.—dicuntur pasci soli, XX, 18, 2.—monstrare elaphoboscon, etc. XXV, 52, 4.—cervarum natura, XI, 45, 5.—cervas gravidas lapillum devorare, XXVIII, 77, 4.—cervarum in corde et vulva oscicula, etc., XXVIII, 77, 2.

Cervarii (lupi), VIII, 34, 4; XI, 79, 3.

Cervarium venenum, XXVII, 76, 4.

Cervicalibus subiecti, XX, 82, 4.—subiecta, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Cervinus pulmo, XXVIII, 53, 4; XXVIII, 62, 2.—ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2.—cervina medulla, XXV, 103, 2; XXVIII, 39, 4; XXVIII, 50, 3.—ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 74, 4.—fistulis, XXVI, 78, 4.—cervinum caput, VIII, 52, 2.—cervinum cornu, VIII, 50, 7.—cervinae pellis ramentata, XXVIII, 69, 4.—cervini cornus nido, XXVIII, 42, 4.—odore serpentes fugantur, X, 90, 2.—cervini cornus cinis colo prodest, XXVIII, 59, 4.—dentes mobiles confirmat, etc., XXVIII, 49, 4.—purgat ulcera, XXVIII, 74, 4.—cinis purgationes mulierum adjuvat, XXVIII, 77, 4.—illinitur pusuli, XXVIII, 69, 4.—cinis regio morbo prodest, XXVIII, 64, 4.—cinis pellit taenias, XXVIII, 59, 4.—(sedat) termina, XXVIII, 58, 4.—cervina pelle, XXXII, 38, 3.—adalligari, XXIX, 27, 2.—cervina corio, XXIX, 20, 2.—cervinae nugulae, X, 1, 2.—cervinis cruribus, VIII, 30, 2.—cervinis nervis, XXIX, 20, 4; XXX, 47, 4.

Cervisia in Gallia, XXII, 82, 4.

Cervix (quibus sit), XI, 67, 4.—cervix iubata, VIII, 52, 4.—cervicis proceritas, VIII, 46, 4.—repandae ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2.—cervicis longae gethyum, XIX, 32, 4.—cervicis incipit flexus, III, 6, 5.—quosdam

sine cervico, VII, 2, 46.—cervicis obliqua pascuntur, XI, 45, 2.—cervicis commendantur thynni, IX, 18, 4.—cervicis ardua, X, 24, 2.—replcata, XXXIV, 49, 30.—incisa, VII, 54, 3.—cervicis intorta tauros necare, VIII, 70, 7.—cervicis Galliae, IV, 32, 4.—Peloponnesi, IV, 4, 2.—longe procurrens, VI, 34, 2.—tam festa, III, 6, 3.—angusta continet Peloponnesum Hellas, IV, 5, 4.—cervicis virorum, X, 27, 3.—cervicis fornicum, XXXIII, 24, 6.—cervicum dolores (ut sanantur), XXVI, 42, 4.—doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 52, 4.—utilia ova, XXIX, 44, 5.—porcilaca, XX, 81, 3.—saliva, etc. XXVIII, 7, 2.—cervis sarculus viticis, etc., XXX, 42, 2.—rigor molitur pediculis marinis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2.—tumorem sanat flux sapae, XXIII, 33, 4.—vitiis imponitur erynge, XXII, 9, 2.—cervicibus iumentorum inspergitur lacus silicis, XXVII, 55, 3.—vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 4.

Cervus ut venenis resistit, VIII, 44, 5.—cervus, Canachi, XXXIV, 49, 25.—certo minus animal, ophion, XXVIII, 42, 2.—cervi (de his prolixae), VIII, 50, 4 et seq.—(remedia ex eis contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 4.—in Creta (ubi sint), VIII, 83, 3.—sibi medentur cancro edendo, VIII, 44, 2.—cervi non comestant in alienis fines, VIII, 83, 4.—non habent fel, XI, 74, 4.—ruminant, X, 93, 3.—dictamnium monstrare, VIII, 44, 4.—ab infantia educati, X, 83, 2.—qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 2.—cervorum cutibus cornua enascuntur, XI, 45, 5.—cornua ut rami, XI, 45, 4.—tota solida, XI, 45, 4.—decidua omnibus annis cornua, XI, 45, 4.—aures acissae, XI, 50, 4.—in capite vermiculi, XI, 49, 2.—quaterni rames ubi, XI, 81, 4.—quos aetates, VII,

49, 1.—cervorum anima usit serpentes, XI, 115, 2.—cervorum intestina a canibus non attinguntur, XI, 74, 2.—caro febris ardet, XXVIII, 66, 1.—sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2.—cervorum coltus, X, 83, 3.—cervorum coagulum prodest intestinorum vitia, XXVIII, 58, 7.—sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1.—cervus cum serpente pugna, VIII, 50, 7.—cervos resistere serpentibus elaphobosco, XXII, 37, 1.—cervos Africa non gignit, VIII, 51, 1; VIII, 83, 3.—cervos exlin esse serpentibus, XXVIII, 42, 1.—aquila praelia cum cervis, X, 5, 2.

Cespes sui generis, XXI, 20, 4.—cespes (in vite), XVII, 35, 2.—cespitum vicini adfodimus, II, 68, 5.—cespite ab imbre protegere, XVII, 24, 9.—cespite in summa, XXXIII, 21, 2.—herboso substrato, XXXIII, 21, 44.—inverso, XVIII, 49, 2.—cespita obduci, XVII, 46, 1.—cespitum natura, XXXV, 48, 1.—cespitum summa, XVI, 56, 2.—cespitum eorio tenuissimum, XVII, 3, 2.—cespites versat vomer, XVIII, 48, 2.

Cesso: cessat nullo momento, XI, 30, 2.—cessat fecunditate, XIV, 4, 43.—non cessat a miraculis, II, 106, 1.—terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2.—cessat hibernis mensibus, XVIII, 52, 1.—non cessat id agere, XXXV, 1, 3.—cessat, ac rursus innatam nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2.—cessat formicæ interlunio, XI, 36, 1; II, 41, 3.—non cessant venena, IX, 72, 4.—non cessant scabere, X, 91, 1.—non cessavit conqueri, VII, 16, 2.—nec tamen cessavit narrare, XXIX, 4, 2.—non cessavit addubitare, XVIII, 67, 5.—cessavit deinde ars, XXXIV, 19, 3.—cessat in annum tertium, XVIII, 52, 1.—qui cessaverit, XI, 35, 5.—cessare arva suadet, XVIII, 50, 3.—cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1.—

cessante in operibus, II, 18, 2.—ne in illis quidem cessante Natura, XXXI, 1, 1.—cessantium inertiam notant, XI, 10, 4.—cessatum est, VIII, 21, 4.

Cestro in ebore pinxit, XXXV, 40, 22.—id est, viriculo, XXXV, 41, 1.

Cestros, Vettonica, XXV, 46, 1.

Cestota cornua, XI, 45, 4.

Cetaria (neutrum plurale), IX, 48, 3.

Cetarioe, IX, 19, 1; XXXI, 43, 2. (in Cypro), XXXVII, 17, 2.

Cete animal pariant, IX, 40, 1.—cete reliqua, IX, 74, 1.—cetis in iacore fel est, XI, 75, 2.—cetus de pedum, XXXII, 4, 1.

Cetræ impenetrabiles, XI, 93, 1.

Ceu Alpini, X, 85, 2.—cen balsam, XXVII, 60, 1.—ceu caestus, XI, 45,

2.—ceu calamum, XXVII, 102, 1.—

ceu castanea, XVI, 8, 2.—cen cornua, IX, 51, 5.—ceu crocodilo, VIII,

51, 1.—cen culices, XIII, 12, 2.—cen

cupressis, XVI, 18, 2.—ceu dilutior

cera, XI, 6, 1.—ceu feniculum, XIX,

56, 1.—ceu ferax, XVII, 12, 2.—ceu

ferreis clavis, XVI, 76, 8.—ceu ferro,

X, 92, 1.—ceu fumus, XXV, 99, 1.

—ceu gladiolorum, X, 25, 1.—ceu

glutinum haerest, XXXVI, 55, 2.—

ceu gramen, XXVII, 65, 1.—ceu gra-

vidi sideris partu, II, 18, 2.—cen

gutta, X, 74, 2.—ceu gypso, XIV,

20, 5.—ceu quodam incitamento,

VIII, 19, 2.—ceu lugulo perfusa,

XI, 103, 1.—ceu lactis, XIX, 15,

5.—ceu lapilli, XXXII, 32, 1.—ceu

laver crudum, XXVI, 55, 1.—iusta

ceu lege, XV, 22, 3.—ceu lege prae-

dicta die, X, 31, 1.—ceu libanotis-

dis, XXVI, 50, 1.—ceu tenuis linea,

II, 83, 2.—ceu lingua, XXVII, 67,

1.—ceu lini, XXVII, 89, 1.—ceu

msolorum aliquibus, XV, 23, 1.—

ceu mari irato, IX, V, 2.—ceu maris

fugeret, XVI, 18, 2.—ceu maris

animalia notantes, VI, 34, 7.—iustua

grane, ceu uilium, XII, 32, 3. — ceu mitulos videmus, IX, 61, 4. — ceu non Natura dederit, XIV, 28, 1. — ceu quidam aliquem, XXXV, 3, 4. — ceu notamus in muscis, XI, 108, 1. — ceu nubilo die, II, 35, 4. — ceu gari odore, XXXI, 42, 4. — ceu in nva luteum est, XXII, 46, 2. — ceu palo, in terram demissa radice, XXVII, 5, 1. — ceu parum esset, XXXIV, 43, 1. — ceu parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — ceu parum multa sint, etc., XXXV, 29, 4. — ceu papaverum capita, XXV, 30, 4. — ceu pectine tenuari, XI, 27, 4. — ceu pelliceret, XVIII, 8, 3. — ceu pennas, XIII, 49, 2. — ceu pitorum semen, XXV, 94, 2. — ceu plane visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — ceu plerumque, XIX, 62, 4. — ceu polyporum cirri, XXVI, 37, 1. — ceu praeditum aliquo medicamento, VIII, 60, 4. — ceu quietem capere impetrans, XI, 10, 5. — ceu aspotre praestantes, VIII, 69, 5. — ceu scabis aspera, XXVI, 5, 4. — ceu semiferas, VIII, 79, 4. — ceu serpentium lingua, XVIII, 48, 3. — deraso ceu situ, XXXIV, 54, 4. — ceu sono quoque gaudeant, IX, 56, 3. — ceu soporata, X, 97, 1. — ceu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — ceu spicose coronae, II, 28, 4. — ceu stella lucet, XXXVII, 48, 1. — ceu talpae, IX, 6, 2. — ceu valetudinis causa, XXIX, 8, 9. — ceu vallum quoddam, XI, 56, 1. — ceu vasa quaedam, XI, 54, 5. — ceu venenum vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. — ceu vermiculum, X, 2, 2. — ceu vero, VII, 56, 4; XXXIII, 4, 4. — ceu vero id certum ariet, XXIX, 9, 1. — ceu vero non alis esset, XII, 5, 2. — ceu vero remedia desint, XIII, 43, 2. — ceu vero nesciam, I, Praef. 23. — ceu vituli cornus, VIII, 78, 3. — ceu vitium, XXII, 44, 4.

Cycaum nido, XXXII, 27, 3.

Chalazias (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Chalazius lapis, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Chalcanthum vocant atramentum sutorium, XXXIV, 27, 4. — (natura eius et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 32, 4 et seqq.

Chalcetum herba iocineri imponitur, XXVI, 25, 4.

Chalcides (venenatum genus laceratae), XXXII, 43, 3.

Chalcidicea vocant, laceratam, XXIX, 32, 5.

Chalcis (pisces), IX, 74, 1. — (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4. — ter parit, IX, 74, 7.

Chalciten vocant, XXXIV, 2, 4.

Chalcitin vocant, XXXV, 52, 4.

Chalcitis, lapis ex quo aes coquitur, XXXIV, 29, 4.

Chalcitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Chalcophonos (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.

Chalcos decem, XXI, 109, 4.

Chalcomaragdos, XXXVII, 49, 1.

Chama ostenderunt ladi, VIII, 28, 4.

Chamae glycymerides, XXXII, 53, 4. — laeves, XXVII, 53, 4. — pelorides, XXXII, 53, 4. — striatae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Chamaeacten vocant, XXIV, 35, 4. — chamaesctes succus aptissimus hydropicis, XXVI, 73, 2.

Chamaecerasi, XV, 30, 2.

Chamaecissos, XVI, 62; 7; XXIV, 49, 4. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 84, 4.

Chamaecissos cyclaminos, XXV, 69, 4. — chamaecissi balanus alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3.

Chamaecyparissos, XXIV, 86, 4.

Chamaedaphne, XV, 39, 3. — unico ramulo, XXIV, 81, 4.

Chamaedaphne, vincapersinca, XXI, 39, 2; XXI, 99, 1.

Chamaedrya herba, XXIV, 80, 2.

Chamaeleon (de eo), VIII, 54, 1 et seq.—(medicinae ex eo), XXVIII, 29, 1 et seq.—chameeleon nullo cibo vivit, XXVIII, 29, 5.—chamaeleonie oculi, XI, 55, 4.—palmo portione maximus, XI, 72, 1.—chamaeleone devorato ut elephas (sibi medetur), VIII, 41, 5.—chamaeleone occiso, VIII, 41, 6.—chamaeleones ovis gignunt, X, 73, 1.—chamaeleonum naturam habent stelliones, XI, 34, 1.

Chamaeleon, herba XXI, 56, 4; XXII, 74, 3; XXIII, 37, 2; XXVIII, 29, 3.—(medicinae ex ea), XXII, 24, 1 et seq.—chamaeleon elbus, viscum, XXVIII, 45, 4.—chamaeleon niger durat xl annis, XXVII, 418, 1.—chamaeleon herba nigra, XXVII, 41, 4.—chamaeleonis albae radix, XXX, 10, 3.

Chamaeleon (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 85, 4.—bechiur, XXVI, 16, 4.—tussim sanat, XXVI, 16, 4.

Chamaeleon, XXII, 26, 4.

Chamaemyrsine, XV, 7, 3; XXIII, 45, 4; XXIII, 83, 1.

Chamaepeuce (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 36, 1.

Chamaepitys (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 20, 1 et seq.

Chamaepitys, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1.—chamaepityi similis, XXI, 108, 1.

Chamaeplatani, XII, 6, 4.

Chamaerpes (palmae), XIII, 9, 4.

Chamaerops, XXVI, 27, 1.—herba, XXIV, 80, 2.—medetur avaris, etc. XXVI, 85, 4.

Chamaesyce (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 83, 4.

Chamaeselon vocant, XXVII, 64, 4.

Chamelaca, XIII, 35, 4.—granum cocci ferens, XXV, 38, 2.—oleum ex ea, XV, 7, 4.—(medicinae ex ea), XXI, 82, 1.

Chamaetras duae circa Vestem, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Chanae vulvas habent, IX, 77, 4.—channem ex seipsa concipere, XXXII, 54, 2.

Characius (arundo), XVI, 66, 4.

Characius tithymelus, XXVI, 39, 4.

Charita Graeci vocant, XXXV, 36, 17.

Charites (Socretis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Charitoblepharos, frutex, XIII, 52, 1.

Charta (quomodo fiat), XIII, 23, 3.—quae fit ex papyro, XXXIV, 54, 4.—nascitur in Sebennytico aomo, XIII, 24, 2. praeparatur ex papyro, XIII, 23, 1 et seq.—charta epistolae, XIII, 27, 3.—chartae usu maxime humanitas vitae constat et memoria, XIII, 21, 4.—chertae inopia: dispensandae arbitri dati a Senatu, XIII, 27, 3.—chartam inscriptam duabus litteris, XXVIII, 5, 7.—alligetur fasciculis in charta, XII, 26, 4.—chartae glutinantur farinae, XXII, 60, 4.—chartarum cinis, XXI, 49, 3; XXIX, 34, 1.—chertarum folie ad se rapit lenia, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1.—chartis serviunt calami, XVI, 64, 4.—in chartis tineae nascitur, XI, 44, 4.

Chartariae officinae, XVIII, 20, 4.

Chama, II, 26, 1.

Chelidonia herba (dotes eius), XXV, 50, 4.—visui saluberrime, VIII, 41, 2.—(oculorum morbis) mire medetur, XXV, 94, 4.—mammis imponitur, XXVI, 90, 4.—datur percussis a serpente, XXV, 55, 2.—medetur strumia, XXVI, 42, 4.—chelidonie firmantur dentes mobiles, XXV, 107, 4.—siocantur sinus bulcerum, XXVI, 87, 3.

Chelidonia ficus, XV, 49, 3.

Chelidonia collyria, XXV, 50, 4.

Chelidoniae, gemmae, XXXVII,

56, 3. — *chelidonia similis aspidi*, XXXVII, 72, 4.

Chelidonia (ventus), II, 47, 4.

Chelidonii lapilli, XI, 79, 3.

Chelonia, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3.

Chelonitides (gemmae), XXXVII, 56, 4.

Chelyon, IX, 12, 4. — *chelyon testulinum*, VI, 34, 4.

Chenalopeces, X, 29, 4; X, 80, 4.

Chenerotes, X, 29, 4.

Chenomychos, XXI, 36, 4.

Chernites lapis, XXXVI, 28, 4.

Cherninar testudines, IX, 12, 4.

Cherrydri, contra eos efficax eryngis, XXII, 8, 4.

Chiliodynama (herba), XXV, 28, 4.

Chiragra: *chiragrae* medetur farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4. — *chiragra liberati asinum lac bibendo*, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Chirocineta Democriti, XXIV, 102, 4.

Chironia ampelos, XXV, 16, 4.

— *vis*, XXIII, 17, 4. — *pyxanthos*, XXIV, 77, 4. — *chironia* illinitur hulecibus manantibus, etc. XXVI, 87, 4.

Chironion panaces, XXV, 13, 4. — *chironiae panacia radix* remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 4. — *chironion* vocant, XXV, 30, 4. — contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 4. — et contra fungos, XXV, 82, 4. — flos et acmen contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 4.

Chlamys Macedonica, V, 44, 3.

Chloceus et *corvus* dissident, X, 95, 4.

Chlorion, Intera, X, 45, 4.

Chloritis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.

Cholan vocant amaragdum, etc., XXXVII, 48, 5.

Cholera: cholera facit blitum, XX, 93, 4. — sedat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — mora quae nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4. — in cholera coctas

patinis lactucas dederunt, XX, 26, 5. — *cholera* medetur corisadrum, XX, 82, 2. — *lena*, XXII, 70, 2. — *menta*, XX, 53, 3. — *mentastrum*, XX, 52, 2. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 3. — vomitio fellis in cholera, XXIII, 7, 2.

Cholerica prosunt baccas agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 4. — *cholericis* prosunt cotonea, XXIII, 54, 4. — *cholericis* medetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3.

Chondris vocatum, XXV, 53, 4. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 34, 4.

Choragio caetero, XXXVI, 24, 12.

Chorales, XXXVII, 3, 4.

Charilac septem citharac, VII, 57, 13. — octo, VII, 57, 13. — novem, VII, 57, 13.

Chortanon (oleum), XV, 7, 5.

Chorus Phorci, XXXVI, 4, 44.

— *chorus virginum sacrificantium*, XXXV, 35, 36.

Chreston appellant, XX, 30, 4.

Chromes, IX, 24, 4.

Chromia qui nidificet in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2.

Chronicorum errore non dubio, XXXV, 35, 4.

Chrysallis, XI, 37, 4; XI, 41, 4.

Chrysanthemon, *heliocrysium*, XXI, 96, 4. — *chrysanthemum* calculos pellit, XXVI, 55, 4.

Chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 3.

Chryselectrum, XXXVII, 12, 3.

Cryppea medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 4.

Chrysites lapis, XXXVI, 43, 4. — *crysites*, phloginos, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Chrystin vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2.

Chrysis, *chrysicome*, XXI, 26, 4.

Chrysoberrilli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Chrysocarpos edera, XXIV, 47, 3.

Chrysocarpus, XVI, 62, 5.

Chrysocolla (natura eius et usus,

et remedia ex ea), XXXIII, 26, 1 et seqq.

Chrysocolia eruitur iuxta aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1.

Chrysocolia (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.

Chrysocome, XXI, 26, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 85, 4.

Chrysolachnum, XXVII, 43, 1.

Chrysolampis, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.

Chrysolithum appellavit colos anreus, XXXII, 73, 3. — *chrysolithi*, XXXVII, 42, 1. — *chrysolithos* pondo XII, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Chrysomela, XV, 10, 1.

Chrysopsis, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.

Chrysoprasius (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.

Chrysoprasus, XXXVII, 20, 2. (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3. — *chrysopraso* similis topasius, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Chrysopteros topasios, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Chrysos, piscis aurei coloris, XXXII, 54, 1.

Chrysothales, sizoom, XXV, 102, 1.

Chydæa, palmar, XIV, 49, 3. — *chydæi* (halani), XIII, 9, 5.

Cibarius panis, XVIII, 20, 4. — *cibaria vitis*, XIV, 4, 13. — *cibarium triticum*, XVIII, 20, 2. — *cibariae villitatis vitis*, XIV, 4, 12. — *cibaria anserum*, X, 26, 1. — *cibaria ruris operarii*, XV, 21, 3. — *cibariis se-runt triticum*, XVIII, 18, 2.

Cibatus, VIII, 81, 1. — *cibatam* fecit e ligno teredini Natura, XI, 4, 4. — *cibatu* omni aluntur oves, X, 93, 2. — *in cibatu eulices gratissimi* vespertilionis, X, 81, 1. — *gratissimo* in cibatu, VIII, 81, 2.

Cibus primus antiquis, XVIII, 19, 2. — *homini primus* (c Pomona),

XXIII, 1, 1. — *cibus gratissimus*, X, 33, 4. — *illiberalis*, XIX, 26, 1. — *cis* innocentior alias non est, XXIII, 67, 1. — *lautissimus*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *onerosus*, XXIII, 62, 4. — *homini* utilissimus, simplex, XI, 147, 1. — *ex madefacto pane* XVIII, 27, 2. — *qui alat* neque oneret, XXIX, 14, 7. — *cibus si non* descendat, XXIII, 25, 1. — *cibus quibus* innatat, XX, 39, 3. — *cibus e manu* prolapsus, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *cibus* (quibus) nullus, VII, 2, 48. — *cibus arborum*, imber, XVII, 2, 3. — *cibi exitus* si rosiones sentirent, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *cibi exitus cui* non est, XI, 40, 4. — *cibi commendatio*, XXII, 4, 4. — *quae sunt* in usu cibi, XXIX, 39, 4. — *cibi causam* colligitur, XXV, 103, 1. — *cibi ancipitis* quae voluptas? XXII, 47, 4. — *cibi consuetudo*, X, 96, 4. — *inopia*, XI, 144, 3. — *cibi inioris* quae sunt, ut olus, triticum, etc., VIII, 46, 3. — *cibi abstinentiam*, XXVI, 7, 4. — *cibi appetendi aviditatem* revocat multum, XXII, 53, 1. — *aviditatem faciunt lupini*, XXII, 74, 7. — *appetentiam faciunt lictucae*, XIX, 38, 3. — (*cibum* ut alia alio modo cupiant), X, 91, 1. — *cibum* qui tertio die semper capiant, VII, 2, 4. — *cibum* capientes, XXX, 20, 2. — *cibum* comparant, XI, 40, 2. — *venantur*, XXXII, 54, 3. — *ad cibum* congregari ferus pascet, X, 89, 4. — *cibum aqua* tingens, X, 63, 4. — *cibum levissimum* praebet, XXII, 68, 2. — *si post cibum* detur, XXVI, 47, 4. — *cibum* cani oblicere, VIII, 62, 3. — *formato* in cibum sanguine, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *cibum omnem statim* peragit, IX, 86, 1. — *cibo* supprimitur anisus, XI, 77, 1. — *cibo* perit homo, XXVI, 28, 4. — *cibo aptatus sanguis* hircinus, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *cibo* quae invitant, XXV, 1, 2. — *cibo* delicatiore, XXII,

37, 4. — cibo pinguescere, XVII, 6, 4. — cibo piscium, VIII, 37, 2. — cibo non grata enicos, XXI, 53, 4. — cibo levi segrotantium, XXII, 54, 4. — primo, XXII, 68, 2. — quotidiano, XXII, 69, 4. — rustico. et praedulci, XIX, 3, 2. — cibo matura olea, XII, 60, 4. — cibo condiuntur folia rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — cibo quot modis ova iurant, XXIX, 44, 7. — cibo sumptus, XXX, 49, 4. — io cibo cum sale, XXVI, 68, 2. — io cibo sumpti murea, XXX, 44, 4. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX, 40, 2. — religio in cibo est urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — in cibo sumpti, XXIII, 38, 2. — cibi quanto opere fiant, XXIII, 2, 4. — cibi foetidi, II, 5, 3. — lacte madidi, X, 74, 2. — saliores, VII, 5, 2. — vulgati, XIII, 44, 4. — cibi cooficiuntur, XI, 79, 2. — perficiuntur, XI, 447, 4. — vincuntur pervigilio, XI, 448, 4. — si difficilius concoquantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — cibi optimi, boleti, XXII, 46, 4. — ciborum appetentia iuvatur vino, XXIII, 22, 4. — praestat animum, XX, 72, 4. — facit gummi, XXIV, 64, 4. — ciborum avidi, XI, 79, 4. — ciborum vis dormitrix, XXIII, 27, 4. — ciborum esapaelora facienda corpora, XXIV, 22, 3. — io laudibus ciborum huprestim habuere, XXII, 36, 4. — ciborum onera reddoatur, VIII, 44, 4. — cibus placere belioscopium Ioviano, XXII, 29, 2. — cibus utilissima urtica, XXII, 45, 5. — cibus hominis crum alienum, XXII, 73, 2. — cibos suos homini narrabimus, XX, 4, 4. — cibos poscere labor desiit, XX, 72, 4. — cibos alvus transmittit, conctioet, capit, XXVI, 28, 4. — cibos saepius die ingestos, XXIX, 8, 7. — cibos hominibus dedit Natura, XXIV, 73, 4. — cibos admovent ad ora, XI, 44, 4. — cibos ministrare, XI, 20, 4. — cibos praegustatos sumente, XXI,

9, 4. — cibos perficere ambulatione, XI, 448, 4. — cibos concoqui co-gunt (vina), etc., XXIII, 24, 4. — cibos in corporibus equi, XXIX, 8, 9. — cibos non perficienti stomacho prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — cibos coquunt Sabaei thuris ligno, etc., XII, 40, 2. — receptis io cibos caule et radice, XXII, 9, 4. — cibos commen-dat sectum, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad cibos non admittendum, XX, 44, 2. — in cibos recipit scolymon Oriens, XXII, 43, 4. — cibos longiores, XVII, 2, 6. — saliores ac lenes, XIX, 24, 3. — cibos praeparant biemi, VIII, 56, 4. — commendoatur in cibis rapi, XVIII, 34, 2. — laudatum in cibis olus, XXII, 33, 4. — laudatur in cibis elaphoboscon, XXII, 27, 4. — excipitur in cibis tribulus, XXI, 58, 4. — difficulter perficiuntur in cibis acris, etc., XI, 447, 4. — quidam viperia untur in cibis, XXIX, 38, 3. — nullae cibus gratiae cochleae, XXX, 45, 2. — cibus gratissimi pisca, IX, 83, 3. — cibus foedum oleum, XV, 7, 2. — cibus illa experiri, XII, 44, 3. — cibus acrioribus abstineat, XXVIII, 24, 4. — cibus acrescentibus, XXIII, 26, 4. — cibus gratum bolbi genus, XIX, 30, 4. — cibus gratiae herbae, XXII, 7, 3. — cibus eo gratiores quo teosio-rica, XIX, 24, 3. — cibus carere tri-duo, VIII, 48, 4. — cibus et proberia servit eadem materis, XXXIII, 54, 3. — cibus innoxia sunt, XXIX, 48, 4. — temperantis in cibis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — cibus incolarum lauta radix fabae Aegyptiae, XVIII, 30, 5. — cibus lodigenarum appetito caule, XIX, 48, 4.

Cicada: cicadas monumentum, XXXIV, 49, 9. — cicadas stridorem edunt cum tractu, XI, 442, 4. — circa solstitium, XI, 36, 6. — volant mem-branis, XI, 33, 4. — cicadarum (ge-

nera et natura), XI, 32, 4 et seqq. — sonus, XI, 2, 2. — acerrimi cantus, XXII, 43, 4. — cicadis lingua prae-longa, XI, 65, 2. — oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 4. — cicadas tostas edisse prodest urinae, XXX, 24, 3. — cicadis vescuntur gentes, XI, 32, 4.

Cicatricosum, XVII, 35, 49.

Cicatrix ut fallat, XXVI, 80, 4. — cicatrix hebetat ramos deputatos, XVI, 54, 4. — (in picea) non colit, XVI, 23, 4. — cicatrici locus non sit, XVII, 26, 4. — cicatrici repugnantia (hulcera), XXIII, 53, 4. — cicatricem trahit, XVII, 37, 46. — cicatricem quae habent difficilem, XXVII, 94, 4. — cicatricem difficile trahentibus huleribus, XXII, 70, 2. — perducit ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 4; XXIII, 74, 3; XXV, 103, 4; XXVIII, 64, 4. — hulnera ad cicatricem, XXX, 23, 4. — aerugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — molybdaena, XXXIV, 63, 2. — symphyton, etc., XXVI, 88, 4. — cicatricem quae non trahunt (hulcera), XXX, 39, 4. — cicatricem tenuissimam obducit, XXIII, 63, 7. — cicatrice quadam terrae, XVI, 57, 4. — cicatrice corporea, XI, 48, 4. — foediore, XXVI, 3, 4. — quam levissima, XVII, 35, 32. — cicatrice non solidescit, XI, 83, 4. — cicatrice includit hulcera, XXII, 50, 2. — sine cicatrice sanat ambusta, XXVIII, 74, 4. — cicatrices (in arboribus dilatatae, XVII, 42, 4. — cicatricum foeditates tollendas, XXXIII, 35, 3. — cicatricum rheumatismum, XXXIII, 43, 2. — cicatricum durities alumen (sanat), XXXV, 62, 7. — cicatricum hulcera tollit lepidium, XX, 70, 4. — (cicatricibus remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 44, 4. — marcidia (madetur) omphacium, XXIII, 4, 4. — cicatricibus pilos reddit, XXIX, 34, 2. — cicatricibus color redditur

asinino sero, XXVIII, 50, 4. — colorem reddit radix encumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — decorem facit succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 3. — ladanum, XXVI, 89, 4. — nigina, XXVII, 82, 4. — decorem affert pulegium, XX, 55, 4. — raphani, XX, 43, 3. — se-vum asininum, XXVIII, 76, 4. — cicatrices exceperat adverso corpore, VII, 20, 3. — cicatrices sanat asinina, XXI, 94, 3. — plantum redigit brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — tinguat chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — extenuat succus centaurei minoris, XXV, 91, 4. — sanat chamaeeryce, XXIV, 83, 4. — extenuat cinis ruralis, XXXII, 44, 4. — tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 4. — mucus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 4. — concolores facit asungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — cicatrices regenerari, VII, 10, 4. — cicatrices oculorum, XX, 20, 2. — sanat aea, XXXIV, 23, 4. — tollit cinis nigrilac asininae, XXVIII, 47, 4. — halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 40. — cortex aspie, XXXII, 24, 3. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 6. — nigras redncit erucae semen ad candorem, XX, 49, 4. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — purgat cicatrices othonnae, XXVII, 85, 4. — reprimit plumbum XXXIV, 50, 4. — exbulcerat polyanthemum, XXVII, 90, 4. — explet farina punicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — emendat ruta, XX, 54, 9. — aperit virga sanguinea, XXIV, 43, 4. — tollit fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 44, 2. — emendat radix vitis albae, XXXII, 46, 2. — cicatrices trahendas, XXXIII, 28, 4. — cicatrices (ad) trahendas utilis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3. — cicatricibus xiv insignis, VII, 29, 4. — cicatricibus vulcorum contrahendis, XII, 38, 4. — cicatricibus glutinandis, storia argenti, XXXIII,

35, 1. — cicatricibus operis, XXXIV, 19, 44.

Cicor altissimas radiceas habet, XVIII, 40, 2. — *diutius floret*, XVIII, 40, 7. — *ramosum*, XVIII, 40, 6. — *eodem, quae facit, desiderat*, XVIII, 50, 4. — *(quando) maturatur*, XVIII, 40, 8. — *necat erucas*, XIX, 58, 1. — *cicer enecat orobanche*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *ciceris natura, et differentiae*, XVIII, 32, 1. et seqq. — *(medicinae ex eo)*, XXII, 72, 4. et seqq. — *ciceris salisago*, XVIII, 44, 4. — *ciceri folie multiplicia*, XVIII, 40, 7. — *(nocet) imber*, XVIII, 44, 3 et 4. — *nullae bestiolae in heretis innascuntur*, XVIII, 73, 5.

Cicercula, XVIII, 32, 4; XVIII, 55, 1. — *magis in alvo proficit*, XXII, 72, 4. — *cicerculae amaritudo*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *serina*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *cicerculae folia tribulo*, XXI, 26, 4.

Cicerculum appellant (genus coloris), XXXV, 43, 4.

Cichorium vocant, XIX, 39, 4; XX, 29, 4. — *(medicinae ex eo)*, XX, 30, 1. — *cichorium, intubum erraticum*, XXI, 52, 1. — *circa terram folia habet, etc.*, XXI, 64, 1.

Ciei, croton, XVI, 35, 1. — *cicinum oleum*, XV, 7, 4. — *(medicinae ex eo)*, XIII, 44, 4.

Cicindulae lucentes vespere, XVIII, 66, 4.

Ciconia origani sibi medetur, VIII, 44, 3. — *ciconiae ventriculus, furunculi medetur*, XXX, 34, 1. — *valet contra venena nimia*, XXIX, 33, 3. — *ciconiae pullum qui ediderit*, XXIX, 38, 9. — *ciconiae diacassus*, XVIII, 74, 4. — *ciconiam nemo velit ettingiase*, X, 30, 3. — *ciconiae (earum natura describitur)*, X, 34, 1 et seqq. — *pedes ante se iaciunt*, X, 54, 2. — *nidos eosdem repetunt*, X, 32, 4. — *ubi nidum non faciunt*, X, 44, 3. —

quo non permeant, X, 44, 2. — *genitricum senectam educant*, X, 32, 4. — *ciconias magis placere, quam grues*, X, 30, 3.

Cicuta venenum est (natura eius et remedia ex ea), XXV, 95, 4 et seqq. — *cicuta dolorem et tumores tollit*, XXVI, 75, 4. — *cum siligine sanet huleera tetra*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *podagras refrigerat*, XXVI, 64, 2. — *cicuta (remedia contre cicutam)*, XXV, 82, 4. — *cicuta asinulo lacte restinguitur*, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *cicutae semen*, XXX, 46, 4. — *sanguinem sistit*, XXVI, 82, 4; XXVI, 84, 4. — *radix alpecciae emendat*, XXV, 83, 4. — *succus prodest manibus colligentium ruiem*, XX, 54, 4. — *folia igni sacro medentur*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *cicutae venenum, vinum*, XIV, 7, 4. — *cicutae ad versatur absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *coecum Gnidium*, XXVII, 46, 4. — *valet mustum*, XXIII, 48, 2. — *styrax*, XXIV, 45, 4. — *cicutam praesumere*, XIV, 28, 2.

Cleo: ciet menses, XXII, 49, 4. — *menstrue*, XXIII, 63, 4. — *profusis*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *salivem*, XXVII, 24, 4. — *ciet sudores*, XXXI, 46, 9. — *Venerem*, XX, 17, 1. — *urinam*, XX, 42, 2. — *cientibus ad cinitum feminas*, XI, 65, 2. — *ciendi sanguinis gratia, e naribus*, XXIV, 119, 4.

Cilicis metari tabernacula, VI, 32, 2.

Cilium vocaverit antiqui, XI, 57, 4. — *in cilio cutis vulnerata non coit*, XI, 93, 4.

Cimex: cimicem necant folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — *cimice trito*, XXX, 45, 4. — *cimices, animal foetidissimum (remedia ex eis)*, XXIX, 47, 4 et seqq. — *cimices e melle infunduntur auribus, etc.*, XXX, 8, 3.

— cimices valent contra venena omnia, XXIX, 47, 1 et seq. — cimicibus admixtis, XXXII, 44, 3. — cimicibus adversatur natura sanguisugorum, XXXII, 42, 3; XXXII, 47, 2.

Cimolia creta, XXXV, 48, 1. — (eius genera et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 57, 1 et seqq.

Cinordi soli placium lutei, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cinordia, [apilli], XXIX, 38; 40.

Cinodias (gemmae), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cinore herba, VIII, 41, 5.

Cincta desertis Parthia, VI, 29, 2.

— cinctum fructu vitium, XV, 34, 2.

Cinctus vinculo solutus, XXIII, 59,

1. — cincto ano soluto, XXVIII, 9,

2. — dissoluto, XXVIII, 23, 2. — in

cinctu, XXIV, 138, 4. — cinctu appri-

meretur corpori, XXIV, 41, 1. —

cinctus quotidiani, XXVIII, 47, 5. —

iuxta cinctus, XXVII, 49, 1. — cin-

ctus alligare nodis septenis, XXVIII,

27, 2.

Cinereaeus: cineracea terra, alia rufa, XXXIII, 34, 1. — cineracei coloris, XXVII, 27, 1.

Cinereus color, XXXIV, 22, 2. —

tetragnathini, XXIX, 27, 4. — cinere-

ae Eretris, XXXV, 54, 1. — uris,

XIV, 4, 18. — cinerum halcyoneum,

XXXII, 27, 3. — cinerei coloris gem-

ma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — terra, XVIII,

7, 2.

Cingo: cingunt (gemmam) bullae,

XXXVII, 56, 1. — cingunt auro fer-

rum, XXIII, 6, 7. — cingere casam

sepia monumento, XVII, 24, 1. —

cingentibus candida venia, XXXVII,

24, 1. — cingitur columnis saavi,

XXXVI, 4, 18. — cingitur insula v

u pass. IV, 22, 3. — cingitur circulo

candido, XII, 54, 7. — nigrum candido,

XXXVII, 72, 1. — cinguntur saltus,

XIX, 2, 5. — cingetur si oriens orbe,

XVIII, 78, 4. — cingi toga, XXXIV,

43, 1.

Cinis arundinis et lunci, XXXI,

40, 1. — ex fimo asini, XXVIII, 73,

1. — e capillis mulierum, XXX, 34,

1. — chartae, XXIX, 34, 1. — ex fimo

acrior, XXIII, 63, 4. — pilorum lepor-

is, XXVIII, 73, 1. — quercus vim

salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — roboria

nitrosus, XVI, 14, 2. — faecis vini

naturam nitri habet, etc., XIV, 26,

1. — cinis lixivius, XIV, 25, 7. —

cinis in loco concrevit, XVIII, 84,

1. — cinis lotus, XXXII, 34, 3. —

cinis supremus, VII, 31, 5. — ciner-

is usus placet Transpadana, XVII,

5, 1. — rediit in cinerem, XXXIV,

22, 4. — cinere vima instaurantur,

XIV, 25, 5. — cinere ex urina subacto,

XXVIII, 48, 3. — cinere ferventi cal-

factum, XXVIII, 56, 2. — cinere

vult nutriris ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — ci-

neris conspergitur, XX, 2, 1. — cocta

in cinere radia, XXVII, 24, 2. —

cocta in cinere glans, XVI, 6, 1. —

cineres salis vim habent, sed leniorem,

XVII, 47, 2. — cinerum addidisse

radicibus prodest, XVII, 43, 2.

Cinnabari, XXXV, 42, 2. — nomine

Indico, XXXIII, 39, 1. — cinnabari

veteres pingebant, XXXIII, 39, 1. —

cinnabaris unguentis additur, XIII,

2, 3. — antidotis utilissima, XXXIII,

38, 1. — adulteratur, etc., XXXIII,

39, 1.

Cinnamomum avis, X, 50, 2.

Cinnamomum Idemque cinnamum

(de eo proliae), XII, 42, 4 et seqq. —

cinnami duo genera, XII, 42, 5. —

cinnamomum fabulose narravit anti-

quitas, XII, 42, 1. — cinnamomum

non habet Arabia, XII, 46, 1. — cin-

namomum quo deferitur, VI, 34, 5.

— cinnamomo prodigiosa pretia, XIII,

2, 8. — cinnamum camacum, XII,

63, 1. — cinnami frutca non habet

vires, etc., XVI, 59, 4. — cinnamī aurcula nidificat, X, 50, 2.

Circa (adverbium), XXIV, 42, 1. — exstant circa vestigia, V, 4, 43. — gentes quae circasunt, VI 15, 2. — aliquot circa populi, III, 24, 3. — Romae circaque, XXVI, 1, 4.

Circanegros sententiae, etc., XXIX, 5, 5. — circa aetatem Pompelii, XXXIII, 55, 2. — circa aetatem Romuli, XXXV, 34, 2. — circa annem, XII, 14, 2. — circa Ariminum, XXVII, 106, 4.

circa bellum Piraticum, X, 23, 4.

— circa Canis ortum, XXX, 12, 6.

— circa caput alligatus, XXX, 29, 4.

— circa carduus, XX, 99, 1. — circa

Caspium mare, II, 67, 2. — circa

coitus, XI, 112, 3. — circa diem, II,

106, 8. — circa fines agri, XXVIII,

81, 3. — circa flumen, III, 3, 6. —

circa fontes nascentis lingulae, XXV,

84, 4. — circa furnos, XXIX, 27, 4.

— circa hoc opinio varia, VIII, 19,

4. — circa hoc miracula existunt, VII,

8, 1. — circa hos summa belluū cura,

VIII, 4, 2. — circa hoc multa illorum

hominum vanitas fuit, XXXVI, 10,

4. — circa interlunium, XVIII, 75,

2. — circa Iudaeam, XXXIII, 47, 2.

— circa lacus, XVI, 2, 4. — circa

extremam Lunam, XVIII, 75, 2. —

circa litora, II, 99, 7. — circa Lepi-

dum fabula, XXXV, 38, 1. — circa

Martius Calendas, XVII, 15, 1. —

circa mortem, XI, 73, 4. — circa oc-

cidentem, XVIII, 78, 2. — circa op-

pida nascentis, XXV, 42, 1. — circa se

in orbem euotus, II, 22, 3. — circa

Pheneum, XXV, 8, 4. — circa Pom-

pelii, XXXVI, 4, 27. — circa publi-

canos, XXXIII, 9, 3. — circa qua-

drata mundi, II, 81, 4. — circa rura

aeremo, XVIII, 1, 4. — villa quae

circa sedem, XXXIV, 27, 2. — circa

sextum Idus, XVI, 39, 4. — circa

stagna, XVI, 66, 3. — circa solsti-

tium circulum, II, 8, 3. — circa

solstitia, XVI, 34, 2. — circa Syriam,

XIX, 16, 4. — circa Tagum, IV, 35,

4. — circa taguria, XVI, 1, 3. —

circa ver, XXV, 53, 3. — circa vi-

eum, V, 24, 4. — circa vindemiae

quaeritur, XXV, 94, 3. — circa ur-

bis dimisit, VII, 37, 4.

Circaea (herba), XXVII, 38, 4.

Circenium vocant mandragoram,

XXV, 94, 4.

Circenaea, VIII, 65, 4. — *Circen-*

ses plebei, VIII, 65, 2. — *circensium*

gratia, VIII, 24, 4. — *Circenses* lu-

dos spectare, XV, 38, 4. — *Circen-*

aibus ludia, VIII, 27, 4; XXXVI,

45, 3.

Circeni radio indubitata, II, 13, 3.

Circino: circinant in orbem ramos,

XVII, 47, 1. — circinantur in pul-

pam, XVI, 73, 2. — circinatum tym-

panum, XVIII, 77, 2. — circinatae ro-

tunditatis, XVI, 35, 1. — circinato

folio, XIV, 4, 10. — orbe, XI, 28,

3. — circinata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Circiter annum cccc, XIV, 9, 4.

— circiter annum ncc, XIV, 17, 2.

— circiter (adverbium), II, 77, 2.

— anno circiter, etc. XV, 1, 1. —

anno circiter cccxxx, XVI, 64, 4.

— circiter anno Urbis, ccc, XXXIV,

19, 4. — annis circiter cxx, XVIII,

73, 5. — post annos circiter, etc.,

XXXVI, 4, 5. — circiter xv diebus,

XVI, 41, 3. circiter xxx die, VI, 28,

9. — Olympiade circiter x, XXXVI,

4, 1. — circiter Olympiade lxx,

XXXIII, 24, 1. — libensum circiter

l, XXXVII, 10, 1. — circiter in me-

dia arca, XII, 27, 2.

Circius (ventus), II, 46, 4; XVII,

2, 10.

Circos (gamma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Circuit ipse intus opera, XI, 17, 1.

— circuitur insula tot mill. pass. V,

39, 4.

Circuitus febricium, XXXII, 38, 4. — *quadrini febris*, VII, 51, 4. — *circuitus septemtrionalis*, II, 67, 4. — *circuitus Solis*, II, 21, 3. — *Arabiae*, VI, 32, 13. — *Galliarum*, II, 67, 4. — *globi*, II, 72, 4. — *circuitum uniuersum*, II, 112, 8. — *circuitu paulo minori*, III, 14, 6. — *irrequieto*, II, 4, 2. — *mundi*, IX, 54, 4. — *totius orae*, IV, 35, 7. — *circuitu septeno*, XXVIII, 66, 1. — *toto*, XXXVI, 4, 18. — *circuito colligit*, IV, 5, 1. — *circuito patens*, III, 14, 4. — *circuitu patet* u. r. IV, 19, 3 et 4. *Circi arena*, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *circum creta praeducere*, XXXV, 58, 1.

Circulus habent duo et vicesimas, II, 21, 4. — *circulus mundi sextus*, VI, 39, 7. — *septimus*, VI, 39, 8. — *circulus sequinoctialis*, II, 70, 1; XVIII, 69, 3. — *circulus lacteus in caelo*, II, 23, 1; XVIII, 69, 2. — *circulus solaris*, II, 21, 3. — *per quem meat Sol*, II, 21, 3. — *circulus alieni mentus*, II, 16, 1. — *circulus rubri coloris*, II, 29, 4. — *candidior*, II, 3, 3. — *circuli lunaris vicinia*, V, 4, 6. — *circuli convexitas*, XVIII, 57, 7. — *circuli forma dimidia*, II, 60, 1. — *circuli extremitas*, II, 14, 3. — *circulo ambiente aurei coloris*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *candido*, XII, 54, 7. — *e samentia*, XXXIX, 25, 2. — *circulo maximo ambire*, II, 6, 4. — *circulo inferiore fertur*, II, 6, 40. — *circulo egredi*, XXXIV, 14, 4. — *circuli paralleli*, VI, 39, 4 et seqq. — *circuli tres zonis implexi*, II, 70, 1. — *circuli novi circa sidera aliquos*, XVIII, 30, 3. — *circuli, ἀψιδες*, II, 13, 2. — *circuli varicolors*, II, 28, 4. — *circuli ridentium*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *circulorum caeli ratio*, II, 6, 3. — *digestio*, XVIII, 57, 7. — *circulos circumscribi e ferro*, XXXIV,

44, 1. — *circulis singulis dimidio horarum spatia*, VI, 39, 9. — *circulis carnis vinctum corpus*, XI, 87, 4. — *circulis cingunt vasa*, XIV, 27, 1. — *circulis flexibilibus betulla*, XVI, 30, 3.

Circum oleas, XVII, 30, 1. — *circum radices*, XVII, 47, 1. — *circum renes*, XI, 81, 2. — *circum salicis*, XVII, 6, 5.

Circumactus rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — *circumactum angustiae non caperet*, VIII, 76, 2. — *circumactus corporis*, V, 18, 2; VIII, 44, 1.

Circumaggeratae fimo radices, XIX, 23, 4.

Circumago: *circumagit se*, XVI, 80, 1. — *circumagit capita cum Sole helioscopion*, XVIII, 67, 4; XXVI, 42, 1. — *circumagit collum lynx*, XI, 107, 1. — *circumagimus totum corpus*, XXVIII, 5, 3. — *circumagunt folia*, II, 44, 1. — *circumagunt vesicam*, XXIII, 54, 1. — *circumagit in se uniuersum prope hominum genus*, XXVI, 7, 1. — *circumegerit cum se pecus*, XVIII, 77, 4. — *circumagere faciem terrarum*, VI, 29, 3. — *circumagens se cum Sole*, XXII, 29, 4. — *circumagente puero*, XXXVI, 19, 6. — *circumagente se terrarum fronte*, VI, 36, 3. — *circumagentibus se maculis*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *circumagitur cum Sole lupinum*, XVIII, 36, 1. — *circumaguntur folia*, XVI, 36, 4. — *salicis, etc.*, XVIII, 68, 4. — *circumagi agmen*, VIII, 5, 1. — *circumagi docent adulescentes*, X, 49, 2. — *circumagi melius est*, XVIII, 76, 1. — *circumagi quodam orbe pilae*, X, 35, 1. — *circumagi naves necesse*, VI, 24, 3. — *circumagi nullo modo posset*, IX, 5, 3. — *circumagi totos tradunt*, XI, 55, 4. — *circumagi uiam cum Sole*, XIV, 4, 15. — *circumactus in rotunditatem orbis*, XV, 45, 2. — *circumacta in orbem*,

VIII, 7, 2. — *circumactum* in vulnere hominem, XXVIII, 12, 4. — *circumacta* anulo, XXXIII, 4, 1. — *circumactio* cape quas circum, XI, 55, 4. — *circumactio* fetu, X, 84, 1. — *triennio*, VII, 17, 1. — *circumacti* rotarum orbes, VIII, 19, 5. — *circumactae* in orbem conchae, IX, 52, 1. — *circumactae* purificant ac gallinae, X, 57, 4. *circumacta* sidera, II, 3, 4. — *circumactis* in orbem racemis, XVI, 62, 2. — *circumactis* repente theatra, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Circumaviaset, XVIII, 3, 4.

Circumcidio: *circumcidunt* viperam, XXX, 12, 6. — *vulnera* ad vivas usque partes, XXVIII, 43, 4. — *circumcidisse* radices prodest, XVII, 43, 2. — *circumcidi* acie bina, XVII, 25, 2. — *circumciso* vulnere, XXV, 25, 4. — *circumcissae* arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — *circumcissis* capreolis, XVII, 35, 44. — *pedibus*, XXXII, 16, 4. — *radicibus*, XVII, 43, 2. — *vinaceis*, XIV, 23, 4.

Circumcincora, XVI, 79, 5.

Circumcludo: si nubes Solem circumcludent, XVIII, 78, 4.

Circumdo: *circumdant* cannas, XVII, 35, 26. — *retia* piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — *circumdedit* Natura pectus, XI, 82, 4. *circumdedit* urbem tumulo, VIII, 64, 2. — *circumdedere* loco, XXXV, 38, 4. — *circumdare* muscum radici, XVII, 30, 3. — *circumdari* velleribus, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *circumdatis* foliis spinosis, XXVII, 39, 1. — *circumdati* desertis lacus, V, 4, 2. — *circumdati* toto medio oceanus, II, 68, 4. — *circumdati* furunculo, XXX, 34, 4. — *circumdatis* collo eorum caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — *corpori* herba, XXVII, 45, 1. — *digito* cutis canina, XXX, 45, 3. — *desertis* ora, VI, 25, 2. — *mari* in-

sula, III, 9, 5. — *circumdatis* effligie angulum, XXIX, 42, 2. — *circumdatis* capiti gramen, XXIV, 419, 4. — *digito* fragmentum saxi, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *circumdatis* montibus oppidum, VI, 32, 3. — *circumdatis* lana, XXVII, 54, 4. — *circumdatis* torporem, XXX, 27, 3. — *circumdatis* linteis arborem, XIX, 4, 2. — *circumdatis* arenis populi, V, 5, 4. — *corona* montium populi, VI, 23, 3. — *nube* radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — *circumdatis* multitudine aves, X, 19, 4. — *terrae*, III, 6, 7. *circumdatis* maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — *circumdatis* orbibus (in oculo), XI, 55, 4. — *circumdatis* utrimque duabus tabulis, XXXV, 48, 1. — *circumdatis* sarmentis, XXXIV, 37, 1.

Circumdotatis lateribus platani, XVI, 57, 2.

Circumduco: *circumducit* ai quia furunculum, XXII, 65, 4. — *circumducta* lineis hominis umbra, XXXV, 5, 1.

Circumeeo: *circumeunt* regressi, IX, 51, 4. — *circumeunt* alio, X, 33, 4.

Circumfarti terra rami, XVII, 21, 2.

Circumfero: *circumferunt* secum signa, XXXIV, 18, 8. — *circumferunt* memora insulae duae, II, 96, 3. — *circumferens* eulem sinceram, XIII, 43, 3. — *circumferens* populum, XXXVI, 24, 44. — *circumferens* sulphur, XXXV, 59, 3. — *circumferentes* plaustris mapalia sua, V, 2, 4. — *circumferentes* unguento conchae, IX, 54, 4. — *circumferuntur* capite uniones, XXXVII, 42, 2. — *circumferri* arvu rubetam, XVIII, 45, 2.

Circumflecti non quirent teris, XIII, 49, 2.

Circumflexu caeli, II, 1, 4; VI, 39, 2.

Circumfluo mari, II, 66, 2.

Circumfluo: circumfluit quod super sit, II, 65, 4. — circumfluunt (civitatem amnes), V, 29, 6.

Circumfodio: circumfodere arbores, XVIII, 74, 4. — insitas non oportet, XVII, 39, 2. — circumfodiendi arbores ratio, XVII, 31, 4. — circumfoditur, XXVII, 97, 4. — circumfodi hoc solitum, XIX, 45, 6. — circumfusa (rosa), XXI, 40, 6. — circumfossa stipite, XVII, 43, 4. — circumfossa folia, XXVI, 42, 4.

Circumforato stipite, XVII, 43, 4.

Circumfosus, XVII, 37, 9.

Circumfosura, XVII, 39, 2.

Circumfulgent (stellae) hominum capita, II, 37, 2.

Circumfundo: circumfundunt riguis, XVII, 44, 4. — circumfunditur Doridi Caria, V, 29, 4. — oppido Tigris, VI, 34, 6. — circumfunditur Iulicum, X, 74, 5. — cum fervet lac, ne circumfundatur, etc., XXVIII, 33, 3. — circumfundi Syria Phoenicen, V, 43, 2. — terrae humines, II, 65, 4. — circumfusa (amne civitas), V, 29, 4. — mari regio, IV, 26, 6. — mari Arabia, VI, 32, 2. — circumfusa aqua, XXI, 49, 2. — maria, II, 67, 5. — circumfusus heminis facies, XXI, 43, 4.

Circumgelatus videri possit, XIII, 40, 4.

Circumglobata ciccae animalia, IX, 74, 4.

Circumire properantis, XXXII, 4, 3.

Circumiecto candore, XI, 55, 4.

Circumiectu rudiparietum, XI, 44, 4. — circumiectae plagae, XXIII, 22, 4.

Circumlambenda ora, XI, 65, 4.

Circumlatus ter domi vesperilio, XXIX, 26, 2. — igni vermiculus, XXIX, 22, 3. — circumlata ter herba, XXII, 29, 4. — circumlata stipes, XXXIV, 49, 32. — circumlato mu-

erone, XXXIV, 44, 4. — circumlato verendis palumbo, XXX, 50, 4.

Circumligo: circumligant eas lino, XXX, 42, 6. — circumligare cespitem, XVII, 46, 7. — circumligando se, XVIII, 44, 5. — circumligantur hydropticis spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — circumligari (dentem) ante pectus, XXVIII, 27, 6. — insutibus iria, XXI, 83, 4. — circumligatus capillus, XXVIII, 9, 4. — circumligata capillo formica, XXI, 39, 5. — vitia nigra, XXIII, 47, 4. — circumligatum fel, XXVIII, 52, 4. — circumligatis lateribus et pectoribus, XXVIII, 37, 3. — hastilibus, XVII, 35, 48.

Circumlino: circumlinunt vulneribus laser, XXII, 49, 3. — circumlini suffusionem, XXVIII, 47, 4. — circumlitus succus ciccae, XXV, 95, 2. — circumlitum cera, XXII, 49, 4. — ossis fimi bubuli, XXXIII, 34, 2. — ramis ellebori galbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — circumlita rubrica, XXXV, 45, 4. — tomice, XVII, 44, 2. — circumlito vase argilla, XXIX, 32, 4. — circumlito fimo, XXXIV, 29, 3. — circumlito spiramento, XXXIV, 23, 2. — circumlitis luto ullis, XXXV, 46, 4. — melle vasis, XXI, 49, 4.

Circumlito: circumlitioni eius tantum tribuebat, XXXV, 40, 8. — circumlitiones uris, XXIV, 24, 4.

Circummalcentibus lingua miraculum praebehit, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Circumnascens absinthium, II, 406, 42.

Circumobruere folia, XIX, 26, 4.

Circumposita area, XII, 32, 4.

Circumplecti quam nemo possit, XIX, 22, 2.

Circumplexu ambiunt, VIII, 14, 4.

Circumpositis stramentis, XVII, 47, 4.

Circumraptum bubonis caput ovilibus, XXIX, 26, 2.

Circumratio corticis, XVII, 39, 4.

Circumrosa folia, XXII, 45, 1. — circumrosarit escam, XXXII, 5, 2.

Circumsculpti dentes, XX, 45, 2.

Circumscario: circumscarificant eo dente, XXX, 8, 1. — circumscarificeto dente qui dolent, XXX, 8, 4. — circumscarificatos ferro clavos pedum, XXII, 49, 1.

Circumscribo: circumscripsit virga, XXXIV, 11, 4. — circumscripsit umbram lineis, XXXV, 43, 1. — circumscriperit Rempubl. XXXIII, 14, 4.

Circumscribat si quis terram, XXII, 29, 4. — circumscribamus luxuriam vilitate, XXII, 3, 2. — circumscribere se, VII, 41, 2. — circumscribitur gladio, XXV, 21, 3. — circumscribitur si pes dexter, XXX, 25, 1. — circumscribi circulos e ferro, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circumscripta in orbe triplici, XXI, 49, 2. — circumscripta radix, XXIII, 11, 2. — circumscriptam ferro (herbam) effodias, XXV, 106, 4. — circumscripte hucera osse hominis, XXVIII, 54, 3.

Circumseri genistas gratissimum alvearia, XXI, 42, 1.

Circumspecto: circumspectant alise (aves), X, 54, 3. — circumspectare, VIII, 5, 4.

Circumspectus: ad circumspectum, XI, 67, 1.

Circumspergi aqua, VIII, 4, 2.

Circumspicio: hominem coetus Nilus veluti circumspicit, V, 10, 2. — circumspexerit neion, XIX, 49, 6.

Circumstruo: circumstruunt fores, XI, 5, 2. — circumstruetis lapide ripis, XIX, 48, 2.

Circumsudantibus vinaceis, XIV, 3, 6.

Circumsutae: circumsutae corio na-

ves, VII, 57, 45. — circumsute corio navigia, IV, 30, 3.

Circumvenere polypum canes, IX, 48, 4.

Circumvectus classe, VI, 26, 4. — Hanno, II, 67, 3. — circumvecta classe Germicolum, II, 67, 4. Circumvectis Criometopos, IV, 20, 5.

Circumventi equitatu, VIII, 7, 4. — venantibus, VIII, 4, 2. — latronum insidiis, VIII, 22, 1.

Circumvestit arborem, XVII, 35, 44.

Circumvolitant naves apodes, X, 55, 1.

Circumvolo: circumvolat (apis) una, XI, 10, 5. — circumvolata nave, X, 47, 4.

Circumvolatari, VIII, 21, 6.

Circumvolvo: circumvolvere palmites, XVII, 35, 48. — circumvolvens se arboribus herba, XVI, 92, 4. — circumvoluti bubulo cordi oarvi, XI, 88, 4. — circumvolutae sibi ipsae, X, 82, 4.

Cirri, quibus venantur sepie et Inligo, IX, 44, 4. — cirri polyporum, XXV, 33, 1; XXVI, 37, 1. cirros dedit Pico Martio, XI, 44, 2. — cirris numerosa ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 4.

Cirsion, XXVII, 39, 1.

Cissanthemos cyclamines, XXV, 68, 1. — lienem emittit per urinam, XXVI, 48, 2. — ad orthopnoeas bihibetur, XXVI, 49, 1. — partus accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — secundas pellit, etc., XXVI, 90, 4.

Cissitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Cissoi, XVI, 62, 7. — cissoi erythranos, XXIV, 49, 1.

Cistae suffragiorum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — ad cistas quae erbores utiles, XVI, 77, 2. cistis vitilibus, XV, 48, 2.

Cisternae: cisternarum aquas mi-
ror ab aliquibus maxime probari,
XXXI, 24, 1.—cisternas (ut) con-
strui convenit, XXXVI, 52, 1.—ci-
sternas medici confitentur luntiles,
XXXI, 24, 3.—in puteis cisternasve,
XV, 18, 6.

Cisthos (citus genera et medicinae),
XXIV, 48, 1.

Cita alvo, XXI, 42, 1.—cita alvo
pereunt, XVIII, 76, 1.—citae alvo
proasunt, XXIII, 73, 1.—citam al-
vum compescunt, XXIV, 70, 1.

Citatus pulsus, XI, 88, 2.—citato
curru bigarum, VIII, 70, 6.—cita-
tione alvo, VII, 13, 1.

Citerior situs, IV, 34, 1.—citerior
Arabia, VI, 39, 3.—Hispania, III,
2, 1; III, 4, 15; XIX, 7, 1; XXII,
57, 2; XXXVI, 47, 1.—Mauretania,
XIII, 29, 3.—citeriore caelo Euro-
pae, XV, 36, 1.

Cithara: citharae libido magna fuit
Neroni, XXX, 5, 1.—citharae ad-
iectus, XXXIV, 19, 26.—citharam
quis invenit, VII, 57, 13.—citha-
ram tenet Apollo, XXXVI, 4, 22;
XXXVII, 3, 1.—cithara sine voce
canere, VII, 57, 13.—cum caotu,
VII, 57, 13.—cithara canere, IX, 8,
7; X, 26, 1.

Citharoedica ars, IX, 8, 7.—car-
mina, VII, 57, 13.

Citharoedus Dicaeus (status), XXXIV,
19, 10.—citharoedus (Theonis),
XXXV, 40, 19.

Citharus e rhomborum genere,
XXXII, 53, 4.

Citima Persidis, VI, 39, 3.

Citissime adhaerescens, XXXV, 54,
2.—ardescere, XXXIII, 19, 1.—
calefit, XXXI, 24, 2.—crescunt, IX,
39, 1.—medetur, XX, 84, 6.—
provenit, XVII, 35, 3.—annal,
XX, 40, 3.

Citra (adverbium), V, 13, 1.—
citra est, III, 42, 1.—cum citra fue-
re, II, 14, 2.—citra quam proxime,
II, 10, 1.—citraque, VI, 12, 1.—
ultra citraque, X, 31, 2.

Citra morem, XII, 19, 1.—citra
intellectum acrimoniae, XIX, 54, 1.
—citra Aethiopas, VIII, 43, 4.—
citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2.—
citra dolorem, XII, 40, 1.—citra
fastidium, III, 4, 14; XXXII, 39, 2.
—citra febrem, XXV, 22, 1.—citra
febres, XXVI, 76, 1.—citra num-
mum fervorem, XXXI, 47, 1.—
citra ullum incommodum, II, 52, 2.
—citra incubitum, X, 75, 2.—citra
invidiam, VII, 30, 1.—citra ullum
inbar, cometa, II, 23, 1.—citra mi-
norem Syriam, V, 4, 3.—citra mor-
sum, VIII, 57, 1.—citra oleum asper-
gitur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.—
citra perniciem, X, 52, 3; XI, 109,
1; XXXV, 46, 5.—citra pulveris
tactum, XXXV, 40, 14.—citra xav
partem, II, 15, 2.—citra saltem,
XXVIII, 58, 1.—citra satietatem,
XXIII, 57, 1.—citra ullum sensum,
XXXVI, 66, 2.—citra suspicionem
ullam aquae, XXXI, 18, 3.—citra
vero Siciliam, III, 14, 6.—citra
Volsinios, XXXIII, 9, 1.—citra
vulnus, XX, 84, 3.

Citrati libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Citrea mala, XV, 14, 1.—(medi-
cinae ex ela), XXIII, 56, 1.—citrea,
amifera, XVI, 44, 1.—seruntur
grano et propagine, XVII, 11, 4.—
citreis odor acerrimus, etc., XV,
33, 2.

Citri arbor (da sa), XIII, 29, 1 et
seqq.; XV, 7, 3.—citri oleum,
XXIII, 45, 1.—citri fumo convol-
utus uidor, XIII, 1, 1.—citri radix
maxima spatio et plenitudine, XVI,
56, 3.—citrum pretiosius fieri, XVI,

84, 3.—citro secundum acer, XVI, 26, 1.—citro praefertur acer, XVI, 27, 4.—in citro tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 1.—citro operis triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.—citro eborique, V, 4, 12.

Citro ultro citroque, II, 38, 3.

Civica corona, VII, 29, 3; XVI, 5, 4.—civica (corona) non satis videbatur, XXII, 6, 3.—civicae coronae honos, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 4.—civicam coronam accepit Augustus o genere humilio, XVI, 3, 2.—civicas xiv meruit, XXII, 5, 1.

Civilis ac modica usura, XIV, 6, 3.—civilis iuris scientia, XVII, 1, 2.—civilis belli initio, XIX, 45, 2.—civilis caritati insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9.—civilem diem, II, 79, 1.—civile ius docuit, VIII, 61, 3.—civili motu, II, 23, 2.—civili sanguine, VII, 44, 2.—civili bello, VIII, 24, 2.—(Caesaris), XXXVI, 24, 43.—civiles victoriae, VII, 25, 1.—civilia bella, XXXVII, 4, 2.—civiles mores prostravit, XXXVI, 24, 10.

Civis clarissimus, XIII, 26, 1.—civis perniciosus, XVIII, 4, 3.—civis Helvetiarum, XII, 2, 3.—civem servare, hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2.—civem non occidere, XVI, 3, 4.—cive vel humillimo servato, XXII, 4, 2.—cives oovi, XXXIII, 7, 2.—civium Romanorum oppida, III, 3, 42; III, 4, 3 et 5.—oppidum, III, 4, 6 et 7.—civium maximum, XXXV, 9, 4.

Civitas foederata, III, 44, 4.—civitas popularis, VII, 57, 9.—civitas regia, VII, 57, 9.—civitas pulsa a rania, VIII, 43, 4.—civitatis capita duo, III, 5, 6.—civitatis liberae insula, IV, 23, 5.—civitatis Vediantorum oppidum, III, 7, 1.—civitatis princeps, XXVIII, 5, 7.

—civitatis suffragiis, XXXVI, 4, 6.—civitas magna ambage, XXVI, 6, 1.—civitatem invasit, XXIX, 5, 4.—civitate donatus, XXXV, 37, 4.—civitate Romana donatus, XXXVI, 4, 26.—civitate honoratum oppidum, V, 1, 20.—civitates Aotrigonum, III, 4, 44.—Bracarum, III, 4, 44.—Vaccaeorum, III, 4, 40.—xix Cottianae, III, 24, 3.—civitalum novem regio, IV, 34, 2.—populi in multas civitates divisi, III, 24, 4.

Clades Crassi, V, 21, 1; VI, 48, 2.—clades Romana, III, 46, 6.—clades Triarii, VI, 4, 1.—clades Variana, VII, 46, 3.—cladem eam ruina precessit, II, 81, 1.—cladibus vastata maiestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

Clam occulteque factum, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Clamant auctores, XXVIII, 43, 2.

Clamatoria avis, X, 17, 2.

Clamor humaus, II, 82, 4.—clamoribus magna theatri, XXXIV, 49, 43.

Clangor accipitrum, X, 40, 4.—aquilae, X, 3, 4.—fulicae, XVIII, 87, 1.—clangore continuo, XVIII, 87, 2.—clangore iofestant, X, 61, 2.—clangores dabunt aves, XVIII, 87, 2.

Clare intelligi posset, XXXVII, 6, 3.—clare professi, XVI, 5, 3.—clareque, XVI, 41, 4.—clare repetitum res raptas, XXII, 3, 3.—clarius (haec) omnia fulgere in Scipione, VII, 28, 4.—clarius argenteo splendere, XXXIII, 23, 2.—clarus cernunt aquilae, X, 88, 4.—clarus vident, XXV, 38, 4.—clarus micant, X, 22, 2.—clarus, intelligi non aliter potest, XXXVII, 45, 4.—clarissime ceruot oculi conditi, XI, 53, 1.—lynceae, XXVIII, 32, 4.—clarissime audire, X, 89, 1.—clarissime

Intelligi potest, XXIX, 6, 4.—clarissime condidit praecepta, XXVI, 6, 2.

Clarigatum mittebantur, XXII, 3, 3.

Claritas matutina, IX, 54, 2.—claritas diurna, XXXVI, 46, 4.—claritas colorum, XXXV, 36, 34.—claritas annuum, III, 20, 3.—summa artificum, XXXVI, 5, 4.—gemma-
rum, XXXVII, 3, 4.—herbarum, XXIV, 420, 4; XXV, 4, 4.—littera-
rum, IV, 4, 4; XXX, 2, 4.—locorum, III, Prooem. 2.—ludorum, IV, 6, 3.—claritas materiae digesta, etc., XXXIII, 45, 3.—claritas rerum, VII, 30, 4.—claritas tanta rerum, VII, 30, 4.—rerum populorumque, III, 6, 3.—claritas non fuit generi alicui, XIV, 6, 2.—claritas tanta superfluit, IV, 44, 2.—claritas animalium aut operum, XXVIII, 24, 4.—claritatis ambitu, XV, 45, 4.—claritatis magnae insula, VI, 35, 8.—oppidum, V, 44, 2.—claritatis praecipuae ellychnia, XXIII, 44, 1.—claritatis tantae (sidus), II, 6, 8.—claritati quorumdam obstante numero artificum, XXXVI, 4, 24.—claritatem omnium antecedunt Prasii, VI, 22, 5.—claritatem dare possent singula, XXXIV, 47, 2.—claritatem dedit observationi, XVIII, 66, 2.—claritatem thapsiae dedit Nero, XIII, 43, 3.—claritatem summam obtinuit, VI, 30, 4.—claritatem et hac via quaererent, XXXIV, 3, 4.—claritatem inuenerit (oculis) facit, XXIX, 38, 3.—claritatem exelari inveterato medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 3.—claritatem restitui, XX, 49, 4.—claritatem oculis afferunt, XX, 42, 4.—claritatem oculorum consequuntur, XXI, 38, 3.—claritatem visus adiuvat nitrum, XXXI, 40, 40.—donat sanguis crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4.—restitui, etc., XXIX, 38,

4.—claritate ante cunctos, IV, 48, 2.—ante omnes, III, 44, 4.—claritate par, V, 38, 4.—nondum erant in claritate, XIV, 46, 4.—claritate non cedentes Athenis Thebor, IV, 42, 4.—claritate artis iam manifesta, XXXV, 34, 2.—claritate litterarum insignis, XIV, 5, 4.—claritate studiorum memorabilior, V, 4, 46.—claritates ingeniorum, XXXVII, 77, 4.—claritates colorum, XXXV, 36, 34.—claritatibus operum, XXXV, 34, 4.

Clarus sapientia, XXV, 5, 4.—arte medendi, XXV, 3, 2.—medicina, XXV, 5, 5.—inter magistros dicendi, XX, 57, 4.—clara dimicatio, VIII, 7, 4.—clara in primis insula, XXIX, 2, 4.—fama centum urbium, IV, 20, 4.—tumulo Achillis, IV, 26, 2.—clari nomine Massinissae, Numidia, V, 2, 4.—clara urbs variis temporibus, IV, 7, 4.—clarum et conspicuum sidus, II, 23, 4.—clarum fulmen, II, 52, 4.—clarum est, VII, 42, 4.—clarumque dictu, XII, 54, 4.—clarum praeconium, XXV, 38, 4.—claro colore, XXXV, 52, 4.—clara ambo saevitia, III, 44, 2.—clara luce, XI, 54, 2.—claro fulgere (lumine) IX, 87, 4.—claro praeconio Hierophili, XXV, 23, 2.—clari omnes, IV, 28, 3.—clari Numantini, III, 4, 40.—clari exaltare, XXXV, 36, 46.—clara quondam oppida, VI, 32, 4.—clarorum imagines, XXXV, 2, 5.—clariis exemplis manifesta sit, XXV, 53, 3.—clarior candor unionum, IX, 56, 2.—clarior in argento, XXXIII, 49, 4.—clarior (domo) quam scientia, XVII, 4, 2.—clarior in argento color, XXXIII, 49, 4.—clarior fama, IV, 27, 6.—clariorem eam artem fecit, XXXV, 2, 4.—clariorem fieri, XXIX, 49, 4.—clariorem oculorum aciem fuit, XX, 39, 2.—clariorem vitam

facere, XXV, 1, 2. — *clarius* esclum
ipsum facit Italia, III, 6, 2. — *clarior*
res in tenebris oculi caesi, XI, 54,
2. — *clarior* litteras minium facit,
XXXIII, 40, 5. — *clarissimus* amicus,
VI, 4, 4. — *clvis*, XIII, 26, 4. — *per*
omnes gentes, XXXVI, 4, 7. — *pictura*,
XXXIV, 19, 40. — *scientia* medici-
nae, XVIII, 15, 4. — *clarissimus* re-
gum amicum Alexander, VIII, 17,
3. — *clarissimus* Imperator, XXV, 7,
3. — *clarissimus* ventorum, II, 46, 4.
— *clarissima* aquarum, XXXI, 24, 4.
— *gens*, XXXV, 7, 4. — *insula*, IV,
27, 6. — *arbs*, II, 93, 4. — *clarissima*
cum fuit Græcia, XVIII, 12, 2. —
clarissima quondam Nius, VI, 16,
2. — *clarissimum* auctoritate, XIX,
15, 4. — *clarissimum* insignis virtutis,
XVI, 3, 4. — *clarissimum* in civitate
esse, VII, 45, 2. — *clarissimum* in
terris oppidum, IV, 4, 4. — *clarissi-
mum* Asiae Pergamum, V, 33, 3. —
clarissimum nomen accepit, XIV,
40, 4. — *clarissimo* exemplo, XXXV,
36, 23. — *clarissimo* artis eius, XXXVII,
4, 4. — *clarissima* acie oculorum, X,
3, 4. — *clarissimi* auctores, II, 3, 2.
in ea scientia, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *pi-
ctures*, XXXV, 32, 4. — *clarissimi*
Poenorum, VIII, 24, 2. — *clarissimi*
Græciae poetæ, XI, 39, 4. — *cla-
rissimæ* familiae, XVIII, 5, 4. —
gentes, VII, 54, 7. — *clarissimæ*
herbarum, XXII, 32, 4. — *clarissi-
ma* rei honorem debemus, XXIX,
13, 4. — *clarissima* quæque, XXXIV,
19, 34.

Classarius Caesaris, VII, 53, 4.

Classis Achillis, V, 33, 2. — *Cac-
sariana*, XXXII, 1, 3. — *Dallii* Imp.,
XVI, 74, 4. — *Scipionis*, XVI, 74, 4.
— *classis* prima, XXXIII, 13, 2. —
classis praefectus, VI, 24, 3; VI, 24,
4; IX, 29, 4. — *classis* statio, V, 33,

3. — *classem* porta educere, II, 9, 3.
— *classe* exiunt e porta, VII, 24, 4.
— *classe* circumvecta Germanicus,
II, 67, 4. — *classe* depugnare, VII,
57, 47. — *classe* vincere, VI, 32, 9.
— *classe* victi, II, 26, 4. — *classes* (e
cupresso), XVI, 60, 2. — *classes* ar-
matae, XXXII, 4, 2. — *classes* pingi
coepere, XXXV, 41, 4. — *classes* Ale-
xandri, IX, 2, 4; XII, 42, 4; XIX,
5, 4. — *Pompeli*, III, 16, 3. — *clas-
sum* Philadelphi praefectus, VI, 35,
6. — *classibus* Pompeli Varro praerat,
III, 16, 3. — *classibus* familiare ge-
nus (picturæ), XXXV, 34, 4. — *clas-
ses* expugnari cerasinis, XXXVII,
51, 4. — *classibus* rem gerente,
XXXVII, 14, 41. — *classibus* territis,
XVI, 2, 4.

Clathris ferreis circumdatis, VII,
7, 3.

Claudianus (status), XXXIV, 19,
40. — *claudicante* vitulo, VIII, 70, 8.

Clauditas: clauditis occursum de-
spuimus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *clauditem*
affert, VIII, 68, 3. — *clauditates*,
XXVIII, 6, 3.

Claudo: claudit regem Arabiae Cha-
raz, VI, 34, 44. — *claudit* (Nareum)
mons altissimus, VI, 23, 5. — *claudit*
sanguinem (vulneris), XXVI, 83, 3.
claudit suum valvas arbor, XVI,
77, 2. — *claudunt* Nomadas Secnitæ,
VI, 32, 2. — *clauditur* Europæ situs,
IV, 18, 12. — *clauditur* urbs ab oriente,
III, 9, 15. — *clauduntur* ab occidente,
etc., IV, 26, 6. — *clausa* omnia aper-
iri, XXVI, 9, 4.

Claudus altero pede, X, 9, 4. —
claudi, II, 5, 3.

Claustra cohercent montes, III,
Proem. 5. — *claustra* quætere macbi-
nis, XXVI, 9, 2.

Claudia cantus, X, 52, 3. — *clauso-
las* nervorum summe, XI, 101, 4.

Clava in os addita, VIII, 38, 3.—*clavæ* similis radix, XXV, 37, 4.—*clavarum* modo, IX, 48, 5.

Clavata purpura, IX, 61, 2.

Claviculae (vitium), XXIII, 3, 3.

Clavis: clavem (qui invenit), VII, 57, 7.—*claves* cellæ vinariæ, XIV, 44, 2.—*claves* signasse satis non est, XXXIII, 6, 40.

Clavis tunditur linum, XIX, 3, 3.

Clavus adactus, X, 20, 4.—*ferreus*, X, 75, 2.—*clavus* caligaris, XXII, 46, 3.—*clavus* in favis, XI, 46, 3.—*clavo* similis duritia, XVI, 76, 3.—*clavum* ferreum desigere, XXVIII, 47, 5.—*clavum* non tenet cedrus, XVI, 76, 9.—*patitur* olea, XVII, 37, 6.—*clavo* aereo affixa ianua, XXXII, 46, 2.—*clavo* percussus lapides, XXXVI, 30, 2.—*clavo* adalligantur, XXVI, 42, 4.—*aedificium* sine ferreo clavo, XXXVI, 23, 2.—*clavi* caligares, IX, 33, 4.—*clavi* crepidarum, XXXVI, 25, 2.—*clavi* in calcamento, II, 98, 4.—*clavi* a cruce, XXVIII, 41, 2.—*clavorum* capitibus, XXXV, 54, 5.—*clavos* e sepulcro evulsos, XXXIV, 44, 4.—*clavos* macerant, XXXIV, 25, 2.—*clavis* aureis suffigere crepidas, XXXIII, 44, 3.—*clavis* fugieudum est ferrum fragile, XXXIV, 44, 2.—*clavis* veteribus deraditur rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 4.—*clavis* caligariis ferrum (quod) placet, XXXIV, 44, 2.

Clavus latior, IX, 63, 4.—*lati* clavi tunica, VIII, 73, 4.

Clavus: clavum corporis si quis distriogat, XXVIII, 42, 2.—*clavis*, qui morticini vocantur, medetur laser, XXII, 49, 4.—(*clavis* pedum remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 5.—*blitum*, XX, 93, 4.—*gith*, XX, 74, 3.—*ladanum*, etc.—XXVI, 66, 3.—*laser* præcipue utilitatis, XXII, 49, 4 et 4.—*radices* lilii, XXI, 74, 4.—*sal*, XXXI, 45, 5.—*clavos* sanat sinum

apri vel suis, XXVIII, 62, 2.—*aristolochia*, XXVI, 87, 4.—*azungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5.—*sebum* bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3.—*extrahit* Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 4.—(*sanat*) iris, XXI, 83, 2.—*cortex* salicis, XXIV, 37, 4.—*clavos* in naribus sanat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2.

Clema, sanguinaris, XXVII, 94, 2.

Clematida appellaverunt, XXIV, 49, 2.—*clematidem* Graeci vocant, XXIV, 88, 4.—*clematidas* alius Graeci habent, XXIV, 89, 4.

Clematis Aegyptia, XXIV, 90, 4.

Clematitis, aristolochia, XXV, 54, 4.

Clemens (elephas), VIII, 5, 4.—*leo*, VIII, 49, 2.—*clementes* crabrones, XI, 24, 3.—*clementes* ritus, VI, 44, 3.

Clementer acceptus ab elephante ramus, VIII, 8, 2.

Clementia, II, 5, 4.—*clementia* in supplices, VIII, 49, 4.—*clementia* Imperatorum, XVI, 3, 4.—*clementia* elephantorum, VIII, 7, 4.—*leonum*, VIII, 21, 3.—*clementiae* insigne, VII, 26, 4.—*clementia* regis hospitali, VI, 24, 4.—*sine* clementia puniunt fucos apes, XI, 44, 4.

Cleonicion, XXIV, 87, 4.

Cleron vocant, XI, 20, 4.

Clibanum aut furum, XX, 39, 2.—*clibanis* præbent usum, XIX, 3, 3.—*in* clibanis calefaciunt, XXVII, 59, 4.—*in* clibanis coctus panis, XVIII, 27, 4.—*in* clibanis uritur, XXXIII, 34, 2.—*Clidion*, IX, 48, 4.

Cliducus (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 49, 27.—(Phydiae), XXXIV, 49, 5.

Clients Catonis, VII, 42, 4.—*clientum* honos, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Clientelæ: acceptae gentes in clientelas, XXXIV, 45, 4.

Climacteres, VII, 50, 2.

Clivice medicina, XXIX, 2, 4; XXX, 30, 4.

Clinopodium (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 87, 1.

Clivia avis, X, 47, 2.

Clivus: clivorum solum, XVIII, 55, 2.—clivosis locis, XVIII, 7, 2.

Clivus Capitolinus, XIX, 6, 1.—clivo molli exaggerato, etc. XXXVI, 21, 2.

Clonacrum redemptor, XXXVI, 2.—clonacas mirabantur senes, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Clodunt (pecudae), XVIII, 76, 4.

Cludo: cludit mare, II, 47, 4.—cludunt venena sub gemmis, XXXIII, 6, 9.—claudit auro, XXXIII, 6, 6.—cloduntur latera tabulis, XXXIII, 21, 10.

Cluere, purgare dicebant, XV, 36, 1.—cluendo, XXXV, 4, 1.

Clunis: clune exscuta, XXIX, 39, 7.—clunes (gallinarum) spectentur, X, 74, 2.—clunes ranae (marinae), IX, 74, 3.—clunium colore lucent lampyrides, XI, 34, 2.—clunibus matris se imponens scorpio, etc., XI, 30, 5.—clunes lo extremas, VIII, 8, 2.—vestibus rectis super clunes, XXVIII, 23, 2.—resident in clunes, VIII, 55, 4.—clunibus praecedentium imponeotes capita, VIII, 50, 4.—clunibus conveniunt aranei, XI, 29, 4.

Clupea, piscis, IX, 47, 2.

Clusiles conchae, IX, 61, 4.

Clymenos sistit profluvio sanguinis, XXVI, 82, 1.—sedat suspicia, XXVI, 25, 1.—remedio est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 1.—semen licorem absorbit, XXVI, 48, 2.

Clymenus (herba), XXV, 33, 1.—clymeni folliculi, XXVI, 87, 2.

Clypeus ardens, II, 34, 1.—clypeum Minervae qui intus pinxit, XXXV, 34, 1.—clypeo dimicans (Antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6.—clypei ponuntur aerei, XXXV, 2, 1.—argentei,

VIII, 82, 1; XXXV, 4, 2.—clypeorum unde nomen, XXXV, 4, 1.—clypeus (qui) iuveneraunt, VII, 57, 9.—clypeos dicare primus instituit, XXXV, 3, 4.—ex auro Poeni facitavere, XXXV, 4, 1.

Clystere infundere, XXIV, 40, 2.—in oleum aut melle, XX, 92, 1.—infundere salem, XXXI, 45, 6.—infusa colocynthis, XX, 8, 1.—infundunt marinam tepescit, XXXI, 33, 3.—clysteribus exinanita corpora, XXXII, 47, 2.—clysteribus extrahere elleborum, XXV, 23, 1.

Cnedinum (oleum), XV, 7, 5.

Cneoron, XXI, 29, 1; XXI, 30, 2.—cneoros, XIII, 35, 4.

Cnestros, XIII, 35, 4.

Cnicos, XXI, 56, 1.—Italiae ignota, XXI, 53, 1.—sive stractylis (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 107, 1.

Cnide, urtica piscis, XXXII, 53, 4.

Coacervantur scintillae, XVIII, 84, 1.

Coagmentari, XVII, 26, 2.—coagmentatur allium pluribus nucleis, XIX, 34, 1.

Coagmentationes alternas fieri, XXXVI, 54, 1.

Coagulatio lactis si acciderit, XXX, 47, 1.—coagulationem lactis sanat mustum, XXIII, 18, 2.—coagulatione prima lactis, XXVIII, 45, 4.

Coagulo: coagulet lac, XII, 54, 7.—coagulatur lac in caseum, XXIII, 64, 1.—coagulari lac in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 4.—coagulatus in spumam, XXXV, 52, 4.—coagulati lactis potio, XX, 53, 1.—coagulato lacti, XXIII, 64, 3.

Coagulum si nocuerit, restingitur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 1.—coagulum agninum sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1.—coagulum cervorum, XXVIII, 58, 7.—securos praestat ab lectu serpentium, XXVIII, 42; 4.—coagulum equi, XXVIII, 58, 3.—

fibri, VIII, 40, 4. — hianulei; VIII, 50, 7; XXVIII, 42, 2. — laudatum, XI, 96, 2. — hoedi, etc., XXVIII, 45, 4. — leporis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — pecoris, contra venena omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — quadrupedis cuiuscumque, XXX, 42, 4. vituli marini, XXVI, 41, 4; XXVI, 70, 4. — coaguli vis ad caseos figurandos, XVI, 72, 4. — coaguli vicia utuntur lacte asinae, XI, 96, 2. — coaguli modo, VII, 43, 4. — coagulum lactis qui sorbuerunt, XXII, 49, 4. — coagulo terrae alvum astitit, XXVII, 43, 4. — coagulo quocumque spinæ, etc., extrahuntur, XXVIII, 76, 4. — coagulo agnino sanatur morsus aranei, XXIX, 27, 5.

Coalesco: coalescit vulnere diductum, XI, 57, 4. — coalescit vulnus, IX, 76, 4. — coalescunt faecillime, XVII, 24, 3. — coalescunt quaternæ, XIII, 7, 4. — coalescere triennio, XVII, 30, 8.

Coarctari lineas, II, 43, 4.

Coarguo: coarguit remum sius sceleris, XI, 71, 2. — coarguit sententiam, XI, 46, 4. — coarguit totum id, XXIII, 29, 4. — coarguimus Magicas vanitates, XXX, 4, 4. — coarguent quod fici, XVI, 56, 3. — coarguerat Melium, XVIII, 4, 4. nec coarguam quemquam, III, Proem. 2. — coarguat indigentiam, X, 30, 2. — coarguere hic licet, XXXVII, 37, 4. — coarguisse ea non minus refert, XXIX, 20, 2. — coarguisse mendacia, XXXVII, 73, 4. — coarguentibus imperitiam suam, XVII, 49, 2. — coarguitur magnitudine, etc., XI, 54, 5. — coarguuntur facile, XI, 45, 5. — coarguetur Magorum vanitas, XXXVII, 44, 4. — coargui possunt, XXII, 27, 4. — coarguendum irrisu, XXVIII, 29, 2. coarguendo eo, II, 112, 9. — coarguenda portenta Magica, XXV, 7, 3. — coarguendos eos, XXXIV,

3, 3. — coarguendas barbarorum insidias, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Coassationes binas, XXXVI, 62, 4.

Cobio (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.

Cobian, dendroides, XXVI, 45, 4.

Coccinei acini, XXI, 105, 4.

Coenum (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV,

4, 4. — dictum paludamentis, XXII,

3, 4. — coecum Galatiæ, IX, 65, 3. —

coeci nitor, XXXIII, 40, 3. — rubor,

X, 29, 4. — austeritas et nitor, IX, 62,

3. — coeci colorem habent, XVI, 40,

2. — coecæ colore arena, XXXIII, 37,

4. — cocco rubens color, XXI, 22, 4.

— cocco Gnidio color coeci, XXVII,

46, 4. — cocco Tyrio tingere, IX, 65,

3. — cocco roboris dotes illex provocat,

XVI, 42, 4.

Coccygia (arbor), XIII, 44, 4.

Coccyx, XX, 44, 4 at seqq.

Cochleæ (de his), VIII, 59, 2.

(natura earum et remedia ex eis), XXX, 45, 4 et seqq. — (remedia muliebribus malis ex cochleis), XXX, 43, 3. — cochleæ Africanæ, XXX, 49, 2. — ad urinæ incontinentiam, XXX, 22, 4; XXXII, 35, 4. — cochleæ persequuntur caulem asphodelli, XXII, 32, 2. — quæ gregatim folia sectantur, XXX, 42, 4. — cochleæ hiberno tempore nascuntur, IX, 74, 9. — adnascuntur fici, XVII, 37, 6. — lactucis innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — cochleæ nondum peractæ, XXIX, 36, 4. — altilles, IX, 82, 4. — aquatiles, terrestres, IX, 51, 5. — fluviales, XXXII, 49, 3. — fluviales, silvestres, etc. XXX, 45, 2. — minutæ, XVIII, 44, 6. — minutæ longæque, XXX, 43, 4. — quæ latae et minutæ passim inveniuntur, XXX, 40, 2. — inanæ, XXX, 8, 3. — exemplæ testis, XXX, 21, 2. — quæ nudæ inveniuntur, XXX, 30, 4. — cochleæ dentes habent, XI, 62, 2. — quæ sunt in usu cibi, XXIX, 39, 4. — coqui

debent illotas, XXX, 44, 4.—dantur in cibos his quorum allanatur mens, XXX, 46, 4.—decoctas comminuant calculos, XXX, 21, 2.—latae, parvae, medantur holeribus, XXX, 22, 3.—inguinum tumorem leniunt, XXX, 22, 5.—crudae prosunt ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2.—accelerant partum, etc. XXX, 43, 3.—tollunt pedum et articularum dolores, XXX, 23, 2.—contritas sanguinem e naribus fluentem sistunt, XXX, 38, 4.—vulvis prosunt, XXX, 43, 3.—fluvitiles quartanis medentur, XXXII, 38, 3.—conscitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 4.—veteres illinuntur, XXX, 42, 3.—nudae ridentur perionibus, XXX, 23, 4.—cochleae suspiria emendant et vomitus, XXX, 46, 2.—cochlearum genera (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.—cochlearum sagina, IX, 82, 4.—vivaria, IX, 82, 4.—cochlearum terrena, XXX, 39, 4.—terrena, etc. sanguinem sistunt, XXX, 38, 4.—cochlearum calyces frangi, XXVIII, 4, 5.—cochlearum in cornibus areolae, XXX, 8, 3.—oculorum vicem cornicula bina implent, XI, 52, 4; XXX, 47, 2.—cornua ad praetentandum iter, XI, 45, 3.—bina, XI, 45, 3.—cochlearum cibis, XXX, 20, 2.—cinis medetur lateris doloribus, XXX, 48, 4.—lini; XXX, 47, 2.—lumbis, XXX, 48, 4.—mlioh palpebras Infantium corrigit, XXX, 47, 2.—cochlearum cibis medetur stomacho, XXX, 45, 4.—cochlearum iunium cinis, XXX, 22, 5.—cochlearum cinis apianit, calfacit, etc. XXX, 40, 2.—cochlearum cinis extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8.—sistit aleum, XXX, 20, 4.—medatur ambustis, XXX, 35, 4.—articularum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3.—capita remedio aut doloribus capitis, XXIX, 36, 4 et 2.—cinis prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4.—dysentericis,

XXX, 49, 4.—cinis prodest phthisia sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1.—succus proidentia in sede sonat, XXX, 22, 4.—sedant pruritum, XXX, 41, 4.—cinis medetur ramicois, XXX, 47, 2.—spuma medetur testibus, XXX, 22, 3; XXXII, 34, 2.—flum Venerem inhibet, XXX, 49, 4.—cochleas duras facit magnitudo, XXX, 45, 2.—capita equorum in cochleis, IX, 3, 4.

Cochleae (toreuli), XVIII, 74, 6.—cochleae in olario usu, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cochlearis mensura, XXIV, 58, 4.—*cochleari* mensura, XXI, 99, 4.—*cochlearii* mensura, XX, 89, 2.—*cochlearium* singulorum mensura, XXVIII, 24, 3.—duorum mensura, XXVIII, 67, 2.—*cochlearibus* duobus, XXVI, 66, 4.—*binis*, XX, 67, 4.—*ternis*, XXX, 20, 3; XXX, 21, 3.—*cochlearibus* dantur, XXIII, 38, 4.—*cochlearibus* subditum, XXXII, 28, 3.—*cochlearibus* perforari ovarum calyces, XXVIII, 4, 5.

Cochlides (gemmae), XXXVII, 74, 4.

Cocolobis, vitis, XIV, 4, 8 et 9.

Cocillibus Intercolis, VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 4.

Cocionem suere, XX, 39, 3.

Cocinae castaneae, XV, 25, 2.

Cocura Apiciana, XIX, 41, 7.—*cocturam* vocant, XIV, 6, 2.—*coctura* exurenta, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Cocus vel *Coquas*, VII, 40, 3.—*coqui* eximunt spio acutum, XIX, 62, 2.—eximunt oipium cibi aslep, XXIV, 4, 3.—triumphorum pretiis porantur, IX, 34, 4.—*cocis* dederat Parthi suos mores, X, 76, 2.—*coquos* ami pluris quam aquos, IX, 34, 4.—*coquos* non habebant in servitiis, XVIII, 28, 4.—*cocos* fecit Pythaeas, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Codicibus tablina implebantur, XXXV, 2, 4.

Codicilli dati Bellerophonti, XIII, 27, 3.—codicilli e amilace, XVI, 63, 2.—codicillos missitatos epistolarum gratia, XXXIII, 4, 5.—codicillis alloqui, XXVI, 39, 4.

Coecitas capris oboritur, X, 56, 4.—coecitatem inferens liquor asperatus oculis, XII, 48, 4.—post coecitatem visu reddito, XXXVI, 45, 3.—coecitate ut liberatur homo, XI, 55, 2.—coecitate perpetua, XXX, 7, 4.—coecitate labani moriuntur, XI, 43, 4.

Coecus: coeca exilitas, VIII, 76, 2.—coeca (Fortius), II, 5, 7.—coeca mens, II, 45, 4.—coeca subtilitas, XVIII, 56, 4.—coeca originae, X, 86, 4.—coeci multi pisces capiuntur, IX, 24, 4.—coeci pulli, quibus sint, X, 79, 7.—coeci rami, XVI, 54, 4.—serpentes, IX, 76, 4.—amarandi, XXXVII, 48, 4.—coecae metu perdoes, X, 51, 4.—coecos gignunt canes, VIII, 62, 4; X, 83, 6.—lepores, X, 83, 8.—coecos fulse comparatos ei ceteros, XVIII, 7, 4.—coecos dolores (sanst) Commagenum, XXIX, 43, 1.—coecis doloribus, XXIX, 40, 3.

Coelebs columba, X, 52, 4.—coelibem arborem, XVII, 35, 41.

Coeliani: coeliaci (quae medesuntur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3.—utilis leuographis, XXVII, 78, 4.—lini semen, XX, 92, 4.—decoctum mali Puniei, XXIII, 57, 2.—melisophyllon, XXI, 86, 4.—menta, XX, 53, 4.—mori flos, XXIV, 74, 2.—farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2.—flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 4.—ocium, XX, 48, 3.—lutea ovarum, etc., XXIX, 44, 4.—ovis in aceto macerata, XXIX, 44, 7.—nigrum papaver, XX, 76, 4.—potamogeton, XXVI, 35, 4.—raphani, XX, 43,

2.—rhamna, XXVII, 405, 4.—rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 4.—succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2.—salsugo, XXXI, 44, 3.—tragos, XXVII, 416, 4.—Vettonica, etc., XXVI, 28, 2.—vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3.—coeliscas, XX, 76, 4.—coeliscos luvat decoctum acinorum, XXIII, 40, 4.—nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 4.—baccae agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 4.—animum, XX, 73, 2 et 3.—brassica, XX, 84, 4.—cortex bryae, XXIV, 42, 2.—iecur caprae, XXVIII, 58, 6.—casens aspros, XXVIII, 34, 4; XXVIII, 58, 5.—cerastia, XXVI, 34, 4.—coronopus, XXII, 22, 4.—tunica subiecta cortici, XXIV, 3, 4.—cotones, XXIII, 54, 4.—succus cotonesorum, XXIII, 54, 4.—erysimon, XXII, 75, 4.—cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7.—gallae, XXIV, 5, 4.—gallarum membrana, XXX, 19, 3.—palmones hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 4.—lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 4.—lactuae XX, 26, 4.—curant laptho-sativo, XX, 86, 4.

Coelon, caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2.

Coemo: coemisse, XVIII, 68, 9.—coemendo agros, XVIII, 7, 5.—coempta passim a vulgo, XII, 35, 4.—coemptum ex usu aes, XXXIV, 20, 3.—coemptas aves, X, 72, 4.

Coena edita, VII, 54, 6.—dimidia eorum, IX, 58, 5.—magnifica, IX, 58, 4.—pauperis, XXII, 43, 4.—poetae mimorum, VIII, 77, 5.—sponsalium, IX, 58, 1.—tota, VIII, 78, 2.—coenae purgamenta, XXXVI, 60, 4.—coenam Principi dedit vates, XIV, 6, 3.—ad coenam flegis venit, XXXV, 36, 26.—a coena, XXII, 45, 2.—coena aditall sacerdotii, X, 23, 4.—hospitali, XXXIII, 24, 4.—coenae Deum, XXIX, 44, 4.—triumphales, IX, 81, 4; XIV, 17, 2; XXXIII, 36, 4.—solemnis, XXI, 8, 4.—

ad pulvinaria compararentur, XXXII, 10, 4. — coenarum interdicta, X, 74, 4. — interdicta abdomina, VIII, 77, 5. — coenarum lautitia summa, XXXV, 46, 3. — coenis ademere glires et conchyliis leges Censoriae, VIII, 81, 3. — glandia in coenis, XXXVI, 2, 4. — coenis magicis, XXX, 6, 4.

Coenocula excelsa, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Coenatio Callisti, XXXVI, 42, 2.

Coenatarum apud omnes, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Coeno: coenat remedia vera, XXIV, 4, 4. — coenaret apud Aquilinum, VII, 54, 5. — coenare de crure deae, XXXIII, 24, 4. — coenasse rerum naturae opes, X, 72, 4. — coenantibus, XXXIII, 52, 4. — coenatarum sescenties II S. confirmans, IX, 58, 4.

Coenum qui fontes faciunt, XXXI, 22, 4. — coenum fodere, IX, 30, 2. — coeno fontium utuntur, XXXI, 32, 3. — in coeno vivens testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — volutatio in coeno, XIV, 28, 2. — coeno inaccessa ura, VI, 31, 10.

Coëo: coit mel, XI, 45, 4. — coit eclerrime gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — coit in pustulas, XX, 76, 5. — coit in arcum sequor, IV, 24, 2. — non coit cicatrix, XVI, 23, 4. — non coit cutis vulnerati, XI, 93, 4. — siccat succus cum coit, XXV, 38, 4. — coëunt pisces attritu ventrium, IX, 74, 4. — coëunt in densitatem, XXXV, 54, 4. — coëunt in alveum unum, XXXI, 48, 3. — coëunt intus (calores), XXXVII, 46, 4. — coire cum seris quosdam ludorum, VII, 2, 23. — coire (feminas), XXV, 48, 2. — coire sibi lac quae sentiant, XXII, 44, 4. — sanguinem eorum non credunt coire, X, 95, 3. — coëunt cupiditas in inuitis, XVII, 30, 6. — coëuntem picis modo sanguinem, XXIX, 19, 4. — coëunt pectinatim

dentis, XI, 64, 4. — coëunt inter se vicibus, VII, 2, 7. — coëuntia ad morum cornu, XI, 34, 4. — coëuntium speciem praebebant insensae duae, IV, 27, 2. — coëunte in angustias amplitudine, XXXVII, 62, 4. — coëuntibus tertis angustiae, V, 44, 2. — coëuntibus nodis venarum, XXXVII, 56, 2. — coëuntibus palpebris, XXIII, 24, 5.

Coepit: coepit vocari filium, XVI, 88, 4. — coepit id a divo Augusto, XV, 39, 2. — coepit ad nidum accedere, X, 54, 5. — coepit cum Philia, XXXVI, 4, 5. — coepere ex anno inimicitiae, XXXIII, 6, 4. — coepere cerni, X, 41, 2. — coli, XXXI, 30, 4. — erui, VIII, 59, 2. — incubari, IX, 75, 4. — classes pingi, XXXV, 44, 4. — secari, VIII, 4, 4. — sordere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tingi cornua, XVI, 74, 3. — coeptus addi et magnus, XXXVI, 66, 4. — adici, XXXIII, 8, 3. — avelli, XVII, 35, 4. — coli, XXXI, 30, 2. — juveniri, XXXI, 39, 4. — legi censu Senator, XIV, 4, 4. — coeptus est usus, XIX, 7, 4. — coepta est ars exercei, XXXIV, 3, 4. — confici, XXXIII, 57, 4. — exercei, XVII, 4, 2. — exponi, XXXV, 33, 4. — coepta erat portari, X, 5, 4. — coeptum id appeti, XXXIII, 8, 2. — apportari, XXXIII, 57, 2. — credi, XXXIII, 45, 3. — densari, XXXI, 46, 4. — peti, XII, 40, 4. — profici, XIV, 4, 4. — variari, XXI, 3, 4. — coeptus addi sua memoria, XXXIII, 52, 2. — coepta uri calculi, XXXVI, 66, 4. — coeptos dolores addat, XXVI, 58, 2. — coeptos saginari turdos, X, 30, 3. — coepta lanificia, XI, 27, 2. — coepturo vere, XVI, 41, 4.

Coëreo: coëreat herbas siccitas, XVIII, 50, 2. — horrores, XXVI, 74, 2. — impetus ulcerum, XXXVI,

57, 4. — morbum, XXXII, 33, 4. — naturam olei sal, XIII, 2, 3. — phthiriasin, XXIV, 44, 1. — pilos evulsos, XXVIII, 47, 2. — pubertatem, XXI, 97, 1. — sudores, XXI, 73, 3. — coërcent cleustra montes, III, Proem. 5. — hucera, XX, 26, 5. — intemperentiam, XXIV, 32, 2. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — coërtere enimelia carcere, X, 72, 1. — sudorem, XXIII, 25, 4. — tumultuantes, VIII, 9, 1. — coërcetur impetus, XVII, 35, 22. — coëroentur putatione, XVII, 32, 1. — vites enuas tonsura, XIV, 3, 4. — coërcita gracilitate, XVI, 60, 1. — coërcitas Alpihus Gallias, XII, 2, 3. — coërcendam succi abundantiam, XX, 2, 4. — coërcendas minime quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1.

Coetus hominum, V, 10, 2. — coetum reliquorum mortalium fugiunt, VI, 20, 2. — proripuit se in coetus, VIII, 74, 2.

Cogitatio ubi animae, VII, 56, 2. — cogitatio animam subito transvolans, VII, 10, 2. — cogitatio magna obocceat, XI, 54, 5. — cogitatio vero subit, XXXVII, 24, 9. — cogitationis terminus, II, 1, 2. — cogitationi occurrere omnium, XXIX, 1, 1. — in ea cogitatione sessus, XXXVI, 24, 3. — cogitatione ante pascuntur, XXII, 47, 3. — cogitatione non occultant intentionem picae, X, 59, 1. — cogitationes ipsae artificum spectantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — cogitationes Nervous, XXX, 4, 2. — Tiberis, VII, 46, 3. — cogitationum velocitas, VII, 10, 2.

Cogito: quae persequi non equidem cogito, XXXVII, 74, 2. — cogitavit Sesostris perducere alveum, etc., VI, 33, 2. — cogitavit conti uare, III, 16, 3. — cogitet quisque secum, XXXVI, 1, 3. — si perducta mens

illuc usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — cogitare de progrediendo, VII, 54, 2. — cogitanti bellum Aethiopicum, VI, 35, 4. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2. — cogitantes palliati, XXXV, 40, 5.

Cognatio quaedam eiusdem amnis, XXVIII, 31, 1. — cognatio nephthae magne ignium, II, 109, 1. — dierum ac noctium, VI, 39, 1. — nucleorum, XVI, 23, 5. — siderum, XXXVII, 28, 1. — siderum cum homine, II, 24, 1. — nobilium, XXXV, 40, 11. — porri et caepervum, XIX, 33, 1. — venenorum, XXII, 46, 3. — Cognatio (Pemphyli), XXXV, 36, 14. — cognatio caeli, gentium, etc., XVIII, 57, 7. — cognationem aëris nomina, fecerunt atramento sutorio, XXXIV, 32, 1. — cognationem habent, XXXVI, 37, 1. — propter cognationem nomina, XXIV, 20, 1. — cognatione quaedam crystalli, XXXVII, 15, 2. — papyri, XVI, 64, 1. — unguenti, XXI, 44, 1. — sappium ex cognatione seritur, XVI, 23, 5. — cognationes (caprarum), VIII, 76, 4. — cognationum intellectus in equis est, VIII, 64, 4.

Cognatus Daedali, VII, 57, 14. — cognata (arbor), XV, 21, 1. — cognata res erundini papyri, XXIV, 54, 1. — cognate res calci gypsum est, XXXV, 59, 1. — cognate est anthracitidi sandaresus, etc., XXXVII, 28, 1. — cognate ignium necturæ vis, XXXV, 54, 2. — cognata res vino est aspe, XXIII, 30, 4. — cognatum genus, X, 4, 2. — cognatum hoc apibus, XXI, 47, 2. — cognatae arbores, XVI, 16, 1. — cognata iuge montium, V, 27, 2. — cognate struthia et colones, XXIII, 51, 3. — cognata desideria, XI, 55, 1. — cognatis causis, XXXI, 24, 3.

Cognomen a Romani nominis odio,

XXXIV, 46, 2. — cognomen e Macedonia, VII, 45, 3. — cognomen multarum gentium, VI, 24, 9. — cognomen Graecum, XVIII, 66, 2. — cognomen superbum, XXII, 6, 3. — cognomen dedit, V, 45, 2. — imposuit, VII, 40, 3 et 4. — indidimus, II, 63, 4. — invenit ee res, IX, 30, 3. — cognomen formae accepit, XXXIV, 49, 5. — cognomen habent nationum, XV, 44, 4. — cognomen iniuriæ hebuerunt, XI, 55, 3. — cognomen trahens a liberto Caesare, XIII, 29, 2. — cognomine suo illatavit, XXXIV, 49, 32. — cognomine insignis, XXXIV, 49, 41. — cognomine dignus, XXXIV, 49, 24. — cognomine Etrusci, III, 8, 3. — cognomine beatæ lacyta Arabia, V, 42, 4. — cognomine improprio, XXXVII, 37, 3. — cognomine Iulium, III, 3, 2. — cognomine malum, XIII, 34, 4. — cognomine (in neutro genere, a) cognominis, cognomines, cognominibus, IV, 35, 6. — cognomina prima unde, XVIII, 3, 4. — (unde) luventa, XI, 405, 4. — cognominia procerum, XIX, 49, 9. — cognomine Flaccorum, XI, 50, 4. — cognomina ab herbis, XVII, 4, 5. — cognomina ex arte traxerunt, XXXV, 7, 4. — cognomine usurpavit, XXXV, 36, 44. — cognomina dedere unguentis, XIII, 2, 4. — cognominibus celebres elephantum, VII, 5, 3. — cognominibus distinguuntur, III, 3, 10. — cognominibus herbarum, XXV, 4, 2.

Cognominis ipse, XXXV, 7, 4. — cognominis montis Heracles, V, 31, 3. — cognominia sui fluvio opposita colonie, III, 26, 2. — cum castelli cognomine, VI, 4, 4. — cognomines eorum, VI, 2, 4. — cognomines flumini Axiace, IV, 26, 4. — cognominibus æmulum, II, 6, 7.

Cognominat: cognominant Phrygium, XXI, 39, 4. — cognominavit eum conventum, V, 29, 7. — cognominantur soli, XXX, 2, 2. — cognominabatur Serapio, XXI, 7, 4. — cognominari se frigida dande præferens, XXVI, 8, 4. — cognominatus ob hoc, XXXV, 37, 4 et 2. — cognominatum ab eo, XXIII, 49, 4. — cognominetj Divitee, XXXVIII, 37, 4.

Cognosco: cognovit aetas nostra, II, 85, 2. — cognoscuntur minima difficultate, XXXIV, 41, 4. — quod cognitum, IX, 7, 2. — quia cognitum est, V, 5, 8. — cognitum experimentis, IX, 86, 4. — cognitum sibi tradit, XXXV, 45, 2. — cognito fama mari, II, 67, 4. — cognitos saltem auditu habet, XXX, 2, 2. — cognitu difficile, XXV, 5, 4. — digna cognitu res, XXXVI, 45, 4. — cognitu lucunda, XIV, 24, 4.

Cogit: cogit agmen, VIII, 5, 3. — cogit altitudo videri minores, II, 44, 2. — cogit hoc idem evaritia, II, 47, 4. — cogit ratio credi, II, 77, 4. — cogit stare navigia, XXXII, 4, 2. — cogit se venundare, XV, 44, 4. — cogunt confiteri, XXV, 5, 5. — plura dicere, XXIX, 4, 4. — diciplura, XXIX, 44, 4. — pacem esse, XVI, 65, 4. — volare, X, 45, 4. — cogunt greges in convallem, VIII, 8, 4. — cogit infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — ubi rec cogit, XVI, 6, 2. — cogemne fateri, XX, 4, 4. — cogito pecudem, pastor, lo opaca, XVIII, 76, 3. — cogere siderum elementa, II, 404, 4. — cogere agmen, X, 64, 4. — cogente aquas Sole, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cogentis sorbere, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cogitur in psalillo, XX, 2, 1. — in bitumen, XXXI, 39, 7. — enccus Sole, XXIV, 73, 2. — crescit qua cogitur forma, XIX, 24, 2. — cogi dici accuratius, XVI, 66, 4. —

cogi in cursum, VIII, 68, 2. in poenam, VIII, 49, 1. — cogi sacrilegos bibere illam, XXIV, 402, 3. — coactus succus ferulae, XXV, 44, 4. — panacis, XII, 57, 4. — coactus eorum usus, XIV, 21, 4. — coactus humor in liquorem, II, 42, 4. — in nives, II, 39, 4. — coactus periculo, VIII, 49, 3. — coactus fateri scelus, VII, 64, 4. — coacta in arctum maiestas, etc., XXXVII, 4, 4. — coacta inventio auri, XXXIII, 49, 4. — coactum in lanæ molliem, XIX, 4. — coactum lac in duritiem, XXIII, 64, 4. — coactum Solis ad crassitudinem mellis, XXIX, 37, 4. — coactae brevitatis (arbores), XII, 6, 4. — coactum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43, 2. — coactam mori inedia, XIV, 14, 2. — coactam vestem faciunt lanæ per se, VIII, 73, 3. — coacto mollius humore, II, 64, 4. — coacta similitudine, XXXI, 24, 4. — coacti amnes omnia sapere, atque inferre, XXXVI, 24, 4. — coactae præcoces, XVI, 42, 4. — cogendum pasci pecora, VIII, 75, 2. — cogendi vomere, hibernæ, XXV, 79, 3. — cogendæ assinae ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

Cohaerere cohaeret oceanus, II, 65, 5. — cohaeret radiis numerosae, XXI, 20, 4. — cohaeret raris linguis, XI, 65, 2. — qui cohaerent Mesopotamiae, V, 24, 2. — nec fere cohaerent, XVI, 83, 4. — cohaerent etiam iuveni canes, etc., X, 83, 2. — cohaerent inter se uvæ modo, VIII, 59, 2. — cohaerent rutro, XXXVI, 55, 2. — cohaesissa simulacro, XXXVI, 4, 40. — cohaerens ager Brutio olim Sicilia, III, 44, 4. — cohaerentæ vix cervice, VII, 53, 4. — cohaerentes saepeprehenduntur, X, 40, 4. — cohaerentes in conchia margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — cohaerentia oya sepiae, IX, 74, 8. — cohaerentia

poma, XV, 45, 2. — cohaerentium modo, XXI, 69, 2.

Coheres Augusto datus, XXXV, 7, 3.

Cohaerescere carnes, XXV, 30, 4. — cohaerescenti in gula pituitae, XXIV, 80, 2. — cohaerescantibus digitis, XX, 64, 4.

Cohibere cohibet asperitatem, XXV, 35, 4. — capillum, XXIV, 2, 4. — fluentem capillum, XXVI, 30, 4. — carnes excrecentes, XXIII, 58, 2. — enterocoelem, XXVI, 83, 2. — epiphoras, XXI, 93, 4. — hucera quae serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 3. — incrementum, XXXI, 24, 2. — inflammationes, XXVII, 33, 4. — mammas, XXVII, 53, 4. — nomas, etc., XXVI, 87, 5. — panos, etc., XXIV, 57, 4. — pifos evulsos, XXXII, 24, 2. — ploratum infantis, XXVI, 4, 47. — pruritus, etc., XXII, 74, 2. — rheumatismos, XXVII, 94, 2. — sanguinem vulnerrum, XXII, 71, 4. — singultus, XX, 74, 4. — sitim, XX, 73, 6. — sudores, XXIII, 39, 4. — Venerem, XXXII, 44, 2. — visa Veneræ, XXXIV, 50, 4. — vomitiones, etc., XX, 93, 2. — incontinentiam urinae, XXVIII, 60, 3. — urinem infantium, XXX, 47, 3. — uvam, XXIII, 80, 5. — cohibere spiritum, XXVIII, 47, 4. — cohibens intemperantiam Alexandri, XIV, 7, 4. — cohibetur ferocia, VIII, 72, 2. — humor testium, XXVIII, 60, 3. — virorum Venus, XXVIII, 80, 4. — cohiberi impetus casuum, XXXII, 48, 3. — scorpionem, XXVIII, 5, 2. — cohiberi castigatione, XVII, 35, 46. — cohibitus nube spiritus, II, 43, 2. — cohibenda profluvia, XXVIII, 47, 4. — ad cohibendas alvos, XXIX, 11, 8.

Cohonestari deluvio capitis, XXII, 45, 4.

Cohors praetoria, V, 4, 49. — *cohortes* numerosa, VII, 45, 3. — *cohortes canum*, VIII, 64, 4. — *cohortes Praetorianae*, IX, 5, 3. — *sagittarium*, VI, 26, 6. — *cohortibus dimissis* ad ancupia, X, 27, 3. — *cohortibus servatis*, XXII, 6, 3.

Coicas vocant, XIII, 9, 5.

Coitus Solis et Lunae, II, 6, 45; II, 40, 4; II, 99, 4. — *coitus Lunae*, XVI, 74, 2 et 3. — *coitus asini*, VIII, 69, 2. — *caprarum*, VIII, 76, 4. — *coitus avium* (quasia), X, 73, 4. — *coitus serpentium* (de eo), X, 82, 4 et seqq. — *coitus* inbibetur, XXI, 92, 2. — *coitus*; quod interlunium vocant, XVIII, 75, 3. — *coitus vesperinus*, II, 42, 3. — *coitus animalium* (diversus), X, 83, 2 et seqq. — *coitus venarum in umbilico*, XI, 89, 4. — *coitus arborum* (in insitione), XVII, 24, 3. — (palmarum) excogitatus ab homine, XIII, 7, 5. — *vitis oleae*, XVII, 2, 2. — *coitus homini aetates prope nulla*, X, 83, 4. — *coitus primi homini poenitentia*, X, 83, 4. — *coitus oviditas* putatur et cibus fieri, X, 83, 40. — *coitus libido magna leoni*, VIII, 48, 4. — *coitus tempore*, VIII, 64, 6. — *agat ad rabiem coitus*, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *coitum* fugere testudines, etc., IX, 42, 3. — *pigerimos in coitum viros*, XXII, 43, 4. — *coitum* tribuit scorpionibus, XI, 30, 2. — *coitum* novere pauca animalia gravida, praeter mulierem, VII, 9, 4. — *coitum* his Lunam cum Sole facere, II, 45, 2. — *coitu sideris*, XIV, 27, 3. — *cum in coitu Luna sit*, XIX, 34, 3. — *coitu primo solvuntur multa genera morborum*, XXVIII, 40, 2. — (de vario piscium coitu), IX, 74, 3. — *coitu serpentium impleri murenas*, IX, 39, 4. — *coitu uno implentur*, VIII, 77, 4. — *colligatae inter se in coitu*, XXX, 49,

2. — *coitu negato*, VIII, 26; 2. — *coitu septuageno*, XXVI, 63, 2. — *coitu genituraque privari*, qui, etc., XXV, 37, 4. — *coitus* (quando) exitiales maribus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *aviditas animalium ad coitus*, XVII, 30, 6. — *coitus* stimulant, si credimus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *ad stimulos coitus* bibitur cynosorchia, XXVII, 42, 4. — *ad inbibendos*, XXVII, 42, 4. — (quae) stimulant (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 80, 4. — *stimulat* iasione, XXII, 39, 4. — *excitat anthriscus*, XXII, 38, 2. — *circa coitus*, VIII, 9, 4. — *coitus mulierum si viri oderint*, XXVIII, 27, 6.

Colapho infracto, VIII, 54, 4.

Colchicum qui biberint, XXVIII, 33, 5.

Colias (piscis), XXXII, 53, 4.

Colicis ocium prodest, XX, 48, 3.

Collaevas interanea vesicae mustum, XXIII, 48, 2.

Collatio pecuniarum, XXXVII, 4,

2. — *in collatione*, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Collatitia myrrha, XII, 35, 2.

Collaudatis omnibus, XXXV, 36, 47.

Collectaneum aes, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Collectio Geometrica, II, 21, 2.

Collectiones gingivarum, XXV,

405, 4. — *mammaram*, XXVIII, 24,

4. — *sedis*, XXII, 44, 2. — *vulvarum*,

XXX, 44, 4. — *collectionum* periculo,

XXIV, 73, 4. — *collectiones* discutit,

XXVI, 79, 4. — *collectionibus* (re-

media), XXVI, 79, 4. — *pastilli* aca-

ciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — *alsine*, XXVII,

8, 4. — *anagyros*, XXVII, 43, 4. —

aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — *balsaminum*

nleum, XXIII, 47, 4. — *cortex* bryae,

XXIV, 42, 2. — *bryon* marinum,

XXVII, 33, 4. — *cedrides*, XXIV,

42, 4. — *cerri* cortex et glans, XXIV,

47, 4. — *chelidonia*, XXVI, 87, 3. —

coriandrum, XX, 82, 4. — *epistemon*, XXVII, 40, 2. — *elchorium*, XX, 30, 4. — *pilulae eupresii*, XXIV, 10, 4. — *folia cypri*, XXIII, 46, 4. — *donax*, XXIV, 50, 2. — *grossi*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *helxine altera*, XXII, 49, 4. — *farina ex hordeo*, XXII, 68, 4. — *lens*, XXII, 70, 4. — *lens palustris*, XXII, 70, 3. — *succus radices mori*, XXIII, 74, 4. — *succus mororum*, XXIII, 70, 4. — *muscus*, XXVI, 10, 2. — *folia myrti*, XXIII, 81, 3. — *oleum ex oleastro*, XXIII, 38, 2. — *onopordon*, XXVII, 87, 4. — *radix paliuri*, XXIV, 74, 4. — *panis*, XXII, 68, 4. — *folia pityusae*, XXIV, 24, 4. — *folia platani*, XXIV, 29, 2. — *reseda*, XXVII, 106, 4. — *resina*, XXIV, 22, 2. — *rhacema*, XXVII, 105, 4. — *candidus rhamnus*, XXIV, 76, 4. — *radix semenque rubiae*, XXIV, 56, 4. — *folia rumbotini*, XXIV, 112, 4. — *herba Sabina*, XXIV, 64, 4. — *silphion*, XXII, 48, 4. — *smyrnion*, XXVII, 109, 4. — *sulphur*, XXXV, 50, 3. — *folia terebinthi*, XXIV, 48, 4. — *thlaspi*, XXVII, 113, 4. — *succus tribuli*, XXII, 42, 4. — *vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *violae*, XXI, 76, 2. — *lacryma ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 4. — *sopissa*, XXIV, 26, 4.

Collectus difficilis, XII, 42, 4.

Collega in Consulatu, II, 67, 4; XXXV, 4, 4; XXXVI, 8, 4. — *collega Ciceronis in Consulatu*, VIII, 79, 4. — *collega Imperioso*, XXII, 5, 4. — *Orfito*, II, 34, 2. — *collega (in Censura)*, VII, 60, 4. — *collegae in Praetura*, VII, 29, 5.

Collegium figulorum, XXXV, 46, 4. — *sacerdotum*, VIII, 42, 2. — *collegium in Triumviratu*, VII, 46, 4. — *collegii magister*, XXVIII, 3; 4. — *collegium instituere*, II, 23, 4. — *collegio quodam naturae*, X, 19, 4;

— *collegio secretorum fabrum instituto*, XXXIV, 4, 4. — *collegio Lentuli et Metelli Coss.*, VII, 40, 4. — *collegiis dedere coronas*, XXII, 4, 4.

Collicias interponere, XVIII, 49, 4.

Collido : *collisus* inter claustra mons, V, 9, 4. — *collisus* imponunt succidam, XXIX, 27, 2.

Colligo : *colligat vulnera*, XXXV, 54, 4. — *colligantur in se ipsi caules*, XVII, 35, 8. — *colligabatur corona vitta alba*, XVIII, 2, 4. — *colligari vehementi vinculo*, XVII, 35, 8. — *colligatum in fasciculos*, XIX, 3, 4. — *colligatum linteolo*, XXIX, 30, 2. — *colligati leviter duo digiti*, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *colligatas inter se coitu*, XXX, 49, 2. — *colligata vasa*, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Colligo : *colligit multos fluvios Hermes smais*, V, 34, 8. — *colligit terrae plurimum*, XXVI, 30, 4. — *colligit Trogus*, XI, 94, 4. — *colligit latitudo c. u. pass.* III, 23, 5. — *colligit patere*, II, 24, 5. — *colligit cxxv millia passuum circuitu*, V, 38, 4. — *colligit dimetiens tertiam partem*, etc., II, 24, 3. — *colligit horas*, etc., II, 77, 4. — *colligit exemplo familiari*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *colligunt*, quoniam, XI, 67, 4. — *colligunt intra se humorem*, XXXI, 37, 4. — *colligunt visum smaragdi*, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *colligabat summa*, IX, 58, 4. — *colligebat pondus xv talenta*, XXXIII, 15, 4. — *collegerat id vinum cura*, XIV, 8, 3. — *colligat se Zona alba in sardoniche*, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *colligere circuitus proditur*, etc., VI, 32, 13. — *colligere facile erit*, XXXIV, 3, 3. — *colligens in se artus suos vitis*, XIV, 3, 3. — *colligente se se utroque latere*, IX, 44, 2. — *colligentes (herbam)*, XXV, 32, 4. — *colligentem nemo videat*, XXIV, 107, 4. — *colligendi spiritum vis mira ra-*

phano, XIX, 26, 4. — colligitur latitudo terrarum, II, 412, 5. — longitudo, IV, 25, 9. — colligitur myrrha de quadam spina, XII, 35, 4. — colligitur lanis gutta in cornua, XII, 54, 4. — colligitur ima crassitudine, XXXVI, 56, 1. — colliguntur resges annia vi. m. VI, 21, 5. colligeretur umbra in acipda, XXXVI, 45, 2. — colligi thymum oportet, etc., XXI, 89, 4. — colligi arctina, XV, 34, 4. — colligi e scopulis, XXXV, 27, 4. — collectus humer, II, 48, 2. — collecta in panno vestis harba, XXIV, 456, 4. — collectum hordanum, XVIII, 48, 2. — collectum vere, XXVIII, 72, 4. — collecto pulvere, XXX, 53, 2. — collecto vino, XIV, 27, 4. — collecto vivencia, XI, 50, 1. — collectae in arctum aves, X, 19, 1. — collectae in arctum volumina, VII, 47, 3. — colligenda in arctum mensura sequorum, VI, 38, 1. — colligenda materies in circulos, XVII, 35, 43. — colligenda oliva e terra, XV, 6, 2.

Collis manufactus, VI, 34, 42. — suburbanus, XVI, 94, 4. — collis unfractu, XXXI, 31, 2. — colli applicata colonia, IV, 5, 3. — collis saxeo, XIV, 8, 4. — colles opere non nudantur, XVII, 3, 4. — minus reddunt triticum, XVIII, 46, 3. — alti attolluntur, XII, 30, 2. — amoens opacitate vestiti, VI, 35, 49. — aprici, III, 6, 3. — modici, VI, 35, 49. — montani, VI, 23, 4. — Puteolani, XXXV, 47, 4. — roscidi, III, 17, 3. — vitifari, III, 9, 7. — ad collium speciem, XXXI, 39, 6. — colles attolli constat, XVI, 2, 2. — colles implet balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — colles (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — collibus aqueis, XXVII, 97, 4. — saxosis et terrenis, XXVII, 109, 4. — terrenis, XXV, 64, 4; XXVII, 65, 2.

Collis margaritarum, IX, 66, 3.

Colloco: collocant reliqua fortuito, XXXVI, 51, 1. — collocant ea in pediculos, XV, 48, 5. — collocavisse verius quam caelasse, XXXIII, 55, 2. — collocari aegrum, XX, 54, 3. — collocari in iugo, XVII, 33, 19.

Collocutio quadam formicarum, XI, 36, 2.

Colloqui Deos, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10.

Colloquium: colloquio manente inter duos orbes, VI, 4, 2. — colloquia alitum, X, 70, 2. — colloquia umbrarum inferorumque, XXX, 5, 4.

Collucet caeruleis punctis aurum, XXXVII, 39, 4. — colluceant plumae noctibus, X, 67, 4. — colluentium stellarum oculi, II, 4, 4.

Colluctatur cum eo solo, XXVII, 2, 2.

Colludere, VIII, 2, 2.

Collum, quibus gula, XI, 67, 4. — collum laganarum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — collo gracili ac procero, X, 47, 4. — collo similis equo, VIII, 27, 4. — collo subnectunt, XXVIII, 41, 2. — collo semper languido (lilium), XXI, 44, 4. — colla scitilia, XVII, 35, 8. — colla longa (quibus), XI, 57, 4. — praelonga et angusta, XI, 79, 2. — quibus non sunt, XI, 68, 4. — tauris optinia, III, 6, 3. — colla intumescente, VIII, 35, 4. — colla sua abruptum, X, 79, 5. — circumagitur jynus, XI, 107, 4. — contundunt boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — flectunt, X, 54, 3. — imponunt olores praecedentibus, X, 32, 4. — frutice occultant struthiocameli, X, 4, 2. — resupinant, X, 52, 2. — descendens in colla mentagra, XXVI, 2, 2.

Colluo: colluit gingivas decoctum lentisci, XXIV, 28, 4. — colluunt dentium dolores toda, XXIV, 27, 4. — dentes caninis dentibus, etc., XXX,

8, 2.—os aceto, XXIII, 27, 3.—dentes cum pipere, XXXI, 46, 10.—hysopo, etc., XXV, 105, 2.—decocto lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1.—radicis thymali decocto, XXVI, 39, 3.—eo, decocto oris hincera, XXIV, 73, 4.—si continentur et colluat, XXXIV, 30, 1.—colluere ora mero, XXVIII, 14, 3.—colluere dentes timuerim, XXIV, 11, 2.—colluitur os de oleo, etc., XXIII, 38, 1.—colluitur deinde vino, XXV, 92, 2.—colluatur si dentes testudinum sanguine, XXXII, 14, 5.—colluantur vino dentes, XXVIII, 49, 4.—colluantur decocti aqua, XX, 23, 3.—nitro unguis, XXIV, 6, 1.—dentes lacte caprino, etc., XXVIII, 49, 4.—collui modice in cibis, XXXII, 20, 1.—collutus succus, XXV, 105, 1.—colluta melle gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4.—excussa tantum radix, non colluta, XXVI, 73, 1.—collutum vino rostrum, XXX, 48, 1.—anisum, XX, 72, 1.—os decocto citreorum, XXIII, 56, 1.—collutae vulvae, XXVIII, 77, 6.—colluta folia trita ex aceto, XX, 24, 1.—collutis dentibus, XXV, 105, 1.—vino pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

Colluvies: addita in colluvium suisbus potiora, XXIV, 146, 1.

Collyrium *diaglaucion*, XXVII, 59, 1.—collyrium, fit ex vipera, XXIX, 38, 3.—collyrium hieracium, XXXIV, 27, 1.—collyrium quae appellatur, Samia, XXXV, 53, 1.—collyrii modo subdita axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4.—collyrii Aegyptii modo, XXXIV, 23, 1.—collyrii tenuitate, XXVI, 78, 1.—collyrio uni nomen dedit crocum, XXI, 92, 1.—collyrium in fistulas mitti, XXVII, 47, 1.—collyrio immisso, XXIV, 94, 1.—collyria sunt felle tauri, XXVIII, 47, 2.—collyria non fecit (Natura), XXII, 56, 1.—colly-

ria chelidonia, XXV, 50, 4.—collyria mercantur, XXXIV, 25, 2.—collyria terenda, XXXVI, collyria addi vetantes, XX, 76, 4.—collyria oculorum minus apta, etc., XXXIV, 34, 2.—collyriis oculorum aptissima aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3.—usus spumae argenti ad collyria, XXXIII, 35, 5.—mixtus babonis oculorum cinis, XXIX, 38, 8.—miscetur chrysocolle, XXXIII, 28, 1.—succus cicutae, XXV, 95, 2.—gentianae succus, XXV, 91, 2.—Hemmoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1.—misq, XXXIV, 34, 2.—succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1.—cinis oenanthae, XXIII, 5, 1.—ova, XXIX, 14, 1.—nuclei palmarum, XXIII, 54, 1.—radicula, XXIV, 58, 1.—rosa, XXI, 10, 1.—sal, XXXI, 45, 2.—stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 3.

Colo: colante terra, XXXI, 23, 1.—colando continet aordes, XXXI, 28, 1.—colatur succus limbo, XXV, 103, 2.—si coletur, XVI, 22, 2.—si radix coletur, XX, 85, 2.—colata faex, XXXI, 44, 1.—colata salvia calcit, XXVI, 17, 1.—colata mollia pania aqua fervente, XIII, 26, 1.—colatis sporta favis, XXI, 49, 1.

Colo: colit inter numina, XXX, 30, 2.—colunt effigies alienas, XXXV, 2, 1.—colebat exilium Africani, XIV, 5, 3.—coluere hortos, XIX, 19, 1.—coluere tales (fictiles) Deos, XXXV, 45, 4.—colere praedium, VII, 47, 1.—colere bene necessarium est, XVIII, 7, 5.—colere familiares, I, Praef. 4.—colente domo, XVIII, 7, 5.—colentes agrum fertilissimum, XVII, 4, 5.—colentium vites culpa, XVII, 37, 9.—colendo Manes, VII, 56, 1.—colitur ibi Derceto, V, 19, 1.—colitur ficus, XV, 20, 3.—colantur sanctissimis caerimoniis, XXXVI, 4,

13. — coluntur artes, XIV, 4, 3. —
 colebuntur agri, etc., XVIII, 4, 4.
 — colebantur reges honore artium,
 XIV, 4, 3. — coli tellus dicitur, XVIII,
 4, 5. — coli vineas at arva, VI, 27,
 4. — coli lissione, XVII, 39, 2. —
 coli non vult lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2.

Colocasia (de ea), XXI, 51, 4. —
 (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 102, 4.

Colocynthis (medicinae ex ea),
 XX, 8, 4 et seqq.

Coloa a Graecis appellatur, XI, 79,
 2. — coli inflationes discutit aspa-
 ragi, XX, 42, 1. — coli inflamma-
 tionibus succurrit nardum Gallicum,
 XXI, 79, 4. — coli tormenta discus-
 sit elaphoboscum, XXII, 37, 4.

Colonia condita, IV, 5, 3. — co-
 lonia Augusti, V, 4, 5. — deducta ab
 Imp., V, 44, 2. — a Mario, III, 12,
 4. — a populo, III, 8, 2. *colo-*
nia Romana, V, 33, 4. — *colonia*
immunis, III, 4, 3 et 7. — *coloniae*
iure donatae civitas, V, 4, 20. — *co-*
loniam deducens, XVIII, 29, 5. —
coloniam facere, V, 4, 2. — *coloniae*
immunes, III, 3, 8.

Colonicæ ovis lac, XXVI, 62, 2.
 — *colonicum* genus ovium, VIII,
 72, 3.

Colonus, XVIII, 53, 2. — *colonus*
bonus, XVIII, 3, 2. — *coloni in-
 curia*, XIV, 8, 2. — *coloni vice fun-*
gens Nilus, XVIII, 47, 4. — *colono*
insalubre, XVII, 2, 9. — *colono suo*
interempto, VIII, 70, 5. — *colonis au-*
gurium, XVIII, 54, 4.

Colonus: coloni saepe motati, III,
 9, 4. — *colonis deductis*, VI, 34, 12.

Colore: colorare lignum, XXXV,
 13, 4. — *colorare eas invenit*, XXXV,
 5, 2. — *colorantur sola pira*, XV,
 46, 2. — *colorata pira*, XV, 46, 3.

Colos (pro) *color*, XVI, 8, 3. —
colos adulteratur, XVI, 76, 8. — *co-*
lus in iis tantum delectat, XXI, 30,

4. — *colos inter haec est tertius*,
 XIII, 2, 3. — *color aërius*, XXXVII,
 15, 3. — *albicans*, XXV, 50, 4. —
ardentissimus, XXI, 40, 2. — *ater*,
 XXX, 6, 4. — *atro propior*, XIII,
 30, 2. — *aureus*, XXXVII, 73, 3.
 — *austerus*, IX, 60, 3. — *carbon-*
culi, XXXVII, 63, 4. — *cereus*,
 XXXVII, 14, 4. — *corneus*, XXXVI,
 12, 2. — *croci*, XXXI, 42, 2. *cya-*
neus, X, 47, 4. — *dilutus*, liquidus,
 XXXVII, 47, 2. — *ferrugineus*, X,
 70, 4. — *flammeus*, XXXV, 22, 4.
 — *fangorū lividus*, XXII, 47, 2. —
glaucus, IX, 60, 3. — *Graecanicus*,
 XXXIV, 20, 3. — *laeae*, quem na-
 tivum vocant, XX, 14, 4. — *nigri-*
cans, XVI, 76, 7; XXXV, 56, 4. —
plumbeus, XI, 114, 1. — *punicens*,
 XXXIV, 22, 2. — *purpureae*, XXXIV,
 20, 3. — *suspectu refulgens*, IX, 62,
 3. — *refulgens*, candens, etc., II,
 46, 4. *rubeus*, IX, 62, 2. — *mo-*
dice rufus, XIX, 46, 4. — *qui in pi-*
cturis proprie sanguinem reddat,
 XXXIII, 38, 4. — *concreti sanguinis*,
 IX, 62, 3. — *sola torridus*, XII, 43,
 3. — *suavior*, IX, 65, 2. — *sulphu-*
reus, IX, 19, 4. — *surdus*, XXXVII,
 48, 4. — *surdus excitatur percussu*
angulorum, XXXVII, 20, 4. — *vini*
inclinans ad crocum, XXVII, 105, 4.
 — *viridis*, XXXII, 44, 4. — *vitreus*,
 IX, 54, 4. — *color redditur licbeni*
lepraeque, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *liven-*
tibus, XXII, 29, 5. — *color prae-*
cipuus in gemmis, XXXIII, 49, 4. —
color siderum in auro, XXXIII, 49, 4.
 — *color cuique suus est (sideribus)*, II,
 46, 4. — *colos cerasi e nigro ac ru-*
benti, etc., XV, 30, 2. *colos ho-*
minis vino augetur, XXIII, 22, 4. —
colos unus translucet, XXXVII, 22,
 4. — *coloris laus summa*, IX, 56, 2.
 — *coloris in auro*, XXXIV, 56, 4.
 — *ciperacei*, XXVII, 27, 4. — *cro-*

cei, XXVII, 59, 1. — glauci, XXXI, 29, 1. — herbacei, XXVJ, 37, 1. herbidi, XII, 31, 1. — hyssici, XXI, 36, 1. — in luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — nati panis, XXXII, 24, 5. — coloris gratia elegantioris, XV, 8, 2. — colorem unum ex omnibus faciat minui, XXXVII, 54, 4. — colorem quater pieturae induxit, XXV, 36, 38. — colorem alienum accipitot repercussu quodam, XI, 94, 1. — colorem reddit omnium arborum, florum, etc., VIII, 52, 2. — colorem mutant oscines, X, 42, 1. — colorem mutat polypps, IX, 46, 2. — colorem mutant ouiones, IX, 56, 1. — colorem mutans olea, XII, 60, 1. — colorem mutat urtica, IX, 68, 2. — colorem homo solus in se mutat, XI, 94, 1. — colorem exinsum, XXIV, 102, 1. — colorem efficit teociorem, XXXV, 28, 1. — colorem facilius diluente aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — colorem oculis fel aufert, XI, 75, 4. — colorem malum qui fontes faciunt hibeantibus, XXXI, 22, 1. — colorem praestat meliorem acetum acillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — hilariorem facit decoctum radicum amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — cibum caequrum, XX, 20, 3. — gratiorem facit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — eruo fieri meliorem, XXII, 73, 2. — gratiorem gummi facit, XXIV, 64, 1. — lupini exhilarant, XXII, 74, 1 et 2. — meliorem infantium facit anechos, XXII, 44, 2. — gratiorem reddit Vottonica, XXVI, 67, 4. — reducit ad colorem, XXXI, 33, 4. — colorem alligat laeol alga, XXXII, 22, 4. — bibunt lanse, VIII, 73, 4. — colorem ut percipiant, XXI, 43, 1. — colorem rapuit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — colorem rubrum trahant, XXXII, 31, 2. — colorem croci trahit, XXXIV, 29, 3. — colorem trahat luteum, XXXIV, 51, 4. — colo-

rem trahere cum betae coeperint, XIX, 40, 3. — colorem sorbentibus medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 4. — colore ad aurum inclinato, XV, 10, 1. — adusto, II, 59, 4. — colore caeli, XIX, 5, 2. — herbido, XIII, 17, 1. — non ingrato, XVII, 84, 4. — fulvi lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — languido in candidum vergens, XII, 26, 2. — lepori similis, IX, 72, 1. — livido, XXV, 109, 1. — lurido, XVIII, 24, 2. — in luteum languescente, XXVII, 109, 4. — melleo, XVI, 19, 1. — rufo, XXVII, 92, 1. — rutilante, XVI, 22, 1. — sanguineo, XXII, 23, 1. — asturo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — subrutilo, X, 3, 3. — varianti, XIV, 4, 8. — medio inter purpureum nigrasque uvae, XIV, 4, 8. — colore austerior (pictor), XXXV, 46, 9. — colore mutato rubeascent, XXVII, 88, 1. — colore praefertur aido, VI, 22, 7. — colore mutato apium, XIX, 46, 1. — temperies in colore, II, 80, 2. — colores (quot sicut in pictura), XXXV, 12, 1. — colores principales, XXXVII, 54, 1. — colores florum tres principales, XXI, 22, 1. — colores viui quatuor, XIV, 11, 1. — colores tingendi vini gratia, XIV, 25, 7. — colorum claritates, XXXV, 36, 34. — colorum commissura et transitus, XXXV, 11, 4. — colorum mutationes, VIII, 44, 2. — colorum naturas indicare, XXXV, 11, 4. — colorum varietas in pretio, XXXVII, 8, 1. — colorum quidam repercussus, XXXVII, 8, 4. — colorum tritor, XXXV, 40, 20. — colorum salis differentiae, XXXI, 42, 2. — coloribus florem adimit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — coloribus inimicum saxum, XXXV, 57, 4. — colores temperat, II, 16, 1. — colores accedere, XXI, 3, 1. — colores (qui) tererent, XXXV, 36, 23. — colores subinde mutat chamaeleon,

VIII, 54, 2. colores mutat herba ebzmacleon, XXII, 21, 4. — coloribus quatuor facta esse omnia ab Apelle, XXV, 36, 29. — durior in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — coloribus pretiosis lanas anchusa praeparat, XXII, 23, 4. — coloribus variant ostreis, XXII, 21, 2. — coloribus alienis turhari, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Colossus Mars, XXXVI, 4, 14. — *Serapis*, XXXVII, 49, 2. — colossicum signum, XXXIV, 49, 5. — colossuum se pingi cix pedum iussit Nero, XXXV, 33, 4. — colossae stituae, XXXIV, 18, 4. — colossus (signus), XXXIV, 49, 27.

Colossus Solis Rhodi, XXXIV, 18, 3. — colossus Soli dicatus Romae, XXXIV, 18, 6. — colossi centum numero, XXXIV, 18, 4. — colossos fecit Euphranor, XXXV, 40, 4. — colossos facitavit et Italia, XXXIV, 48, 4.

Colossinus flos, XXI, 27, 4.

Colostre XI, 96, 4. — (quid sit), XXVIII, 33, 4.

Colostrati qui appellantur, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Colostratio, XI, 96, 4.

Colotes, IX, 46, 2. — colotes stellin, XXIX, 28, 4.

Colubra in aqua vivens, XXXII, 26, 3. — auxiliatur contra venena, XXXII, 19, 4. — colubrae aquisticae iecur enteroceliciis illinitur, XXXII, 33, 4.

Colum (de eo morbo), XXVI, 6, 4 et seqq. — coll vitium sanatur ave galeria, XXX, 2, 20. — colo liberata est, XXX, 20, 3. — colo prosunt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 2. — cumim, XX, 57, 3. — crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 35. — succus plantaginis, XVI, 47, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4.

Colum: per colum transeat maxime pura aqua, XXXVI, 52, 4.

Columba: columba bibens (in pavimento) et aquam umbra capitis infuscans, XXXVI, 60, 4. — columbae herba belsine, VIII, 41, 6. — marem semper et feminam pariunt, X, 79, 2. — incumbant ambo, X, 79, 2. — decies anno pariunt, etc., X, 74, 4. — osculantur ante coitum X, 79, 4. — (quot) ova pariunt, X, 79, 4. — novere ex accipitre pericula, X, 9, 2. — columbae et pavones amici, X, 96, 4. — columbae perennes, X, 36, 4. — iuventutiae, X, 41, 4. — vesatae, X, 74, 4. — columbarum fetus implumes necant hominum dentes, XI, 64, 2. — columbarum collo virentium plumis similes smaragd, XXXVII, 18, 5. — columbarum caro auxiliatur contra serpentes, XXIX, 26, 4. — sanguis prodest oculis cruore suffusis, XXIX, 38, 7. — sanguis concretus sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 4. — simum, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — stercus, XXIX, 39, 8. — ad aegilipias, etc., XXIX, 38, 6. — sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 4. — ambustia medetur, XXX, 35, 4. — anginis remedio est, XXX, 42, 2. — plagis arborum medatur, XVII, 47, 4. — curat incensae articulos, XXX, 23, 3. — medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 2. — carbunculum abolet, XXX, 33, 4. — reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 41, 4. — sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 6. — prodest dysentericis, XXX, 19, 3. — sanat exulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. — aufert margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — ad sugillata, XXX, 40, 4. — Venereum inhibet, XXX, 49, 4. — silvestrium simum, contra argenti vivi potum, XXIX, 33, 3. — columbarum (ingenia) et mores, XXXI, 46, 6 et seqq. — columbis gratissimo semine, XXVI, 42, 4. — familiaris peristeros, XXV, 78, 4. — grata eracis, XVIII, 41, 4. —

columbia (quale ait) *fel*, XI, 75, 2. — *columbas* negant illius loci fugitivus esse, XVIII, 41, 1.

Columbaria, XVII, 6, 2.

Columbinus: *columbinum* cicer, XVIII, 32, 2. — *columbini* pulli, XXX, 50, 1. — *columbinae* vites, XIV, 4, 16. — *columbina* marga, XVII, 4, 2 et 6.

Columbus: *columbi* rictu, X, 11, 1.

Columnellares dentes, XI, 64, 1.

Column: pars haec vitae perducta est ad *columnen*, XV, 47, 4.

Columna: *columna* Maenia, VII, 60, 4. — *columna* (genus torbina), II, 50, 2. — *columnae* effigie, II, 8, 4. — *columnae* iugentis modo, IX, 3, 1. — *columnae* genera earum, etc., XXXVI, 56, 1 et seqq. — *columnae* argenteae, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *lapideae*, XXXV, 49, 3. — *Hymettii* marmoria, XVII, 1, 4. — marmoreae nondum erant ullae, XVII, 1, 2. — *marmoris* peregrini, XXXVI, 3, 1. — *ex marmore* cocti, XXXVI, 24, 17. — *ex onyche*, XXXVI, 42, 1. — *ex ophite* parvae, XXXVI, 44, 2. — *de porphyrite* lapide, XXXVI, 49, 4. — *vitiginiae*, XIV, 2, 1. — *podum* XXXVIII, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *columnae* coctae, XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 14. — *columnae* Herculis, V, 1, 2; XXVII, 1, 2; XXIX, 8, 4. — *columnae*, ita appellantur parvae insulae, VI, 36, 2. — *columnarum* antiquior, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *columnarum* ratioerat, attolli supra caeteros mortales, XXXIV, 42, 2. — *columnarum* capite, XXXVI, 24, 2. — *capitula* aerea, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *spirae*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *columnis* utebantur in templis, XXXVI, 5, 1. — *columnis* adornata aedacula, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *columnis* ex mirabilior, XXXVI, 49, 6. — *columnis* e Phrygiis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — *columnis*

suspendunt granaria, XVIII, 73, 1.

columnia ligueia, XXXIII, 21, 3.

columnas Athenis advexerat Sylla, XXXVI, 5, 2. — *columnas* faciunt aquae, XXXI, 20, 1.

Colus compta, VIII, 74, 1. — *colu* utebantur mulieres, etc., XXI, 53, 1. — *lana* in colo, VIII, 74, 4.

Coluthia, *corythia*, XXXII, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 4.

Colyros vocant specus, XXXI, 46, 7.

Colymbades instant moriae, XV, 4, 4. — purgant hucera, XXII, 36, 1.

Coma: *balasmo* perpetua, XII, 54

2. *buxi*, etc., XXXIV, 35, 1. — *caeparum*, XIX, 32, 1. — *capillacea*,

XII, 54, 3. — *centaurii*, XXVI, 87,

2. — *hyssopi*, XXVII, 107, 1. —

lunici, XXVI, 39, 1 et 2. — *militii*,

XVIII, 40, 4. — *palmarum*, XII,

7, 2. — *paniculae*, XVI, 64, 2. —

papyri, XIII, 45, 1. — *tithymali*,

XXVI, 40, 4. — *coma* sempiterna

virent, XVI, 32, 1. — *comae* an-

drosaeoniae, XXVII, 40, 4. — *ascy-*

roidis, XXVII, 20, 1. — *comarum*

defluvia facit *polytrichos*, XXXVII,

73, 3. — *comas* quae semper retinent,

XVI, 34, 2. — *comae* religant, XIII,

8, 4. — *comis* blandioribus, XIII,

7, 5. — *luncea*, XXVI, 83, 2. —

mollioribus *hippuris* alia, XXVI, 83

2. — *rutilis*, VI, 24, 8.

Comantes equae, X, 83, 9. — *com-*

antibus *corymbis*, XXI, 26, 1;

XXIV, 49, 2. — *folia*, XIII, 46, 1.

Comaron, XV, 28, 1.

Combibant Solem pluvias, XVII,

46, 1.

Comberetum, XXI, 46, 1.

Comburo: *comburito* sarmenta,

XVII, 6, 5. — *comburi* sanguisuga

oportet, XXXII, 24, 6. — *combustus*

cicinis *eridae* *colocynthis*, XX, 8, 3.

— combusta radix, XXIV, 108, 1. — combusta aqua ferventi, XXXII, 40, 1. — ferro, XXII, 57, 1. — combustum alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — combustum reducit ad colorem alium, XX, 23, 5. — lomentum, XXII, 69, 1. — combusti pulli hirundinis, XXIX, 32, 4. — combustae vivae, XXX, 23, 1. — combusta grana siliginis, XXII, 57, 1. — combustis medetur aris, XXIV, 94, 1.

Comedo: comest ipsa se terra, II, 93, 1. — comesse fatus, VIII, 77, 2. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1.

Comen vocant, XXVII, 117, 1.

Comes Aemiliani, VIII, 18, 2. — comes auri adamus, XXXVII, 45, 1. — comes Philosopho adhaesit perpetuo asser, X, 26, 1. — comitem aeris aliani case miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — nunquam pinna sine comite, IX, 66, 1. — comes Alexandri, VI, 21, 4; XVI, 80, 2. — Mercurius, V, 8, 3. — e comitibus eius, IX, 48, 1.

Cometas: cometes colitur in templo Romae, II, 23, 4. — cometa flagrante, II, 59, 1. — cometae (da comatis prolixae), II, 22, 1 et seqq. — sidara perpetua, II, 23, 5.

Comessabundi iuvenes, XXI, 6, 1.

Comessor: comassantur Sileni tres, XXXV, 36, 45.

Comicus poeta, XIII, 2, 7. — soccus, VII, 31, 2. — comici versus, XIV, 16, 1. — comicis personis similia, XXV, 88, 1. — comicis tabellis, XXXV, 37, 2.

Cominus facto Sole, V, 10, 7. — cominus illatus icus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — cominus insidiantem XXXIV, 19, 21. — cominus iudicantur Romae omnium gentium boue, XI, 97, 1. — cominus pictae sunt, XXXV, 6, 1. — cominus recepto igne candens, XVIII, 68, 1.

Comitor: comitatur fama parem, IX, 58, 5. — comitatur hic bonus aasules, XVIII, 2, 1. — comitatur nubentes virgines colus compta, VIII, 74, 1. — comitatur parvos aliquis grandior, IX, 10, 1. — comitatur hunc sargus, IX, 30, 2. — comitatur regam iuvanam aequalis turba, XI, 16, 3. — comitatur hyacinthum fabula, XXI, 38, 5. — comitatur febris tales iniurias, XXII, 8, 1. — comitatur vitium haec necessitas, XIV, 28, 7. — comitatur grex paucorum, VIII, 61, 2. — comitatur eam callois, XXXVII, 33, 1. — comitatur spina in eodem situs, XVI, 30, 3. — comitatur longius, VIII, 17, 2. — comitatur mantionam, XXXIII, 43, 1. — comitatur sonus, II, 82, 1. — comitatur sorore, VIII, 64, 4. — comitantur adultos, IX, 7, 2. — fatas, IX, 18, 1. — volucrum meatum, VI, 24, 3. — comitantur illum in venatu, VIII, 61, 6. — comitantur illos squae, XXXI, 21, 4. — comitantur exsequas, XI, 20, 1. — comitantur cochae marinis casibus, IX, 55, 1. — comitata fabula est, XII, 42, 1. — comitatis est esem rem religio, XIX, 19, 2. — comitatur cursus navigiorum, XXXII, 54, 2. — comitentur excuntam feri, X, 60, 4. — comitari tanquam marem feminas, XI, 16, 1. — comitante argenteo apparatu, XXII, 47, 3. — balinei usu, XXV, 84, 1. — comitantis fabula vanitatem eius XXXVII, 3, 1. — comitantes Solem, II, 73, 2. — comitantes vomerem alites improbae, XVII, 3, 10. — comitantis aliorum satus, XIX, 53, 1. — comitantibus oculibus, XXVII, 60, 1. — comitantibus eam gregibus asinarum, XXVIII, 50, 1. — comitatus Xersem, XXX, 2, 4. — comitatus hyacinthis gladiolos, XXI, 38, 2. — comitati Demaratum,

XXXV, 43, 2.—comitatus ciconiae, X, 34, 4.—comitator, IX, 85, 2.—comitator egressus, XXIX, 5, 3.—comitatores reverti, X, 52, 6.

Comitatus: comitatus frugis, XV, 42, 4.—virgultorum, XVII, 35, 47.—comitatus utriusque causae, XVIII, 69, 4. comitatu eius exornetur, XXX, 2, 6.—in comitatu Alexandri, XXXV, 36, 26.—rerum Alexandri M. VI, 45, 6.—Herculis, III, 24, 2.—Neronis, XXXIV, 19, 32.—cum comitatu suo, II, 35, 4.—comitatu quodam Solis, VI, 23, 2.—comitatu nisque, VIII, 69, 5.

Comis: minime comis Imperator, XXXV, 40, 2.

Comitas illi fuit, XXXV, 36, 23.—qua comitate adeptus est, etc., XXXV, 7, 4.

Comiter habitare, XVII, 4, 3.—comiter silentium suadebat, XXXV, 36, 23.

Comitium: Comitium, X, 2, 3.—comitia haberi non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5.—comitiis flagrantibus, I, Praef. 7.—peractis, XIX, 45, 4.—proximis, XXXV, 7, 4.—in comitiis, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Comitiale: comitiale vitium, XX, 73, 3.—comitalem morbum sentiunt coturnices, X, 23, 4.—comitali morbo corruens, XXVIII, 47, 5.—lapi, XXVIII, 40, 4.—aperti oculi nihil cernunt, XI, 54, 6.—comitali vitio non corripi animum in manu habentes, XX, 73, 4.—comitiales, longinqui sunt, XXVIII, 40, 2.—comitiales excitari, XXVIII, 23, 6.—comitiales morbi ut deprehendantur, VIII, 50, 5.—comitiales fieri, qui ubera hauriunt a cibo spii, XX, 44, 3.—comitiales morbos despuimus, XXVIII, 7, 4.—comitiales deprehendit ustum bitumen, XXXV, 54, 5.—midore sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2.—

cornua cervini uti midor, XXVIII, 63, 2.—comitalibus (remedia), XXVI, 70, 4; XXVIII, 27, 7.—(ex animalibus), XXVIII, 63, 4 et seqq.; XXX, 27, 4 et seqq.—(ex aqualibus), XXXIII, 37, 4.—comitalibus utile acetum acillinum, XXXII, 28, 4.—allium, XX, 23, 5.—anonis, XXVII, 42, 4.—presunt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4.—anthyllum, XXI, 403, 4.—aqua in calvaria interfecti, etc., XXVIII, 2, 4.—ius brassicae, XX, 34, 2.—cameli cerebrum, etc., XXVIII, 26, 4.—folliculi castorum, XXXII, 43, 3.—cicer, XXII, 72, 4.—crocodiles, XXVIII, 28, 2.—daphniae (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 4.—iecur elephantii, XXVIII, 24, 4.—elleborum, XXV, 21, 4; XXV, 24, 2.—erynge, XXII, 9, 2.—faba Graeca, XXIV, 2, 4.—cibus e carne feræ, etc., XXVIII, 6, 4.—ferula, XX, 98, 2.—fibri coagulum, VIII, 49, 4.—fici, XXIII, 63, 5.—gelbarum odore, XXIV, 43, 4.—bibunt gladiatorum sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 4.—hippophaeston, XXVII, 66, 4.—pulli hirundinum, etc., XXX, 42, 2.—lapis Samius, XXXVI, 49, 4.—laser, XXII, 49, 5.—succus malvae, XX, 84, 5.—papaver heraclion, XX, 79, 4.—piperitis, XX, 66, 4.—semen populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 4.—porcillae, XX, 84, 4.—pulegium, XX, 54, 3.—rutae succus, XX, 54, 6.—schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4.—sinapi, XX, 87, 2.—spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4.—staphylica, XX, 45, 2.—stellionis seminectus, VIII, 49, 4.—tollunt testudinea, XXXII, 44, 4.—fel testudinum, XXXII, 44, 5.—sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 44, 4.—cum polline frumenti, XXXII, 44, 4.—potio e thymo, XXI, 89, 3.—violae, XXI, 76, 4.—viciacum, si, XXIV, 6, 4.—potus decoctae radicis vitis albae,

XXIII, 46, 3.—comitialibus purgationem adhibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2.—comitialibus morbis tuetur infantes iecur asini, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Comitialiter si id accidat, XXII, 29, 3.

Commagene herba, XXIX, 43, 4.

Commagenum, ee adipe asnerino, X, 28, 1.

Commanduco: *commanducatur* nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 4. *commanducantes* acinos, XXIV, 6, 4. *commanducatus* nervus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 4. — nucleus gellee, XXIV, 5, 4.—*commanducata* diutius radix, XXV, 109, 2.—*ionia*, XX, 49, 1.—*iris*, XXI, 83, 3.—*leucacantha*, XXII, 48, 4.—*commanducata* ore ieiuno fuba, XXII, 69, 4.—*glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 14, 2.—*commanducatum* gith, XX, 74, 2.—*ocimum*, XX, 48, 4.—*semen raphani*, XX, 43, 4.—*sal*, XXXI, 45, 5.—*commanducato* visco, XXIV, 6, 4.—*corticem ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 2.—*commanducatae* radices, XXV, 105, 1.—*cum pipere*, XXIII, 42, 4.—*cum melle*, XX, 81, 4.—*adversus*, etc. XXI, 74, 4.—*commanducetae* caepae cum pene, XX, 20, 4.—*folia*, XXIII, 46, 4.—*folia lauri*, XXIII, 80, 2.—*ruborum*, XXIV, 73, 2.—*folia oleae*, XXIII, 34, 4.

Commeo: *commeet* spiritus eui vox, XI, 66, 4.—*commeat* anime, assidue recens, XI, 145, 4.—*commeant* inter se populi, VI, 45, 3.—*anseris*, etc. X, 32, 4.—*in alienos fines*, VIII, 83, 4.—*in alienas terras* XIV, 4, 4.—*quacumque commeaverat*, XXX, 2, 4.—*commeante* natura, II, 38, 3.—*commeantes* per Africam, XIII, 32, 2.—*ad dexteram*, VIII, 34, 4.—*commeantium* heec peregrinatio, X, 33, 4.—*commeantibus*, IX, 49, 4.—*commeantibus*

ad nos virgis thuris, XII, 34, 2.—*commeasse* eo, VI, 24, 8.

Commemoro tam parve, IX, 53, 4.

Commemoratio: in aedilitatis suae commemoratione, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Commendabilis candore materias, XVI, 28, 4.—*succo fructus*, XIII, 48, 4.—*uve vino invetereto*, XIV, 4, 9.

Commendo: *commendat* oris et halitus suavitatem, XXIII, 48, 4.—*odorem uris*, XX, 99, 4.—*odorem oris semen myrti*, XXIII, 81, 4.—*uris saporem*, XXX, 9, 4.—*cibos et sapes acetum*, XXIII, 27, 4.—*cutis colorem*, XXIII, 44, 4.—*nitorem*, XXIII, 43, 4.—*vites fertilitas*, XIV, 6, 4.—*vine succo suo lutos*, XIII, 33, 4.—*commendat* rubrica naves Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 4.—*commendare* inter primas herbas, XX, 89, 4.—*auspitiones*, XXV, 6, 3.—*commendare* ex auro coronas, XVI, 5, 3.—*commendantes* Deorum maiestatem, XXV, 9, 4.—*commendantes* se aliqua novitate, XIV, 28, 5.—*commendandi* halitus gratia, XII, 7, 2.—*commendatur* in cibis, XXI, 105, 5.—*sapor aprorum*, XV, 35, 4.—*iris radice tentum*, XXI, 49, 4.—*tantum colore*, XXI, 25, 4.—*quinq-uefolium fraga gignendo*, XXV, 62, 4.—*commendantur* plerique elieno magis ingenio, quem suo, XXXIV, 49, 8.—*commendantur* marmora maculis aut coloribus, XXXVI, 8, 4.—*abdomine thynni*, IX, 48, 4.—*in cibis rapa*, XVIII, 34, 2.—*musto ac melle*, XX, 98, 4.—*flores colore*, XXI, 22, 4.—*commendentur* odore, XV, 12, 4.—*commendentur* asseveratione tante, XXIX, 47, 4.—*commendatus* euctoritate Empedoclis, XXIX, 4, 4.—*commendatus* stomacho succus, XXII, 40, 1.—*commendatum* sibi filium eb eo, VII, 53, 3.—*com-*

mendatos aliquo litterarum honore, XXXV, 58, 2.—commendatoris esse famae, XXV, 81, 1.—commendatores calami, XVI, 65, 2.

Commendatio diversa, XV, 94, 5.—commendatio huius eadem ad, XXII, 39, 1.—commendatio ea magna quod, etc. XXV, 43, 4.—commendatio eius praecipua, XXXIV, 46, 1.—summa neguentorum, XIII, 4, 4.—commendatio summa, quod, XXXVII, 28, 1.—commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3.—commendatio tantum musteo, XI, 97, 1.—commendatio arboris eius non alia maior est, etc. XII, 5, 3.—commendatio cibi aut odoris, decorisve, XXIII, 1, 1.—commendatio nec pomi nec haecae est aliqua, XII, 14, 3.—commendatio aliqua et in odore est, XXXVII, 8, 4.—commendatio officinarum est, XXXIV, 6, 4.—commendationis summa, XXXIII, 27, 1.—commendationis lenocinium, XXXV, 40, 20.—commendationem aliam invenit luxuria, VIII, 40, 4.—ut candor in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 45, 3.—commendatione accersita, XIII, 1, 2; XV, 4, 4.—commendatione ea delectus, XIV, 28, 6.—commendatione alia nulla insignibus, XV, 14, 4.—commendatione (lactuae) recepta, XIX, 38, 4.

Commentum suum tradit Columella, XIX, 23, 4.—commenta sua afferunt Magi, XXVIII, 56, 4.—commenta officinarum, XXII, 56, 4.—commenta alia terrae, XXXV, 47, 1.—commentis his, XII, 42, 1.

Commentor: commentatus est Cato, XVII, 24, 8.—de ea (arte), XXX, 2, 4.—cum commentaremur haec, XVIII, 57, 3.—commentantes ista, XXII, 7, 2.—ad commentanda omnia (missus), VI, 21, 14.

Commentarius vel *commentarius*: commentarium sibi esse, XXIX, 8, 1.—commentario peculiari, XXIII, 77, 3.—commentarii auctorum existant, XXXVII, 75, 2.—M. Agrippae, III, 3, 44.—Aegyptiorum, XXXVII, 19, 4.—Caecilii, XXIX, 27, 2.—Hannonis, V, 4, 7.—Pisonis, XIII, 27, 2.—Pontificum, XVIII, 3, 5.—commentaria experiri, XXXIV, 25, 4.—commentariis non intercedentibus, XXX, 2, 2.

Commentatio est viri principis, XXVIII, 5, 4.—commentationis verba, XXVIII, 3, 1.—commentatione hac delegata, VIII, 17, 3.—commentatione Indiae tentata, VI, 21, 5.—commentationes Democriti, XXVIII, 2, 3.—commentationum scrinium, XXV, 3, 2.—commentationibus trinis, XVIII, 57, 5.

Commentus est Apelles, XXXV, 25, 2.—commentus est agnam cochlearum, IX, 82, 4.—commentus parcimonia, XXXII, 40, 1.

Commercia: commercium gemmae, V, 5, 4.—commercium exercere thuris, XII, 30, 2.—thuris qui primi fecere, XII, 30, 2.—commercio rerum, XIV, 4, 2.—commercio navigabili dives emus, III, 4, 4.—commercio noti Seres, VI, 24, 8.—linguas nullo, VI, 24, 8.—commercio mediterraneo, V, 44, 4.—commercia sermonis negare, VI, 24, 10.—vocis humanae, VI, 4, 2.—commercia victus gretia, XXXIII, 3, 4.—commercia haec peragravit, XXXVII, 14, 13.—commercia infestant Arabes, VI, 34, 7.—expectant Seres, VI, 20, 2.—commerciorum primam habere curam duces Romani, XXVI, 9, 1.—commerciis his oppidum aperuere, XII, 40, 1.

Commigravit Athenas, XXXV, 40, 10.

Comminatio Neronis, VI, 45, 6.
—*comminatio* tota in pedibus, VIII, 70, 6.

Comminuo: *comminuit* omnis, XI, 68, 1. — *comminuant* lapides, IX, 42, 3. — *comminutus* sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — *comminutum* lapidem mergi, XXXVI, 26, 1. — *comminuendos* calculos, XXX, 24, 2.

Commis utilissima pictoribus, etc. XIII, 20, 1.

Commiscetur causticis, XXX, 10, 2.

Committit: *committit* se frigori, XXX, 25, 4. — *nec committemus*, ut, XXII, 3, 2. — *committere* caelo, XXXVI, 50, 4. — *commissa* ex orbitis dimidiatis mensa, XIII, 29, 2. — *commisso* praelio, VII, 51, 1.

Commisurae, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *absidum*, II, 46, 1. — *calami*, XVII, 24, 5. — *caudae*, VIII, 51, 2. — *colorum*, XXXV, 41, 4. — *genu* utriusque, XI, 103, 1. — *navium*, XVII, 64, 2. — *Piscium*, XVIII, 74, 2. — *Siderum*, XVIII, 69, 3. — *saxorum*, XXXVII, 47, 1. — *scapularum*, XI, 35, 6. — *commisuras* antecedentium medii lapides obtineant, XXXVI, 51, 4. — *commisuris* lapidia proliti subiecit filum, etc. XXXVI, 22, 1. — *commisuris* iacentibus, XVII, 44, 4. — *pyxidatis*, XXXI, 34, 1.

Commoda sua sciunt, VIII, 38, 4.
Commodus: *commodiores* purpurae, IX, 63, 2.

Commodissime: *commodissime* curant, XXX, 23, 3. — *replicat* palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3.

Commonstrant Magi, XXVIII, 27, 42.

Commoror: *commorabimur* in eo paululum, IV, 4, 4. — *commorari*, II, 42, 2. — *commorantes* menses ciet alalispacos, XXII, 74, 1.

Commorior: *commoritur* ea dimicatio, VIII, 14, 1. — *commorinnitur*

in homine duo venera, XXVII, 2, 2. — *commori*, VIII, 42, 2. — *commorionibus* (in dimicatione gallinaceis), X, 24, 2.

Commota vocant, XI, 6, 4.

Commoueo: *commouent* validius, XXXI, 46, 3. — *commouentur* alii aidere, II, 41, 4. — *alvo*, nervis, etc. II, 41, 4. — *commota* (vomere) terra, XVII, 3, 14. — *commotas* mentes sedat, XX, 50, 1. — *restituit* lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1.

Communicatione nominum, XXIV, 80, 4.

Communico: *communicant* laborem formicae, XI, 36, 4. — *communicavit* nomen sarda cum sardonyche, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *communicato* colore cura caeruleo, XXXV, 28, 1. — *communicato* honore cum feminis, XXXIV, 43, 1. — *communicato* oche terrarum, XIV, 1, 2. — *communicato* nondum aperto, XIII, 22, 2.

Communis: *usus*, XX, 69, 2. — *communis* cum supra dictis, II, 6, 1. — *communis* hostis, X, 95, 3. — *communis* India atque Syriae calamus, XII, 48, 1. — *communis* (paries), XXXV, 49, 4. — *communis* Arabiae cum Troglodytis myrrha, XII, 30, 1. — *communis* omnium est scabies, XVII, 37, 6. — *communis* est illis putrescendi ratio, XIX, 44, 2. — *communis* ratio Italiae, XVII, 30, 7. — *communis* in aqua terraque vita, XXVIII, 28, 1. — *commune* omnibus fuit, III, Prooem. 2. — *commune* domum servant columbae, X, 52, 1. — *commune* (totum) spes novera, § XI, 4, 2. — *reliqua* in commune dicuntur, XXIII, 22, 1. — *communi* triennio, XVII, 30, 8. — *morbi*, XVII, 37, 3. — *communes* arbores, XIV, 4, 1. — *observationes*, XXII, 47, 3. — *communis* sunt vota arborum frugumque, XVII, 2, 4. — *communia* pauca, XII, 38, 4. — *com-*

munia animalium remedia, XXVIII, 33, 1.—communia auxilia quinque, XXVI, 7, 1.—communia terrarum omnium, XIII, 2, 10.—communibus inimicitiae, X, 96, 1.

Communiter, XXXVII, 75, 1.

Communito castello, IV, 12, 1.

Commurmurant inter se, X, 34, 2.

Commutatia morum, VII, 34, 4.

Comoediae : comoedia (pictura Echionia), XXXV, 36, 16.—comoediae priscae poëtae, XXI, 16, 1.—comoediae Menandri, XXXII, 24, 1.—comoediarum histria, VII, 54, 6.

Comædus fecit Chalcosthenes ; XXXIV, 19, 37.—pinxit Craterus, XXXV, 40, 15.

Comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4.—comosissimum genus tithymalli, XXVI, 45, 1.

Compacta squamatum nucamenta, XVI, 19, 6.—triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Compactilis : compactilla leo, VIII, 48, 1.—compactili callo, XVI, 52, 1.—experimento, XV, 24, 3.—compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1.

Compaga densata, XVII, 26, 1.—compages in genibus solverentur, XXV, 6, 4.—compaginum eget, II, 2, 1.—compaga telluris visceribus densandas, XXXVI, 1, 1.—compagibus serratis, XI, 48, 1.

Compare : nihil comparant in eadem causa, succo marrubii, XX, 89, 2.—comparant cibum, XI, 10, 2.—comparat hunc Croeso regi, XXXIII, 47, 3.—si quis comparat onera corporibus, XI, 36, 1.—nullum Italico comparaverim, XVIII, 42, 1.—comparare suuebria, VII, 53, 3.—comparare invidias revertenti, VIII, 39, 1.—comparantur epulae, XXXIII, 6, 10.—comparantur ei pauci venustate, XXXV, 36, 46.—comparentur facilius coenae, XXXII, 10, 1.—comparari ne ipse quidem sibi posset, XXXVI, 24,

13.—comparari ei non possit aliud, VII, 26, 1.—comparari cui avaritas nulla possit, XVII, 3, 11.—cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1.—comparari nullum Indico, XXXVI, 66, 1.—comparatus sibi, XXXV, 36, 8.—comparatus bistrinni, IX, 59, 1.—comparati ei caeteri, XVIII, 7, 1.—miasus ad in comparandum, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Comparatione eius suos damnat, X, 11, 3.—comparatione in tantum victus, etc. XXXIV, 18, 5.—superatus, XXXV, 40, 1.—comparatione horum annuum, XXXI, 25, 1.—comparatione olympiadum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Comparere in caelo sidus, II, 15, 3.—comparuisse genitale, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Compasta in Averno lacu ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

Compedes feminarum argentese, XXXIII, 55, 2. in compedibus custoditus, VII, 29, 4.

Compellatus testis, XXXV, 8, 2.

Compendia : compendium operae, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5; XIX, 8, 1.—compendium viae deprehensum est, V, 5, 8.—compendii ratio demonstrat, XXXIII, 40, 3.—compendii maioris, XVIII, 67, 10.—praecipui res, XXI, 41, 1.—compendii itinerum, VI, 31, 5.—compendii mana ligni, XXIII, 64, 2.—compendia invenit mercator, VI, 26, 6.—parcimoniam, XVII, 35, 15.—compendia maris brevior cursus, II, 112, 6.

Compendiaris vias invenit, XXXV, 36, 45.

Comperio : comperit praesens in eo tractu, XIV, 6, 2.—comperit vana falsaque, XXX, 5, 1.—hand ullam comperit quisquam, IX, 70, 2.—comperimus, XXI, 41, 1.—memoria digna, XXVII, 118, 1.—fabulosa, VIII, 34, 1.—quod equidem compererim,

VII, 40, 1.—comperta diu, XVII, 3, 5.—comperta usu admiratio, XVI, 1, 2.—comperta his annis, VI, 26, 1.—in nostro aevo, VI, 6, 3.—comperta populis dira, II, 23, 2.—compertum est, XXXI, 46, 2.—usu, XX, 48, 2.—experimento, XX, 52, 1.—suggerita est, II, 10, 2.—magna caeli affectiona, II, 18, 1.—id maxime prodesset, XII, 4, 1.—compertum est esse fertiliores, XVII, 2, 9.—compertum in nuper, XXXIV, 49, 2.—saepe est, II, 73, 1.—compertum nemini, II, 23, 1.—compertum in agro, etc. XVIII, 49, 6.—postea, XV, 37, 1.—idqua compertum iradunt, XXVIII, 47, 1.—comperta mihi satis rationa, XVII, 30, 8.—comperto errore, XVIII, 57, 5.—comperto mari exaltatore, VI, 33, 3.—haec comperta da Taprobane, VI, 24, 10.

Compesco : compescit tuiros capriflens, XXXII, 61, 4.—compescit aeruginis virus, XXXIV, 48, 1.—carcinomata, XXXII, 44, 1.—haemorrhoidas, XXXIV, 46, 1.—hulcera, etc. XXXV, 52, 7.—nomas, XXIV, 61, 1.—porrigines, XX, 23, 4.—tonsillas, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2.—vires, XXXII, 1, 2.—compescunt citam alvem, XXIV, 70, 1.—compescunt hi alius ventos, II, 48, 1.—compescere mala quae serpant, XX, 36, 2.—compescitur sala acetum, XXIII, 27, 4.—feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3.—compesci sta aves posse, XXXV, 38, 1.—imaginationes, XX, 27, 6.—compescendos liehenas, XXIII, 34, 2.

Competit hoc sensibus, II, 47, 1.—ubi angulorum ictus recti competunt, II, 16, 2.—utique si septima Luna competat, XVIII, 63, 1.—si competat collus in diem brumae, XVI, 74, 3.

Compsit Larium, III, 9, 13.

Compitalia, XIX, 24, 4; XXXVI, 70, 1. *compito* Acilio, XXIX, 6, 1.

Completor : complectatur animo, qui volet, etc. XIX, 8, 2.—complecti animo, VII, 1, 7. — ea nominatim, XXXII, 53, 1.—complecti utroque brachio, IX, 48, 5.—complectens devorat, IX, 68, 1.—complectendo necant, VIII, 80, 2.—complexus artem ipsam, XXXV, 36, 12. *complexus* va tabula homines centum, XXXV, 36, 35.—complexus in se cuncta, II, 1, 1.—complexus apatia, VI, 37, 1.—complexus terram lapid, XXXVI, 32, 1.—complexa ars alias trea, XXX, 1, 1.—complexa gremio, II, 63, 1.—complexa nubem Iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.—complexum elidit, VIII, 44, 1.—complexu facie herbae, VIII, 55, 1.—complexi inter se, X, 83, 3.—complexi rerum imagines, XXXVII, 18, 4.—complexis ambobus, VIII, 54, 1.—complexis inter se manibus, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Complexus trium hominum, XVI, 76, 6.—complexus mollior, XXXIV, 41, 4.—complexus anguium, XXIX, 12, 2.—complexus corticum faciles, XVII, 30, 6.—complexu radicum, XVI, 2, 1.—complexu silicis alligati speculares, XXXVI, 45, 2.—complexu artificii, XXIX, 42, 1.—complexu coeunt serpentes, X, 82, 1.—complexu luctatur, IX, 48, 3.—complexu necant, XVIII, 44, 5. *complexu* erinium conchas frangunt polypi, IX, 46, 2.—complexu formicae, XXIX, 39, 5.—complexu haeret, XXXVI, 25, 1.—complexu mutuo, II, 4, 1.

Compleo : complet magnitudinem mali, XVI, 9, 1.—complent vites atria media, XIV, 3, 3.—strigmenta complent, XXVIII, 13, 1.—completre scrobes, XVII, 3, 3.—compleri strumas, XXII, 16, 1.—compleri spona

holcera montium, XXXVI, 24, 20.
Complorantes ac lamentatione quodam, VIII, 7, 3.

Complures: complures dies, IX, 5, 3.—ex una radice filices, XXVII, 55, 1.—insulae, IV, 27, 3.—provinciae, III, 4, 1.—sapientes, XVIII, 5, 1.—tumuli, VIII, 64, 3.—vites, XIV, 4, 15.—compluresque aliae, IV, 20, 6.—similes, III, 24, 1.—complura dicta sunt, II, 99, 1.—genera, X, 17, 2.—maria, V, 9, 1.—nomina, VI, 14, 1.—opera, XXXVI, 4, 5.—oppida, VI, 4, 5. signa, XXXIV, 19, 18. simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 3.—compluribus locis, XXXVII, 31, 1.—oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Compluvia aedium cava, XVII, 35, 11.

Compluvium quadruplex vinea, XVII, 35, 10 et 11.

Comporto: comportat omnia in domum, IX, 46, 2.—comportant flores apes, XI, 40, 2.—comportatur eo, XII, 45, 1.

Compono: componit ita medicamentum, XXXII, 34, 1.—componunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5.—componit volumina, XXXV, 40, 4.—composuit carmina, VII, 57, 13.—componere medicamenta, XVII, 47, 4.—medicamina, XXXIV, 25, 1.—componere aliquam ad aliquam, I, Praef. 20.—composuisse se lapidem, XXXVI, 21, 3.—componens paria, VIII, 12, 2.—componentes inter se brachia, IX, 74, 3.—componitur hygreplastron, XXXIV, 46, 1.—componitur manipulatim, XII, 28, 1.—componuntur caementa, XXXVI, 55, 1.—componuntur nunc paria, XXI, 22, 2.—componi unguentum desit, XIII, 2, 2.—componi rara poma, XV, 18, 4.—composito volumine, II, 9, 1.—composita voluminibus, XXXI, 3, 1.—compositi apte flores, XI, 16, 1.—compositi in glo-

ria gemmarum opali, XXXVII, 24, 1.—composita bina semina, XIII, 7, 4.—composita trademus ad foetorem, XXV, 110, 1.

Compositio antidoti, XXIII, 72, 3.—unguenti, XIII, 2, 2.—liquida, aicca, XXXV, 13, 2.—excogitata luxuriae, XXIX, 8, 8. qua invictos faciant, etc. XXIX, 20, 2.—compositio antiquorum, XXXIII, 74, 3.—apud Democritum, XXVI, 9, 2.—molybdaenae est, etc. XXXIV, 53, 2.—e nucleis pineae nuclei, etc. XXIV, 102, 5.—compositionem clarissimam subtexamus, XX, 100, 1.—compositione hac illis, XXVIII, 27, 5.—unguentorum, XIV, 19, 6.—compositiones decantantur, XXIV, 1, 4.—compositiones, quas antheras vocant, XXIV, 42, 1.—compositionibus plurimis inseritur, XXII, 49, 1.—pluribus miscetur butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2.

Comprehendo: comprehendit nihil diligentius Cato, XIX, 47, 2.—comprehendunt lapides ungulis, X, 1, 2.—quod duo digiti comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 1.—comprehendendo surculum, XIX, 45, 1.—comprehenditur animo, II, 24, 3.—comprehendantur ambitu, II, 64, 1.—comprehendi numero posse, XIV, 4, 1.—comprehensus vivus anguis, XXIX, 22, 1.—comprehensum aeditum, XXXIII, 5, 2.—comprehensum carmine reperio, XIX, 60, 2.—comprehensum nominatim invenimus, XXXIV, 39, 2.—comprehensa hominis parte, etc. VIII, 47, 1.—comprehensae urbes duae Lysimachia, IV, 18, 10.—comprehensio terra testis, XXVII, 33, 1.

Comprehensio sexta, VI, 39, 7.

Comprimo: comprimit se concha, IX, 55, 1.—comprimit status sol, II, 48, 4.—comprimit parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4.—comprimit pruritus, XXXI, 46, 12.—comprimit uvam et tonsil-

la, XXXV, 52, 8.—comprimunt si-
ves animum terrae, XVII, 2, 4.—com-
primunt cauliculi cutem ab ossibus
recedentem, XXIII, 38, 2.—compri-
mere raphanos, XXV, 24, 4.—stru-
mas, XXVI, 14, 4.—comprimere iusto
plus, XVII, 42, 4.—comprimena no-
ctu, XII, 23, 4.—comprimente mari
Hispaniam, IV, 31, 4.—comprimen-
tibus se ligulis, XVI, 66, 6.—com-
primi conchas, IX, 54, 3.—ad tactum,
IX, 48, 4.—comprimi papavera Sole
occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 3.—com-
primi ventos, XXXVII, 59, 2.—com-
primi debet vitis, XVII, 35, 26.—
comprimi oculum prodest, XXVIII,
47, 2.—compressum necat, XVII,
24, 6.—compressa ore, II, 82, 2.—
compressiore ore, XVII, 16, 2.—com-
pressiora nucamenta, XVI, 49, 6.—
compressae repente conchae, IX, 54, 3.

Compressus, IX, 66, 4.—clarum,
XVIII, 67, 4.—pennarum, XI, 34, 2.
Comprobavit id Augustus, XXXV,
7, 3.

Compta colas, VIII, 74, 4.

Compuerunt Hipponenses in necem
eius, IX, 8, 4.—compulsi eos ad
laqueum, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Compunctus acro, XXX, 10, 4.

Computat visum, XX, 50, 4.

Computabilis his impendio, XIX,
44, 3.

Computo: computamus cum somno
valetudinem, I, praef. 14.—compu-
tavit Agrippa, IV, 34, 4.—com-
putet si quis diligentius, XVI, 65, 4,
—computet, qui volet, XXXVI, 24,
7.—computare, VII, 44, 2.—com-
putans digitis, XXXIV, 19, 38.—
computetur sane latitudo, VI, 38, 4.
—mensura, II, 68, 3.—operae im-
pendium, XVIII, 7, 5.—computari
videtur, II, 68, 4.

Computatio, II, 24, 5.—Romana,
II, 142, 9.—operarum, XVII, 35, 32.

—minime, XII, 44, 2.—quae com-
putatio efficit, etc., VI, 38, 4.—quae
venit in computationem, VI, 38, 3.
—computationem expostulanti, IX,
58, 4.—computatione mensurae, III,
3, 43.

Computruere in vinp, XXXII, 23,
4.—computruisse, XIII, 27, 2.

Conamenta ossee, illigens, XIX,
7, 4.

Conari: conatur evadere, IX, 9, 4.
—constantes avellere, X, 79, 5.

Conatus: ante conatum, XXXVIII,
7, 2.—constus difficiles, VIII, 65, 4.
—conatus devocare, XXVIII, 4, 4.—
conatu brevi, IX, 85, 2.—pari, VIII,
8, 3.

Concolescit triticum, XVIII, 73, 3.
Concofactoria vis, XXI, 83, 2.

Concoamerat specus, XI, 28, 4.
—concamerare magnetis templum,
XXXIV, 42, 4.—concamerata
frondibus lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2.—
concameratae uvae pensili nodo, XIV,
3, 5.

Concameratio elvei, XI, 10, 3.

Concavus calamus, XVI, 66, 4.—
culmus, XVIII, 40, 3.—oriens Sol,
XVIII, 78, 2.—radix, XXV, 95, 4.
—rasa, XIX, 25, 4.—concavum cu-
ralium, XXXII, 11, 2.—caulem,
XXVII, 3, 4.—concavum fumidae,
lucis, II, 22, 3.—concavam sui par-
tem praebent conchae, IX, 52, 2.—
concavo capite, XXI, 41, 4.—folio,
XXV, 104, 4.—ventre, XI, 106, 4.
—alarum sinu, XXVII, 47, 4.—con-
cavi dentes, XI, 64, 2.—smaragdi,
XXXVII, 16, 2.—vallium sinus, II,
44, 3.—concavae conchae, IX, 52, 4.
—cera pilae, XXXI, 37, 4.—con-
cava folia, XXVII, 67, 4.—specula,
XXXIII, 45, 2.—concava parvae
parvae, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Concedo: concessere ei hanc glo-
riam, XXV, 36, 8.—quo concessit

sint fulmina, II, 55, 3.—concedere palmam, XXXV, 36, 5.—concedentibus Diis, XXV, 21, 3.—concederetur senectuti suae, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Concelebrante toto orbe mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Concentus, II, 3, 1.—concentus fistulae et tubae, VIII, 30, 3.—concentus universitas, II, 20, 2.—concentus avium, IV, 15, 3.—voluerum, XXXV, 38, 1.—concentu spirante tot generum aurae, XII, 42, 4.—redeunte in unam concentum colore, XXXVII, 24, 2.—concentu quodam, VII, 15, 3.

Conceptaculum (ubi) habet superbia, XI, 51, 1.—conceptacula, II, 44, 4.—aquilonis gelda, IV, 26, 40.

Conceptus, id est, germinatio (arborum), XVI, 39, 1; XVII, 2, 3.—astorum, XVII, 30, 6.—apicae, XVIII, 40, 5.—olearum et vitium, XVIII, 69, 7.—vitium e summa parte, XVII, 24, 3.—conceptus corvarum, VIII, 50, 1.—equarum e vento, IV, 35, 4.—circa conceptum feminae perdisce capiuntur, X, 51, 3.—conceptum leporis utero exemptum, XXVIII, 77, 3.—ante conceptum, XXVII, 48, 1.—in conceptu, X, 83, 3.—a conceptus, XXX, 43, 1.—conceptu novenorum dierum, III, 9, 1.—conceptu promisso intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5.—conceptu mortuo, XX, 91, 2.—conceptu facili fungi vel tollitur, XVI, 77, 1.—conceptu roseido, IX, 51, 2.—impetus quosdam esse terrae ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1.—conceptus inchoati, XVII, 35, 3.—facillimi, VII, 44, 1.—conceptus facit fel esprorum, etc.; XXVIII, 77, 8.—accelerant cochleae, XXX, 43, 3.—adiuvare adaligato semine cichneria, XX, 3, 1.—staphylino, XX, 45, 2.—vaccini

lactis potu, XXVIII, 77, 6.—vermiculata, etc., XXX, 43, 3.—adiuvat viscum, XXIV, 6, 1.—conceptus mulierum representans fons, XXXI, 7, 1.—conceptus terrae implet, II, 6, 9.

Conceptio peragitur uno initu, VIII, 70, 2.—conceptionibus confert multum causalis, XXII, 40, 1.

Concerpit avem, X, 20, 2.—concerpta caro recana, XXIX, 26, 1.—lana, XXIX, 40, 1.—in scipum rosa, XXI, 9, 2.—concepto linteolo, XXXI, 45, 3.—concerptis linteolis, XXXII, 44, 2.

Concertatio eruditorum, XVIII, 28, 1.—magna exstitit, XX, 76, 3.—concertationes sententiarum, XXIX, 5, 5.

Concessa Italiae, XVII, 35, 37.

Concha canens Triton, IX, 4, 4.—concha ferrea, XXXIII, 44, 1.—acatii modo carinata, IX, 49, 1.—conchae genitura, IX, 54, 2.—simplice, IX, 41, 2.—conchae carent visu, IX, 48, 2.—silicium duritia teguntur, IX, 44, 1.—clausiles, IX, 61, 4.—adhaerentes, VIII, 87, 1.—adhaerent, raris arborum in mari, XIII, 49, 1.—omnes celerrime crescunt, IX, 60, 4.—minutae, XXXV, 18, 4.—conchae ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5.—eiusdem potentiae, XXXII, 4, 6.—conchae circumferentes nunguent, IX, 54, 4.—conchae dantur ischiadicis, XXXII, 30, 1.—longae medentur iocineris doloribus, XXXII, 30, 1.—ius corpus auget, XXXII, 36, 2.—concharum genera, IX, 52, 1 et seqq.; XXXII, 53, 4 et seqq.—concharum e genere dactyli, IX, 87, 1.—concharum corpora augescunt, IX, 6, 3.—concharum avidiissimi polypi, IX, 48, 1.—frangunt eas polypi, IX, 48, 2.—apertis insidiantur polypi, IX, 48, 2.—con-

charum examiniibus singulae duces; IX, 55, 2. — quibusdam oculi dubii, XI, 52, 4. — concharum ad purpuras et conchyliis, genera duo, IX, 64, 4. — concharum modo striata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — conchas comprimi ad tactum, IX, 48, 4. — conchis, etc. aluntur spongiae, IX, 69, 4. — lavatur in conchis, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Conchota (pevonis) cauda, X, 22, 2.

Conchyliata vestis, IX, 64, 4.

Conchyliis qui proprie intelligitur color, XXI, 22, 2. — vegetissimus color, XXI, 22, 2. — conchylii colore insignis, XVI, 30, 4. — conchylium tingit herbis Gallia, XXII, 3, 4. — conchylium aspinat, IX, 30, 2. — conchylio inficiuntur succina, XXXVII, 42, 4. — conchylio infecto lana auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 4. — conchyliis marina, VIII, 73, 4. — conchyliorum et concharum corpora augeri ac minui, etc., II, 44, 2. — augeri incremento Lunae, II, 102, 4. — conchyliorum carne vescuntur polypi, IX, 46, 2. — testudines, IX, 42, 3. — conchyliorum farina, XXXII, 23, 4. — cinis purgat maculas in facie mulierum, XXXII, 27, 4. — conchyliis reliqua perforat purpura, IX, 60, 4. — conchyliis mire aptum, IX, 64, 3. — conchyliis unde pretia, IX, 60, 3. — conchyliis referta insula, VI, 23, 44. — conchyliis subternitur fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 4.

Concido: conciditur medulla, XVIII, 29, 4. — pirum, XXIII, 62, 4. — flos resinae crudus, XVI, 22, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — conciduntur radices in quaternos digitos, XXV, 70, 4. — concidi fossis ager, XVIII, 8, 7. — concissa ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — nodis materies, XVI, 73, 4. — pelamidis, XXXII, 53, 4. — minute ra-

dix, XXVI, 37, 4. — in aceto, XXV, 107, 4. — in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3. — concisa ratione, II, 46, 4. — concisum lignum, XVI, 24, 4. — concisio canle, XXI, 10, 6; XXV, 31, 4. — spiritu, X, 43, 4. — parvorum siderum mentione concidenda ratio, XVIII, 69, 2.

Concidit totum regnum, XI, 442, 4.

Conciet clamore, IX, 9, 2. — conciebat civilia bellum externa omnia, VII, 27, 4. — concivit ministeria, VII, 53, 3. — concita morte, XXV, 7, 2. — conciti fame, IX, 7, 4.

Concilia ducum potestatumque, XXVIII, 47, 4.

Conciliator capturas, IX, 85, 2 et 3.

Concilio: conciliat somnum, XXI, 83, 3. — conciliare auctoritatem auro, XXXIII, 4, 4. — conciliare amicitias, XXV, 59, 2. — conciliare inimicis odium omnium hominum, XXVIII, 29, 5. — conciliatur somnus vino, XXIII, 22, 4; XXIII, 23, 4. — quo vivo somnus, XIV, 22, 4. — conciliari externa pretia, XXIX, 8, 7. — conciliari gratiam, XXI, 94, 4.

Concilium Graeciae publicum, XXXV, 35, 2.

Concilium vocant essionem, XXII, 39, 4.

Concinere: nulli duo concinnat, III, 3, 43.

Concinari visa, XIV, 25, 7.

Concinuora folia, XVI, 62, 4. — concinnus pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.

Concio M. Carli, XVIII, 4, 3. — producere in concionem, II, 9, 4. — in concione dixit, VII, 27, 4. — pro concione, VII, 24, 4. — conciones Tribuniciae, XXXVI, 24, 46.

Concionans mactu elate, XXXIV, 49, 37. — concionantibus utilis isapis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Concipio: concipit ignem, II, 509

4.—ignes e longinquo, XXIV, 101, 1.—vires, XVII, 35, 16.—concipit ex Sole, II, 6, 15.—concupiunt ova, IX, 75, 1.—concupiunt vites, etc., XVI, 42, 2.—flores noalum virus, XXI, 44, 1.—spicam frumenth, XVIII, 10, 5.—concupiunt somno, via varia, VIII, 68, 3.—concupiet dignam aestimationem, III, 9, 14.—ne rores concipiat, XVII, 33, 2.—ex quo quaeque cuncepit, XXVIII, 9, 2.—ne facile conceperim mente, X, 70, 3.—concupere cogunt invitas, XXX, 49, 2.—concupere nutrices exitiosum est, XXVIII, 33, 4.—concupere e serpentibus murænas, XXXII, 5, 4.—ex scipso channem, XXXII, 54, 2.—asinas non concupere, XXVIII, 21, 4.—concupere ex eodem viro, VII, 13, 4.—concupere gemma quae dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 2.—concupiens semen, XVIII, 54, 1.—concupitur aonus in ore, non in pectore, XI, 112, 2.—concupi maris putant, si, XXVIII, 77, 3.—concupi animo non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19.—humana mente non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7.—conceptae spei ordinem turbant, XVIII, 57, 2.—conceptum exhalant spiritum, II, 84, 1.—concepti leones, VIII, 17, 1.—ex lupo et cane, VIII, 30, 1.—conceptos parius continet, XXX, 43, 1.

Concursus, in quibus aurum haeretur, XXXIV, 19, 14.

Conciliationem hanc satyrion appellant, XXVI, 63, 2.

Concitatrix Veneris eruca, XIX, 44, 1.—concitatricem vim habet satyrion, XXVI, 62, 1.

Concito: concitat se inde Hellespontus, V, 33, 4.—concitavit Rhodina ad intelligendum artificem, XXXV, 26, 25.—concitet si saliva tumim, XXVIII, 17, 2.—concitans caliginem aruncus, XXIX, 27, 3.—concitatur

Tigris, VI, 31, 1.—concitari amorem et iurgia, XXXII, 16, 3.—somnia, XX, 73, 2.—vomitiones, XXXIII, 28, 1; XXIV, 104, 1.—venere, XXII, 32, 5; XXX, 49, 1; XXXII, 50, 1.—urinam, XX, 13, 1.—concitoti amnes mole Imbrum, XXXVI, 24, 1.—concitati custodes, IX, 48, 4.—concitatas vulvae, XXIII, 46, 1.—concitatis intus omnibus, XXV, 23, 2.

Conclusi testis pices, IX, 44, 1.—concluso (in loco), XV, 18, 2.

Concoctio: concoctioni difficilis fructus, XXIII, 79, 1.—concoctione maturata, XI, 79, 1.—concoctiones adiuuat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3.—Albana vina, XXIII, 20, 2.—caepae, XX, 20, 3.—culina montana, XX, 65, 1.—farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1, laser, XXII, 49, 2.—sili, XX, 16, 2.—Sinon, XXVII, 109, 3. Veltonica, etc., XXVI, 69, 2.

Concoctus difficiles noces, XXIII, 77, 1.

Concolor color, X, 42, 1.—concolor frondi, VIII, 44, 5.—concolori amplitudine, XXI, 15, 1.—panno, XXXIII, 27, 1.—veste, IX, 85, 4.—concolores corpori oculi, VIII, 51, 1.—smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2.—concolores facit cicatrices, XXVIII, 37, 4.

Concoquo: concoquit succum alienum in venenum, XXII, 46, 3.—concoquit dura propolis, XXII, 50, 2.—cruda resinae, XXIV, 22, 3.—smyrniacum, XXVII, 109, 3.—concoquit ac maturat, XX, 92, 2.—impetum, XXII, 58, 1.—panos, XXI, 92, 1.—pituitam, XXII, 80, 3.—suppurationes, XXI, 74, 2.—inuas et dardanas, XXIV, 36, 1.—concoquere devorata, X, 1, 2.—concoquere somno, corpulentiae utilius, etc., XI, 118, 1.—concoxisse significat urina rufa, XXVIII, 19, 1. concoquens intra se

(terra imbreem), XVIII, 29, 2.—concoquentes difficilia vomicae, XXIV, 38, 3.—concoquendi vim habet ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4.—concoquendo intus utile oleum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 4.—concoquitur in cibis angre, XXII, 48, 4.—concoqui cibos (vina) cogunt, XXIII, 21, 4.—concoquitur facilius vinum ansterum, XXIII, 22, 2.—concoquantur si difficilia cibi, XXVII, 5, 5.—concoqui difficile bulbos, XX, 40, 3.—concoqui facillia, XIX, 49, 8.—concoqui facillime brassicum, XX, 34, 4.—concoqui relierius dextri lateris incubito, XXVIII, 44, 2.—difficilius a simplicis, XXVIII, 44, 2.—concoquendis adhibetur anagyros, XXVII, 43, 4.—concoctis pis in emittis aeris, XVI, 22, 4.—concoctum sulphuri nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4.—vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3.—concoctos panes emittunt purpurae, XXXII, 34, 1.

Concordare amicitiam, XVI, 67, 4.

Concordia, II, 5, 4.—*concordia* (Habronis), XXXV, 40, 46.—*concordia Naturae*, XXII, 49, 5.—*concordia* illa rerum aut repugnantia, XXIX, 42, 4.—*concordia rerum discordiaque*, XXXVII, 45, 4.—*concordia* quam magnes habet cum ferro, XXXIV, 42, 4.—*concordia* effertorum, XXIX, 42, 2.—*concordia domus optima* (quomodo) constare possit, XXVIII, 27, 6.—*concordiae templum Romae*, XXIV, 49, 39 et 40.—*concordiae et discordiae miracula*, XXIV, 4, 4.—*concordiae* (inter pices), miracula, IX, 88, 4.—*concordia* valent, XXIV, 4, 3.

Concorporat vitiligines, XXVII, 90, 4.—*concorporatur*, XXVII, 24, 6.—*cum melle mulsum*, XXII, 53, 4.

Concoros germanitas, VI, 1, 2.—

concordi figura, VII, 40, 6.—*suffragio*, XI, 46, 4.—*concordes populi apum*, XI, 40, 3.—*concordes esse statis mensibus*, IX, 88, 4.—*concordibus aquis se totum iunxit Nilus*, V, 40, 4.

Concrenavit, XII, 44, 4.—*concremasse ea*, VII, 26, 4.—*concrementur in olla*, XXXII, 23, 4.—*concremaretur ad HS. millia*, XXXVI, 24, 42.—*concremstum est fulmine*, II, 53, 2.—*concremato ponte*, XVI, 74, 3.

Concreperunt nasa, VIII, 47, 4.

Concreresco: *concrecit in foco cinis*, XVIII, 84, 4.—*concrecit mel*, XI, 45, 4.—*spuma*, XI, 43, 4.—*concrecare sanguinem*, XXI, 89, 2.—*concrecere in lapidem*, XXXVI, 45, 3.—*concrecentem succum gummi modo*, XXV, 64, 4.—*concretos adeps*, XI, 85, 4.—*sanguis*, XXX, 38, 4.—*humor in pruinis*, II, 39, 4.—*concretio apuma lactis*, XI, 96, 3.—*lanugo*, XXXIV, 29, 4.—*spuma*, XVIII, 42, 4.—*concretis apuma densatur*, XII, 32, 4.—*concretum mare*, IV, 30, 3.—*concreti sanguinis color*, IX, 62, 3.—*concreti maris purgamentum*, XXXVII, 44, 5.—*concretum natura*, XXXIV, 31, 4.—*copcretum alumen*, XXXV, 52, 4.—*concretum capillum sentiunt*, XI, 42, 2.—*concretum sanguinem*, XXIII, 63, 7; XXXV, 54, 4.—*sanguinem ventris aut vesicae*, XXI, 96, 4.—*concreto vehementiore gelu*, XXXVII, 9, 4.—*concreto genitali*, VII, 45, 2.—*concreto lacte qui vasantur*, XXX, 47, 4.—*concreto ore gens*, VI, 35, 40.—*concreto pingui circum renes*, XI, 84, 4.—*concreti nudi*, XVII, 35, 2.—*concretas superne spongiae*, IX, 69, 3.—*io pilulas sordes*, XXIX, 40, 3.—*concreta in mucrone cornu*,

XI, 45, 4. — in modum favi hucera, XX, 6, 4. — intestina, VIII, 54, 3. — coneretis osibus, VII, 48, 2.

Concretus in coneretu myrrhae, XII, 35, 3.

Concubia in nocte, XXIX, 34, 4.

Concubitus, VIII, 70, 5.

Concubitus calidiores, VIII, 76, 3. — stati, X, 83, 4. — concubitu, XXV, X, 83, 4.

Concubuisse Europam cum Iove, XII, 6, 2.

Conculeata pedibus vitis, XIV, 23, 4.

Concupisco: concupiscit aqua faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — concupivit Nero imperare Diis, XXX, 5, 1. — concupivere reges videre, VIII, 33, 4; IX, 81, 4. — concupisceret nihil, XXXIII, 4, 2. — concupiscentium dolo, XXXIII, 42, 4. — quod concupisci possit, XI, 5, 2.

Concurro: concurrunt multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — concurrerunt inter se, II, 85, 4. — concurrere praelia ventorum, XVIII, 78, 4. — concurrere inter se insulae traditae sunt, IV, 27, 4. — concurrentis inter se arma, II, 58, 4. — tecta, II, 48, 2. — adversa vela noctu, II, 84, 3.

Concursantes aves, XVIII, 88, 4. — concurrentes formicae, XVIII, 87, 4.

Concursatio formicarum, XI, 36, 2.

Concursantem intus stellam, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Concursus amulium, VI, 23, 5. — concursus imbrum ac tonitruum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — concursu eo, II, 85, 2. — concursu populi paeno interemptus, VII, 46, 2.

Concutio: concutientes se corvi, XVIII, 87, 2. — concutiendo implicat, XI, 28, 5. — concutiendo sublate, XIX, 45, 4. — concutitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — concutiuntur faeces

imae, XXXI, 42, 2. — concuti aëra, II, 43, 4. — concuti ova velant, X, 75, 4.

Concussa bis Delos, IV, 22, 3. — concussa tellure, VIII, 64, 8. — concussu erebro, XXXV, 55, 4. — concussu elisae micæ thuria, XII, 32, 4. — concussae ruinis templi, XXXV, 6, 4. — concussis aetate, memoria et vigore, XXV, 5, 4.

Condecoravit loca, picturis, XXXV, 37, 4.

Condensa arundo, X, 3, 4. — ova, XI, 35, 4.

Condo: condit se hystrix, VIII, 53, 4. — cundit se Nilus, V, 40, 2. — condunt aëra pyraide, XXVIII, 76, 4. — caverna, XXVIII, 44, 2. — vinum dolis, XIV, 27, 4. — in plumbeo vase, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in vas plumbeum, XIX, 34, 4. — poma in gypso, XV, 48, 4. — in ferula vel arundine, XXV, 53, 2. — condunt caput, VIII, 42, 4. — condunt colorem nigro, XXXV, 40, 3. — condunt cibos formicae, XI, 36, 4. — condunt urbes aquae, XXXI, 2, 4. — condidisti ea primus, XXVIII, 2, 2. — condidit praecepta medendi, XXVI, 6, 2. — historiam, XII, 8, 2. — volumina de sua arte, XXXIV, 49, 34. — volumen de iis, VI, 24, 3. — praeclara volumina, VIII, 47, 3. — laudes uno volumine, XXII, 66, 4. — laudes urticae Phoenias, XXII, 45, 5. — condidit patriam Aristotelis Alexander, VII, 30, 4. — condiderunt ea praecepta Graeci, XIV, 24, 4. — condidere lustrum, VII, 49, 4. — condidere haec, XXXIV, 49, 49. — ne sese condat gryllus, XXI, 39, 5. — condant se serpentes, XXII, 46, 3. — condere oppidum, III, 45, 4; III, 46, 5. — condere praecepta, XVIII, 5, 4. — condere prossam orationem, V, 34, 4; VII, 57, 44. — condere annalibus,

II, 6, 43. — condentes se in cubile, VIII, 56, 4. — condere vagina, IX, 8, 3. — condere in urnam, VII, 41, 2. — condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — condere ad testis ostreorum, IX, 54, 2. — condens gladium, XXXV, 40, 5. — condens se cuniculo flavus, III, 20, 3. — contentia se in (stercus) animalia, XIX, 57, 2. — contentis se in terram, XXV, 6, 3. — contente Homero, XIII, 27, 3. — contentibus haec nobis, XXVI, 4, 4. — contente Alexandrum Alexandro, VII, 38, 3. — condendi frumenta tempestivitas, XVIII, 73, 2. — condendo vino vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — condendi vitia, XXXV, 36, 27. — conditur terra vipera, VIII, 59, 4. — conditur rursus Nilus, V, 40, 2. — conditur in umbra, XXIV, 42, 3. — conditur doliolis florum succus mellis, XI, 43, 4. — conditur novo fietili, XII, 54, 4. — in cados, XII, 64, 4. — in urceis, XIX, 56, 2. — in pyxis, XXI, 40, 4. — pastillis farinae, XXII, 44, 4. — ad odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3. — conduntur hieme insecta, XI, 24, 2. — spes, XI, 5, 4. — mures Alpini, et Pontici, VIII, 55, 4. — toto capite, XI, 40, 4. — conduntur, terra napi, XIX, 22, 4. — in calice fietili, XXIX, 30, 2. — siccati, XXXVI, 42, 2. — frumenta cum spica sua, XVIII, 73, 4. — musto uvae, XIV, 3, 6. — conduntur gingivis viperarum dentes, XI, 62, 2. — alvo testes delphino, XI, 440, 4. — condantur cinere muscae, XI, 43, 4. — condi balenas tradunt, IX, 5, 4. — condi hieme sorices, etc., VIII, 82, 3. — condi in specus, IV, 26, 43. — condi in fumo, lupinum convenit, XVIII, 36, 4. — condi maria in gulas, IX, 53, 4. — condi olivas optime, etc., XV, 6, 4. — condi mala clatis, XV, 48, 2. — condi terra, II, 65, 5.

— condi defunetos solis fietilibus, XXXV, 46, 2. — condi iussit oppidum, VI, 30, 2. — conditus cuniculo amnis, VI, 34, 9. — in lacus amnis, III, 47, 3. — ibi Marcyas, V, 29, 4. — conditus anulus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — conditus quoque modo, VII, 55, 4. — conditus uas odor in vestes transit, XII, 7, 4. — condita colonia, IV, 5, 3. — Roma, XXXII, 40, 4. — ab Alexandro Alexandria, V, 44, 3. — ab Herodo Caesarea, V, 44, 2. — a rege eivitas, V, 33, 4. — condita nova secta, VII, 37, 2. — condita versuum millia, XXX, 2, 4. — Latino sermone, XXIX, 4, 4. — condita auguria, XXVIII, 5, 5. — condita millia duo pondo, XXXIII, 5, 4. — condita in spica non fere laeduntur, XVIII, 73, 4. — condita in fietili melligio, XII, 60, 4. — condita faex vini loco non incluso, XXIII, 34, 2. — conditum oppidum a Colchis, III, 26, 3 et 4. — conditum nitrum durat, XXXI, 46, 5. — conditum aurum (in statua), XXXIV, 19, 40. — in sphinge regem, XXXVI, 47, 4. — in lapida Darium, XXXVI, 28, 4. — condito libro de, etc., VIII, 65, 3. — volumine, XXVIII, 47, 5. — condito ita more, XI, 55, 3. — condito milio, XVIII, 52, 4. — condito flatu, II, 84, 3. — condito anther alam capite, X, 30, 2. — conditi oculi, XI, 53, 4. — conditi speluncis pisces, IX, 24, 4. — in aqua acini, XVI, 94, 4. — conditae ab eo urbes, V, 4, 7. — extra orbem Gades, V, 47, 2. — conditae arcia vestes, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Condicere operam, I, Praef. 5.

Condimentario genere, XIX, 50, 4. — condimentariae, caepae, XIX, 32, 3.

Condimentum peculiare, XXXIV, 20, 3. — condimento perniciosior,

XI, 117, 4. — condimenta, quae fasciculum abstergerent, XXX, 27, 4. — innumera, XXXI, 41, 3. — in condimentis, XX, 41, 4; XX, 73, 1. — pertinentes ad condimenta, XIX, 49, 8. — condimenta picis, XIV, 24, 1. — condimentorum fastidia, XIX, 48, 2. — condimentis inscribitur hippomarinum, XX, 96, 2. — interponitur, XX, 58, 2.

Conditio: condunt mari vinum, XIV, 9, 4. — sapore cereali, XIX, 53, 4. — musta calce, XXXVI, 48, 4. — condivere mustis resina, XIV, 24, 4; XIV, 25, 3. — condire vinum aliud vinn vutere, XXIII, 22, 3. — condire cristas gallinaceorum, X, 27, 4. — faciliora ad condendum, XIX, 25, 4. — condiendi vina origo, XVI, 16, 4. — conduntur in melle cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — herbarum viridum sapore, XV, 4, 4. — caules vitis in aceto et muria, XIV, 23, 1. — cauliculi spinæ albæ, XXI, 39, 2. — cilio folia rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — aceto, XIX, 43, 4. — conditur mari et defruto, XIV, 9, 2. — condiri alimur, XXII, 33, 2. — condiri abiectione interanea, XXXII, 29, 1. — conditum pice vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — condita muria anonis, XXVII, 12, 4. — condita caepa, XIX, 32, 3. — carthe, XXXII, 39, 2. — ianla, XX, 49, 4. — ruta, XX, 54, 5. — myrrhæ odore vasa, XIV, 15, 4. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — in vino dulci uvæ, XXIII, 7, 4. — ollis nuce, XV, 24, 4. — conditos in ligneum vas, XXVIII, 29, 3. — condendis aliis vinis pinguis, XIV, 8, 8.

Condiscal vitæ stare, XVII, 35, 25. — condiscens Natura lilia facere, XXI, 44, 2.

Condiscipuli, XXXIV, 5, 1.

Conditio insidiosa, XXXI, 19, 2. — insidiosissima, XXI, 8, 11. —

conditio mortalium, VII, 53, 4. — hæc est omni in re animorum conditio, ut, XXVI, 9, 3. — id conditio largita non sit, XVII, 16, 4. — conditio ea vitæ est, XXV, 7, 3. — quorum conditio erat, XXXVI, 4, 9. — conditio (ruris) si neget, XVIII, 50, 3. — conditionis Latine populi, III, 14, 5. — conditionis liberæ oppidum, IV, 18, 8; IV, 19, 6. — civitas, IV, 12, 3. — conditionem similem habere frumentum, etc., XXIV, 101, 4. — a conditione seminis, XV, 15, 2.

Conditor fingendi singendique, 1, Præf. 20. — conditor annalium, V, 4, 8. — rerum (historicarum), VII, 34, 2. — conditor urbis, VI, 29, 2. — oppidi, VI, 25, 4. — atriusque civitatis, V, 24, 4. — Tiburtium Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 4. — conditor subtilioris sectæ, XXVI, 6, 2. — scenæ mimicæ, Grammaticæ, Astrologiæ, XXXV, 58, 4. — conditores eius artis, XXXIV, 19, 39. — conditores nostri (urbis Romæ), VIII, 22, 4. — Romani imperii, XXII, 3, 3. — Heliopoleos arabes, VI, 34, 8. — Sagunti, XVI, 79, 3. — conditores (legis), XVI, 5, 2. — conditoribus rerum celeberrimis, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Conditorium, VII, 16, 2. — Murthinum in conditorum servari, XXXVII, 7, 2.

Condritilla, XXI, 52, 2.

Condriton, sive condritille (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 45, 4. — condrylla anara est, XXI, 65, 4.

Conduco: conducit magis generi humano, II, 5, 6. — conducit inter cibos bibere, XXII, 23, 4. — conducit nulli, XXIII, 24, 2. — conducit seri crebriores, XVII, 19, 4. — conducit id viti, XVII, 35, 49. — conducunt pascua, XIX, 45, 4. — conducunt oculis, XXVIII, 14, 2. —

imbres non conducunt vitibus, etc., XVII, 2, 4. — conducunt membra nervi interiores, XI, 88, 2. — conducebant coquos ex macello, XVIII, 28, 1. — conducere (vina) alvo citae, XXIII, 24, 1. — conduxisse plingendum monumentum, XXXV, 36, 45.

Condundum strumas dicitur comprimere, XXVI, 14, 1.

Condylomatis inspergitur aloë, XXVII, 3, 5. — araneus medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — fel caprinum, etc., XXVIII, 64, 1. — succus coloneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — folia cypri, XXIII, 44, 1. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — glycyrrhizae, XXII, 11, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — lichen, XXIII, 69, 1. — nasenarum capitis cinis, etc., XXXII, 33, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — nuclea Graecae, XXIII, 76, 1. — oesypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — pluribum natum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pollen, XXII, 60, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — quinquefolium, etc., XXVI, 58, 2. — romarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — cinis vitium, etc., XXIII, 3, 2.

Confarrectionis vinculum, XVIII, 3, 2.

Conferciunt in folles, XII, 35, 1.

Confectura eadem, XXXIII, 57, 1. — confecturae locus, XIII, 23, 1.

Conferre confert aliquid et seminum aetas, XIX, 35, 2. — confert plurimum Sol, XXV, 84, 1. — confert plurimum bonitati, XXXIV,

20, 2. — plurimum concoctioni, XXII, 49, 2. — multum saporis obsoniorum, XXIII, 71, 3. — confert voci allium, XX, 23, 4. — conferunt suavitati et fertilitatis aquae salae, XIX, 59, 1. — confert candorem, etc., XXXV, 50, 2. — confert claritati oculorum, XX, 98, 1. — concoctionibus, XX, 18, 2. — multum conceptionibus, XXII, 40, 1. — multum celeritati partus, XXIII, 80, 4. — minimum auctoritati, XXIX, 6, 1. — confert alterna folia circumobruere, XIX, 26, 4. — confert palma medicinae germina, etc., XXIII, 53, 1. — non minus conferunt rura, XIX, 1, 1. — contulit Hispania, etc., XXXIII, 16, 1. — contulit aases populus, XXI, 7, 1. — in funus, XXXIII, 45, 1. — contulit picturae plurimum, XXXV, 35, 1. — plura picturae, quam ceteri, XXXV, 36, 47. — plurimum arti statuarum, XXXIV, 49, 45. — gloriam penicillo, XXXV, 36, 1. — contulere ac Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — conferre aliquid candori in mulierum cute existimatur, XI, 96, 2. — conferre frumento Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2. — conferre victoriae iudiciorum, XXIX, 20, 1. — conferre auctores, I, praef. 47. — conferre pecuniam, XXXIII, 48, 1. — conferens candori lanae, XIX, 18, 1. — conferente multum turba ad calorem, XI, 14, 1. — conferente India linum, etc., XXXV, 32, 1. — conferente multum soli natura, XIX, 40, 3. — conferente populo, XVIII, 2, 1. — confertur in oppidum, XII, 35, 2. — conferantur ad multas delicias, XI, 45, 4. — Italiae primis, XIV, 8, 10. — conferebantur tributa, VI, 30, 3.

Conferruminando, XXVII, 45, 1.

Conferta acino villa, XIV, 4, 17; — conferta multitudo, II, 16, 2. — confertae taleae, XVI, 8, 4.

Conferua, appellata a confertum-
nando, XXVII, 43, 4.

Conferuere grannm, XVIII,
73, 2.

Confessio de somno piscium, IX,
6, 3.—confessione illius aevi, XIV, 5,
4.—confessione artificum, XXXV,
36, 7.—confessione omnium, IX,
6, 4.—confessione insula, XXXI, 4,
2.—confessiones indubitatas habet
laser, XXII, 49, 3.

Confestim canescere, VII, 2, 15.
—confestim expirasse, II, 89, 2.—
confestim prodest, XXVIII, 48, 3.—
confestim purgat, XXII, 49, 4.—
confestim recreare, XXX, 27, 5.—
confestim sanari, XXII, 65, 4.—
confestim sedare traditur, XXIV,
406, 4.—confestim sumpta, XXII,
47, 3.—confestim liberatur, XXX,
50, 4.

Conficio: conficit alvus cibos,
XXVI, 28, 4.—conficit scorpio ge-
nitores, XI, 30, 5.—conficit homi-
nem in aqua polyopus, IX, 48, 2.—
conficit ex anguibus monstra, etc.,
XXIX, 22, 4.—qui cibos non confi-
ciunt, XXX, 20, 2.—conficiunt cibos
dentes, XI, 64, 4.—conficiunt bella,
XVI, 65, 4.—conficiunt morte lenta,
XI, 30, 4.—conficiebant aurum et
argentum, etc., XXXV, 45, 4.—
conficit stadia mille, II, 73, 2.—
confecit elephantum, VIII, 7, 4.—
confecerint iter pedibus, XXV, 5, 5.
—conficere Ceres invenit, VII, 57,
4.—conficere medicamina, XXXIV,
25, 4.—conficientes ventre devorata,
VIII, 30, 4.—omnia devorata, XXX,
20, 3.—conficitur pugna, VIII, 33,
4.—conficitur caseus in ipsa urbe,
XI, 97, 2.—nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4.
—conficitur pars itineris, VI, 26, 8.
—conficitur macie corpus, XXXII,
39, 4.—conficitur oleae lacryma me-
dicamentum, XII, 38, 4.—conficitur

cantus trino versu, X, 52, 3.—con-
ficiuntur cibi, XI, 79, 2.—confi-
ciuntur pelle candidae, etc., XIII, 43,
4.—conficiuntur sacra, XXXI, 44,
5.—confici coepa, XXXIII, 57,
4.—confici expeditionem, VII, 2, 49.
—confici sidus intelligimus, II, 44,
4.—confici sagittis, XXXIV, 49, 10.
—tridentibus, IX, 46, 4.—conficiatur
bruma, XVIII, 62, 4; XVIII, 63, 4.
—confectus plagis, VIII, 61, 4.—
confectus ictibus et morsu equi,
VIII, VIII, 64, 3.—confestum sidus,
XVI, 36, 4.—confecti moeroris tabe,
VIII, 42, 2.—confectae brumae die,
XXXVI, 45, 4.—confecti sideris si-
gnum, XVIII, 68, 2.—confectum
sidus audimus, XVIII, 57, 4.—con-
fecto bello, VII, 27, 2; VII, 34, 3.
—opere, II, 55, 2.—confectis cor-
poribus, XXVI, 77, 4.—conficienda
ellyphais, XXXV, 50, 2.—conficien-
dos cibos, XI, 68, 4.

Confidenter existimare debemus,
VIII, 34, 4.—confidentius affirmatur,
X, 97, 4.

Configunt iuncis ramas, XXXII,
24, 6.

Configo: configunt nidos bi-
rundines, X, 49, 2.—configunt
favos et ceras apes, XI, 4, 4.—con-
figuntur nidi, X, 47, 2.—con-
flecta ex Graeca vanitate, XXXVII,
74, 2.

Confinis Aethiopiae Africa, VIII,
40, 4.—confinis Aegyptus, II, 74,
2.—confinis Atlantici Maris, XIII,
29, 4.—confinis liss Thali, VI, 5,
3.—Oceano Britanniae, XXV, 6, 5.
—confines illis, VII, 2, 7.

Confinium Persidis, II, 410, 2.—
confinium Armeniae atque Iberiae,
VI, 45, 4.—confinium Characis,
VI, 30, 8.—confinium maris, III,
24, 3.—confinium ibi Germanorum,
IV, 25, 4.—confinium illis est, II,

7, 2.—a confinio Arabiae, V, 14, 2.
—in confinio Boeotiae, IV, 14, 2.—
confinio Mauritaniae, VI, 35, 47.—
confinio Atticae Boeotiaeque, XXVII,
120, 4.—confinio casiae cinnamique,
XII, 44, 4.—confinia Syriae attingit
Arabia, V, 12, 1.

Confirmo capitulum, XXV, 83, 4.
—dentes mobiles, XXVIII, 49, 2.
—stomachum dissolutum, XXIX,
44, 5.—confirmant (affirmant), XI,
107, 4; XIII, 7, 5; X, 50, 4.—
confirmant, quod si, XXXIV, 48,
2.—confirmare quidam, X, 8, 4.
—sunt qui confirmant, X, 31, 2.—
confirma hanc opinionem; XXXVII,
4, 4.—confirmans consumpturam,
etc., IX, 58, 4.

Confiti vitium ex acinis, etc., XVI,
94, 4.—quicumque ligno confit sal,
XXXI, 40, 4.

Confi-teor: confitentur se vinci scor-
piones, XXVII, 2, 2.—consteantur
omnia nosse, XXIV, 102, 4.—confi-
teri cogunt, XXV, 5, 5.—confi-
tentibus verum, XVIII, 7, 3.—con-
fessus religione, XXII, 5, 4.—con-
fessus se victum, XXXV, 36, 20.—
confessa haec eorum Natura, II, 65,
6.—confessio rerum obscuritas, XVIII,
57, 4.—confessum est, II, 43, 9.—
confessum inter omnes sidus, XVIII,
68, 6.—confessae rei reliquias,
XXVI, 7, 4.—in re confessa, VII,
50, 4.—in confessa damnatione est,
XX, 45, 4.—confesso quoque Virgi-
lio, XIX, 49, 4.—in confesso est,
XVII, 35, 30.—quum in confesso
sit, XXXV, 34, 4 et 2.—confessi la-
pides esse, XXXVII, 73, 4.—con-
fessio urbis vocabilis, XV, 46, 4.—
confessa nunc attingam, II, 9, 3.
—confessa ex istis, XXX, 29, 2.
—confessa reliqua omittimus, XVII,
46, 8.—confessa propter experi-
menta, XIV, 8, 2.—gemmarum

genera, XXXVII, 44, 4.—confessa
in humine paucis, VII, 2, 25.—con-
fessa vitia fecit Natura, XVII, 3, 7.
—ad confessa transcamus, VII, 49,
3.—ordiemur a confessis, XXIX, 9,
4.—de confessis disseruisse praesti-
terit, X, 70, 3.—confitendum est;
XVIII, 56, 5.—confitendum habent,
XXXI, 24, 3.—confitendum sit,
XXVIII, 3, 4.

Conflagro: conflagravit basis,
XXXIV, 44, 2.—Capitolium, XXXIV,
47, 3.—pictura, XXXV, 33, 4.—
conflagrarent, II, 114, 2.—confla-
grare metas, XXVIII, 67, 40.—con-
flagrare sponte, XII, 42, 4.—confla-
grasse se, X, 6, 4.

Conflare aes, VII, 57, 6.—con-
flans ignem puer (Antiphili), XXXV,
40, 43 et 48.—conflatur mixtis venis
plumbum cum argento, XXXIV, 47,
3.—conflantur ita, XXXIII, 46, 4.—
conflata status a Censoribus, XXXIV,
44, 4.—conflati resolvuntur in plum-
bum, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Conflaturus auri, VII, 57, 6.

Conflexa cubito, II, 44, 3.

Conflicto: conflictantem se moe-
rore, VIII, 21, 6.—conflictari morbo,
XXIX, 43, 2.—conflictatus gravi
morbo, XXIII, 27, 4.—conflictatae
hieme volucres, XVIII, 57, 3.

Confluctu nubium, II, 43, 2.

Confligere, X, 37, 4.

Confluo: confluit Hypanis cum
Borysthenes, IV, 26, 3.—confluit
humor in hunc, XVI, 23, 2.—con-
fluunt amnes e diverso, VI, 4, 5.—
confluunt duo rivi, XXXI, 49, 3.—
confluat succus in ipsas, XXVI, 38,
4.—quo confluat succus, XIII, 43, 2.
—confluere humore lubrico, XXXIII,
41, 4.—confines Euphratis, atque
Tigris, VI, 30, 5; VI, 32, 4.—a
confluente supradicto, III, 49, 4.—
confluente in unum concursu quinque

amnum, VI, 23, 5. — confluentes, VI, 34, 4.

Confodi iubent, XVII, 32, 4. — confosus suis telis, XXXII, 4, 3. — confossis pedibus, VIII, 7, 2.

Confractus mons, V, 27, 3. — in confracto solida omnia ostendens, XXXV, 40, 3. — confracta fabae magnitudine, XXXIII, 35, 4. — confracta in humeros iuga, II, 44, 3. — ossa, XXVIII, 45, 2. — confractis aquis Nilus, V, 40, 5. — confractis tumulis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

Confragosa et aspera, III, 9, 2.

Confricatio: confricant manu, XXIX, 9, 5. — confricando odorem rosae emittit, XXI, 72, 4. — confricatur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — confricetur lignum, XXXII, 52, 3. — confricari, XVIII, 23, 2. — confricatis dentibus, atque gingivis, XXIX, 9, 2. — nianibus pedibusque, XXXI, 46, 4. — membris, XXVIII, 37, 2.

Confugio: confugit ad hominem cervus, VIII, 50, 1. — confugere ad remedia, XI, 35, 4.

Confundo: confundit hoc intellectum, XXI, 70, 4. — confundit plerosque similitudo nominum, XX, 48, 4. — confundunt haec omnia, XXV, 32, 4. — confunditur aer sorte utraque, II, 38, 1. — confundi omnia, II, 59, 2. — confusum aes auro, etc., XXXIV, 3, 1. — confusum volumen, XVIII, 43, 1. — confuso sigeo ceræ, II, 52, 2. — confusus, erebrique permistis, XXIX, 44, 8. — confusior pavor, VII, 4, 5.

Congelatione minui liquorem omnem, XXXI, 24, 3.

Congelo: coeget Luna pruinas cadentes, XVIII, 68, 4. — congelatum, significat Almachium, IV, 27, 4.

Conger eorum unedo, XV, 28, 1.

Congenita mundo robora, XVI, 2, 2. — congenitam ei gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — congeniti pili non desinunt, XI, 94, 2. — libidinosi desinunt maturius, XI, 94, 3.

Conger, IX, 24, 1. — conger (longus), IX, 37, 4. — cooger locustam pavet, IX, 88, 4. — conger et muræna odio mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 4. — congro similia ophidion, XXXII, 35, 4. — congre polypum lacerant, IX, 88, 4.

Congeries struis, XVI, 22, 4. — congeriem construere, XVIII, 74, 7. — congerie densa grani, XIII, 30, 4. — stipitis foliis, XIII, 32, 3. — ramorum fruticumque, VIII, 54, 2.

Congero: congerit huc omnia, X, 66, 4. — congerunt ramos, VIII, 8, 4. — congerant opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — congerant uoi minimo digito tres aulos, XXXIII, 6, 8. — congerentem lapides in situlam, X, 60, 4. — congerente lanceas milite, IX, 5, 3. — coegeratur terra, XIX, 26, 5. — congeatus in uterulos, XI, 42, 2. — congestum circiter millia HS. XVIII, 7, 5. — congestae insulae, II, 87, 4. — congestae rosa cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — congesta cubilis, XXIX, 8, 4. — congesta in unum locum, XI, 40, 4.

Congiarium: in congiarium divisit millia eadum, XIV, 47, 4. — Salis modios sex mille in congiario dedit, XXXI, 44, 5.

Congio aquae, XXXII, 44, 7. — mellis, XIV, 44, 4. — musti albi, XXIV, 79, 4. — resinae, XVI, 22, 3. — vini, XXVI, 56, 4. — congiosa amurcae, XVII, 47, 4. — congiosa binos haurire, XIV, 28, 7. — congias tribus epotis, XIV, 28, 5.

Conglaciato imbra grandinem feri, II, 61, 1.

Conglobatur impetu fulmen, II, 60, 4. — *conglobatus homo in semet* (in utero) X, 84, 1. — *conglobato sanguine*, XXIII, 28, 1. — *conglobato corpore in pilae modum*, IX, 70, 3.

Congluinat carnes elum, XXVII, 24, 2. — *cinis ex sicu*, XXIII, 63, 7. — *vulnere coelestis*, XXX, 39, 4. — *cuccus mororum*, XXIII, 70, 4. — *vermes terreni*, XXX, 39, 3. — *folie vlsium*, XXIII, 3, 2.

Congrego: *congregare in urbes provincium*, VI, 30, 1. — *congregare musulas*, XXIX, 22, 2. — *congregare oves*, VIII, 72, 3. — *congregantibus se feris*, VIII, 47, 2. — *congregantur in loco certo ciconiae*, X, 34, 4. — *congregantur purpurae verno tempore*, IX, 60, 1. — *delphini cantu*, IX, 8, 7. — *congregantur nulli externo (qui)*, V, 8, 3. — *congregabuntur aves*, XXVIII, 87, 2. — *congregari videmus animantia*, VII, 4, 6. — *congregari serpentes*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *congregari cum lupis*, VIII, 34, 2. — *congregata multitudine*, VII, 53, 5.

Congressu *feminarum*, XII, 30, 3. — *congressus gladiatorios inter se edere*, VIII, 2, 1. — *congressus in arena*, VIII, 7, 1.

Congruo: *congruit pulegio menta*, XIX, 47, 1. — *congruit vino crocus*, XXI, 47, 3. — *congruit opinio priore Persico silphio*, XIX, 45, 5. — *observatio haec non congruit*, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *congruit poni rariores*, XVII, 35, 45. — *congruunt (ubi) Solis et terrae centra*, XVIII, 69, 3. — *menstruae nullae inter se congruunt*, VI, 23, 2. — *dulcia inter se non congruunt*, XIV, 9, 3. — *congruebant ad horas lineae*, VII, 60, 3. — *congruat itineri Solis*, II, 6, 6. — *congruat si in eundem diem Veneris exortus*, XI, 44, 4. — *si in defectus Lunae Solisve con-*

gruat, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *congruere debet manus cum gradu*, XVIII, 54, 2. — *congruere sibi ipsam rerum naturam*, II, 413, 4. — *operationem cum serpentium*, XXIX, 43, 2. — *sonitum et ictum*, II, 55, 4. — *congruere ad numerum Lunae*, XI, 76, 4. — *congruens ratio*, II, 3, 3. — *congruente motu*, II, 7, 2. — *congruente sententiae cum alio*, XVIII, 57, 5. — *congruentibus ita fatie*, XXXIII, 53, 2. — *congruentia cum Sole sidera*, II, 81, 1.

Coni bellici, X, 4, 2.

Coniectare, VIII, 42, 2. — *permittitur*, IV, 28, 1. — *coniectanti animo*, II, 24, 2. — *coniectatur huiusmodi dubio argumento*, II, 42, 2.

Coniectura divinationis est, II, 412, 7. — *coniecturas humanae opae*, XXII, 56, 2. — *coniecturae locum relinquit*, II, 67, 2. — *coniecturae medicinarum fecit*, XXVI, 7, 1. — *coniecturam aspicere fallacem*, XII, 49, 5. — *coniecture inductus*, XXVIII, 2, 3. — *coniecture hac censescentes*, XXVIII, 40, 1. — *coniecture utraque pari*, XXVII, 2, 4. — *coniectura mentis humanae*, II, 4, 1. — *animi*, II, 8, 2. — *coniecture experiendi*, XXXVII, 45, 5. — *coniectura non dubia*, II, 83, 1. — *coniectura heud quamquam perpetua*, XI, 48, 1. — *coniectura capitur*, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Coniectatio de Deo minus plana, II, 5, 7. — *coniectatio ingenii opum*, VI, 22, 5. — *coniectatio divina doctoris*, II, 54, 2. — *coniectatio incerta*, II, 65, 2. — *coniectationem non obscuram habet*, X, 97, 1.

Coniectio: *de tota coniectione*, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Coniectu (verbae), XXVI, 9, 4. — *radiorum*, II, 39, 2.

Coniunctio: *conicitur in oculum seman*, XXVII, 23, 1. — *coniectus in*

dolium serpentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — *coniectus cinis esesit dentibus*, XXX, 8, 2. — *coniectus piscis in Caesaria piscinis*, IX, 78, 1. — *coniectus ubi est pugnae*, IX, 9, 3. — *coniecta in acetum saba*, XXII, 69, 1. — *in vaginas cucurbita*, XI X, 24, 2. — *in unum cumulum*, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *in fistulas radia derasa*, XXIV, 16, 1. — *coniectum solo lupinum*, XVIII, 36, 2. — *coniectum in nares*, XX, 4, 1. — *coniecta ita interpretatione*, X, 24, 3. — *coniecti in flumen*, XXXI, 20, 1. — *coniectis unguibus in fances*, VIII, 18, 1. — *coniectas in fictile ranas*, XXXII, 24, 6.

Coniti: *aconiti*, XXXV, 40, 14.

Coniugium: *coniugii fidem non violant columbae*, X, 52, 1. — *coningio fieri paria merita*, XI, 28, 5. — *coningia ferre vagantur*, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — *coniugia bina (corvorum)*, X, 15, 1.

Coniungere: *lignum lapidemque*, XVI, 83, 1. — *coniunctus muro monti mons*, V, 17, 3.

Coniugula myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

Coniunctioni Venus praestat, XV, 36, 2.

Coniux Caesaris, X, 83, 1. — *Neronis*, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *regia*, VII, 40, 3. — *coniux et soror*, XXXVI, 14, 7. — *coniuges (femine pavones)*, X, 79, 3.

Conlacrata plaga, XVII, 35, 32.

Connecto: *connectitur secunda regio*, III, 16, 1. — *connectuntur Adiabenis Carduehi*, VI, 17, 2. — *connecti cogit aliam maiorem insaniam*, XXXVI, 24, 13. — *connexa ratio siderum*, XVIII, 56, 1. — *vinearum*, etc., XVII, 2, 8. — *frumenti servandi*, XVIII, 73, 1. — *connexa haec illis*, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *connexa huic causa*, II, 13, 7. — *connexa fasciculis arundo*, XVII, 35, 17. — *con-*

nexae toto latere conchae, IX, 62, 2. — *connexo his causis visu*, etc., II, 16, 2. — *connexis ita rebus*, XXXV, 1, 1.

Conniver: *connivent gena inferiore*, XI, 57, 1. — *utraq; gena, quae*, XI, 57, 1. — *quae obliquis oculis*, etc., XI, 55, 4. — *qui non conniverent*, XI, 54, 3. — *connivere*, X, 97, 1. — *conniventem*, X, 3, 5. — *conniventium oculi perlucebant*, XXXIII, 24, 5. — *connivētibus oculis*, II, 55, 5; XI, 54, 4.

Connubium arborum, XVI, 1, 1. — *connubio permixta Troglodytis Aethiopia*, XII, 42, 2. — *connubia Amazonum*, VI, 7, 1. — *connubia Troglodytarum*, VI, 33, 5.

Consulata in mensae mulier, etc., XXVIII, 23, 1.

Conqueri non cessavit, VII, 16, 2. — *conquerente pretii magnitudinem*, VII, 10, 6.

Conquestio coturnicum, X, 33, 2.

Conquisitas opes quaestu meretricio, XXXVI, 17, 6.

Conquisitio (Consulis), XXXV, 46, 1.

Consolatur numine, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Conserendo: *conserendit equum ovata*, VIII, 64, 5. — *conserendunt arbores*, VIII, 8, 2. — *conserendere naves*, VIII, 1, 2. — *conserendenti navim Grasso*, XV, 24, 4.

Conscia teretis ac lubrici tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — *conscio nullo*, VII, 63, 3. — *conscil sibi delphin*, IX, 9, 4. — *consciae spes id se facturam*, quod concupisci possit, XI, 5, 2. — *consciae quadrupedes*, XIX, 43, 1. — *conscilis noctium simulacris*, XV, 10, 1.

Conscientia singulorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — *deliciarum*, XXXVII, 12, 2. — *litterarum*, VII, 34, 2. — *unio-*

consentientia perire serpentes dicuntur homine percussio, XXIX, 23, 4.

Conscisco: consciant, XXIV, 402, 3. — consciere sibi mortem, II, 5, 44. — consciuisse, XXXVI, 59, 2. — conscita nece, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Conscribitur parietes, XXVIII, 4, 6. — conscriptum est Anolibus, XXVI, 4, 4.

Consecant sutculos, XII, 43, 4. — consecrat ad ossa, XXXVI, 66, 2. — consecutum, XX, 39, 4. — consecit in tenues membranas, XXX, 40, 4. — consecrae periculatum, IX, 48, 2.

Consecro: consecrabat Curiam, XXXV, 40, 4. — consecravit sex lae aede Veueris, XXXVII, 5, 4. — humerum dextrum quibus monstris consecret, XXVIII, 29, 4. — consecrando praecepta eius tria, VII, 32, 4. — Vva picta si consecratur inter vites, XVIII, 70, 4. — consecratus Dese locus, VII, 36, 4. — consecratus vivus, VII, 48, 4. — consecratum capitis simulserum, II, 23, 4. — consecrato etiam exemplo, XXXII, 4, 5. — consecratae amphorae, XXXV, 46, 3. — consecrata diis vasa, VII, 39, 2. — consecratis bonis, VII, 45, 3.

Consecratur: consecratur draco ova aquilae, X, 5, 2. — consecramur opera Neturae, VII, 53, 5. — non fabulosa, XIV, 6, 4. — consecrari talis, VII, 9, 4. — nunc non est propositum, XXII, 3, 2. — consecrari ovium senectem, VIII, 72, 2. — consecrantibus ossenam muraenis, IX, 48, 4. — consecrati ista substitui, II, 53, 2. — consecrati Magos, XXIV, 99, 4. — consecranda nobis, XXI, 28, 4.

Consecratio generum (vini), XIV, 8, 40.

Conseminia vitis, XIV, 4, 43.

Consensescit in patre I, Praef. 4. — consensescunt oleas, XVII, 30, 2. — consensuit tabula carie, XXXV, 36, 28. — consensuerit in ferro, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Consensus aevi de his (vinis) iudicaverunt, XIV, 8, 40. — consensus in eo mortalium, II, 2, 4. — consensus gentium est, XXVIII, 5, 3. — tacitus gentium, VII, 58, 4; VII, 59, 4; VII, 60, 4. — da qui consensus iudicat, II, 64, 4. — consensus prope iudicata, XXII, 4, 2. — omolium, XX, 8, 3. — consensus advocat, XVII, 8, 2. — consensus decorum, XXXV, 40, 44. — consensus laudatur, XVII, 44. — consensus honoratus est, XXII, 5, 2.

Consentaneum est dicere at remede, XVII, 39, 4. — consentaneum videtur, VII, 57, 4.

Consentio: consentit et Boeus, X, 3, 2. — consentit octani motibus, II, 400, 2. — consentiunt euctores Graeci, XVII, 46, 2. — consentiunt quando proficiantur, X, 30, 4. — consentiunt his epistolas regis, VI, 24, 8. — consentiunt (quod est rarum), XVIII, 74, 3. — consensere ista toto mundo, XXX, 4, 4. — consensisse medicos, XIV, 8, 4. — consensiens de elbo, XXII, 44, 2.

Consequor: consequitur Solem Luna, II, 6, 44. — consequuntur oculorum claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3. — id consecutus est ille, XXXVI, 24, 2. — consecutus id est, VIII, 70, 4. — consecutum id mox est, VII, 36, 2. — consequens horum est vini fecer, XXIII, 31, 4. — vindemia oleorum, XV, 2, 2. — consecuta computatio, II, 412, 41. — gelatio, XVII, 37, 44. — consecuto exitu veridico, VII, 15, 2. — consecuti famam, XXXVI, 4, 29. —

consecuta felicitate, VII, 45, 5. — serenitate, XV, 3, 4.

Consero: conserit vitam Narbonicam tota provincia, XIV, 4, 49. — conserito, XIV, 5, 2. — conseris vitibus mons, V, 30, 1. — conseris palmetis Hiericus, V, 45, 4. — conserim solum, XVIII, 55, 2. — conserendum fundum, XVIII, 6, 6.

Consero: conserere pugnam cum (aliquo), VIII, 41, 2. — conserius ventri aculeus apum, XI, 49, 2. — conseris toto, II, 4, 4. — conseris cum iis dimicatione, VIII, 41, 3. — conseriti ordines doliorum, VIII, 6, 1. — conseris ova edunt, IX, 74, 9.

Conserua Aesopi, XXXVI, 47, 5. — conserui eius, XXXIII, 52, 1.

Conseruo: conseruant viree, quae, XI, 419, 1. — conseruatus Augustus a medico, XXV, 38, 1. — lactuca, XIX, 38, 4. — conseruandam valetudinem, XXII, 7, 4.

Consideo, vel *consido*: consistunt nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — consistunt iuga deuexitate molli, III, 28, 4. — consistunt aquilae, cum occidere, X, 3, 3. — columbae viso accipit, X, 9, 2. — donec consadat, XXXV, 55, 4. — dum consadat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — consistant vha aquae, XXXVI, 52, 4. — ut primum consediasset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — considerare bumi, VIII, 61, 4. — in vado, XXXVII, 11, 11. — considerare patiuntur, XXIX, 9, 5.

Consilium celebre, XXXV, 7, 3. — consilium indicem, VII, 44, 1. — da consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24. — consilii penuria, VII, 6, 2. — consilii satis dedere priaci, XXIII, 22, 3. — quales in consilium eunt? XXXIX, 8, 4. — consilium dabit et soli Natura, XVII, 35, 21. — consilium suum cuique dabit, XVIII, 67, 41. — consilia parricidae, VII, 46, 2. — con-

siliorum naturae, particeps, XI, 9, 2. — consilia eorum non prodidit, XXXIV, 49, 23. — consilia privatim habent spes, XI, 4, 1.

Consiligo, XXV, 48, 4. — medetur phthisi, etc., XXVI, 21, 1.

Consisto: consistit auctoritas intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 7. — consistit aestus, II, 100, 4. — consistit prope immobilis, II, 14, 4. — consistat humor, XVII, 35, 50. — consistenter salubrius, XIX, 6, 4. — consistentes ibi humores, XXIII, 74, 4. — consistere in suo, II, 4, 2.

Consobrinus eius, XXXV, 58, 1.

Consortione quidam hominum gentia animalia, IX, 1, 1.

Conspectus, VIII, 37, 2.

Conspicio: ne conspiciatur ab homine, VIII, 68, 2. — conspici possit undique, XXXVI, 4, 10. — conspici desinunt, XVIII, 58, 1. — conspecti sunt portantes, XI, 10, 1. — conspecto leone, VIII, 21, 3. — conspecti produntur, II, 31, 1. — conspectu rarum, X, 3, 3.

Conspicuum ipsius pavent, VIII, 5, 2. — extraque conspicuum, III, 13, 1. — in conspectu earum est, etc., VI, 37, 3. — in nostro conspectu, XXV, 51, 1. — si auferatur aqua a conspectu templi, XXXI, 13, 1.

Conspargere rore, II, 6, 9. — conspergitur cinere, XX, 2, 1. — conspersum aceto cinerem sarmentorum, XXIII, 3, 2.

Conspicua magnitudine caesa, XI, 97, 1. — conspicua insula monumento Diomedis III, 30, 4. — Luna, II, 6, 12. — conspicua subito, II, 71, 3. — conspicuum omnibus e terris sidus, II, 23, 4. — conspicuum genus erudita operatione, XI, 28, 2. — conspicui candoria, XV, 49, 15. — conspicuae magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1. — conspicuo fonte, VI, 34, 4. — con-

spicua aspectu feritate, VIII, 27, t. — conspicua amplitudine eallais, XXXVII, 33, t. — sidere, II, 10, 2. — conspicuae imagines, XXI, 105, 2. — conspicuae (quando) lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. — conspicuae undique adnavigantibus, XXXVI, t 6, 2.

Conspiravit consensus gentium, VII, 58, t.

Conspissata creta, XXXV, t 8, t.

Constans contra tenorem algoris, XIV, 4, 7. — constantius representant (colorem), XXXVII, 33, 3. — constantius perfiant, II, 47, 3. — constantissime, XXIII, 20, t. — constantia auri contra, etc., XXXIII, t 9, 5. — constantia Caesaris, VII, 25, t. — constantiae maioris mares, IX, 45, t. — constantiam patris aemulatus, XXXIV, t 9, 17. — constantissima affirmatione Annalium, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Conato: constat inter omnes, XXII, 52, t. — constat satis, IX, 63, t. — constat id enim, IX, 49, t. — constat fere, VI, 42, 2. — non satis constat, an, XII, 42, 6. — nec constat auctoribus, XVI, t 9, 5. — nec iam constat, III, 22, 3. — non constat inter auctores, XXIX, 30, t. — constat ventum ad montem, V, t, 11. — constat haud dubiis argumentis, II, 69, t. — constat furantibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — constat non gigni, VIII, 54, 5. — nec deinde Graecis de ea constat, XXV, t 06, t. — constat e caelo sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — constat totum lunari ratione, XVIII, 68, t 0. — constat haec ars suis legibus, XIV, 28, 6. — totum opus non aliunde constat, XXX, 2, 2. — constat maxime pedibus distinctio volucrum, X, t 3, t. — constat natione summa bouitatis mellis, XI, t 4, t. — constat religione vita, XIV, 23, t. — constat fructus radice, frutice, etc.,

XII, 24, t. — constat hoc molae discrimine, XVIII, 20, 3. — constat vapore culpa, XVIII, 69, 8. — constat fulgore Solis, XI, 54, t. — eonstat eo vita animalium, XVIII, 57, 2. — constat ex aere et purpura color, etc., XXXVII, 22, 2. — constat fere olei generibus, XII, 2, 3. — constat papavere et iuella, XX, 79, t. — constat vis omnis in oculis, VIII, 21, t. — constat iuventa vigor, IX, 54, 4. — constat omnis eius nobilitas, V, t 7, 2. — eonstat intra haec, XVIII, 69, t 0. — constat ita collyrium, XXXIV, 27, t. — constat ille melior, cuius, etc., XXXVII, 22, 2. — numerus constat in nomine, XXV, 47, t. — non constat sibi in hac parte Gracorum diligentis, XXXV, 34, t. — constat soli proprietate quadam porro, XIX, 33, 2. — constat ista ingeniiis, XXII, 56, t; XXXVI, 68, t. — constat opes metallis, XXXV, t, t. — constat liquoze cetera, XXXV, 50, 2. — constat omnia sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2. — quae suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — annua caeli ratione, XVII, 47, 3. — certo temperamento, XVII, 37, 9. — constant artificio reliqua, XXXIV, 3, t. — constat melli doctes sine mulso, XXII, 50, 3. — constat iniuria hominum, XVII, 37, 45. — constant intra praedicta, XVI, t, t. — constant nervis et cute, XI, 98, t. — multiplici cute margaritae, IX, 54, 3. — constat ista persuasione gentium, XXXII, t 4, t. — constant haec omnia, II, t 3, 3. — constant causae, II, 9, 3. — constant nobis tanto deliciae, XII, 41, 2. — tanto impendio, XIV, 28, t. — nullo impendio, XVIII, 36, 2. — vilissime, XVIII, 8, 6. — constant pluria fictilia, etc., XXXV, 46, 4. — constat tal-utis, etc., XXXVI, t 8, t. —

constabnat reliqua observatione cuiusque, XVIII, 69, 10. — quum constet, II, 8, 4. — constet aestimatio, II, 21, 2. — constet pura sinceritas, XV, 6, 3. — constet auctoritas, XXXIII, 55, 3. — unde plane constant, gentes, VI, 21, 1. — constant sententiae, XXIII, 20, 1. — constiterint navigationes, XXXIII, 57, 3. — Athleta quum constitisset, nullo vestigio educebat, VII, 19, 3. — constitit singulas uncias vini, XIV, 6, 3. — constaturus fructus minimo impendio, XVIII, 6, 5. — constare per se terra arida sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — constare frigore omnem uredinem, XVIII, 68, 10. — constare pabulo eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — constare ea caelo maxime, XVIII, 56, 5. — constare ex caelo margaritas, IX, 54, 2. — constare sine istis salutem posse, XXII, 56, 2. — constare equidem eam miror, XXI, 49, 1. — constare non putant, quis, etc., XXXV, 36, 37. — quae constare animadvertimus, XVII, 1, 6. — constare inter omnes video, VIII, 65, 3.

Consternatio: consternatione tanta plebei, X, 60, 2.

Consterno: consternunt nidum mollibus plumis, X, 49, 1. — consternere serobes crate, X, 61, 1. — consterni lapide, XVII, 16, 3. — constratus lectus, X, 60, 2. — constrato in navibus ponte, IV, 24, 2. — constrat specus molli fronde, VIII, 54, 2.

Constitui: constitui narrare, I, Praef. 1. — constituit multa Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 7. — constituit dignationem Protageni, XXXV, 36, 25. — constituere, IV, 26, 13. — constituere domos, VII, 57, 4. — constituens colossus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — constituentibus regem Magia, XXXVII, 54, 7. — constituentur dies, XVIII, 3,

5. — constituta forma est, XXXIII, 8, 1. — constituta pro terminis, XXXVI, 1, 2. — constitutum hac de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Constitutiones publicae inciduntur tabulis aereis, XXXIV, 21, 1.

Constringo: constringit magis vinum rubrum, XXII, 24, 3. — constringas ne nimium, XVII, 35, 34. — constringentem vim succi, XXXIII, 54, 1. — constringendum ubi aliquid est, XXIII, 82, 1. — constricta, II, 4, 2. — arbor, XVII, 18, 2. — venia lingua XI, 65, 3. — constrictis febribus, XXIII, 63, 3. — constrictius genus conyzae, XXI, 32, 1.

Construo: construunt aggeres, VIII, 8, 10. — parietes, XXXVI, 51, 1. — favos apes, XI, 5, 2. — nidum ludo, X, 49, 1. — construxerat aedem hoc lapide, XXXVI, 46, 1. — construere congeriem, XVIII, 74, 7. — nidum, X, 2, 1. — cubilia, XXXVII, 6, 4. — casas, VII, 2, 19. — construi fenum non nisi siccum oportet, XVIII, 67, 1. — constructus rogas, X, 60, 2.

Consuiscere pati falcem, XVII, 14, 1. — consueta silva digerere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — consuetum ad locum ventitans, IX, 8, 3.

Consuetudo fiat algendi, XIV, 41, 3. — consuetudo bibendi auget aviditatem, XVI, 28, 7. — consuetudo pariendo, XVII, 35, 18. — consuetudo vomitionum, XXII, 3, 3. — consuetudo intelligit, II, 46, 4. — indicavit, X, 4, 3. — melius dimisisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — melius appellat, VIII, 4, 1. — consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 14. — consuetudo ei perpetua fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — consuetudo idem quod modus efficit, XVII, 2, 5. — ad consuetudinem cibi aspia reversa, X, 96, 1. — contra consuetudinem, X, 98, 1. — consuetudine invitatus, IX, 85, 1. — consuetudine eo perdu-

cia, ut, X, 60, 4.—consuetudine ipsa innoxium fieret, XXV, 3, 4.—consuetudine naturam fecisse, VII, 18, 2.—consuetudine nitoris, XXXIV, 20, 3.—qua consuetudine, XXXIII, 13, 2.—sunt ibi simili consuetudine, IV, 26, 42.

Conno: consunt tabuli spinasothecas, XXXV, 2, 1.

Consul Attilius, VIII, 6, 3. — XI Augustus, XIX, 6, 1.—Balbus, VII, 44, 4.—primus enim Bruto, XXXVI, 24, 9.—Cicero anno Urbis octava, IX, 63, 2.—bis Crispus, XVI, 94, 4.—Lucillus, XXXVI, 8, 4.—septies C. Marius, XI, 104, 4.—ter Mucianus, III, 9, 6; XXVIII, 5, 7.—L. Opimius, XIV, 6, 2.—bis Passienus, XVI, 94, 4.—Sex Papirius, XV, 44, 4.—Marcellus et Sulpicius Gallus, II, 9, 4.—consul Tusculanorum, VII, 44, 4.—consul pridie Kal. Ianuarius, VII, 54, 2.—consulis nomen vina habent, XIV, 46, 4.—consules fuerant patres (eorum), XXXIII, 6, 4.—consulum castra, X, 53, 4.

Consularis, VII, 53, 4.—consularis vir, VII, 54, 4; XI, 85, 4; XV, 24, 5; XXXVII, 7, 4.—consularis Cestius, XXXIV, 18, 8.—Peditus, XXXV, 7, 3.—Petronius, XXXVII, 7, 3.—Servilius, XXIV, 28, 2.—consularia quidam, XI, 46, 3.—consularis via, XVIII, 29, 3.—consularis domus, XXX, 20, 3.—consulares, VII, 45, 3.—duo, XXVI, 4, 4.—senes, XXIX, 5, 4.—duo assumpti carbonculo, XXXVI, 69, 4.—e consularibus, IX, 34, 4.—consularibus Patricijs, XXXII, 42, 3.

Consulatus Agrippae, XXXVI, 24, 4.—secundus Marii, X, 5, 4.—tertius, XXXIII, 4, 4.—alter Muciaui, XXXV, 46, 4.—consulatus paucissimarum horarum, VII, 54, 2.—consulatus petitio, VII, 36, 2.—consula-

tus opera, VII, 34, 8.—post consulatum, VII, 44, 2.—consulatum inire, XI, 73, 4.—consulatum adeptus est, XXXV, 7, 4.—meritis industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5.—maiores Latio negaverunt, VII, 44, 4.—consulatu perfunetus, V, 4, 44.—tertio Caesaris, VIII, 7, 4; XIV, 47, 2.—Ciceronis, XXXIII, 8, 3.—Gallionis, XXXI, 33, 4.—C. Maenii, XXXIV, 44, 4.—altero Pompeii, VIII, 7, 2.—tertio Pompeii, XXXIII, 5, 4; XXXIV, 39, 2; XV, 4, 2.—Postumii, XV, 38, 4.—Scauri, VIII, 82, 5.—Titi quintus, II, 22, 2.—consulatu (Claudii), II, 22, 2.

Consulo: boni consuluit invenisse, XXXXIII, 2, 4.—consule deos rite, XXVIII, 3, 4.—boni consulant legentes, VIII, 47, 3.—consulisset deos quoscumque, XXX, 5, 2.—consultus a rege Apollo, VII, 47, 4.

Consulto: consultantibus laetum est, XXXII, 8, 4.—consultando assidue, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Consulto vetere patrum, III, 24, 5.

Consumo consumit se luxuria vitis, XVII, 35, 23.—consumit carcinodes, XX, 73, 4.—consumit genitura iris, XXI, 83, 3.—consumit polypum, XXVI, 37, 4.—consumit splenem, XXIII, 16, 4.—consumunt serichatum et gabalium intra se Arabes, XII, 45, 4.—consumunt calceamenta, XXXI, 46, 8.—consumunt aurum in se, etc. XXIX, 25, 2.—nihil quod consumat bonitatem, XXXIII, 49, 4.—consumpisset omnem tristitiae imaginem, XXXV, 36, 42.—consumere tabe lenta, II, 63, 3.—consumere lienem dicitur, XXVI, 48, 4.—consumente ubertatem seminum exustione, VII, 46, 4.—consumitur fertilitate sua XIX, 41, 2.—consumuntur umbrae, VI, 34, 3.—consumptus est iuedia, VIII, 64, 2.—

consumptus est phthiriasi Sylla, XXVI, 86, 4.—consumptus in colore, XXXVII, 22, 1.—consumuntur corpora, II, 98, 4.—consumatur omnis aqua, XXII, 61, 4.—consumeabant alimenta, XXXI, 30, 4.—consumi fertilitate oleam, XV, 6, 4.—consumi umbras spatium, II, 7, 2.—consumptum alibi incrementum, XIX, 38, 4.—consumptio liquore, XXXI, 40, 4.—consumptio regis ex peste, XI, 20, 4.—consumptio incendio tabula, XXXV, 36, 21.—consumendis quae eacrescunt, XXIII, 63, 2.

Consummo: si et hoc consummassem, XXXV, 36, 6.—consummasse res maximas, VII, 45, 4.—consummasse hanc scientiam ludicatur, XXXIV, 49, 7.—consummantibus se radice et esule annum spatium, XIX, 46, 5.—consummatur annum tertio, XIX, 34, 4.—consummantur aranei XI, 29, 4.—consummata aera, XXXV, 6, 4.—consummatae artis exempla, XIV, 5, 3.—consummatae mensurae, VIII, 70, 7.—consummatae in iis voluptatis, XXXV, 37, 4.—consummatum materiam praeterea habet, XXXIII, 49, 4.—consummatum a Prasitele inventum Aristidis, XXXV, 39, 4.—consummatum virium robur, X, 83, 6.

Consummatio reddenda est, IV, 37, 4.—consummatio gladiatorum, VIII, 7, 4.—consummationis foeditate, XXVI, 28, 4.

Consurgo: concurrit in portum, VIII, 47, 2.—signa quae recte concurgunt, II, 47, 2.—concurrere e terra ventus, II, 44, 2.—concurreris gravidam, XXXVI, 70, 4.

Contabulari arboribus quernis, XXXVI, 62, 2.—contabulari pomariis, XV, 48, 4.

Contagionem eius iude importante,

XXVI, 3, 4.—contagione vini ocysima, XIV, 27, 2.

Contagium nihil humoris, II, 48, 4.—contagis pestilentiae, XXIII, 80, 5.—contagia regerimus, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Contactus amburit, VIII, 46, 4.—contactus Solis et Lunae inimicus, XXXIII, 40, 4.—ad omnem contactum, VII, 43, 3.—contactu mortifera urtica pullis, X, 79, 5.—contactu adurunt multa locustae, XI, 35, 4.—contactu multipedarum, XXX, 46, 4.—contactu eius cadunt, XXX, 8, 3.—contactu levare letus serpentium, VII, 2, 5.—contactu radiorum, II, 42, 4.—herbae, XXV, 5, 5.—umbrae, VII, 44, 2.

Contatione nulla pretii, XXVIII, 57, 2.

Contego: contegunt finis, XV, 19, 4.—vinaceis, XXXIV, 26, 4.—conteggi homines, VII, 2, 23.—contegunt nube (locustae), XI, 35, 4.—contegentes domos, XXXVI, 62, 4.—domos stipula, XVIII, 72, 4.—familias testudinem superficie, VI, 24, 4.—confectus ignis, XVIII, 84, 4.—confectus brassica, XXX, 40, 3.—umno, VII, 55, 4.—confectum sua fronde malum, XXI, 56, 3.—confecti crustis tenuibus pisces, IX, 44, 4.—confectae apia bystrices, VIII, 53, 4.—confecta ova, X, 82, 2.—confecta plura verba exprimens cornis, X, 60, 3.

Contemnenda animalia, VIII, 43, 4.—*Contemptum* cedit, VIII, 49, 3.

Contemptores vuluerum, VIII, 48, 4.—contemptrix ferri ignisque via adamantis, XXXVII, 45, 4.—contemptrix frigorum eruca, XIX, 44, 4.

Contemptio summa hominum est, XXXVII, 44, 40.

Contemptus eorum increbrescet, VIII, 6, 2.—contemptum belluis allatum

dimicationis fama, VIII, 7, 4.—contemptu VIII, 64, 7.—generis humani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Contemplatus subtilitatem, XXXV, 36, 20.

Contemplatio naturae, II, 6, 15; XI, 4, 4.—summa rerum Naturae, XXXVII, 1, 1.—naturae animantium, VII, 4, 4. (marmoreae statuæ), XXXVI, 4, 20.—tam prodigæ mentis, XXXVI, 24, 13.—contemplatio eorum, qui, etc. IX, 31, 4.—contemplatio apta, etc. II, 67, 5.—contemplatio hæc aufert nos ad, XXVII, 120, 1.—contemplationi subicienda est, XVIII, 56, 3.—qua contemplatione subit mirari, XXXV, 31, 4.—abducunt contemplatione talium, XXXVI, 4, 15.—contemplatione mirabili, XXVII, 120, 4.—herbarum XVIII, 4, 4.—contemplatione præcipua uti agilitis, VI, 35, 16.

Contendo: contendit usque ad, VI, 8, 2.—contendunt geminam esse, XXXVII, 13, 1.—contendunt capere vivas, IX, 60, 2.—contendere arcus, VIII, 8, 3.

Contentio animosa, X, 43, 2.—contentio Perusina, VII, 46, 2.—contentione excitam plumam, X, 92, 4.—contentionibus vocis et lateris, XXVI, 85, 4.

Contentus est Cato terram summam subdi, XVII, 16, 7.—contentus erat casula, XXXV, 37, 6.—non contentus hanc decorasse, etc. XXXVII, 60, 4.—traducum turba non contentus, XVII, 55, 48.—non contentus, munisse, XVII, 24, 9.—nec hoc contentus, VIII, 36, 4.—contentus ita probasse, XVIII, 68, 9.—contentus caset quingenis, XXIX, 5, 2.—contenta solis litteris Aegyptus, XXXIII, 6, 6.—non his contenta Natura, XVIII, 67, 4.—non contenta protegere, etc. XXIII, 1, 4; XXIII,

2, 1.—contenta non fuit miscuisse nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 4.—contenta rosa raris locis, XXI, 40, 5.—contenta medicina Chironis, XXX, 2, 3.—contenti simus exemplis hactenus, 31, 20, 1.—contenti aemul in mense uigere, XXIX, 34, 3.—contenti sunt intrivisse, XXX, 23, 2.—contenti sunt alii, XIX, 34, 5.—contenti sunt lacte cocto, XXVIII, 58, 4.—ne iis quidem quæ nascuntur contenti, XVIII, 1, 3.—quidam contenti sunt suffire, XVII, 47, 5.—contenti occidisse, IX, 9, 3.—contenti sunt dente cmino earum, XXXII, 26, 3.—contenti hoc solo præmio, I, Præf. 14.—contentis assibus aere Cypro, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Contero: conterit lapides duritia, XVIII, 29, 4.—conteritur radius pastinacæ, XXXII, 26, 1.—salvia, XXVI, 17, 1.—ex vino verbenacæ, XXV, 59, 2.—conteritur ex vino veteri, XXVI, 24, 4.—conteri debent cochleæ, XXX, 41, 1.—conteri in cinerem, XXX, 20, 3.

Conterminus Brundisio ager, III, 6, 3.—Cimbris sinus, IV, 27, 7.—contermina illi gens, V, 23, 1.—Aegypto Aethiopia, XIII, 28, 1.—Aegypto Libya, V, 6, 1.—Aethiopia para Aegypti, V, 9, 3.—Galatiae Phrygia, V, 41, 4.—India gens Ariana, XII, 48, 4.—Magnesia Macedoniæ, XXXVI, 25, 2.—Massæsytiæ Gaetulia, XXI, 45, 4.—Scythian Germania, VIII, 45, 1.—conterminum agrum nunquam mercatus est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3.—conterminum Arabiæ oppidum, V, 41, 2.—contermino Arabiæ, XXXVII, 40, 2.—contermina Falerno vina, XIV, 8, 5.—contermini Aethiopiæ, VIII, 8, 2.—Aquitaniæ, III, 5, 6.—Dacis Bæternæ, IV, 28, 3.—Narbonensi provinciae, IV, 33, 2.—Ponto Scy-

thae, III, 29, 4. — Syriae Nabataei XII, 37, 4. — contermini Deltae sunt, V, 9, 4. — contermini Norici, III, 24, 4. — conterminos pellimus, II, 68, 5.

Conterryleneus, I, Praef. 2.

Contexto: contexemus et remedia, etc. XXI, 79, 4. — contexemus et desili, XX, 48, 4. — contexere id singulis rebus, XIX, 62, 3. — contexuisse hia et plasticen conveniat, XXXV, 43, 4. — contexti par est reliqua, XXXIII, 30, 4. — contexenda sunt his, II, 80, 4. — contexenda sunt amnia, XX, 45, 4.

Contextum nidificant, X, 74, 4.

Contextu longiore, X, 59, 3.

Conticesco: conticescunt repente omnes, XI, 40, 5. — conticescere repente convivium, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Contiguare tecta, IX, 2, 4.

Contignatio: contignationem unum tolerat, XXXV, 49, 4. — contignatione ita disposita, XXXVI, 23, 2. — contignationes templorum, XIII, 30, 5. — contignationibus, XXIX, 38, 12.

Contiguus, a, um: contigua montibus Luna, II, 6, 43.

Continens, II, 405, 4. — a continente distans, V, 47, 4. — a proxima continente abes, V, 39, 2. — non procul a continente, V, 4, 3. — in continente, III, 25, 2. — in continenti, V, 22, 3. — per continentem III, 44, 4; III, 46, 4. — continentem attingere, X, 30, 3. — continenti adcoxit insulas, V, 31, 6. — insulam innuit Alexander, V, 40, 2. — montem abscidit Xerxes, IV, 47, 4. — continenti adnexa Perinthus, IV, 48, 9. — in continenti Aulis est, IV, 24, 2. — insulam abesse a continente, XXXVII, 32, 4.

Contineo: continet se, II, 2, 4. — continet panis innumeras psene medicinas, XXII, 68, 4. — continet sor-

des colando, XXXI, 28, 4. — continet partus conceptos, XXX, 43, 4. — ad puerperium, IX, 44, 4. — continet cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 4. — continet odorem diutius, XXI, 48, 3. — continet partus antitae, XXXVI, 39, 3. — continet diutius arbores suos fructus, XVII, 2, 6. — continet defluentes capillos XXIV, 33, 2; XXVIII, 46, 3. — continet in se fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3. — continet eam doctrinam, XXXV, 36, 47. — continet voce gregem, X, 30, 4. — continet se tectis, XI, 40, 4. — alveo apes, XI, 45, 4. — continuit tabula praelium, etc. XXXV, 36, 45. — continet sub lingua salem, XXXI, 45, 3. — continent aquam scrobes, XVII, 31, 4. — humorem, XVII, 46, 4. — continere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 4. — continere partus, XXVIII, 27, 6; XXXII, 4, 5. — continere spiritum, IX, 7, 4; XXXI, 23, 2. — continente officulo libertatem dehiscendi, XVII, 24, 7. — levi vinculo, XVII, 35, 27. — continentur facile examina, XXI, 86, 4. — continentes campi, V, 34, 5. — continentia usque Atho, XVIII, 57, 6. — genitale non continentium, XX, 84, 4. — continetur ore radis chelidoniae, XXV, 407, 4. — continetur limo granum, XVIII, 47, 2. — granum palea, XVIII, 48, 2. — continetur apicis fructus, XVIII, 40, 3. — continetur si ore acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — continetur in ore oleum, XXIII, 39, 4. — ore decoctum, XXVII, 46, 4. — saliva, XXXV, 52, 4. — in ore succus, XXXII, 26, 2. — contineri menses, XX, 82, 2. — partus et vulvas, XXXVI, 40, 4. — continendus odor in corpore unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — continendae alvo utile vinum, XIV, 8, 5.

Contingo: contingit Arabas Syria, V, 43, 4. — Syrtim oppidum, V, 3, 3. — contingit Hispaniam, III, 4, 45,

— contingit Italiam palma frugum, XVIII, 29, 4. — contingit somnus, etc., XXVI, 72, 4. — contingit operae nostrae aliqua gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — non contingit habere, XVI, 59, 2. — non pecudem his habere contigit, XVI, 4, 4. — contigit reliquas contemplari, XXV, 5, 4. — contingunt aliqua ex hac auxilia, XXXII, 44, 7. — contingunt cauliculi post cymum, XIX, 41, 2. — contingunt omnia haec oxalme, XXIII, 29, 4. — si contingat, XIX, 20, 4. — contingat ut admiratio, XXXIII, 30, 4. — contingat ut odor vini, XIV, 25, 3. — contingat ne dente, XXIII, 59, 4. — si linguis lambendo contigerit, XV, 8, 2. — contingant ut toto anno melopepones, XIX, 23, 4. — si inter se contingant, XVII, 44, 1. — si inter sese viles contingant XVII, 44, 1. — contingente cytisi pabulo, XIII, 47, 2. — contingere poterat omnis abundantia, XXVI, 9, 2. — contingere paucis, VII, 45, 3. — contingere hoc, si, XXV, 48, 2. — contigisse haec ei, VII, 45, 2. — contigisse cetera omnia, XXXV, 36, 47. — non contingente ligno, XXIII, 79, 4. — contingi large possit, XVII, 30, 8. — contactus utinam esset eo ramo, XXVIII, 29, 5. — contacta nro vestis, XXIX, 44, 9. — contactum radiis Solis, XXXVI, 44, 4. — contactum aëre, XXVIII, 23, 4. — contactum (sanguine) ferrum, XXXIV, 44, 4. — contactae vestis filo, XXVIII, 23, 3. — contactu genitali, XXIV, 94, 4. — contacto ab ea ligno, XXIX, 23, 4. — contactae partes, VIII, 35, 4. — contacta felle nigrescunt, XI, 75, 4. — contactos pices invadit, IX, 68, 2. — contactos frutices, VIII, 33, 4. — contacta adurit, IX, 86, 4. — contacta oleo semina, XVIII, 44, 3. — contactis corporibus, VII, 2, 9.

Continuatio, XVII, 2, 5. — ignium, XXXVI, 48, 4. — nidium, X, 49, 2.

Continuitate spinæ, VIII, 44, 4.

Continuo: continuant germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — continuavere xi. diebus gelu at frigus, XVII, 37, 44. — continuabant, XVIII, 87, 2. — continuare cogitavit, III, 46, 3. — continuare edendo, XX, 47, 4. — continuare perorationem, XIV, 28, 6. — continuare non debent, XXX, 20, 2. — continuantur dies noctesque, VI, 39, 9. — si plures ita continuantur anni, XVII, 2, 3. — continuata fame plurium dierum, XI, 35, 3. — continuatis per triduum noctibus, X, 49, 3.

Continuo, XXXV, 36, 49. — lactescunt, XI, 96, 1.

Continuus, a, um: continuo alven fluere, VI, 30, 2. — continuo cursu naves, etc., X, 55, 4; VIII, 65, 3. — continuo dente, VIII, 45, 4. — continuo igni, XXXIII, 41, 4. — pallore, II, 30, 4. — spiritu, X, 43, 4. — triduo, XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 66, 4. — continuo caute, XXXIV, 42, 4. — laevitate, II, 3, 2. — continua serie tres oratores, VII, 42, 4. — continua siccitas, XVII, 3, 4; XXI, 48, 4. — continuo osse geniti dentium vice, VII, 45, 2. — continuo foramine pervius, XVI, 66, 4. — continui tres Principes Senatus, VII, 42, 4. — montes, VI, 35, 44. — dentes, X, 94, 4; XI, 64, 4. — continui dies hismaot, XVIII, 64, 4. — per aliquot dies continuos, IX, 85, 4. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 4. — continuos dies habere, II, 77, 4. — continuis diebus, XVIII, 60, 4. — quindecim, X, 43, 4. — triginta, XVIII, 63, 4. — continuis diebus sumptum, XX, 74, 2. — mensibus senis, IV, 30, 3. — annis, XXIX, 38, 9. —

successionibus, XXX, 2, 2.—fornacibus, XXXVI, 66, 2.—continuis his voluminibus tractamus, XXIV, 50, 1.

Conto incisae (herbae), XXV, 38, 1.—*contis impulsae insulae*, II, 96, 2.—*contis pungitor*, XVI, 8, 4.

Contorta abies, XVI, 76, 2. *arbor*, XIII, 17, 1.—*contortum in opere fabrili lignum*, XVI, 49, 4.—*contorto semine*, XXV, 48, 4. *contorti eadices*, XII, 31, 2.—*contorta cornus*, XI, 45, 2.—*contortas e cauda fetas*, XXVIII, 26, 4.—*contortis latus nucleis*, XII, 20, 1.

Contra aedem Iovis Statoris, XVI, 49, 4.—*contra agrum Hermionium*, IV, 49, 5.—*contra Apulum litus*, III, 30, 4.—*contra aquam clangores dabunt*, XVIII, 87, 2.—*contra aquas fluitare*, XXIX, 12, 1.—*contra aspergines*, XIII, 7, 2.—*contra montem Atlantem*, VI, 36, 2.—*contra brevitatem aevi*, II, 53, 1.—*contra capillum capite peruncto*, XXVII, 5, 3.—*contra Carmaniam*, VI, 32, 9.—*contra Circium*, XVII, 2, 10.—*contra consuetudinem*, X, 98, 1.—*contra Cretanum litus*, III, 12, 2.—*contra ebrietates*, XVII, 37, 18.—*contra famam*, XIII, 43, 3.—*contra frigora*, XI, 28, 4; XXIX, 9, 2.

contra hiemes firmissimum, XVIII, 19, 2.—*contra medium hominem*, XVIII, 76, 1.—*contra ictus cute infecta*, VIII, 37, 2.—*contra impetum*, VIII, 21, 4.—*contra industriam suam*, XVIII, 88, 4.—*contra insulam*, VI, 26, 2.—*contra ipsas folia religuntur*, XIX, 39, 2.—*contra labores minus patientiae*, XXIII, 22, 4.—*contra laevum*, V, 7, 4.—*contra litus provinciae Lugdunensis*, IX, 4, 2.—*contra lumen*, X, 75, 1.—*contra Lusitaniam*, IV, 36, 3.—*contra mala medicinae*, VII, 1, 4.

—*contra medios vius*, II, 74, 4.—*contra mediam faciem*, XVIII, 76, 4.—*contra meridiem*, VI, 24, 5.—*contra Meroën*, VI, 35, 14.—*contra tanta sua mugera*, VII, 4, 4.—*contra naturam est*, VII, 6, 4.—*contra naturam aquatilium*, IX, 7, 3.—*basulcorum*, X, 84, 1.—*contra tra falsum nuocium*, VII, 54, 4.—*contra oram Apuliae*, X, 64, 2.—*contra ortus*, XVII, 2, 11.—*contra sinum Paestanum*, III, 43, 3.—*contra tractum Parthiae sita regio*, VI, 18, 1.—*contra perpendicularium fontis*, V, 10, 7.—*contra Persidem insulae*, VI, 28, 4.—*contra Pharnaceam*, VI, 13, 1.—*contra pilum*, XVIII, 88, 1.—*contra immane pondus*, XVII, 44, 4.—*contra prulnas fortissimae vites*, XIV, 4, 3.—*contra scalas*, VII, 19, 2.—*contra septemtrionem (pascere)*, XVIII, 76, 4.—*contra ictus serpentium*, VII, 2, 9.—*contraque serpentes*, V, 4, 16.—*contra radios Solis*, XXXVII, 25, 3.—*contra radios Solis libratia opalia*, XXXVII, 22, 4.—*contra Solem varie refulgens*, XXXVII, 63, 4.—*contra Solem Lunamque nodari*, XXVIII, 19, 2.—*contra solida*, II, 82, 1.—*contra terram*, II, 31, 4.—*contra Timavum*, II, 106, 9.—*contra tormina*, XXVIII, 84, 2.—*contra minus validos elephantia*, VIII, 7, 4.—*contra hoc venenatum*, VIII, 44, 5.—*contra vitis omnia*, XIII, 30, 5.—*contra urticam remedium*, X, 79, 5.—*contra (adverbium)*, XVII, 3, 12; XXI, 17, 2; XXXI, 8, 4.—*contraque*, II, 65, 4; V, 27, 2; XXVIII, 5, 7.—*contra evenire*, II, 65, 4.—*contra facit*, XXVI, 90, 4.—*contra ire*, IX, 70, 2.—*nunc contra nigrum laudatur*, XII, 42, 5.—*contra niti*, II, 38, 3.—*contra nitentibus iumentis*, VII, 49, 2.—*con-*

tra procedit promontorium, IV, 3, 2. — contra siti, II, 65, 4. — contra stare, et contueri, II, 40, 2. — ut contra starent, XXXVI, 24, 14. — contra vero, XVI, 74, 4. — contra atque in cinnamo, XII, 43, 1. — contra quam, IX, 27, 1. — contra quam reliqua animalia, X, 74, 6. — contra quam apes, XI, 24, 2. — contra quam creditur, XXII, 67, 1.

Contractio linguae, VII, 10, 5. — membrorum subita, VII, 17, 1. — nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — vulvae, XXIV, 120, 1. — contractiones sentientibus, sensum utile, XX, 73, 3. — contractionibus medetur helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — sanat clavis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3.

Contraho: contrahit folia, XXIV, 102, 6. — contrahit bitumen, XXXV, 54, 3. — contrahit lac, XXIII, 63, 1. — contrahit ventrem, XXII, 12, 1. — contrahit vomitiones, XX, 6, 1. — contrahit in se caliginem, XXVII, 23, 1. — contrahit muscas, XII, 54, 7. — contrahit mures in se herba chamaeleon, XXII, 21, 2. — contrahit se urtica (marina), IX, 68, 1. — contrahit se plaga protinus, XIV, 77, 1. — contrahit se psillion, XXV, 90, 2. — contrahit se aerisum, XXXIII, 29, 1. — contrahunt mella apes, XI, 4, 1. — contrahunt sibi mortis causas, XI, 21, 2. — contrahunt se capitis morientium, XXXII, 42, 3. — contrahunt se conchas, IX, 48, 2. — contrahit se vermiculorum specie, XXXIV, 29, 1. — contraheret se (herba), XXVII, 35, 1. — contrahere aurum, VI, 31, 7. — contrahere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — contrahere populos, III, 6, 2. — contrahere morbum, XXX, 21, 1. — contrahere torporem, II, 104, 3. — contrahere vulnera, XXIV, 22, 2. —

contrahendi vulnera vim habet ulmus, XXIV, 33, 1. — contrahens se in metae cacumen, XXXVI, 4, 19. — contrahens se taetu millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — contrahens eristam upupa, X, 44, 1. — contrahentes cornua cochleae, IX, 51, 5. — contrahitur urtica, IX, 68, 2. — contrahitur pestilentis, etc., XXXVI, 69, 1. — contrahitur inflatio, XXII, 74, 1. — contrahuntur folia, XVIII, 43, 1. — contrahuntur pectines, XI, 52, 1. — contrahi spongas ad sonum, XXXI, 47, 1. — contrahi serpentes tradunt, XXVIII, 42, 2. — cantu Marsorum, XXVIII, 4, 5. — contrahi mustelas, XXVIII, 29, 5. — contrahi id existimatur, XXII, 45, 1. — contrahi tristitiam, XXIV, 15, 1. — contractus studii (pallor), XX, 57, 1. — contracta (herba), XXVII, 33, 1. — contraseto ore, VIII, 56, 1. — contractae longa valetudine pluthirases, XXIII, 49, 1. — contractae spongiae, IX, 69, 1. — contracti in pugnum digiti, XVIII, 51, 1. — contracti radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — contractos articulas, XX, 97, 1. — contractas vulvas sperit, XX, 22, 1. — contrahendis cicatricibus, XII, 38, 1.

Contrarius, a, um: contrarius lactis usus capitis doloribus, etc., XXVIII, 33, 6. — contrarius (alter) ventus, II, 47, 2 et 3. — Africa Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — Favonio Chelidonias, XXII, 47, 1. — contrarius desinenti, II, 48, 3. — contrarius invicem scorpionibus stello, XXIX, 28, 1. — contraria medicina, XXIX, 5, 1. — contraria Soli (gumma), regerit, etc., XXXVII, 47, 1. — contraria fungis acetii natura, XXII, 47, 3. — oculia, etc., condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — rheumatismis fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — voci fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — contrarium nervis vinum ex aqua mula, XXII, 52, 1. — contrarium stomacho, XXV, 67, 1. — contrarium

agere cursum, II, 6, 4.—contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2.—contrariam in aurem infusus, XXIV, 47, 4; XXX, 8, 3.—contrarium agmen dirigere, IX, 22, 2.—in contrarium, XVIII, 51, 2.—in contrarium cadere umbras, II, 76, 4.—cecidera in contrarium, XIV, 4, 4.—in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3.—pilo in contrarium verso, VIII, 30, 3.—occurso, II, 45, 4; VIII, 45, 4.—contrario percussu amnium, III, 22, 2.—contrarin pilo vestiri, VIII, 79, 2.—aut e contrario, XXVIII, 56, 4.—contrario amne, XXI, 43, 4.—contrario flatu, X, 61, 4.—contrario ictu arietant, II, 84, 2.—contrario in cursu sequorum, IV, 5, 4.—contrario latere, XVII, 25, 4.—contrarii humores, XXIII, 74, 4.—contrarii ex diverso, XVII, 24, 6.—contrarii vehiclorum transitus, XVII, 35, 43.—contrariac pelles si suspendantur, XXVIII, 27, 2.—contrariac inter se urbes, IV, 48, 4.—contraria omnia in altero sexu, VII, 5, 4.—contraria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4.—contrarias acies, XI, 18, 3.—contrarias in partes incubant, II, 55, 4.—in contrarias sedes, II, 85, 2.—contrariis partibus duabus, XXXVII, 15, 2.—contrariis temporibus, II, 100, 4.

Contractari capillum, XXVIII, 5, 6.—contractata adurit, XVIII, 4, 3.

Contribuo: contribuantur in regna tetrarchiac, V, 46, 4.—contribuantur in eam, III, 4, 3.—contributa Capuae colonia, XIV, 8, 3.—contributa eo colonia, III, 46, 4.—contributi Megarensibus, IV, 44, 4.—contributae aliae civitates, III, 4, 4.—contributa ei civitati oppida, V, 29, 5.—contributa in eam (civitatem) oppida, IV, 35, 5.—contributa habere remedia, XXXII, 45, 4.

Contristatos sulphure veros et preciosos colores, XXXV, 57, 4.

Contritus adeps, XXX, 36, 4.—contritus in oleo araneus, XXIX, 38, 42.—contritus in manibus, XXX, 32, 4.—contrita in pulverem radix, XXVI, 70, 4.—contritum splendet, XXXIV, 30, 2.—contriti apilli, XXVIII, 60, 4.—contritac cochleae, XXX, 44, 4.—contrita folia, XXVI, 70, 4.—contritis imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4.

Controversa aeterna, XVI, 4, 3.—controversa inventionia, XXV, 44, 4.

Contubernalis Aesopi, XXXVI, 7, 5.

Contubernium castrense, I, Praef. 3.—contubernia adiciuntur fucis, XI, 40, 5.

Contueri, II, 40, 2.—longinqua, XI, 54, 4.—Solem, V, 8, 2; VII, 2, 44; XXIX, 38, 5.—nec audent, VIII, 9, 4.—vix liceat, II, 22, 3.—contueri noctu, XI, 54, 2.—contueri inter sese, VIII, 76, 4.—contuenti se mihi Natura persuasit, XI, 2, 2.—contuentium visum exaeuit, XXIX, 38, 42.—contuentibus (specula) averna, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Contuitu eorum acquiescant, XXIX, 38, 42.—contuitu oculos implent, XXXVII, 46, 4.—contuitu multiformes oculi, XI, 54, 4.

Contumacia Nonii, XXXVII, 24, 2.—contumacia populi Rom. tanta fuit, XXXIV, 49, 43.—contumacia moriuntur, X, 241, 2.—contumacia (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 4.

Contumaciter resistunt, XXVII, 30, 4.—contumacius transmittit ferrum, XVI, 77, 2.—contumacius erumpit coriandrum, XIX, 35, 4.

Contumax res est fera, XIX, 45, 3.—contumax fricanti cardamomum,

XII, 29, 4. — contumax mori, XVI, 49, 4.

Contumelia numinum insignis gens Iudaea, XIII, 9, 5. — contumelia furens, VII, 40, 6. — contumelia vitae, VII, 45, 5. — contumelia medetur leoni, VIII, 49, 5. — in contumeliam naturae, XXXIII, 44, 3. — in contumeliam senatus, XXXIII, 8, 3. — ea res in contumelia erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — ad contumeliam terra servit homini, II, 63, 5.

Contumeliosus accessus, VII, 46, 2.

Contumulant stragulum molle ovis perdieat, X, 51, 2.

Contundo: contundunt colla boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — contunditur lapis, XVII, 4, 3. — contusus in aqua anguis, XXIX, 22, 1. — contuso ligno, XVI, 69, 4. — sanguine, XXVIII, 72, 4. — contusi dentis farina, XXX, 23, 5. — contusi pedes offensatione, XXVIII, 62, 2. — contusae cochleae, XXX, 22, 5. — nuces, piniae, XXIII, 74, 4. — contusa agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — panicula, XVI, 64, 2. — sorba, XXI, 42, 4. — contusis quae medeantur, XXVI, 85, 4. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — aristochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — lammium, XXII, 46, 4. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 4. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — ronta, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — contusis auribus blattae prosunt, XXIX, 39, 6. — contusos ungues, XXVIII, 52, 4. — contusas partes persanat cinis, vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — contusa sanat blattae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — illecebra, XXVI, 79, 1. — sanantur foliis rhoicis, XXIV, 54, 4.

Contusio falcia, XVII, 37, 9.

Convalesco: convalescunt optime, XXVIII, 42, 4. — convalescere, XXI, 34, 4. — donec convalescant, XXX, 26, 4. — convalescere deploratum phthisicum, XXVIII, 67, 2. — vix credibili celeritate, XXVII, 45, 1. — convale-

scentes ad vinum transeunt, XX, 47, 4. — ut tolerare possint aestus balnearum, XXXI, 45, 4. — convalescentium cordi convenit siser, XX, 47, 4. — stomacho prodest acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — convalescentibus maxime probata vina, XIV, 8, 4.

Convallis modica, XII, 48, 1. — nemorosa, IV, 45, 2. — convalla magna, VII, 2, 3. — aspera, V, 23, 4. — Hyrcaniae, XII, 48, 4. — gentis Iudaeae, XIII, 9, 4. — Saltusae, VI, 7, 4. — convallium natura hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 4. — convalles aequatas, XXXVI, 24, 48. — convallibus canescentibus siccitate, XXXI, 46, 4. — opaci, XXIV, 49, 2. — reperiuntur aquae in convallibus maxime, XXXI, 26, 4.

Convehio: convehunt ex diverso, XI, 36, 2. — convehens cibos, XI, 20, 4. — convehitur erithace, XI, 7, 4. — mel silvestre, XI, 45, 3. — piper, VI, 26, 40. — thus camelis, XII, 32, 5. — convehio pabulo in specus, VIII, 55, 4. — convehit aves ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — convehit undique animalia, VIII, 44, 2. — in orbem, XXXIV, 49, 34. — convehit ax orbe terrarum rebus, XXXVI, 24, 43. — convehendi fructus tempus, XVIII, 68, 2. — convehendis floribus, XI, 48, 3. — messibus vindemiisque, XVI, 44, 4.

Convellio: convelluntur leviter radices, XIX, 33, 2. — convellatur procellis, XXXIV, 18, 2. — convello aratra radices, XVIII, 49, 3.

Convenarum turba, V, 15, 4.

Convenio: convenit maxime, XIX, 44, 2. — construi cisternas, etc. XXXVI, 52, 1. — disponi maturius, XVII, 45, 3. — eodem tempore arbores stercorare, etc. XVIII, 52, 1. — tuos segetes purgare, XVIII, 65, 4. — convenit primum id scire, XIII, 2, 4. — iam poni opinioniones Graecorum, XX, 34, 4. — dici et Italicum, XXXVI,

49, 7. — plura de ea diei, XXV, 56, 4. — illud obiter indicare, XXXIII, 5, 2. — percensere, XXIX, 6, 4. — credi Homero, XXXIII, 3, 4. — omitti, XXVIII, 14, 4. — aileri, XI, 85, 4. — convenit fricari adipe, XXVIII, 56, 4. — ungi caput, XXV, 89, 2. — addi vinum, XXVI, 20, 4. — nec hoc fieri convenit, XXXI, 32, 2. — convenit amatoris, XXV, 102, 4. — arboribus, XVII, 3, 4. — alii (herillis) non perforari, XXXVII, 20, 2. — capiti et oculis non convenit, XXIII, 36, 4. — eordi siser, XX, 47, 4. — emplastris rubrica, XXXV, 46, 4. — frigidis locis, XIX, 28, 4. — herba medicamento, XXI, 84, 4. — mulso vinum Apameum, XIV, 8, 2. — oculis cruore suffusa, XXXVI, 37, 4. — hammoniacum visus claritati, XXIV, 44, 4. — plantago nervia, XXVI, 84, 4. — dionysosymphas vino, XXIV, 102, 5. — convenit prope, X, 98, 4. — inter auctores, XX, 59, 2. — fere inter sitiores, VI, 35, 18. — inter diligentissimos, XVIII, 56, 4. — inter omnes, XIII, 27, 3. — de princeipatu, XXXVII, 23, 4. — hoc ei nomen esse, V, 4, 13. — naturam rutae esse ferventem, XX, 54, 10. — hoc esse infinitum, VII, 27, 4. — caput tentari, etc. XXIII, 24, 3. — omnis sanari, etc. XXVII, 5, 4. — convenit in quo (oppido) omnis negotiatio, VI, 32, 44. — multitudo, IX, 10, 4. — focus Lariis, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — huc convenit utrumque bivium, VI, 32, 3. — conveniunt eo civitates, V, 29, 3. — ad eam iurisdictionem, V, 33, 4. — in eam iurisdictionem, V, 30, 4. — Carthaginensi populi, III, 4, 9. — populi cum Asiatice iurisdictione, V, 25, 4. — Caesarienses, etc. V, 34, 9. — ibi conveniunt naves, V, 10, 14. — conveniunt ad quosdam odores ex alto

pisces, X, 90, 4. — conveniunt in quemvis agrum vites miscellae, XIV, 5, 2. — conveniunt elunibus aranei, XI, 29, 4. — convenerat portari, XXXI, 44, 5. — conveniet profecto, XXXII, 53, 2. — acceptam ferri homini, XXVIII, 3, 4. — caveri, XXII, 46, 3. — illud meminisse, XXVII, 74, 2. — praemonuisse, XVIII, 76, 3. — illam inscientiam esse pudendam, XVII, 49, 2. — duci sulcum, XVIII, 76, 2. — nitere, XVII, 24, 5. — conveniet lippitudini absinthium, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — conveniat prius dixisse, etc. XVIII, 33, 4. — diei de porro, XIX, 33, 4. — indicasse, V, 29, 3. — nunc transisse ad, XXXVI, 47, 4. — transire ad urbis nostrae miracula, XXXVI, 24, 4. — his contexisse et plasticen, XXXV, 43, 4. — discrimen facere, etc. XXXVII, 77, 4. — posuisse ad fores, XXI, 48, 4. — Naturae varietatem aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 4. — quod cum venenum esse conveniat, XXXIII, 44, 4. — conveniat operi instituto, II, 45, 4. — conveniat putare mactae vites, XVII, 35, 32. — conveniens humidis tractibus, XVIII, 20, 4. — inflationibus vulvarum, XXVI, 90, 5. — medicis resina, XVI, 22, 3. — unguentis nardinis, XXV, 54, 2.

Convenientius erit dici, XXXIV, 16, 3.

Conventus sapientium, XXI, 6, 4. — Bracrum, IV, 34, 3. — Cluniensis, III, 4, 10. — Luensis, IV, 34, 2. — Seardonitanus, etc. III, 25, 1. — Smyrnaeus, V, 31, 9. — vadunt in eundem conventum, III, 4, 10. — conventu hominum implentur fora, X, 4, 3. — in conventu agnitus, VIII, 64, 4. — conventus (Hispaniae), III, 4, 6. — septem Hispaniae citerioris, III, 4, 4. — iuridici, III, 3, 4. — Lusitaniae tres, IV, 35, 5.

Conversari: conversatur aquila in montibus, X, 3, 4.—conversari mures in fonte quodam, XXXI, 40, 4.

Conversatio frequentior suspecta, X, 54, 2.—conversazione hominum caruit delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Conversio plena, II, 6, 44.—magni omni, X, 2, 2.—vesicae, VIII, 67, 4.—conversionem tantam factam ne quis existimet, etc. XXVI, 8, 4.—conversione assiduus, II, 6, 4. conversiones vulvae, XXIV, 23, 2.

Convertio: convertit huc se repente, XXVI, 7, 4.—convertit in se custodum indignationem, IX, 48, 3.—convertit in se nutricam, X, 44, 3.—convertere dolorem, XX, 70, 4.—convertisse se in lupum, VIII, 34, 3.—nisi convertatur in partes percussas, II, 55, 4. conversa in Marianum aea gloria, XXXIV, 2, 2.—conversa ratio motuum, II, 14, 3.—conversa litorum fronte, VI, 20, 1.—conversi et resupini, IX, 7, 4.—conversa cornus, XI, 45, 3. convexas vulvas corrigit, XXIV, 43, 2.—conversis inter se pedibus, II, 65, 4.—conversis superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 4.

Conversitas, VI, 37, 4.—cava, II, 74, 2.—convexitas caeli quascumque vergit, XXXVII, 77, 4.—circuli, XVIII, 57, 7.—mundi, II, 40, 4; II, 46, 2; VI, 39, 4; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4.—terrae, XVIII, 69, 4.—convexitatis cardine, XXXI, 26, 4.

Convexus mundus, II, 2, 4.—convexa repente vallis, V, 5, 8.—convexo curvata calyce, XXXII, 44, 7.—convexae in nostra maria terrae, XII, 49, 4.—convexa cornus, XI, 45, 3.—convexa in terram folia, XXV, 77, 4; XXXV, 402, 2.—convexis iugis, IV, 45, 3.

Convicium: improbitatis et acerbitatis, XV, 15, 3.—convicium transit, XXIX, 8, 3.—convicium faciunt fe-

minis mariti, XX, 93, 4.—convicio Spilogis, XXXVII, 4, 2.—conviciis prociassum, XXXIII, 3, 4.

Convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4.—convictus male acti imperii, VII, 29, 2.—convicti facile, qui existimare, etc., XI, 466, 4.

Convictus laetiores fieri, XXV, 59, 2.—convictu laetiore et numeroso, XXV, 47, 4.—a convictu, XXIV, 102, 4.—in convictu darentur singulae potiones vini Graeci, XIV, 46, 4.

Conviva bibente, XXVIII, 5, 4.—convivae, XII, 5, 2.—mensae plures, quam convivae, XXVIII, 5, 4.—convivis ministrare vino, XIV, 14, 3.—dedit absorbendos uniones, IX, 59, 1.—convivas ex interisse, XXXV, 46, 4.—convivas mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Convivium repente contlescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. convivium habere, VII, 54, 6.—lautum, XIV, 17, 4.—convivio eadem ostentante, XXXIV, 6, 2.—convivia publica et privata XXXII, 40, 4.—conviviorum foci, XIX, 4, 1.—distribuit in convivia cados vini Chii, XIV, 47, 2.—convivia tota fungi interemere, XXII, 47, 4.—conviviis pallorem offundere, XXXV, 50, 3.

Convoco: convocans sollicite gallina, X, 76, 2.—convocantur apes tinnit aeris, XI, 22, 4.

Convoluta illa cohorte, VII, 45, 3.

Convulneratus, a, um: convulneratus, XI, 70, 2.—convulneratum os, VIII, 54, 4.—convulneratis salutarem farinam eam, XXVIII, 72, 4.

Convolvere: convolvit se in uvae modum, XII, 28, 2.—convolvere se venae (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3.—convolvens, versansque, II, 49, 2.—convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 4.—convolvitur in manipulos, XVII, 72, 3.—convolvitur rapti, II, 38, 3. convolvuntur heri-

nacei in formam pilae, VII, 56, 3.
 —convolvi herbam, XII, 37, 3.—convolvi mala singula folia, XV, 48, 2.
 —convolutus aër, II, 6, 4.—nidor, XII, 4, 4.—convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2.—convoluta canitio, XXVI, 44, 4.—convoluta in se umbra, XVII, 48, 4.—convoluta in ipsa flamma, XXXIII, 35, 3.—convoluti draconis modo, XXIV, 94, 4.—convoluti in se callo carnis, XVI, 73, 4.—convoluti caule tuniceis bulbosum, XXV, 24, 2.—convoluti folio, XII, 59, 4.—convoluti igne flagrare carboneculos, XXXVII, 25, 2.—convoluti aegri, XXXII, 44, 8.—convoluti aignes, XXIX, 42, 4.—convoluti in semet dracones, X, 92, 2.—convolutae pilulae a foliis, XVI, 40, 2.—convoluta in abfractione cornus, XI, 45, 2.—convolutos inserunt aculeos, XXIV, 449, 4.—convolutis folia, XXI, 406, 4.—foliorum paniculis, XXI, 40, 4.—in semet feminibus, IX, 4, 2.

Convolutus herba, XXI, 44, 4.—convolutus na fiat in vinea, XVII, 47, 4.

Convulsiones (sanat) commagenum, XXIX, 43, 4.—ligusticum, XX, 60, 4.

Convulsis (quae medeantur), XXVI, 85, 4.—abrotonum, XXI, 92, 4.—acanthos, XXII, 34, 4.—alimon, XXII, 33, 4.—allium, XX, 23, 4.—althaea, XX, 84, 6.—aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3.—arundo, XXIV, 50, 4.—asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4.—azungia, XXVIII, 37, 5.—baccharis radix, XXI, 77, 4.—brassica, XX, 34, 4; XX, 35, 4.—bulbi, XX, 40, 2.—cedræda, XXIV, 42, 4.—ciehorium, XX, 34, 4.—cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7.—clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 4.—elaphoscon, XXII, 37, 4.—galbanum, XXIV, 43, 4.—halus, XXVI, 26, 4.—heracleum, XX, 69, 2.—hippomathrum, XX, 96, 2.—holosteon,

XXVII, 65, 4.—insula, XX, 49, 4.—juniperi semen, XXIV, 36, 4.—lactucæ, XX, 26, 5.—leucacantha, XXII, 48, 4.—marrubium, XX, 89, 4.—menta, XX, 53, 2.—mentastrum, XX, 52, 2.—pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 4.—rhamnus, XXVII, 405, 4 et 2.—rosmarinum, XXIV, 39, 4.—sacope-nium, XX, 75, 4.—sili, XX, 48, 4.—smyrnion, XXVII, 409, 2.—trixago, XXIV, 80, 2.

Conyza, cunilago, XIX, 50, 4.—conyza medetur interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.—conyzæ genera, XXI, 32, 4.

Cooperulo inito, XXIII, 58, 2:

Cooperiri radices, XVII, 39, 4.—cooperta rapa terra, XIX, 36, 4.—coopertum calice, XXXIII, 44, 4.—coopertum praetatis signum, VIII, 74, 3.—cooperto arena, XXVII, 27, 4.—terra, XVII, 43, 2.—coopertis corporibus, XXXI, 38, 4.

Coorior: cooritur, VIII, 49, 3.—procella, XI, 40, 4.—cooriantur venti truces, II, 36, 4.—coorti status, II, 49, 4.—coortæ ex Africa locustæ, XI, 35, 4.

Copia cicadarum, XI, 32, 4.—malissophylli, XXI, 86, 4.—odorum, VII, 54, 7.—operatoriorum, XVIII, 6, 3.—pomorum, VI, 37, 3.—ramorum, XVII, 35, 48.—rosæ, XIII, 6, 4.—copia cuius assidua est, XI, 47, 4.—copia signorum vieti, XXXIV, 49, 3.—copia ignaviam affert, XI, 44, 33.—copia ubi abundat, XV, 24, 3.—copia tanta invicta, XXXVII, 44, 43.—cum minor copia, meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 4.—copia maior dicenda restat, XXVII, 4, 4.—copia quantalibet, XXIX, 48, 4.—copias cornu, I, Praef. 48.—copias studentium potius quam bonitati, XIV, 8, 3.—copiam praestant vice bonitatis, XIV, 4, 6.—copiam lactis augendam,

XX, 43, 3. — copiam lactis facere, XXX, 45, 4; XXXII, 46, 4. — copia mellis spectabiles favi, XI, 44, 4. — copiae Xersis, XXXIII, 47, 3. copias ponte transvexit, IV, 24, 2. — copia sermonis ulla auarari, XVII, 3, 9. — copia omnium rerum abundarent, XXVI, 9, 4. — copia geniali pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

Copiosae adiecto oleo, XXII, 30, 4. — copiosissime, XIX, 30, 4.

Copiosus minus, XI, 90, 2. — copiosus nusquam siles, etc. — XXXVI, 49, 2. — copiosa in Aegypto arbor, XV, 7, 4. — copiosum nitrum, etc. XXXI, 46, 2. — semen, XXV, 10, 4. — copiosum aemioe sion, XXII, 44, 4. — copiosi floris, XXV, 36, 4. — copiosum salem facit Aquilonis flatus, XXXI, 41, 4. — copiosum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 46, 4. — copioso lacte manet, XXII, 44, 4. — copiosi imbres, XV, 3, 3. — copiosae (ubi palmae), XIII, 9, 4. — copiosae radices, XVI, 56, 4. — copiosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — copiosior vitis, XIV, 4, 44. — copiosior fructu, XVI, 53, 4. — copiosior si hauristur, XX, 76, 2. — copiosior vino (quae) vinca, XVII, 35, 44. — copiosius sumptum, XX, 23, 6. — copiosius necat, XX, 3, 2. — copiosius vinum novellis vitibus, XVI, 51, 4. — copiosius mel sicco vere, XI, 48, 3. — copiosius fel nulli, XXXII, 24, 4. — copiosius oleum, XIX, 26, 4. — copiosius datum, XXV, 22, 4. — copiosiozem dat resinam, XVI, 47, 4. — copiosiore aqua, XXIII, 22, 2. — vino, XXIII, 22, 4. — copiosiores dantur, XX, 26, 4. copiosiores lactucae, XX, 26, 4. — copiosissima materiae fraxinus, XVI, 24, 4. — copiosissimum semioe, XXVI 45, 4. — copiosissimi Africae cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Copulo: copulatur cantas intorto spiritu, X, 43, 4. — copulatur Armeniae, VI, 46, 4. — copuletur societas cum Deo, II, 5, 14. — copulenter naturae arborum, XVII, 30, 8.

Coquo: coquunt cibos Sabaci ligno thuris, etc., XII, 40, 2. — coquat Sol glebas, XVIII, 65, 5. — coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 4. — lento igne, XVI, 22, 3. — coquente (vinum) afflatu maritimo, XIV, 8, 4. — coquentes in carbonibus, XXXI, 46, 6. — coquentes lacrymam Soles, XVI, 59, 4. — coquendi genera, XXIV, 22, 4. — coquando crescit, XVIII, 40, 4. — durescit, XI, 49, 4. In coquando lentior, XXIV, 92, 4. — difficilis in coquando cyma, XX, 35, 4. — coquitur in olla, XXI, 49, 4. — igni leni succus, XXI, 73, 4. — lente, XXVII, 28, 2. — pluribus modis, XX, 39, 2. — cum pingui carne, XXXII, 34, 4. — usque ad, XXIV, 79, 4. — in oleo, XII, 54, 4. — in unguentis, XII, 54, 5. — coquitur Sole, XII, 60, 4. — assiduo Sole vinca, XVII, 35, 40. — prior fructus, XV, 28, 4. — coquitur e teds pix, XVI, 24, 4. — coquitur in calicibus concusum crebro, XXXV, 55, 4. — coquantur in saxo vina Pucina, XVII, 3, 6. — coquatur in lacte, XXXVII, 54, 6. — coqui vindemias, XVII, 5, 4. — coqui cibus in corporibus, XXXIX, 8, 9. — coqui debent cum apio, anetho, etc. XXXII, 34, 4. — coqui aurum cum plumbo, XXXIII, 49, 2. — coquendi panis ratio, XVIII, 27, 4. — coquendis cibis utilis vasa, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Coqui panem coquere soliti, XVIII, 28, 4.

Coquibilis caro sola, XVI, 8, 6.

Coquinaria vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Cor (de corde hominis et anima

lium), XI, 69, 1 et seqq. — cor in medio pectore ceteris animalibus; homini infra laevam papillam, XI, 69, 1.—cor avium (ubi), X, 74, 5.—cor tepens adhuc, XXX, 20, 3.—cordis palpitatio, XXXII, 18, 1.—cordis colore gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1.—cor effigies in (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.—cordis speciem representat, XXXVII, 58, 1.—cordis humani improbitas, II, 21, 4.—cordi utilis caucalis, XXII, 40, 1.—erigeron, XXV, 106, 2.—erynge, XXII, 9, 1.—eiser, etc. XX, 17, 1.—cordi ei fuisse quietem doctrinarum, XVIII, 68, 9.—cor primum in omni corpore gigni opinantes, X, 74, 5.—cor talpae palpitans si quis devoret, XXX, 7, 1.—venarum vis omnis a corde ad cerebrum tendit XI, 49, 2.—corde hirsuto gigni, XI, 70, 2.—corde et iecore carentibus non est sanguis, XI, 2, 1.—corde speciem esse delicti domino, XVIII, 7, 4.—suo cuique corda pervidenda, XVII, 3, 4.—corda bina perdicibus (ubi), XI, 70, 4.—corda avium non edunt accipitres, X, 10, 4.—exiguas circa corda guttae sanguinis, XI, 94, 1.—corda eximi exis, VIII, 3, 2.

Coracensis (herba), XXIV, 99, 1.

Coracinus, IX, 24, 1.—in Aegypto; IX, 32, 1. coracini, XXXII, 53, 3.—pisces, V, 10, 1; XXXII, 49, 4.—coracini fel excitat visum, XXXII, 24, 1.—salsamenta panos discutunt, XXXII, 34, 1.—carbunculos discutunt, XXXII, 44, 2.

Coralloachates, XXXVII, 54, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2.—corallio similis, XIII, 52, 1.

Coram quae nobis, XXV, 54, 3.—matre coram pavente, XXXV, 36, 4.

Corae (ex quibus arboribus), XVI, 14, 1.—corbium costae, XVI, 30, 3.

—in corbibus eluunt, XVIII, 14, 2. transferri in corbibus Cato iubet, XVII, 16, 7. corbibus firmiores salices, XVI, 68, 1.

Corahoron vocant, XXV, 92, 1.—corchorus, XXI, 52, 2.—corchorum (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 106, 1.

Corde vocabant antiqui, VIII, 72, 1.

Cordum fenum, XVIII, 67, 11.

Cordyla, IX, 48, 1.—(piscis), XXXII, 53, 4.

Coriandrum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 82, 1 et seqq.—quando seritur, XIX, 54, 1.—contumacius, XIX, 35, 1.—coriandri semine, XII, 51, 1.—succo mitigandas, aures, XXXII, 25, 2.—teneriora folia, XXV, 95, 1.—coriandro factus ventriculus, etc. XXI, 16, 1.

Coriariorum officinae, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 115, 1.—aordes, XXII, 46, 1.

Coriarius frutex XXIV, 54, 1.

Corian, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1.

Corium bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3.—caprinum, XXVIII, 58, 1.—ghutinosum, XXXII, 24, 4.—grani, XVIII, 73, 3.—hyasae, XXVIII, 27, 11.—(papyri), XIII, 24, 2.—pomi Persicae, XIII, 17, 1.—corii bubuli cinis, XXVIII, 74, 2.—caprini, XXVIII, 62, 3.—corium perficiunt radix et acini labruscae, XIV, 18, 1.—corio circumvoluta navigla, IV, 30, 3.—circumvolutae nave, VII, 57, 15.—corio cespitem tenuissimo, XVII, 3, 2.—nubium crassiore, II, 51, 1.—corio clauduntur castaneae, etc. XV, 24, 2.—lanco pira, XV, 46, 3.—corio adherente, XXVIII, 27, 6.—corio summo terrae, XXXIV, 49, 1.—coria hippopotamorum, VI, 34, 4.—coria piscium, VI, 28, 3.—coria terrae, XXXI, 28, 4.—coria perficienda, XIII, 34, 1.—coria (in al-

veis), XI, 6, 1.—coria perficiuntur frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 1.—cortice mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2.—perficiuntur (so), gallae vice, XIII, 49, 1.—seminae vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2.—ad coria perficienda semine acaciae pro galla utuntur, XXIV, 67, 2.—coria omnia ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2.—coriis perficiendis, XXXV, 52, 8.—atramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2.—galla aptissima, XVI, 9, 1.—tingendis rubia, XIX, 17, 1.—coriis pilum detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 74, 4.—coriis facto tubo, V, 34, 2.—coriis pluribus se loricavit, VIII, 36, 1.

Corneus color, XXXVI, 42, 2.—cornum in Indiciis sardouychibus, XXXVII, 23, 3.—cornea pyxide, XXIX, 39, 8; XXX, 41, 1.—cornea corpora piscatorum, XXXI, 45, 4.—cornua rostra, XI, 60, 1.—cornei, quibus concreta sunt ossa, VII, 18, 3.—cornea pyxidibus asservant, XXIX, 38, 6.

Cornepere urso genitalia, XI, 109, 1.

Cornicula cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2.—cornicula eminens, VIII, 35, 1.—cornicula praetenduntur ignava, XI, 34, 3.—reflexa, XXX, 30, 2.—sub oculis eminentia, IX, 67, 1.—cornicula nomen dedere, XXX, 42, 5.—corniculorum modo aduncis siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1.—corniculis semen simile, XXIV, 120, 1.—semen in corniculis, XXXVII, 43, 1; XXVII, 38, 1.

Cornigerus, a, um: cornigeræ testudines, IX, 1, 24.—cornigera fere bisulca, XI, 106, 1.—una pars dantata, XI, 85, 1.—sibi mammas habent, XI, 95, 2.—cornigera quae non sunt, XI, 62, 2.—cornigeris aevoa medulla, XI, 86, 1.—costae tredecim, XI, 82, 1.

Cornix et ardeolae amicae, X, 96, 1.—cornix et munita dissident, X, 95, 2.—cornix morbo corripitur, X, 45, 2.—cornix addicens plura, X, 60, 3.—cornix a Bastica, X, 60, 3.—cornicis carnes esse, XXX, 30, 5.—cornicis clangor, XVIII, 87, 2.—cornicis cerebrum palpebras gignere, XXIX, 37, 1.—medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1.—cornici aetates nostrae novae, VII, 49, 1.—cornicem incubantem mas pascit, X, 79, 7.—cornices (de his) X, 44, 1.—ambulans, X, 54, 1.—carent gutture, XI, 79, 2.—cornices et noctas dissident, X, 95, 1.—cornicum puncta, XIII, 30, 2.

Cornu alterum (sinus), V, 33, 3.—cornu sxtimum Syrtis, V, 5, 1.—cornu (olei), XVIII, 67, 9.—cornu laterae translucidum, XI, 46, 3.—cornus bubuli colore, XIII, 54, 1.—cornus cervini cinis filitus, sedat dolorem capitis, etc., XXVIII, 46, 3.—porrigini prodest, XXVIII, 46, 1.—regio morbo, XXVIII, 64, 1.—cornus cervini nidore, XXVIII, 42, 1.—odor, X, 90, 2.—cornus modo durari, XIII, 52, 1.—unius in nare cornus, VIII, 29, 1.—cornu infuso, XXIII, 23, 3.—cornu sereo, XXXVII, 2, 2.—cornu ad saxa limato, VIII, 29, 1.—cornu uno armatus asinus Indicus, XI, 45, 5.—cornu vasto promontorium, IV, 35, 1.—media fronte, VIII, 34, 1.—cornus (de his prolapsa), XI, 45, 1 et seqq.—cornus infesta aut obliqua, VIII, 30, 2.—mobilia, VIII, 30, 2.—ramosa, VIII, 52, 2.—cornus tingi coepere, XVI, 84, 3.—cornus Lunae, VIII, 23, 1.—obtusa, etc., XVIII, 76, 1.—erecta et infesta, XVIII, 79, 1.—cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 1.—cornua formicae Indicae, XI, 36, 3.—cornua scarabaei, XI,

34, 4.—grandis, etc.; XXX, 47, 3. tauris minora, quam bobus, VIII, 70, 4.—cornua (oculorum), XI, 55, 4. cornua Comitii, XXXIV, 42, 4.—cornua duo emittens, III, 6, 5.—cornua mares (cervi) habent, VIII, 50, 4.—colligitur in parva cornua, XII, 54, 4.—curvata in cornua, II, 6, 42.—cornua escuant elephantii, XVIII, 4, 2.—cornibus a Sole aversis, II, 44, 4.—cornibus in se coeuntibus, XXXVI, 24, 44.—in se flexis, VIII, 46, 4.—lunatis, VI, 45, 3.—perforatis, XXVIII, 2, 4.—dimicationem poeantibus, VIII, 70, 6.—cornibus suratis hostiae, XXXIII, 42, 4.—camento a cornibusincto, XXI, 3, 2.—cornibus potant barbari, XI, 45, 4.—annorum indicia in cornibus, VIII, 76, 2.—cornibus cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3.—cornibus armati equi, VIII, 30, 4.—cornibus inter se dimicant locustae, IX, 50, 4.—canceri, IX, 54, 3.

Cornus montes amat, XVI, 30, 4.—non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2.—est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2.—femina fert haccas acerbas, XVI, 43, 4.—reddit fructum sanguineum, XVI, 43, 4.—germinat primo Favonio, XVI, 41, 4.—(ad quid utilis), XVI, 76, 8.—fulva in venabulis nitet, XVI, 73, 3.—corni arboris sudor virga, XXIII, 79, 4.—masculae medulla nulla, XVI, 42, 4.—cornum arborem caveri oportet, XXI, 42, 4.—cornu sativa, XXXII, 44, 2.—(ex eia vinum), XIV, 49, 4.—cornis quae cura adhibetur, XV, 34, 4.

Cornutae (pisces), XXXII, 53, 3.

Corollario, XXI, 3, 2.

Corollarium (caenae), IX, 58, 4.

Corollas vendens quaedam, VIII, 5, 5.—corollis pominatis, XXI, 3, 2.

Corona exoritur mane, XVIII, 74, 3.—fulgens in Corona stella oritur,

XVIII, 74, 3.—Coronae exortu, XVIII, 60, 4.—occidit matutino, XVIII, 68, 6.

Corona apud Romanos prima, XVIII, 2, 4.—corona ovanium, XV, 38, 4.—graminea nulla fuit nobilior, XXII, 4, 4.—corona data a S. P. Q. R. nihil est sublimius in rebus humanis, XXII, 5, 2.—corona muralis, VII, 29, 3.—navalis, VII, 34, 7.—corona ex adianto, XXII, 30, 3.—ex auro, XVI, 5, 3.—ex auro Etrusca, XXXIII, 4, 4.—corona ex herba philanthropo, XXIV, 416, 4.—pineae, XV, 9, 4.—e pulegio dignior cubiculis nostris, quam e rosae, XX, 54, 4.—ex amilace, XXIV, 49, 4.—infanta similis, XVI, 63, 4.—spicea, VIII, 2, 4.—corona igne rapta, II, 409, 4.—corona Deo dabatur, XVI, 4, 4.—corona montium, VI, 23, 3.—corona crepidinis saxae, XII, 5, 4.—corona magni populi Rom., VIII, 64, 3.—in modum coronae, XXI, 58, 4.—coronam e capite suo in personam transtulit, VII, 54, 6.—coronam ipse capiti suo detraxit, XXII, 6, 2.—coronam caelo dedit Homerus, XVI, 4, 4.—quis primus Romanorum acceperit, XVI, 4, 2.—e lauro gessit Augustus, XV, 40, 5.—ex auro civibus dedere, XXXIII, 44, 4.—coronam imponere, XVI, 3, 2.—coronam sustentis servi, XXXIII, 4, 4.—coronam ex praeda dedit, XXXIII, 44, 4.—corona frondea donatus P. Decius, XVI, 5, 4.—aurea donaverunt, XXXIV, 45, 4.—quinque librarum (auri), XXXIII, 44, 4.—coronae (harum origo et differentiae), XXI, 4, 4 et seqq.—(earum usus et varia genera), XVI, 3, 4 et seqq.—Aegyptiae, XXI, 3, 2.—hibernae, XXI, 3, 3.—gemmae, surcae, vallares, murales, etc., XXII, 4, 4.—quae varietate sola

placent, XXI, 27, 4.—coronae templis dicandae, XVI, 4, 2.—coronae circa Lunam, etc., II, 28, 4; XVIII, 79, 2.—coronae (adificiorum), XXXVI, 59, 2.—coronae gramineae, XXII, 36, 4.—coronae civicae, XVI, 3, 2.—coronae omnium generum (in lecto corvi), X, 60, 2.—aurae, XXXIII, 46, 4.—coronae ex clematis, XXII, 42, 6.—ex croco mulent ebrietatem, XXI, 81, 4.—ex edera, XVI, 4, 4.—ederae nigrae poellae utuntur, XVI, 62, 3.—ex serjula Campana, XXI, 29, 4.—ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2.—myrtae, XV, 37, 4.—coronae apicae, II, 28, 4.—ex spina alba, XXIV, 66, 4.—coronae histriorum, XXXIV, 20, 4.—coronae per coronas currunt, XXI, 4, 2.—coronae in fontem delectae, XXXI, 20, 4.—coronarum gratia persolutam serit Aegyptus, XXI, 108, 4.—coronarum causa acinos, XXI, 104, 4.—coronarum insentia, XXXV, 40, 2.—coronarum lemnisci, XVI, 25, 4.—coronarum acervi, VII, 29, 5.—coronae hibernae facit amarantus, XXI, 23, 4.—coronae suscipere sacrificantes, XVI, 4, 4.—coronae bibere, XXI, 9, 4.—coronae porrugunt, VIII, 4, 3.—coronae venditando, XXXV, 40, 2.—coronis civicis, aureis, muralibus, obsidionali donatus, VII, 29, 2.—coronis a viola capiti impositis, XXI, 76, 4.—coronis duabus utebatur, XV, 38, 4.—coronis suum nomen vindicantibus, XXI, 2, 4.—usus croci in coronis nusquam, XXI, 47, 2.—inseritur aiymbrium, XX, 91, 4.—coronis iucundus flos spiniae nigrae, XIII, 49, 4.

Coronamenta in hortis seri, XXI, 4, 4.—coronamentorum sattu, XVIII, 65, 7.—coronamentorum genera, XXI, 49, 4 et seqq.—in coronamenta reponitur anthemis, XXII, 26, 4.—

(quae) folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 4 et seqq.

Coronarius, a, um: coronaria Glycera, XXI, 3, 4, coronarium aes, XXXIII, 46, 4; XXXIV, 20, 4.—coronarii optes, XV, 39, 3.—coronario Naturae lusu, XIV, 41, 48.—coronarii in Aegypto, XXI, 105, 4.—utuntur et flore spiniae, XXI, 39, 2.—trifolio, XXI, 30, 4.—coronariae anemoneae, XXI, 94, 4.—coronariorum reciaamenta, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Coroncola (rosa), XXI, 40, 4.

Corono: coronat folio trifolium, XXI, 30, 4.—coronant deos heliochryso, XXI, 96, 4.—coronant equites, victores, olea, XV, 5, 4.—oleastro, XV, 5, 4.—coronant patrias aus (victores), VII, 27, 2.—coronant ex hoc flore Magi, XXI, 38, 4.—coronant folio, quae, XXI, 33, 4.—coronare victores ex apio, XIX, 46, 4.—Perses, XV, 43, 2.—coronante Iovem Apollina, XXXVI, 22, 4.—coronantur ambrosia Capadoces, XXVII, 44, 4.—coronantur Liber pater at Silenus edera, XVI, 63, 2.—coronari arborum ramis, XXI, 3, 4.—coronari lauro victores at triumphantes, XV, 39, 4.—coronari nomine novo, XXII, 5, 2.—coronatus oleastro Hercules, XVI, 89, 2.—Marsyas, XXI, 6, 4.—Satyrus, XXXV, 36, 46.—coronatus myrto, XV, 38, 4.—coronatus myrto inceasit, XV, 38, 4.—coronatus laura, XV, 38, 4.—coronatus purpura titor (gemmae), XXVII, 46, 4.—coronato exercitu edera, XVI, 62, 4.—coronata foliis echios, XXV, 58, 4.—coronatis victimis, XVI, 4, 4.—flos ad Deos coronandos, XIII, 22, 4.

Coronopum vocant, XXI, 59, 4.—(de ea), XXII, 22, 4.

Corporatur hominis materia, VII, 43, 4. — *corporatur* animal ex albo liquore (ovi), X, 74, 5.

Corporea (crista gallinaceorum), XI, 44, 2. — *corporea* cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. — *corporea* cornua, XI, 45, 114.

Corpulenta utilis, XI, 118, 1.

Corpus XLVI cubitorum, VII, 46, 1. — *corpus* est succinctum nervis, XX, 73, 2. — *augetur* pulvis, XXII, 60, 1. — *corpus* ruboretur, XVIII, 44, 1. — *corpus* (arboris), XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 76, 3. — *corpus* conchae, IX, 6, 3; IX, 48, 2. — *corpus* glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — *corpus* membranae simile, XXII, 46, 2. — *corpus* nubium, II, 42, 2. — *corpus* smaragdorum extensum, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *corpus* unionum solidum, IX, 57, 4. — *corpus* intus, et foris lignum, XV, 34, 2. — *corpus* tertium in re publica, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *corporis* malum nullum expertus, XXV, 5, 1. — *corporis* maciem corrigunt, etc., XXXI, 33, 4. — *dolores* pellit populum, XXI, 84, 1. — *dolori* utilis succus, XXII, 32, 3. — *corporis* vitia humida, XXIV, 57, 2. — *corporis* vigor, XXII, 53, 2. — *corporis* viribus fidere, VII, 5, 3. — *corporis* parte aliqua, XIV, 28, 6. — *corporis* utraque parte, XIII, 5, 4. — *corpori* gratiam fieri, etc., XXVIII, 79, 1. — *nitorem* fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — *corpori* nosis animalia, VII, 2, 20. — *corpori* ab osibus recedenti, XXIV, 13, 1. — *corpus* unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — *corpus* alit nymphaea bernadia, XXVI, 60, 1. — *alit* vinum Palernum, XXIII, 20, 2. — *alunt* mollia, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *alunt* palmas, XXIII, 54, 1. — *adiuvant* fel, XXIII, 63, 4. *auget*, inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — *auget* ius mitulorum et concharum, XXII, 36,

2. — *corpus* obesum semen fraxini levat onere, XXIV, 30, 1. — *minuunt* veteres casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *corpore* toto birti, VI, 28, 3. — *corpore* vesco, VII, 49, 1. — *corpore* quo maiora, hoc minus secunda, X, 83, 4. — *corpore* (nunc) mortalium minora, VII, 46, 2. — *corpore* laeviganda, XXXVI, 42, 1. — *augescant* dulcibus, etc., XI, 118, 1. — *minuuntur* sicca et arida, etc., XI, 118, 1. — *corpore* levanda sanguine, XXXII, 42, 2. — *elysteribus* exanata, XXXII, 47, 2. — *corpore* hominum asservanda, VII, 56, 2. — *corpore* defunctorum condita, XXXVI, 27, 1. — *in* Aegypto eedrio perfusa, servantur, XVI, 24, 1. — *corporum* incommoda, XXIV, 402, 2. — *corporum* vas pessimum, alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — *corporum* vilia discutienda, XXIII, 62, 1. — *corporum* tutela pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — *corporum* aeternorum omnium aeternitas avertit, XVII, 35, 8. — *corporum* tenus curiosus, XXXIV, 49, 9. — *corporum* procaritas, II, 80, 2. — *corporibus* totis (quae) metuenda, XXX, 24, 1 et seqq. — *artifici* ad corpora formanda mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — *corpore* notis signantes, VI, 4, 2. — *sua* inscribunt Daci, etc., XXII, 2, 1. — *illidunt* rubrica stri coloris, VI, 35, 42. — *corpore* magis alit vinum pingue, XXIII, 22, 2. — *excoalfacit* oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — *mollit* olam amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — *adstringit*, etc. sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — *auget* mulsum, XXII, 53, 1. — *rubicundiora* facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — *corpore* esse validiora, aquae, etc., XVIII, 26, 2. — *graciliora* et sicciora, XXXIV, 49, 15. — *corpore* debellanda palaestrae studiis, XXXV, 47, 2. — *corpore* exercendo, XXXV, 47, 3. — *incorrupta* servat cedri suc-

cus, XXIV, 44, 1. — putrescere mel non palitat, XXII, 50, 3. — corpora explet cera, XXII, 55, 4. — corpora erodunt saxa in Lycia, XXXVI, 27, 4. — corpora mortuorum insectantibus, XIX, 26, 6. — corpora defuncta viventibus, dormientia vigilantibus prestare pondere, VII, 48, 1. — corporibus humanis vescentes, VII, 2, 4. — corporibus servandis, chelonites lapia, XXXVI, 28, 4.

Corpusculum et *corpusculo* in parvo, X, 43, 1. — corpuscula (cyninorum) trita, XXIII, 49, 1. — corpusculis rerum laevibus, scabris, angulosis, rotundis, etc., XXII, 51, 2.

Corruptio emendatae intelligitur, X, 43, 3.

Corrigiam caninam anginis remedio esse, XXX, 42, 2.

Corrigo: corrigit cutem in facie, XXIII, 75, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 2. — vulvas conversas, XXIV, 13, 2. — corrigunt lentiginis lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — maclem corporis, etc., XXXI, 33, 4. — correxit actas nostra, XVII, 25, 2. — correre se fluminum fiesus, III, 3, 43. — corrigere digitum, VII, 49, 3. — si corrigatur vulvae conversio, VII, 53, 3. — correctus (lapis) videbatur pondere ipso, XXXVI, 21, 3. — correctae est ipsa ratio, XVIII, 57, 5. — correcto ingressu, XXVIII, 7, 2. — corrigendus error, VI, 15, 6; XXI, 46, 1. — corrigendo ipse semet, XVIII, 57, 5. — corrigenda via, XV, 37, 2.

Corripio: corripit torpedo pisciculus, IX, 67, 1. — corripit ferrum rubigo, VII, 43, 2. — corripunt delphini resupini, IX, 7, 1. — corripit aqua aëra, XXXI, 23, 2. — corripere ingentia vasa, XIV, 28, 2. — corripens moras capita, X, 56, 1. — corripendi ius, XXXVII, 6, 4. —

corripit comitissii vitio, XX, 73, 4. — corripit febre, VII, 52, 2. — correptus liehenae, XXXIX, 30, 1. — dolore podagrae, XXII, 57, 2. — correpta formiae, XXVIII, 23, 8. — correptum qui in castra transtulit, VII, 49, 1. — correptum leo sternit, VIII, 49, 4. — correpti comitiales, XXI, 89, 3. — correptis lapillis, IX, 51, 4. — correptis morbo, XXXII, 37, 1. — Sole, XXIX, 38, 2. — correptis igne nubibus, II, 58, 4.

Corrivo, XXXIII, 24, 8. — aquae pluviae, XXXI, 27, 1. — aquarum XXXVI, 24, 19.

Corripio: corrivatur amnis, VI, 48, 2. — corrivantur torrentes, XXXI, 30, 1. — corrivatus amnis piscinis, III, 9, 1. — corrivatus liquor salis, VI, 47, 1. — corrivatum hieme slumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — corrivato limo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — corrivati amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — corrivatis aquis, XXXVI, 24, 47.

Corroborat stomachum, XX, 99, 1; XXVII, 28, 4. — torpentes membrorum partes, XXIV, 7, 1. — corroboratur cerebrum, XI, 49, 2.

Corrula asparagus silvestris, XVI, 67, 1. — corruce milias genus, XIX, 43, 1. — corrucae silvestres, XIX, 49, 5.

Corrugos vocant, XXXIII, 24, 8.

Corrumpe: corrumpit cuncta frus hominum, XI, 44, 4. — saporis, XVII, 26, 4. — vestes, XXIV, 44, 2. — corrumpunt alias columbae, X, 52, 6. — corrumpenti omnia fraudibus, XXXIV, 25, 1. — corrumpente humore, XVIII, 56, 2. — corrumpitur salacitate fecunditas, X, 79, 3. — marinae aque robur, XVI, 79, 4. — brassica vini sapor, XIX, 40, 3. — ferrum, etc., XXXIV, 43, 1. — nec Sole, nec ale corrumpitur, XXXV, 41, 1. — corrumpitur ca-

pot caepae, XIX, 32, 4. — corrup-
peretur aqua Nili immisso mari, VI,
33, 3. — corrumpi aqua, XVI, 80,
2. — fraude, XXXII, 43, 2. — ve-
tustate, XXX, 50, 4. — mentem fo-
lis hyoscyami, XXV, 47, 3. — cor-
ruptus fetus, X, 79, 4. — corruptus
meco florum succus; (mel), XI, 42,
2. — corrupta tabulas pars, XXXV,
36, 28. — corruptam mixtura, XXXI,
33, 3. — corruptas pituitas, XX, 53,
2. — corruptis causis, II, 51, 2. —
corruptiores acini, XV, 48, 4. —
corruptissimus in genere, etc., XIII,
4, 2.

Corvus: corruiit urbs tota, II, 84,
4. — corruens morbo comitali,
XXVIII, 47, 5.

Corruptor insidiatur nuptae, XXII,
3, 4.

Coracoides, (gemma), XXXVII,
56, 2.

Cortex (arborum. De eo), XVII,
37, 45 et seqq. — (quarum arborum)
in magno usu, XVI, 44, 4. — cor-
tex ablatu, XVI, 23, 2. — caducus,
rimosus, XVII, 26, 4. — interior,
XXIV, 35, 3, XXIV, 43, 4. — in-
cundus, XVI, 53, 3. — lentus, XV,
25, 4. — radice multus et salus,
XXV, 44, 4. — renascens, XVI, 43,
2. — vitalis, XVII, 37, 45. — cor-
tex caprifolii, XXIII, 64, 4. — ca-
staneas tegit, XIII, 32, 4. — cucume-
ris, XIX, 24, 3. — ficorum turgi-
dus, XVII, 43, 4. — cortex glandis,
XVI, 8, 3. — heliotropii, XXII,
29, 5. — radice oleae, XXIII, 35,
4. — peponum, XX, 6, 4. — porri,
XX, 22, 4. — rosae, XXI, 73, 4. —
testudinum, IX, 42, 4; XI, 94, 4.
— vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — cortex
transit in ligum, XIX, 22, 4. —
cortice arbor, suber, XVI, 43, 2. —
cortice natura, XVII, 24, 8. — cir-
cumcredo, XVII, 39, 4. — macies,

XVII, 42, 4. — ramenta, XX, 8, 3.
— cortice percussu sono, X, 20, 4.
— cortice carnosu, XXV, 54, 2. —
cortice cavi sono, XVII, 37, 4. —
cortice arborum humor est, qui san-
guis earum, XVI, 72, 4. — cortice
tunica subiecta, XXIV, 3, 4. — al-
gnare in cortice partem caeli, XVII,
46, 5. — cortice aculeato, XVIII,
44, 5. — conieiso, XV, 4, 5. — de-
tracto, XVI, 70, 4. — exciso, XXIV,
37, 4. — inestricabili, XVI, 74, 4.
— lapideo, II, 106, 5. — livido,
scabro, XVI, 26, 4. — nigro, XXV,
67, 4. — rimoso, XXIII, 44, 4. —
rosae granoso, XXI, 40, 4. — ru-
pto, XI, 32, 2. — cortice quas ni-
tuntur, XVII, 26, 4. — cortice de-
tracto, in orbem necantur arbores,
XVII, 37, 45. — cortice unicum tin-
guntur linae, XV, 24, 2. — cortice
pretiosiores fieri arbores, XVI, 84,
3. — cortice testudines teguntur, IX,
44, 4. — cortices phalangiorum,
XXIX, 27, 4. — raphanorum, XX,
43, 4. — corticum gradatim pollicibus,
XIII, 7, 2. — rimae, XVII, 22, 4.
— squamae, XVI, 44, 3. — corti-
cum differentiae, XVI, 55, 4. — cor-
tices scalpro excidi, XVII, 26, 2.

Corticea cera, XI, 24, 4.

Corticosa, a, um: corticosum dens,
XII, 32, 4. — corticosa radice, XX,
78, 4.

Cortina: pigmenti ferventis, XXXV,
42, 4. — confusura colores, XXXV,
42, 4. — cortina immatura viridique,
IX, 62, 3. — liquata, IX, 62, 4. —
defervescente, XXXIII, 29, 4. — cum
sit unus in cortina color, XXXV, 42,
4. — cortinae aereae, XVI, 22, 4;
XXXV, 25, 2. — ferventes, XXXVII,
54, 3. — fulloniae, XXIV, 68, 4. —
cortinas Delphicas, XXXIV, 8, 4. —
cortinas plumbeas, XV, 6, 2. — cor-
tinis attollendis, XXXVI, 65, 2. —

e cortinis in lubra fundendum oleum, XV, 6, 3. — cortinis innatans, XXXV, 27, 1.

Corus, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 3. — *Argestes*, XVIII, 77, 6. — *coro navi-gandum mare*, VI, 34, 6.

Coruscure, II, 43, 2.

Corvulum ovum, X, 45, 2.

Corvus verberat oripelargum, X, 3, 3. — lauro virus exstinguit, VIII, 44, 6. — morbo conflictatur, etc., XXIX, 43, 2. — (quot pariat), X, 79, 6. — corvus et choreus dissident, X, 95, 4. — corvus et milvus dissident, X, 95, 4. — corvi ova frangit nesson, X, 95, 2. — corvi ovum gravidis cavendum, XXX, 44, 4. — nigritiam capilli affert, XIX, 94, 4. — cere-brum si porci acceperint, XXX, 53, 4. — simum infansum tulsi, medetur, XXX, 47, 2. — corvi effigie, VII, 83, 2. — corvo funus Romae celebratum, 60, 2. — corvi latrantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — corvi aratoris vestigia rodentes, XVII, 3, 40. — corvi insectitii, X, 41, 4. — corvi decepti ad similitudinem tegularum, XXXV, 7, 4. — corvi (quando) generant (de his), X, 45, 2. — nidis pollunt pullos, X, 45, 4. — corvi in auspiciis, etc., X, 45, 2. — carent gut-ture, XI, 79, 2. — vocem glutunt, X, 45, 2. — corvorum opera venari, X, 60, 4. — corvis (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2.

Corvus (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3. — corvi aquatici, XI, 47, 4.

Corylus laudatur, XXXI, 40, 4. — facibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3. — hastis, XVI, 83, 2. — corylus, infortis, XVI, 79, 4. — corylum vit-tis edit, XVII, 37, 10.

Corymbus ferula, XIX, 56, 2.

Corymbus odorato, XXVI, 88, 4.

corymbus, XVI, 62, 2 et 3. — *corymbi*

oderae, XXIV, 47, 2. — *e ferulis*, XXI, 30, 4. — *corymbi anreae lucia*, XXI, 96, 4. — *corymbus quos con-dimot*, XIX, 56, 2. — *corymbis de-pendentibus*, XXII, 37, 4. — *corym-bis comantibus*, XXI, 26, 4. — *sci-narum comantibus*, XXIV, 49, 2.

Corymbia (herba), XXIV, 460, 4.

Corymbia, coluthis, XXXII, 27, 4; XXXII, 53, 4.

Cos: cotem aquarium, XXXVI, 38, 2. — cotem qua excusis sint ferra-menta, XXVIII, 42, 4. — ligno ad cotem trito, XXIV, 52, 4. — in cote ex lapide basanite, XXXVI, 38, 4. — cote laevigantur lapides, XXXVI, 30, 4. — cote depolitur, XXXVI, 63, 4. — cote deprehenduntur, XXXVII, 26, 4. — cote despomare, XXXVI, 62, 2. — cotes. Earum ge-nera, XXXVI, 47, 4. — aquariae, XVIII, 67, 9. — ex Armenia, XXXVI, 40, 4. — cotes oleariae; aquariae, XXXIV, 41, 4. — cotes transmarinae, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotes in Cypro genitae, XXXVI, 40, 4. — cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotibus aquariis attritus lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — cotibus ad ferri aciem dasteren-dam, XXVII, 2, 5. — cotibus po-liuntur gemmae, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Cos (pro *Consul*): *cos*. Claudius Caesar, VII, 49, 6. — *cos*. C. Fannius, X, 71, 4. — *consul Rufus cum Curio*, VII, 54, 4. — *cos*. Servilius Nonianus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *cos*. Manilio, XXII, 3, 6. — *cos*. Octavio, II, 23, 2. — *cos*. Scario, II, 55, 3. — *cos*. Claudius et Servilius, XXXV, 3, 4. — *cos*. Decius et Imperianus, XXII, 5, 4. — *cos*. Lentulus et Metellus, VII, 40, 4. — *cos*. Lepidus et Catulus, XXXVI, 8, 4; XXXVI, 24, 7. — *cos*. Co. Pompeius et L. Cato, III, 9, 17. — *cos*. Acilio et Porcio, II, 57, 4. — *cos*. Aelio et

Cornelio, XVIII, 46, 3. — *cosa*. L. Aemilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulo, III, 24, 5. — *cosa*. L. Aemilio et L. Iulio, XXXIX, 6, 4. — *cosa*. Aemilio et Popilio, XXXIV, 44, 4. — *cosa*. Antonio et Postumio, VIII, 7, 2. — *cosa*. Antonio et Dolabella, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. Augusto XII et Sylla, VII, 44, 2. — *cosa*. Caecilio et Papirio, II, 33, 1. — *cosa*. Cethego et Flamioino, XIX, 45, 4. — *cosa*. Cethego et Pamphilo, XIII, 27, 4. — *cosa*. Cicerone filio, XXII, 6, 3. — *cosa*. Claudio et Iunio, XV, 4, 4. — *cosa*. Claudio et Orfito, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. Crasso et Longino, VII, 3, 3. — *cosa*. Domitio et Fannio, II, 32, 4. — *cosa*. Fonteio et Vipassio, VII, 20, 4. — *cosa*. Gallo et Censorino, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *cosa*. Iulio et Aurelio, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *cosa*. Iulio et Marcio, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *cosa*. Iulio et Rutilio, II, 29, 4. — *cosa*. Iunio et Silio, VIII, 61, 3. — *cosa*. Leotulo et Crasso, XXX, 3, 4. — *cosa*. Lepido et Planco, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. P. Licinio, Cn. Cornelio, X, 2, 3. — *cosa*. Maolio et Fulvio, XXV, 4, 2. — *cosa*. L. Marcio et Sex. Iulio, II, 85, 4. — *cosa*. Marcio et Porcio, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. Mario et Carbone, VII, 49, 5. — *cosa*. XII. Mario et Carbone, VII, 50, 5. — *cosa*. Mario et Catulo, XXII, 6, 2. — *cosa*. Metello et Afranio, II, 67, 4. — *cosa*. Octavio et Scribonio, II, 35, 4. — *cosa*. Opimio et Fabio, II, 29, 4. — *cosa*. Orfito et Claudio, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. Paulo et Marcello, II, 57, 2. — *cosa*. Pisone et Messala, VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2. — *cosa*. Plautin et Papinio, X, 2, 3. — *cosa*. Poppaeo et Sulpicio, VII, 49, 5. — *cosa*. Porcio et Acilio, II, 29, 4. — *cosa*. Postumio et Mucio, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. Quinctio et Acilio, VII, 36, 4. — *cosa*. Semprenio et Sulpicio, XXXIII,

6, 3. — *cosa*. Servilio et Cestio, X, 60, 3. — *cosa*. Silano et Balbo, II, 89, 4. — *cosa*. Tarpeio et Aterio, VII, 29, 4. — *cosa*. Toberone et Fabio Max. VIII, 25, 4. — *cosa*. Valerio et Herennio, XIX, 45, 2. — *cosa*. Valerio et Mario, II, 34, 4. — *cosa*. Vipassio et Fonteio, II, 72, 4. — *cosa*. Volurnio et Sulpicio, II, 57, 4.

Cosi, XI, 38, 4. *cosi* roborum, XVII, 37, 4. — *cosas*, qui in ligno nascuntur, XXX, 39, 3.

Costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *costae* homini octonae, XI, 82, 4. — *alia* quot, XI, 82, 4. — *costae* corbium, XVI, 30, 3. — *costa* navium spina nigra utilissima, XIII, 19, 4. — *costas* iodurant apri, VIII, 78, 3. — *costis* fractis, caprinum fimum, XXVIII, 65, 4.

Costi radix, XII, 26, 4.

Cothurnus Nicophani (pictori), XXXV, 36, 46. — *cothurni* tragici princeps, VII, 30, 2. — *cothurni* tanta gravitate, XXXVII, 44, 9. — *cothurni* quingentorum pondo, VII, 47, 3.

Coticulam appellant, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *coticulis* raperunt experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *coticulis* conveniens (lapis), XXXVI, 43, 2. — *coticulas* faciunt ex achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in *coticulis* teritur sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — *terunt* in *coticulis*, XXXIV, 23, 4.

Cotinus, frutex, XVI, 30, 4.

Cotonea, halus, XXVI, 26, 4.

Cotoneum malum: *cotoei* mali aspor, XXVII, 49, 4. — *qualis* odor, XV, 33, 2. — *cinis*, XXXIV, 35, 4. — *cotoneo* malo similis arbor, XII, 55, 4. — *cotoneum* malum, XVII, 44, 5. — *degenerat*, XVII, 43, 4. — *cotonea* mala, XV, 40, 4. — *vestustate* odoratiora, XXI, 48, 3. — *cocta* suaviora, XXIII, 54, 4. — *implent* vicem pulmentarii, XV, 47, 2.

— ut servanda, XV, 48, 2. — struthis insita, XV, 40, 4. — (medicinas ea eis), XXIII, 54, 4 et seqq.

Cortana, XV, 24, 4. — e ficorum genere, XIII, 10, 4.

Coturnices (de his), X, 33, 4 et seqq. — coturnicibus vos in pugna, XI, 142, 3. — cibus gratissima veneni semen, X, 33, 4. — venenis pinguescunt, X, 92, 4. — (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2.

Cotyledon herba, XXVIII, 74, 4. — (Natura eius et vires), XXVIII, 77, 4 et seqq. — purulentis auribus medetur, XXV, 103, 2. — calescos sanat, XXVI, 49, 2. — condylomata sanat, XXVI, 68, 2. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 4. — sanat hydropticos, XXVI, 73, 4. — perniunculos curat, XXVI, 66, 3. — ardoribus stomachi imponitur, XXVI, 48, 4.

Coxorum dolores levat, al., XXXI, 45, 4. coxis utilissima equitatio, XXVIII, 44, 4.

Coxendix una vespertilioni, X, 81, 4. coxendices vertuntur circa acetabula pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — coxendicum dolori prodest aster, XXVII, 49, 4. dolores sanat braccia, XX, 35, 4. — sistit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. — cnemesphyllon, XXVII, 54, 4. — classos erythranos, XXIV, 49, 4. — cinis fabalium, XXII, 69, 4. — iberia, XXV, 49, 2. iris illinitur, XXI, 83, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 44, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. coxendicum debilitatem sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — coxendicum perfrictiones, XX, 87, 4. — coxendicibus prosunt aquae, XXXI, 3, 4.

Crabrones, XI, 49, 3. — ex equorum corporibus, XI, 23, 4. — sub terra nidos faciunt, etc., XI, 24, 1. — clementes, XI, 24, 3. — crabronum

aculei, XX, 54, 2. — duo genera, XI, 24, 3. — crabronum venenis adversatur lac ficulneum, XXIII, 63, 4. — foliis hibisci, XX, 14, 4. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — lyeboia, XXI, 98, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — alymbrium, XX, 94, 4. — silvestres, XI, 24, 2. — crabronibus contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2.

Cracca, XVIII, 41, 4.

Crambe proprie appellata, XX, 33, 2.

Crapula compescitur feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — crapula ab hoc dicta est, XXIII, 24, 2. — crapulae utilitas, XIV, 25, 3. — crapulae gravedines, (discutit) ruta, XX, 54, 5. — ad crapulam (resinae) temperies, XVI, 22, 2. — non sentient, qui crocum prius biberint, XXI, 84, 4. — a crapula totos praestant acini ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — crapulam arcet eringo, XXII, 9, 2. — discutit iris, XXI, 83, 2. — Vattonica, etc., XXVI, 69, 2. — violae, XXI, 76, 4.

Crassamenta portarum, XVI, 77, 3.

Crassaeo: crassescit mel, XI, 43, 4. — vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — crassescit aer in nubes, II, 44, 4. — crassescit intra folia, XIX, 41, 4. — crassescunt capita, XIX, 32, 2. — pili, XI, 94, 3. — frumenta, XVIII, 40, 8. — in senecta margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — sues, XIII, 32, 4. donec crassescat, XXXIV, 50, 2. — crassescere Ascalonia, XIX, 32, 2. — crassescere nubem super capita, IX, 70, 4. — crassescens strangulat, XVII, 37, 15. — crassescente limo, XXXIII, 26, 4. — crassescantibus sordibus, XXXII, 27, 3.

Crassitudo amplissima, XVIII, 30, 5. — arboris maxima, XVI, 76, 6. — caulem extenuat, XIX, 41, 6. — ceras, XXVII, 47, 4. — corli, XI, 93, 4. — gelus, VIII, 42, 2. — mollis,

XXVIII, 50, 4.—stipulae, XVII, 3, 3.—tuborum, XXXI, 34, 4.—crassitudinis gratia, XIII, 8, 2.—crassitudinis idoneae baculis, XVI, 80, 2.—crassitudinem brevitate pascens, XIV, 3, 3.—crassitudinem illinire oportet, XXV, 90, 2.—crassitudinem porri capite efficit, XIX, 34, 4.—rami adolevere in crassitudinem, XIII, 45, 4.—crassitudines generum, XXXII, 34, 4.—crassitudine spectanda ostrica, XXXII, 21, 2.—crassitudine tanta augetur, XVI, 62, 6.—crassitudine materiae captus, XXXVI, 67, 4.—crassitudine brachiali, XIII, 22, 4.—minus brachiali, XVII, 27, 4.—cubitali, XV, 49, 4.—digitali, XXIV, 54, 4.—pollicari, XXV, 6, 3.—pedali, XVII, 4, 3.—semipedali, XXXVI, 63, 4.—sesquipedali, XVI, 76, 5.—tripedali, XVIII, 73, 4.—ascensuali, XIII, 29, 3.—quadrantali, XIII, 29, 2.—crassitudine baculi, XXV, 54, 4.—digitali, XXVI, 50, 4.—digiti minimi, XXVI, 27, 4.—iunci, XXVII, 74, 4.—iunci plenioris, XXV, 54, 2.—pollicis, XXV, 34, 4.

Crassiventum acer, XVI, 26, 4.

Crassa, *a*, *um*: crassa radice, XII, 26, 4.—crassa umbra pleni, XVII, 48, 2.—crassum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 44, 4.—crasso furfure, XVIII, 73, 3.—lino, XXVIII, 40, 4.—crasso sex digitos, XXXVI, 62, 2.—crassae urinae, XIII, 83, 4.—crassior arena, XXXVI, 9, 3.—purs grani, XVIII, 40, 2.—truncus, XVII, 24, 7.—crassior cetera pollex, XI, 99, 4.—crassioris materiae, XI, 6, 4.—crassius nitent, XXXVII, 31, 2.—crassius et asperius, II, 404, 4.—crassius semen, XXV, 95, 4.—crassius virens, XXXVII, 36, 4.—crassiore lotura, XXXIV, 34, 2.—visu, XXXVI, 67, 4.—crassiore

batu folio, XXVI, 22, 4.—crassiores nostri, I, Praef. 49.—crassiores sardae, XXXVII, 34, 2.—tunicae, XIII, 9, 2.—crassiores videntur densius positae columnae, XXXVI, 56, 4.—crassiora Lunae cornua, XVIII, 79, 3.—crassiora, terrae proxima, XVI, 54, 4.—crassiores pituitas, XX, 69, 3.—crassissimus cortex, XVI, 8, 5.—crassissime radix, XXV, 24, 5.—crassissimum aranei textum, XXIX, 38, 42.—crassissimum quod fuit, XXXIV, 50, 3.—crassissime bractee, XXXIII, 49, 3.—crassissima folia, XVI, 38, 44.

Crastino subnascens fructu, XIII, 47, 4.

Cratægin sic cognominantes, XXVI, 63, 2.

Cratægon, aquifolia, XXVII, 40, 2.

Cratægonos, *thelygonos*, XXVII, 40, 4.—*cratægonon*, XXVII, 40, 4.

Cratægun, XVI, 52, 4.

Crater Aetnae montis, III, 44, 3.—*crater* ardens, II, 410, 3.—*crater* Semiramidis, XXXIII, 45, 4.—*cratera* facere volenti, XXXV, 45, 3.—*cratere* alterius alium sedat, XXXVI, 4, 17.—*crateres* ex lapide Lygdino, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Crates dentata, XVIII, 50, 2.—flexili quae constant, XVI, 77, 2.—iuncea, XXI, 49, 2.—*crate* vel rustro, XVIII, 49, 5.—*crate* consternere scrobes, X, 64, 4.—*crate* integitur, XVIII, 43, 2.—*crates* dentatae, XVIII, 48, 2.—*crates* imponi, XVII, 44, 2.—*crates* peragit, XIII, 23, 3.—*crates* texere, XVIII, 63, 4.—*crates* parietum illius lato, XXXV, 48, 4.—in *cratibus*, XIV, 44, 4.—*cratium* modo implexi dracones, VIII, 43, 4.

Cratire, XVIII, 67, 6.—priusquam *cratiantur*, XVIII, 67, 6.

Credere animis, III, 9, 3. — *creber cantus*, X, 43, 1. — *creber ictus* (in pulsu), XI, 38, 2. — *creber e nube Sol*, XVIII, 44, 2. — *crebra sors calamitatum*, VII, 23, 1. — *crebra voluntas et inania*, XXVIII, 59, 1. — *crebro gustatu*, XXIII, 35, 1. — *crebro haustu*, XXXI, 23, 1. — *crebro iactu*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *crebro iactu foliorum*, XVII, 18, 2. — *crebro ictu pedum*, VIII, 68, 3. — *crebro motu*, XV, 21, 1. — *crebro caudae motu*, IX, 83, 4. — *crebra tonitrua*, XIX, 13, 1. — *crebri fornices*, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *crebri pedum orbes*, X, 52, 1. — *crebri recessus*, III, 4, 1. — *crebris intus speculis*, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *crebris luminibus repletus Moesander*, V, 34, 2. — *crebrior fama, quam certior*, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *crebrior fetus*, X, 79, 1. — *crebrior iracundia*, VIII, 19, 2. — *crebriore anhelitu*, XXXII, 40, 1. — *flato*, XXXIV, 24, 1. — *fumo*, XI, 45, 5. — *infatu*, XXII, 48, 1. — *vinu potu*, VIII, 69, 4. — *crebriores incursae*, XIII, 32, 1. — *crebriores seri conducti*, XVII, 19, 1. — *crebriora fulmina*, II, 54, 2. — *crebrioribus de nulla re soc.* VIII, 56, 3. — *creberrimum genus*, VIII, 23, 1. — *creberrimos exortus facere*, II, 15, 1.

Credulae telae pectus, XI, 28, 3.

Crebro coquitur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — *usurpator*, III, 4, 1. — *extinguitur*, XX, 76, 5. — *crebro purgari*, XIX, 42, 2. — *crebro perforatis foliis*, XXVII, 85, 1. — *crebro addiscens*, X, 60, 3. — *crebroque fodito*, XVII, 35, 35. — *crebrius vasa mutanda*, XV, 6, 3. — *crebrius*, IX, 56, 4; X, 54, 1.

Credibile, *e*: *vix credibile altitudo*, XVI, 76, 5. — *credibile minus*, XXX, 8, 4. — *vix credibile dictu*,

XVIII, 24, 1. — *ad vix credibile miraculum perduxit*, XIV, 5, 4. — *vix credibili celeritate*, XXVII, 45, 1. — *vix credibili modo*, VIII, 21, 1. — *vix credibili pondere*, XXXI, 39, 5.

Creditor: *instat alvus ut creditor*, XXVI, 28, 1. — *creditoribus suis decessisse*, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Credo quoniam, etc., XXXIII, 4, 4. — *credo, arbitratis*, etc., XXVII, 28, 1. — *credo, ne vita*, etc., XXVIII, 2, 2. — *haud alia de causa, credo*, VIII, 10, 4. — *credo (ironice)*, XIX, 19, 3. — *credimus*, V, 8, 2; XXVI, 94, 1; XXVIII, 9, 1. — *si Virgilio quidem credimus*, XVI, 56, 1. — *nullis aequo credunt*, XXX, 7, 1. — *credunt minus, si intelligunt*, XXXIX, 8, 2. — *credunt mugiles se totos occultari*, IX, 26, 1. — *credidit evidiasime*, V, 1, 4. — *credamus et illa rite fieri*, XXVIII, 7, 1. — *credamus nomini*, XIX, 9, 1. — *credamus M. Caelio*, XXXV, 46, 5. — *crediderim equidem*, XXIX, 8, 7. — *crediderim appellatum*, XXII, 30, 3. — *crediderim nihil libentius*, XXVIII, 23, 7. — *haud facile crediderim*, VI, 23, 1. — *quod nique crediderim*, etc., XXXVII, 54, 2. — *crediderim potius hanc esse*, XXIII, 14, 1. — *crediderim divulgata maxime*, XXIII, 2, 5. — *credere gramini licet*, XVII, 18, 2. — *credere quibus sit necesse*, XXXIII, 36, 1. — *credere sibi quemque*, VII, 56, 3. — *ut fas est credere*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *melius est non credere*, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *credidisse multos adverte*, II, 67, 2. — *creditor prope*, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *creditor sane*, XI, 112, 2. — *creditor vulgo*, X, 85, 2. — *quod maxime creditur*, XXXVI, 19, 1. — *libertas male creditor ei, cui*, etc., VIII, 21, 2. — *creduntur non ante*

conscendere, VIII, 4, 2. creduntur sublimiora, II, 74, 4. — creduntur multa aëlis terrae melius, XVII, 3, 4. — creduntur inesse, XXIX, 24, 4. — credi Homero convenit, XXXIII, 3, 4. — credi coeptum, XXXIII, 45, 3. — credi debet, II, 66, 4. — credi par est, II, 4, 4. — credi postulet, VI, 2, 4. — credi potest instituisse, II, 63, 3. — credi ratio cogit, II, 77, 4. — creditur cuiusque, etc., XXIX, 8, 3. — aliis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — experimentis, XVII, 2, 3 et 4. — monumentis, VII, 46, 4. — Homero, III, 9, 5. — credendum nullis est, VII, 44, 3. — creditus interiisse carbo, XXXVI, 68, 4. — creditus quondam, VI, 24, 2. — credita est et ipsa Pompeii, XXXV, 58, 2. — creditum quondam, VIII, 33, 4. — creditum fuerat non inveniri, XXXVII, 9, 2. — creditum est, VIII, 49, 5. — creditum senus redere, II, 63, 2.

Credulitas, VII, 56, 3. — credulitas Graeca, VIII, 34, 3. — credulitas (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 43. — credulitatem huc usque provecam, XXVI, 9, 3.

Crematio ei multum virium adiicit, XXIII, 34, 2.

Cremata Lunae, XI, 55, 2.

Cremo: cremet terras rerum natura, II, 410, 4. — ne cremaret tabulas, XXXV, 36, 40. — cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti, VII, 55, 4. — cremantia fulmina, II, 53, 2. — crematur aron, XXIV, 92, 4. — faex vini, XXIII, 34, 4. — dentes non cremantur, VII, 45, 3. — crementur ei capilli, XXVIII, 20, 4. — cremari eor non posse in lis, etc., XI, 74, 2. — cremari eor Germanici non potuisse, XI, 74, 2. — cremari hominem priusquam genito dente,

etc., VII, 45, 4. — cremari vetuit Augustus, VII, 34, 6. — crematus surmentis, VII, 54, 7. — crematus est vivas, VII, 53, 4. — cremata incendio, XXXIV, 49, 20. — cremata faes aceti, XXXIII, 32, 4. — cremata in cinerem, XX, 20, 3. — cremata (pars terrae), II, 68, 2. — cremata (germina), XXXVII, 54, 5. — holochrysa, XXI, 85, 4. — cremati roboris cinis, XVI, 44, 2. — cremati nidor, XXVIII, 28, 3. — cremato pyrite lapide, XXXIV, 37, 4. — cremato templo, XXXIX, 2, 4. — cremati cauliculi, XXIV, 73, 3. — libri duo, XIII, 27, 3. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — nuclei, XXXI, 64, 4. — in testa, XXVIII, 20, 4. — crematae vivae cochleae, XXX, 20, 4. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — purpurae, XXII, 34, 2. — spongiae, XXXI, 45, 5. — crematos cinnicos, XXXI, 47, 2. — crematis foliis utantur, XXIII, 84, 3.

Cremis decrescentibus, XI, 68, 4. *Creo*: creat fastidium, XXII, 50, 4. — vomitum lepus macinus, IX, 72, 4. — herbas finem aliud, XIX, 42, 4. — crearetur aedilis, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Crepidia: ne supra crepidam iudiceret, XXXV, 36, 23. — crepidarum clavi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — obstragula, IX, 56, 3. — crepidas suffigere aureis clavis, XXXIII, 44, 3. — in crepidis una intus panciores fecisset enas, XXXV, 36, 22.

Crepidia: obelisci, XXXVI, 44, 4. — crepidinis saxae corona, XII, 5, 4. — crepidines marginum, XXII, 34, 4.

Crepis, XXI, 59, 4.

Crepito: crepitat sal in igne, XXXI, 44, 2. — crepitant in igne, XII, 37, 4. — crepitent baltei luminis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — crepitantia inter se folia, XVI, 38, 4.

Crepitus arboris, X, 20, 4. — armo-

rum, II, 53, 4.—*eruptionis* (in carbone) XVI, 49, 3.—*crepitus* imbrum per folia, XII, 5, 4.—*crepitu* aedificiorum, II, 54, 2.—*carbo* cum crepitu caspatur, II, 48, 2.—*crapito* lacrus ignea abdicat, XV, 40, 3.—*crepitu* dissono, II, 9, 2.—*crepitu* maximo, II, 85, 1.—*crepitus* reddere dicuntur asini, XXVII, 87, 4.

Crepto: *crepat* imposita manu, valuti fragile, XXI, 48, 4. *crepare* dicunt, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Crepundia, in *crepundis*, XI, 412, 4.

Crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 4.

Cresco: *crescit* coquendo, XVIII, 40, 4.—*crescit* crocodilus, quamdiu vivit, VIII, 38, 4.—*crescit* difficilior, XIX, 45, 2.—*crescit* homo usque ad annos ter septenos, XI, 87, 1.—*crescit* honos idem, XVI, 5, 2.—*crescit* in magnam amplitudinem, X, 27, 4.—*crescit* pretium, etc. XXXIII, 46, 4.—*crescit* saxum, II, 406, 5.—*crescunt* qua coguntur forma, XIX, 23, 2.—*crescunt*, minuunturque, II, 406, 9.—*nullo* sine *crescunt*, XIV, 3, 4.—*crescunt* celerrime cochae, IX, 60, 4.—*crescunt* quoddam tarde, XVII, 20, 4.—*crevit* licentia audacia, IX, 66, 4.—*crevit* que res in tantum, XXXV, 44, 4.—*crevit* unde nobis labor, XIV, 4, 2.—*crevit* abundantius, XVIII, 47, 4.—*crevere* pendendo, XIX, 24, 4.—*creverunt* genera ad infinitum, XXXI, 44, 4.—*crecant* in capita, XIX, 32, 2.—*creviissent* in fornace, XXVIII, 4, 2.—*crecere* oleum olivae carne, etc. XV, 3, 4.—*crecendi* finem capere, VIII, 65, 3.—*crecens* cum Luna, XXXI, 39, 4.—*crecens* in orbem macula, VIII, 23, 4.—*crecens* aetate, XXVII, 62, 4.—*crecans* dia, II, 60, 2.—*crecans* Luna, XVII, 24, 6.—*crecans* opere, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Creta: *argenteria*, XXXV, 26, 1; XXXV, 58, 4.—*Chalcidien*, *Carica*, XVIII, 73, 4.—*Cimolia*, XX, 81, 3; XXI, 81, 4.—*Eretria*, XXXIII, 57, 2.—*figlina*, X, 25, 4.—*figlinarum*, XIV, 25, 4.—*figularis*, XXXI, 28, 4.—*fullonia*, XVII, 4, 4.—*Rhodia*, XXIV, 4, 3.—*viridis*, XXXV, 29, 1.—*creta* coquit nisi permaera, XVIII, 7, 2.—*creta* decocta et conspissata, XXXV, 48, 4.—*creta* admiscetur alicae, XVIII, 29, 4.—*creta* ad vincas otillis, XVII, 3, 4.—*cretae* genera (et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 57, 1 et seq.—*cretae* albae genus alterum, XVII, 4, 4.—*cretae* arena, XVII, 24, 8.—*ad cretam* atelere, VIII, 65, 1.—*cretam* ex rubrica fingere, XXXV, 43, 2.—*creta* danotare pedas venalium, XXXV, 58, 4.—*creta* praeparare arcum, XVIII, 74, 4.

Cretacea siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

Cretmos (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 50, 1 et seq.—*menes* ciet, XXVI, 90, 5.—*medetur* interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

Cretmos agrios, XXV, 96, 4.—*facit* appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1.—*cretionem* capere, II, 24, 2.

Cretosus, *a*, *um*: *cretosus* odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4.—*cretosus* terra, XVIII, 49, 4.—*cretosus* aolus, XVIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 49, 4.—*cretosis* locis, XVIII, 8, 7; XV, 49, 4.

Cretulam qui colores amant, quive recusant, XXXV, 31, 4.

Cribraria alica, XVIII, 29, 7.

Cribrro: *cribrat* linteo, XXXIV, 22, 4.—*cribrant*, XXV, 23, 2.—*cribratur* tenuius, XXXIII, 26, 2.—*cribratum* teritur, XXXIV, 52, 1.—*cribrata*, XX, 400, 4.—*minutatum* terra, XVII, 45, 1.—*cribrato* ladano, XXVI, 30, 4.

Cribrum angustissimum, XVIII, 29, 7.—*arctius*, XVIII, 29, 6.—*fa-*

rinaceum, XVIII, 26, 6.—cribri tenuitas, XVIII, 27, 2.—ad cribri minuta, XVI, 22, 2.—per cribrium effuso forfure, XXII, 70, 3.—liquatas per cribrum, XXVIII, 39, 4.—cribro cernitur, XXXIII, 26, 2.—cribro in limite adlecto, XXIV, 109, 4.—aquam in cribro tulit, XXVIII, 3, 3.—cribrorum genera, XVIII, 28, 1.—longitudo, XXI, 69, 3.—cribris supercernitur terra, XVII, 44, 4.—superiitici, XVII, 6, 3.

Crimen in mores, XI, 75, 4.—crimini dabant argenti libras denas, XVIII, 8, 4.—in crimen adducti hostes, XXII, 46, 4.—crimine famam auarit, XXIX, 4, 2.—ne facto, IV, 48, 9.—pudendo, XXXIII, 14, 2.—crimina brassicae, XX, 35, 4.—crimina terrae, XVII, 3, 7.—crimina inde praefectis, X, 27, 3.—crimina Catonis, VIII, 74, 3.—crimina ingrati animi, II, 64, 4.—crimina pensat una laude, IX, 41, 4.—crimenum occasio magna, XXXIII, 42, 3.—crimenibus artis arreptis, XXIX, 8, 5.

Crinis: crinis rufi speciem continens gemma, XXXVII, 69, 4.—crine argenteo, II, 23, 3.—intonso, VI, 32, 49.—purpureo, XXXII, 21, 3.—sanguineo, II, 22, 4.—erine fit lugum, etc., XVII, 35, 41.—crines ramentorum, XVI, 82, 4.—vitium, XVII, 35, 44.—crines polyphi, IX, 74, 3.—crinium complexu frangunt conchas polyphi, IX, 46, 2.—crinibus flavis, II, 80, 4.

Crinus, a, um: crinitum sidus, II, 23, 4.—crinito textu, XVII, 40, 8.—crinita distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.—crinitas stellae, II, 22, 4.—crinitis arbusculis, XI, 44, 4.

Crinon vocant, XXI, 44, 2.

Crispo: crispus, raro buxus, XVI, 28, 1.—crispante aedificiorum crepitu,

II, 84, 2.—crispari capillum, XXVIII, 26, 4.—sanguine bubonis, XXIX, 26, 2.

Crispus, a, um: crispa fraxione, XVI, 24, 4.—laurus, XV, 39, 4.—materies, XVI, 51, 2.—populus, XVI, 76, 8.—laciniöse, XVI, 83, 4.—crispum undatum, XXXVI, 44, 4.—crispo macularum discursu, XVI, 26, 4.—crispo capillo esse, qui e Sybiri bibant, XXXI, 40, 4.—crispa distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.—crispa lactucae, XIX, 38, 2.—in venam mensae, XIII, 30, 4.—undatim mensae, XIII, 30, 4.—crispas capillos facit, XXIV, 46, 4.—adianton, XXII, 30, 4.—crispus, XVI, 26, 4.—crispus apium, XIX, 46, 4.—crispus nihil radice, XIII, 30, 5.—crispioris elegantiae materies, XIII, 48, 4.—crispiorum capillum, XXII, 32, 5.—crispiores inbas, VIII, 48, 4.—crispiora in montibus, XVI, 34, 4.—crispioribus foliis, XX, 44, 2.

Crista galli imponitur morsus cane, etc., XXIX, 32, 3.—crista vocatur alectorolophos, XXVII, 23, 4.—crista erecta, X, 77, 4.—plicatill, X, 44, 4; XI, 44, 2.—cristae dracocum, XI, 44, 2.—cristae gallinaeorum, VIII, 49, 5; XXVII, 23, 4; XXX, 29, 2.—cristae foliorum, XXII, 43, 4.—cristae gallinaeorum condire, X, 27, 4.—cristas (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 9.—cristis celsa cervice, X, 24, 2.—cristis evulsis, XXIX, 36, 4.

Cristatos esse non est mos, XXIX, 12, 2.—cristatos dracones, VIII, 43, 4.

Crocallis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.

Crocation semen, XVI, 62, 3.

Croceus sal, XXXI, 41, 2.—crocei coloris, XXVII, 59, 1; XXXI, 42,

1. — *erocis* tinctu cibis gratissima avis, X, 68, 2.

Crocina (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Crocium: *crocinum* oleum, XIII, 2, 2. — *crocinum* semen rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — *crocinum* unguentum, XXI, 82, 4. — (unguenti compositio), XIII, 2, 5.

Crocis, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

Crocodileam vocant, XXVIII, 28, 2. — *crocodileam* lilini, XXVIII, 50, 2.

Crocodylion, XXVII, 41, 4.

Crocodylus (de eo), VIII, 37, 4 et seqq. — movet maxillas superiores, XI, 60, 1. — *crocodilus* (medicinae ex eo), XXVIII, 28, 4 et seqq. — *erocodilus* Caesarese in Iseo, V, 40; 4. — *crocodilus* terrestris, XXVIII, 30, 4. — *crocodili* dens concitat Venerem, XXXII, 50; 4. — *erocodilum* insidiantem ei, XXXV, 40, 47. — *crocodilum* qui captant, XXX, 8, 4. — *erocodilo* lien exiguus, XI, 80, 4. — *crocodilo* genus post curvantur, XI, 402, 4. — *erocodili*, XXXII, 33, 3. — convivent gena inferiore tantum, XI, 67, 4. — oculis timent, XVIII, 30, 5. — vicibus incubant, X, 82, 2. — humani corporis avidissimi, VI, 23, 5. — *erocodilorum* aviditas, VIII, 64, 6. — *crocodilorum* morsum sanat crurum, XXII, 73, 4. — faex acetii, XXIII, 32, 4. — *potamogeton*, XXVI, 33, 4. — *salsamento*, XXXII, 47, 2. — morsibus assem imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — *crocodilis* terrori qui sunt, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *erocodilis* lingua tota adhaeret, XI, 65, 4. — *erocodilis* tribuitur et duritia tergoris, et solertia, XI, 92, 4. — *crocodilos* Romae qui primus nstendit, VIII, 40, 1. — *crocodilos* gigni in flumine Dardi, V, 4, 9. — a *crocodilis* neminem attingi per eos dies, VIII, 74, 3.

Crocomagma, XXI, 82, 4.

Crocotiae, VIII, 30, 4.

Crocum, XIX, 34, 4. — (Natura eius et genera), XXI, 47, 4. et seqq. — (Medicinae ex eo), XXI, 84, 4. — *crocum* alterum hebes, alterum odoratum, XXI, 39, 4. — *crocum* (quando) odoratus, XXI, 48, 2. — *croci* color, XIII, 22, 4. — *eruci* colorem trahit, XXXIV, 29, 2. — *croci* flore, XXVII, 86, 4. — *croci* natura « tabilis, XXI, 66, 4. — succus mordax, XXV, 50, 4. — *croci* succum habent, XXIV, 47, 4. — *croci* vim reddit cyprip, XXI, 70, 2. — *crocum* sapient, XVII, 3, 4. — *erocum* reddens, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — inclinans ad *erocum* color, XXVII, 105, 4. — *croco* admisto, XIV, 27, 3. — *croco* acutus odor, XXI, 48, 3. — *carneae* radices, XIX, 34, 4. — *medicamenta* quae ex *croco* componantur, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *croco* resurgentes gemmae, XXXVII, 44, 4; XXXVII, 67, 2. — nec *croci* intus, XXI, 44, 2. — *crocis* in medio (lilio) stantibus, XXI, 44, 4.

Crocota, VIII, 45, 4.

Crotalia appellant, IX, 56, 3.

Crotas, cici, XV, 7, 4; XVI, 35, 4.

Cruciatu: *cruciatum* eum expertus, XXXIV, 49, 39. — *cruciatum* sentit, XXXVI, 44, 2. — *cruciatum* non sentire, XXI, 107, 4. — *cruciatu* animi anxio, XXXV, 36, 39. — *diro*, XI, 83, 4. — magno laesorum, XXXII, 49, 4. — *expirasse* sine *cruciatu*, XIX, 25, 3. — nec sine *cruciatu*, XI, 79, 3. — *cruciatu* liberavit, VIII, 24, 3. — *cruciatu* gravissimi, vesicae mala, XXVI, 49, 4. — *cruciatu* impetibiles, XXV, 24, 4. — *cruciatu* asperimos, XXV, 7, 2. — quae ad *cruciatu* corporis propulsandos pertinent, XXII, 7, 4. — vesicae calculo-

rumque, XXVIII, 60, 4. — per cruciatus, XXIV, 102, 4. — cruciatus medendi detrahit, XXVI, 8, 2.

Crucifixi leones, VIII, 18, 2.

Crucio: cruciabat inedia, VIII, 24, 4. — cruciatur omnibus horis terra, II, 63, 5. — cruciatur aes, XXXIII, 20, 4.

Crudaria vena argenti, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Caudelior vitas extus, VII, 44, 3.

Crudelitate alienae ministerio fangi, VIII, 8, 6.

Cruditus si incidat, XXXII, 16, 4. — tormine a cruditate, XXVI, 57, 4. — in cruditate, XX, 65, 4. — cruditate laborant et arborei, XVII, 37, 3. — cruditates (quae) digerunt, XXVI, 25, 4. — abanthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — anethum, XX, 74, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — cybia vetera, XXXIII, 34, 4. — geum, XXVI, 24, 4. — ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — origanum, XX, 67, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 84, 2. — ruta, XX, 54, 4. — folia staphylini, XX, 45, 2. — Vellonica, XXVI, 69, 2. — in cruditatibus, XXIV, 44, 2. — noalis, XIV, 8, 2.

Crudus flos resinae, XVI, 22, 2. — cruda amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. — farina, XVIII, 24, 4. — oliva, XV, 2, 2. — olla figulini operis, XXXI, 47, 6. — crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — crudum ovum, XXXI, 44, 3. — crudam na. relinquitur, XVII, 35, 6. — crudi cornus farina, XXVIII, 49, 4. — crudi lateris frustum, XVIII, 83, 4. — crudo fictili, XXXIV, 35, 4. — flore resinae, XIV, 25, 3. — lina, XIX, 2, 3. — opara, XXXV, 45, 2. — scamna, XVIII, 49, 4. — cruda cotonea prouat, XXIII, 54, 4. — cruda folia imponuntur, XXV, 109, 4. — cruda manduntur, XV, 40, 4. — crudos raphanos medici susdent, XIX, 26, 5. — cruda coequeunt resinae,

XXIV, 22, 3. — crudis fictilibus, XXXIV, 23, 2. — laterculis, XXX, 20, 3. — lateribus, XXXV, 48, 4. — ollis, XXXI, 27, 2.

Cruenta excrementibus, XXIX, 41, 4. — cruenta in tussi, XXXII, 29, 4. — cruenta urina, XXVII, 94, 4. — cruentas excrementones, XXVI, 45, 4.

Cruento: cruentant comas tristes, XXVII, 20, 4. — cruentatis ictu oculis, XXII, 43, 4; XXVIII, 22, 4.

Cruor: cruoris color, IX, 69, 2. — cruorem ex ictu discit anagallis, XXV, 92, 4. — cruore suffunduntur oculi, XXIII, 24, 5. — cruore inhaerente, XXXI, 47, 4. — sine cruore leviter rem gesserat, XV, 38, 4.

Crus: cruris bubuli casa, XVII, 35, 8. — crus attollera in urina, X, 83, 6. — crus fici, XVII, 30, 8. — crure uno aigas insisterent, XXXIV, 49, 2. — crura brevis, XI, 67, 4. — carnosa, XI, 105, 4. — excelsura, VIII, 51, 4. — longa, XI, 67, 4. — obliqua (quibus), XI, 102, 4. — praelonga, X, 63, 4. — recta, XI, 106, 4. — crura vitantur in metallis omnibus, XXXVI, 28, 4. — crura pedum in culice Natura praelongavit, XI, 4, 3. — crurum argumento, II, 80, 4. — crurum altitudo, X, 64, 4. — brevitudo, VIII, 52, 4; VIII, 75, 4. — excellentia, XXXIV, 49, 32. — crurum medullas quaserant, XXVIII, 2, 4. — crurum maculas flos bulborum emendat, XX, 40, 3. — crurum vitia in lis lispicidinis sanantur, XXXVI, 28, 4. — cruribus vitiosis utilia folia potangetonis, XXVI, 33, 4. — cruribus singulis homines, VII, 2, 16. — cruribus in acetum demersis, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad longitudinem extensis, X, 84, 4. — ocrentis, XIX, 7, 4. — tactis, XXI, 15, 4. — bulcers in cruribus sanat adeps urinae, etc. XXVIII, 74, 4.

Crusta panis rustici, XIX, 53, 4. — crusta inferior, XIX, 53, 4. — crusta

panis liguo incoquatur, XXXIX, 23, 1. — crusta supervenit, XI, 34, 1. — crusta verius, quam pumex, XXXIV, 22, 3. — crusta cartilaginea, XXIX, 12, 2. — crustae tenuioris omnia, IX, 74, 9. — crustam non habent insecta, XI, 3, 4. — ut quaedam maris, XI, 3, 4. — crustam abducunt, III, 9, 5; XXXIX, 80, 3. — crusta teguntur glandes, XXV, 34, 2. — fragili inclusa, XI, 65, 4. — crusta fragili addita, XII, 64, 7. — fragili locustae immoluntur, IX, 50, 4. — crusta operuisse parietes domus mae, XXXVI, 7, 4. — crusta infecta, XI, 112, 2. — crustae inferiores panis, XX, 72, 1. — crustae (adamantis) XXXVII, 45, 6. — crustae (marmuris) attenuantur, XXXVI, 9, 3. — crustae parietum, XXXV, 45, 1. — crustae si occupent vasa, etc. XX, 36, 4. — crustae quâlibet tenues, XXXVI, 45, 4. — marmor secandi in crustas, etc. XXXVI, 6, 4. — crustis infecta, IX, 46, 4. — crustis tenuibus pisces connecti, IX, 44, 4. — crustis locustae teguntur, IX, 44, 4. — crustis obducunt vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. — crustis parvulis lithostrota, XXXVI, 64, 1. — crustis maculas inserendo, XXXV, 1, 3. — crustis vermiculatis, XXXV, 4, 2.

Crustarius, XXXIII, 65, 3.

Crusto: crustant mala gypso, vel cera, XV, 18, 5. — crustata in marinis, XI, 62, 2.

Crustosus bdellium, XII, 49, 4.

Crustula bulcerum rumpit lens, XXII, 70, 4.

Crux: cruci revulsus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — fragmentum clavi a cruce, XXVIII, 11, 2. — matrem (austeri vini) merito pendere in tam alta cruce, XIV, 3, 2. — Spartum e cruce, XXVIII, 41, 2. — crucibus corpora figeret, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Crystallina, XXXVII, 14, 4. — sfodimus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — crystallina

centra, XXXVII, 39, 1. — crystallina pila adversis posita Solia rudis, XXXVII, 40, 2. — crystallina specie, XXXVII, 54, 5. — crystallinorum grana, XXXVII, 12, 2. — crystallinos calices Nero fragit, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Crystallum, psyllium, XXV, 90, 4.

Crystallum (quae) causa facit, etc. XXXVII, 9, 4. — crystalli modo glaciati, XXXVI, 45, 2. — crystalli similitudinis vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — crystalli radix, iris, XXXVII, 62, 1. — crystallo fracta, XXXVI, 66, 4. — crystalli propinqua gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — crystalli fere similes berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Cubicularia stragula, VIII, 85, 2.

Cubiculum dormitorium, XXX, 47, 2. — cubiculum praegnantium, XXVI, 90, 3. — cubuli limen, VII, 54, 2. — delitentie in cubiculo, apothia montis, XXXV, 4, 2. — cubicula virorum anulatoria, XV, 10, 1. — cubiculis nostris corona dignior, XX, 54, 4. —olorum gravitatem in cubiculis emendat panis ustus, XXII, 68, 2.

Cubile Nympharum, VI, 26, 3. — vacuum, VIII, 25, 4. — polyporum, IX, 46, 2. — stellionis, XXX, 27, 2. — ut sensum opus in cubili sederet, XXXV, 24, 2. — cubilie amatoris, XXXVII, 6, 4. — cubilia canes produnt, VIII, 61, 5. — cubilia congesta, XXIX, 8, 11.

Cubitalis caulis, XXV, 39, 4. — cerithie, XXI, 41, 4. — floa, XVI, 34, 4. — scapus, XXI, 68, 2. — cubitalem caulem habet, XXI, 49, 2. — cubitalem crystalium, XXXVII, 9, 4. — cubitali caule, XXV, 48, 4. — cubitali fere, XXIV, 81, 4. — cubitali maior radix, XIX, 45, 5. — cubitali aliorum frutes, XXII, 43, 1. — cubitali altitudine, XIII, 49, 4. — crassitudine, XV, 19, 4. — longitudine, XXVI, 39, 4. — magnitudine, XVI, 13, 4. — stipula, XVIII,

47, 2.—cubitales ovium caudae, VIII, 75, 1.—lacerti, VIII, 60, 1.—plantae, XIII, 47, 3.—cubitales plantae viris (ubi sint), XXV, 49, 2.—cubitales ramuli, XXV, 59, 1.—cubitales dentium flexus (apria), VIII, 78, 3.—cubitalia cornua, VIII, 30, 2.—cubitibus caulis, XXVII, 73, 1.—ramis, XXIV, 20, 1.

Cubitus et *Cubitus* : cubitus oras flecentis se, III, 48, 2.—cubito abesse non amplius, XVII, 35, 3.—cubito absita terra, XVI, 23, 2.—cubito conflexa, II, 44, 3.—cubita homini et gepua contraria, XI, 102, 1.—cubita duo excedenda, XIII, 22, 4.—bina, XXV, 30, 1.—tria excedenda, XV, 30, 2.—quaterna, XVIII, 54, 1.—quina, VII, 2, 14.—quinque, XII, 34, 4.—octona qui excedant, VII, 2, 23.—duodecim, XVIII, 47, 4.—seadecim, IX, 4, 3.—duodeviginti, VIII, 37, 4.—quinquaginta, V, 34, 2.—cubita totidem incrementi, XXXVI, 44, 4.—cubitorum octonum homines, VI, 35, 12.—cubitis bina altior, XXV, 95, 4.

Cubitus : cubita assidue supino, VII, 52, 4.—cubitu supino magis somnari, prono nihil, XXVIII, 14, 2.—cubitus supini proni, in latera, XXVIII, 14, 2.—cubitus in fumo, X, 78, 4.—cubitus sibi sternunt foliis viticis, XXIV, 38, 4.

Cubo : cubant conditi glires, VIII, 82, 4.—cubare sub arbore, XVI, 94, 1.—cubuisse in (arbore), XII, 5, 4.—cubanti puzro, XXXVI, 70, 4.—cubantes in excelso, X, 79, 3.—cubantes coeunt, VIII, 77, 2.—cubantibus ambobus, VIII, 54, 4.—cubantibus subiectae agittae, XXVIII, 6, 4.—cubitum eunt, X, 24, 4.

Cuci in magna honore, XIII, 48, 4.
Cuculi folia, XXVII, 44, 4.—cuculi decoctum, XXVIII, 43, 4.

Cuculus somnos allicit, XXX, 48, 4.—ante cuculi cantum, XXX, 25, 4.—cuculum vocant, XVIII, 66, 3.—cuculi aliud miraculum, XXX, 25, 4.

Cucumis (eius natura et genera), XIX, 23, 4 et seq.—sativus (medicinae ex eo), XX, 5, 4.—silvestris (medicinae ex eo), XX, 2, 4 et seq.—iscti crescitque, etc., XIX, 22, 4.—accatur in asses, XXVI, 74, 4.—servatur cibis, XIX, 24, 4.—cucumis anguinus erraticus, XX, 4, 1.—silvester, XIV, 49, 7.—(ut inseritur), XIX, 44, 7.—scorpionius, XX, 3, 2.—cucumis (in mari), IX, 4, 3; XXXII, 53, 4.—cucumis magnitudinis, XXXVII, 45, 3.—cucumila semine non amplius adamas, XXXVII, 45, 4.—cucumeris semen, contra stomachi roiones, XXIII, 74, 4.—semine insito in robi medulla, XIX, 23, 4.—succo adulteratur myrrha, XII, 35, 4.—cucumeri cortex transit in lignum, XIX, 22, 4.

Cucurbita : cucurbitae carnes umbilico imponere, dysentericis prodest, XXVIII, 58, 4.—cucurbitae silvestris succus stomacho prodest, XX, 7, 4.—cucurbitae in arboribus genitae, XIX, 2, 7.—iscti crescantque, XIX, 22, 4.—cucurbitarum natura et genera, XIX, 24, 4 et seq.—cucurbita maiora folia, XXV, 66, 4.—cucurbitas ferunt cotonei mali amplitudine, XII, 24, 4.

Cucurbitina pira, XV, 46, 3.
Cucurbitularum medicinalium unus, XXXII, 42, 2.

Cucurbit pilis, XXXIII, 24, 4.

Cui nomen fuisset, VII, 3, 3.

Cuiusque animalium, XXI, 94, 3.

Cuiusque generis, VIII, 79, 4.

Cuiusque arbitrio, II, 84, 2.

Culeitae : in oelcitis praecipuum gloriam Cadurci obtinent, XIX, 2, 5.

Culeus : in culeum, XIV, 25, 7.—

culeos singulos, XIV, 5, 5. — denos, XIV, 5, 5. — *xx* pressura una debet implere, XVIII, 74, 6. — culeis emusta vchicula, VII, 49, 2.

Culex: culicis aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — tot sensus in culice, XI, 1, 2. — culices ut proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — ex ulmi gummi, XIII, 20, 4. — in nucleis nascuntur, XVI, 40, 2. — naps innaeantur, XIX, 57, 2. — culices scarici, XI, 41, 1. — candidi in nive, XI, 41, 2. — acida petunt, X, 90, 2. — infestant hortos, XIX, 58, 2. — culices in succino; XXXVII, 11, 13. — fugantur galbano accenso, XIX, 58, 2. — mali Punici cortinis fumo, XXIII, 61, 4. — succo mioris centaurii, XXV, 91, 4. — culicum genera fco (et aliis) molesta, XVII, 37, 42. — culiculum e genere mulionae, XI, 49, 3; XXX, 53, 4. — alia genera, XI, 41, 2. — culicibus similes duripes, XVI, 80, 4. — culicibus pestilens halitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — culices abigit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 6. — suffitu necat gith, XX, 71, 3. — fumus lupinorum crematorum, XXII, 74, 3. — parit caprificus, XV, 21, 1. — nasci e grossis, XVII, 44, 1.

Culina alybi operosa, XXII, 42, 4. — in culinam domini reddida, XXXVII, 2, 2. — culinae servorum Neronis, XVIII, 2, 2. — culinarum artes, X, 71, 2. — censura, IX, 79, 2. — praecepta, XXIX, 8, 7. — culinis tempestiva, XIX, 58, 3. — culinis principale careum, XIX, 49, 1. — culinis anisum et anethum nascuntur, XIX, 52, 1. — culinis culisque palma triboetur a me, X, 27, 1.

Culix herba, XIX, 23, 5.

Culmen altissimum, XI, 49, 2. — culmen pretil rerum, IX, 54, 1. — culmina montium, XXV, 1, 2.

Culmus milii, panicis, XVIII, 72, 1. — paniculatus et concavus, XVIII, 10,

3. — teritur, XVIII, 72, 3. — quum insculit, XVIII, 72, 3. — culmo arundineum, XVIII, 40, 4. — culmo inclipiente, XVIII, 49, 6. — ipso, XVII, 6, 4. — tenui, XXVII, 63, 1. — integri, XVII, 44, 2.

Culpa vites colentium, XVII, 37, 9. — culpa festinationis, XVII, 35, 34. — culpa, non abluu usu, XXII, 3, 2. — culpa aquarum, XXXI, 8, 1. — culpa montium cedit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 4. — culpa constat vapore, XVIII, 69, 8. — culpam nostram terrae imputamus, XVIII, 1, 2. — culpam habente, II, 63, 2. — culpam fateamur, XVIII, 1, 3.

Culpo: culpavit Hippocrates atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — nec culpabo quem quam, III, 1, 4. — culpantes omnia, XVIII, 1, 3. — culpatur intemperantia, XXIX, 8, 3.

Cultellatus, a, um: cultellata spina, VIII, 38, 1. — cultellato dorso, XXXII, 5, 3.

Cultellus: cultelli ossei, XII, 54, 3; XXV, 70, 1. — cultellis capuli a radice loci, XIII, 32, 2.

Culter vocatur, etc. XVIII, 48, 4. — cultro aereo, XXXII, 44, 9. — cultroque adacto, XXVIII, 84, 3. — cultri tonsorum, XXVIII, 23, 3. — cultris nova in radendo, VII, 59, 4.

Cultor advena, XVII, 3, 5. — cultorea vinearum, XVII, 36, 4. — cultiores congregat Ariana, VI, 25, 2.

Cultro mucrone, XIII, 7, 2.

Cultus: (a verbo *colo*) culta quae glandes obtinent, XVI, 6, 2. — culta amat similis, XXIV, 49, 2. — in cultis nascens, XXI, 94, 1. — in campestribus cultis, XXV, 48, 2.

Cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 4. — viminatum, XVII, 32, 1. — vitium, XVII, 35, 34. — cultura constat opera, non impensa, XVIII, 8, 4. — cultura intermissa, XVII, 3, 12. — cultura talis da-

generat, XVII, 35, 40.—cultura reliqua tradatur, XVIII, 49, 6.—cultura resistit, XVII, 24, 4.—cultura nulla, XIX, 54, 4.—cultura non alia, quam, etc. XVII, 34, 2.—cultura id colligerat, XIV, 8, 3.—culturas bravissimum, XVIII, 62, 4.—in omni parte culturae, XVIII, 47, 3.—culturae facilitas, XVIII, 29, 2.—culturae lenientia, XVII, 37, 8.—culturae mollis facilisque terra, XVII, 3, 10.—cultura siccata regio, XVII, 3, 5.—culturae arborum, XIV, 4, 1.—culturas vitium et arborum, VII, 57, 8.—de cultura, XVIII, 8, 3.

Cultus bona, XVIII, 6, 3.—cultura terra, XVIII, 48, 2.—culto maxima solo, XXII, 29, 2.

Cultus vocatur, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Cultus Deorum, III, 17, 3; IV, 26, 42.—cultus agrorum, III, 5, 4.—cultus muliebris, XXXIII, 4, 5.—cultus est in arda lunonis, qui Iovis esse debebat, XXXVI, 4, 28.—cultus ceteris, Arabum, VI, 24, 10.—cultus regi, Liberi Patris, VI, 24, 10.—cultus (a Ianis), XXIX, 9, 2.—cultum promitti Deo, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4.—cultum agrorum vltia docenda, XV, 4, 2.—cultu virides arbores, XVII, 4, 4.—cultu sub potiore, XXXI, 3, 2.—cultu magnifica castella, XXXV, 24, 17.—cultu diviti, III, 3, 4.—de reliquo cultu, XVII, 35, 28.—difficile solum, XVII, 3, 3.—cultus omnes semineia argumentis, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Cum, vel *quon* (pro *quavis*), XXXIV, 46, 1.—cum brevis admodum fuisset, (pro *quavis*), XXXIV, 40, 2.—condido vescantur, XXV, 24, 2.—cum cupiuntur, XXXII, 13, 4.—cum celerrime, XIX, 35, 4.—cum coquantur, XXVIII, 23, 3.—cum detur, XXIV, 118, 4.—cum emerit, IV, 23, 4.—cum erumpet, II, 43, 2.—cum erunt tonitrus, XVIII,

84, 4.—cum il essent, XXXVI, 4, 2.—cum escoquatur vena, XXXIV, 44, 4.—cum hoc fiat, XXVIII, 27, 3.—cum fregaria, XXIV, 77, 2.—cum fugiant, XXVIII, 27, 2.—cum fulgurabit, XVIII, 81, 4.—cum fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 4.—cum sit nulla fructuosior, XXIX, 4, 1.—cum fruasur, XXVIII, 6, 3.—cum gignat hominem, XXIX, 8, 14.—cum arbor annum impleat, XVII, 16, 6.—cum inarescat, XXVIII, 75, 4.—cum interficiatur, XXVIII, 64, 2.—cum intuscare, XXXVII, 35, 4.—cum ipsa non est, XX, 81, 4.—cum libeat, XVI, 94, 4.—cum libeat accendere, XXIV, 42, 3.—cum libeat expariri, XIX, 2, 3.—cum libeat serere, XIX, 24, 3.—cum libeat uti, XV, 18, 2.—cum Luna in Libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4.—cum sit Luna in Leone, XVII, 36, 4.—cum Luna supraterram sit, XVIII, 75, 2.—cum maxime singulare, IX, 58, 5.—cum minime, II, 45, 3.—cum fulas necesse est, XXXV, 36, 2.—cum opus sit, XXIV, 28, 4.—cum opus sit, in vino datur, XXXII, 14, 2.—cum plurimum, XVIII, 10, 8.—cum plurimum quaterois, XXV, 74, 4.—sen, XXVII, 6, 4.—cum postulet valetudo, XXVIII, 44, 4.—cum pretia horum audiat, XXXVI, 4, 3.—cum prospere cedat, XXV, 23, 4.—cum alii putent, XVII, 35, 29.—cum quitas, X, 4, 4.—cumque teritur, XXXIII, 57, 4.—cum remedium alieni adhibeatur, XXVIII, 47, 4.—cum sciamus, XXXIII, 14, 2.—cum serantur rapa, X, 41, 3.—cum simul fiant, II, 55, 4.—cum Sol in Leone sit, XXIV, 102, 3.—cum Sol sit in Cancro, XXXII, 49, 3.—cum steterit aquae, V, 10, 9.—cum tardissime, XVIII, 10, 2 et 5.—cum teretur, XXVIII, 28, 3;

XXV, 49, 2. — cum quis transeat locum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — cum velint turbam pellere, XVIII, 44, 6.

Cum : summa cum cura, XXXIV, 38, 1. — cum lumine Lunae augeat sanguinem, II, 402, 2. — cum menses maturitate demittitur iuthymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — cum quo, XIX, 48, 1.

Cuminum (de eo), XIX, 47, 2. — asativum, et silvestre (medicinae ex utroque), XX, 57, 4 et seqq. — cuminum silvestre vomitionem sistit, XXVI, 25, 4. — cumini morbus scabies, XIX, 57, 4. — necatur a limodoro, XIX, 57, 4. — cumino simile hordeum, XVIII, 22, 1. — cuminum qui serant, precantur ne esent, XIX, 36, 4. — cumino semina cancellato, XIX, 36, 4. — cumino rustico addito, XXVII, 444, 1.

Communionum scammonium, XXVI, 38, 4.

Cuminum modo, XXI, 37, 4.

Cumulus deliciarum, XIII, 2, 9. — cumulus luxuriae nostrae, VI, 24, 9. — coniecta in unum cumulum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — cumulo eminente, II, 65, 4. — cumulo altiore immissae, X, 54, 2. — cumuli saxei, XXXI, 46, 6. — cumulis videscant gelo, XVII, 31, 1.

Cunabula in terra facit, X, 54, 4.

Cunctanter aedificandum, XVIII, 6, 6. — cunctanter id fecit, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Cunctarum in proferendum remedio, XXIX, 18, 4.

Cunctatio: haud sine cunctatione dicenda, X, 85, 4. — vana nec sine cunctatione proferenda, XI, 444, 4.

Cunctus, a, um : cuncto mortallum generi, VII, 46, 4. — cuncti Caesares, XV, 40, 5. — cuncti flores defecere, XXI, 23, 4. — cuncta animalia, XI, 47, 4. — maria, III, 24, 4. — placita, XXIX, 5, 3. — vinctus,

XXVIII, 45, 3. — cuncta rerum, II, 4, 4. — cuncta si aestimentur, VII, 46, 4. — cuncta igne vincuntur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — cuncta teguntur, II, 1, 4. — cuncta quibus constant, XX, 4, 4. — cunctorum parens terra, XVIII, 4, 4. — cunctarum grandissimae, XXXII, 48, 2. — cunctas aquas, XXXI, 4, 2. — cunctis apparerent, II, 72, 2. — cunctis invium, XVI, 28, 2. — cunctis praefereendus, XI, 97, 2. — cuncta complexus in se, II, 1, 4. — cuncta peragens VIII, 8, 2. — cuncta persequutus, XIX, 40, 4. — amplissima e cunctis, XVI, 49, 5. — unus in cunctis, XV, 24, 4.

Cuneo : cuneatur angustia Hispania, III, 4, 15. — cuneadum si quid fit in ligno, XVI, 76, 4.

Cuneus exsiliret, XXV, 5, 5. — cuneo adacto, XVII, 43, 2. — cuneo adactum, XVII, 24, 7. — laevi, XVII, 24, 5. — osseo, XVII, 24, 7. — fissuram custodiente, XVII, 24, 2. — cuneo se dilatante, X, 32, 4. — cunei adacti, X, 20, 4. — cunei dividentium, XXXVI, 4, 4. — cuneos figunt, XVII, 24, 7. — cuneis sindere, XVII, 35, 48. — ferreis, XXXIII, 24, 6.

Cuniculatum divise distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — cuniculatum procurrens rostro, IX, 64, 2.

Cuniculus, per quem ment spiritus, II, 82, cuniculi latus (in) purpura, IX, 64, 2. — cuniculo si veniet aqua, XXXI, 34, 4. — cuniculo se condens amnis, III, 20, 3. — conditus amnis, VI, 34, 9. — cuniculo longinquae fornacis, IX, 62, 2. — cuniculi avaritiae et luxuriae, II, 63, 5. — (ubi) moriantur illati, ubi scaferent, VIII, 83, 2. — ab eis suffocatum oppidum, VIII, 43, 4. — cuniculi (de his), VIII, 84, 2. — cuni-

culorum fibræ, XI, 76, 4. — cuniculorum spiritu madido, XXXI, 39, 5. — mergi amnem in cuniculos, V, 10, 7. — in cuniculos mergitur Tigris, VI, 34, 2. — in cuniculus conditis formicis, XI, 36, 3. — cuniculos Ebusus gignit, III, 44, 2. — cuniculis perfusus, XXXVI, 49, 5. — cuniculis per magna spatia setis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per montes setis, XXXVI, 24, 17. — crebris cavata oppida, II, 84, 4. — a cuniculis effossum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Cusula (eius genera et medicinas ex foliis), XX, 74, 4 et seqq. — sativa (medicinae ex ea), XX, 65, 4. — (ex ea) vinum, XIV, 19, 5. — cuella bubula, VIII, 41, 3; XIX, 50, 4. — capitata, XXXII, 44, 4. — mollis, XX, 64, 4. — quando assumpt, XIX, 35, 1. — cumila bubula, contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 4. — cumila admodum, polipus resilit, X, 90, 2. — cunilae praefertur origanum Aegyptium, XIX, 50, 4.

Cunilaga (medicinae ex ea), XX, 63, 4. — cunilago, conyza, XIX, 50, 4; XXI, 29, 4.

Cupae (ex abiete), XVI, 18, 2. — descendentes in cupas faex vini emicat, XXIII, 34, 4.

Cupide ut emat, XVIII, 6, 2.

Cupidines cum leaena ludentes, XXXVI, 4, 27.

Cupido habendi haec parit, XXXIII, 44, 4. — cupido vitae, XXII, 7, 4. — cupido vivendi immensa, VII, 4, 5. — cupidinem habendi inexplabilem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — cupidina hominum avidissima, XXVI, 8, 4. — cupidine mira appetens, IX, 47, 2. — cupidine noscendi, VIII, 47, 3.

Cupio: cupit ac esse illi proximam, XI, 47, 2. — cupiant rigari vino, XVII, 41, 4. — cupiebat discere, IX, 58, 8. — cupere nihil nimium, VII,

32, 4. — cupera umnes scira, quolis fuerit aliquis, XXXV, 2, 6. — cupiens lutelligi, XXXII, 34, 4.

Cupiditas rutila coluendi, XVII, 30, 6. cupiditatis indicem maculam, XXXVI, 4, 10. — cupiditate minima, VII, 47, 4. — mira, VII, 2, 2. — cupiditate mira pisces advolant, XXV, 54, 3. — cupiditate artis satiri non quit, XXXIV, 49, 31. — cupiditates Veneris accendunt, XXVIII, 30, 4.

Cupressinum oleum, XXIII, 45, 4.

Cupressus advena; etc. (de cupressa multa), XVI, 60, 4 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 40, 4 et seqq. — cupressus Cretica, XXIV, 64, 4. — funebri signo, etc., XVI, 60, 4. — fusa, XII, 39, 4. — trifera, XVI, 50, 2. — aquam aspernatur et flumem, etc., XVII, 39, 2. — (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — cupressi semen minimis grauis constat, XVII, 44, 2. — cupressi foliis seminus si misceantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — cupressi resina, XIV, 25, 4. — cupresso carnosum folia, XVI, 38, 4. — cupresso folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 4. — cupresso feminulae similes folio arbores, XIII, 29, 3. — a cupresso collectae pilulae, XVII, 44, 3. — cupressi satre semine, XVII, 44, 2. — aqua odore, XVI, 31, 4.

Cur caelum lutescens? XVIII, 67, 4. — cur hercule, XXVI, 9, 2. — curve (pro) aut cur, XXVI, 9, 2.

Cura hoc providit, XXXI, 34, 4. — cura nihil omisit, XXIX, 60, 2. — cura haec defuit nostris, XXI, 28, 4. — cura adiecit fertilitatem, XVI, 54, 2. — cura id colligerat, XIV, 8, 3. — cura in inveniendo, XXVII, 4, 4. — quibus (haec) in cura erant, VIII, 47, 3. — cura Naturae, XV, 25, 4. — mira, XV, 9, 4. — cura antiquorum, XXVI, 8, 2. — praeconum, XXIII, 60, 4. — fertilior, XIV,

4, 2. — cura regum, II, 65, 2. — cura ingenii, XV, 20, 2. — cura nostra, VIII, 47, 3. — lautissima, XIX, 42, 1. — repentina ac novitia, XIX, 42, 2. — cura eius suprema, VII, 46, 3. — cura magna adhibenda radicem, XVII, 46, 8. — pratorum facillima agricolis, XVII, 67, 6. — frugum, XXV, 6, 1. — cura totius corporis, XXV, 23, 4. — cura oleorum, XVII, 29, 1. — seminis, XVII, 43, 1. — sobolis, VIII, 25, 4. — ultionis, VIII, 35, 2. — cura difficilis non est, XVIII, 45, 5. — cura summa circa hos, VIII, 4, 2. — cura diligentior, XIII, 26, 4. — cura efficacior inquirentis, XXX, 30, 5. — cura impudens, XXVIII, 43, 2. — cura materna, X, 51, 5. — cura numerosior, XVI, 58, 1. — cura prima, V, 21, 3. — cura omnis insinuat ad speculandum hoc malum, IX, 70, 3. — cura in hoc opere, III, 3, 14. — qualiter cura optabat, XXXV, 36, 39. — cura facit differentias morborum, XXIII, 48, 4. — cura est adhibita, ut, IX, 29, 1. — cura script altius, XIV, 13, 4. — cura subit, ut, I, Praef. 9. — cura hebetatur vino, XXIII, 22, 4. — cura vigil acri, X, 26, 1. — cura formicis, XI, 36, 4. — curae suae opus, XXIV, 101, 4. — curae miraculo, XVI, 66, 5. — curae quibus fuit talis consecrari, VII, 9, 1. — curae urbis Romanae delectus, XIV, 28, 6. — id curas Principi erat, VII, 49, 6. — curae apud priores, VIII, 70, 5. — curae fuit tot viris, II, 45, 2. — curas fuere omnia maioribus, XXXV, 67, 4. — curae fuere auctoribus, XXXVI, 43, 4. — curae recum institimus, XXVIII, 4, 2. — curam serandi habuerunt reges, XII, 31, 2. — curam rerum agere, XI, 3, 10. — curam primam semper habere commerciorum,

XXVI, 9, 2. — curam petunt altius, XV, 48, 4. — curam similem recipians arena, XXXV, 28, 1. — curam ei intendere, VIII, 24, 6. — curam abiciant desperationis, XXI, 47, 4. — curam nostram frivolum animatum, XXV, 7, 4. — cura provanientes res, XIX, 4, 2. — cura praecedente cavantur, XVIII, 45, 1. — cura diligenti, XV, 48, 6. — cura felici, XXV, 24, 4. — cura transeunte ad, XVIII, 27, 2. — cura vetustiore, VII, 1, 8. — cura si vicere, VII, 44, 1. — cura vicina, II, 5, 9. — cura belli solutus, XXII, 4, 1. — cura de futuro, XI, 2, 3. — cura de futuro post se sui homini, VII, 4, 6. — cura tellurem exquirente, XXX, 4, 4. — cura caelesti omnia, XVII, 56, 4. — cura magna cuncta persequutus, XIX, 40, 1. — convanit cum cura dici, XVII, 4, 2. — cura tuentur, XXXVI, 48, 1. — nulla cura potius gigni, XV, 30, 4. — omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — cura sit chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 4. — cura sunt candidae, XXXI, 47, 4. — curae silvestres, XIX, 42, 4. — curae supra modum anxiae, XXXV, 36, 48. — curae utrumque impedire, III, 46, 3. — curae tot, VII, 61, 4. — curas perimit, XI, 73, 2. — curis imitissimum, XXIII, 23, 4.

Curulum cur vocitatum, XXXII, 44, 2. — de eo (prolixo), XXXII, 44, 1 et seqq.

Curatio haec differt a caeteris, XXII, 77, 4. — curatio magni operis erat, XXXIII, 39, 1. — curatio haec fuit in Spia, XXXV, 67, 4. — curatio ut perscipi possit, XXXI, 47, 3. — curatio aequi debet exulcerationem, XXXII, 27, 4. — curatio oculorum, XXXII, 47, 2. — curationis modus est, donec, XXVIII, 56, 2. — curationi repugnantis, XXXVI, 28, 2. curationem omnem suam recusant

tia, XXIV, 28, 2. — in curatione oris, dentium, etc., XXIII, 37, 1. — in hac curatione, XXX, 10, 2. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 1. — curatione procedente, XXII, 70, 3. — curatione eadem ulantur, XXIX, 11, 2.

Curculio: curculionem descendere iuxta quatuor digitos, XVIII, 73, 2. — curculiones, XXIX, 8, 11.

Curia, XV, 20, 1: — curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3.

Curiosus: curiosius aliqua prodidit, XXV, 5, 3. — curiosius dicendum, XXI, 105, 3. — curiosius sunt, XVIII, 4, 4.

Curiosus: medicinae, XXV, 3, 2. — curiosus corporum tenuis, XXXIV, 19, 9. — curiosus interpolatione, XIII, 23, 1. — interpretatione, XXX, 30, 2.

Curo: curat ambusta lens semicorda, XXII, 70, 3. — curat bulbia lichenas, XX, 40, 1. — curat aptiasime, XXII, 68, 2. — curat id malum hoc genere, XXVIII, 67, 1. — curant limo sprugna, XXVIII, 72, 1. — curant commodiasime, XXX, 23, 3. — curavit maxime, ut, XXXV, 40, 7. — curavere sale hydropicos, XXXI, 45, 6. — curare, mire curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — curans gladiatorium munus, XXXVII, 11, 13. — curatur fel recens, XXVIII, 40, 1. — curantur mirabilem in modum, XXII, 60, 1. — curantur aptissime, curantur melle XXVIII, 62, 2. — tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — curantur parotides, XXXII, 25, 2. — curantur medullae, recentes lotae, XXVIII, 39, 1. — curabatur morbus, XXVI, 3, 1. — curentur aleae, XVIII, 65, 3. — curari eo medicamento lubent, XXX, 12, 6. — curari easime, XXVII, 104, 1. — curari sic lubent taurorum, etc. pinguis, XXVIII, 38, 1. — curanda in novissima achor, XVI, 68, 1. — curan-

dum ut, XVII, 8, 1. — curatus per ervum Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — curatus centauro, XXV, 30, 1. — familia bene curata ac vestita, XVIII, 8, 4. — curatum ea scio, XXVII, 45, 1. — curatum male, XXXVII, 3, 1. — curato adipe, XXIX, 13, 2. — curata luminis arbitate, VII, 37, 2.

Curriculum quantum obtinere vinas, etc., XIV, 8, 6.

Curro: currit limes per agrum, XVIII, 76, 1. — currit Luna breviori ambitu quam Sol, II, 24, 3. — currit duplici via id mensurae, II, 112, 2. — currit vox concavo apatio, XI, 112, 4. — currit in medium, XI, 28, 5. — currit hic lentas (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — currunt perdecies, etc. X, 54, 1. — currat transversa linea, XVIII, 77, 1. — currat mensura per Syenen, VI, 38, 4. — currant lineae per eundem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — currentem adjuvant pennae, X, 1, 1. — currente in se mundo, II, 4, 2. — currentes quadrigae, XXXV, 36, 36.

Curvus triumphantium, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphalis, VII, 27, 1. — iungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — iunxit ad currum leones, VIII, 21, 2. — currum subiere elephantis, VIII, 2, 1. — curru triumphantes, XV, 38, 1. — curru vehi ad Curiam, VII, 45, 2. — curru vecti per Circum, XXXIV, 11, 1. — curru celerius donatus, V, 5, 6. — curru detractos, IX, 58, 2. — curru citato, VIII, 70, 6. — curvus aurei argenteique, XXXIII, 54, 1. — curvus inanes, VIII, 49, 5. — in his qui triumphavissent, XXXIV, 19, 2. — curribus abies (apta), XVI, 82, 1.

Curtabunt stellae, XVIII, 80, 2.

Cursor Alexandri, XI, 73, 2. — cursorum laborantes, XI, 80, 2. —

cursorum lienes extinguit equisetum, XXVI, 83, 4.

Cursus infectitur, VI, 20, 4. peragitur, VI, 26, 7. — *cursus* brevior compendiis maris, II, 412, 6. — certissimus Cretam insulam, IV, 8, 4. — propior tutiorque, VI, 26, 6. — prosper, II, 37, 4. — *cursus* divitiarum ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — *cursus* dierum at, VI, 86, 4. — *cursus* Martis inobservabilis, II, 45, 4. — *cursus* celeritas, XV, 20, 2. — *cursus* impedimentum in liene, XI, 80, 2. — *cursum* agere, II, 6, 4. — *cursum* rectum agere, II, 43, 40. — parvus ad *cursum*, XI, 28, 5. — *cursum* infatigabilem, XXVIII, 78, 4. — *cursum* vitae implentes, VII, 46, 3. — *cursum* agit Euphratis ad Solis occasum, V, 20, 3. — *cursum* dirigit annis, IV, 47, 5. — *cursum* navium regens Pharus, V, 34, 4. — *cursu* acerrimo fertur, VIII, 49, 3. — continuo, VIII, 65, 3. — non impedito, VIII, 66, 3. — Indecoro, X, 30, 2. — legitimo peracto, VIII, 65, 4. — praecipiti, VI, 30, 3. — praecipiti amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — recto, VI, 28, 2. — recto, directo, VI, 88, 4. — *cursu* navigii, XII, 21, 2. — navium, XXXVI, 48, 4. — navium velifico, VI, 21, 2. — *cursu* Padi devehit, XXXVII, 41, 3. — *cursu* fluminum adverso, II, 82, 4. — *cursu* diei, IV, 27, 3. — *cursu* quinque dierum, V, 40, 4. — *cursu* meante per urbem, III, 6, 5. — *cursu* digerant, XXVIII, 25, 4. — *cursu* exercent partus, VIII, 50, 2. — *cursu* extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 4. — *cursus* velocitate celebra, VII, 20, 4. — *cursus* statim siderum, XVIII, 69, 40. — *cursus* navigantium, II, 74, 3. — *cursus* menstrui cum stebere (in femine), XI, 84, 2. — *cursus* venarum in arboribus, XVI, 76, 4. —

cursus rapidos amnium, XXXI, 4, 4.

Curulis sedilis, VIII, 51, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 4; XXXIV, 49, 42. — *curulis* SP. Albius, XVIII, 8, 4. — *curulis* sella, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *curuli* sedilitate, VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 4. — *curuli* sella sedit, VII, 49, 4.

Curvatura absidum, II, 44, 4. — palmitum, XVII, 35, 22. — unguium, X, 21, 4. — *curvatura* spinarum acutior, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *curvatura* ne fugiat, XVII, 30, 8.

Curvo: *curvant* alas in priora, II, 402, 4. — *curvandi* meditatione, XVII, 30, 8. — *curvatur* ora, VI, 6, 4. — *curvatur* in diversum palma, XVI, 81, 2. — *curvantur* comae milii, XVIII, 40, 4. — *curvantur* foris pedes, XI, 35, 4. — *curvantur* in terram, XII, 44, 4. — *curvantur* post, XI, 102, 4. — *curvetur* arcus caelestis, XII, 52, 4. — *curvetur* lamina, XXXI, 31, 4. — *curvatus* in cornu Pontus, IV, 24, 3. — *curvata* in cornu Luna, XXXVII, 68, 4. — *curvata* testudo, convexo calyce; XXXIII, 44, 7. — *curvati* in hamos, XIX, 23, 3. — *curvati* rubi, XVII, 21, 4.

Curvo laborans, XXXIII, 2, 4.

Cusculum, XVI, 42, 4.

Cuspis in mucronem fastigata, XVIII, 48, 4. — *cuspis* effigiem palae habens, XVIII, 48, 2. — *cuspis* lectu, XVII, 3, 8. — *cuspidi* simile, XXV, 88, 4. — *cuspide* baculi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *cuspide* exigua in rostro vomeris, XVIII, 48, 4. — *cuspide* aeres ferrea, XXXIV, 45, 4. — *cuspide* ipsa Miuvae, XXXVI, 4, 8. — *cuspides* in praelis tingerentur veneno, XXI, 105, 3. — *cuspides* dedit apibus Natura, XXI, 45, 2. — *cuspibus* additis, XVI, 65, 2.

Cupidatim decius, XVII, 24, 2.

Cupido: *cupidant* bastilia (corui-

bus), XI, 45, 4. — cuspidatus rallo stimulus, XVIII, 49, 4.

Custodia domi a domesticis, XXXIII, 6, 10. — custodia draconis, V, 1, 3. — custodia infantium, XXXVII, 36, 1. — custodiae aedituus, XXXIII, 5, 2. custodia nullius rei diligentiore, XXXIII, 40, 1. — custodia eductum, XXI, 9, 2.

Custodio: custodit memoria hominum, XVI, 85, 1. — custodit colorem dentium, XXIII, 39, 1. — cutem in facie, XXX, 10, 1. — nigritiam capilli, XXVI, 30, 1. — fetum fons Linus, XXXI, 7, 1. — partus, XXX, 43, 2. — custodiant morem sacra a Romulo instituta, XIV, 14, 1. — custodiant ferias, XXXV, 2, 2. — custodiant tenorem illum, etc., XXXVII, 48, 1. — custodiant a vitia cutem in facie, XXVIII, 25, 1. — custodiant praecipuum candorem pelagiae conchae, IX, 54, 4. — custodivit lumen et umbras, XXXV, 40, 7. — symmetriam, XXXIV, 19, 46. custodiret a pulvere et sordibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — custodisset vigorem animi, etc., XXII, 53, 2. — custodire urbem ac tecta, II, 81, 1. — custodire candorem cutem putant, XXVIII, 50, 1. — custodire partus dicitur lapillus, etc., XXVIII, 77, 1. — custodire succum calamos, XVII, 24, 10. — custodisse vires corporis labori studiorum, XXXIV, 50, 1. — custodiens nomini suo alveum Rhenus, IV, 29, 1. — custodientem loci nomen, XXXVII, 28, 3. — custodiente fissuram cuneo, XVII, 24, 2. — custodientes castitatem, XXVI, 38, 1. — custoditur religiose, XVI, 89, 2. — custodiantur argento paedagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — custodiri hanc observationem praecepit, XVIII, 61, 1. — custodiri semen, XVIII, 56, 2. — custodienda in oleum cura, XVII,

29, 1. — custodienda sanatis foliis, XXVI, 12, 1. — custodiendum magis cooperere oraculum, XVIII, 55, 2. — custodiendam gratiam cutis in facie, XXI, 88, 2. — custodiendas cistas, XXXIII, 7, 2. — custoditus in castenis, VII, 29, 4. — custodita memoria et ars, XXX, 2, 2. — custodita forma amphitesti, XXXVI, 24, 16. — custodita temperie, XVII, 14, 4. — custoditum id religione, XXXVI, 4, 28. — custoditum vinculis, XVII, 30, 8. — custodito honore glandis, XVI, 5, 1. — modo, XX, 51, 6. — numero, XXVIII, 50, 1. — custoditi sale pulmones, etc., XXVIII, 63, 1. — custoditi surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — custoditae in minimis rebus argutiae rerum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — custoditis Graeciae moribus, IV, 26, 7.

Custos si adit, XI, 48, 3. — custos comitatur, IX, 10, 1. — custos Imperatorum et infantium, XXVIII, 7, 4. — custos palmas, XVII, 35, 23 et 24. — custodem dari qui attendat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — custodes auctoritatis, XI, 47, 2. — custodes concili, IX, 48, 4. — custodibus somno sopitis, XI, 71, 2.

Cutis ipsa sensu caret, maxime in capite, XI, 93, 1. — vulnerata non coit in bucca cilioque, XI, 93, 1. — cutis arida, VIII, 50, 6. — callosior, XI, 92, 1. — cancellata, VIII, 10, 3. — tannia, VIII, 38, 2. — formidet, XXX, 41, 1. — cutis faccarum lauri, XVII, 14, 1. — (gemmae), XXXVII, 28, 1; XXXVII, 76, 1. — glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis, quem relinquunt aegros, auribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — cutis summa terrae, XX, 79, 1; XXXI, 30, 1. — cutis colorem commedat oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — cutis foedo furfure, XXVI, 2, 1. — cutis erugationem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — nitorem facit sal,

XXXI, 41, 1. — cutis summas pruritus, XXIX, 38, 4. — cutia vitia emendat mastos, XXVI, 92, 1. — in facie arcet ocium, XX, 49, 1. — cutis tenultas, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis vitia in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 4. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — usua Chiae terras, XXXV, 56, 1. — ad cutis mollium gratiam custodiendam utilia semen trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — cutis pruriginem emendat succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — cuti nitorem inducit humor ex ulmo, XXIV, 33, 4. — cutem capilli tenaciorem efficit lasione, XXII, 39, 1. — cutem corrigunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — custodit in facie asclepis anseris, etc., XXX, 10, 1. — custodiunt a vitis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — quae faciunt decolorem, emendat, etc., XXVIII, 50, 2. — lapidum, XX, 70, 1. — sion, XXII, 44, 1. — erugat cinis muricum, etc., XXXII, 27, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — extendunt in facie calceae grana, XXVI, 92, 1. — extendit lac asinae, XI, 96, 2. — extenuandam lavandamque, XXXV, 45, 7. — intendit hyatrix, VIII, 53, 1. — ad lavigandam cutem semen rapi silvestris, XX, 10, 1. — cutem laxant, XVII, 42, 1. — praeparant crustae sepiarum, etc., XXXII, 23, 1. — cutem ad purgandam, amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 2. — cutem ab ossibus recedentem comprimant cauliculi olestri, XXIII, 38, 2. — cutem mulierum incorruptam nutrit beleolium, XXI, 94, 1. — in facie mulierum purgant urvae laeuae, XXIII, 44, 1. — nutrit spuma cervisiae, etc., XXII, 82, 1. — cutem feminarum emendari, etc., XXI, 44, 2. — extendit cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — e sua quae non perit, xanxia utuntur ad cutem

mulieres, XXVIII, 37, 4. — cutem poram serpentes habent, XI, 94, 1. — cutem non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — intar carnem cutemque pingue, XI, 85, 1. — cutem sinceram circumferens, XIII, 43, 3. — cutem detractam, XXVIII, 50, 3. — cutem aqua si subierit, XXIII, 64, 1. — cuta aspera aequatina integitur, IX, 14, 1. — cutis nulla teguntur polypi, IX, 14, 1. — cute bruta magis val minus ease, XI, 92, 1. — cuta candida gentes, II, 80, 4. — cuta humana non alibi tenuiore, XI, 77, 2. — cute pingui, XI, 71, 2. — cute spinosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — cute tenuiore, XXVIII, 30, 1. — cute tenuissima urva, XIV, 4, 17. — cute teguntur ovas, XV, 34, 2. — cuta nubium, II, 49, 1. — cute praeparata, XXIX, 34, 4. — cute integerentur anuli, XXXI, 32, 2. — cute lauri, XXVII, 60, 1. — cute tenui verius, quam cortice, XII, 43, 1. — varius, quam putamine, XV, 9, 1. — cute multiplici constant margaritae, IX, 54, 3. — cutas Gorgonum, VI, 36, 4. — colibus cervorum cornua enascuntur, XI, 45, 5.

Cyanea gamma, XXXVII, 73, 4. *Cyanon* aliqui vocant, XXI, 51, 1. *Cyanei* coloris sapphirus, XXXVII, 39, 1. — cyanea colore, X, 47, 1. *Cyanos* (gamma), XXXVII, 38, 1. *Cyanum*: cyani color, XXI, 24, 1. *Cyanus* rosam excipit, XXI, 39, 2. *Cyathus* argenteus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — cyathus pendet drachmas decem, XXI, 109, 1. — cyathi modo, X, 50, 1. — cyathum dimidium si sorbeat, XX, 84, 3. — cyathum succi sorbere, XXIV, 14, 3. — cyatho aquae, XXIX, 47, 1. — alis, XIV, 1, 4. — cyathi biui bibantur, XXII, 3, 2. — tarsi potentior, XXIV, 47, 3. — cyathus singulos sumi satis est, XXIII,

68, 4. — ad ternos cyathos poti, XX, 13, 4. — cyathis quaternis bibitur, XXI, 92, 4.

Cybidium, concisa pelamis, XXXII, 63, 4. — cybio idem effectus, XXXII, 47, 2. — vetere sanantur cacosthe, etc., XXXII, 44, 1. — cybia vetera purgant alvum, XXXII, 34, 2. — prosunt doloribus dentium, XXXII, 26, 1. — cybia urae, XXXII, 53, 7. — cybiorum genera, IX, 48, 2. — cinis sanat coxylomata, XXXII, 33, 4.

Cychromus abit, X, 33, 2. — *cychromus* perseverantior, X, 33, 3.

Cyclaminus et *Cyclaminum*: *cyclaminus* cognomine cissanthemos, XXV, 68, 4. — *cyclaminus* alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — caput purgat, etc., XXV, 84, 4. — adversatur lepori marino, XXV, 77, 4. — maculas omnes emendat, XXVI, 92, 4. — prodest ad partus accelerandos, XXVI, 90, 7. — perniciunculos curat, XXVI, 66, 3. — *cyclaminum*, XXI, 27, 1. — quando floret, XXI, 38, 4. — *cyclamini* (natura et proprietates), XXV, 67, 4 et seqq. — *cyclamini* radix alopecias emendat, XXV, 84, 4. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 4. — hucera manentia sanat, XXVI, 87, 5. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — emendat eruptiones pituitae, XXVI, 73, 2. — medetur podagrae et pernionibus, XXVI, 64, 2. — ciet profluvia, etc., XXVI, 90, 4. — sanat acdem eversam, XXVI, 58, 2. — valet contra serpentes omnes, XXV, 67, 4. — radicibus extrahuntur infixa corpori, XXVI, 88, 4. — *cyclaminum* admista, XXI, 44, 6.

Cycloides figura in gemmis probatur, XXXVII, 75, 4.

Cyclops dormiens, XXXV, 36, 12.

— *cyclopes*, VII, 57, 5.

Cydoma mala, XV, 40, 4.

Cygni adepa emollit durities vulvarum, XXX, 44, 4. — ne acris perorant, XXX, 22, 2. — faciem purgat, XXX, 40, 3. — aedis vitis efficacissimus, XXX, 22, 4.

Cylindratæ siliquae, XVIII, 33, 4.

Cylindrus: *cylindro* aequata area, XVII, 44, 4. — *cylindro* calcetur, XIX, 46, 4. — *cylindri* ex chrysoprasio, XXXVII, 34, 4. — *cylindros* ex beryllia facere solent, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Cyma est suavissima, inutilis, etc., XX, 35, 4. — nullis acrior, XIX, 41, 5. — *cymae* modo, XXIV, 73, 3. — *cymae* iterum, XIX, 44, 2. — *cymarum* gratia, XVIII, 34, 4. — *cymas* praestat brassica, XIX, 41, 4.

Cymba, VII, 57, 47. — *cymba* quaeque, IX, 40, 4. — *cymbae* piscantium, IX, 67, 3. — *cymbis* e testudine navigant, IX, 42, 4.

Cymbalum mundi, I, Praef. 20. — *cymbalorum* sonita, V, 4, 6.

Cymbia sunt ex chrysoprasio, XXXVII, 34, 4.

Cymindis, X, 40, 4.

Cynacanthae vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

Cynae, arbores, XII, 22, 4.

Cynicis spasticis medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2.

Cynicus Diogenes, VII, 48, 3.

Cynocephali, VI, 35, 7; VII, 7, 24; VIII, 80, 2. — *cynocephali* capillis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — *cynocephalorum* lacte viventes, VI, 35, 12.

Cynocephalia herba, XXX, 6, 2.

Cynoglossos, XXV, 44, 4.

Cynoides, psyllion, XXV, 90, 4.

Cynomorian, orobancha, XXII,

80, 4.

Cynomyiam appellant, XXV, 90,

1.

Cynops, XXI, 61, 4.

Cynorrhoda, XXIV, 74, 4.

Cynorhodon, Rosa lilii rubentis, XXI, 41, 2.

Cynorhodos contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 2. — *cynorhodi* spongia, XXIX, 30, 2. — *cynorhodo* similis, XII, 43, 1. — *cynorhodum*, XXV, 77, 1. — *cynorhodon* vocant, XXV, 6, 2.

Cynosbaton, capparis, XIII, 44, 1.

Cynobatos, XVI, 71, 1; XXIV, 74, 1.

Cynoderia, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cynosorehis, XXVII, 42, 1.

Cynospastos, XXIV, 74, 1.

Cynotura ova, X, 80, 1.

Cynozolon vocatur, XXII, 24, 3.

Cyparissides vocant, XXVI, 43, 1.

Cyperii folio, XXI, 52, 1. — *cyperon* vocant luncum triangulum, XXI, 69, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 70, 1 et seq.

Cyperida vocant radicem, XXI, 70, 1.

Cypiros (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 69, 5. — *cypiros*, gladiolus alter, XXI, 68, 3. — *cypiri* hoc est, gladioli, radix, XXI, 67, 1. — *cypiro*, cypere cortice adulteratur nardi folium, XII, 26, 2.

Cypria cera, XII, 54, 6. — *cypriis* mortariis, XXXIII, 29, 1.

Cyprinum oleum, XV, 7, 4. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2 et 7.

Cyprinus, piscis marinus, IX, 25, 1. — sexies parit, XI, 74, 7.

Cyprus vocatur, XII, 51, 1. — *ocysima*, XVII, 20, 1. — arbor in Aegypto, XII, 51, 1. — (ex ea medicinae), XXIII, 46, 1 et seq. — *cypri* modo, XII, 45, 1.

Cypseli, apodes, X, 55, 1.

Cytinus vocatur, XXIII, 59, 1. — adstringit, XXI, 84, 2. — *cytini* siccati tritique, XXIII, 59, 1.

Cytis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.

Cytisus, frutex, XIII, 47, 1 et seq.; XVII, 6, 2. — est tota osses, XVI, 73, 2. — non multo indiget succo, XVIII, 46, 2. — necatur halimo, XVII, 37, 18. — *cytisi* modo fruticosum, XII, 9, 1. — *cytiso* principatus datur, XVIII, 43, 3. — *nigricans* color, XVI, 76, 7. — *ramulosa* folia, XVI, 38, 2. — volumen de *cytiso* Amphilocus fecit confusum, XVIII, 43, 1.

D

Daba (genus palmarum), XIII, 7, 5.

Dactyli porriguntur, XIV, 3, 5.

Dactyli (gemmae), XXXVII, 61, 1.

Dactyli e concharum genere, IX, 87, 1.

Dactyloides vites, XIV, 4, 16.

Dactylolothecae, XXXVII, 5, 1.

Dactylois appellant, XXIV, 419, 1.

Dactylus, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7.

Damae, VIII, 79, 2. — *damis* cornua in adversum adunca, XI, 45, 2.

Damasorion, alisma, XXV, 77, 1. — vulneribus prodest, XXVI, 87, 5.

— strumis medetur, XXVI, 42, 1. — sanat panes, XXVI, 59, 1.

Damnationem metuens, XVIII, 8, 4. — in confessa damnatione est, XX, 45, 1.

Damno: damnat in cibis colocynthis, XX, 8, 3. — damnat suos, ut alienos, X, 41, 3. — damnat aeri ad occasus, XVII, 2, 8. — damnat ventos in arborum translatione Cato, XVII, 16, 7. — damnat nos indigentiae, IX, 61, 1. — damnabant oves apicas, VIII, 75, 1. — damnabant antiqui non rem, sed, XXII, 8, 1. — damnavit in totum, XX, 32, 4. — damnavit eas omnes scholas, XXIX, 5, 1. — damnavit vita panem ex hordeo, XVIII, 44, 2.

—damnavit expertam, XXIX, 5, 5.
 damnavit ventiones, XXVI, 8, 2.—
 damnavere mentes coturnices, X,
 33, 4.—damnavarim tamen in col-
 lyriis addi, XX, 76, 4.—damnare
 fastidio, XI, 4, 4.—damnatur per se
 buccinum, IX, 62, 3.—equinum fel,
 XXVIII, 40, 4.—lignosum glutinum,
 XXVIII, 74, 4.—inter nefastos fru-
 ctices, XX, 44, 3.—resina as quibus
 partibus, XVI, 23, 3.—damnantur
 aquae amarae, XXXI, 22, 4.—fontes,
 qui coenum faciunt, XXXI, 22, 4.—
 melle sardos, XXXVII, 34, 2.—in
 febrī uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 4.—
 semina in siliqua, XV, 34, 4.—da-
 mnanantur etiam visu, XIV, 4, 48.—
 damnantur ad laborem, VIII, 70, 4.
 damnsri capitia, VI, 24, 40.—damna-
 tus sua lega, XVIII, 4, 3.—damnatus
 illū argumento, VIII, 21, 2.—da-
 mnata aris vitis aspendios, XIV, 22,
 2.—damnata rerum natura pars
 mundi, IV, 26, 40.—damnata Sa-
 ternae ratio, XVII, 35, 37.—damna-
 tum in omni usu, XVI, 28, 4.—
 damnatum in cibis hibiscum, XIX,
 27, 4.—damnatum ambitus, XXXV,
 46, 3.—damnatam ab eo rem utilis-
 simam credimus, XXIX, 8, 4.—da-
 mnato agricola, XVII, 35, 39.—da-
 mnato fimo nentium, XVII, 6, 2.
 —damnato sun, VII, 45, 3.—damnata
 fide eorum, XXV, 7, 3.—damnata
 faba, etc., XVIII, 30, 2.—damnatæ
 manus, XVIII, 4, 5.—damnatæ a
 rerum Nature talpae, XXX, 7, 4.—
 damnatæ religione arbores, XVI,
 45, 4.—damnatæ in cibis otides, X,
 29, 2.—damnata mancipia, IX, 39, 2.
 —damnatæ prioribus, XXI, 5, 4.—
 damnatæ rebus, XXXVI, 69, 4.—
 damnatæ sceleribus illius, etc., XXXIV,
 48, 6.

Damnorum est optime colere,
 XVIII, 7, 5. damnosī torrentes,

XXXI, 30, 4.—damnosa praelia,
 XVIII, 78, 4.—damnosius nihil agro
 deserto, XVIII, 6, 4.—damnosissi-
 mum venter mare, IX, 53, 4.

Dammum voluntarium unius gem-
 mae, XXXVII, 2, 4.—damni for-
 mula edita, IX, 85, 3.—damni infe-
 cti, XXXVI, 2, 2.—damnum fuit re-
 rum amplitudo, XIV, 4, 4.—damno
 anni sequentis, XV, 3, 5.—sine da-
 mno, XVIII, 43, 3.—sine damno sui,
 II, 44, 4.—an etiam in maiore da-
 mno sit, II, 68, 3.

Damoë, laurus, XV, 39, 3.

Daphniae (gemmae), XXXVII,
 57, 4.

Daphnoides, XV, 39, 3.—daphnoi-
 des, clematis, XXIV, 90, 4.—da-
 phnoides, laurus silvestris, XXIII,
 80, 6.—daphnoides vocant, XII,
 43, 3.

Daps: dapia assectator, IX, 66, 4.

—dapia humanae, XVII, 6, 2.—da-
 pibus rusticis, XIX, 47, 4.

Dardanium vocabatur, XXXIII,
 12, 4.

Dasypos, VIII, 81, 3.—dasypo-
 dis coagulum praecipuum, XI, 96,
 3.—dasyposi pili in pedibus, etc.,
 XI, 94, 4.—dasyposes superfatant,
 X, 83, 8 et 40.

Datavit drachmas non amplius
 duas, XXV, 23, 2.

Dathiatum thus, XII, 32, 2.

Datio, signi datio, VII, 47, 4.

Daucos, pastinacos, XIX, 27, 4.—
 daucum calculos eiecit, XXVI, 56, 4.
 —medetur capitis dolori, V, 84, 4.—
 digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 4.—
 dysenterias sistit, XXVI, 28, 2.—
 medatur eversis, XXVI, 85, 4.—
 infusa corpori extrahit, XXVI, 69, 4.
 —menses et secundas pellit, XXVI,
 90, 5.—phalangio adversatur, XXV,
 72, 4.—cum centauro minore phthi-
 sicis medetur, XXVI, 68, 2.—dauci

genera (et unus adversus serpentes), XXV, 64, 4 et seq.—semen stranguriae medetur, XXVI, 58, 4.—tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 4.—medetur tussi, XXVI, 45, 2.—dauco addito efficacius, XXVI, 50, 2.

DC ommum, XIV, 5, 4.

De: arbor ipsa de amplissimis, XV, 22, 4.—eadem de causa, II, 53, 4.—simili de causa, XXI, 43, 4.—contrariis de causa, II, 51, 4.—multis de causa, XXVIII, 47, 4.—pluribus de causis haec accidunt, II, 43, 2.—statia de causis, II, 43, 3.—de coelo lumen noctu visum, II, 33, 4.—de cetero, III, 8, 3.—de cetero vilis, XVII, 4, 4.—de consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24.—de erure eius (deae) coenare, XXXIII, 24, 4.—de flumino ritibus addunt, XXXI, 46, 4.—de industria, V, 27, 2.—de integro, XIV, 5, 4.—de more, VII, 31, 3.—de beneficio deficiens, XXVIII, 42, 4.—de reliquo, VII, 44, 5.—de scripto praecire, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Dea indicata Ceres, VII, 57, 4.—dea Nemesis, XI, 103, 2.—dea placator, II, 63, 6.—deae sedes, XVI, 79, 3.—effigies, XXXVI, 4, 40.—simulacrum, XVI, 79, 4.—deae ei assignantur, XXII, 20, 4.—deam Circe volebat intelligi, XIII, 30, 4.—deam vidisse in quiete, XXXVI, 24, 3.—dearum iudex, XXXIV, 49, 27.—dearum genera silvis attributa, XII, 2, 4.—deus pingens, XXXV, 37, 6.

Debellatio: aconitum debellat, XX, 23, 4.—debellat aliud animal, VIII, 36, 4.—debellat fungus natura aceti, XXII, 47, 3.—debellavit Darium Alexander, VI, 46, 4.—Mithridatem Pompeius, XXV, 3, 4.—debellasse oppida ccc reperiuntur, III, 49, 4.—debellandi locustas lex, XI, 35, 5.

debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2.—debellata ea, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Debeo ponere, XIV, 44, 4.—debet subinde avelli, XXXV, 50, 4.—libi debet ex aqua, haberi que, XXVI, 24, 4.—debet comprimi vitla, XVII, 35, 26.—debet congruere manus cum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2.—debet contineri, non arctari, XVII, 35, 45.—eredi debet, II, 66, 4.—debet dari vinum, etc., XXIII, 25, 4.—debet duci in aera hydragryum, XXXIII, 42, 4.—debet esse quidam nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3.—debet odor esse costis, XII, 29, 4.—debet asper esse sub lingua, XII, 59, 4.—debet esse nitor cocci, XXXIII, 40, 3.—debet solum esse stratum, XXXIV, 36, 4.—debet esse bellum transiendum, XII, 49, 4.—oon debet allium caire in semen, XIX, 34, 4.—debet extrahi e dorso, etc., XXXII, 20, 4.—debet fieri pampinatio, XVII, 35, 30.—debet flara Favonius, XVIII, 65, 2.—debet palmas habere tres gemmas, XVII, 35, 22.—debet una pressura caleos xx implere, XVIII, 74, 6.—debet integri terra, XVIII, 43, 2.—debet grande intelligi in his causis, XVII, 37, 5.—debet hoc invenisse poenitentia, IX, 65, 2.—debet madescere lethyc colla, XXXII, 24, 4.

debet pastinari, XVII, 35, 6.—debet perfringi solum, XVII, 34, 4.—debet villa spectare septemtriones, XVIII, 7, 2.—debet aliqua subesse causa, XXVIII, 79, 4.—debet arvom subigi, XVIII, 49, 3.—debet porce sumi, XXV, 64, 2.—debet aeri verno, XVIII, 43, 3.—debet diligenter teri, XXVII, 28, 3.—debet tolli, XVII, 35, 44.—debet transferri, XVII, 35, 42.—debet ager psila verti, XVIII, 8, 6.—debet ac unguentum Persarum genti, XIII, 4, 4.—debrimus existi-

mare, VIII, 34, 4.—debemus bonorem rei clarissimae, XXIX, 43, 4.—debemus oraculo, VII, 57, 44.—debent coqui cochleae, XXX, 44, 4.—debent simul dici, XXXII, 52, 2.—debent effodi, XXVII, 55, 2.—debent eminere calami, XVII, 24, 7.—debent esse intervallo pedes sept, XVII, 32, 4.—debent esse coloris Hammoniaci, XXXII, 43, 2.—debent illini, XXXII, 33, 4.—indicari, XXXIV, 39, 4.—intelligi fortiora, XXVIII, 45, 2. digiti interesse, XIX, 34, 2.—debent prae restitui, XVIII, 67, 7.—ova subici, X, 75, 4.—spectare Aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42.—debent iungi lemnisci aurei, XXI, 4, 4.—debuerat avis timere, XXXV, 36, 5.—debebit id intervallum esse minimum, XVII, 35, 24.—debebit in iugo collocari, XVII, 35, 19.—debebit is esse odor in terra, XVII, 3, 11.—debent esse duae drachmae, XXXII, 37, 4.—debent intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2.—deberet eruptio fieri, X, 34, 2.—debere candidum esse fulgorem carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2.—debere esse leionum, XXIV, 118, 3.—debere esse corde proximum domino, XVIII, 7, 4.—debere humari catulos, etc., XXX, 20, 4.—debetur Chio inventio amyli, XVIII, 57, 4.—pecori tutela corporum, VIII, 72, 4.—quantum Romanis debeatur, XXX, 4, 4.

Debilis arcetur sacris, VII, 29, 5.—*debilis* miles, VII, 29, 4.—*debiles* numquam fieri, XX, 33, 4.

Debilis lumborum, etc., XXII, 74, 2.—partium, XVI, 37, 3.

Decoeminatio, XVII, 37, 47.

Decantantur compositiones, XXIV, 4, 4.

Decedent, XI, 36, 4.

Decedit longo spatio sidus Orionis, XVIII, 59, 2.—*decedit* Nilus, XVIII,

47, 4.—ne cortex a ligno *decedat* alterutri, XVII, 24, 5.—*decedente* annis, IX, 83, 2.—*decedente* superiore inferior succederet, XXXV, 36, 38.—*decedentibus* fluvii, IX, 83, 4.

Decem maximae res, VII, 45, 4.

Decembri mensae, XVIII, 37, 4.

Decemremem (quis) fecit, VII, 57, 46.

Decemviri leges scribebant, XXXIV, 14, 2.

Decennia, VIII, 5, 5.—*decennibus* maiores, VIII, 69, 4.

Decerno: *decernit* his versibus, XIV, 45, 4.—*decernit* quarta luna, II, 48, 3.—*decernebant* publice, XXXVI, 24, 9.—*decrevit* illi honores Graecia, VII, 37, 4.—*decreverit* ei gratuita hospitia, XXXV, 35, 2.—*decernit* id soli natura, XVII, 46, 4.—*decernent* de his praecepta Catonis, XVII, 35, 30.—*vita* non *decreverit*, VIII, 19, 4.—*decrevisse* videri, XXXIV, 38, 4.—*decernitur* sibi, XVIII, 6, 5.—*decerneretur* publica pecunia, XXXIII, 6, 3.—*decernerentur* statuae, XXXIV, 13, 4.—*decerni* a Senatu iubente Agrippina, XXXV, 58, 3.—*decerni* noxiam duplione, XVIII, 3, 4.—*decreta* corona, XXII, 4, 4.—*decretum* est ita, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Decerpo: *decerpit* (herbam), XXV, 61, 4.—*decerpunt* apes, XXI, 31, 4.—*decerpit* tantum rerum flores, XIV, 4, 5.—*decerpere* digiti, XXII, 30, 3.—*decerpserit* duobus digitis, XXXII, 59, 4.—*decerpere* fetus arborum, IV, 26, 43.—*frondem*, XVII, 47, 6.—*decerpentes* fila, XVI, 56, 2.—*aetas* optima ad *decerpendum*, XV, 2, 2.—*decerpitur*, XVI, 43, 1.—*nux*, XVI, 44, 4.—*genistis* luteis flos, XXI, 17, 4.—*decerpuntur* baccae, XV, 4, 2.—*folia*, XVI, 37, 4.—*de-*

cerpi gaudet, XXI, 23, 1.—sinistra iubent, XXII, 24, 1; XXVII, 49, 1. decerpi properantis poma, XV, 45, 3.—decerptus ramus, XXIII, 71, 2.—decerpta cotonea, XXI, 18, 3.—herba, XXIII, 65, 1.—decerpto caule, XIII, 44, 1.—decerpti flore cauliculi, XXIII, 81, 3.—decerptae siliquae, XII, 14, 1.—quae diu pendere uvae, XXIII, 6, 1.

Decessus Nili, XVIII, 47, 2.—decessus febris, XXX, 30, 4.

Decet credere, II, 4, 3.—decet non sileri, XXXV, 37, 4.—aurum nullae (gemmae) magis decet, XXXVII, 33, 3.—deceat nominare, V, 29, 4.—quod maxime videtur decere et species et colos, XXXVII, 40, 3.

Decido (a *cado*): decidunt satietate hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2.—poma, XVII, 37, 10.—fructus, XVII, 47, 2.—faces, II, 25, 1.—in maria locustae, XI, 35, 3.—decidere, XVIII, 33, 1.—ferae in puteos, XXXVI, 45, 3.—decidat flos, XIII, 32, 3.—oliva, XV, 3, 4.—si decidat in spissiora, XVI, 80, 2.—decidant imbres, XVII, 35, 32.—decidere ad pedes, XXVIII, 57, 2.—decidere ex equo, XXVIII, 27, 2.—decidere caelo, XXXVII, 59, 2.—decidere lapides e Sole, II, 59, 2.—decidere dentes, VII, 15, 1.—pilos, XXVIII, 27, 2.—uniones in ima, IX, 55, 2.—decidere sidera creduntur, II, 6, 2.—decidere superne, II, 43, 1.—decidens sponte, XVIII, 36, 2.—decidente numquam folio, XIII, 40, 1.—decidentia a caelo fulmina, II, 53, 2.—decidentibus foliis, XVI, 53, 3.—guttis, IX, 87, 1.—telis, XXV, 53, 1.

Decido (a *caedo*): decedit fortuna indulgenter cum eo, VII, 41, 2.—deciditur ipsi portio, II, 68, 1.—

malleolus, XVII, 35, 9.—decisus primum capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1.—deciso aqualore, XXXIV, 39, 1.—deciso caciso caeumine, XXV, 94, 2.—capite, XXX, 30, 2.—decisis cacuminibus, XVI, 53, 2.—summis partibus, XXIX, 9, 5.—pedibus, XXXII, 39, 2.—silvis, XXXI, 30, 1.

Deciduum folium, XIX, 15, 3.—deciduo caeli ad terram effectus, XVIII, 57, 1.—profusus flore, XIX, 53, 2.—humore, II, 80, 1.—lapsu immundiore, XIV, 23, 1.—decidua materia, XXXIII, 19, 3.—decidui dentes, VIII, 4, 1.—ad crura testes, XI, 110, 1.—ad terram ignes siderum, II, 18, 1.—deciduae spinae, VIII, 56, 2.—decidua cornua, XI, 45, 1 et 4.—decidua folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVIII, 60, 2.—semina, II, 3, 2.

Decies anno, X, 74, 4.—decies xxxix mill. V, 1, 21.—decies centena millia, XXXII, 47, 1.

Decima: decimas Deo sacerdotae capiunt, XII, 32, 5.

Decimus: decimo mense editus, VII, 4, 1.

Decipio: decipere saepe festinatam sementem, XVIII, 56, 3.—decipi advenas, XVIII, 7, 5.—decipi acer, XVI, 84, 3.—decepta similitudine iumenta, XXV, 92, 2.—deceptos credo, III, 22, 3.

Declaro: declarat nomine ipso, XXXII, 6, 7.—declarat haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4.—ratio declarat, II, 39, 1.—declarat quam incerta res sit, VII, 50, 3.—declaravit argumento, XXXV, 40, 17.—declaratur senectia dentibus, VIII, 50, 5.

Declino: declinat Luna media plaga, II, 99, 5.—declinant facile, XI, 55, 1.—declinaverunt nomen, XIX, 47, 1.—declinare ad dextram, XXVIII, 27, 2.—declinans a topazio in aurum, XXXVII, 34, 1.—declinante aspectu

ad purpuram, XXXVI, 43, 2. — declinante morbo, XXIII, 24, 4. — declinantes in colorem electri, XXXVII, 43, 4.

Declivi itioere, II, 73, 2. — situ, XVII, 34, 1. — Sole io occasum VIII, 76, 4.

Decoctu mellis, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Decoctum : e melle, XXIX, 38, 7. — decoctum cauliculorum, XXVII, 84, 4. — foliorum, XXIII, 34, 2. — decocto taogatur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — decocto eius pote, XXII, 71, 4. — decocto ramorum, XXVI, 87, 6.

Decolor resina, XVI, 23, 4. — decolor species aeris, argentine, XXXI, 32, 3. — decorem, quae faciunt cutem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — decolores uliones Britannoici, IX, 57, 4.

Decoquo : decoquunt musta ad sapu, XIV, 24, 4. — ad tertias partes, XXVIII, 33, 4. — a tribus sextariis ad heminam, XXVIII, 58, 6. — decoquebant fctili novo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — lenta pruna, XXXII, 25, 2. — decoxisse creditoribus suis, XXXIII, 47, 4. — decoqueotibus arcia, etc. XXI, 47, 4. — decoquuntur aqua rapa, XVIII, 34, 1. — ex melle, XXIII, 38, 4. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXII, 74, 2. — ad tertias partes, XXI, 77, 4. — folia cum ramis, XXII, 74, 4. — decoquuntur in callum acini, XVII, 37, 8. — decoquatur aqua hordeaceae farina, XXXI, 32, 2. — decoquatur in vino, XXII, 74, 4. — decoqui e uardo, XXIX, 39, 2. — ad dimidias, XX, 8, 4. — decoctus lacte, XXIV, 3, 4. — ex uico, XXXVI, 34, 1. — succus, XX, 43, 1. — decocta creta, XXXV, 48, 4. — saba, XVIII, 30, 5. — vino radia, XXIII, 83, 4. — decocta iterum, XXIX, 10, 4. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXII, 44, 4. — ad dimidias, XXVII, 12, 4. — ad dimidias partes, XX, 51, 5. —

ad tertias, XXVI, 55, 4. — e tribus heminis ad unam, XXVI, 55, 4. — decoctae (radicia) succus, XXV, 30, 4. — decoctae cum feniculo, XXXII, 46, 4. — decoctae e iure io patinis ransae, XXXII, 29, 4. — decoctae ad dimidium, XXIII, 74, 4. — decoctum ad sextam, XX, 69, 2. — decoctum dari iubent, XXV, 18, 2. — decoctum lac innocentius, XXVIII, 33, 2. — minus ioflat, XXVIII, 33, 2. — decoctum melle, XVIII, 61, 2. — decoctam radicem libere, XXI, 77, 4. — decocti caules, XXV, 42, 4. — vino cauliculi, XXIV, 33, 2. — decocti ad tertias cortices, XXII, 69, 4. — decocti lento vapore, XXIV, 79, 4. — decocta in oleum folia, XX, 84, 5. — decoctus ad quartas, XXXII, 38, 2.

Decor, tantus est, ot, XXVII, 74, 2. — decoris tanta affectatio est, XI, 56, 1. — decoris commendatio, XXII, 4, 1. — decoris gratia gestantes succina, XXXVII, 41, 42. — decoris praerogativa, XXXVII, 46, 4. — decorem facit cicatricibus, XXIV, 47, 3. — decorem affert cicatricibus pulegium, XX, 55, 4. — decore captus, VIII, 64, 4. — decore gaudeat, XXXII, 41, 3.

Decoro : decorat fasces Imperatorum Isurus, XV, 40, 4. — decorat auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — decoravit Pantheum Diogenes, XXXVI, 4, 25. — decorasse (gemmam) oculorum medicos, XXXVII, 60, 4. — decorans domos arbor, XIII, 31, 1. — decorantur auro inclumae callaides, XXXVII, 33, 3.

Decorticor : decorticor abies, XVI, 76, 1. — decorticor membrana, XIX, 3, 3. — decorticari, XXI, 68, 3. — decorticata abies, XVI, 80, 2. — decorticata caenabis, XIX, 56, 4. — decorticati lupini, XXII, 74, 4.

Decorticatio angusta, XVII, 37, 16.

Decorus: decora aggeribus zizipha, XV, 14, 1.—decora res, XXXV, 3, 4.—decorum est et viris, XIX, 3, 3.

Decresco: decrescit augeturque, II, 406, 9.—decreseit oleum omni mora, XV, 4, 2.—decrescena Lana, XVIII, 79, 3.—decrecente die, II, 60, 2.—librarum numero, XXXIX, 45, 4.—umbra, XXXVI, 45, 1.

Decretorium oleis quatrinduum, XVII, 2, 2.—decretorio dia, XVIII, 69, 8.—decretorio uvis sidere, Canicula, XVIII, 68, 8.

Decretum Augusti, XVIII, 29, 5.—decreti iniquissimo genere, XXIII, 20, 4.—decreto adici, XXXVI, 24, 9.—decretum fecere, VIII, 69, 5.—decreto athletarum, XVIII, 42, 1.—decreto hominum, XXXVII, 46, 2.—decretorum Numae libel, XIII, 27, 2.

Decubuit oltera, VIII, 76, 2.

Deculant pedibus, XVII, 14, 4.

Decumas, XVI, 86, 4.—decumis castris, V, 4, 15.

Decumanus vocabitur, XVIII, 77, 4.—decumana linea, XVIII, 77, 5.—decumano limitari vineas, XVII, 35, 13.

Decuriam quintam adiecit Caius, XXXIII, 8, 2.—decursae iudicum (debia), XXXIII, 7, 2.—decursae examinantur, XXIX, 8, 4.—decursae impleri non poterant, XXXIII, 8, 2.—descripti in decursis, III, 26, 4.—decursis ordinante divo Augusto, XXXIII, 7, 4.

Decurro: decurrit annis inter, etc. VI, 22, 6.—decurrit India in planitiem, VI, 24, 5.—decurrit regio ad mare, V, 23, 4.—decurrunt sidera, XVIII, 66, 2.—in mare flumina, VI, 45, 5.—in plana arbores, XII, 30, 2.—decurrunt ad alia experimenta,

XXXI, 27, 2.—decurrit historia, VII, 15, 4.—decurrrens in certamine, XXXV, 36, 40.—decurrrens sursum deorsum, XXIV, 103, 4.—decurrrens amnia per, etc. VI, 2, 2.—decurrrens provincia cum Danubio, III, 29, 1. toto latere Pyreusae, III, 2, 2.—decurrentes cum Iodo amne (populi), VI, 23, 8.

Decursus: decursus scatebris datur, XIX, 20, 4.—intra decursus Nil, V, 14, 5.

Decurtatae radices, XXV, 21, 5.

Decus existimatur, XI, 50, 4.—decus id non dant, XVI, 5, 2.—decus erant fori rostra, XVI, 3, 2.—ad decus viri pertinet, VII, 27, 4.—decus rei militaris, VII, 29, 3.

Decussis: lineae in decussae oblique, XVIII, 77, 1.

Decussis facilia dens, XI, 62, 4.

Decussio: Acutius sagittis nidos, X, 50, 2.—perticis olivas, XV, 3, 5.—gladio rubiginem, XXXIV, 45, 1.—decussarent insculantes, XXXIII, 37, 1.—decussata aeruginem a cuspi de, XXV, 49, 4.—decussando papavera, XIX, 53, 2.—decussati oculos vitis, XVII, 35, 28.—decussati ovis avium casum, etc. XII, 42, 4.—decussus imbribus flos cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 4.—decussum spicis hordeum, XVIII, 44, 2.—decussum ex sanguine, XXXIV, 25, 1.—decussi fragmenti poulum, XXXVII, 76, 2.—decussio omni terreno, XXXVII, 74, 1.—decussati cortices, XIX, 3, 3.—decussi baculo rami, XVIII, 8, 6.—decussis germinibus, XV, 3, 5.

Dedecus habetur, XVIII, 66, 3.—dedecore Africanorum, XXXV, 2, 5.—quo dedecore, XIII, 5, 4.

Dedicare sedem, VII, 60, 2.—Capitolium, VII, 44, 3; XIX, 6, 1.—dedicandi festinatione, XXXV,

45, 3. — dedicata aedes Capitolina, XXXIII, 6, 3. — dedicanda aede, XI, 63, 3.

Dedicatio templi, VIII, 7, 2. — theatri, VIII, 25, 4. — magni theatri, VII, 49, 5.

Dediderit an officinis Xerxis, etc. XXXIV, 49, 19. — deditus est Mancius, XXXIV, 40, 1. — deditus sapientiae, VI, 22, 2.

Deditio : in deditonem accepti, VII, 27, 2.

Dedolanda arbor, XVI, 74, 2.

Deduo : deducit fila (araneus), XI, 28, 4. — ex alto, XXX, 44, 1. — stamina, XI, 28, 2. — testum a summa tela, XI, 40, 3. — deducit in mare, IX, 15, 1. — deducunt fastidium canes herba canaria, XXV, 51, 1. — deduxit captos in Antiochiam, VI, 48, 2. — deducens coloniam, XVIII, 29, 5. — deduceotes originem ab ea, VI, 23, 6. — deductus in flumina amnis, III, 20, 4. — deductus a magistratibus, XXXV, 38, 1. — deductus extra solitudines, VIII, 24, 6. — deducta Potidaea, II, 59, 3. — colonia, V, 4, 49. — a Vespasiano, V, 44, 2. — a Mario, III, 42, 1. — a populo colonia, III, 8, 2. — deductum in controversiam inventionis, XXV, 14, 1. — deducti veterani, V, 4, 20. — deductae lineae, II, 43, 4. — deducta colonis, VI, 34, 42. — deductis illa gentibus, VI, 32, 1. — deducta partibus duabus, XXXIV, 47, 3.

Deductio oppidorum, II, 63, 5.

Deerro : deerravit in alienum tramitem, XI, 66, 1. — deerrante aliquo, VIII, 8, 1. — deerraturos ictus negant, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Defecconi vina, XVIII, 63, 1.

Defatiscientes arbores, XVII, 2, 1.

Defectioni mulierum, XXIII, 3, 2.

Defectus : defecti dentibus, VIII, 48, 2. — defectis, II, 6, 1. — prodest

bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — defectis corporibus, XXII, 32, 1. — genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — defectos animo recreat pugilem, XX, 54, 1.

Defectus stomachi XIX, 29, 1. — defectus velocis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — defectum animi odore sanant cucumis, XX, 6, 2. — defectu aquae dulcis, XXXI, 37, 1. — lactis, XX, 96, 2. — olei, XXXI, 27, 2. — purpurae, XXXVII, 40, 3. — vasorum, XVIII, 74, 9. — defectu sanguinis altientibus, XX, 84, 6. — defectu in ipso rerum Naturae, XXVII, 4, 2. — defectu cordis, XI, 70, 1. — in stomachi defectu, XXIV, 43, 1. — defectu mittentis, XXIV, 72, 1.

Defectus Solis, II, 72, 1. — Solis factus pridie, etc. II, 72, 1. — defectus Solis deprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — defectus umbrarum, V, 40, 7. — defectum siderum pavent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 1. — defectu Solis praedicto, II, 9, 1. — in defectu Luna conspicua, II, 6, 42. — defectus (quando sunt), II, 40, 1 et seqq. — defectus Solis et Lunae, II, 6, 45 et seqq. — defectus Solis prodigiosi, II, 30, 1. — defectus redire in suos orbes, II, 40, 1. — in defectibus aeterna siderum pavere, II, 9, 2.

Defendo : defendit columbas tinunculus, X, 52, 6. — defendit acriter, XX, 48, 2. — defendit a grauatore, VIII, 61, 3. — defendit a tineis, XX, 73, 6. — defendunt muscum a Sole, XIX, 6, 2. — defendere (pro defendenderant), II, 408, 1; VIII, 61, 2. — defendere se toto oceano, IX, 5, 2. — defendatur medulla obliquo vulnere, XIX, 41, 5. — defensus est Piso genera morbi, XI, 74, 2. — defendi aequum est abavos, XVIII, 8, 1. — defendi qualiter soliti sint illi viri, XVIII, 8, 3. — defendi aoulis, XXXIII,

8, 1.—defendi non potest locus, VIII, 42, 2.—defendi ab allatu Favonii, XVIII, 65, 6.—defendi eam tradit, XXV, 32, 1.—defendi morsu non queunt, XI, 40, 1.—defensa initio operis terra, XVIII, 1, 1.—defenso Capitolio, X, 26, 1.—defensis oleo manibus, XIX, 45, 2.—defensis a rore vis, XIV, 11, 4.

Defensio Demosthenis, VII, 31, 1.

Defero: defert multos amnes Caystrus, V, 31, 4.—defert xxx flumina in mare, III, 20, 3.—defert Iris flumen Lycaum, VI, 4, 1.—defert amnis locus tres, III, 17, 3.—deferunt amnes ramenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2.—deferunt ebur, VI, 34, 4.—defert eo merces, VI, 32, 12.—detularant Praeneste, XXXIII, 5, 3.—detulisset alteram eodem pretio, XXXVI, 4, 9.—deferre herbis animam vitalem, XXXI, 1, 2.—deferens secum Ararim Rhodanus, III, 5, 2.—deferentes plurimum limi, amnes, VI, 31, 1.—defertur amnis in mare, IV, 1, 4.—deferri Nilo videtur, XXXI, 42, 1.—delatus nave Africam, VIII, 60, 24, 3.—delata in eam civitatem, VII, 15, 2.

Defervescio: defervesciunt, XIV, 19, 1.—defervescit alex XXXII, 45, 1.—radix, XXIII, 64, 3.—defervescit caules, XX, 26, 5.

Deferveo et defervesco: defervescit in vino dulci melilotos, XXI, 87, 1.—defervet passus mustum in lagenis, XIV, 11, 4.—defervescit cortina, XXIII, 29, 1.

Defessus recreari, XXVII, 104, 1.

Deficio: deficit id genus, VIII, 68, 4.—deficit fons, II, 106, 7.—deficit iaculando se panthera, VIII, 1, 5.—deficit prima rosa, XXI, 38, 2.—deficiunt ea animalia eum cibo, XVII, 41, 3.—deficiunt dentes, VII,

45, 3.—deficiunt carie, XVI, 84, 1.—deficiunt putei, XXXI, 28, 4.—deficiunt montium iuga, VI, 14, 2.—deficit palea, XVIII, 72, 3.—defecerunt ibi metella aeris, XXXVII, 18, 5.—donec deficiat, XIX, 33, 1.—deficiat mucrone, II, 7, 1.—defecerit si cibis aliqua alvos, XI, 18, 3.—deficere tanta memoria, VII, 24, 2.—defecisse crederetur in homine, XXXIV, 19, 22.—defecisse apud Persas traditur, XXXVII, 34, 1.—defecisse Luna prodita est, II, 72, 1.—deficiens memoria multorum Graeciae oppidorum, III, 26, 3.—deficiens in viui colorem, XXXVII, 40, 1.—deficiens Sol, II, 8, 4.—deficiens vulneratus (status), XXXIV, 19, 24.—deficiens de veneficio, XXVIII, 12, 1.—deficiens serenitate animal, X, 86, 1.—deficientis argumentum esse, XXVIII, 27, 2.—deficientem herbam, XXVII, 45, 1.—deficiente Luna, XXXVII, 59, 2.—deficiente pabulo, XXI, 43, 1.—deficiente spiritu, X, 43, 2.—deficientia ubera, XXVIII, 77, 4.—deficientium montium haec subsidia, XXXV, 4, 3.—deficientibus salutare ocimum odoratum, XX, 48, 2.—deficientibus (aegris), XXXIX, 8, 7.

Defigo: defigunt humi, VIII, 8, 3.—defigunt capita in terram, XVII, 24, 1.—defixerit (ubi) caput, XXVIII, 17, 5.—defigere oculorum aciem in terram, VIII, 19, 4.—defigere clavum ferreum, XXVIII, 17, 5.—defigere morsum in aurem, VIII, 12, 2.—deligi mucrone, XVII, 11, 3.—deligi diris deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5.—delixo in terram cacumine, XXI, 69, 2.—delixi poli, IX, 74, 5; XVII, 27, 1.—delixae in arena, XXXII, 54, 3.

Definuit sic Cato verba opera,

XVIII, 65, 6.—definient temporibus, XVIII, 56, 4.—definita ratio, XVIII, 54, 4.

Definitio falsa est, XVI, 34, 4.

Deflare eibos, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Defleat Meleagrum, XXXVII, 44, 9.

Deflexus ob Argeste, II, 46, 3.—*deflexa* paulum aele, IV, 27, 4.—*deflexa* vite, XVII, 35, 41.—*deflexa* falsa circa, XIX, 30, 4.

Defloresco: deflorescit melius vitis, XIV, 4, 2.—deflorescit utilius, XVII, 35, 41.—deflorescit papayer, XX, 76, 4.—deflorescuot, quom coepere, XIX, 34, 2.—deflorescunt totidem diebus, XVIII, 40, 5.—(quando) deflorescunt omnia, XVI, 42, 2.—defloruit faba, XVIII, 30, 3.—defloruere arborea, XVII, 2, 4.—defloruerit vinea, XVII, 35, 29 et 30.—deflorescerent ut bene omnis, XVIII, 69, 6.—deflorescere apica coepit, XVIII, 67, 8.—deflorescens uno die vitis, XIV, 4, 49; XVII, 37, 10.—*deflorescens* optime, XIV, 4, 42.

Defluo: defluit annis in flumen, III, 22, 4; VI, 7, 2.—defluit aes in catino, XXXIV, 37, 4.—defluit fructus, XVII, 37, 40.—defluit humor arboribus, XVI, 74, 3.—defluit odor unguenti, XIII, 2, 3.—defluit (qui) a renibus sanguis, XXIV, 405, 4.—defluit pilus, XXVIII, 28, 4.—quod haeret in ungue, nec defluit, XXVIII, 33, 2.—defluunt in Dauubium amnes, III, 28, 4.—defluunt in Oceanum amnes, IV, 28, 3.—defluunt maturius pili, XI, 94, 3.—defluunt imbres per ipsas, XVII, 49, 4.—quod defluxit, XXXIII, 34, 3.—deflueret ex ore virus, XXXII, 26, 2.—defluere capillum prohibet, XXII, 30, 4.—defluere palpebras, XI, 56, 4.—defluere iu petras, XXXVII, 41, 9.—defluere ex aliis per

urinam virus, XXII, 43, 4.—nec defluisse eas, VIII, 74, 3.—defluens ex montibus amnis, IV, 24, 6.—defluens amnis praeter colocoiam, V, 4, 5.—defluens in Cyrum fl. VI, 44, 4.—defluens humor per venam auri, XXXIII, 26, 4.—defluens sucus ex filice, XVIII, 8, 6.—defluens pituita, XVII, 43, 4.—defluens aponte mustum, XIV, 41, 4.—defluens per pelles, XXXIII, 32, 4.—defluentis in humiliorem locum, XXXI, 27, 4.—defluentem cerebro sanguinem, XXXIII, 34, 4.—defluente medulla, XI, 86, 4.—defluentes capillos, XXVII, 444, 4.—continat humor e medulla castratae nani, XXIV, 33, 2.

Defluvium capilli, VIII, 54, 2; XI, 47, 2; XXVIII, 5, 6.—*defluvium capitis*, XI, 94, 2; XX, 43, 3.—defluvio lactei circuli, XVIII, 69, 2.—deflavia comarum facit polychrichos, XXXVII, 73, 3.—deflavia contineantur, XVII, 35, 44.—deflavia capillorum continent laceratae, XXIX, 34, 3.—ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 4.—adversus deflavia, a plenilunio tondendus capillus, XVI, 75, 4.—deflavia eripitis semine urticae cobonestari, XXII, 45, 4.

Defodio: defodisset aurum, VII, 53, 3.—defodere propagines, XVII, 24, 2.—defodiatur in eo loco, XXVIII, 81, 3.—defodi ab iis potant, VIII, 50, 5.—defossum robur, XVI, 79, 4.—defosso loco, XXXI, 27, 2.—defosso trunco, XII, 8, 4.—defossa herba, XVIII, 45, 3.—in aegulis segetis, XXV, 6, 4.—defossa altitudine sex pedum, X, 54, 4.—defossa sub arbore, XXXVII, 73, 4.—defosso acervatus semine, XIX, 42, 4.—defossi id opus agunt, XIX, 2, 2.—defossae trucebris talpae, XXX, 7, 4.—defossa quae vivunt animalia,

IX, 6, 2. — defossos Graecum Graecamque, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Deformitas, citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2.

Defossus, in defossu, XIX, 48, 2.

Defricantur lichenes pomice, XXVI, 10, 4. — defricatis maculis, XXVIII, 50, 4.

Defringo: si defringatur, XIX, 42, 3 — defracta quaedam, XXI, 48, 3. — defractam virgam ex myrice, XXIV, 44, 4. — defracto ramo, XXIII, 64, 4. — defractus serere ramos, XVII, 27, 4. — defractis membris, XXXIV, 48, 3. — ramuli, XXVI, 39, 2.

Defruges ne segetem, XVII, 55, 2.

Defrutum vocamus, XIV, 44, 4; XIV, 15, 4. — defrutum coquendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — defruto conditur, XIV, 9, 2. — defruto mixta inula, XIX, 29, 4. — defruto perungendum, XIV, 27, 3. — poti in defruto lupini, XXII, 74, 4. — defruta ac aspas, XIV, 27, 3.

Defunctus quom tandem portionem terrae obtinet, II, 68, 5. — defuncti nudis nominibus, XXV, 5, 4. — defunctum portantes delphini, IX, 10, 4. — defuncto pallor est, VIII, 54, 2. — defuncto crescunt digiti, XI, 101, 4. — defuncto duxit exsequias, VIII, 64, 2. — defuncta corpora sal vindicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 4. — servat incorrupta cedri succus, XXIV, 44, 4. — defunctorum pallorem dirum, XXXV, 50, 3. — defunctorum corporibus crescunt pili, XI, 94, 3. — defunctorum corpora in Aegypto cedrio perfusa servantur, XVI, 24, 4. — defunctorum corpora absumi sarcophago, XXXVI, 27, 4. — defunctorum epulae, XX, 44, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — defunctis urendis adhibet luxuria, quae Diis intellexerat genita, XII, 44, 4. — defunctos parius, XX, 54,

2. — defunctos condi scitilibus foliis, etc, XXXV, 46, 2. — honos unguenti pertinere coepit ad defunctos, XIII, 4, 2.

Degener aquila, X, 3, 3. — setus, X, 3, 5. — piscis, XXXII, 54, 3. — vino vitis, XIV, 4, 47. — degeneres, existimandi, VIII, 70, 3. — degeneres adamantes, XXXVII, 45, 4. — degeneres cauum, XI, 444, 4. — degeneres humani ritus, V, 8, 2. — degeneres Scythae, IV, 25, 4. — degeneres herbae, XVII, 3, 8. — aea et tiphae, XVIII, 20, 6.

Degenero: degenerat cultura talis, XVII, 35, 49. — degenerat ab eo tempore, XXI, 40, 4. — degenerat oculum in serpyllum, XIX, 57, 4. — degenerat multum, XXV, 4, 4. — degenerat cotoneum, XVII, 43, 4. — degenerat hordeum in avenam, XVIII, 44, 4. — degenerant myxae in duas species, XXXII, 34, 4. — degenerant in feritatem, XVII, 25, 3. — degeneravit animus, XIV, 25, 4. — degeneravere alibi iidem succi, XIII, 2, 4. — quibusdam natura non degenerandi, XVII, 44, 4. — degenerans ex leguminibus faba, XVIII, 44, 4. — degenerans ubique, XXI, 47, 4. — degenerans renovari, XXI, 47, 2. — degenerantes celerrime vites, XIV, 4, 45. — degenerantia, XVII, 40, 4.

Degeritur in pastillos, XII, 60, 4.

Deglutinat palpebras andrachne, XXV, 103, 4.

Dego: degit in commercio, VI, 32, 49. — degit ex aequo cum Perthis, VI, 49, 4. — degunt ex aequo, VI, 29, 4. — degunt probe, VII, 4, 6. — degunt sub nostro imperio, XXXIII, 6, 5. — degunt nobiscum (quae) animalia, VIII, 61, 4. — degunt sic gentes, XII, 4, 2. — degunt in cavernis, XI, 24, 2. — degunt

mitrati Arabes, VI, 32, 19.—degant sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5.—degere vitam in montibus, III, 24, 3.—degere non quit, XXXI, 41, 4.—degentia animalia, IX, 1, 1.—degitur vita populi, VI, 22, 2.—degi non potest vita mitior, XIV, 25, 4.—degi vita non potest sine his, XII, 2, 2.

Degravo: degravat genua, XXII, 73, 2.—degravant ramos ovae, XV, 34, 4.—degravante môle, XI, 28, 4.—degravari navigia, IX, 4, 2.—degravati veste homines, VII, 2, 9.

Degredi, XII, 32, 5.—degressus tandem, VIII, 24, 4.

Degusto: degustavere, XXV, 92, 4.—priusquam degustent vini colorem, XXXVII, 40, 4.—degustaverint aves, XXXI, 49, 2.—degustare carnem cervi, VIII, 50, 8.—novas fruges, XVIII, 2, 2.—degustare etiam religio est, XIX, 40, 2.—degustasse exta pueri, VIII, 34, 3.—degustandis vinis instituta Vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7.—degustatum lac, XXIV, 104, 4.—degustato flore, XXI, 42, 1.

Dehinc, XVIII, 7, 4.—dehinc Italia, III, 6, 1.

Dehisco: dehiscit mons, V, 27, 2.—dehiscit nimia satietate, XI, 40, 1.—dehiscit rosa, XXI, 40, 1.—dehiscunt siliquae, XII, 34, 4.—thyngi, IX, 20, 5.—dehiscere tellurem, XXXIII, 4, 4.—ricionem, XXX, 24, 2.—dehiscens fissuris, XXXIII, 33, 1.—(alumen) in capillamenta, XXXV, 52, 4.—dehiscens, manu coacta, XXI, 40, 4.—dehiscente ad aures rictu, VIII, 30, 3.—dehiscens utero, IX, 76, 4.—dehiscens maturitate siliquae, XII, 44, 1.

Dein, V, 6, 4; V, 32, 1; XIX, 42, 4.—dein, mox, XXII, 46, 2; XXV, 100, 1.

Deiectus, in deiectu positi, II, 74, 4.—in deiectu gemmae, XXXVII, 23, 3.—deiectus capita, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Deinde ponam, II, 47, 4.—hinc deinde revertemur ad, XXVIII, 84, 3.

Deiicio: deiicit arcus caelestis capita sua, XVII, 3, 14.—deiecerit se sanguis ad talos, XXIII, 47, 4.—deiciebatur manus seni in cibis, XXVIII, 44, 4.—deiectus per scopulosa amnis, VI, 22, 4.—deiecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 23, 2.—deiecta in austros Lupa, II, 6, 43.—deiecta pars, XVII, 35, 22.—in aquam, XXXVII, 56, 4.—in vas aquae, XXXVII, 67, 4.—in vinum, XXV, 40, 4.—deiectum caput in terram, VIII, 32, 4.—deiecto quod supernatat, XXVI, 46, 4.—in aquam lerventem, XXXII, 48, 3.—in specum levi pondere, II, 44, 4.—deiecti flatus, II, 49, 4.—deiectae in fontem coronae, XXXI, 20, 4.—deiectae montium iugis procellae, IX, 2, 2.—deiecta pumice ramenta, XXVIII, 69, 4.—deiectis in fauces boum, XXX, 53, 4.—deiectis ex alto quae medeantur, XXVI, 85, 4.—imponunt succidum, XXXIX, 9, 4.

Delabi, aut reddi, XXVIII, 54, 2.—delapsi in foveam, VIII, 21, 6.

Delacrymatio: delacrymationem facit, XXV, 99, 4.—delatrymatione, XX, 20, 4.—delacrymationibus proficiens aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3.

Delectat in his tantum colos, XXI, 30, 4.—delectat (gemma) Peras, XXXVII, 68, 1.—delectat quosdam maxime crassitudo, XIII, 4, 2.—delectato ibi oves, XVII, 6, 5.—delectatus es, XXXV, 40, 7.—admodum illo, XXXVI, 8, 4.—illa statua, XXXIV, 49, 14.—delectatus specie,

VIII, 64, 7.—delectatos aromatite, XIV, 15, 1.

Delectum agere, VII, 30, 1.—delectum in bella facit aetas, vires, etc., VI, 22, 3.—cum delectu, VII, 54, 1.—in delectu, XXXIII, 47, 3.—sine delectu, X, 1, 2.—delectus servitiorum, VII, 46, 2.

Delegata hac commentatione Aristoteli, VIII, 17, 3.

Deleo: delevit oppidum, III, 9, 17.—delevit ibi gentes, III, 16, 5.—delementem maiorum placita, XXIX, 5, 3.—delementur inscripta, XXXVI, 34, 1.—stigmata, XXV, 110, 1; XXVI, 10, 2; XXX, 10, 3.—delementem Carthaginem, XV, 20, 1.—deletum oppidum, III, 21, 3.—deleti viritum populi, IV, 7, 3.—deletae a serpentibus Amyclae, III, 9, 6.—deleta variis bellis oppida, VI, 32, 16.—Carthago, XV, 20, 2.—Numantia, XXXIII, 50, 1.—Carthago Numantisque, X, 60, 3.—Saguntus, VII, 3, 2.—Sybaris, VII, 22, 1.

Delibatum seculum luxu, IV, 26, 12.

Delicata esset vita, si, XXXIII, 1, 2.—delicatae cognomine ficus, XV, 19, 2.—delicatio cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2.—delicatio feminis vestis, IV, 20, 6.—delicatio fit oleo acies, XXXIV, 41, 4.—delicatio in cibo suot, XVII, 37, 4.—delicatio sententia, XV, 3, 2.—delicatio iumenta, XXXIII, 49, 1.

*Delio*te quaerit temperiem mediam, XIV, 4, 7.—delicate se spargat, XVII, 35, 21.—delicatus, XVIII, 30, 1.—delicatus in pascuo, VIII, 72, 3.

Deliciae Romanae, IX, 56, 1.—deliciae eo processere, X, 27, 3.—deliciae nobis tanto constant, XII, 41, 2.—deliciae luxusque, XXII, 7, 1.—deliciae id fecere, XX, 72, 1.—deliciae ipsae suis manibus praepa-

rant hunc cibum, XXII, 47, 3.—deliciae optarent, XXXV, 1, 3.—deliciae amomi et nardi, XVI, 59, 1.—deliciae tritici, siligo, XVIII, 20, 1.—deliciarum causa, XXII, 56, 2; XXXVI, 1, 2.—deliciarum conscientia placet, XXXVII, 12, 2.—deliciarum cumulus, XIII, 2, 9.—delicias miscere necessario alimento, XVI, 1, 1.—delicias nobiliter instruxisse, XXIII, 2, 1.—delicias non immovet religio, VIII, 83, 2.—delicias ut sui pudeat, XXII, 56, 2.—delicias suas pateretur humari, VII, 30, 2.—nihil aliud pro nostro habemus, praeter delicias, XXIX, 8, 4.—ad multas delicias conferuntur cornua, XI, 45, 4.—ad delicias terra aervit homini, II, 63, 5.—in delicias, III, 9, 8.—supinae cathedrae in delicias, XVI, 68, 1.—deliciis mensarum perungendit rosa, XXI, 10, 1.—deliciis mulierum, XIX, 4, 2.—deliciis quotidiani usus, XXXVI, 24, 12.—deliciis quibus veneunt, etc., XXXIII, 14, 2.—deliciis anailis permiscens, XXII, 7, 3.—deliciis gratiae arundines, XVI, 64, 1.—deliciis gemmas quaerere, XXXIII, 1, 1.—deliciis sordet otium ea, XXV, 7, 1.—deliciis Circes, XIII, 30, 4.—in deliciis habiti, VII, 3, 1.—in deliciis fuit Iuliac, VII, 16, 3.

Delicta: in delictis, XIV, 3, 8.

Deligatis granis xxx, XX, 71, 3.

Deligo: deligere anatrimonia, II, 5, 6.—delectus curas Urbis, XIV, 28, 6.

Delimatum aeris scobem, XXXIV, 26, 1.

*Delinea*re imaginem in pariete, XXXV, 16, 26.

Delinimenta puerilia, VII, 56, 2.

Delinquo: si quid delinquit rex, VI, 24, 10.—delinquere praestat lenitate, XVII, 19, 2.

Deliquio Solis, II, 9, 2.

Deliramenta puerilia, II, 5, 3.

Deliratio unde appellata, XVIII, 49, 5.—*delirationem* gigai halicabo, XXI, 105, 4.

Deliteo: *delitentie* in cubiculo, XXXV, 1, 2.

Delitescio: *delitescunt* (stellae), II, 42, 3.—*delitissiet* noctu, XXXVI, 4, 40.

Delphinus exoritur pridie Nonas Ian. XVIII, 64, 1.—*vesperi* exoritur, XVIII, 67, 4.—*delphinus* occidens, XVIII, 74, 1.—*vespertino* occasu, XVIII, 64, 1.—*delphini* exortus, VIII, 70, 2.—*delphino* occidente si imbres fuerint, XVIII, 74, 2.

Delphinus (de eo prolis), IX, 7, 4 et seqq.—*animal* parit, IX, 15, 1.—*delphini* adipe linamenta accensa strangulata vulvae oppressus excitant, XXXII, 46, 1.—*medetur* hydropticis, XXXII, 39, 1.—*iecur* tollit circuitus februm, XXXII, 38, 4.—*cinis* tollit lichenas, XXXII, 27, 1.—*delphino* praelongi testes, XI, 110, 4.—*non* sunt auriculae, XI, 50, 4.—*delphinum* eudire manifestum est, XI, 50, 2.—*delphini*, XXXII, 53, 2.—*parvi*, IX, 20, 4.—*lascivientes*, XVIII, 87, 4.—*immanes* Nilo, VIII, 38, 4.—*velut* in suo amno (Nilo) regnantes, VIII, 38, 1.—*delphini*, nec placidi, nec feri, VIII, 82, 4.—*cantu* mulcentur, XI, 50, 2.—*mergunt* se, VIII, 38, 2.—*binas* mammas gerunt, XI, 95, 3.—*non* habent fel, XI, 74, 4.—*sagacissime* olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2.—*sterrentes* audiuntur, X, 97, 1.—*corio* tantum teguntur, IX, 14, 4.—(ut coeant), IX, 74, 1.—*delphinorum* dorso inest apina cultellata, VIII, 38, 4.—*delphinis* branchiae non sunt, IX, 6, 4.—*ossa*, non spinae, XI, 87, 1.

Delphinos C. Gracchus habuit, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Delubrum aureum, XXXVII, 32, 2.

—*delubrum* atque oraculum, XXXVII, 14, 4.—*delubrum* templum, XXXVI, 4, 22.—*delubrum* incendio consumptum, XII, 42, 6.—*delubrum* Aesculapii, IV, 9, 2.—*Apollinis*, XIII, 41, 2; XXXVI, 4, 20.—*Apollinis* (Romae), XXXVI, 4, 22.—*Caesaris*, XXXV, 36, 28.—*Cereris*, XXXV, 8, 4.—*Concordiae*, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 40, 19; XXXVII, 2, 2.—*Diomedis*, X, 61, 2.—*Domitii*, XXXVI, 4, 14.—*Fortunae Praenestae*, XXXVI, 64, 1.—*Hammonis*, XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1.—*Hammonis* religiosum, VI, 35, 8.—*Herculis*, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2.—*Iovis* in Aegypto, XXXVII, 49, 4.—*Iovis* Casti, V, 14, 1.—*Iovis* Olympi, IV, 6, 3.—*Latonae* in Palatio, XXXVI, 4, 12.—*Matris Deum*, XIV, 6, 2.—*Matris Magnae*, Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 6.—*Mercurii*, XXXVII, 15, 1.—*Minervae*, VII, 27, 2.—*Minervae*, Athenis, XXXV, 36, 37.—*Minervae*, Romae, XXXV, 36, 44.—*Neptuni*, IV, 9, 2.—*Protesilai*, IV, 18, 1.—*Senum*, XXXII, 7, 4.—*Serapis*, XXXVI, 44, 4.—*delubrum* Cyzici, XXXVI, 22, 1.—*delubri* fastigium, XXVIII, 4, 2.—*delubro* fundamenta fodientes, XXVIII, 4, 1.—*delubra* antiquissima, XV, 36, 2.—*delubra* gemina Api, VIII, 71, 2.—*delubris* Urbis, XXXII, 5, 2 et 3.—*dicata* in delubris simulacra, XXXIV, 16, 2.

Deludo: *deluserunt* gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Delumbata quadropede, XXVIII, 7, 2.—*delumbatae* radices, XIX, 33, 2.

Delumbem se simulans, X, 51, 5.

Dementia operae est, XVII, 3, 12.

—*dementia* ista, VII, 56, 3.—*dementia* vesana, XXXVI, 19, 9.

Dementis otii est, II, 21, 2.

Demergo: quae tellus demersit, XXXIII, 1, 2.—*demergant* navigia,

XXXII, 6, 4.—*demergens equos nantes*, IX, 47, 2.—*demersum in aquam ferrum candens*, II, 43, 4.—*demersa navis*, XVI, 76, 6.—*demersa in mare terra*, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2.—*demersa perfert* (Fluvius), VI, 34, 2.—*demersa creduntur*, II, 74, 4.—*demersa in acetum crucibus*, XXIII, 27, 4.

Demeto: *demeteret quisque passim*, XIX, 49, 5.—*demetere falce*, XVI, 95, 2.—*hordenni*, XVII, 3, 6.—*uvae*, XVII, 40, 4.—*demetitur lithymalus*, XXVI, 40, 4.—*quum finire desinit*, XIII, 47, 3.—*quarto die*, XIII, 44, 4.—*uva*, XII, 60, 4.—*demetendum scapum*, XXI, 68, 2.

Demiror credidisse Trogum, XVII, 9, 4.—*demiror non fecisse*, XXXI, 32, 4.—*nullas aequae demiror*, XXXV, 6, 4.

Demitto: *demittere calamos*, XVII, 24, 8.—*talem*, XVII, 29, 4.—*demittitur ossa boum faucibus*, XXVII, 76, 4.—*demittantur altius*, XVII, 46, 3.—*demitti haec oportet quatuor pedes*, XVII, 46, 4.—*demissus cyathus cum aqua frigida*, XXVIII, 33, 4.—*demissa ardeos lucerna*, XXXI, 28, 2.—*demissum in aquam*, XXVIII, 40, 4.—*demissam vitro in nives aquam*, XXXI, 23, 2.—*demisso flore in fistula*, XIX, 23, 3.—*demisso tractu in plana*, VI, 23, 8.—*demissa maou*, XIII, 22, 4.—*demissa in terram ardeam*, XXVII, 5, 4.—*demisso in fauces organo*, XXVI, 8, 2.—*demisso labro inferiore*, XI, 65, 2.—*demissis validius calami*, XVII, 24, 6.—*demissae pilae in mare*, XXXI, 37, 4.—*demissis in totum supercilia*, XI, 44, 3.—*demissis pedibus in aquam frigidam*, XXVIII, 42, 2.—*demissis palmulis*, IX, 49, 4.—*demissis in album offis*, XXIII, 48, 4.—*demissis osibus in fauces iumentorum*, XXVIII,

49, 2.—*demissis in terram dollis*, XIV, 27, 2.

Demo: *demere capita*, XI, 46, 2.—*dematur cortex*, XVI, 75, 7.—*dempta dimidia*, II, 24, 3.—*apica*, XXV, 93, 4.—*testa*, XXX, 45, 4.—*demptum coronam*, XXI, 6, 4.—*dempto algore*, VIII, 59, 4.—*balnearum usu*, XX, 59, 4.—*dempto libro*, XVII, 24, 7.—*dempto plurimorum odio*, VII, 28, 4.—*dempto capite pedibusque*, XXX, 22, 2.—*demptis forfice acinis*, XV, 48, 4.

Demonstro: *demonstrat Agathocles accuum e soncho*, XXII, 44, 2.—*demonstrat compendii ratio*, XXXIII, 40, 3.—*demonstrat horas lapinum*, XVIII, 36, 4.—*demonstrant terram macram*, etc. XVII, 3, 8.—*demonstrant precationem*, XXXVII, 40, 4.—*demonstrant omnibus simis catulos*, VIII, 80, 2.—*demonstrabat aliter Castor*, XX, 66, 4.—*demonstravit rationem*, XXXIV, 50, 4.—*demonstravit rationem faciendi*, XIV, 40, 2.—*demonstravimus ex genera ederae*, XXIV, 47, 4.—*inter arbusta*, XXIV, 42, 4.—*demonstravere id multis locis*, XXXVI, 69, 4.—*demonstravere bellu*, XIII, 7, 2.—*demonstravit ventum ex iisdem regionibus*, XVIII, 84, 4.—*demonstrabimus rationem*, etc. XXXVII, 76, 4.—*remedia*, XVII, 42; 4.—*sobsidia*, XXXI, 37, 4.—*demonstrant Magi*, XXXII, 44, 3.—*demonstrarent quale esset*, XXV, 106, 2.—*demonstrare viam*, VIII, 5, 4.—*querendi vias*, II, 43, 4.—*nolunt*, qui sciunt, XXV, 6, 4.—*quos non equidem demonstrarim*, XXXVII, 75, 2.—*demonstrasse artem*, XXXIV, 49, 5.—*demonstrando diligenter*, XXI, 405, 2.—*quomodo*, XXVII, 2, 2.—*Polycratis gemma*, quae demonstratur, XXXVII, 4, 4.—*demonstratum est mihi*, XXIV, 93, 2.—*demonstra-*

tum quo in loco, VII, 53, 3.—demonstratum iam Rhium, IV, 6, 1.—demonstrari vitia oportet, XXXVII, 18, 1.—demonstrata mihi est tertis cyclaminos, XXV, 69, 1.—demonstrata a nobis ratio, XVIII, 69, 10.—demonstrata hominum multitudine, XXXIV, 19, 12.—demonstratae a eo animalis medicinae, XXX, 52, 1.—demonstratae libro priore herbae, XXVI, 9, 3.—demonstratas a Graecis, XXV, 7, 3.—demonstratis iam non paucis, XXVI, 40, 1.

Demonstratio horum temporum, IV, 27, 2.—demonstratio silens, significans, VIII, 61, 5.—demonstratio terrena, VI, 24, 6.—demonstratio tertia, XXIV, 93, 2.—demonstratione evidenti, VI, 23, 7.

Denotari aliquid, XXVIII, 41, 1.

Denotant (in melle) spes, XXX, 46, 3.

Demos Atheniensium (pictura Parthenon), XXXV, 36, 8.

Demum ad id adiciunt, XXII, 70, 2.—id demum affirmatur, XXXVI, 4, 16.—et id demum probant, cuius, etc. XXV, 56, 4.—id demum cavent, XVII, 16, 6.—id demum rectis subiectum erit, XVIII, 49, 4.—id demum profecto, etc. VII, 5, 3.—pilo demum simile, XXVIII, 42, 2.—tum demum, XI, 22, 4.—tunc demum abeunt, X, 4, 3.—quarto demum anno, XVII, 35, 18.—tertioque demum anno, XVII, 35, 20.—intuenti demum appareret, XXXV, 36, 34.

Dena parte, XXXIII, 23, 1.—deni in centena iugera, XVII, 36, 1.—deni pedes, XVI, 13, 2.—densum annorum, VII, 50, 4.—pedum, XXXI, 31, 1.—denis argenti libris, XVIII, 8, 1.—denis annis, X, 83, 7.—diebus, II, 45, 3.

Denariae fistulae, XXXI, 31, 2.

Denarius argenteus, XIX, 15, 4.—auri, XXXIII, 43, 5.—ex suro, XXXIII, 13, 1.—denarius adulterinus pluribus veris emitur, XXXIII, 46, 2.—denarius (in tubere) deprehensus, XIX, 11, 2.—denarii argentei pondus, XXI, 109, 1.—denarii pondere dimidii scaciae, XXX, 19, 2.—denarii falsi exemplar, XXXIII, 46, 2.—denarium placuit denis assibus, etc. XXXIII, 13, 3 et 4.—permutari sedecim assibus, XXXIII, 43, 4.—denario ire, XVIII, 53, 2.—denario ne uno quidem emptum velle, XVII, 4, 3.—denario miscuit ferrum Antonius, XXXIII, 46, 2.—denarii veri, XXXIII, 46, 2.—pares pondere, VI, 24, 6.—quini, X, 27, 3.—denariorum xxx pondere, XX, 4, 1.—denarium, millia, XII, 42, 6.—denarios vicenos, II, 65, 4.—signari e libris iustum est, XXXIII, 46, 2.—denarios probare, XXXIII, 46, 2.—denarios aureos, XXXIV, 47, 2.—denarii cc, VIII, 82, 3.—cccc, X, 53, 1.—dclxxxvii, XII, 32, 6.—mills, IX, 63, 2.—denarii singulis veniunt, XVI, 60, 2.—quaternis, XVIII, 51, 4.—centum, IX, 63, 1.—trecentis, XII, 54, 8.—denariis aureis sex, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Dendrochates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Dendritis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Dendroides cognominant, XXVI, 45, 1.

Denigro: denigrant capillum sanguisugae, XXXII, 23, 4.—denigrent laeum, XXXIII, 35, 4.—denigrand vis' slumini, XXXV, 52, 6.—denigrari supercilis, XXX, 46, 2.—dentes, XXXII, 23, 1.

Denique, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Denotare (creta) pedes venalium, XXXV, 58, 1.

Dens qui caninus vocatur, XXVIII,

41, 4. — dens maxillaris, XXXII, 50, 4. — dens in palato homini genitus, XI, 63, 2. — dens exemptus insepulto, XXVIII, 41, 4. — dens pueri qui primus ceciderit, XXVIII, 9, 4. — dens decussu facili, XI, 62, 4. — dens cavus inuritur putamine nucis inglandis, XXIII, 77, 2. — ad eam partem, qua dens dolet, XXVII, 62, 4. — dentis humani farina serpensium ictus sanari, XXVIII, 8, 4. — dentis promissa, XXVIII, 25, 4. — dentem ne recipiat potius, etc. XII, 32, 6. — dentem cervi habentes, XXVIII, 32, 2. — dente condono, VIII, 45, 4. — dente vertebrato, XXXIV, 49, 25. — dente ne contingant, XXVIII, 56, 2. — dente deprehenduntur cacti, XXXIV, 26, 2. — dente politum, XIII, 9, 2. — dentes (de his plurima traduntur), VII, 45, 4 et seqq. — dentes quando nascuntur, mutantur, etc. XI, 63, 4 et seqq. — dentes continui quibus, X, 94, 4. — decidui, VIII, 4. — eruti de sinistra parte, XXVIII, 27, 4. — genuini (qui) quando gignuntur, XI, 63, 4. — pectinatum spissati, XXXII, 54, 4. — plures quam xxxii, XI, 44, 2. — primores septimo mense gigni, VII, 45, 4. — primores superne, XI, 45, 5. — rari, XI, 44, 4. — serrati (quibus), X, 93, 3. — dentes cavantur tunc pituitae, VII, 45, 3. — invicti ignibus, VII, 45, 3. — infricentur, colluantur, XXVIII, 49, 4. — lacte caprino, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — deciderent aqua (ea) pota, XXV, 6, 4. — dentes cadere, XXVIII, 44, 2. — scarificari osse, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4 et 3. — fricare cinere quinquifolii, XXV, 405, 2. — ne nigrescant, XXIX, 34, 4. — dentes circumscalpti radice staphylini dolore liberantur, XX, 45, 2. — mobiles firmantur ehelidonia, et veratro nigro, XXV, 407, 4. — radices chamaeleonis, XXII, 24, 3. — dentes percussu vexati, asinino lacte, etc.

sanari, XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentes ex facili cadere, XXX, 8, 2. — ut sine molestia cadant, XXX, 8, 4. — dentes candorem trahunt, VII, 45, 3. — dentes animalium accari coepere, XVI, 84, 3. — dentes aprorum adunci, VIII, 39, 4. — dentes crocodilli cavi, XXVIII, 28, 4. — dentes elephantorum grandes, XII, 8, 4; VIII, 4, 4. — dentes pullini, VIII, 69, 2. — quasi dentes locustae, XI, 35, 6. — dentes serpensium grandissimi, XXX, 47, 2. — dentes terebinthi, XI, 4, 4. — dentes non sunt testudini, IX, 42, 3. — dentes serrarum, XVI, 83, 2. — dentium tria genera, XI, 64, 4 et seqq. — dentium amplitudo, VIII, 4, 4. — brochitas, XI, 64, 2. — ora, VIII, 54, 3. — ordo superior, VIII, 26, 4. — serie, VIII, 37, 4. — dentium loco osse perpetuo, VIII, 30, 2. — dentium vice, continuum os, VII, 45, 2. — dentium ordine triplici, VIII, 30, 3. — dentium cavernis inditum laser, XXII, 49, 3. — dentium cava, XXIII, 64, 2. — cavis semen lithymali includitur, XXVI, 39, 3. — cavis vermiculo cera incluso, vitati cadunt, XXII, 57, 3. — dentium offensa nulla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ad cavendos dentium dolores, XXVIII, 44, 3. — dentium dolores illinendos, etc. XXIII, 35, 4. — dentium dolore multos non affici in India, VII, 2, 4. — dentium dolori medetur allium, XX, 23, 3. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — radix anemone, XXI, 94, 3. — anonis, XXVII, 42, 4. — aretion, XXVII, 46, 4. — succus radice asparagi silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — infunditur a contraria aure asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 43, 2. — betae succus, XX, 27, 2. — hitumen, XXXV, 54, 3. — folia bryae, XXIV, 42, 2. — cappori, XX, 39, 2. — radix caprifolii, XXIII, 64, 3. — succus caprifolii, XXIII, 64, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 43, 4.

—carnes colocynthidos, XX, 8, 4. —
sucus radices cucumeris silvestris,
XX, 2, 2. —cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. —
gummi ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. —suc-
cus ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. —acini
ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. —cinis es-
fici, XXIII, 63, 7. —ephemerum,
XXV, 407, 4. —lapis gagates,
XXXVI, 34, 4. —galbanum, XXIV,
43, 4. —nucleus gallae, XXIV, 5, 1.
—gith, XX, 71, 2. —fabrila glutin-
um, XXVIII, 49, 4. —decoctum
graminis, XXIV, 418, 2. —hammo-
niaeum, XXIV, 44, 4. —heraclium,
XX, 69, 13. —dentes hippopotami,
XXVIII, 31, 4. —dentes hyaenae,
XXVIII, 27, 13. —labrum Vene-
reum, XXV, 48, 4. —folia tusa
lactucos silvestris, XX, 24, 1. —len-
tici folia atteruntur, XXIV, 28, 1.
—lepidium brachin adalligatum,
XX, 70, 1. —leucacantha, XXII,
48, 4. —millefolium, XXIV, 95,
4. —succus radices mori, XXIII,
74, 4. —mori radix, XXIV, 74, 2.
—cinis myracum, XXXII, 31, 3. —
oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4. —
nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. —nitrum,
XXXI, 46, 40. —odontitis, XXVII,
84, 4. —gummi ex olea, XIII, 20,
4. —omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39,
4. —olivee albae, XXIII, 36, 4. —
fulva piceae, XXIV, 19, 1. —utilis-
sima pix a cedro, XXIV, 11, 1. —
corticis platani decoctum, XXIV, 29,
2. —porcilas, XX, 81, 2. —rosae
semen, XXI, 73, 3. —ruta, XX, 51,
5. —sal fotus et illitus, XXXI, 45, 7.
—sinapi manditur, XX, 87, 1. —
succus sinapis, XX, 87, 3. —pilulae e
sordibus, XXIX, 10, 3. —sory,
XXXIV, 30, 2. —teda decocta,
XXIV, 27, 4. —testudinum sanguine,
XXXII, 14, 5. —veratrum nigrum,
XXV, 407, 1. —dentium firmitati fon-
tes Orasi, XVIII, 29, 5. —oleo de

oleastro colligitur es, XXIII, 38, 1. —
labefactionem Inhibet acetum, XXIII,
27, 3. —mobilitates sanant malvae, XX,
84, 3. —motus stabilis succus colu-
cynthidia, XX, 8, 3. —dentium sicas
apri limant, XVIII, 1, 2. —dantium
flexus cubitales (apris), VIII, 78,
3. —candor, VIII, 4, 2. —magni-
tudo, VIII, 10, 4. —ingens pretium,
VIII, 10, 4. —dentium equi tusa-
rum farina, XXVIII, 59, 3. —den-
tium vice sculeus insectis, XI, 62,
2. —dentibus hominum inest quod-
dam virus, XI, 64, 2. —inimicae
vomitiones, XI, 417, 4. —inimicae
tubera, XIX, 44, 2. —inimici ra-
phani, XIX, 26, 6. —pocet brassi-
ca, XX, 35, 4. —utilissima adar-
ca, XVI, 66, 3. —amurca, XXIII,
37, 1. —succus lapathi, XX, 85, 2.
—piperitis, XX, 66, 1. —scilla,
XX, 39, 2. —dentibus adhaerens
gummi, XIII, 20, 4. —dentibus ca-
vis imprimitur radix, XXV, 107, 4.
—dentibus (quae) remanent sunt, XXV,
405, 4 et seq. —(ex animalibus),
XXVIII, 49, 4 et seqq. XXX, 8, 4 et
seqq. —(ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 26,
4 et seqq. —dentibus candorem fieri
alim, XXII, 33, 2. —dentibus
candorem facit heraclium, XX, 69,
3. —facit cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1.
—dentes, ciborum instrumenta, VII,
51, 3. —dentes ostendere, XXXV,
35, 1. —dentes decidere septimo anno,
VII, 15, 4. —collimendos, XX, 20,
2. —dentes primos inflecteret, XIX,
41, 2. —dentes cauros extrahit amur-
ca, XXIII, 37, 2. —dentes non erodi,
etc., si salem, etc., XXXI, 45, 3. —
dentes confirmat inula, XX, 19, 4.
—confirmari combustis osibus ex
acetabulis pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2.
—dentes firmat acetum scillinum,
XXIII, 28, 4. —radix lapathiatici,
XX, 86, 4. —labantes firmant cauli-

culi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — qui labant, talus bubulis confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — mobiles stabilire, XXIII, 67, 2. — firmat halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — constabilit porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — sistit succus colocynthis, XX, 8, 2. — dentes frangit et extrahit cedria, etc., XXIV, 44, 4. — dentes rumpit radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. — dentes laedunt, XXIII, 57, 4. — dentes ad colorem reducit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 40. — dentes extra os habet myrus, IX, 39, 4. — quosdam eum dentibus nasci, VII, 45, 4. — dentibus defecti, VIII, 18, 2. — dentibus senecta declaratur, VIII, 50, 5. — dentibus indicatur aetas veterinorum, XI, 64, 4. — dentibus excēptis, XXXVI, 27, 4. — dentibus conficatis, XXIX, 9, 2. — dentibus fragile, XII, 7, 4. — dentibus fractum, XVIII, 54, 4. — dentibus infestis in margine, XVIII, 72, 4. — dentibus frangentes omnia, VIII, 30, 4. — dentibus roduunt, XVI, 80, 4.

Densatio prima, XXXI, 39, 7.

Dense: densius positae columbae, XXXVI, 56, 4. — densius quam usquam, XXIV, 118, 4. — densius acrius, XIX, 33, 4.

Densari lac non patitur, XX, 53, 4.

Densitas membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 4. — densitas (arborum) facit sterilitatem, XVI, 47, 4. — densitas chartae, XIII, 24, 4. — densitas fruticis, XXVII, 94, 4. — gemmarum in vite, XVII, 35, 4. — nubium, II, 42, 2. — ramorum, XVI, 57, 4. — spissa, IX, 69, 3. — spongiosa lactis, XXVIII, 33, 4. — summa lino, XIX, 2, 3. — parietum, XVI, 28, 4. — densitas uvae, XVIII, 74, 5. — densitatis paries, XVII, 44, 2. — densitatis villosae, XXVII, 45, 4. — in densitatem coeunt, XXXV, 54,

4. — in densitate parietum cupressus, XVI, 60, 4. — densitate necant, XVII, 37, 18. — densitate nimia necatur, XVIII, 54, 2. — densitate ramorum interluata, XVII, 35, 50. — densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2.

Denso: densat slopecias, XXVII, 44, 4. — capillum, XXV, 83, 4. — densat se psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — densare, XXVII, 5, 3. — lac in butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — densante se nucleo, XVII, 4, 4. — densante se frondium germine, X, 43, 4. — sine densandi viribus, XXXI, 46, 2. — vis mira in secundo densandoque corpore, XXV, 39, 4. — densatur aer nubibus, II, 63, 2. — densatur aer in nebulam, II, 44, 4; II, 54, 4. — densatur rigore, XXXVII, 44, 4. — densatur rore, XXXI, 39, 2. — densatur succus, XX, 76, 2. — in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 4. — in Sole succus, XXV, 94, 3; XXV, 95, 2. — spuma concreta, XII, 32, 4. — in tepida aqua, XII, 54, 7. — densantur in nubes, II, 54, 4. — densantur in salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — densari calore humorem, XXXVII, 8, 4. — densari capillum asinini pulli (cinere), XXVIII, 46, 2. — densari est coeptum, XXXI, 46, 4. — densari sanguinem, XXIII, 47, 4. — densandas compages, XXXVI, 4, 4. — incudes, XXXIV, 44, 3. — densatus in gummi succus, XXVI, 25, 4. — densato humore, XXXI, 39, 3. — densata compage, XVII, 26, 4. — densata distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — densato lacte in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Densus in rumis, XIII, 32, 2. — densa atque rara terra, XVII, 3, 3. — densa seges, XVIII, 55, 2. — densum nemus, II, 440, 3. — densi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — densa spongiae, IX, 69, 2. — densa ac rara folia, XVI, 38, 2. — densa folia in-

ter ae, etc., XXII, 30, 2. — densa folia, XIII, 12, 1. — densa minus folio, XVII, 35, 38. — densa veluti pressa manu, XXI, 20, 1. — densas tunicas, XI, 27, 1. — densis radicibus, XXV, 77, 1. — densior tonsura salici, XVI, 68, 1. — densiore folio, XVI, 29, 1. — satu, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra, XVIII, 36, 3. — densiores folio fieri, XVII, 16, 6. — densiores poni congruit, XVII, 35, 15. — densiores aeri, XVII, 17, 1. — densioribus cauliculis, XXVII, 10, 1. — densissima nocte, XXIX, 2, 1. — densissimis fistulis, XXXI, 47, 1.

Dentali toto porrectus vomer, XVIII, 48, 1.

Dentata aera, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dentata stillis ferreis crates, XVIII, 50, 2. — dentatae crates, XVIII, 48, 2; XVIII, 49, 5. — dentata cornua, XI, 34, 1. — dentata una parte (animalia), XI, 85, 1. — dentatos nasci, VIII, 77, 1.

Denticulatus callo stomachus, XI, 68, 1. — denticulata intus stella, XVIII, 23, 1. — denticulatae asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2. — denticulatus oleri, XXVI, 93, 1. — denticulata cornua, XXX, 47, 3. — denticulatis forcipibus, IX, 51, 1. — forcibus, XXII, 53, 5.

Dentens: dentienti morbos prohibet deus lupi, XXVIII, 78, 1. — dentientes tarde pueros, XXX, 8, 2. — dentientibus infantibus, XXI, 83, 1.

Dentifricium est cinis capitis leporeni, XXVIII, 49, 4. — murem cinis, XXXII, 26, 3. — cinis tali bubuli, etc., XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentifricio placet cinis testae, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — dentifricio crematum vitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — talorum caprae cinis, etc., XXVIII, 49, 4. — lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. —

dentifricia (ex cornu cervino), XXVIII, 49, 1. — ex cinere dentium, etc., XXX, 8, 2. — ex ovi putamine, XXIX, 11, 6. — ex pumicibus, XXXVI, 41, 2.

Dentitionem facilem faciunt infantibus, etc., XXVIII, 78, 2; XXX, 47, 2 et 3; XXXII, 48, 1. — adiuvat pecoris eerebrum, XXX, 47, 1. — in dentitione nihil butyro utilius infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Denudet ut feminas vestis, XI, 26, 1.

Denuncio: denunciat hiemem pluviosam, XVIII, 60, 2. — ventos, XVIII, 81, 1. — denunciabunt asperam hiemem, XVIII, 78, 4. — denunciare periculum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — denuncians terris, II, 110, 1. — denunciantur tempestates, XVIII, 80, 2.

Denuo dimissa in mare, XXXII, 46, 5.

Deocatur viciis, XVIII, 37, 1.

Deorsum fertur aqua, II, 106, 15. — sursum ac deorsum, XX, 3, 1.

Depacta in terram, II, 98, 2. — depacto palo, XVII, 8, 1. — surculo XVI, 46, 1. — depacti proveniunt, XVII, 35, 9. — depactae in scrobe, XXIV, 1, 1. — depactis rubis, XVII, 13, 1.

Depaseo et *depasscori*: depascit herbas quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — depascitur segetes, VIII, 39, 1. — cera papilio, IX, 21, 1. — depascuntur mta, IX, 2, 4. — depascuntur eadem, XVIII, 50, 2. — si depaverit oleum caprae, XV, 8, 2. — depascentes semina slites, XIX, 34, 5. — depasta (herba) ceruitur, XXV, 51, 1. — depasta vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — depastum in froude lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — depastam arborem turpi facie relinquunt eruae, XVII, 37, 11. — depastae sege-

tes, XVIII, 45, 4. — depasta quae sunt, XVIII, 50, 2.

Depastin animalium, XVII, 37, 47.

Depecto: depectentes frondium canthium, VI, 20, 2. — depectendi lini ara, XIX, 3, 3. — depectitur ferro, XII, 32, 4. — depecti ladanum, XII, 37, 2.

Depelln: depellitur aura, XVII, 37, 5. — depelli febrem, XXV, 47, 3. — phthisin, XIX, 26, 6. — in inferas partes, II, 80, 4. — depellenda ventris animalia, XXXIV, 32, 3.

Dependen: dependet semen in uva, XXIII, 46, 2. — dependent pediculis pila, XV, 34, 4. — dependere enmis lunecis nigra, XXVI, 83, 4. — dependens cameis cadmis, XXXIV, 22, 2. — dependente uva apum in domibus, etc., XI, 48, 4. — dependentes a eervice laciniae, VIII, 76, 2. — dependentes in eacuminibus velut locustae, XXII, 79, 4. — dependentibus eorymbis, XXI, 96, 4; XXV, 28, 4. — foliis, XXVI, 40, 2. — margaritis, XI, 50, 4. — uvis, XXVII, 44, 4.

Dependere, XXXIII, 43, 4.

Dependo: depediunt colorem nlen, etc., XXXVII, 33, 3. — depediunt folia, XVI, 34, 4. — nihil igne, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 31, 4.

Deperit totus modus, XXIII, 45, 4. — deperit sapor, XIV, 25, 4. — nihil igne deperit suro, XXXIII, 49, 2. — depereunt poma, XVII, 2, 4.

Depectas oppugnationes, XXXV, 7, 4. — depieta avium genera, X, 47, 2.

Deplantantur, XVII, 26, 4. — deplantata seritur arundo, XVII, 33, 2.

Deplere sanguinem, XVIII, 43, 4.

Deploratus a medicis, VII, 54, 4. — deploratum phthisicum, XXVIII, 67, 2. — deplorata aurium vitia, XXIX,

39, 2. — deploratos dysentericos, XXVI, 34, 2. — deploratos sanaverint, XXVIII, 58, 7. — deploratas tusses, XXII, 69, 4. — deploratis in phthisi prodest consilium, XXV, 48, 4. — deploratis holeribus, XXVI, 87, 4.

Deplumes hirundines, X, 34, 4.

Depolium eote, XXXVI, 63, 4.

Depono: serunt illud, non deponunt, XIX, 32, 2 et 5. — deponere amorem, XXXI, 46, 4. — deponere ibi in ara, X, 2, 2. — deponens arma, XXXV, 36, 10. — deponentem vetustate virus, XXXI, 33, 3. — deponi pedes in humo, XXVIII, 47, 3. — si depouantur Ascaloniae, XIX, 32, 2. — deponi morbos quosdam pubertate, VII, 54, 4. — deponendum haberet, X, 76, 4. — depositi cum odio amores, XXIV, 402, 6. — depositae Ascaloniae, XIX, 32, 2. — deposita forte in mensa medicamenta, XXVIII, 5, 5. — depositus anulus XXXIII, 6, 2. — depositis armis, XV, 36, 4. — depositis in humum vasa, XXXI, 23, 4.

Depopular: depopulantur, XIX, 45, 4. — depopulari agros, XVIII, 49, 6. — de populatis agris, II, 54, 4.

Deporto: deportat lucem, II, 406, 14. — deportant alio, X, 50, 2. — deportant flumina serpentes, VI, 31, 44. — deportant negotia Adramyttum, V, 32, 3. — deportavit secum Alexandria, XXXV, 40, 7. — deportavere Romam, XXXV, 49, 4. — deportavit, VII, 34, 4. — deportabatur Carthaginem, XXXVII, 30, 4. — deportari torrentibus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — deportata est (in eam civitatem), VII, 15, 2. — deportatus in insulam, VII, 3, 3. — deportatum horologium ex Sicilia, VII, 60, 3.

Depravantur oculi homini, XI, 55, 3.

Deprecatio: deprecatione terna despoere, XXVIII, 7, 1. — deprecationibus incendiorum, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Deprehendo: deprehendit defectus Solis, XXXVII, 60 1. — deprehendit primus, II, 6, 7. — deprehendit stellam novam, II, 24, 1. — deprehendit morbum nidorusti cornus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — deprehendit nidore, XXXV, 50, 2. — deprehendit comitiales morbos, XXXV, 51, 5. — deprehendit venena electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — deprehendit eam figuram nidorum, XXX, 42, 1. — deprehendit vitium ratio, XIII, 24, 2. — deprehendit tactus, XXXVII, 44, 1. — deprehendunt male pastinatum scarnas inaequalia, XVII, 35, 6. — deprehendunt marem *secures* (in arboribus, XVI, 49, 4. — deprehendunt id dioptræ, II, 69, 1. — deprehendisse qui possunt, XXII, 46, 3. — deprehendente splendore, an, XXXIII, 20, 1. — deprehendente Vlyse Achillem, XXXV, 40, 9. — deprehendendi falsas (gemmas) ratio, XXXVII, 76, 1. — deprehenditur an sit adulteratum, etc., XXXV, 52, 3. — deprehenditur cubile polyporum, IX, 46, 2. — deprehenditur in periculis generositas, VIII, 49, 3. — tanta dissociatio, XXII, 30, 4. — fucatus color, XXXV, 57, 4. — differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — fraus, XII, 32, 6. — maleficium, XII, 54, 6. — hoc veneficium, XXXII, 3, 2. — deprehenditur non hoc evenire, XVIII, 69, 40. — deprehenditur minui, XXXI, 24, 3. — deprehenditur tamen Zeuxia, etc., XXXV, 36, 4. — deprehenditur fucus aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — experimento fallacissimum, V, 4, 42. — gustu, XXVI, 38, 2. — malleo, XIII, 25, 1. — poudere,

XVII, 3, 3. — hoc signo, XIX, 45, 2. — visu, XXXIV, 26, 3. — deprehenduntur incudibus adamantes, XXXVII, 45, 3. — suo colore, XXXIII, 40, 2. — cote, XXXVII, 26, 4. — dente cactera, XXXIV, 26, 2. — livore, XXI, 45, 4. — mensurae notis, V, 40, 8. — myrtata, XII, 37, 4. — vina infesta, XIV, 8, 40. — deprehenduntur motus, II, 99, 7. — deprehendi ars non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2. — deprehendi artis obliteratio potest, XXXIV, 48, 7. — deprehendi furtum id, VIII, 82, 2. — deprehendi in furto, I, Praef. 18. — deprehendi et in aliis locis accipio, XXXVI, 15, 2. — deprehendi levitas potest, XXXI, 21, 2. — deprehendenda pura, XXXV, 24, 1. — deprehendendo caelo, XIX, 4, 1. — deprehensus ascensus Gallorum, XXIX, 44, 1. — deprehensus solitarius, VIII, 8, 1. — deprehensus lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — deprehensus vanitas est, II, 55, 3. — deprehensus ibi mundo, VI, 34, 3. — ubicumque deprehensi, ibi, etc., IX, 20, 3. — deprehensae hirundines intereunt, XVIII, 74, 2. — deprehensae in hieme grossi, XV, 19, 4. — deprehensae apes noctu, XI, 8, 1. — deprehensae haec urinantibus, XIII, 49, 1.

Deprimo: deprimit terrena, etc. siderum vis, II, 38, 2. — deprimit uvam, XXIV, 74, 2. — deprimit aves accipitres supervolantes, X, 10, 4. — deprimente ad terras, II, 43, 44. — deprimeutes aemina, XVIII, 47, 2. — deprimitur vitis in propaggines, XIV, 3, 1. — deprimitur calamus, XVII, 24, 6. — depresso vultu, II, 50, 1. — depressa, an elata, XXXIII, 45, 2. — depresso orbitis terra, XXX, 7, 1. — depressa ab arbore ramo, XVII, 24, 2. — depresso sinu, II, 49, 4. — depressi caules in

terram, XIX, 34, 3. — depressae pondere aliquo, XIX, 3, 2. — depressis navibus, VII, 27, 2. — depressis puteis, XXXVII, 9, 4. — ad libramentum aquae, XXXVII, 43, 4.

Depugno: depugnant Natura atque luxuria, XXI, 22, 2. — depugnavit universus populus Rom. XXXVI, 24, 46. — depugnasset praefectus, XXII, 5, 4. — depugnare classe, VII, 57, 47. — depugnantem se ipsum spectat, XXXVI, 24, 46. — depugnante cum feris et alutibus homine, XVII, 1, 4. — depugnetur licet cum feris, XII, 2, 2.

Depulsorū, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Deputo: deputant robustas (palmas), XIII, 8, 2. — deputare vltimo, XVIII, 68, 3. — deputatur arbor, XII, 54, 4. — euprepus, XVI, 60, 2. — deputantur arbuta, XVII, 35, 50. — sarculis, XVII, 35, 5. — deputari statim poma, XV, 18, 4. — deputatum cacumen, XVII, 46, 6. — deputatum in sarmento, XVII, 35, 4. — deputato pleastro, XVI, 92, 4. — deputatis saepe ramis, XVI, 76, 8.

Deraditur serugo ex lapide, XXXIV, 26, 4. — cortex, XIX, 24, 3. — rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — derasa radix, XXVI, 90, 2. — sculecia, XXXIV, 28, 4. — derasae squamae, XXXII, 44, 2. — derasis capitibus, VIII, 71, 1. — deraso capite, XXIIX, 34, 4. — cortice, XX, 6, 2. — deraso limbo, XVI, 73, 3. — derasula specillia humorem, XXXII, 24, 5. — derasum quod est, XXXIV, 54, 2.

Derelictus senecta mulus, VIII, 69, 5. — derelictum est minium, XXXIII, 39, 4. — derelictum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — derelicta incubatione, X, 80, 4. — derelicta fertilius revivescunt, XXXIV, 49, 1.

Derivant arborem ursi, VIII, 54, 5.

Derisoriaeque supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3.

Derogat nomini gratiam pronepos, VII, 29, 4.

Derosa vitis, XI, 62, 2. — deroso flore edesse, XII, 37, 2. — derosae a locustis ficus, XVII, 38, 4.

Descendo: descendit altius in terram, II, 56, 1. — ad tria cubits, XIX, 34, 4. — descendit navis in mare, III, 22, 3. — descendit Arabia a Cilicia, etc., VI, 32, 4. — descendit mamma, XI, 95, 3. — descendit alterum genus ad hyacinthos, XXXVII, 40, 2. — ad viciniam crystalli, XXXVII, 40, 3. — hieratica in tertium nomen, XIII, 23, 1. — descendat in rimam calamus, XVII, 24, 2. — descendat aqua, XXXI, 31, 4. — cibus si non descendat, XXXII, 25, 4. — descendere ad amnem, VIII, 4, 2. — ad austrum, II, 43, 8. — descendere ferramenta facilius, XXXI, 28, 2. — descendere voluptatem in sensu carentia, IX, 49, 4. — descendisse in certamen cum Zeuxide, XXXV, 36, 5. — descendens a Platone ratio, XXII, 51, 2. — a Cethegia mensa, XIII, 29, 4. — descendens alte, XXI, 35, 4. — e violon, XXXVII, 41, 4. — maior quam ut descensus huc te putarem, I, Proef. 6. — descenditur latitudo, II, 43, 4. — altitudo, II, 43, 1. — descendatur in ealidam in balineis, XXV, 49, 2.

Descensio balnearum, XX, 69, 2.

Descensus ipso speluncae, XVI, 46, 1.

Descisit in pratium, XVIII, 43, 2.

Describo: neque descripsit ille, XXX, 30, 1. — describere in genera, II, 5, 2. — describere habent supervacuum, XXVII, 99, 4. — describens id ipsum Homerus, XXXV, 36, 33. — describi a nubis supervacuum est, XXVII, 35, 4. — descriptus pulsus in

modulos certos, XI, 88, 2. — descriptum Virgilio equi virus, XXVIII, 80, 4. — descripto venarum pulsu, etc., XXIX, 5, 4. — descripti in decurias, III, 26, 4. — descriptae in deos stellae, XVIII, 68, 6. — in regna tetrarchiae, V, 19, 4.

Descriptio Augusti, III, 9, 10. — Italiae facta ab Augusto, III, 6, 8. — Indorum et Arabiae, XIII, 28, 4.

Deserare lugerum, XVIII, 67, 10. — desectus culnossus, XVIII, 72, 3. — desecta seges, XVII, 6, 4. — desecta pabula, XI, 44, 2. — rasere sub tectum, XVIII, 78, 1. — riguri oportet, XVIII, 67, 14. — desectis palustribus, XXI, 68, 3.

Desecrationum animal, XXVIII, 29, 4.

Desero: deserit in hospitio proximo, X, 33, 3. — non deseram Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — deserere vadimonium, I, Praef. 18. — deseritur Lysimachia, IV, 18, 9. — desertus nimiam propter subtilitatem, XI, 88, 2. — deserta iste regio, VIII, 43, 1. — insula, VI, 28, 3. — deserta arenis, V, 4, 4. — deserta haec secta fuit, XXIX, 5, 4. — desertum paene oppidum, VI, 6, 4. — desertis locis, XVII, 26, 3.

Desertoris poena in eum, etc., XI, 35, 5.

Desertum: deserta vasta, V, 4, 4. — et ardentia, V, 40, 4. — deserta mundi, II, 43, 7. — Bolorum, III, 27, 1. — Parthiae, VI, 47, 2. — abire in deserta, VIII, 34, 2. — deserta incolit bubo, X, 16, 4. — desertorum ferre, XXXII, 53, 4. — desertis cincta Parthia, VI, 29, 2.

Desiderium Agrippae, VII, 46, 3. — desiderium hominum, IX, 74, 4. — desiderium si repente urgeat, XIX, 8, 4. — desiderium eius testatus Inedia, VIII, 5, 5. — desiderium faciunt eiusdem medicinae, XXXII, 42, 2. —

desiderium panis accenderent, XIX, 19, 8. — desiderio feminarum dimicant inter se mares, X, 54, 2. — desiderio libidinis soluti mares, VIII, 50, 2. — desiderio finis alicuius, II, 4, 2. — desiderio fundunt lacrymas, VIII, 64, 5. — desiderio exspiravit, IX, 8, 3. — desiderio incubantium, X, 79, 3. — pro desiderio corporum, XI, 114, 1. — desiderio (Solis) contrahi noctu heliotropium, XXII, 29, 4. — professi eundem in utroque desiderio praestantissimum, XXXV, 40, 40. — desideria gari, XIX, 49, 7. — oris, XXII, 50, 3. — oris et gutturis, XXIII, 29, 4. — desideria mulierum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — desideria scabendi, XXX, 43, 4. — desideria vitae, XXXI, 44, 2. — desideria exaudiunt, IX, 9, 3. — desideria emendendi alios pertinent, XIX, 62, 3. — desideria pariunt vultus, XXXV, 2, 6. — desideria ubscenis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — thoracia et praecordiorum, XXVII, 109, 3.

Desidero: desiderat aquas faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — aliquantulum fimo, XVII, 4, 6. — cicer eadem, XVIII, 50, 1. — vitis adminiculum, XVII, 35, 25. — desiderat occari, XVIII, 39, 4. — desiderant rigari arbores, XVII, 40, 4. — arbuata arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50. — cibos longiores (quedam arbores), XVII, 2, 6. — rastro non desiderare oleam, XV, 2, 1. — quod in macro solo non desideratur, XV, 21, 2. — desiderantur extinctae manus, XXXV, 40, 20. — desiderata ab eo assiduitas, XVIII, 7, 3. — desideratum omnibus quae condiuntur, ansem, XX, 72, 1. — desideratissimis promissis, XXX, 4, 2.

Desidia, XIV, 4, 2. — perdidit artes, XXXV, 2, 2. — desidiae probro, XVIII, 3, 5. — in desidia rerum omnium, X, 8, 4.

Designaretur umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 1.

Desiliunt, VIII, 8, 2. — *perdi in praeteritum*, X, 94, 2.

Desino: *desinit fulgor in violam*, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *desinit mirum esse*, X, 85, 1. — *desinit mons alio*, V, 31, 7. — *desinunt canere*, X, 25, 1. — *conspici*, XVIII, 58, 1. — *pau- listim*, X, 43, 4. — *prodesse*, quae quotidia in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — *desinunt venti*, II, 48, 4. — *etesiae noctu*, II, 48, 2; XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — *desinunt il lapides*, XXXVI, 28, 1. — *desinunt sentire iniurias*, XIX, 60, 1. — *desiit sponte in mul- tis podagra*, XXVI, 64, 1. — *desiit humor manare*, XVI, 23, 2. — *desiit vita ipsa*, XIV, 1, 5. — *desiit esse homo*, VII, 56, 1. — *desiit componi*, XIII, 2, 2. — *desiit pendere tributum*, XXXIII, 17, 1. — *desiit fieri tur- res*, II, 56, 2. — *desierunt esse in- salae*, II, 91, 1. — *desierunt esse oleae*, XVII, 3, 5. — *desinat amari- tudo*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *desierit spu- mare*, XXXII, 25, 2. — *desinere zu- diti*, XI, 112, 1. — *desinere morbos*, XXVI, 6, 1. — *desinere in cacumi- nis finem*, II, 8, 4. — *numquam desiuere avida mortalitas*, VII, 56, 2. — *desinens nitor*, XXXVII, 76, 1. — *desinens in tenuitatem*, VIII, 51, 1. — *desinentis picturae modus*, etc., XXXV, 36, 2. — *desinente natura*, XXXII, 42, 1. — *desinente hoc statu*, VII, 14, 1. — *desinente alin alius incipit*, XVIII, 10, 2. — *desinente Phoenice*, V, 18, 1. — *de- sinentes in orbem*, IX, 56, 2.

Desolata (loca), X, 16, 1.

Desperatione suprema, XXII, 4, 1; XXIII, 25, 1. — *ab hac despera- tione*, XXVI, 76, 1. — *in summa desperatione*, XIX, 33, 3. — *despe-*

ratione curam abiciant, XXI, 47, 1.

Despero: *desperant* (apes) inopia cibi, XI, 14, 3. — *desperet proficere saecula*, II, 13, 1. — *desperantia iam huleera*, XXII, 50, 2. — *quidquid agitur a desperantibus*, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, 4. — *desperatur proventus*, XI, 18, 2. — *desperatis huleceribus*, XXVI, 87, 3.

Despicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Despumo: *despumare cole*, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *despumati mellis unus*, XXII, 50, 4. — *despumato miella*, XXII, 51, 1. — *despumatis carnibus*, IX, 62, 2. — *despumandum foliis defrutum*, XVIII, 74, 8.

Despuo: *despuit ad suam dextram*, XXIV, 112, 1. — *despuat ter*, XXV, 106, 1. — *despuant ambo*, XXVI 59, 1. — *despuere terna deprecatione*, XXVIII, 7, 1. — *despui suetus mor- bus comitalis*, X, 33, 4; XXVIII, 7, 1.

Desquamo: *desquamavit corpus*, XVII, 37, 9. — *desquamatur vestis*, XXXV, 57, 4. — *desquamato cortice*, XXIII, 70, 1. — *terreno*, XXV, 54, 2. — *desquamata curat panis sitianus*, XXII, 68, 2. — *desquamatis mede- tur rhus erythros*, XXIV, 55, 1. — *imponunt lanam succidam*, XXIX, 9, 4. — *illimuntur*, XXVIII, 13, 2.

Destillationi ventris, XXII, 15, 5. — *medentur nneae avellanae*, XXIII, 78, 1. — *destillationibus infantium medetur helioscopium*, XXII, 29, 3.

Destillo: *destillaverit saliva rana- rum*, XXXII, 29, 1. — *destillare primo liquidum*, XXXVII, 11, 13. — *destillantes guttae*, XXXI, 20, 1.

Destinatio expirandi, VII, 46, 2. — *destinatione* suprema mortis. XXXVI, 21, 2. — *ex destinatione Agrippae*, III, 3, 14. — *destinatione aeternitatis*, XXXVI, 24, 10. — *de-*

stinatione ante determinatas, etc., VIII, 39, 1.

Destino: in Africa nemo destinatus aliquid, nisi, etc., XXVIII, 5, 2. — destinatum Principis simulacrum, XXXIV, 18, 6. — destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — destinati semina caules, XIX, 41, 5.

Destituit belluas ocellus reciprocus, IX, 4, 2. — destitutum (opus), XXXVI, 24, 19.

Destringere interanea, XXXII, 31, 2. — destringere quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6. — dstringi securus inquit, XVII, 16, 4.

Destruere: nescio an destruxerit se, XXXV, 37, 1.

Desum: deest fides istis, XXX, 2, 5. — deest occasio aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — deest pars nona, II, 84, 2. — causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — desunt nomina multis, XXV, 6, 1. — defuit haec cura nostris, XXI, 28, 4. — defuit in extis caput extorum, XI, 73, 4. — nihil membris defuit, XXX, 6, 1. — Natura rerum nobis non defuit, XXII, 7, 2. — non defuit honorem mitiorem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — defuere afflatus, XVII, 37, 10. — defuere imitatores, VIII, 78, 2. — nec defuere qui mallem, XXVII, 2, 5. — nec defuere Hispaniae herbis equirendis, XXV, 47, 1. — haud multum deerit, IV, 28, 4. — ne quid desit, etc., XII, 5, 1. — ne quid desit securitati, etc., XXXV, 36, 42. — ut nihil desit, VI, 39, 1. — ne quando desit occasioni, XI, 30, 2. — defuisse illi tempora, XXIX, 8, 1. — defuisse hoc felicitati suae, VII, 44, 3. — defore nunquam, XIII, 47, 2. — defuturus nunquam luxuriam, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Desuper pendens araneus, X, 95, 3.

Detego: detegit magnitudinem, II, 8, 1. — detegimus vanitates, XXX,

1, 1. — detegente Nilo, IV, 84, 1. — detegitur colore incolarum, XVIII, 6, 3. — detecta fraude, VII, 10, 6. — detectos furos, XXVIII, 5, 6. — detegenda naturae potentia, VII, 2, 25. — detegendae vanitati mortalium, II, 67, 5. — detegendas magicas vanitates, XXVII, 35, 4.

Detergeo: detergent pelle fibrina, XVII, 47, 5. — detergere pennis pulverem, XXXIV, 52, 1. — detergere pennis spuma, XXXII, 25, 2. — detergeo sudore, XXXIII, 41, 1. — detergere fuligine, XXVIII, 47, 2.

Deterior etiamnum, XXXIX, 27, 3. — deterior tanto est, XII, 35, 4. — deterior nigrante collor rubens, IX, 62, 2. — deterior cinereus color, XXXIV, 22, 2. — deterior contra serpentium ictus, XXII, 37, 4. — deterior (gemma) XXXVII, 48, 1. — deterior resina XVI, 23, 4. — non deterior (quam) Macedonica, XVI, 23, 3. — deterius bonitate, XXXIV, 32, 2. — gummi, XIII, 20, 4. — oleum, XII, 60, 4. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 3. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — deterius, pallidius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — deterioris lini, XIX, 3, 2. — deterio-rem fructum gignit, XVI, 51, 4. — deterio-rem terram facit linum, XIX, 4, 5. — deteriores mares (asini), VIII, 68, 2. — deteriores (unde) arbores, XVI, 76, 1. — in agris pinguibus, XXV, 53, 2. — deteriores nitrariae, XXXI, 46, 6. — deteriores longae, XI, 49, 4. — deteriores sunt, XVII, 37, 47. — deteriora facit obsonia, XXXI, 46, 9. — deterrimus magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — deterrima galla, XVI, 9, 4. — deterrimum secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — sument, XI, 84, 2. — deterrimae, pilosae, XI, 49, 1. — plagulae, XIII, 23, 3. — elrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 4. — deterrimos necant, XI, 46, 4.

Determino: determinat amplexu suo Nilus, V, 9, 2.—determinat vitia terrae Cato, XVII, 3, 8.—huc tempus Varro, XVIII, 49, 5 et 7.—determinet Indu amoe, VI, 23, 9.—determinent elii elia mensura schoenos, VI, 30, 7.—determinent ita gelidam, XVII, 35, 29.—alii annum, VII, 49, 2.—elii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7.—determinant spatia aquilae, X, 4, 3.—determinevit Asiæ Agrippa, V, 28, 4.—determinavimus annum, III, 26, 4.—determinare mensuram, IV, 24, 4.—determinans Armeniam, V, 45, 2.—determinata templi imagine Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1.—determinatas ante destinatione, VIII, 39, 4.

Detero: deterunt utriculos, XVIII, 29, 6.—deterentibus gubernacula (ramis), VI, 24, 6.—deteritur, quem inruit, XXVII, 410, 4.—deteratur aceto, XXXIII, 46, 4.—deteri tractu, XVII, 35, 28.—deteri usu, XXXIII, 49, 3.—deterendam cotibus ferri eciem, XXVII, 2, 5.—detrita usu vestis, VIII, 73, 3.—detrito dorso, VIII, 55, 4.—detritis aculeis, IX, 54, 4.—sordibus, XXXVI, 65, 4.

Deterreo: deterrent qualitate, XXXI, 49, 2.—deterruit inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3.—rerum humilitas, XIV, 4, 5.

Detestabilis suspicio videntur, XVIII, 66, 3.

Detestatione quadem, XV, 40, 3.

Detinent locum, XV, 3, 5.—omnia minores equae, V, 40, 8.—terras nives, XVIII, 42, 5.—detinentur mentes hominum, circa alia, XIV, 4, 3.—detineantur incubando, X, 54, 2.

Detonsa lana, XXIX, 9, 5.

Detorqueo: si in laevam detorse-rit, XXVIII, 27, 2.—detorquere quo-

velis, XVII, 35, 50.—detorquentibus publicam salutem, XXXI, 25, 4.—detorta in deeterum cauda, VIII, 77, 3.

Detractio sanguinis, XVII, 39, 4.—ed detractio succus utilis, XVI, 92, 4.—detur in vino ed detractio-nes, XXII, 64, 2.

Detraho: detrahit equas pletyphyl-lon, XXVI, 44, 4.—cruditates, XXVII, 28, 3.—bilem et pituitam, XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 4; XXVI, 37, 4; XXVI, 38, 4.—bilem per el- vum, XXIV, 21, 4.—secundas, XXXII, 46, 2.—sanguinem concre- tum, XXXV, 54, 4.—urina sangui- nem, etc. XXIV, 49, 4.—pilos, XXVIII, 77, 8.—pilum coriis, XXIII, 71, 4.—ungues scrabos, XX, 83, 2.—detrahit hinc Artemidorus, VI, 45, 2.—detrahunt animæ intestino- rum, XX, 43, 3.—fastidium, XXII, 74, 2.—detrahit medendi cruciatus, XXVI, 8, 4.—detrahit ipsi capiti suo coronam, XXII, 6, 2.—detresere hoc experimenta, XVII, 35, 9.—detrahet lumen Luna noctis horis, XVIII, 75, 3.—detrahat furis laqueus, XXXV, 2, 1.—detrahat dentibus, XXIII, 64, 4.—detrahare pempinos, XVII, 35, 33.—detrahare ad se supervolantem, XXVIII, 29, 4.—detrahare cortices, XVI, 23, 5.—detrehere in dimissio- tionem, II, 44, 4.—detrahene alvæ equam, XXIV, 35, 4.—detrahendi sanguinis repertor, XXVIII, 34, 4.—detrahentium Lunam seminerum, XXX, 2, 3.—detrahitur ita ponderi, XIII, 30, 3.—singulos per dies, XXIX, 39, 40.—detrahitur corium castaneis, XV, 34, 2.—succus inutilis, XVII, 43, 4.—detraherentur deserta, II, 68, 4.—detraherentur pretia metellis, XXXVI, 66, 3.—detrehi numerus incipit, II, 43, 9.—detrehi tentum- dem, XI, 70, 4.—detrahi folie iubet,

XIX, 26, 4. — detrahi ad specum, VIII, 55, 1. — detrahenda vitia alvi, XX, 26, 2. — detracta collibus, silva, XXXI, 30, 1. — renibus asungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — detractum est aurum, XXXIV, 49, 14. — detractum enim multum gemmae dignitati, XXXVII, 3, 1. — detractum ab his, XXXIII, 5, 2. — detractum diebus, impositum noctibus, XX, 94, 1. — detracto slumny suis, XI, 95, 3. — capite, XXIX, 39, 7. — cortice, XXI, 48, 3. — onere supervacuo, XVII, 35, 49. — pomo, XIII, 16, 1. — sanguine, XXVIII, 42, 2. — detracta cute, XXX, 14, 1. — pelle, XXIX, 39, 2. — detracti adipex, XI, 85, 1. — detractae corpori pelfes, IX, 15, 2. — hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — detractos curru, IX, 58, 2. — detractis areale, XXXI, 39, 4. — diebus denis, II, 45, 3. — dupondii, XXXIII, 56, 1. — foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — folliculis, XXVII, 24, 2. — interaneis, XIX, 23, 3. — pedibus et pennis, XXIX, 39, 7.

Detrectantes in acie, etc. VIII, 64, 1.

Detrectatio heredis, XVIII, 7, 5.

Detrimentum sentire, XXXIII, 22, 1.

Detroncare slom, XI, 47, 2. — detruncata ulmus, XVII, 35, 38. — detruncata salices, XVI, 57, 2. — superficie, XVII, 30, 8. — detruncatis totis; XVI, 53, 2.

Detrunctio quibus prodest; XVII, 37, 17. — detruncatione ramorum, XXIV, 37, 2.

Deturpante poma affluta Aquilonis, XV, 48, 1.

Deus (vide, *Fatum*), assidua de deo questio, II, 5, 14. — per hoc nomen intelligitur parens rerum omnium et magistra Natura, XXVII, 2, 4. — hic ergo exus, hic est ille, qui plurima invenit deus, XXVII,

2, 4. — deus est mortali juvare mortalem, II, 5, 4. — alias invenit eam, alias (ut vere diserim) deus, XXV, 6, 1. — deus, totus est visus, totus auditus, etc. II, 5, 1. — deus prosperum facit snum donum, XVI, 95, 2. — deus non nisi permiserit, XII, 42, 4. — deus temporis et aevi, XXXIV, 16, 1. — deus antequam signum dederit, XVIII, 60, 1. — deus habet hoc signum illo mense, XVIII, 66, 2. — deus Assyriorum sacratissimus, XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 58, 2. — deus qui colitur a Syris, XXXVII, 71, 1. — deus Fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — deus Hercules, III, Proem. 5. — deus Myiagros, X, 40, 1. — deus Trophonius, XXXI, 41, 1. — deus in quem reciperetur, XXIX, 8, 2. — deus ille (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — templo eius dei (Aesculapii), XXIX, 2, 1. — cuius dei (liberi Patria), XVI, 62, 2. — dei (Herculis) laborum patientia, XXXIV, 40, 4. — dei illius, (Augusti) litterae, XXI, 6, 1. — dei effigiem querere, II, 5, 1. — dei effigiem in se ostendens cometa, II, 23, 3. — deo arborem rura dicant, XII, 2, 1. — deo illi sales adscribitur, X, 6, 1. — Naturam id esse quod deum vocamus, II, 5, 14. — deum non posse omnia, II, 5, 10 et seq. — deum, cuius in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — deum homo se credit, VII, 5, 3. — deum facere, qui iam esse homo desiderit, VII, 56, 1. — deo movendo aliquid dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — electa ab ipso deo arbor, XVI, 95, 1. — quantum a deo distant illi, etc. II, 81, 2. — dii duodecim (Euphrasoria), XXXV, 40, 5. — dii nascentes, XXXVI, 4, 8. — dii duodecim, XXXVI, 36, 43. — dii es virtutibus, vitisque hominum, II, 5, 1. — dii quos in mari invocant, II, 37, 2. — dii deaeque, I, Praef. 19. — dii erant

propitii, XII, 41, 2. — placatiore, XII, 41, 2. — dii ex sede surgebant, XXXVII, 58, 2. — deum coenae, XXIX, 44, 4. — deum effigies laudatissime, XXXV, 45, 4. — deum fabrica, XXXIII, 4, 5. — deum mater, VII, 35, 4. — deum munere Verbi tributa, XXXI, 24, 4. — deum numine, III, 6, 2. — deorum summus Iupiter, VII, 48, 4. — deorum consensu, XXXV, 40, 44. — deorum cultus, IV, 26, 42. — deorum et gigantum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 6. — deorum effigies, XXXIV, 9, 4. — deorum honori dicamus, XIII, 9, 5; XVI, 4, 4. — deorum honori nihil aliud excogitatum est, XXXIII, 42, 4. — deorum honores erant coronae, XXI, 8, 4. — deorum imagines evocari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — deorum irae pestis, XI, 35, 4; XXVI, 6, 4. — deorum irae ostentum, XXVII, 6, 3. — deorum omnium (sui) maiestatem, XXV, 9, 4. — deorum munera, XXVII, 2, 3. — deorum aut munus istud aeternum, XXVII, 4, 2. — deorum numero quosdam addidit inventa singula, XXV, 4, 2. — deorum operi adscripta ars, XXXIV, 3, 4. — deorum fuisse (opus) videtur, aut certe divinum, XXVII, 4, 4. — quo deorum perfidiam istam monstrante? XXIX, 8, 8. — deorum placamenta, VIII, 72, 4. — deorum placatio, VIII, 70, 7. — deorum quaedam immortalium portio, XXXVI, 24, 45. — deorum potentis, XXIII, 22, 2. — deorum praelia, XXXIX, 8, 44. — deorum respectus, II, 5, 6. — deorum simulacra ex cedro minore, XIII, 44, 2. — deorum simulacra lignea aut fictilia, XXXIV, 46, 2. — deorum simulacris minii colorem easse, XXXIII, 36, 4. — deorum simulacris, XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXV, 40, 16;

XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 49, 4. — deorum omnium Aegypti templi, XXXVI, 49, 3. — deorum voluptati subnascentes herbae, XXII, 27, 4. — diis assignavit inventores suos, XXIIX, 4, 4. — diis imperare concupivit Nero, XXX, 5, 4. — diis quid reliquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — diis hoc placuisse, VII, 48, 4. — si diis placet, XIV, 28, 3. — Nero, quoniam ita diis placuit, princeps, XXXIV, 50, 4. — diis prohibere vina, XIV, 23, 4. — vina libari, XIV, 44, 4. — grati (gallinacei), X, 24, 3. — in sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — diis inferis, VII, 53, 5. — deos credebant omnibus negotiis horisque interesse, XXVIII, 5, 5. — deos credi agere curam rerum humanarum, II, 5, 10. — deos adorare large, XII, 32, 4. — deos salutare, VII, 54, 3. — deos fruge colere, XVIII, 2, 2. — deos tales (fictiles) coire, XXXV, 45, 4. — deos rite consuli, XXVIII, 3, 4. — deos floribus coronandos, XIII, 22, 4. — deos coronant heliochryso, XXI, 96, 4. — deos preces aliquas exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — deos placatos nostris vitis, XXVIII, 5, 5. — deos non placari hostia aliena, VIII, 70, 8. — deos gestare digitis, II, 5, 6. — deos evocare, XXIV, 402, 4. — deos non elici, etc. XXVIII, 27, 40. — deos obtestatur, ut velint, XXVIII, 5, 3. — stellae in deos descriptae, XVIII, 68, 6. — matrimonia inter deos, II, 5, 3. — diis concedentibus, XXV, 24, 3. — diis inventoribus, XXV, 44, 4. — diis immortalibus, XXV, 5, 4. — diis adstantibus, XXXV, 36, 4. — diis adoratione propitiatis, XXIX, 20, 4. — diis placandis, IX, 60, 3. — diis ipsis sedem partitis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — diis nocturnis agitari, XXX, 24, 2. — precum successus a diis, XXIIX,

19, 4. — veniam a diis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — pro diis animalia, II, 5, 3.

Deuteria Græci appellant, XIV, 12, 1.

Deveho: devehitur cinnamomum, VI, 34, 5. — devehi merces Indicas, VI, 49, 2. — devehendo (obelisco), XXXVI, 14, 5. — devexo capite in bumerum dextrum, XXVIII, 47, 2. — devexa iuga in Pontum, VI, 5, 4. — devexa laterum, VI, 16, 4. — montis, IV, 18, 2. — sic obtinentur, VI, 44, 4.

Devexitas, II, 65, 6; II, 71, 4; XVII, 35, 12. — devexitate molli consistunt iuga, III, 28, 4.

Devincio, devincitur non repugnans, VIII, 24, 1. — devinctus multa suffragatione silex XXXVI, 49, 2. — devinctus opprimatur, XXVIII, 60, 1. — devinctis manibus pedibusque, VII, 1, 3.

Devincio: devicere aquilæ orbem terrarum, XII, 4, 3. — devicerat Hieronem, XXXV, 7, 3. — Latinos, XXXIV, 11, 4. — Sabinos, XXXVI, 24, 9. — devicta arbor, XII, 54, 5. — Asia, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 53, 4. — devicto Perseo, XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXV, 40, 10. — Pyrrho, XXXIII, 13, 1. — Mithridate, XXXIII, 77, 3. — devictis Aotiatibus, XXXIV, 14, 4. — Etruscis, IX, 63, 1.

Devius: devii salus, XVIII, 68, 2.

Devoeo: devocant Iac, XXX, 43, 2. — devocaverat in hoc, XXXIV, 49, 39. — devocare caelo Iovem, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Devolat: X, 58, 4. — ipse, XXXIII, 21, 7. — devolvit corvus, X, 60, 4. — in portum, XXXV, 36, 20. — devolvissæ in Aegyptum, X, 2, 3.

Devolveo. devolvunt moles, VIII, 8, 4. — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 4.

Devoro: devorat stellio membranam, etc. XXX, 27, 2. — devorant lapides elephantum, VIII, 10, 2. — alias pennas aquilarum pennæ, X, 4, 3. — devorant aquæ terras, XXXI, 1, 4. — devoravit terra montem, II, 93, 1. — devoravere aves, XIX, 34, 5. — devoret si quis cerassa, etc. XXIII, 72, 4. — dummodo devoret omnia, XV, 31, 4. — devorare radicem, XXVII, 10, 2. — lapillum, XXVIII, 77, 1. — solida, VIII, 48, 1. — testes leporis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — raptim, XVII, 22, 4. — devorante aquas Sole, XX, 4, 4. — devorantes avidius, XXIV, 113, 4. — devorantes succum tantum, XIII, 22, 2. — devoratur in pane, XXVII, 46, 4. — devoratur corpus, XIII, 7, 4. — devoratur cibus ac potus, XI, 66, 4. — devoratur vox, XI, 112, 4. — devorantur pikulæ aloës, XXVII, 5, 5. — xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — devoretur fabæ magnitudine, XXXII, 14, 4. — lecor crudum, XXIX, 32, 3. — io eyatho aquæ, XXI, 104, 4. — devorari granaria iubent, XX, 82, 2. — devorandos præcipiunt, XXXII, 19, 2. — devorandas hirundines, XXX, 30, 5. — devoratus fumus, XXVI, 46, 4. — succus, XX, 98, 2. — devoratum eruvum, XXII, 73, 4. — medicamentum, XXVI, 77, 4. — liquidum ovi luteum, XXIX, 14, 3. — devoratae cibi modo, XXIII, 36, 4. — cum aceto cochleæ, XXX, 45, 3. — devorata lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 2. — devorata conficientes ventre, VIII, 30, 4. — devoratis conquire, X, 4, 2. — devoratis mari (terris), IV, 20, 6; VI, 4, 4. — urhibus, II, 82, 2.

Devovit se pro victoria, XXII, 5, 4. — quo se devovere, carmen, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Dextante sicilico unius horæ, XVIII, 75, 4.

Dexter oculus, XXIX, 38, 4. — dexter oritur Sol, II, 75, 3. — deatra navigantibus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — deatra petentibus lacum, XXXVI, 25, 2. — dextrum brachium omnibus eancris maius, IX, 54, 4. — dexteræ partia doloribus, XXX, 48, 4. — dextræ clauditiæ occursum, XXVIII, 7, 4.

dextram manum perdidit, VII, 29, 4. — Sol ambit a lævo latere in dextrum, II, 48, 3. — detorta in dextrum, VIII, 77, 3. — dextro pede, VII, 2, 42. — dextra ripa, IX, 20, 4. — dextera partes vires maiores, etc., VII, 47, 2. — dextra parte genita firmiora, XVII, 35, 2. — dextro latere, IV, 18, 4. — dextra flumina obtinent Chaldei, VI, 32, 4. — dextra eius accolnat, VI, 26, 5. — dextris partibus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — dexteriore alveo, V, 24, 5.

Dextera et dextra: dextra porrigitur in fide, XI, 403, 4. — dextra oculis avertis appetitur, XI, 403, 4. — dextra in pugna est, IX, 70, 2. — dextra (eui) procerior, XI, 99, 2. — dexteram ad oculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — dextram sibi ferream fecit, VII, 29, 5. — dextra lævaque, XI, 62, 4; XI, 403, 4.

Dextroina, XXIV, 112, 3.

Diacheton vocant, XXIV, 69, 4.

Diachyton, XIV, 44, 4.

Diacodion vocant, XX, 76, 3. — medicamentum, XX, 79, 4.

Diadema (quis) instituit, VII, 57, 4. — diademata quodam candida macula, XI, 46, 4. — insignis basilicæ, VIII, 33, 4.

Diademati (cognomen), VII, 45, 4.

Diadematus: diadematum Apollinem, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Diadochos (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 4.

Diadumenus (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

Diaglamion, XXVII, 59, 4.

Dialecticæ sapientiæ professor, VII, 54, 4. — dialectici, I, Præf. 22.

Dialeuson vocant, XXI, 17, 2.

Dialutense, genus purpuræ, IX, 64, 3.

Diamicton vocant, XXXVI, 54, 4.

Diapasmata siccis odoribus constant, XIII, 3, 4. — (ex bacchari), XXI, 77, 4. — e rosæ foliis, XXI, 73, 3.

Diapason harmonia, II, 20, 2.

Dikapha purpura, IX, 63, 2. — Tyris, IX, 63, 2. — *dikaphæ purpuræ*, XXI, 22, 4.

Dico, are: dicavi spolia, VIII, 3, 4. — dicavit aquilem legionibus Marius, X, 5, 4. — dicavit Maecenati librum, XIX, 57, 2. — dicavit volumen unum laudibus eius, XVIII, 45, 4. — dicavit ei volumen, XX, 33, 4. — dicavit caelo, XXIX, 4, 4. — dicavit alephantos in templo concordiae, XXXVI, 67, 4. — inter dona, XXXVI, 5, 4. — statua, XXXIV, 19, 4. — dicaverat eidem Deo, XXXIV, 8, 4. — dicare clypeos, XXXV, 3, 4. — delubrum, VII, 27, 3. — publice tabulam, XXXV, 36, 4. — honori deorum, XIII, 9, 5. — dicaturus iatus Iovem, XXXVI, 22, 4. — in templo tabulas, VII, 39, 4. — dicando bibliothecam, XXXV, 2, 6. — dicatur anguis Aesculapio, XXIX, 22, 4. — triumphis laurus, XV, 39, 4. — dicantur illis in bibliotheca, XXXV, 2, 6. — dicabantur donis Apollinis, XXXIV, 8, 4. — dicari simulacra, XXXIV, 12, 4. — dicari statuas mox erat, XXXIV, 9, 4. — dicandæ in templis coronæ, XVI, 4, 2. — dicatus a Numa Ianua, XXXIV, 16, 4. — ab Augusto, XXXVI, 4, 16.

— dicta Aesculapio insula, XXIX, 2, 4. — dicta fortuna, VIII, 74, 3. — dicta publice statua, XXXIV, 44, 2; XXXIV, 43, 2. dictatum Veneri carmen, XXXVII, 66, 4. — fanum, II, 5, 2. — dicato privatim volumine, V, 4, 16. — dicato opere, X, 87, 2. — dicatae plures statuae, XXXIV, 42, 2. — dicata aria, VI, 21, 7. — herbis, XII, 48, 1.

Dico, ere: disimus te opere iusto, I, Praef. 45. — diserat illa de patre, VII, 45, 3. — dicemus nunc naturae silvestrium, XV, 40, 5. — quam dicemus proximo volumine, XXIV, 74, 4. — si quis in aurem dicat, etc., XXVIII, 42, 6. — dicat fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 4. — diceres liras XI, 45, 2. — dixerim cum hoc esse erabiliorem, XXII, 6, 2. — non facile dixerim sectos, an, XXXVI, 8, 2. — dixerim laud facile, IX, 86, 4. — dixerim id honoris esse, XXXIII, 48, 4. — dixerim florem esse gentilitas, XXI, 27, 4. — dicere alicui in aurem, VII, 54, 4. — dialiae fas sit, XXIX, 27, 2. — dixisse abunde de, etc., XVIII, 7, 2. — te dicente, VII, 84, 8. — dicturi et alius, XXII, 3, 2. — dicetur nunc claritas herbarum, XXIV, 420, 4. — natura papyri, XIII, 24, 4. — nunc natura palmarum, XIII, 6, 4. — dicentur glandes, XV, 26, 4. — maxime insignia, XIV, 4, 4. — medicinae, XXI, 72, 4. — miracula, XXXVI, 24, 47. — dici posset merito, XII, 6, 3. — dici hoc de se postulat, XVIII, 67, 6. — dicendi in transcurso, XXXV, 40, 21. — Anazarbeni, V, 22, 3. — dicenda diligentius, XXXI, 46, 4. — curiosius, XXI, 105, 3. — dicenda pro Senatu, XXI, 8, 44. — dictus Graecis Eridanus, III, 20, 3. — dictus aliquibus, IX, 34, 4. — antiquis, IV, 35, 3. — dictus Graecis, VI, 35,

49. — dicta est natura arborum, XIII, 27, 4. — dicta saepius est, XXXIX, 47, 4. — dicta Homero, IV, 49, 4. — dicta Thocyddi Sicania, III, 44, 4. — quibus dictum erit dictus, XVIII, 50, 4. — dictum Catoni, XVIII, 47, 4. — dicto hoc ventia, II, 46, 4. — dicta die, VIII, 70, 5; XVIII, 8, 4. — dictae Graia Absyrtides insulae, III, 30, 2. — dictae erant rerum omnium naturae, XXVIII, 4, 4. — haec sicut dicta de lateribus, XXXV, 50, 4. — dictu clarum, XII, 44, 4. — dictu digna, XI, 442, 4. — dictu facile non est, XXXV, 36, 27. — dictu facilis, III, 3, 4. — haud facile dictu, VII, 24, 4. — dictu quoque fastidendum animal, XXI, 42, 4. — dictu frivolum, VII, 54, 7. — dictu grataeque lucunda, XXVI, 8, 4. — dictu incredibile, XXXIV, 43, 4. — sperum omnium dictu maximum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — dictu minora, XXXVI, 2, 4. — dictum mirum, XVIII, 45, 4. — mirum dictu, XXI, 2, 4. — dictu necessarium, XI, 28, 4. — dictu parvum, VII, 4, 8. — dictu pudenda, II, 5, 3; XXI, 47, 4. — dictu tardum, XXIII, 49, 4.

Dictamnus: pnta sagittas pellit, etc., XXVI, 87, 3. — strangurias discutit, XXVI, 49, 4. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — dictamnus a quibusdam vocatur silvestre pulegium, XX, 55, 4. — dictamni folia dantur ea aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — radix supervacua, XXV, 53, 4. — dictamno praecipua vis est, XXVI, 90, 3. — dictamnium cervi monstrare, VIII, 44, 4. — nescere cervae vulneratae, XXV, 53, 2. — dictamnium verum, XXV, 53, 2.

Dictator Caesar, XIX, 45, 2. — Fabius, XXXIII, 43, 4. — Metellus, VII, 46, 4. — Postumius, XXXIII, 44, 4. — Sylla, XXII, 6, 2.

Dictaturam attulit viator, XVIII, 4, 4.

Dictant nos barbaros, XXIX, 7, 4.—*dictitantes*, IX, 56, 3.

Dicto: ut quasque ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — *dictare simul et audire*, VII, 25, 1. — *dictare epistolas*, VII, 25, 1.

Dictum Graeciae vulgare, VIII, 17, 2. — *dicto celerius*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *dicto Tiberii non inficeto*, XIX, 42, 1. — *dicto repercutere*, I, Praef. 24.

Diductus Euphrates, VI, 30, 3. *diductum* vulnere cilium non coalescit, XI, 57, 1.—*diducta* multitudine, XI, 20, 1. — *diducto ore*, XXXII, 14, 4.

Dies alius de alio indicat, et tamen supremus de omnibus, VII, 41, 3. — *dies festus institutus* temporibus leniendis, XVIII, 69, 9. — *dies unus intercalaris additur*, II, 6, 6. — *dies longissimus*, II, 77, 1; VI, 39, 9. — *dies non cernitur multis mensibus*, XXXIII, 24, 5. — *dies certissimus maximeque veridicus usus*, XVIII, 6, 1. *dies mitis*, XI, 40, 1. — *dies primus*, VII, 56, 4. — *dies status inchoandi*, XI, 24, 3. — *dies nullus sine praesidiis reperitur*, XXII, 14, 4. — *ne dies periret*, IX, 58, 4. — *ne quis dies sine carduo sit*, XIX, 43, 1. — *dies longissima totius anni*, viii, *Calend. Iulii*, XVIII, 67, 1. — *dies amplissima*, VI, 39, 8. *dies suprema*, VII, 56, 1.—*dies noctisque spatia longissima*, VI, 39, 2.—*brevissima*, VI, 39, 2. — *dies magnitudo (qualis)*, VI, 39, 6, 7 et 8.—*dies curso*, IV, 27, 3.—*in auctum diei*, II, 17, 1.—*dies future serenitas*, XVIII, 78, 2. — *dies sereni hora*, XX, 76, 1.—*dies similia*, color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1.—*diem alii aliter observavere*, II, 79, 1. — *diem civilem qui diffinire*, II,

79, 1. — *diem venientem nunciavit cantu (gallinacei)*, X, 24, 1. — *diem maturans*, II, 6, 7. — *diem agendi tam occupatam*, XXXV, 36, 22. — *diem obiit*, II, 112, 10. — *diem supremum obiisset*, VII, 30, 2.—*diem supremum obiit*, XIV, 5, 4. — *ad hunc diem*, II, 22, 2. — *maximum ad hunc diem*, VII, 40, 1. — *in diem flores gignit*, XXI, 1, 2. — *in proximum diem*, XVIII, 78, 3. — *die brevissimo*, II, 73, 2. — *die crescente*, II, 68, 2. — *decretorie vitibus*, etc., XVIII, 69, 8. — *die finito ventura praecinere*, II, 54, 2.— *medio die*, XI, 30, 3. — *die natali*, II, 53, 3; VII, 1, 2; VII, 52, 2. — *natalis sui*, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *die novissimo*, XXXVI, 24, 16.— *novissimo Poppeae*, XII, 41, 1. — *die nubilo*, II, 35, 1. — *die postero*, XXVIII, 75, 4. — *postremo*, XXXVI, 24, 14.— *praefinito*, intra quem, XXXV, 36, 45. — *die sereno*, XIV, 27, 3. — *die supremo*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *die toto festivo*, XII, 54, 4. — *die tranquillo*, II, 44, 4. — *die uno absolvit tabellam*, XXXV, 40, 2. — *eo die sumptus*, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *quo die id ederint*, XXIX, 17, 1. — *die dicta damnatus*, VIII, 70, 5. — *die ipsa solstitii*, XVIII, 68, 2. — *die eadem geniti*, VII, 50, 5. — *die ac nocte*, XXIX, 36, 1. — *die postera*, XIV, 28, 4. — *die serena*, XI, 15, 1. — *die tertia*, XXV, 22, 1. — *qua die fuhit*, II, 24, 1. — *bis terve in die*, XXVII, 5, 3. — *bis die*, X, 74, 4.

quinquies in die, XVIII, 17, 1. — *saepius die*, XXXIV, 26, 1. *die tertio quom quis hiberit*, XXXI, 19, 2.—(*dies ut argentur*), XVIII, 59, 1 et seq. *dies creverunt sex mensibus*, XVIII, 68, 1. — *dies continui senis mensibus*, II, 77, 4. — *dies consti-*

uantur agendo augurio, XVIII, 3.

5. dies feriati, dies profesti, XVIII,

8, 2. — dies pestilentes, XXII, 49,

4. dies siderum, XVI, 74, 4. —

dies tepidiores, X, 79, 4. — dierum

ae noctium societas, cognatio, VI, 39,

4. — magnitudines, XXXVI, 45, 1.

— dierum cccclv nota, XXXIV, 16,

1. — dierum observatio in febribus,

XXVIII, 5, 2. — dierum noctiumque

eaemulo, XVII, 35, 46. — dierum

numerus comparatur, VII, 41, 3. — dies

eligere certos liberum erat, XXX, 6, 4.

dies pluviosus, serenos, II, 60, 1. —

dies serenos optant, XVI, 65, 1. — dies

serenos Luna significabit, XVIII, 79,

2. — diebus alternis, II, 5, 3. — die-

bus quos habent natales apis, VIII, 74,

3. — diebus aptis, XVII, 35, 32. —

aestuosissimis, XXXIV, 28, 4. —

calidis, X, 75, 2. — brevissimis, II,

60, 2. — longissimis, II, 60, 2. —

diebus continuis, statis, XXXI, 46,

4. — diebus continuis sumptam, XX,

71, 2. — diebus festis, XXXIII, 36, 4.

— diebus acutis, II, 112, 10. —

diebus serenis, XXI, 18, 2. — diebus

statis, II, 10, 4. — diebus statis om-

nium mensium, XIX, 53, 4. — diebus

intermissis, XXXII, 24, 4. — diebus

quinis antea et postea, XXX, 27, 4. —

diebus viginti uno, XXIX, 39, 7. —

diebus denis, XVII, 14, 3. — alia

diebus anni, XXVI, 6, 2. — diebus

noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — diebus

diversis, XVIII, 10, 7. — in certis

diebus proveniunt, XVIII, 67, 2. —

diebus turbidis, XI, 10, 4.

Differentia et varietas, XVII, 3,

6. — differentia aetatis, XXXV, 10, 2.

— differentia alia fuit, XXXIII, 12,

3. — differentia est aliqua in genere

vini, XXXIV, 34, 2. — differentia

angusta, XXI, 14, 4. — differentia

arborum, XXIV, 22, 2. — differentia

ut elligitur lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1.

— differentia calami in tritico, XVIII,

12, 5. — differentia colorum (in can-

pis), XIX, 32, 2. — differentia colo-

ris caligis, XXXV, 52, 4. — differen-

tia deprehenditur, XXXI, 25, 4. —

differentia dignoscitur a crocodilo,

XXVIII, 80, 1. — differentia famae

immensa, XXXVI, 4, 9. — differen-

tia ferri numerosa, XXXIV, 41, 2. —

differentia foliorum, XIX, 26, 4. —

differentia per gentium regiones, XVI,

76, 2. — differentia globi terrarum,

XVIII, 57, 4. — differentia in gustatu

non est, XIV, 22, 1. — differentia

utrinque habitus, XVIII, 68, 41. —

differentia haec est inter eas, XVII,

26, 5. — differentia barbarum et odo-

ramentum, XXI, 48, 4 et seqq. —

differentia fuit inter lapidem atque

marmor apud Homerum, XXXVI, 5,

2. — differentia locorum (cicada) est,

XI, 33, 4. — differentia lunaris, II,

99, 4. — differentia magna in candore,

IX, 56, 2. — differentia magna terrae,

caelique, XVIII, 10, 8. — differentia

magna baccis, XV, 29, 2. — diffe-

rentia magna cunctae, XXII, 4, 1. —

differentia mira naturae, X, 41, 4. —

differentia est miaturae, XXXII, 13,

3. — differentia notior, quam ut,

XVIII, 9, 1. — differentia nulla, VI,

32, 4. — numerosa, XV, 4, 5. — nu-

merosissima, XI, 53, 4. — differen-

tia odoris deprehenditur, XXXI, 32,

3. — differentia ab ophite, XXXVI,

14, 1. — differentia prima, mas sit,

an femina, XXXVI, 25, 3. — diffe-

rentia publica foliorum, XVI, 36, 4.

differentia quadruplex sorbis, XV, 23,

4. — differentia qualitatum, XXXVI,

44, 4. — differentia, quod, XXXIV,

33, 4. — differentia sociae nulla,

XXXIV, 49, 1. — differentia saeva

(in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4; XVI,

47, 4. — differentia soli, XVIII,

45, 9. — differentia summa in aqua

est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — differentia tanta ab eodem genere, XVI, 43, 4. — differentia magna temporum avibus, X, 36, 1. — differentia terrarum aliqua in hoc, XI, 47, 4. — differentia victus magna est, XI, 116, 4. — differentis oī vix ulla esset artis, XXXIV, 48, 7. — quantum ex ras differentias afferat, XXXIV, 20, 2. — differentiam hanc alia antecedit, XVI, 32, 4. — differentiam artis esse, XXXIII, 37, 1. — differentiam habet brevisitas proceritasque, XVI, 8, 3. — differentiam immensam posuere, XXIV, 92, 4. — differentiam invenio inter has, XXXVII, 29, 4. — differentiam his dedit magnitudo, X, 22, 4. — differentiam novam attulit, XXXVII, 42, 3. — differentiam facit odor, XVI, 93, 4. — differentiam opes facere in cibo, XIX, 49, 5. — quom differentiam pabulo constare, XXXII, 9, 4. — differentiam sortis duo praestitare, IV, 47, 6. — differentiam sentire, XXXI, 40, 4. — differentiam suam summam facit, XXXI, 42, 4. — differentia aliquis sunt haec signanda, XIII, 4, 2. — differentia colorum sese excitant, XXXV, 44, 4. — differentia duplici, XXXIV, 32, 2. — differentia scripulari, XXXIII, 43, 4. — differentiae aeris, XXXIV, 20, 4. — differentias in auro non mittandas, XXXIII, 40, 4. — differentiae colorum, XXXI, 44, 2. — in conchis, IX, 52, 4. — differentias duas, XXV, 64, 4. — differentias inter se generum singulorum, XVI, 6, 4. — differentiae gentium non mediocres, XXVII, 120, 4. — differentias aliquot grano hordei, XVIII, 48, 4. — differentiae latorum, VI, 33, 4. — differentiae magnae a prioribus, XVIII, 60, 4. — differentiae naturales, XXIII, 48, 4. — differentiae plures in homine, VII, 40, 2. — differentiae plures fructibus sunt,

XIII, 32, 4. — differentiae solis naturalae, XXXI, 39, 2. — differentiae vinorum ex palmis, XIII, 9, 2. — differentias plurimas habet helix, XVI, 62, 4. — differentias quatuor habet, II, 17, 4. — differentias cuiusque generis mascula augeat, XVI, 77, 3. — differentias faciunt et solia, XV, 66, 2. — differentias mutorum innumeras bilas cum facit, XXIII, 48, 4.

Differo : differt a ceteris haec curatio, XXII, 77, 4. differt color, XV, 39, 2. — differunt omni modo, XVI, 25, 4. — hoc differunt, quod, etc., IX, 40, 4. differunt cibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3. — nec distulit Alexander, VIII, 64, 8. — distulimus in huoc locum, VI, 25, 4. — differens ab aliis, XVI, 22, 4. — paulum differens, V, 24, 5. — differens tantum altitudine radicia, XX, 86, 4. — brevitate, XIII, 47, 4. — tantum penna, XXXIX, 27, 3. — tantum semina, XXVII, 100, 4. — differens color, XI, 54, 4. — differens haud multum conchis, IX, 54, 2. — differens non multum ab Indico, XII, 26, 4. — non multum a ligno differens, XXXVI, 34, 4. — haud differens linguae anillae, IX, 7, 3. — nihil a thure differens, XIX, 62, 4. — differens multum callo, XV, 27, 4. — nihil ceteris diffidentes, II, 106, 4. — differunt in Martium mensem, XV, 4, 4. — differuntur dodraotali filo; XVII, 44, 4. — differuntur in sus volumina, XIX, 24, 4. — differantur virgulae, XVII, 44, 2. — differri non potest, XI, 29, 4. — differri non potitur minores, X, 33, 4. — differri vadimonium, VII, 54, 3. — differenda non est nitri natura, XXXI, 46, 4. — differenda sardae natura non est, XXXVII, 24, 2. — dilata hac quaestio, XVIII, 56, 4. — in huoc locum, XXI, 79, 4. — dilatis causis, III, Prooem.

2.—*dilatatis in sequentis volumina*, XXIV, 48, 1.—(non)dilatatis inventionibus, II, 6, 3.

Difficile (adverbium), XI, 19, 3. difficile cernuntur, XI, 28, 3.—difficile concoquentes vnicuique, XXIV, 38, 3.—difficile bulbos concoqui, XX, 40, 3.—difficile sanescunt, XVII, 35, 50.—difficile parientibus, XXIV, 420, 2. difficile spirantibus, XX, 51, 10. difficile trahentibus cicatricem, XXII, 70, 2.—difficile tunditur, XXVI, 29, 4.—difficilia vellatur, XXVII, 94, 1.—difficile si redatur urina, XXIII, 24, 5.—difficilius cadunt, XV, 3, 5.—difficilius caedunt arbores, XXIV, 4, 2.—difficilius crescit, XIX, 45, 2.—difficilius accenditur, XX, 76, 5.—difficilius si concoquantur cibi, XXVII, 5, 5.—difficilius perfrigescent, XXXI, 33, 4.—difficilius se recolligentes, XXVIII, 42, 4.—difficilius tolerant frigore, XVII, 37, 9.—difficillime nascentes arbores, XVI, 60, 1.—difficillime apium emergit, XIX, 35, 1.—difficillime inarescunt, XIX, 36, 2.—difficillime concoqueretur, XX, 83, 4.—difficillime teritur sil, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Difficilis aditu regio, VI, 48, 1. aspectu herba, XXIV, 402, 3.—ad caelandum gemma, XXXVII, 47, 4. difficilis collectu, XII, 42, 4.—in coquendo, XX, 35, 4.—coquenti resina, XIV, 25, 4.—difficilis cura non est, XVIII, 45, 5. difficile cognitum, XXV, 5, 1. difficile cultu solum, XVII, 3, 3.—difficile solum, XVIII, 48, 2. difficile teatu linum, XIX, 4, 2. diffcili urinae, XXIII, 83, 1.—difficilem concoctioni fructum, XXIII, 79, 4. difficilem quae habent cicatricem, XXVII, 94, 4.—difficilem ventrem, XXII, 15, 3.—difficili in partu, XXIV, 43, 2.—

difficili in terra, XVIII, 34, 3. non diffcili ratione cognoscuntur, XVIII, 57, 7.—difficili hystio flumen, VI, 26, 5.—difficiles conatus, VIII, 65, 4.—difficiles partus fieri, XIII, 37, 1.—difficiles concoctu nucis, XXIII, 77, 1.—difficilia inventu, XXVIII, 1, 1.—difficilior tractatu pars, XXIII, 49, 1.—difficiliora enarratu, II, 95, 1.—difficillima operi argilla, XXVII, 3, 8.—difficillimum ex his, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Difficultas alia rursus occurrit, XI, 16, 4.—difficultas haec quoque est, quod, XXV, 10, 4.—difficultas acquisita, XXVII, 74, 2.—difficultas ascendendi draconi est, VIII, 42, 4. magna discernendi, etc., XXXVIII, 75, 4.—moliendi, XXXIV, 18, 2.—devehendi mari, XXXVI, 14, 8.—difficultas rei XXV, 4, 1.—difficultas rerum augenda, XVIII, 59, 2.—difficultas sideralis, XVIII, 56, 5.—difficultatis tantae hoc homini est, XI, 54, 3.—tantae in promendo, XXIX, 4, 1.—difficultatem addidere auctores, XVIII, 57, 4.—difficultatem afferet auctorum diversitas, VI, 38, 3.—maxime inenarrabilem, XXXVII, 21, 4.—propter difficultatem XXVII, 28, 3.—difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.—difficultate immensa statim obvia, XXVIII, 2, 4.—difficultate minima cognoscuntur, XXXIV, 41, 1.—difficultate verbi victas, X, 59, 1.—haud ulla difficultate IX, 12, 2.—cum difficultate transiere, XV, 13, 4.—difficultates saxas, XXV, 8, 1.—difficultates perrumpit, VIII, 35, 2.—difficultates aprandi, XX, 74, 2.—difficultates vesicae, XXX, 21, 2.—urinae, XXIV, 95, 4.—difficultatibus victis, I, Praef. 42.

Difficiliter, VII, 2, 18.—difficiliter ambulant, X, 21, 4.—diffi-

cultus effudi, XXV, 8, 1. — difficulter exanimari, XXXII, 5, 4. — difficulter excutitur fur, XVIII, 72, 2. — difficulter ferruminatur, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nec difficulter intellesit, VII, 30, 2. — difficulter interficiuntur, IX, 45, 1. — difficulter innasci tradidit, XX, 83, 1. — difficulter parientes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — difficulter stipula caeditur, XVII, 4, 3. — difficulter tunditur, XXV, 49, 1.

Diffinia: diffiniere, II, 79, 1.

Diffundit sudore, XXI, 44, 2.

Diffugiunt spes, XI, 14, 3; XXI, 48, 1.

Diffundo: diffundit duritias nleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — diffundebant asymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — diffunditur vastis ramis, XII, 44, 1. — diffunditur oceanus, III, Proem. 4. — diffundi solita vina, XIV, 16, 1. — diffusa per omnes Natura, II, 95, 3. — diffusa sus, XVI, 8, 6. — diffusi in latitudinem, II, 60, 2. — diffusae arbores in quinas partes, XVI, 51, 1. — diffusius buxi genus, XVI, 28, 1.

Digero: digerit ex nouo, XXXV, 42, 1. — digerit uiam vitis, XVI, 44, 1. — digerimus per genera, XXIX, 8, 1. — digerunt cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — digerunt dentes, XI, 61, 1. — digerunt lentitiam pituitae, XX, 26, 4. — digerunt radicem in pastillos, XXVII, 92, 1. — digerunt unguentarii, XII, 35, 1. — digessit in partes, II, 5, 2. — digessere caelum perit in, II, 44, 4. — digessere in signa, XXX, 29, 4. — digeremus suo loco, XXI, 10, 2. — digeremus aquatilis in morbos, XXXII, 15, 1. — digeremus usus in mala singula, XXVIII, 42, 1. — digeremus erigeron Rumanis experimentis, XXV, 106, 1. — digere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — digeritur pulvis in catinos, XXXIII, 26, 2. — digeritur in ramorum scama ul-

mus, XVII, 85, 38. — digeruntur in pastillos, XX, 100, 1. — digerentur terrae, VI, 39, 1. — digerantur semina, XVIII, 65, 3. — digeri subacto solo, XXIX, 42, 3. — digeri in pastillos, XXVIII, 29, 3. — digerendi lini ars, XIX, 3, 3. — digerendi in suos dies ortus occasusque siderum, XVIII, 56, 2. — digerenda quaedam in numeros Lunae, XVIII, 75, 1. — digestus et discretus, II, 6, 4. — digesta claritas materiae, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — digesta in genera, XXVIII, 18, 1. — digestum volumen per singula membra hominis, XX, 33, 1. — digesto effectu per genera morborum, XXV, 7, 1. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 1. — digesta platani foliorum modo, XII, 30, 2.

Digestio in litteras, III, 6, 8. — digestionem circulorum, XVIII, 57, 7.

Digitali crassitudine, XXII, 21, 3; XXII, 23, 1. — digitali gracilitate, XIV, 4, 16. — digitali longitudine et latitudine, XXVII, 113, 4. — digitalibus fructis, XXV, 100, 1.

Digitatae aues, XI, 107, 1.

Digitellus, siccum, XXV, 102, 1. — digitellum, alicum, XXVI, 92, 1. — sedum, XVIII, 45, 3.

Digitus dexterarum longissimus, XXVIII, 15, 1. — digitus sextus, homini inutilis, XI, 113, 1. — digiti crassitudine, XXV, 73, 1. — digiti minimi crassitudine, XXVI, 32, 1. — digitum a minimo proximum referimus post aurem, XI, 103, 2. — digitum contrahens ac remittens, XI, 32, 3. — in digitum peroratio, XXVII, 2, 4. — digitum corrigere, VII, 49, 3. — digito indice, XXVIII, 5, 6. — digito medico, XXX, 34, 1. — digito minimo, XVII, 24, 4. — digito quarto sinistrae manus, XXIII, 59, 1. — digito uno qui hostem superavit, VII, 19, 1. — digito uno mobilis, II, 98, 1. — digito gestatur

gemma, II, 63, 5.—digito circumdatum, XXXVII, 4, 2.—digiti (de his), XI, 99, 1 et seq.—digiti longissimi, VII, 47, 2.—digiti praelongi, XI, 114, 4.—digiti porrecti, in pugnam contracti, XVIII, 54, 1.—digiti medii, XXVIII, 9, 2.—digiti accommodati complectendis ovis, X, 50, 2.—digiti onerantur, XXXIII, 6, 8.—digiti decerpere, XXII, 30, 3.—digiti emicere videntur, XXXV, 36, 29.—digiti quaterni omnibus avibus, XI, 107, 4.—digiti quinti in pedibus pécis, X, 59, 2.—quadrupes, quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3.—digiti ramorum subrecti, XIV, 3, 2.—digiti cacuminum, XVII, 37, 7.—digitorum attritu, XXXVII, 12, 2.—digitorum pigmenta, XXXIII, 1, 1.—digitorum pterygia tollit aloë, XXVII, 5, 5.—arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1.—vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4.—digitorum vitis omnibus quinquifolium medetur, XXVI, 14, 4.—digitis suspendere unolones, IX, 56, 2.—digitis adhaerens argilla, XVII, 3, 2.—digitos octonos in plantis habentes, VII, 2, 14.—digitos onerando census opimo, XXXIII, 6, 6.—veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 4.—fissura pedum in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5.—digitis deos gestare, II, 5, 6.—digitis totis habeant aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2.—portare statuas, in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2.—digitis induit aurum, XXXIII, 4, 1.—digitis ternis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 1.—digitis pectinatim inter se implexis, XXVIII, 47, 1.—digitis (lani) ita figuratis, XXXIV, 16, 4.—digitis frietor, XXXVI, 39, 2.—digitis imparibus, X, 77, 4.—digitis cohaerentibus, XX, 64, 4.—digitis corpori verius quam marmoris impressis, XXXVI, 4, 12.—digitis intumescens, XXVI, 5, 1.—digitis scabrillem exterit spodos, XXXIV, 34,

2.—digitis computans (Eubolidis), XXXIV, 19, 38.

Dignari: quos esset dignata posteris tradere, XXXV, 4, 2.

Dignatio praecipua, XXXV, 7, 3.—dignatio tanta picturae erat, XXXV, 34, 2.—dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2.—dignatio virorum morumque, III, 5, 4.—dignatio iis nulla, VI, 24, 10.—dignationis avidi, XXI, 81, 4.—dignationis auae flore, VII, 45, 3.—tantae dignationis id fuit, XXXIV, 49, 42.—dignationem hanc petiere, XXXIII, 53, 2.—dignationem Protopogeni constituit, XXXV, 36, 25.—in maxima dignatione est, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Digne non poterat ostendere, XXXV, 36, 12.

Dignitas artis morientis, XXXV, 44, 4.—dignitas proxima, XIV, 4, 3.—dignitatem qui fecit auro, XXXI, 42, 4.—dignitati gemmae multum detractum, XXXVII, 3, 1.—dignitatis mentis nos piget, V, 12.—ad dignitates utile polio, XXI, 21, 4.

Dignosco: dignoscitur differentia, XXVIII, 30, 4.—dignosci non potest, VI, 45, 6.—dignosci posuit a vera, XII, 36, 4.

Dignus familia Africanorum, XXI, 7, 1.—digna in paucis res est, etc. XXX, 4, 1.—digna memoratu villa, XXXI, 3, 1.—dignum ubique legi, XXXI, 3, 2.—dignum existimatum volumine, etc. XXXVIII, 29, 4.—dignam aestimationem concipiet, III, 9, 14.—digna antiquorum fama, XXXVI, 4, 45.—dignae memoratu ianulae, III, 30, 4.

Digredior: digrediamur ab Aegypto, XIII, 21, 1.—ponto, IV, 27, 2.—ab aqualibus, IX, 78, 4.—a marmoribus ad, XXXVI, 25, 1.—digredi cogit a destituto itinere, XXXVI, 24,

13.—digredi via, XII, 32, 5.—ad austrum, XVIII, 68, 4.—is latus videtur obliquitas, III, 6, 5.—digressus ab eo nunquam, X, 26, 1.—digressus ab eis, VI, 26, 5.—digressus inde, XXXVI, 14, 3. digressus amois, XVIII, 47, 2.—digressu in austos Luna, II, 99, 4. *Digressu* tardo, XI, 35, 6.

Diudico : diudicant potentem, etc. XXVIII, 22, 1. diudicabit id optime, XVII, 47, 4.

Dilabides vestes, VIII, 84, 1.

Dilabatur agmen amisso duce, XI, 9, 1.—dilabuntur infusa, II, 65, 4.—dilaberetur Padus ad insulas, etc. XXXVII, 14, 2.

Dilatationem patitur, XVIII, 20, 5.—dilatationibus longis futuris, XI, XIX, 61, 3.

Dilato : dilatat oculos, XXXIII, 34, 1.—dilatat pupillos anagallis, XXV, 92, 4.—dilatat se mare, V, 40, 1.—dilatabant capita porri, XIX, 33, 2.—dilataus ex angusto, XI, 28, 3.—dilataus se cuneo, X, 32, 4.—dilatur in immensum, XXXIII, 45, 1.—dilatur aurum lauius, XXXIII, 19, 3.—dilatur tabulata, XVII, 35, 59.—dilatus et amplior, XXXVI, 39, 2.—dilatum aë, plumbum, II, 106, 43.—dilatae (in arboribus) cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1.

Dilata : vide *differe*.

Diligens : diligenti cura, XV, 48, 6.—intentione, IX, 85, 2.—subtilitate exigere, III, 6, 7.—diligentes circa hoc, XXXI, 30, 3.—circa gemmas, XXXVII, 49, 1.—diligentior caeteris, XVIII, 57, 5.—diligentior in symmetria, XXXIV, 19, 9.—diligentior, quam numerosior, XXXV, 40, 7.—diligentior cura, XIII, 26, 4.—notitia, VI, 24, 5.—custodia, XXXIII, 40, 1.—diligentiorum iudicem, XXXV, 36, 22.—diligentiores, XI, 14, 3.—diligentiores eorum, XXXVII, 41,

2.—admiscent, etc., XIV, 25, 6.—exquisivere, II, 41, 3.—iubeat, XVIII, 35, 4.—ponnat, XXX, 2, 4.—tradunt, IV, 26, 3.—plura genera faciunt, XIX, 38, 2.—diligentissimus artifex, XXXVI, 4, 26.—auctor, VI, 34, 14.—luxuriae interpres, XXXVI, 5, 1.—diligentissimus togatorum, X, 2, 4.—diligentissimus artis, XXXIV, 19, 31.—medicinae, XXXII, 43, 4.—vitae, XXV, 3, 1.—diligentissimam, XVIII, 56, 4.—auctores, XI, 62, 4.—diligentissimam existimati, V, 6, 2.—diligentissimam Naturae, XIII, 7, 3.—diligentissimus circa carduos, XX, 99, 4.—diligentissimam sequentium, VI, 39, 9.

Diligenter si aestimantur, VII, 46, 1.—diligenter distinguemus, XXIII, 19, 1.—diligenter acquiruntur, XXVIII, 28, 2.—minime diligenter demonstrando, XXI, 105, 2.—diligenter eximere oleam oportet, XVII, 29, 2.—diligenter elutis linteois, XXX, 39, 5.—diligenter servato cortice, XVII, 27, 4.—diligenter expresso sero, XXVIII, 66, 2.—diligenter texti debet, XXVII, 28, 3.—diligenter excocata, XXXIV, 49, 4.—diligenter colli agros, VI, 24, 10.—diligentius si quis aestimaverit, XXXVI, 24, 48.—si quis computet, XVI, 65, 4.—si quis reputet, XIV, 28, 4.—diligentius paulo Graeci, XVIII, 34, 4.—en tractare, XVIII, 5, 2.—diligentius nihil comprehendit Cato, XIX, 42, 2.—diligentius persequemur, XXXIII, 36, 4.—diligentius spectare, XI, 54, 2.—diligentius dicenda, XXXI, 46, 4.—eligenda, XVII, 3, 42.—diligentius ordinatum horologium, VII, 60, 3.—diligentius scribere, III, 9, 5.—diligentius purgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2.—diligentissime custodivit, XXXIV, 49, 46.—diligentissime dicere, III,

Proem. 2.—diligentissime haec pro-secutus, VI, 834, 2.—diligentissime scripsit, XXI, 96, 1.—diligentissime scripsit, XXX, 2, 1.—diligentissime pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 40, 7.

Diligentia Catopis, XVII, 26, 2.—*Græcorum*, XXXV, 34, 4; XXXVII, 41, 4.—*pristorum*, XXIII, 60, 4; XXV, 4, 4.—*viri*, III, 3, 44.—*diligentia falsa*, XVIII, 54, 2.—*vana et imprudens*, VII, 44, 3.—*diligentia nulla satis custodit*, XII, 32, 2.—*diligentia gratiam abtulit*, XXXIV, 49, 44.—*diligentiae finem non habens*, XXXIV, 49, 44.—*diligentiae locus non est*, VI, 24, 3.—*diligentiam nimiam nocere*, XXXV, 36, 48.—*diligentiam in supervacuis affectare*, XVII, 4, 6.—*diligentia omni*, II, 442, 9.—*diligentis frustrante*, XXXI, 23, 4.—*diligentia tantus*, XXXV, 36, 4.—*diligentia placeat (ille)*, XXXV, 40, 42.

Diligo: diligit abies montes et valles, XVI, 30, 4.—*diligunt aquae cucumeres*, XIX, 23, 2 et 5.—*diligunt*, non discent tantum picæ, X, 59, 4.—*dilesit miro amore*, IX, 8, 2.—*diligant vicini*, XVIII, 8, 5.—*diligi a pulvis solum salum*, XIII, 8, 2.—*dilectus admodum*, VIII, 22, 4.—*dilectus ille anulus*, XXXIII, 6, 40.—*dilecta admodum illi*, XXI, 3, 4.—*dilectam sibi ex pallacis suis*, XXXV, 36, 24.—*dilectorum imagine Deas pingens*, XXXV, 37, 6.

Dilucide atque perspicue, XVIII, 68, 40.

Dilucidus: dilucidi in Sole amaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 2.—*dilucidus flagrant succida, etc.*, XXXVII, 42, 2.

Diluo: diluit se opium, XX, 76, 5.—*diluunt in pastillos*, XV, 94, 2.—*diluente aqua fictitium colorem*, XXXI, 42, 2.—*diluentera cretam*, XV, 18, 5.—*diluendo sit atramentum*,

XXXIV, 32, 2.—*dilurando vips mutigant*, XIV, 29, 4.—*in diluendo*, XXXV, 27, 4.—*diluitur facilitate*, XXIV, 67, 2.—*fermentum*, XVIII, 26, 4.—*vino*, XXIX, 33, 2.—*in vino*, XXVII, 38, 4.—*quem diluitur*, albescens, XXVI, 38, 4.—*diluuntur victi rivi*, XXXI, 29, 4.—*diluitur riguis sinum*, XVII, 47, 4.—*diluantur melle*, XXX, 46, 4.—*dilui aqua celerrima Scelinusis*, XXXV, 56, 4.—*dilui facili omni humore*, XXXV, 52, 5.—*dilui*, aut madere nobilit terra, XVIII, 29, 2.—*dilutus roseus*, II, 89, 24.—*dilutus color*, XXXVII, 47, 2.—*humor*, XVII, 2, 4.—*cinnabari sanguis*, XXXI, 49, 4.—*dilutus fulgor in hyacintho*, XXXVII, 44, 4.—*dilutus odor Persicis*, XV, 33, 2.—*diluta lacte terra*, XXXV, 56, 4.—*urino*, XXVIII, 49, 2.—*glebula aqua calida*, XXX, 24, 3.—*dilutum aceto sanguinem*, XXVIII, 63, 2.—*dilutam adeo suavitatem*, XXXI, 44, 4.—*dilutum aceto fel murium*, XXIX, 39, 2.—*chalcantum*, XXXIV, 32, 3.—*laser*, XXVIII, 84, 2.—*ut aqua*, XI, 13, 4.—*aqua pluvia*, XXX, 43, 4.—*diluto rubore*, XXII, 46, 4.—*diluto minus rubore*, XXII, 47, 4.—*diluto fimo boum*, XVII, 47, 6.—*latere crudo*, XIX, 58, 4.—*melle aceto*, XIX, 43, 4.—*diluti in pane pastilli*, XVIII, 26, 4.—*dilutae in vino conchae*, XXXII, 30, 4.—*dilutior amethystus*, XXXVII, 40, 2.—*colos*, XXXVII, 48, 4.—*pallor*, IX, 64, 4.—*aloe infusa*, XXVII, 5, 4.—*dilutius id esse*, XXXIII, 37, 4.—*dilutius omni bitumine*, II, 440, 3.—*dilutior fimo lubulo*, XVIII, 74, 4.—*sanie*, XXXV, 26, 4.—*solo*, XVII, 33, 4.

Diluvium quendam eructana phryseter, IX, 3, 4.

Dionaeus quantas habet septimas,

etc., II, 24, 4. *dimetiens* tertiam partem ambitus; etc., colligit, II, 21, 3.

Dimicatio Deorum et gigantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — atrox cum caniculis, IX, 70, 2. — clara, VIII, 7, 4. spectanda, X, 3, 4. — solers nocturnum, X, 49, 1. — *dimicatio* ea commoritur, VIII, 44, 4. — discutitur, XI, 48, 3. — *dimicationem* poscentibus, VIII, 70, 6. — in *dimicationem* pergit, VIII, 36, 4. — *dimicatione* artificis, VIII, 61, 8. — cum iis conserta, VIII, 41, 3. — regnum paritur, X, 24, 2. — *dimicationes* serpentium, XVIII, 4, 3.

Dimico: *dimicat* pro catulis feta, VIII, 49, 4. — *dimicant* saepe apes, XI, 48, 3. — *dimicant* inter se, VII, 4; 6; VIII, 78, 3. — mares desiderio feminarum, X, 51, 2. — *dimicare* cum feris, XVI, 4, 4. — cum monstro, IX, 48, 4. — pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — signis collatis, VII, 25, 4. — *dimicare* inter sese colligit, VIII, 7, 4. — *dimicans* clypeu, XXXV, 40, 6. — ex provocacione, VII, 49, 4; VIII, 64, 3. — contra Persas, VI, 32, 9. — *dimicantes* ex adverso, VIII, 7, 4. — *dimicando* interire, VIII, 82, 4. — *dimicaturus* adversus Samosites, XIV, 14, 3. — *dimicaturae* mustelae, XX, 54, 2. — *dimicatum* pro frutice est, XII, 54, 2.

Dimidiata Luna, XVI, 75, 4. — oculis iudicatur, XVIII, 75, 3. — *dimidiatis* orbibus, XIII, 29, 2.

Dimidius obolus, XXII, 64, 2. — *dimidia* coena eorum, IX, 58, 5. — *dimidia* sui Luna, XVI, 95, 4. — *dimidia* mensura sit, XVIII, 29, 6. — *dimidia* futurae mensura, VII, 46, 4. — *dimidia* circuli forma, II, 60, 4. — *dimidia* quae vocatur aqua, XXXI, 5, 4. — *dimidium* pondus, XXV, 440, 4. — *dimidium* eius pre-

tium, quod sandarachae, XXXV, 23, 4. — *dimidia* parti vitae, XXXVI, 4, 3. — decoctae ad *dimidium*, XXIII, 74, 4. — *dimidia* parte id auctum, XII, 42, 6. — ex *dimidia* parte smaragdum, ex *dimidia* iaspidem, XXXVII, 49, 2. — *dimidio* quisque spatii vitae suae vivit, VII, 54, 2. — *dimidio* maior est, quam Paros, IV, 22, 5. — *dimidio* fere minor, II, 442, 5. — *dimidio* propior Emesae, V, 21, 4. — *dimidio* minus, XXV, 49, 2. — *dimidio* minora, quam caeterae, invehitur, XVII, 4, 3. — *dimidin* eius spatii, IV, 45, 2. — *dimidio* urbe Luna, II, 6, 45. — *dimidin* Attici pretio, XXXIII, 56, 4. — *dimidin* acetabulo, XXVI, 42, 4. — *dimidio* denarii pondera, XXX, 27, 4. — cum *dimidio* gallae, XXII, 72, 2. — *dimidios* oculos Lunae, II, 46, 2. — decocta ad *dimidias*, XXVI, 73, 2. — ad *dimidias* partes, XXX, 8, 2.

Diminatio: *diminutionem*, II, 44, 4. — *diminutionem* familiae, XXXIV, 38, 4. — *diminutione* bonitatis, XIII, 23, 3. — per *diminutiones*, XV, 2, 2.

Dimitto: *dimittunt* ipsum, XXX, 30, 2. — *dimisit* discipulos ad auxiliandum, VII, 37, 4. — *dimittant* caecos (caecros) in aquam, XXXII, 38, 3. — *dimittere* manus in ferventem aquam, XXVIII, 17, 4. — nec prius *dimittere*, quam, XXXII, 5, 2. — *dimittens* folia arbor, XIII, 49, 2; XVI, 24, 2; XVI, 33, 3. — *dimittens* folia numquam platani, XII, 5, 2. — *dimittatur* serpens viva, XXIX, 38, 44. — *dimittatur* vivus, XXIX, 32, 4. — *dimitti* ad alia pensa, XI, 27, 2. — *dimittendos* legatos coeussit, VII, 31, 3. — *dimissa* in aquam rana, XXXII, 48, 4. — *dimissa* sit abscissa cauda, XXIX, 32, 2. — *dimissa* in mare, XXXII, 46, 5.

Dimoveo: dimovere manu occurrentia, VIII, 7, 4. — dimota a centro suo tellure, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Diminuo: dinumeravit exercitum, IV, 18, 4. — dinumerare horas, II, 75, 3.

Dianum vocant, XXXVII, 34, 1.

Dionysia festa, XXXV, 40, 2.

Dionysias (geminae), XXXVII, 57, 1.

Dionysosymphas (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Diopetes, ranæ, XXXII, 24, 2. — *diopetis* ranæ iecur, XXXII, 50, 1.

Dioptrae, II, 69, 1.

Dios Balanus, XV, 25, 2.

Diopyron, XXVII, 74, 1.

Diphyrgem vocant, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *diphyrges* vocari, XXXIV, 37, 2.

Dyphytes, gemma, XXXVII, 57, 1.

Dypsacos, (de ea), XXVII, 47, 1.

Dysas: dīpandis venenis resistant folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — *dipsade* perennis, XXXII, 17, 1.

Dirae obstrepentes nocuerint, XXVIII, 3, 2. — *diras* non pertinere ad eos, qui, etc., XXVIII, 4, 3. — inter *diras* habetur, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *diras* Pompeio imprecaretur, quas ille mos fuit, IV, 15, 3.

Directus: directa Luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — per directum, III, 9, 13; V, 18, 2. — directo cursu, IV, 24, 4; V, 38, 1. — directa in terram cornua, XI, 45, 2.

Diribeo: diribet gentes et regna, XXXVI, 24, 15. — diribentes quantum relinquunt, XI, 15, 5.

Diribitorium, XVI, 76, 5.

Dirigo: dirigit cursum annis, IV, 17, 5. — dirigunt contra aciem, XI, 48, 3. — dirigere agmen, IX, 2, 2. — dirigere fossas in alijs maiores, XVIII, 8, 7. — dirigitur mensura, IV, 37, 2. — dirigitur topazii similitudo ad, etc., XXXVII, 32, 2. — di-

rigi aciem, VIII, 5, 1. — dirigenda solertia, XVIII, 2, 8.

Dirimo: dirimit annis, XI, 32, 4. — Nigris Africam ab Aethiopia, V, 4, 5. — dirimens agros fluvius, III, 9, 2. — Ab Aetolis Acarnaniam annis, IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 2. — dirimi auspicia, VIII, 82, 3.

Diripio: diripiunt, quos interemere, IX, 9, 4. — diripuit oppidum, VI, 35, 5. — diripiissent aves, II, 57, 1. — diripere carnes, XXXII, 8, 1. — diripiendi aviditas, XII, 32, 3. — directus nido lapis, X, 4, 1. — directus viventi (lupo) villus, VIII, 34, 4. — directus status, XXXIII, 24, 1. — directum oppidum, VI, 5, 2. — directae spicae, XVIII, 72, 1. — directas urbes vendidit, IV, 17, 6. — directis foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — scillae tonicis, XX, 39, 1.

Diruo: diruit oppida, VI, 32, 17. diruit Corinthum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — diruit urbem Cyrus, VI, 25, 1. — dirunt domos, XI, 18, 2. — diruta fulmine turris, II, 56, 2. — a barbaris civitas, VI, 18, 2. — a Romanis Samae, IV, 19, 3. — dirutum oppidum, VI, 29, 4. — diruti aere, XXXIV, 1, 1.

Dirus odor, VII, 13, 2. — moeror, XXXVI, 4, 1. — dirus natura lacus, V, 45, 2. — dirus ac pestifer scopulus, IV, 18, 13. — dira procella navigantibus, II, 50, 2. — dira et minax, II, 37, 1. — dira maxime, II, 55, 3. — dira res, tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — dirum (augurium), XXXII, 8, 1. — dirum solertia animal vulpes, VIII, 42, 2. — dirum unguibus genus, XII, 42, 2. — dirum animal Africae, V, 7, 2. — dirum in auguriis, X, 21, 1. — dirum est, non profluere eos, etc., XXXI, 18, 3. — dirum ostentum est, X, 16, 1; XI, 18, 1. — diri odoris annis, VI,

12, 4. — *diri* sinus, V, 4, 4. — *dira* mensibus nube locustarum, XI, 35, 4. — *dira* imprecatione, V, 8, 2. — *dira* tabe, XXXIII, 32, 4. — *dira* cruciati, XI, 83, 4. — *dira* acclere, XXVI, 42, 4. — *dirae* siliquae, XVIII, 67, 7. — *dira* (loca), X, 46, 4. — *mendacia*, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *miracula*, XXXI, 49, 4. — *venena*, IX, 72, 4. — *dirarum* elatum modo, XVIII, 4, 3. — *diras* tempestates, XVIII, 90, 4. — *dira* portendit, II, 140, 3. — *dira* vaticinantur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *dira* comperta, II, 23, 2. — *diris* deſſi deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5.

Dis: *Dis* causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *dis* sacra cupressus, XVI, 60, 4.

Discedo: *discedunt* ad teporem, II, 54, 2. — *discessere* in tantum moris, XI, 27, 2. — *discedere* longius a veritate, XXXV, 36, 39. — *discedente* Solis ad septentrionem, V, 40, 7. — *discedentibus* tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 45. — *discessuri* ab hortensio, XX, 100, 4.

Disceptant eodem foro, V, 29, 7. — *Tarracena* populi, III, 4, 6.

Discerno: *discernit* divites a plebe, XXVIII, 35, 4. — *discernimus* ista Romano iudicio, XVI, 49, 5. — *discernunt* adulteratum, etc., XXXVI, 37, 4. — *sitit*, XVI, 26, 4. — *solo* candore, VIII, 23, 4. — *discevit* eum satus, XXIV, 94, 4. — *marem* feminamque, XXXV, 34, 3. — *marem* a femina, XX, 54, 3. — *discrevimus* Ludianiam a Boetica, IV, 36, 4. — *discrevere* quidam, XXII, 47, 4. — *genera*, XIX, 38, 4. — *genera* tempore, XXII, 46, 4. — *discernere* haec genera, XXXVII, 26, 4. — *qui* sint, etc., XXV, 7, 2. — *aspectu* a veris, XXXV, 45, 2. — *discernendi* veras gemmas a falsis magna difficultas, XXXVII, 75, 4. — *discernitur* ea facile, XXXIV, 37, 4. — *eo* modo uti-

lius, XVIII, 54, 4. — *utilitas* hoc modo, XIV, 25, 3. — *Gallie* nominibus, VIII, 73, 3. — *igni*, XXV, 38, 2. — *pondere*, XVIII, 42, 4. — *vix*, XXXIV, 49, 48. — *non* satis discernitur, an, XXXV, 40, 8. — *discernitur* tunicis a coriis, XIII, 7, 4. — *discernuntur* in fronde, XVI, 49, 3. — *amplitudine* folii, XX, 84, 4. — *magnitudine*, XIV, 4, 8. — *Graeco* nomine, XXI, 44, 4. — *discerni* aetas non potest, VIII, 50, 5. — *haud* facile posset, VII, 31, 3. — *visu* non queat, XVI, 48, 4. — *facile* posset, II, 24, 2. — *figura* posset, XXXIII, 53, 3. — *visu* non possunt, XXXVII, 44, 4. — *vix* possit stannum ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *discretus* intervallo tanto, II, 8, 3. — *discretus* et digestus, II, 6, 4. — *discreta* anne a caeteris Judaea, V, 45, 4. — *Narbonensis* ab Italia, III, 5, 4. — *(regio* ab alia) anne, VI, 46, 2. — *anne* provincia, III, 2, 4. — *discretum* nisi, XXXIV, 34, 4. — *discreti* senaginta partibus siders, II, 45, 4. — *discreti* leviter digiti, XI, 104, 4. — *discreti* monte vel anne, VIII, 82, 4. — *discretae* a Corcyra insulae, IV, 49, 4. — *parvo* intervallo, IV, 27, 4. — *modicis* spatia, IV, 30, 2. — *proslaciae* fossae, V, 3, 3. — *discretae* pluribus nominibus decuriae, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *nominibus* suis, XV, 40, 5. — *discreta* pabulo et solo, IX, 64, 3. — *discreta* spatiis, II, 4, 3. — *discreta* vi pecuniae elementa, XIX, 49, 5.

Discreptis vesperilionis, XXX, 20, 4.

Discretus cicconiae, XVIII, 74, 4. — *discessu* hirundinum, XXV, 50, 4.

Disceus (cornata), II, 22, 2.

Disciplina Angurum, XXVIII, 4, 3. — *Etrusca*, X, 47, 2. — *Magorum*, XXX, 2, 5. — *Pentilicum*, XXVIII,

4, 4. — aliena haud contemnenda; XVIII, 6, 4. — disciplina militaris, I, Praef. 23. — disciplinae Etruscae volumina, II, 85, 4. — disciplinam accipiunt, IX, 15, 4. — discipline quaedam epes operantur, XI, 46, 3. — disciplinarum genera, VII, 30, 4.

Discipulus Anaximandri, II, 78, 4. — Lysippi, XXXIV, 48, 3. — Phidias, XXXV, 34, 4. — discipuli magistrique certamine, XXXV, 46, 3. — discipulum celeberrimū reliquerit, XXXV, 40, 20.

Discipula Cratini, XXXV, 40, 22. — discipule Iustinia audit, X, 43, 3.

Discluduntur foribus regna Parthorum, VI, 47, 2. — discinus portis orbis terrarum, VI, 42, 4.

Disco: discit loqui, X, 58, 4. — trare, XI, 28, 4. — discunt periculis nostris, XXIX, 8, 3. — didicit a Ctesidemo, XXXV, 37, 3. — didicit provocare, XXXIII, 2, 4. — didicere arborum blandos sapes, XVI, 4, 4. — discat meliora miracula, XXXI, 48, 4. — discant ingenium, XXX, 5, 4. — discuntur vitia in hac arte, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Discobolos, (Myronis), XXXIV, 49, 8. — (Naucydias), XXXIV, 49, 30. — (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.

Discolor: discolori aspectu, XXXI, 20, 4. — discolors aves, X, 2, 4. — simul haccas, XVII, 22, 4. — maculae, II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2.

Discoquo: disconquunt viperam, XXV, 46, 4. — discoecere sub testato, XXXII, 26, 3. — discoquere in aqua cum sale, XXII, 72, 2. — melle, XXIIX, 39, 2. — in aqua, XXIX, 38, 4. — aqua caelesti, XXII, 74, 3. — discocia lens caelesti aqua, XXII, 70, 4. — ex aceto, XXII, 70, 2. — in aqua radie, XXIII, 60, 2. — discoctam carnem, XXVIII, 84, 2. — disaceto reliquo corpore, XXIX, 34, 2.

— discoctorum gallinaceorum ius, XXX, 24, 3. — diacotis in aqua capitibus papaveris, XX, 79, 4.

Discordante mundo secum ipso, XXXI, 4, 4. — discordantibus iumentis; XXV, 35, 4.

Discordia accenditur, II, 38, 3. — perpetua, VIII, 44, 4. — Principum, XXXVI, 24, 46. — prodentium, IV, 28, 4. — ubi ignota, IV, 26, 42. — discordiae et concordiae miracula, XXIV, 4, 4. — discordiae proverbium, XXIX, 32, 5. — discordiae vim incasse talis suum, XXVIII, 84, 4. — discordiam unam ponamus, etc., XVIII, 57, 5. — in discordie prima cura, V, 24, 3. — discordie rerum concordiaque, XXXVII, 15, 4. — discordies faciens gemme, XXXVII, 67, 5.

Discordialis domibus (gemma) XXXVII, 54, 3.

Discors socius, IX, 85, 3. — discors mixtura, XVII, 35, 27. — discordsi mundo, XXX, 4, 4. — orbe, II, 45, 2. — popularitate, XXXIII, 8, 3. — discordes linguae populorum, III, 6, 2. — discordes tempore, II, 99, 7. — discordibus sententiis, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Discrimen hoc si quis exigit, XXIII, 20, 4. — discrimen earum facile, XVI, 73, 4. — discrimen huius herbae fecere medici, XXVII, 55, 3. — discrimen inventum in herbis, XIX, 49, 5. — discrimen omne sublatum, XXXIV, 48, 5. — discrimen molae, XVIII, 20, 3. — ad discrimen Iunii et Adriatici maris; III, 46, 2. — discrimine exiguo bisulcus pes, XI, 405, 2. — miro, X, 61, 2. — publico, XVI, 49, 4. — surdo figurarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — tenui, VIII, 54, 4. — discrimine candoris, XIX, 40, 4. — discrimine sedis notatae tribus, VII, 31, 8. — discrimina in hoc ali-

qua gentium, XI, 409, 1. — discrimina pinnarum, IX, 37, 1.

Discriminant cibos dentes, XI, 61, 4.

Discutatas conchae, IX, 48, 2.

Discurro: *discurrunt* arcus, etc., XXXIII, 23, 2. — *inclusae* per tota folia, XIII, 37, 1. — *radij*, XXXVII, 73, 2. — *venae*, XI, 69, 2. — *discurrant* stemmata, XXXV, 2, 3. — *discurrant* catenae circa latera, XXXIII, 42, 2. — *discurrere* scintillae videntur, XXVII, 73, 2. — *stellae*, XVIII, 80, 4. — *discurrentibus* maculis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — *per* scapulas nervis, XXVI, 66, 2. — *venis*, II, 66, 4; XXI, 38, 3. — *venis* (in gemma), XXXVII, 61, 5.

Discursus stellarum, II, 36, 1. — *discursu* amplo vitae, etc., XIV, 3, 3. — *discursus* macularum, XVI, 26, 4. — *discursu* venarum gracili, XXXIV, 29, 4; XXXIV, 56, 1. — *discursu* mutuo nantur radices, XVII, 33, 4.

discursus oblongo, intorto, XIII, 30, 4. — *tumultuoso*, XXXII, 5, 3.

Discussoria vim habet, XXX, 22, 5.

Discuto: *discutit* acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — *discutit* favillam ex se ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — *discutit* auditus gravitatem, etc., XXIII, 42, 4. — *calculos*, XX, 87, 4. — *caliginem*, etc., XX, 86, 4. — *caligines* et suffusiones, XXVIII, 27, 3. — *coli* inflationes, XX, 42, 4. — *collectionem* omnem, XXXIII, 64, 2. — *collectiones*, impetusque, XXII, 58, 1. — *crapulam*, XX, 34, 4. — *cruditates*, etc., XX, 54, 4. — *distillationem* narium, XX, 71, 4. — *duritias* corporum, XXI, 69, 4. — *ebrietates*, XX, 21, 3. — *fastidia*, XXIII, 27, 1. — *febres*, etc., XXXI, 8, 2. — *frigora*, XX, 56, 1. — *furfures* in facie, XXII, 30, 3. — *furunculos*, XXVI, 77, 1. — *humores*

res, XX, 32, 4. — *inflationes*, etc., XX, 94, 4. — *inguina*, etc., XXI, 83, 3. — *rhombum*, XXVIII, 23, 8. — *orthopnoea*, XXI, 83, 2. — *panos*, XX, 50, 2. — *pituitas*, etc., XX, 57, 1. — *poenam* eam, XXXII, 28, 4. — *sanguinem* concretum, XXXV, 54, 4. — *achiromata*, XXV, 42, 1. — *stranguriam*, XXVII, 74, 2. — *strumata*, XXII, 12, 1. — *indores*, XXXII, 40, 2. — *suppurata*, XXII, 76, 1. — *suppurationes*, XXVI, 87, 4. — *tormina*, XXI, 93, 1. — *tristitiam*, II, 4, 4. — *tubera*, XXII, 50, 2. — *trasm*, XXXI, 45, 6. — *venena*, XX, 87, 1. — *vertigines*, XX, 73, 5. — *urinae* tormina, XX, 30, 4. — *discutiat* nubem, XXXIII, 44, 4. — *hammoniaca*, XXIV, 14, 4. — *discutere* radios, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *discutitur* coagulatio lactis, XXX, 47, 4. — *discutitur* dimicatio, XI, 18, 3. — *discutientur* nubes, XVIII, 82, 4. — *discutitur* ros sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — *discuti* metum eum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — *discuti* percussam aquam, XXVIII, 29, 6. — *discuti* quae opus sit, XX, 33, 3. — *discutienda* fluctio, XXXI, 47, 3. — *discutienda* quae sint, XXXI, 46, 9. — *quae* praestringi opus sit, XXII, 68, 4. — *corporum* vitia, XXIII, 62, 1. — *discutiendis* tumoribus, XXXI, 33, 2. — *adhibetur* anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — *discussa* aole nebula, XII, 37, 2. — *discussae* nubes, II, 48, 5. — *discussa* pectore aquis, X, 3, 4.

Disiecta nube, II, 50, 2.

Disiungenti ab opere, XVIII, 67, 4.

Disparata vastis ramis arbor, IX, 3, 1.

Dispari eventu, VII, 50, 5.

Dispari ictu, II, 45, 4.

Dispartiantur, IX, 18, 2.

Dispendium pauci intelligunt , XXXVI, 9, 3.

Dispensatio in favia aximendis, XI, 14, 3. — dispensatione balnearum , XXV, 23, 4.

Dispensator belli Armeniaci, VII, 40, 4. — Hispaniae citerioris, XXXIII, 52, 4. — dispensatores (unde dicti), XXXIII, 43, 2.

Dispensatur sic, ut, etc. XVI, 44, 4. — dispensatur fons inter incolas, XVIII, 51, 4. — dispensatus ita, ut, VIII, 70, 2. — dispensandae chartae arbitri dati, XIII, 27, 3.

Disperdunt facile, XIX, 7, 4.

Dispergo: dispersit aera oppidia, XXXIV, 6, 2. — dispersit fumum, se amere, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — dispergere finem, XVIII, 53, 4. — dispersa arbor in plures ramos, XVI, 53, 4. — dispersa montibus Iudaea, V, 45, 4. — dispersa vicatim (provincia), VI, 30, 4. — dispersa passim, XXXIV, 49, 4. — per terras, XXXIV, 46, 2. — dispersum tota India, XII, 9, 4. — dispersae venae, XI, 89, 4. — dispersa in multos, II, 45, 3. — dispersa signa, XXXV, 45, 4. — dispersa per brachia polyporum acetabulis, IX, 46, 4. — in latera minutis radicibus, XVI, 56, 4.

Diagnos Africum ab Aethiopia Nilus, V, 40, 3. — Asiam, etc. Oceanus, II, 68, 3.

Diaplicebat ars ipsa, XXXV, 36, 39. — diaplicuisse maioribus, XXIX, 8, 7.

Dispono: disponunt pedibus intervallis, XIX, 42, 4. — disposuit Natura, XI, 4, 3. — disposuit rex stationes, XXXV, 36, 44. — disponere arva, XVIII, 4, 4. — castra, XVIII, 4, 4. — finem, XVIII, 53, 4. — auxilia in genera, etc. XXII, 44, 4. — disponente Natura remedia, XXIV, 4, 4. — disponitur acies, IX, 9, 3. — disponebantur singulis armariis, XXXV, 2, 3.

— disponi maturius, convenit, XVII, 45, 3. — disponendis arboribus, arbutisque ac vineis; XVII, 45, 3. — disposita ita contiguatione, XXXVI, 33, 2. — dispositi intervalli 3. pedum, XVI, 67, 4. — dispositae urbes per ordinem, IV, 6, 4. — disposita folia, XVI, 38, 2. — disposita folia in sellariis, XXXIV, 49, 34. — dispositos habent qui nocturni, X, 30, 4. — dispositis mansuionibus, VI, 26, 7.

Dispositio Hydum, XXXVII, 28, 4. — dispositio (in pictura) XXXV, 36, 48.

Dissecant viperae caput, XXIX, 21, 4. — dissecuere pectus viventi, XI, 70, 2. — dissectus arundine lacertus, XXXVII, 67, 4. — mus, XXX, 42, 4. — pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — unio, IX, 58, 5. — dissecta lacerta, XXX, 42, 4. — dissectam alvum caprae, XXVIII, 42, 5. — dissecto capite, XXIX, 27, 2. — dissecti murus, XXX, 23, 4. — pisces, VII, 2, 23. — dissectae in vesica testudines, XXXII, 44, 3. — dissectas ranae, XXXII, 36, 2. — dissectis raphanis, XXV, 24, 4.

Disseminavit pisces aliunde advectos, IX, 29, 4.

Dissentio: dissentiens a sale flos salis, XXXI, 42, 4.

Disserenabit, XVIII, 82, 4.

Disserere de rebus suis, VII, 27, 4. — de singulis, XXIII, 49, 4. — de optimo genere, XVIII, 7, 2. — de volumine illo, XXII, 49, 4. — multa Imperiae, XXXV, 36, 23.

Discretatio subtexetur, X, 87, 2.

Disidentia rerum, XXIX, 23, 2.

Disideo: disidet adamus cum magrete, XXXVII, 45, 6. — disident odio pertinaci, XXIV, 4, 4. — disident (quae quibuscumque), X, 95, 4 et seqq. — disiderunt hae diu scholae, XXIX, 6, 4. — disidere in eadem regione, XVIII, 57, 5. — disidentes, VIII, 38, 4.

Disillo: dissiliit protinus, XXIX, 27, 5. — dissiliunt vapore lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dissilire boves degustata buprestis, XXII, 36, 4. — igni lapidem Tusculanum, XXXVI, 29, 4.

Dissimilis ab eo non est, XXXV, 62, 4. — dissimilis laudatae illi, XIV, 4, 17. — dissimilis colore, VI, 34, 2.

Dissimulatio morum, XVII, 4, 2.

Dissimulo: hanc dissimulo me accedere, etc. IX, 6, 2. — dissimulare VII, 44, 3.

Dissipat nidos asinus, X, 95, 2 — dissipant, II, 52, 4. — dissipari serpentes, si, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Dissociatio, VI, 4, 2. — dissociatio corporum, VII, 41, 4. — dissociatio tacta (est) XXII, 30, 4.

Dissolutiones stomachi, XX, 94, 2.

Dissolvo: dissolvit hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — dissolvit dolorem capitis, XXIV, 38, 3. — inflationes et ructum, XXIV, 38, 3. — lassitudines, XXIV, 38, 2. — stranguarium, XXVII, 43, 4. — tenesum, XXXII, 34, 5. — dissolvere ne saecula quidem possint, XXXVI, 49, 3. — dissolvens sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — dissoluturum se promittens aces alienum civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 40. — dissolvitur oleo anchusae, XXII, 23, 4. — omnis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — dissolvi amatoria, XXVIII, 29, 5. — dissolutum aces alienum, XXXIII, 43, 3. — dissolutum aqua calida fel, XXVIII, 52, 4. — dissolutum stomachum, XX, 96, 4. — dissoluto capillo, cincluque, XXVIII, 23, 2. — dissoluta protinus quaestione, VII, 54, 4. — dissoluta sporta narium, XXIV, 40, 4. — dissoluta collyria aqua, XXVIII, 47, 2.

Dissonus vapor, II, 43, 4. — dissono crepitu, II, 9, 2. — dissono solis cursu, XXXVI, 45, 2.

Dissonat utrinque ferrum, XXXVII, 45, 3.

Distendat suae longissimi fines, II, 12, 3.

Distendunt boum ventres rana, XXXII, 24, 5.

Distenta cutis, VIII, 59, 4.

Disterno: disternunt sanguis Bithyniam et Galatiam, IV, 35, 4. — Nomadas et Georgos, IV, 26, 3. — Susianen, VI, 34, 9. — Oritas ab Indis, VII, 2, 23. — disternunt Euphrates Commagenen, V, 20, 2. — mons Taurus, V, 27, 4. — (Phrygiam) a Caria, V, 34, 8. — Arabia Iudaeam ab Aegypto, XII, 46, 4. — disternunt Galilae Pyrethaei montes, III, 4, 45. — disternunt Adiabenos Tigris, VI, 34, 3. — Acolida et Troada promontorium, V, 32, 3. — Asiam Bithyniamque fluvius, V, 40, 2. — maria promontorium, IV, 35, 4. — disternunt Vetonibus, IV, 34, 4.

Distillatio narium, XX, 74, 4. — distillationem toto anno caput non sentire, XX, 81, 4. — distillationes stomachi, XX, 48, 3. — thoracis, XX, 22, 4; XXIX, 44, 3. — distillationibus inveteratis illicitor oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 4. — distillationes arceut, XXVIII, 9, 2. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — canina cutis, XXX, 45, 3. — finium columbinum, etc. XXX, 44, 4. — ostres, XXXII, 21, 5. — panem siccum esse, XXII, 68, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 4. — porrum sectivum, XX, 24, 2. — distillationes omnes attingit spina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 4. — distillationes faucium extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — distillationes pectoris, etc. lenis gallinaceorum ventris membrana, XXX, 45, 3.

Disullo: distillat mucor, XVII, 25, 2. — distillant (sici) lacryma gummi, XV, 24, 3. — distillans aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — humor, XVII, 25, 2, 4. — per cinerem humor, XVII, 25, 3. — ab his auctor, XII, 37, 4. — mucor

ens olese, XXIII, 35, 4. — distillantes stirias, XXXIV, 32, 2. — distillantibus arboribus, VI, 26, 4. — ramentis, etc. XXXIV, 54, 4.

Distinctio est et alia, XXXIV, 29, 4. — *gras lactucae*, XIX, 38, 2. — alia *Africae*, V, 3, 2. — *distinctio mensurae*, XVII, 47, 4. — *distinctio hominesque civitatis*, XVIII, 3, 5. — *distinctio anni quadripartita*, XVIII, 59, 4. — *distinctio prima vulgum*, X, 43, 4. — *distinctio quaedam generum*, XII, 24, 4. — *distinctio numerosior*, XIX, 3, 3. — *distinctio alia, sativae aut silvestris*, XV, 37, 1. — *distinctio magna*, quod, XXI, 94, 2. — *distinctio facili*, XII, 35, 4. — *distinctio concubae*, IX, 52, 2.

Distinctus, II, 144, 4.

Distinguit chrysocollam tribus generibus, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *distinguit mares austeritas*, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *distinguit candorem lineis ex auro*, XXXVII, 62, 4. — *distinguant circuli*, etc. II, 70, 4. — *distinguant horas ternas interdiu cantu gallinae*, X, 24, 4. — *distinxit membra articulis*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *distinxit se ars ipsa*, XXXV, 44, 4. — *distingnemus utrumque*, XXI, 69, 4. — *distinguente materiam nigram limite albo*, XXXVII, 79, 4. — *usm*, VIII, 80, 4. — *distinguenda linea*, XXXVII, 57, 4. — *linea mediam gemmam*, XXXVII, 63, 2. — *linea alba esput*, XXIX, 27, 4. — *distinguentibus guttis albis*, XXIX, 27, 3. — *pennis caudam*, etc. X, 2, 4. — *distinguentibus eam venis rubentibus*, XXXVII, 54, 8. — *distinguitur cantus conciso apertu*, X, 43, 4. — *distinguitur colore*, XVIII, 40, 4. — *lanugine*, XXV, 58, 4. — *magnitudine*, X, 47, 4. — *minoris cognomine*, XXXV, 35, 2. — *virgulis albis*, XXIX, 27, 3. — *distinguitur apium sexu*, XX, 44, 2,

— *distinguntur inter se caudis*, VIII, 80, 4. — *distingueretur purpura (lapis)*, XXXV, 4, 3. — *ut distingueretur ab ea*, etc. VI, 43, 4. — *distingui areis*, XIX, 20, 4. — *distingui lignum ebore*, XVI, 84, 3. — *distinguenda sunt genera*, XXI, 53, 4. — *distinctus internodiis caulis*, XVIII, 9, 6. — *distincta nodis arundo*, XVI, 64, 2. — *distinctum virgulis candidis*, XXXVII, 34, 4. — *distincti annibus populi*, IV, 34, 4. — *distincti colore calculi*, VII, 41, 2. — *distinctae radiis rotae*, IX, 3, 4. — *distincta hominibus*, V, 43, 2. — *distincta punctis ova*, X, 74, 4. — *distinctis generibus murænarum*, IX, 82, 4.

Disto: *distat a radia*, quod, etc. XXXIV, 29, 4. — *distat hoc solum*, quod, XXXIV, 33, 2. — *distat*, quod sine cauliculo est, XII, 26, 4. — *distat a pastinaca*, XIX, 27, 4. — *distat a scorja, quo potest spuma a faece distare*, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *distat temperamento materia eadem*, IX, 64, 4. — *distat longitudine internodiorum*, XVI, 64, 4. — *distat, quo flamma ab igni*, II, 50, 3. — *distat tribus bonitatibus*, XV, 4, 5. — *distat brevitate a sativa*, XXIII, 83, 4. — *non multum distat a pulvere*, XXXV, 47, 2. — *distat maxima duritia*, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *distat, an maturitas illa*, etc. XV, 2, 2. — *distat a turbine vortex*, II, 50, 2. — *distant a gemmis anaragdi*, XXXVII, 47, 4. — *distant baccis et carnibus*, XV, 27, 4. — *distant carabi cauda a caeteris cancri*, IX, 54, 4. — *distant a iunipero*, XII, 44, 4. — *non multum distant ab oleis*, XVI, 8, 4. — *distant eo quod*, XXII, 59, 4. — *distant inter se magnitudine*, XVI, 8, 2. — *distant sapore*, XIX, 32, 2. — *distare a caeteris*, quod, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *quanto quid a quo distare debe-*

ret, XXXV, 36, 48. — nihil distans aconito, XXIX, 23, 4. — distans non multum a sale, XXXI, 46, 4. — distans a priore, XXV, 68, 4. — distans magnitudine, XXIX, 46, 4. — distans a fuligine, candore, XXXIV, 34, 4. — distans vi, XXXI, 42, 2. — distans laxa, XIII, 7, 4. — distans tantumdem a mari, V, 4, 5. — distans caudae amplitudine, XXVIII, 29, 4. — distantes inter se palmo, XVII, 44, 3. — distantes modice, XIX, 23, 3. — distantes rotunditate, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — distantia longitudine pediculi pira, XV, 46, 2. — distantibus inter se poudera momento paene nullo, XXXI, 24, 2. — distantibus inter se pedes ternos, XIX, 34, 7.

Distraho: distrahit mediam Asiam mons Taurus, V, 27, 4. — distrahant XIX, 33, 2. — distrahere agmina, XI, 46, 4. — distrahitur Euphrates in paludes, X, 24, 5. — ad rigus fluvius, VI, 30, 7. — distrahi totum hominem pariter, IX, 39, 2.

Distribuit tempora, XVII, 30, 7. — distribuit in privatas domos, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Distingo: distinxit carminum amaritudinem, XXXVI, 4, 2. — distingat rusticos cura iunumera, XVII, 65, 3. — distingat si quis clavum corporis, XXVIII, 42, 2. — distingens (Polycteti), XXXIV, 49, 6. — distingentem se, XXXIV, 49, 43. — distingentes se pueri (Daedali), XXXIV, 49, 26. — distingitur semen eius, XIX, 56, 4. — distingitur spica, XVIII, 72, 4.

Ditatos e sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 2.

Ditao: ditiois Aegypti est, V, 40, 10. *ditiois* regum exempta colonia, V, 4, 3. — *ditiois* parere, II, 99, 6. — in ditioem redacta, VII, 27, 4. —

Alexandria, IX, 59, 2. — oppida, III, 4, 4.

Disissimus Italiae annis, III, 7, 3. — *ditissimus* Quiritium, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *ditissimi* armento, VI, 32, 46. — *ditissima* urbe, VI, 22, 5. — *ditissimae* gentes, Arabes, VI, 32, 49.

Diu iam nihil invenitur, XV, 47, 4. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — diu iam hoc fuit, XXV, 4, 4. — diuque iam, XIX, 45, 2.

Dium: sub dio, XIV, 27, 3; XXX, 25, 2.

Diurna claritas, XXXVI, 46, 4: diurni imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — diurnae hurae, XVIII, 75, 3. — diurna fulmina Iovi attributa, II, 53, 4. — diurnis fabribus, XXIX, 47, 2.

Diotina tussis, XXII, 20, 2. — diotinum non fore, XIV, 27, 3. — diotina aetate durat, XIX, 47, 4. — diutinas nives sedere, XVII, 2, 4.

Diutius anno, X, 74, 4. — diutius paulo, IX, 74, 4. — diutius ne id fieret, XXI, 405, 4. — diutius frui, XVII, 2, 44. — diutius si permaneat, IX, 4, 2. — diutius servetur, XV, 22, 4. — non diutius anni decem prodest, XVII, 4, 6. — diutissime foret, XIX, 34, 2. — diutissime non marcescit, XXVII, 4, 4.

Diuturnae arbores, quae, XVI, 76, 4. — diuturnior flos quibusdam, XXI, 60, 4. — diuturniores, II, 48, 4. — diuturniora multa, VII, 56, 4. — diuturniora fient, XIX, 34, 4. — diuturniora quaedam usibus, XVI, 79, 4.

Diuturnitas: diuturnitatis frument; causae plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitati odororum utilis, XIII, 3, 4.

Diva Angerona, III, 9, 12.

Disparitas eas, XVII, 29, 2.

Diversitas auctorum, VI, 30, 7. — *diversitas* tanta est, XIX, 62, 2. — *diversitas* tanta rerum naturae, V, 12, 2. — *diversitas* linguarum, XI, 112, 5. — *diversitas* reliqua mixta inter medicos, XX, 20, 3. — *diversitatis* nexus, II, 4, 1. — *diversitatem* ritus facit, atq. XVIII, 72, 3.

Diversus: *diversae*, quae lactuca, naturae, XIX, 44, 1. — *in diversum*, XI, 104, 1. — *per diversum*, XXXVI, 62, 4. — *diversa* aure, XXVIII, 47, 2. — *e diverso*, II, 54, 1; II, 77, 4; IV, 5, 4; VIII, 76, 2; XXVIII, 80, 1. — *e diverso* quam in cibis eligitur, XXIII, 39, 1. — *binas e diverso*, XVII, 35, 12. — *confluunt amnes a diverso*, VI, 4, 5. — *in diverso* emergens avis, X, 3, 4. — *diversa* in hac, ac supradicta alite quaedam, X, 15, 1. — *diversa* tradit Aristoteles, VIII, 47, 2. — *tendentes in diversa* ramuli, XXVII, 98, 1. — *diversis* diebus, XVIII, 10, 7. — *diversis* inter se terris gentibusque, XVII, 1, 2. — *diversiora* pretia nulli, XII, 43, 2.

Diverticulum inventum in fraude legum, X, 74, 2. — *diverticulo* duum mil. VI, 26, 8. — *octavi lapidis*, XXXI, 25, 1. — *lapidis* ab Vrbe decimi, XIV, 5, 4. — *divartacula* aquarum cistidarum, XXIX, 8, 7. — *divertigula* Veneris, X, 83, 1.

Divertisse in haec, II, 5, 11.

Dives Arabia, V, 12, 1. — *dives* in luxum Persis, VI, 28, 4. — *dives* forma, XXXIII, 12, 2. — *dives* maxime opus, VII, 30, 1. — *dives* aquis oppidum, V, 16, 1. — *diviti* cultu (pro) divite, III, 3, 1. — *divites* a plebe discernit butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *divites* cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Divido: *dividunt* subtilius, V, 13,

2. — *divisi* in duas partes, V, 28, 3. — *in tres species*, XX, 33, 1. — *diviserunt* ita quidam longitudinem, VI, 35, 18. — *folia* quae se non *diviserint*, XVI, 37, 1. — *dividere* acutulis, VIII, 74, 2. — *dividers* luxuriam, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *dividens* Europam ab Asia, IV, 18, 11. — *dividentium* eunei, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *dividentibus* se tegumentis, XXXII, 14, 7. — *dividitur* anrum numerosius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — *dividitur* lac refrigeratione, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *dividitur* in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3; XXXIV, 50, 3; XXXIV, 54, 1 et 2. — *dividitur* oppidum fluvio, VI, 31, 6. — *divisa* Antiochia, V, 18, 1. — *divisus* dextra laevaque Nilus, V, 9, 2. — *divisus* flumine insula, VI, 24, 1. — *amne* colonia, III, 9, 6. — *divisa* laeerta, XXX, 22, 4. — *certia* portionibus, XII, 32, 1. — *divisum* in regiones, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *per longitudinem*, XXVIII, 57, 2. — *diviso* in mucrone folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — *divisi* populi (in), III, 4, 12. — *divisa* folia, XVI, 38, 1. — *apii* modo folia, XXV, 56, 1. — *divisa* officia, XI, 10, 2. — *divisis* in cacumine foliis, XXVII, 113, 1.

Dividua Luna, II, 99, 4. — *dividua* alio latere Luna, II, 99, 4. — *dividua* ex eodem nomine sarda, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — *dividua* globo, II, 67, 6. — *dividuae* arbores, XVI, 53, 2; XVI, 54, 1. — *dividua* ferarum viscera, V, 1, 15.

Divinatio iustitiae, VIII, 5, 6. — *divinationis* artibus nota Melampodis fama, XXV, 21, 1. — *divinationis* coniectum, II, 112, 7. — *divinationis* evento promittant, XXX, 7, 1. — *divinationum* argumenta, XXXVII, 58, 1. — *questio* magna da divinatione argumentantibus, XI, 74, 2.

Divinitas quaedam praeclara, II,

81, 4. — divinitas in Sibylla, VII, 33, 4. — divinitatis opus ingens occultumque, et quo nullum reperiri possit malus, XIX, 62, 3. — divinitatem Anaxagorae fuisse, II, 59, 2. — divinitate locupletis ad generanda praesidia: ut non sit satis mirari ingenium eius, etc. XXII, 44, 1.

Divino: divinant Magi pots es herba, XIV, 102, 4. — *divinans*, VII, 56, 1. — *divinare ausus*, II, 21, 4.

Divinus terrae halitus, XVII, 3, 11. — *divina rerum artifex*, XXII, 56, 4. — *divina coniectatio*, II, 81, 2. — *divina promittit multis modis magice*, XXX, 5, 4. — *divina herba*, XXX, 6, 2. — *divina indulgentiae munera*, XXVIII, 4, 3. — *ad rem divinam*, XVIII, 2, 2. — *divino imbore*, XXXVII, 30, 4. — *divinae praedictiones Berosi*, VII, 37, 4.

Divino septima, VI, 39, 8. — *divino temporum*, XVIII, 74, 4.

Divisura platani, XII, 58, 1. — *ramorum*, XVI, 53, 2. — *divisura quercus folia habet*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *inter divisuras exeunte lanugine*, XXV, 106, 4. — *divisuris (foliorum) maioribus*, XXV, 59, 4. — *longioribus*, XXVI, 68, 4. — *divisuris scissa folia*, XXV, 21, 4. — *sine divisuris*, XIV, 4, 19.

Divitiae Arabiae, XII, 30, 4. — *divitiae soli*, V, 21, 3. — *divitiae in pecore*, VI, 32, 18. — *divitiarum cursus ingens*, XVIII, 68, 9. — *divitiis antecedunt*, XVII, 20, 4. — *divitiis tellus foditur*, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *divitiis tantum nascitur*, XIX, 49, 8.

Divortii anxietate, VII, 54, 7.

Divulgo: divulgasse traditur, XVII, 6, 4. — *divulgata maxime unguenta*, XIII, 2, 5.

Divulus mus, XXIX, 29, 4; XXX, 23, 6. — *et impositus*, XXIX, 27, 5. — *divulus crebro cenanthe*, XXI, 38,

2. — *divulserum testudinum pingue*, XXXII, 44, 8. — *divulsis insectis*, XI, 3, 2.

Divum et divum: sub divo, XXI, 94, 2.

Divus Augustus, XIX, 38, 4. — *divus Claudius*, XXIX, 12, 2. — *divus Julius*, XIX, 41, 7.

Do: dat signum ruina, XXXIII, 21, 7. — *dat succum frutes*, XXXII, 97, 4. — *dabant, dabant*, XXIII, 29, 4. — *dabant crimini*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *dedit coenam Principi*, XIV, 6, 3. — *dedit paria sax gladiatorum*, XXXV, 33, 4. — *dedit id spectaculum*, VIII, 20, 4. — *dedit civitati nomen*, VI, 30, 6. — *dederunt difficultatem*, XXXVII, 21, 4. — *secundum locum dudere croco*, etc. XXI, 47, 4. — *satis dedere consilii*, XXIII, 22, 3. — *dabit consilium et soli natura*, XVII, 35, 24. — *dabit ventum procallosum*, XVIII, 82, 4. — *dare claritatem possent singula*, XXXIV, 47, 2. — *dars nomen*, III, 47, 3. — *dantem sequi*, XXIX, 45, 4. — *daturus materiem palmes*, XVII, 35, 23. — *datur incubationi initium*, etc. X, 75, 4. — *neque datur intervenire sine pernicie*, X, 83, 2. — *datur principatus acaro*, IX, 29, 4. — *non datur genera distinguere*, XVI, 6, 2. — *datur aliis semel in vita gignere*, VII, 44, 4. — *datur eis nomen a patientia*, XIV, 3, 6. — *datur potu*, XXVII, 409, 3. — *datur efficaciter*, XXII, 60, 4. — *datur in vino salutariter*, XVIII, 42, 2. — *datur in cibo*, XXX, 22, 4. — *dantur certi dies ad*, etc. XI, 36, 2. — *dabitur hordeo tenue solum*, XVIII, 46, 3. — *dabitur et aliud indicium*, XVIII, 67, 2. — *quanta dabitur brevitate*, III, Proem. 2. — *daretur gloriae artificis*, VII, 54, 7. — *dandum negotium peritis*, XVIII, 5, 4. — *de dando vino volumen*, XXIII,

49, 4. — dandae carnes in cibo, XXIX, 32, 3. — datum pro oculis, VII, 45, 2. — datum copiosius, XXV, 22, 4. — datum nomen eis, IX, 30, 2. — dati honores, XVIII, 4, 4. — dato negro, III, 6, 8. — datae in altum spes, XI, 22, 4.

Docere: docet Verrius, XXXIII, 49, 5. — docent adultiore circumagi, X, 49, 2. — docent meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 44. — docuere experimenta, II, 408, 4. — docere pudet referendo, XIV, 28, 2. — docere neminem, in auctoritatem scientiae est, XXV, 4, 4. — docentur luscinae, X, 59, 3. — docerentur picturam pueri, XXXV, 36, 44. — ne servitia docerentur, XXXV, 36, 45. — docendum picturam (puerum) censuit, XXXV, 7, 3. — docendam vitam cultum agrorum arbitratus, XV, 4, 2. — docendae canere ipsae tibiae, XVI, 66, 6.

Docilis ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — docilis chrysocolle, XXXIII, 26, 2. — dociles annorum uocem vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 4. — dociles luscinae Graeco atque Latino sermone, X, 59, 3.

Docilitas (elephantum), VIII, 1, 3. — docilitas tanta est equo, VIII, 64, 4.

Doctor: doctore nullo nobilis fuit ipse, XXXIV, 49, 3.

Doctrina Chaldaeorum, VI, 30, 6. — doctrinae principes, II, 18, 4. — doctrinae multis indugiis, IX, 6, 4. — doctrinam eam (de pictura) continent, XXXV, 36, 47. — tantus vir in doctrina, XI, 44, 4. — summus in omni doctrina, VIII, 47, 3. — hominem nihil scire sine doctrina, VII, 4, 4. — doctrinarum lux altera, XVII, 3, 44. — doctrinarum parens, XXV, 2, 3. — doctrinarum quies,

XVIII, 68, 8. — doctrinis maximis nobilia doctore nullo, X, 2, 4.

Documentum certissimum, III, 30, 2. — immensum, XXXII, 4, 4. — ingens, XV, 20, 4. — vanitatis Graecae, III, 30, 2. — documenta innumera, VII, 23, 4. — exitii, VIII, 43, 4. — saevitiae, IX, 39, 2. — documentis diversis refertus locus, X, 98, 4.

Dodecatheon vocant, XXV, 9, 4. — dodecatheum potandam, XXVI, 67, 4.

Dodrans: pedum cxxv, et dodrantis, XXXVI, 44, 40. — dodrantes, XVIII, 42, 3. — dodrantes horarum, XVIII, 58, 4. — dodrantes semunciae horarum, II, 44, 4. — dodrantium mensura, IX, 4, 3. — dodrantes ternos, VII, 2, 19.

Dodrantalis: dodrantali altitudine, XXII, 76, 4. — filo, XVII, 44, 4. — scrobe, XVII, 33, 4. — sulco, XVII, 34, 2. — dodrantales passilli, XVII, 35, 3. — rami, XV, 39, 3. — dodrantalibus ramulis, XXI, 33, 4.

Docus: Docos vocant, II, 26, 4.

Dolare, XVII, 29, 4. — materiem, XVI, 75, 4. — dolata (arbor), XVI, 8, 4.

Dolere: dentem qui dolet, XX, 84, 3. — diu dolent talia hulcera, XVII, 35, 50. — dolent si ubera, XXVIII, 77, 4. — doleat si caput a Sole, XXIV, 40, 4. — eorum quae in capite doleant, XXV, 7, 2. — si hoc unum doluisset, XXXVII, 2, 4. — dolere ab ictu, XXVIII, 24, 2. — dolentibus membris, XXII, 77, 4. — nervis, XXIX, 9, 2. — doliturum dentem eum, XXV, 406, 4.

Dolichos (herba), XVI, 92, 4.

Doliola florum, XI, 43, 4. — doliolis, XI, 45, 4.

Dolium: dolium serpentium, XXVIII, 6, 4. — dolii magnitudine caput polyphi, IX, 49, 6. — vinum

bibisset e dolio, XIV, 44, 2. — *dolia arenae*, XV, 48, 2. — *olearia*, XV, 8, 4. — *ventruosa, patula*, etc. XIV, 27, 2. — *quassa sarcire*, XVIII, 64, 2. — *procul ab aqua esse*, XV, 48, 4. — *exhaustur fulmina*, II, 52, 1. — *doliorum figlinae*, III, 42, 3. — *figura*, 22, 3. — *opercula*, XIV, 27, 3. — *doliorum ordinibus impositae rates*, VIII, 64, 4. — *doliis ad vina excogitatis*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *vina habentibus*, XV, 48, 5. — *insanibus*, XI, 42, 4. — *in terram damisus*, XIV, 27, 2. — *inclusae uvae*, XIV, 3, 6. — *condunt vinum*, XIV, 27, 4. — *doliis condi ad cibos*, XIII, 32, 2. — *doliis intervalla dari*, XIV, 27, 2. — *doliis utilis pin*, XVI, 22, 4.

Dolor publicus mortalium est, XXXVI, 24, 45. — *dolor indignationis*, VII, 45, 5. — *dolor si permanet*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *dolor summus*, XI, 88, 4. — *doloris admonitio si qua supersit*, XXV, 49, 2. — *doloris magnitudine*, XXV, 7, 3. — *doloris socius*, XXXV, 40, 43. — *dolori ne sit vulnus*, XXVIII, 42, 4. — *dolorem huiusmodi sentire*, XXXIV, 49, 40. — *perpeti*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *illico tolli*, XXVII, 62, 4. — *statim abire*, XXX, 8, 5. — *dolorem levat*, XXIX, 29, 4. — *in dolorem credo, saeculi*, XXXVII, 7, 2. — *dolorem capitis facinor*, XXIII, 9, 4. — *minorem*, XXIII, 48, 2. — *inferunt nubes*, XXIII, 77, 4. — *sansit git*, XX, 74, 4. — *dolore acrior*, XVI, 49, 4. — *dolore ignavo*, XI, 20, 4. — *intolerando*, VIII, 40, 2. — *infestat tanto*, IX, 21, 4. — *dolore valeri*, XXII, 45, 3. — *dolores stomachi*, XX, 92, 2. — *dolores casci*, XXIX, 40, 3. — *dolorum magna causa in colo*, XVII, 79, 2. — *dolorum indicata*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *dolores dantium illudendos*, XXIII, 35, 4. — *dolores mulcet*, XXII, 50, 2; XXX, 49, 3. —

dolores caecus sicut subito sanat *Comagenum*, XXIX, 43, 4. — *dolores omnes corporis (sedat) augens e scordio*, et *Vettonica*, XXVI, 67, 4.

Dolui (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 43. — *dolo concupiscentium*, XXXIII, 52, 4. — *dolis caret leo*, VIII, 49, 4.

Domesticus: *domestici fratris*, VII, 53, 4. — *domesticam vocem agnoscunt canes*, VIII, 64, 4. — *domestica sergent*, XXXV, 36, 25. — *nulla domi custodis a domesticis*, XXXIII, 6, 40.

Domicilium: *domicilii modo arbor*, XII, 4, 4. — *domicilio sa exserentes cochleae*, IX, 54, 5. — *domicilia praebet animo et sanguini cor*, XI, 69, 2. — *postes in domiciliis*, VIII, 40, 4.

Domina rerum omnium Natura, XXI, 45, 3. — *dominarum a collo pendent*, XXXIII, 42, 2.

Dominium: *dominio gammarum iis dato*, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Dominor: *dominante rerum dissidentia*, XXIX, 23, 2. — *dominata Persis Macedonia*, IV, 47, 6.

Dominus cum agro luctatur, XVIII, 6, 3. — *dominus quadrigarum*, X, 34, 2. — *officioae*, X, 60, 4. — *pingenti praestat colores*, XXXV, 42, 4. — *domini frontem plus prodesse*, etc. XVIII, 6, 6. — *oculus domini*, XVII, 8, 4. — *in culinam domini*, XXXVII, 2, 2. — *dominor metallorum*, XXXIV, 2, 2. — *domini vestigia sequutus (equus)*, VIII, 64, 5. — *dominum novere soli canes*, VIII, 64, 4. — *domibo colenta*, XVIII, 7, 5. — *causa pro domino pugnas*, VIII, 64, 4. — *domini sex*, etc. XVIII, 7, 3. — *dominos omnium significat Mariaba*, VI, 32, 46. — *dominos amicos lugent equi*, VIII, 64, 5. — *dominos mites praestare*, XXIX, 20, 4. — *dominis mutatis*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *servi a dominis profugi*, VI, 34, 4.

Domitandi gratia, VIII, 8, 4.

Domitor totius orbis, XXXVI, 24, 45.—*domitores equorum*, III, 24, 2.—*serpentium*, XXV, 5, 2.—*domitores rerum succi*, XXXIII, 49, 5.

Domitrix vis rerum plurimarum, XXIII, 27, 4.—*domitrix rerum omnium materia*, ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 4.

Domitura boum, VIII, 70, 5.—*palmitum*, XVII, 39, 4.

Domo : *domat iracundias*, XXXVII, 54, 5.—*domat mundi rabiem*, XXXII, 4, 2.—*domnit Istros Tuditanus*, III, 23, 2.—*domet in aceto pastillos*, XX, 3, 1.—*domare fame*, VIII, 8, 4.—*domator igne ferrum*, XXXVI, 68, 4.—*domantur fame*, VIII, 9, 4.—*domantur venena*, XXIX, 25, 4.—*domantur plucima sulphure*, XXXV, 50, 1.—*dometur impetus*, XXXI, 34, 2.—*domandum oleum*, XII, 62, 1.—*domandum plus ibi mali*, XVII, 6, 2.—*domandi elephantis labor*, VI, 22, 3.—*domandae multa exercitatione*, XVI, 66, 6.—*domandos impetus fluminum*, XXXVI, 4, 1.—*domitus tempestatibus lapis*, XXXVI, 50.—*domita violentia*, V, 40, 5.—*domitiam attritu aes*, XXXIV, 20, 3.—*domiti elephantis*, VIII, 9, 4.—*domita rapa sinapis acrimonia*, XVIII, 34, 2.—*domitarum gentium imagines*, XXXV, 2, 4.—*domitis frenis*, VIII, 64, 5.

Domus aurea Neronis, XXXIII, 46, 4; XXXV, 37, 7; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVI, 46, 1.—*domus Caesaris*, XXXV, 36, 24.—*domus Consularis*, XXX, 20, 3.—*domus magnifica Crassi oratoris*, XVII, 4, 2.—*pulchrior non fuit quam Lepidi*, XXXVI, 24, 7.—*domus totius concordia*, XXVIII, 27, 6.—*domus aureae sellaria*, XXXIV, 49, 34.—*domus suffitae aut purificatae ann-*

letum, XXX, 24, 4.—*domi al sit*, XXXVIII, 29, 3.—*domi suae ponit*, XXXV, 4, 1.—*domi suae pranderet*, VII, 54, 5.—*domi Sphingem habet*, XXXIV, 48, 8.—*domi nobiles vites*, XIV, 4, 6.—*domi aerendum anisum*, XX, 73, 4.—*domum fortunatam facere*, XXIX, 20, 4.—*ira in domum absentis*, XXIV, 118, 2.—*omnia comportat in domum*, IX, 46, 2.—*domo empti H.*—*S. centies et XLVIII*, XXXVI, 24, 3.—*nobili*, VII, 49, 5.—*splendescens*, XXXV, 40, 43.—*domus lia memora*, IV, 26, 42.—*domus plaustris impositae*, VIII, 64, 2.—*subterraneae*, XXXVI, 49, 5.—*domus ipsae triumphabant*, XXXV, 2, 4.—*domus duae vicerunt eas omnes*, XXXVI, 24, 8.—*domus purgantur lustranturque verbena*, XXV, 59, 1.—*domuum incolae mares*, VIII, 82, 4.—*domorum talis est situs*, XXXVI, 49, 4.—*domos (qui) constituerunt primi*, VII, 57, 4.—*domos massis salis faciunt*, XXXI, 39, 3.—*salsae ex quo montibus construunt*, V, 5, 4.—*domos operiunt populi tegulo arundinum*, XVI, 64, 1.—*contegentes*, XXXVI, 62, 4.—*stipula contegunt*, XVIII, 72, 1.—*domos suas ipsis reserant*, X, 24, 3.—*intra domos*, XXXIII, 4, 5.—*domos suffitu expandas*, XXXV, 50, 4.—*Melampodio*, XXV, 21, 3.—*domos Caesarum Palatinae*, XXXVI, 4, 24.—*regias struxere*, XXXV, 49, 3.—*regias ebore adornans*, XXXVI, 5, 2.—*domos triumphales*, XXXVI, 24, 9.—*domos centum eertantes cum pulcherrima*, XXXVI, 24, 7.—*domos decorans arbor*, XIII, 31, 1.—*exornat haurus*, XV, 39, 4.—*domos ad aedificandas publice decernabant, etc.*, XXXVI, 24, 9.—*domos cellasque faciunt spes*, XI, 5, 2.—*domibus numeratis*, XXIX, 5, 2.—*privalis*,

XXXIII, 48, 4. — vastis, XXXVI, 49, 3. — purgandis adhibetur quinquefolium, XXV, 62, 1. — in omnibus serendum domibus, tuber tetrae, al, XXV, 67, 1. — domibus discordialis (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 3.

Donax, arundo Cyprina, XXIV, 50, 2. — calamus, XVI, 66, 2. — calamus Cyprinus, XXXII, 52, 2.

Donax, sive onyx, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — donacas vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

Donec acescant, XVIII, 26, 1. — donec spei satis fiat, IX, 62, 2.

Dono: donat claritatem visus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — donat ea ratio, etc., XVII, 35, 45. — donavit assibus in modios, XVIII, 4, 4. — donavit (eum) corona Senatus, XXII, 6, 3. — donavit regi, XXXIII, 47, 3. — donaverunt status, XXXIV, 45, 1. — donare opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3. — donare tanta opera honore solo, XVI, 5, 3. — donare tempus, XVII, 35, 47. — donari sibi nolle vivum, XXXV, 8, 2. — donatus civitate Romana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — civitate et carmine, XXXV, 37, 4. — corona ab exercitu, XXII, 6, 2. — talentis centum, XXIX, 3, 4. — donata Asia, XXXIII, 53, 2. — donata regno femina, VI, 23, 6. — donatum munere, V, 4, 20. — talentis 1. XXXVI, 14, 7.

Donum: summa prosperum faciat Deus, XVI, 95, 2. — dono Augusti, XXXVII, 2, 2. — dono datus, II, 67, 4. — dono Campaspen dedit, XXXV, 36, 24. — dona eximia Naturae, XXII, 49, 1. — dona caelestia, XI, 14, 4. — dona amplissima Imperatorum, XVIII, 3, 4. — dona xxxviii (in bello), VII, 29, 3. — dona fortium, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Doreas: dorcadia pelle, XXX, 27, 4. — dorades in Lycia, VIII, 83, 1. — dorcadum finum devorare iubent,

XXVIII, 47, 3. — dorcadus lippire negant, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Doripetron, XXVI, 34, 4.

Doria, pseudonehus, XXII, 24, 4.

Dormio: dormiant in eum diem apes, XI, 15, 4. — aestatibus cochleae, VIII, 59, 2. — grues capite subter alam condito, X, 30, 2. — lepores patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — phocae in terra, IX, 6, 4. — serpentes VIII, 59, 1. — non dormiunt, quae cerebrum non habent, XI, 49, 2. — dormire (quae) manifestum est, X, 97, 1. — dormire quae ova gignunt, certum est, X, 98, 2. — dormire volentibus impositum malobathrum, XXII, 48, 1. — dormire oportet comitiales in molli thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — dormire dicunt arborem, XII, 23, 1. — dormire solitus, XXXIII, 14, 4. — dormisse aonis lyus, puerum in specu, VII, 53, 2. — dormiens si spectetur infans, XXVIII, 7, 4. — dormiens oculorum visum amittit, VII, 51, 4. — dormiente protinus oves, XIX, 15, 2. — dormientes olfaciant, XX, 72, 1. — dormientia corpora vigilantibus praestare pondere, VII, 18, 4. — dormientibus admotae laertae, XXX, 47, 1. — dormiturus si fundatur in aurem, XX, 21, 2.

Dormitorium cubiculum, XXX, 47, 2. — dormitorii paries, XXX, 47, 4.

Doron palmum vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2.

Dorsum camelorum, VIII, 26, 1. — repandum, IX, 7, 3. — dorsi spina, XI, 86, 1. — in dorsi medio, XXVII, 47, 4. — dorsum praebat ascensuro, IX, 8, 3. — dorso acuto, XXVII, 80, 1. — cultellato, XXXII, 5, 3. — detricto, VIII, 55, 4. — eminente, IX, 12, 1. — dorso impositi, VIII, 38, 3. — dorso canalium rubescentia folia, XXV, 24, 1. — in dorso

limacis ossiculum, XXX, 47, 4.—
dorsa pilosa; XI, 94, 3.

Dorycnion appellaverit, XXI, 405,
3; XXVIII, 21, 2.—contra do-
rycnion echini, etc., presunt, XXXII,
20, 4.—mustum, XXIII, 18, 2.—
myaces, XXXII, 31, 3.—restigritur
lacta asinino, XXVII, 45, 1.

Doryphorus Aristodemi, XXXIV,
49, 36.—(Desilai), XXXIV, 49, 26.
—(Polyeleti), XXXIV, 49, 6.

Dos praecipua his, XIII, 9, 4.—
mensis, XIII, 30, 4.—salici, XVI,
69, 1.—tergiori, VIII, 66, 2.—sum-
ma sandarachae, septica, XXXIV,
55, 1.—dos smaragdorum, XXXVII,
47, 2.—dos ostreorum medica,
XXXII, 21, 5.—dos filiarum, plan-
taria, XVI, 60, 2.—dos unionum in
eodote, etc., IX, 56, 4.—tanta dos
eius est, XXVII, 43, 4.—dotem filiae
non relieturus, XXXIV, 47, 1.—
dote hac, IX, 54, 4.—hac peculiari
dote praesat, XVII, 35, 40.—cul
teneritis in dote, XIX, 41, 4.—
dote gemina nardi spicae celebrant,
XII, 26, 4.—dote gratiore in caso
(ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4.—dote aqua-
tillium peracta, XXXII, 53, 4.—dote
aliquis luvant, XVI, 32, 4.—dote
magna, XIV, 4, 14.—dote multavit,
XIV, 14, 2.—dotea roboris,
XVI, 42, 4.—dotes constant melli
sine mulso, XXII, 30, 3.—dotibus
Nili sui gaudent, XXI, 51, 4.

Dotatur olea lacryma, XII, 38, 4.
—dotata vite ulmus, XVIII, 68, 3.

Drachma Attica, XXI, 409, 4.—
drachma aenei, XX, 11, 4.—drachmae
pondere, XXII, 8, 4.—drachmas
binas pondera, XI, 70, 4.—quatuor,
XXI, 403, 1.—drachmis binis pota,
XXIX, 33, 3.

Draco non habet venena, XXIX,

20, 4.—(ex eo remedia), XXIX,
20, 4 et seq.—draco custodire tradi-
tur manes Africani, XVI, 85, 4.—
quem draco occiderat, restitutum an-
lusi, XXV, 5, 4.—draco ut nauseam
restiguit, VIII, 44, 4.—draco in
membrano depictus, XXXV, 38, 4.—
draco marinus, IX, 43, 1; XXXII, 53,
5.—draconis marini osibus sedantur
dentium dolores, XXXII, 26, 1.—
draconis marini venenum (ut) manet-
tur, XXXII, 47, 2.—moribus pro-
dest alex, XXXI, 44, 2.—absinthium,
XXVII, 28, 4.—tussilago, XXVI, 47,
1.—draconis convoluti modo, XXIV,
91, 4.—draconis intortii figura, XIX,
24, 4.—draconis custodia, V, 1, 3.—
draconis catulum revocatum ad vitam,
XXV, 5, 4.—draconia futuri toros,
XVII, 35, 47.—draconis sanies,
XXXIII, 38, 4.—draconis caput qui
habeat, XXIX, 28, 9.—draconis li-
gua liberata diis nocturnis, etc., XXX,
24, 2.—draconem complexa aquila,
XXXV, 10, 2.—servatus a dracone,
VIII, 22, 4.—dominus a dracone ser-
vatus, X, 96, 4.—cum dracone pugna
aquilae, X, 5, 2.—dracones cum ele-
phantis pugnant, VIII, 41, 4.—dra-
cones in semet convoluti, X, 92, 4.—
dracones in Gorgone, XXXIV, 49,
26.—draconum besuono mentis, II, 43,
8.—nexus mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24.—
cristae, XI, 44, 2.—ara in frangan-
dis ovis, X, 92, 1, sanies, XXXV,
32, 4.—draconum adipem venenata
fugiant, XXIX, 20, 2.—prodest per-
vis praecidis, XXX, 39, 4.—cauda pro-
dest emittalibus morbis, XXX, 27,
4.—na e spina medetur dolori den-
tium, XXX, 8, 4.—draconum mor-
sibus auxiliatur radix graminis, XXIV,
118, 3.—dracones absorbent alites,
VIII, 14, 4.—dracones cristatos luba
credidit, VIII, 43, 4.—dracones emi-

cuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1.—dracones atrangulans, XXXV, 36, 4.

Draco: (in vite) draconem serere, XVII, 35, 42.—dracone puro vitis; XIV, 3, 2.—dracones XVII, 35, 24.

Dracontias, XVIII, 12, 2.

Dracontites sive dracontia (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 2.

Dracontium, XXIV, 91, 1.—triplici effigit, XXIV, 93, 1.—senten utilissimum naribus, XXV, 110, 1.

Draunculus, XXIV, 91, 1.—caulis, XXV, 6, 3.—radix, XXXIV, 52, 1.—(medicinae ex eo) XXIV, 39, 1 et seq.

Draunculus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Drepanis habere pedes, XI, 107, 1.

Dromones, pisces, XXXII, 53, 3.

Druidae Gallorum, XXIV, 62, 1; XXIX, 12, 1; XXX, 4, 1.—Druides, Magi Galliarum, XVI, 95, 1.—Druidis insigne, XXIX, 12, 2.

Drupae, XVII, 37, 12.—olivae, XIX, 26, 1.—druparum oleum, XV, 7, 2.—drupas vocant, Graeci drypetas, XV, 2, 2.

Druppa, XII, 60, 1.

Dryitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Dryophonon, XXVII, 49, 1.

Dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 1.

Dryos byphcar, XVI, 93, 1.

Duae quintae calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1.

Dubio an haec sit, XXIV, 40, 1.—fuisse quidem non dubito, XXX, 52, 1.—nec dubito, XVII, 18, 2.—non dubito indignatos legentes, XXXV, 46, 4.—haud dubito visum iri, VII, 1, 7.—nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse, XXXVI, 4, 7.—nemo dubitat utilem esse alicam, XXII, 61, 1.—nec dubitamus idem valere, XXXII, 1, 5.—inoculare non dubitant, XVII, 30, 5.—adeo florere non dubitant, XXV, 20, 1.—dubitavit nemo lege dici, XXI, 5, 1.—dubitet nemo

illum sanxisse, XIV, 14, 1.—adhibendam curam quis dubitet? XVII, 16, 8.—ne quis dubitet artis esse, X, 43, 2.—quis dubitet fieri, II, 39, 1.—a Graecis repertos quis dubitet? XXI, 24, 1.—quis dubitet in primis magnetem occurrere, XXXVI, 25, 1.—nec quisquam dubitet accessisse eas, etc. II, 65, 6.—quod nemo dubitet, XXX, 2, 6.—quis dubitet alia aliis esse gratiora, XIV, 8, 1.—reperitum casu quis dubitet? XXXVII, 2, 3.—dubitemus non possumus, II, 5, 6.—dubitaret nemo falsum esse, X, 2, 3.—neque enim dubitaverim fastidio futura, XXIX, 8, 11.—perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 11, 2.—dubitantem per castra erumpere, XXII, 6, 1.—dubitatur in ea tabula, etc. XXXV, 35, 2.—dubitatur an, XV, 21, 4.—nec dubitatur, quis, XXIV, 120, 3.—ne illud quidem dubitatur, minui, etc. XXVII, 119, 1.—dubitari de his video, XI, 18, 2.

Dubitatio ferenda in his est, XI, 112, 2.—dubitatio nulla relinquatur, etc. II, 8, 4.—dubitatio relinqui non videtur de septemtrione, XVII, 2, 9.—adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1.—sine dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 1.

Dubie non dubie facturum, si, XXXVI, 64, 1.—non dubie venire ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5.—non dubie mederi, XXI, 69, 5.—non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 21, 1.—non dubie promittit aqua, XXXI, 27, 2.—non dubie vincimus amarantio, XXI, 23, 1.—nec dubie videri posset, XXVII, 1, 1.—non dubie blandientem, VIII, 21, 6.—non dubie clarissimo artis eius, XXXVII, 4, 1.—haud dubie, II, 77, 1.—haud dubio argumentum, II, 42, 2.

Dubius: dubium non est, Homerum dicturum fuisse, XXXVI, 20, 1.—haud dubium est, II, 11, 1.—non est

dubium esse vastificerem, XVI, 85, 1. — non dubium e longinquo venire, X, 34, 1. — dubium non est iungendos villae hortos, XIX, 20, 1. — prodesset eas non dubium est, XXIX, 30, 1. — in qua dubium sit plura absumat, an pariat, XXXVI, 68, 1. — dubium aere mirabilior, an pulchritudina, XXXIV, 18, 4. — dubium non erit, esse auditum piscibus, IX, 6, 4. — dubium non erit fore, XVIII, 69, 40. non dubiam habet significatorem, XVIII, 86, 1. — non dubia conlectura, II, 83, 1. — dubia dubium reliquere, II, 3, 1. — dubia minime observatione, XVIII, 65, 2. — non dubia variatione, XVII, 35, 46. — dubio procul, XVIII, 50, 3. — sine dubio, XXII, 44, 1. non est in dubio, aestate potius dandum, XXV, 24, 1. — errare non dubio, XXXV, 35, 1. — dubia vicia, XVIII, 74, 9. — dubii fetus, X, 46, 1. — dubias nulli esse causas existimamus, XVIII, 8, 5. — dubiis omnibus reddenter auctores, VII, 1, 8.

Ducena quinquagena II. S. XXIX, 5, 2. — *ducentum cubitorum*, IX, 2, 4. — *ducentos annos*, VII, 2, 21. — *ducentos pedes alti*, VI, 30, 4.

Ducenaria pondera, VII, 49, 2.

Duco nihil proterius, XXII, 7, 2. — quo equidem nihil duco mirabilius, XV, 20, 2. — ducit agmen, VIII, 3, 3. — ducit fetum in aquam, IX, 76, 1. — ducunt (holae) alia vitia, XXII, 46, 3. — ducunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2. — ducunt populos, III, 4, 30. — duxit defuncto exsequia, VIII, 64, 2. — duxit elephantos in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2. — duxit exercitum, IV, 24, 2. — duxit fossam, VI, 33, 2. — duxit lineam per tabulam, XXXV, 36, 49. — duxit pegma, XXXIII, 46, 1. — duxit triumphum, VII, 37, 3. — duxera ei funus, II, 412, 10. — ducito perpetuos sulcos, XVII, 35, 34. — ducerat humum te-

nuiorem, XXXV, 46, 3. — duxerim equidem intar calamitates, VII, 45, 4. — inter maxime memoranda, XXXVI, 24, 49. — et hoc inter crimina, II, 64, 1. — proxime duxerim Hispaniam, XXXVII, 77, 2. — ducere aquam in Urbem, XXXI, 24, 4. — ducere in triumpho, VII, 44, 4. — ducere in rostralium, XVIII, 76, 4. — ducere pro nihilo, XVIII, 74, 9. — nefas ducentes violari gemmas, XXXVII, 4, 4. — ducendo lineam, XXXV, 36, 22. — ducitur aureus color, XI, 75, 2. — ducitur corrugus altissimis partibus, XXXIII, 24, 8. — duci debet in aera hydragyrum, XXXIII, 42, 4. — ducum in vincula, XXI, 6, 1. — duci a fonte aquas, XXXI, 34, 1. — duci laminas, ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 4. — duci arenulo solum, XVIII, 76, 2. — ductus in agro sulcus, XXVIII, 84, 3. — ducti errore, XXI, 94, 2. — ducendi lateras a solo cretoso, etc., XXXV, 49, 1. — ducendis colore aureo pallibus, XXVIII, 40, 4.

Ductile aes, XXXIV, 20, 4.

Ductor gregis, VIII, 64, 6.

Ductus: ductus multiplici linearum, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ductus Pompeii, VI, 49, 2; VI, 30, 3. — ductus eius auspicii, III, 24, 4. — ductus aquarum, XVI, 84, 2. — ductus aquarum reficere, XXXVI, 24, 47. — ductus literarum, VIII, 3, 1.

Dulum: non dudum, XIX, 2, 4.

Dulcor ei, XXI, 5, 1.

Dulcedo blanda, XXIX, 8, 3. — dulcedo furnodi VIII, 82, 2. — dulcedo scabendi, VIII, 37, 2. — dulcedo si nocet, XVIII, 45, 3. — dulcedo succi admirabilis, XII, 42, 1. — dulcedo lata perdit praecipuum Naturae bonum, VII, 56, 3. — dulcedinem eam affixit aumis, XXX, 2, 5. — dulcedine taota vini, ut, XIV, 28, 1. — dulcadine voluptatis, X, 32, 4.

dulcedine invitatae, VIII, 23, 4. — dulcedine mira quadam, IX, 20, 3. amara cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 4. — dulcedine nimia, XXXV, 36, 38.

Dulcesco: dulcescit aqua marina, etc., XXXI, 37, 4. — dulcescit pluvius omnis sal, XXXI, 41, 4. — dulcescit vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — dulcescunt cocti raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — dulcescunt in musto uvae, XIV, 3, 7. — dulcesceret mare, II, 104, 2. — dulcescente mari, III, 22, 2.

Dulcis gustu, XXV, 57, 4. — dulcis malus, XVII, 37, 9. — dulcis haustus aquae, IV, 24, 8. — dulcis hominibus herba, XXI, 64, 4. — dulcem cum quadam acrimonia, XXIV, 78, 1. — dulce vocat provincia Narbonensis, XIV, 41, 3. — dulce promat, XIV, 45, 4. — dulce vinum minus odoratum, XIV, 44, 4. — dulci addito, XX, 26, 4. — dulci admixto, XIV, 9, 4. — aere ex dulci meli, XI, 45, 2. — dulces pisces, XXXII, 9, 4. — dulces aquae, IX, 49, 4. — dulces laoguidae palmae, XIII, 7, 5. — dulcia raro odorata, XXI, 48, 4. — dulcia non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — dulcia inter vina, muricina, XIV, 45, 4. — dulcibus solatia, XIX, 29, 4. — dulciores ut sunt cucumerae, XIX, 23, 4. — dulciores multum nostris licus, XV, 49, 4. — dulciora ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4. — dulcissimus panis, XVIII, 20, 6. — dulcissimi ex omnibus, XIX, 44, 5.

Dum caleat, XXII, 28, 4. — dum citra febrem, XXV, 22, 4. — dum conetur emergere, IX, 70, 2. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — dum coquatur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — dum ne excedat, XVII, 35, 25. — dum feratur, II, 43, 2. — dum aliud imponatur, XXXI, 47, 3. — dum manu tollitur,

XXXII, 53, 5. — dum ne quid, etc., XXXIII, 44, 4. — dum ne contingat, XV, 48, 5. — dum recens est, XIII, 48, 4. — dum risetor, II, 43, 2. — dum transeat rete, XXXII, 5, 4. — dum vivant, II, 81, 2.

Dummodo, XV, 34, 4. — dummodo notum sit, XXXIII, 47, 4.

Dumtaxat, XVIII, 56, 2. — dumtaxat sui sexus, XXVIII, 41, 4. — dumtaxat pauca, XXIII, 57, 4.

Duo, si quis dicat duo, XXVIII, 5, 2. — duo enim de vicesima Olympiade, XXXV, 34, 2. — duo et vicesimae, II, 21, 4. — duorum cubitorum, XVII, 32, 2. — duorum generum est, XX, 32, 4. — duum cubitorum, XII, 42, 4; XXI, 68, 2. — duum denariorum pondere, XIV, 49, 5. — duum digitorum, XIX, 23, 4. — duum mill., VI, 26, 8. — duum mill. pass., VI, 32, 3. — duum obolorum, XX, 24, 4. — duum obolorum, pondere, XXVII, 55, 3. — duum pedum intervallo, XVII, 33, 4. — duum pedum terra super inducta, XV, 48, 3.

Duodecies centena, VI, 35, 48.

Duodecim: duodecimam partem reliquo, XI, 44, 3.

Duodenonaginta, III, 20, 3.

Duodeni: duodenae partes, II, 42, 4. — duodeca castra, VII, 29, 5. — folia, XXI, 40, 2. — duodenum digitorum, VIII, 33, 4. — duodenum pedum, XXXVI, 3, 4. — duodenas mammas habent sues generosae, XI, 95, 2. — duodenis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, XVI, 94, 4.

Duodeoctoginta, III, 9, 40.

Duodequadragesimum pedum imae, XXXVI, 24, 44. — duodequadragesimum pedum columnae, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Duodeviginti anni, XI, 9, 4.

Duodetriginta, XVIII, 5, 4.

limacis osciculum, XXX, 47, 4. — dorsa pilosa; XI, 91, 3.

Dorycnion appellavere, XXI, 105, 3; XXVIII, 21, 2. — contra dorycnion echini, etc., prosunt, XXXII, 20, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — restinguatur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Doryphorus Aristodemi, XXXIV, 19, 56. — (Desilei), XXXIV, 19, 26. — (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

Dos praecipua bis, XIII, 9, 4. — roensis, XIII, 30, 1. — salici, XVI, 69, 1. — tergori, VIII, 66, 2. — summa sandarachae, septica, XXXIV, 55, 1. — dos smagdorium, XXXVII, 17, 2. — dos ostreorum medica, XXXII, 21, 5. — dos filiarum, plantaris, XVI, 60, 2. — dos unionum in emdore, etc., IX, 56, 1. — tanta dos eius est, XXIII, 43, 1. — dotem filiae non relieturus, XXXIV, 17, 1. — dote hac, IX, 54, 4. — hac peculiari dotē praestet, XVII, 35, 40. — cui teneritas in dote, XIX, 41, 4. — dote gemina uardi spicas celebrant, XII, 26, 1. — dote gratiore in caseo (ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4. — dote squattitium perseta, XXXII, 53, 1. — dote aliqua iuvant, XVI, 32, 1. — dote magna, XIV, 4, 11. — dote multavi, XIV, 14, 2. — dotes roboris, XVI, 12, 1. — dotes constant me illi sine malo, XXII, 50, 3. — dotibus illi sui gaudent, XXI, 51, 1.

Dotatur oleo lacryma, XII, 38, 1. — dotata vite ulmus, XVIII, 68, 3.

Drachma Attica, XXI, 102, 1. — drachma succi, XX, 11, 1. — drachmae pondere, XXII, 8, 1. — drachmas binas ponderis, XI, 70, 1. — quatuor, XXI, 103, 1. — drachmis binis pota, XXIX, 33, 3.

Draco non habet venena, XXIX,

20, 4. — (ex eo remedia), XXIX, 20, 1 et seq. — draco custodire traditur manes Africani, XVI, 85, 4. — quem draco occiderat, restitutum saluti, XXV, 5, 4. — draco ut nauseam restituit, VIII, 41, 4. — draco in membrana depictus, XXXV, 38, 1. — draco marinus, IX, 43, 1; XXXII, 53, 5. — draconis merini ossibus sedantur dentium dolores, XXXII, 26, 1. — draconis marini venenum (ut) sanetur, XXXII, 17, 2. — moribus prodest alex, XXXI, 44, 2. — abanthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — tussilago, XXVI, 17, 1. — draconis convoluti modo, XXIV, 91, 1. — draconis intorti figura, XIX, 24, 1. — draconis custodia, V, 1, 3. — draconis catulum revocatum ad vitam, XXV, 5, 4. — draconis futuri toros, XVII, 35, 47. — draconis sanies, XXXIII, 38, 1. — draconis caput qui habet, XXIX, 28, 9. — draconis lingua liberat a diis nocturnis, etc. XXX, 24, 2. — draconem complexa aquila, XXXV, 10, 2. — servatus a dracone, VIII, 22, 1. — dominus a dracone servatus, X, 96, 1. — cum dracone pugna aquilae, X, 5, 2. — dracones cum elephantis pugnant, VIII, 11, 1. — dracones in semet convoluti, X, 92, 1. — dracones in Gorgoe, XXXIV, 19, 26. — draconum flexuoso mestu, II, 13, 8. — nexus mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — cristae, XI, 44, 2. — ars in frangendis ovib, X, 92, 1. — sanies, XXXV, 32, 1. — draconum adipem venenata fugiunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — prodest per vis praecisus, XXX, 39, 4. — cauda prodest cunctis morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — na e spina medetur dolori dentium, XXX, 8, 1. — draconum moribus auxiliatur radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 3. — dracones absorbent elites, VIII, 14, 1. — dracones cristatos Iuba credidit, VIII, 13, 1. — dracones emi-

cuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1.—dracones strangulans, XXXV, 36, 4.

Draco: (in vite) draconem serere, XVII, 35, 42.—dracone puro vitis, XIV, 3, 2.—dracones XVII, 35, 24.

Dracontias, XVIII, 42, 2.

Dracontites sive dracontia (gemmas), XXXVII, 57, 2.

Dracontium, XXIV, 91, 4.—triplici effigit, XXIV, 93; 4.—sententia utilissimum naribus, XXV, 110, 4.

Dracunculus, XXIV, 91, 4.—caulis, XXV, 6, 3.—radix, XXXIV, 52, 4.—(medicinae ex eo) XXIV, 39, 4 et seq.

Dracunculus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Drepanin habere pedes, XI, 107, 4.

Dromones, pisces, XXXII, 53, 3.

Druidae Gallorum, XXIV, 62, 4; XXI, 42, 4; XXX, 4, 4.—Druides, Magi Galliarum, XVI, 95, 4.—Druidis insigne, XXIX, 42, 2.

Drupes, XVII, 37, 42.—oliveae, XIX, 26, 1.—druparum oleum, XV, 7, 2.—drupes vocant, Graeci drypetas, XV, 2, 2.

Druppa, XII, 60, 4.

Dryas (gemma), XXXVIII, 73, 1.

Dryophanon, XXVII, 49, 4.

Dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 4.

Dryos hyphcar, XVI, 93, 4.

Duae quintae celcia, XXXVI, 62, 4.

Dubio en haec sit, XXIV, 40, 4.—fuisse quidem non dubio, XXX, 52, 4.—nec dubio, XVII, 48, 2.—non dubio indigestos legentes, XXXV, 46, 4.—haud dubio viam iri, VII, 4, 7.—nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse, XXXVI, 4, 7.—nemo dubitat utilem esse elicam, XXII, 61, 4.—nec dubitemus idem valere, XXXII, 4, 5.—inoculare non dubitant, XVII, 30, 5.—adeo florere non dubitant, XXV, 20, 4.—dubitavit nemo lege dici, XXI, 5, 4.—dubitet nemo

illam sanasse, XIV, 44, 4.—adhibendum curem quis dubitet? XVII, 46, 8.—ne quis dubitet artis esse, X, 43, 2.—quis dubitet fieri, II, 39, 4.—a Graecis repertos quis dubitet? XXI, 24, 4.—quis dubitet in primis magnetem occurrere, XXXVI, 25, 4.—nec quisquam dubitet accessisse eos, etc. II, 65, 6.—quod nemo dubitet, XXX, 2, 6.—quis dubitet etis elis esse gratiora, XIV, 8, 4.—reperit casu quis dubitet? XXVII, 2, 3.—dubitemus non possumus, II, 5, 6.—dubitaret nemo falsum esse, X, 2, 3.—neque enim dubitaverim fastidium futurum, XXIX, 8, 41.—perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 44, 2.—dubitantem per castra erumpere, XXII, 6, 4.—dubitatur in ea tabula, etc. XXXV, 35, 2.—dubitatur en, XV, 24, 4.—nec dubitatur, quia, XXIV, 120, 3.—ne illud quidem dubitatur, minui, etc. XXVII, 449, 4.—dubitari de iis video, XI, 18, 2.

Dubitatio ferenda in his est, XI, 142, 2.—dubitatio nulli relinquatur, etc. II, 8, 4.—dubitatio relinqui non videtur de septemtrione, XVII, 2, 9.—adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 4.—sine dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 4.

Dubis: non dubie facturus, si, XXXVI, 64, 4.—non dubie venere ad principatum, XIV, 8, 5.—non dubie mederi, XXI, 69, 5.—non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 24, 4.—non dubie promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2.—non dubie vincimus smarantho, XXI, 23, 4.—nec dubie videri posset, XXVII, 4, 4.—non dubie blandientem, VIII, 21, 6.—non dubie clarissimo artis eius, XXXVII, 4, 4.—haud dubie, II, 77, 4.—haud dubio argumentum, II, 42, 2.

Dubius: dubium non est, Homerum dicturum fuisse, XXXVI, 20, 4.—haud dubium est, II, 14, 1.—non est

dulcedina invitatae, VIII, 23, 4. — dulcedine mira quadaro, IX, 20, 3. amara cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 1. — dulcedine nimia, XXXV, 36, 38.

Dulcorio: dulcescit aqua marina, etc., XXXI, 37, 4. — dulcescit pluvia omnis sal, XXXI, 41, 4. — dulcescit vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — dulcescunt cocti raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — dulcescunt in muto urvae, XIV, 3, 7. — dulcesceret mare, II, 104, 2. — dulcescente mari, III, 22, 2.

Dulcis gustu, XXV, 57, 4. — dulcis malus, XVII, 37, 9. — dulcis haustus aquae, IV, 24, 8. — dulcis homini herba, XXI, 64, 4. — dulcem cum quadam acrimonia, XXIV, 78, 4. — dulce vocat provincia Narbonensis, XIV, 44, 3. — dulce promat, XIV, 45, 4. — dulce visum minus odoratum, XIV, 44, 4. — dulci addito, XX, 26, 4. — dulci admisto, XIV, 9, 4. — aere ex dulci mel, XI, 45, 2. — dulces pisces, XXXII, 9, 4. — dulces aquae, IX, 49, 4. — dulces languidae palmae, XIII, 7, 5. — dulcia raro odorata, XXI, 48, 4. — dulcia non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — dulcia inter vina, murrhina, XIV, 45, 4. — dulcibus mixtis, XIX, 29, 4. — dulciore ut sicut cucumeres, XIX, 23, 4. — dulciore multum nostris ficus, XV, 49, 4. — dulciora nostra, XXXII, 21, 4. — dulcissimus panis, XVIII, 20, 6. — dulcissimi ex omnibus, XIX, 44, 5.

Dum calet, XXII, 28, 4. — dum citra febrem, XXV, 22, 4. — dum conetur emergere, IX, 70, 2. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — dum coquantur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — dum ne excedat, XVII, 35, 25. — dum feratur, II, 43, 2. — dum aliud imponitur, XXXI, 47, 3. — dum manu tollitur,

XXXII, 53, 5. — dum ne quid, etc., XXXIII, 41, 4. — dum ne contingant, XV, 48, 5. — dum recens est, XIII, 48, 4. — dum risetur, II, 43, 2. — dum transeat rete, XXXII, 5, 4. — dum vivant, II, 81, 2.

Dummodo, XV, 34, 4. — dummodo notum sit, XXXIII, 47, 4.

Dumtaxat, XVIII, 56, 2. — dumtaxat sui sexus, XXVIII, 44, 4. — dumtaxat pauca, XXIII, 57, 4.

Duo, si quis dicat dvo, XXVIII, 5, 2. — duo enim de vicesima Olympiade, XXXV, 34, 2. — duo et vicesimae, II, 21, 4. — duorum cubitorum, XVII, 32, 2. — duorum generum est, XX, 32, 4. — duum cubitorum, XII, 42, 4; XXI, 68, 2. — duum denariorum pondere, XIV, 49, 5. — duum digitorum, XIX, 25, 4. — duum mill., VI, 26, 8. — duum mill. pass., VI, 32, 3. — duum obolorum, XX, 24, 4. — duum obolorum, pondere, XXVII, 55, 3. — duum pedum intervallo, XVII, 33, 4. — duum pedum terra super inducta, XV, 48, 3.

Duodecies centena, VI, 35, 48.

Duodecimus: duodecimam partem relinquunt, XI, 44, 3.

Duodenonaginta, III, 20, 3.

Duodeni: duodenae partes, II, 42, 4. — duodena castra, VII, 29, 5. — folia, XXI, 40, 2. — duodenum digitorum, VIII, 33, 4. — duodenum pedum, XXXVI, 3, 4. — duodenas inannas habent sues generosae, XI, 95, 2. — duodenis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, XVI, 84, 4.

Duodecoginta, III, 9, 10.

Duodequadrangenum pedum imae, XXXVI, 24, 4. — duodequadrangenum pedum columnae, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Duodecexaginta anni, XI, 9, 4.

Duodetriginta, XVIII, 5, 4.

Duodevicesima pars, II, 75, 2.—
duodevicesimo comite, XII, 5, 4.

Duodeviginti montes, IV, 7, 4.

Duplex orbis (nubium), XVIII, 78,
4.—duplex lingua vitulis marinis,
XI, 65, 4.—duplex; quam caeteris,
pretium, XIX, 2, 3.—duplici nu-
mero, XIV, 29, 2.—ordine, XXVII,
42, 1.—duplici differentia, XXXIV,
32, 2.—mensura, XXVII, 405, 4.—
duplices dentes, XI, 61, 4.—pannos,
XX, 87, 3.—duplicita folia, palmae,
XVI, 38, 4.

Duplicare obitus, VII, 56, 3.—
duplicaturus imperium, XI, 73, 2.—
duplicatus in longitudinem, XVIII,
3, 4.—duplicatus hic modus insa-
niam facit, XXI, 405, 2.—duplicato,
II, 14, 5.—pondere, XXIV, 64, 4.—
sale, XXVII, 28, 3.

Duplicone noxiam decerni, XVIII,
3, 4.

Duplum, II, 19, 2; II, 21, 5,
XVIII, 20, 4.—duplum reddisset,
XXXIII, 5, 2.—duplo maiore, quam
papaveris, XX, 40, 4.—duplo mai-
oribus foliis, quam, XXVII, 74, 4.—
duplo quam caeteris maior, XI, 16,
4.—duplo rependebatur argentum,
XII, 54, 4.

Dupondius unde dicitur, XXXIII,
43, 4.—dupondio ac semisse, XXXIII,
43, 3.—dupondia detractis, XXXIII,
56, 4.

Dupondarii ex aere, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Duracina uva, XIV, 3, 4; XIV 4,
46 et 18; XIV, 5, 2.—duracina ce-
rasa, XV, 30, 4.—duracina Persica
succo abundat, XV, 33, 4.—duraci-
nis Persicia, adhaeret corpus, XV,
34, 2.—duracinis palma Persicorum,
XV, 44, 4.

Duramento relicto, XVII, 35, 44.

Duratrix firmitas, XIV, 3, 7.

Duresco: durescit lapis natura
mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 4.—

durescit, XII, 54, 4.—ad infini-
tum, XIII, 48, 4.—coquendo, XI,
49, 4.—protinus, IX, 5, 4.—dure-
scunt in lapides, XXXI, 20, 4.—
durescere incipit, XVII, 33, 2.—
in nigrum coloram, XIII, 52, 4.—
durescens calyx, XVI, 8, 4.—dure-
scens protinus ovi putamen, X, 74,
2.—durescens nunquam liquor, XVI,
49, 1.

Duripræ ficus, XV, 49, 3.

Duritia et *durities*: *duritia* tanta
aculeo est, IX, 60, 4.—in buxo,
XIV, 80, 2.—buxo etiam in igni,
XVI, 28, 2.—duritia ceræ, XI, 46,
3.—clavo similis, XVI, 76, 3.—ferri,
XXXVI, 25, 4.—inensurabilis, XXXVII,
45, 3.—inhospitalis, XVII, 24, 4.—la-
pidea, XXXVII, 74, 4.—lapidis, XXXVII,
59, 2. nuclei, X, 44, 4.—oris, IX,
42, 3.—eximia pedum, VIII, 69, 4.—
præcordiorum, XXIII, 24, 4.—
capiti psittaci, X, 58, 4.—pumicis,
XXXIII, 26, 4.—rubens, XXVI, 4,
2.—silicem, IX, 44, 4.—smiragdi-
num, XXXVII, 46, 2.—squama-
rum, IX, 33, 4.—tergoris, XI, 92,
4. vini, XIV, 9, 4.—vulvæ, XXIV,
420, 4.—duritia solvatur, XXXIII,
26, 2.—duritiæ adamantinæ,
XXXVII, 73, 4.—arenaceæ,
XXX, 47, 2.—ferreæ, XXXVI, 11, 3.—
mammarum, XX, 36, 4; XXVIII,
37, 5.—musculorum, nervorum, etc.,
XX, 92, 4; XXVI, 84, 4.—duritiæ
firmæ lignum, XIII, 18, 4.—dur-
itiæ lapidis antecedens, XXXVI,
58, 4.—duritiæ cavantes ex facili,
XXXVII, 15, 5.—duritiæ quam-
dam contra sensum inducere, XX,
49, 4.—coactum lac caprifici in du-
ritiam, XXXIII, 64, 4.—duritiæ
ventris emollit fel vitulinum, XXVIII,
77, 7.—duritiem vulvarum emollit,
XXVIII, 77, 4.—duritia insignem,
XXXVI, 38, 4.—duritia coëunt,

XI, 96, 4. — duritia gratiam terminante in cibis, XIX, 24, 4. — in duritia fragiles, XXXVII, 45, 4. — duritie arida, XVI, 40, 4. — incoerupta, XIII, 30, 3. — duritia lapillis similes, XXVIII, 60, 4. — simili, XXXVI, 38, 2. — aurcolacea, XIX, 36, 4. — tanta, XI, 25, 4. — duritia laboranti vulvae, XXIV, 45, 4. — duritia in magna sinapi imponitur, XX, 87, 3. — duritias omnes corporum molliis optima adeps a lupis, XXVIII, 70, 4. — oleum eiecinum, XXIII, 44, 4. — duritias (quae remedia sanant), XXVI, 79, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — striplax, XX, 83, 2. — lenit balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 4. — discutit eyperos, XXI, 69, 4. — conserquit helleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4. — saot galeopsis, XXVII, 67, 1. — gish, XX, 74, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — discutit haliichrysum, XXI, 96, 4. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — amollit lris, XXI, 83, 3. — concoquit semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — discutit lens, XXII, 70, 3. — diffundit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — amollit oleum narcissium, XXI, 75, 4. — mitigat panis, XXII, 68, 4. — decoctum pirurum, XXIII, 62, 4. — discutit smyrnion, XXVII, 409, 4. — duritias alveo facientes cisterna, XXXI, 24, 3. — duritias, quas caehotes vocant, XXIV, 3, 4. — duritias cicatricum, XXXV, 52, 7. — duritias nimias mollire, XXXVI, 30, 4. — duritias in alto huloerum, XXX, 39, 2.

Durisculum se facit, I, Praef. 2.

Duro: durat genus Marsorum, VII, 2, 7. — durat genus eorum, VIII, 83, 2. — durat id sacrum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — durat hodieque status, etc., XXXIV, 44, 2. — durat etiam nunc honos vino Pramnio, XIV, 6, 2. —

durat vis eadem, XIV, 6, 4. — durat conditum in acervis, XXXI, 46, 5. — durat templum Samintheum, V, 32, 3. — durat at delubrum, XXXVI, 22, 4. — durat adhuc ibi templum, VI, 30, 4. — durat persuasio, XXV, 5, 2. — durat maxima hyacinthus, XXI, 38, 2. — durat atiam nunc Italia in appellatione aramenti, XIX, 2, 5. — durat carmen Deciorum, XXVIII, 3, 3. — si modo as familia adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — durat et ea ratio, VII, 50, 4. — durat in corde vitalitas, XI, 69, 2. — durat gratia sua Picano, XVIII, 27, 2. — durat incorruptus in aqua, XIII, 49, 4. — durat amplius quam tricanis annis, XIV, 43, 4. — durat fortius, XXI, 39, 4. — durat in autumnum, XXI, 23, 4. — durat nullum aeo longiore, XX, 3, 4. — durat aestate diutina, XIX, 47, 4. — durat val anni spatio, XIX, 56, 2. — durant Hebata, VI, 30, 3. — durant vina (ea) ducentis annis, XIV, 6, 3. — durant silva, XV, 40, 5. — durant magis aestiva hibernis, XIX, 58, 3. — durant nunc talia simulacra, XXXV, 46, 4. — durant in aestate rapa, XIX, 26, 4. — durant eo auxilium istrones, X, 94, 2. — durant assuati in pestilentibus, XVIII, 6, 3. — durant sine aqua anguillas, IX, 38, 4. — durant cervi cornua vapore Solis, VIII, 50, 6. — durant annua fons, VIII, 69, 4. — durant per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — durant eadem folia, XVI, 34, 2. — durabat antiquitas firma, XXVI, 7, 4. — durabat in situla aqua pluvia, X, 60, 4. — duravit mos hullae, XXXIII, 4, 2. — nec illa duravit appellatio, IV, 25, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 4. — duraverunt a maturino tempore in occasum, II, 34, 4. — duraverunt arbores usque ad, etc.,

XVII, 4, 4. — duravere homines ob-
sessi, XVI, 6, 2. — durabit in no-
ctem, XVIII, 77, 6. — durent fir-
mius, XXXV, 46, 5. — durent per
saecula, XXXI, 45, 4. — duraret
asterpa memoria, XXXIV, 6, 2. —
durasset inter moles viros cognomen
Magni, XXXVII, 6, 3. — vina quae
duraverint, XIV, 22, 2. — durare
morbos, XXVI, 6, 4. — durare in
fame sitique, XXV, 44, 4. — durare
ad sedecim annos, X, 54, 5. — du-
rare vim eius xxx annis, XXV, 24,
5. — annie t, XVIII, 73, 4. — cen-
tenis annis, XI, 76, 4. — coce, propo-
sionis, XVI, 79, 2. — anno, XIV, 24,
4. — ultra denos dies, XIII, 32, 2. —
ultra annum, XIX, 13, 4. — durare
semel autum, XIX, 60, 2. — durare
puteos, etc., XXXIII, 34, 2. — mi-
nime durare aquae pluvias in navi-
gatione, XXXI, 24, 3. — durasse hu-
mini inedias, etc., XI, 118, 4. — du-
rassse septenis diebus, XXX, 24, 2.
— durasse libidinem, XXVI, 63, 2.
— durasse memoriam artemque,
XXX, 2, 2. — durans adhuc cortex,
II, 106, 5. — durans hieme cachrys,
XVI, 44, 4. — nec longe durans, II,
114, 2. — durante etiamnum argu-
mento magis, XXV, 5, 2. — durante
fertilitate in decimo annos, XIX, 42,
4. — durante fulgore totidem men-
sibus, XXXVII, 26, 4. — durante
thymo, XXI, 31, 2. — vino minime
durante, XIV, 4, 13. — durantis in
picando lima, XIX, 2, 7. — duran-
tia longo aevo, XVII, 20, 4. — du-
ratur ictibus ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 4.
— duratur confestim, XXXII, 44,
2. — duratur radices, ut cornua,
XXVII, 3, 4. — durabantur in grana,
XII, 42, 6. — durentur ferramenta
in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. —
durari cornus modo, XIII, 52, 4. —
durari vapore Solis, VII, 2, 14. —

durata runetur, XIX, 45, 2. — du-
ratu ignibus hordeo, XVIII, 18, 4.
— duratae fumo et esle locustae, VI,
35, 17. — durata ova, XXXII, 44,
3. — durata in aqua ova, XXIX,
11, 5.

Durus in coloribus, XXXV, 40, 12.
— dura concoquit propolis, XXII,
50, 2. — duro rigescit, XVII, 35,
33. — duro e lapide, XXXVI, 54, 4.
— duri (oculi) minime cernunt, XI,
54, 5. — duros margines hulcerum,
XXX, 39, 5. — duras facit cochleas
magnitudo, XXX, 45, 2. — durior
in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — du-
rior materia, VIII, 68, 3. — durior-
is testae quae sunt, IX, 74, 5. — du-
rius nihil putant, XXXIII, 24, 6. —
durire callo, IX, 86, 4. — folio,
XVI, 62, 2. — pilo, IX, 72, 4. — du-
riores carne, XXXII, 34, 5. — du-
riores tornis lapides, XXXVI, 29, 4.
— duriores in coquendo, XXII, 47,
3. — duriores hulcerum margines,
XXX, 39, 3. — duriores esse qui,
etc., XXXI, 40, 4. — durissimus pis-
cium, XXXII, 5, 4. — durissima
auri fomes, XXXII, 24, 6. — duris-
sima sul materia, XXXVI, 4, 4. —
durissimam far, XVIII, 49, 2. — du-
rissimum tactu, XXVI, 30, 4. — du-
rissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 4. — duris-
sima psittacis capita, XI, 48, 4. —
durissimos lapides eligunt, XXXVI,
59, 4.

Dux Alexandri, II, 75, 3. — dux
regum, VI, 18, 4. — dux totius gre-
gis, X, 54, 3. — dux gladium con-
dens (Euphranoria), XXXV, 40, 5.
— dux fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. —
ducem exornare census, XIV, 4, 4.
— duces eligunt grues, X, 30, 4.
— duce Petroni, VI, 35, 4. — duce
Rhaeto, III, 24, 4. — duce prehenso
totum tenetur agmen, XI, 18, 4. —
duce Natura, X, 76, 2. — duces Ale-

xandri, XIX, 5, 1. — duces Romani primam commerciorum habuerunt, XXVI, 9, 2. — duces e Senatu, V, 1, 44. — duces gregatim spes habent, XI, 4, 1. — duces concharum examinibus singulae, IX, 55, 2. — duces habent binos perles, XI, 108, 2. — ducum ac potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Dysenteria: dysenteria si urat, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteria qui non infestatur, XXII, 28, 4. — dysenterias astat acori radix, etc., XXVI, 28, 2. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — succus althaeae, XX, 84, 6. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — calefit aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — astragalus, XXVI, 29, 1. — lactae agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — alcea, XXVII, 6, 4. — aloë XXVII, 5, 5. — alunien, XXXV, 52, 8. — beta, XX, 27, 1. — semen betae silvestris, XX, 28, 4. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — semen busii, XX, 41, 1. — dedere caipae, XX, 20, 3. — casenum veterem, XXVIII, 58, 5. — datur in sorbitione cerea, XXII, 55, 1. — ceratio, XXVI, 34, 4. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cortex decoctus lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — farina cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flos ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — eleliaphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — elastina, XXVII, 50, 1. — eupatorine semen auxiliatur onice, XXV, 29, 1. — faba Graeca, XXIV, 2, 1. — cinis ex sicu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cinis fimi, XXVIII, 26, 1. — gallae illinuntur, XXIV, 5, 1. — glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — hedympnois, XX, 31, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — hippolopathum, XX, 85, 2. — hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — cortex uglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — lac mil-

lani, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactuca, XX, 26, 4. — curant lapotho sativo, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — medicamentum e scobe loti, XXIV, 2, 1. — cortex macis, XII, 16, 4. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — melusophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — meracium, XXIII, 23, 3. — molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — aporice, XXIV, 79, 4. — remedium singulare ovi effuso, etc., XXIX, 11, 8. — ovorum lutea quinque, etc., XXIX, 41, 4. — dant pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 41, 5. — succus pampinorum infusus, XXIII, 3, 4. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — porcillos, XX, 81, 3. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — quinquifolium, etc., XXVI, 34, 2. — rancae, etc., XXXII, 31, 7. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rosa, etc., XXI, 73, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — salsago, XXXI, 44, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — scamonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — scorris argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 45, 1. — stoebe, XXII, 43, 1. — tragis, XXVII, 116, 1. — vlna condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — iuvat decoctum vinaceorum, XXIII, 10, 1. — uvae passae, XXXIII, 42, 4.

Dysenterici: dysentericis (quae medeantur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3 et seqq.; XXX, 19, 1 et seqq.

Dyspnoea cum febris, XXIII, 24, 4. — dyspnoese medetur molis, etc., XXVI, 19, 1. — dyspnoese lenit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1.

Dysnoctis prodest *Hammoniscum*,
XXIV, 14, 1.

E

E eachn auditos sonitus, II, 58, 1.
— e caelo tactum est, XXXVI, 4, 1.
— e cataplasmate, XXVI, 90, 1. —
e collo suspensam gerere, etc., XX,
81, 4. — e contrario, II, 13, 3. —
e contrario, dextris, II, 55, 2. —
e discipulis elao, XXIX, 2, 1. — e
diverso, XVI, 76, 9. — e diverso
confluunt amnes, VI, 4, 5. — e di-
verso plerisque opinitis, V, 10, 7. —
e dolio vinnen bibisset, XIV, 14, 2.
— e fine inopia alia, IX, 65, 1. —
e fulva candicans gemme, XXXVII,
60, 4. — e iure, XXXII, 31, 4. —
e iure gullinaceo, XXVII, 7, 1. — e
iure sumptus, XXXII, 46, 1. — e
iure decoctarum succus, XXXII, 17,
1. — e lacte et melle, XX, 81, 2. —
e lacte mulieris, XXVIII, 74, 3. —
e lacie utuntur, XX, 86, 4. — e la-
pide coquitur gypsum, XXXVI, 59,
1. — e liquido transalcedi, XXXVII,
18, 1. — e litore, IX, 9, 2. — e lon-
ginquo, XXXVII, 18, 3. — e in-
giquo aspicere, XVII, 2, 12. — e
manibus portas accipiunt, IX, 10, 1. —
e manu cibum rapere, IX, 85, 7. —
e manu pastus delphinus, IX, 8, 3.
— e manu vescuntur pisces, XXXII,
7, 1. — e margine emitti, II, 22, 3.
— melle, XXI, 95, 1. — e melle
sumptum, XXXIV, 23, 1. — melle
aerba praebere apibus, XXI, 42, 1.
— e mero potum, XX, 23, 6. — e
mulso calido, XXVI, 55, 1. — e
muria pugnare, XXXII, 1, 2. — e
myrteo oleo, XXVIII, 77, 1. — e na-
vibus terre non caritur, II, 65, 4.
— e nigro rubens gemma, XXXVII,
55, 1. — e nigro rubis bacca, XV,
39, 3. — e cuius parte dolet, XXX,

8, 1. — e passo, XX, 81, 4. — e
plantis servatur olmi, XVII, 15, 2. —
e plumbo veniat aqua, XXXI, 34, 1.
— e posca decoctus, XXX, 20, 1.
— e propinquo, XXX, 2, 3. — e
proximo, XXXVII, 18, 5. — e re-
dictus vulneraria, XXIX, 6, 1. —
e regione Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — e
regione promontorii, IV, 36, 1. — e
regione urbis, III, 11, 2. — e rubro
lacteam, XII, 30, 1. — e rufo candi-
cana, XII, 29, 1. — e sale comman-
dantem, XX, 18, 2. — e sapphiro,
XXXVII, 18, 4. — e solidu, XVII,
15, 2. — e sublimi incere, X, 3, 2. —
e sublimi feruntur in inferiora, II,
65, 6. — e sublimi spiritum trahere,
II, 38, 2. — e tenebris cernuntur lu-
mina, II, 7, 2. — e terra a pluvialis
trahi, IX, 12, 2. — e terra omnibus
euspiciunt sidus, II, 23, 4. — e
translucido, XII, 54, 4. — e XXIII, 6,
1. — e turri ruica, VII, 46, 2. —
turbido calliano, XXXVII, 86, 1. —
e toto praeliari, IX, 70, 3. — e va-
stigio, X, 54, 2. — e via Aemilia
spectare, II, 85, 1. — e vicino,
XXIII, 75, 2. — e vicino descendens,
XXXVII, 41, 1. — e vino, XXXV,
43, 2. — e vinn dari iubet, XXXII,
22, 1. — e vino bibitur, XXI, 98, 1.
— e vino suavior, XIII, 33, 1. — e
vinn dulci, XXI, 97, 1. — e vinn
vetere, XXIII, 76, 1. — e viridi
pallens, XXXVII, 33, 4. — e viridi
pollidum, XXI, 90, 1. — e viridi
rubentes baccae, XV, 39, 1. — e vi-
tae genere manifestum est, VII, 47, 4.

Ea (vid. *la*) est solifertilitas, XVI,
50, 2. — ea in necessitate, XVI, 1,
2. — earum caribus, draconis ma-
rini scorpionumque, XXXII, 17, 1.

Eadem (vid. *idem*) : eadem VI,
17, 1. — eademque, II, 72, 1. — en-
dem, quae leueas, XXVII, 77, 1. —
eadem quae in lacertis, XXI, 38,

tt. — eadem natura, quae frugibus, XVI, 48, 4. — eadem vis, quae sinapi, XVI, 66, 3. — eadem ferme, omnis, VII, 47, 4. — eadem fere vitis, quae in smaragdis, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Enle, equi magnitudine, VIII, 30, 2.

Ebenus (de es), XII, 8, 4 et seqq. — est tota caesa, XVI, 73, 2. — apississima, XVI, 76, 7. — aritur odore iucundo, XII, 9, 1. — non omittetur propter miraculum, XXIV, 52, 1. — ex ebeno simulacrum Dianae, XVI, 79, 4. — ebeno virent silvae, VI, 35, 19.

Ebibus ehibit soniem lana, IX, 62, 2. — ehibitur mori amuls, V, 15, 2. — ehibi elephantos a draconibus, VIII, 12, 2.

Eblandius, ut prius, etc., IX, 8, 7. — eblandito caelo fecunditatem, XVI, 51, 4.

Eboraeus Apollo, VII, 54, 4. — eborcum iovam fecit, XXXVI, 4, 26; XXXVI, 22, 4.

Ebrietas nulla in parte mundi cessat, XIV, 29, 4. — ebrietas sua est Occidentis populus, XIV, 29, 4. — praemio invitatur, XIV, 28, 3. — ebrietatis opera, XIV, 28, 7. — praemium libido, XIV, 28, 4. — ebrietatis pomi ipsius se rumpit, XIII, 9, 4. — ebrietati resistent qui, etc. XXI, 81, 4. — ebrietati resistere amethystina, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ebrietati resistere potatur dionysias, XXXVII, 57, 4. — ebrietatem mulcent, XXI, 81, 4. — ebrietatem caveri antecedente brassica, XX, 34, 1. — ebrietatem non sentire potiores, si, XXIII, 75, 2. — ebrietatem representari cyclamino, XXV, 67, 2. — ebrietatem ardet pecudum pulmo, etc. XXX, 51, 1. — pulmo april aut suis, etc. XXVIII, 80, 4. — discutit arce, XXIV, 92, 4. — porrum, XX, 24, 3. — frigidae

potus, XXIII, 23, 1. — capitis dolor ex ebrietate, XXIV, 38, 3. — (ebrietas) contra ebrietates medicina, XVII, 37, 18.

Ebriosis taedium vini quae adducant, XXX, 51, 1.

Ebrius sanguine civium, XIV, 28, 7. — ebria anus (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Ebulum calidos pellit, testes sanat, XXVI, 49, 3. — ebuli folia emendant eruptiones pituitiae, XXVI, 73, 2. — fumo fugantur serpentes, XXV, 71, 1. — ebuli radix sanat hydropticos, XXVI, 73, 4. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — ebulum e segete vellito, XVII, 6, 5.

Ebur (quid), VIII, 4, 1. — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 1. — ebur fossile, XXVI, 29, 1. — eboris nitor, VII, 13, 2. — ebori tanta auctoritas erat, XII, 8, 2. — ebori silvae exquiruntur, V, 1, 12. — ebori vindicando a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — ebori simillima gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6; XXXVII, 56, 4. — similia lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — chernites, XXXVI, 28, 4. — ebore et auro constat haec Minerva, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ebore eodem numinum ora spectantur, et mensurarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — formicse, etc. ex ebore, VII, 21, 1. — ebore lignum distinguui, XVI, 84, 3. — ebore fastidito, XXXIII, 51, 2. — ebore combusto facere atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — ebora poliant raphani, XIX, 26, 6.

Eburnea costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Echolada habet Aegyptus, XIV, 22, 2.

Ecoe populus florum, etc. XXXVI, 24, 16. — ecce cum maxime, XIX, 23, 3. — ut in carbone ecce et ciocere, XXXVI, 69, 4. — habes ante pedes tuos ecce Vergilia.

Echeneis, XXXII, 53, 5.—parvus piscis, IX, 44, 4 et seq.—pisciculus (da eo prolise), XXXII, 1, 2 et seqq.—iohibet Venerem, XXXII, 50, 4.

Echinata spinis, XXVII, 47, 1.—echinato calyce, XV, 25, 1; XVI, 8, 2.—echinatis foliis, XXII, 11, 4.

Echini crustis et spinis teguntur, IX, 14, 1.—ova habent hieme, IX, 74, 9.—echini cremati ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1.—calculos sanant, XXXII, 32, 2.—epinictidas tollunt, XXXII, 24, 3.—purgant profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2.—echinorum testae purgant huiusmodi, XXXII, 44, 2.—ponis resistunt, XXXII, 34, 1.—testis atroxne cumentur, XXXII, 28, 1.—echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4.—echinorum spinis prodest urina, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3.—echinis quinos deotes esse, XI, 62, 2.—echinos perquiri urtica, IX, 68, 2.

Echini (marini), IX, 51, 4; XXXII, 53, 5.

Echinometrae, IX, 51, 4.

Echinophorae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Echinopode excepta, XI, 8, 1.

Echion vocatur in medicamentum, XXIX, 38, 3.—echion quidam personatam vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

Echios utriusque generis, contra serpentes, XXV, 58, 1.

Echis, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4.

Echiten vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

Echitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Echo, a Graecia dicitur, XXXVI, 23, 1.—apibus inimica, XI, 21, 1.—voces reciprocae sine fine, II, 44, 3.

Ecligma fit ex vite alba, XXIII, 16, 4.—ecligmate adiuvst, XXIV, 23, 2.—ecligmate datur, XXVII, 92, 4.—ecligmate eadem, XXII, 15, 3.—ecligmate cum melle, XXVI, 68; 2.—ecligmate quotidiano, XXVIII, 53, 4.—ecligmate sumitur, XXVI,

35, 1.—ex ecligmate, XXIII, 80, 2.—in ecligmate, XXI, 89, 1.—ecligmata sicut, XX, 92, 1.

Eclipsim praedicere, II, 9, 1.

Ecliptica, II, 13, 9.

Eenephias, II, 49, 1; II, 50, 1.

Ectomon elleborum, XXV, 21, 4.

—*Ectomolous*, VII, 17, 1.

Ectypa fecit, XXXV, 43, 2.—ectypas sculpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Edaces apes, XI, 21, 2.

Edera (eius natura et differentiae), XVI, 62, 1 et seqq.—(genera et medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 47, 1 et seqq.—ederae proditur natura mira, XVI, 63, 2.—acini, XV, 29, 1.—angulosa folia, XVI, 38, 1.—folia angulosa rotundantur, XVI, 35, 1.—folia superna candidiora, XVI, 36, 1.—folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1.—folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1.—ederae folia perlucet gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1.—ederae flore purpureo, XXI, 30, 1.—flore deroso, XII, 37, 2.—edera necari arbores, XVI, 92, 1.—vinciens necat, XVII, 37, 18.—corona ex edera, XVI, 4, 1.—limen ex edera, XVI, 24, 1.—edera ne attingatur fabia florentibus, XVIII, 65, 7.—edera nihil praestantius, etc. ad excudendum ignem, XVI, 77, 1.—edera in carnibus cervorum, VIII, 50, 6.—edera apri sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3.—edera pastis espris, XXVIII, 33, 6.—si vas fiat ex edera, vina transfluunt, aqua remanet, XVI, 63, 2.—ederae dependent racemata et pediculis, XV, 34, 4.—ederia natura est eodem, XVII, 21, 4.—ederas illico mori, si, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Ederacum: *ederacen* folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVI, 63, 1.—*ederacen* specie, XXIV, 118, 1.

Edo (manduco): edit cum locusta, XXX, 21, 2.—edunt canaliculis de-coctos, XXVII, 49, 1.—edre,

pro (edernot), XI, 116, 4; XXI, 44, 2; XXIII, 7, 2; XXVI, 49, 2. — si ederint gravidæ, etc. X, 45, 2. — edisse, VIII, 10, 2. — edisse carnes, XXVIII, 77, 2. — edisse turdos, XXX, 21, 3. — edisse prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — editur bubulus leo, XXVIII, 78, 2. — editur et eruda, XIX, 30, 3. — eduntur ut bulbi eocti, XXVII, 42, 4. — eduntur caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — eduntur folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — edendum dederunt, XXIX, 32, 1. — edendas carnes virgines, XXVIII, 10, 1.

Edo: editeasdem effugies, II, 16, 3. — edunt germina, XVI, 41, 3. — ova loliginæ, IX, 74, 9. — scintillas lapides percussit, XXXVI, 30, 2. — sonum, XVII, 37, 1. — tonitrus, II, 49, 1. — vestigia nulla, II, 53, 2. — edebat spectacula gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edere exortus, II, 15, 1. — edere præclara facinora, XVII, 1, 5. — edere figuram triquetram, II, 96, 3. — edere gladiatoris congressus, VIII, 2, 1. — edere motus inconditos, VIII, 2, 1. — edere spectaculum, II, 25, 1. — edere stridorem, XI, 35, 6. — edere nulatq, VIII, 61, 3. — edere volumina suo nomine, XXIV, 101, 1. — edente eo spectaculum, XXXIII, 49, 5. — editurus spectaculum, VIII, 7, 3. — editur buccini sonus, IV, 61, 1. — publice spectaculum, X, 25, 1. — sonus modulatus, X, 43, 1. — eduntur fluctus, II, 48, 1. — opera mira, II, 82, 1. — partus, VII, 13, 4. — tonitrus, II, 43, 1. — edendas ad similitudines, XXI, 49, 3. — edita coeca, VII, 54, 6. — damoi formula, IX, 85, 3. — edito fragore, II, 43, 2. — fructu, XVII, 35, 46. — edito ova, X, 57, 1. — partu, VIII, 66, 2. — spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edito de his volumine, XXXV, 2, 7. — ex edito, XXXI, 27,

1. — edito nemore, XIII, 7, 5. — editi partus, VIII, 50, 7. — edita ova, IX, 75, 1. — spectacula, VII, 26, 1. — editos sustinet terra, II, 63, 1. — editis volatu gyris, XI, 22, 1. — editis volaminibus, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 17.

Edictum Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 1. — Pompeii, XXXIV, 39, 2. — Tiberii, XXVI, 6, 1. — edicti mercata, XII, 42, 6. — edicto veterat, XXXV, 36, 23. — edicta signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Ediscenda ratio siderum, XVIII, 57, 3.

Edisserenda singula, III, 6, 4.

Edixit Imperator, ne quis, VII, 38, 1. — edixit testamento suo, XXXIII, 47, 2. — edixerat Alexander, XII, 12, 1. — edixisse Censores, XIII, 5, 1.

Edoerbo paucis, XXX, 29, 1.

Edomari omni tempore, XVII, 30, 8. — edomitum aër, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Educatio (nutricum), XXXVII, 59, 1. — educatio in pomo est, XVI, 39, 1.

Educo, *as*, educat mammis fetum, IX, 15, 1. — pullum, X, 3, 5; X, 4, 2. — educant Cæcuba populi, XVI, 67, 1. — educant eiconine senectam genetricum, X, 32, 1. — educant demum, VIII, 61, 6. — educant arbum, VIII, 66, 3. — educant poma arbores, XVII, 2, 6. — educare fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — educans aliud, etc. VIII, 81, 3. — educatus in (eo) situ, XII, 42, 1.

Educo, *is*: educite corpore aristas, XXVII, 63, 1. — educunt fetum gallinæ, X, 75, 2. — educunt fruges tastadines, IX, 12, 3. — educunt legionem, XXII, 6, 1. — educere fetum, X, 36, 1. — educant aqum in fossas, XVIII, 49, 1. — educere armatos exercitus, XXXVI, 29, 1. — classem portu, II, 9, 3. — educere vestigio, VII, 19, 3.

—educens caulem thyrsus, XIX, 42, t. —eductum custodia, XXI, 9, 2. —educto examine, XI, 14, 3. —educto fetu, XI, 22, t. —eductas corpore sagittas, XXVIII, 6, 4. —eductis cohortibus, XXII, 6, 3.

Effasciantes visio, VII, 2, 8. —*effascinantium* familiae, VII, 2, 8.

Effascinationes invidentium, XIX, 19, 2. —contra eas auxiliator antipathes gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Effatu digna pauca, III, 25, t.

Effectus: effectus idem, infirmior tamen, XXXV, 56, t. —effectus idem oenanthino, qui rosaceo, XXII, 40, t. —effectus idem et seminis, XXVII, 9, t. —effectus idem et ad vulvas, XXI, 87, t. —effectus par, XXXII, 14, t. —effectus similia in, XXVIII, 30, 4. —effectus eius augetur, XVII, 8, 4. —effectus Aquilae, XVIII, 69, 3. —Caniculae, XVIII, 69, 3. —sideris, II, 40, t. —effectus eiusdem sunt omnia, XXV, 74, t. —effectus similia utrumque, XIX, 50, t. —effectus egregii ad, XXIV, 88, t. —effectus vel praestantissimi, XXVIII, 40, t. —effectus minoris, XXV, 53, 2. —nullius effectus, XXIV, 49, 2. —effectus ignei, XIX, 54, t. —effectus excellentis, XX, 84, t. —effectum eundem approbant, XXX, 42, t. —eundem habent contra pilos, XXXII, 47, 2. —rosaceo proximum habens, XXIII, 49, t. —effectum psilothri habet, XXIII, 9, t. —effectum ostendit, XXIX, 38, 4. —effectu caeli ad terram decidit, XVIII, 57, 2. —effectu Lunae, IX, 6, 3. —plumbi, XXXIV, 23, t. —de effectu herbarum volumen, XXV, 5, 4. —ab effectu dicti, XXXI, 16, t. —ab effectu (nomen), XXII, 30, t. —voeant ab effectu, XX, 41, t. —effectu insignes, II, 41, 4. —effectu vehementiores, XXVII, 119, t. —effectu

acerrimo, XXXVI, 47, t. —non levi, XVIII, 57, 2. —medico, XIX, 62, 3. —minore quam aes ipsam, XXXIV, 24, t. —pari, XXV, 74, t. —adeo peculiari in his visceribus, XX, 51, 9. —singulari, XXII, 38, t. —effectu erga dysentericos, XX, 86, t. —effectu simile, XV, 53, 2. —effectus herbarum dicendi sunt, XXV, 55, t. —effectus et causae, XXIX, 8, t. —effectus brassicae, XX, 36, t. —effectus cactori iridis, XXI, 83, t. —effectus similes aestus immoedi, XVII, 3, 6. —effectus maiores silvestri in eisdem remediis, XXII, 33, 2. —effectus iidem easo equino, XXVIII, 34, t. —effectus habet, quos millum, XXII, 63, t. —dissimiles habet, XX, 85, t. —effectus ad omnes valentior, XX, 76, 4. —acriores habet, XXXIV, 51, t. —maiores habent, XXIV, 64, t. —effectus eius auget Democritus, XXVIII, 42, 4. —effectus (medicinae) adiuvare, XXVIII, 7, t. —effectus radicum minui, si, XXVII, 119, t. —effectus eosdem praestat, XXVI, 33, t. —horrida ad effectus ruta silvestris, XX, 51, t. —effectibus aliis cognominari dignorem, XXII, 29, 2. —effectibus quisque suis dicitur, XXVIII, 41, t. —qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Efferantur maxime, VIII, 9, t. —efferari in tantum, ut, X, 83, 10. —aues, VIII, 77, 2. —efferantis se hucera, XXVI, 87, 6. —efferatorum concordia, XXIX, 12, 2. —efferatio naturae cynocephalis, VIII, 80, 2.

Effero: miris laudibus extulere, XXIV, 92, t. —efferre in vulgus, II, 9, t. —efferrentur obedientissimi, XXIX, 8, 9. —efferri examine, XIV, 28, 2. —efferri pedibus hominem mos est, VII, 6, 2.

Effervescit faba, XVIII, 73, 3.

Effeta tellus, XVII, 2, 5; XXXIV, 2, 4.—*effeta* sus, XI, 81, 2.—*effetae* gallinae moriuntur, X, 74, 3.—*effeta* loca, XVIII, 6, 3.

Efficacia industriaque (apum), XI, 4, 2.

Efficax ante omnia, XXVIII, 55, 4.—*efficax* in amatoris, XIII, 52, 4.—*efficax* antidota, XVI, 43, 4.—*efficax* in cibo laser recreationi ab aegritudine, XXII, 49, 2.—*efficax* fluxionibus oculorum, XXVII, 50, 4.—*efficax* hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3.—*efficax* contra, etc, XXI, 87, 4.—*efficax* contra venena, XXII, 75, 4.—*efficax* in dolore stomachi, XXVII, 409, 3.—*efficax* peculiariter contra, XXII, 8, 4.—*efficax* sucus, XXIII, 34, 4.—*nec minus efficax* utrique vltio, XXVIII, 58, 3.—*efficax* auspicio, X, 43, 2.—*efficacem* tradunt bubulum sanguinem, XXVIII, 53, 2.—*efficaces* mitiores et tenerae, XXII, 45, 5.—*efficacia* apud me (argumenta), IX, 6, 3.—*efficacibus* exemplis, XIV, 5, 5.—*efficacior* est cocta, XXII, 70, 2.—*efficacior* vis ad eandem omola, XX, 48, 5.—*efficacior* vis est silvestrium, XXII, 74, 2.—*efficacior* multo ad omnia, XVI, 23, 4.—*efficacior* ad apimandum, XXVII, 24, 4.—*efficacior* usus aestata, XXV, 42, 4.—*efficacioris* ad omnia usus, XXIX, 30, 3.—*efficacior* cura ioquerentis, XXX, 30, 5.—*efficacior*, si, XXVII, 5, 3.—*efficacius* id est sale et aceto, XXIII, 29, 4.—*efficacissimus* flos, XXV, 43, 4.—*in vulvarum vitiis*, XXIII, 53, 4.—*in medicina*, XXXVII, 45, 3.—*efficacissimus* accipiter ad, XXIX, 38, 6.—*efficacissima* auxilia, XX, 43, 2.—*efficacissima* vis luxuriae, V, 4, 42.—*efficacissimam* herbam esse, XXI, 92, 2.—*efficacissimum* experimento, XXXVII, 76, 2.—*efficacissimum*

scripsit, scarificari, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4.—*efficacissimum* ad tussim, XX, 89, 3.—*efficacissimum* in mamma erum, XXII, 73, 4.—*efficacissimum* putant sorbere, XXVIII, 2, 4.—*efficacissimum* adversus calculos, XXI, 69, 5.—*efficacissimum* rerum magistro usu, XXVI, 6, 2.

Efficaciter, XX, 82, 4; XXXII, 60, 4.—*efficaciter* infunditur, XXIV, 46, 4.—*efficaciter* sanat, XXVIII, 48, 4, XXXII, 46, 4.—*efficacius* discutunt, XXVIII, 43, 4.—*efficacius* id fieri, XXIV, 6, 4.—*efficacius* mederi qui volunt, XXVIII, 42, 5.—*efficacius* sentit vim, II, 99, 6.—*efficacius* proficit contra fuogos, XXIII, 62, 4.—*efficacius* purgat, XXVII, 28, 3.—*efficacius*, si, XXIII, 48, 4.—*efficacius* hoc praestat, XX, 23, 2.—*efficacius* servantur in mura, XXV, 94, 3.—*efficacius*, addito duso, XXVI, 50, 2.—*efficacissime* adalligatur, XXIV, 418, 3.—*id conllogit*, XVIII, 8, 6.—*detrabit*, XXXI, 42, 2.—*imponitur*, XXIV, 34, 4.—*iovat*, XXVIII, 53, 2.—*pilos regit*, XXII, 45, 4.—*pollet*, XXIV, 410, 4.—*prodest*, XXXII, 25, 2.—*psilothrum* est, XXXII, 47, 2.—*sanat*, XXIII, 45, 4.—*sedat*, XXXII, 40, 4.—*subvenit*, XXIII, 37, 4.

Efficio: efficit ambitus, xax, mill. pass., III, 6, 6.—*efficit* computatio, VI, 38, 4.—*quod efficit* in libras, XXXIII, 43, 5.—*efficit* haec mensura, II, 112, 9.—*quae mensura efficit*, II, 112, 2.—*efficit* mensuram, II, 74, 4.—*qui numerus efficit*, II, 45, 4.—*efficit* passus, II, 24, 4.—*efficit* pondere obolos sex, XXI, 109, 4.—*efficit* summa, etc.—VI, 45, 2.—*efficit* peniosulam sinus, III, 15, 4.—*efficit* medicamentum, XXXIV, 29, 2.—*efficit* innocentiora venosa, etc. XXVIII, 2, 3.—*efficiunt* longitu-

dulcedine invitatae, VIII, 23, 1. — dulcedine intra quadam, IX, 20, 3. amara cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 1. — dulcedine nimia, XXXV, 36, 38.

Dulcesco: dulcescit aqua marina, etc., XXXI, 37, 1. — dulcescit pluvia omnia sal, XXXI, 44, 1. — dulcescit vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — dulcescunt cocti raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — dulcescunt iu musto uvae, XIV, 3, 7. — dulcesceret mare, II, 104, 2. — dulcescente mari, III, 22, 2.

Dulcis gustu, XXV, 57, 1. — dulcis malus, XVII, 37, 9. — dulcis hantus aquae, IV, 24, 8. — dulcis homini herba, XXI, 64, 1. — dulcem cum quadam acrimonia, XXIV, 78, 1. — dulce vocat provincia Narbonensis, XIV, 11, 3. — dulce promat, XIV, 15, 1. — dulce vinum minus odoratum, XIV, 11, 1. — dulci addito, XX, 26, 4. — dulci admixto, XIV, 9, 1. — aere ex dulci mel, XI, 15, 2. — dulces pisces, XXXII, 9, 4. — dulces aquae, IX, 19, 1. — dulces lauguidae palmae, XIII, 7, 5. — dulcia raro odorata, XXI, 18, 1. — dulcia non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — dulcia inter vicia, murmurant, XIV, 15, 1. — dulcibus mistis, XIX, 29, 1. — dulciore ut fiant cucumeres, XIX, 23, 1. — dulciore multum nostris ficis, XV, 19, 1. — dulciora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — dulcissimus panis, XVIII, 20, 6. — dulcissimi ex omnibus, XIX, 41, 5.

Dum caleat, XXII, 28, 1. — dum citra febrim, XXV, 22, 1. — dum conetur emergere, IX, 50, 2. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — dum coquantur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — dum ne escedat, XVII, 35, 25. — dum feratur, II, 43, 2. — dum aliud imponatur, XXXI, 47, 3. — dum manu tollitur,

XXXII, 53, 5. — dum ne quid, etc., XXXIII, 41, 1. — dum ne contingant, XV, 18, 5. — dum recens est, XIII, 16, 1. — dum risetur, II, 43, 2. — dum transeat rete, XXXII, 5, 4. — dum vivat, II, 81, 2.

Dummodo, XV, 31, 1. — dummodo notum sit, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Dumtaxat, XVIII, 56, 2. — dumtaxat sui sexus, XXVIII, 14, 1. — dumtaxat pauca, XXIII, 57, 1.

Duo, si quis dicat dvo, XXVIII, 5, 2. — duo enim de vicesima Olympiade, XXXV, 34, 2. — duo ei vicesimae, II, 21, 4. — duorum cubitorum, XVII, 32, 2. — duorum generum est, XX, 32, 1. — duum cubitorum, XII, 42, 4; XXI, 68, 2. — duum denariorum pondere, XIV, 19, 5. — duum digitorum, XIX, 23, 4. — duum mill., VI, 26, 8. — duum mill. pass., VI, 32, 3. — duum obolorum, XX, 24, 1. — duum obolorum, pondere, XXVII, 55, 3. — duum pedum intervallo, XVII, 33, 1. — duum pedum terra super inducta, XV, 18, 3.

Duodecies centena, VI, 35, 18.

Duodecimis: duodecimam partem relinquat, XI, 14, 3.

Duodenonaginta, III, 20, 3.

Duodeni: duodenae partes, II, 12, 4. — duodena castra, VII, 29, 5. — folia, XXI, 10, 2. — duodenum digitorum, VIII, 33, 1. — duodenum pedum, XXXVI, 3, 1. — duodenas mammas habent aues generosae, XI, 95, 2. — duodenis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, XVI, 94, 1.

Duodeoctoginta, III, 9, 10.

Duodequadragesimum pedum imae, XXXVI, 24, 11. — duodequadragesimum pedum columbae, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Duodecexaginta anni, XI, 9, 1.

Duodeciginta, XVIII, 5, 1.

Duodevicesima pars, II, 75, 2.—
duodevicesimo comite, XII, 5, 4.

Duodeviginti montes, IV, 7, 4.

Duplex orbis (nubium), XVIII, 78,
4.—duplex lingua utulus marinis,
XI, 65, 4.—duplex, quomodo caeteris,
pretium, XIX, 2, 3.—duplici num-
mero, XIV, 29, 2.—ordina, XXVII,
42, 1.—duplici differentia, XXXIV,
32, 2.—mensura, XXVII, 405, 4.—
duplices dentes, XI, 61, 4.—pannos,
XX, 87, 3.—duplicita folia, palmas,
XVI, 38, 1.

Duplicare obitus, VII, 56, 3.—du-
plicaturus imperium, XI, 73, 2.—
duplicatus in longitudinem, XVIII,
3, 4.—duplicatus hic modus insa-
niam facit, XXI, 405, 2.—duplicato,
II, 14, 5.—pondere, XXIV, 64, 4.—
sale, XXVII, 28, 3.

Duplione uxorem decerni, XVIII,
3, 4.

Duplum, II, 19, 2; II, 24, 5,
XVIII, 20, 4.—duplum reddidisset,
XXXIII, 5, 2.—duplo maiore, quam
papsveris, XX, 40, 4.—duplo mai-
oribus foliis, quam, XXVII, 74, 4.—
duplo quam caeteris maior, XI, 46,
4.—duplo rependebatur argentum,
XII, 54, 4.

Dupondius unde dicitur, XXXIII,
43, 1.—dupondio ac semisse, XXXIII,
43, 3.—dupondius detractis, XXXIII,
56, 4.

Dupondarii ex aere, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Duracina uva, XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4,
46 et 18; XIV, 5, 2.—duracina ce-
rassa, XV, 30, 4.—duracina Persica
sueco abundavit, XV, 33, 1.—duraci-
nis Persica, adhaeret corpus, XV,
34, 2.—duracina palma Persicorum,
XV, 41, 4.

Duramento relicto, XVII, 35, 44.

Duretrix hermitas, XIV, 3, 7.

Duresco: durescit lapis natura
mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 4.—

durescit, XII, 54, 4.—ad infini-
tum, XIII, 18, 4.—coquendo, XI,
49, 1.—protinus, IX, 5, 4.—dure-
scunt in lapides, XXXI, 20, 4.—
durescere incipit, XVII, 33, 2.—
in nigrum coloram, XIII, 52, 4.—
durescens calyx, XVI, 8, 4.—dure-
scens protinus ovi putamen, X, 74,
2.—durescens nunquam liquor, XVI,
49, 1.

Duricorae ficus, XV, 49, 3.

Duritia et *durities*: duritia tanta
culeo est, IX, 60, 4.—in buas,
XIV, 80, 2.—buxo etiam in igni,
XVI, 28, 2.—duritia ceras, XI, 46,
3.—clavo similis, XVI, 76, 3.—ferri,
XXXVI, 25, 1.—incomparabilis, XXXVII,
45, 3.—inhospitalis, XVII, 24, 4.—la-
pidea, XXVII, 74, 4.—lapidis, XXXVII,
59, 2. nucis, X, 44, 4.—oris, IX,
42, 3.—eximis pedum, VIII, 69, 4.—
praecordiorum, XXXIII, 24, 4.—
capiti psittaci, X, 58, 4.—pumicis,
XXXIII, 26, 4.—rubrae, XXVI, 4,
2.—silicis, IX, 44, 4.—amaragdo-
rum, XXXVII, 46, 2.—aquama-
rum, IX, 33, 4.—tergoris, XI, 92,
4.—vini, XIV, 9, 4.—vulvae, XXIV,
420, 4.—duritis solvitur, XXXIII,
26, 2.—duritiae adamantinae,
XXXVII, 73, 4.—arenaceae,
XXX, 47, 2.—ferreae, XXXVI, 11, 3.—
mammarum, XX, 36, 4; XXVIII,
37, 5.—musculorum, nervorum, etc.,
XX, 92, 4; XXVI, 81, 4.—duritiae
firmas lignum, XIII, 18, 4.—du-
ritiam lapidis antecedens, XXXVI,
58, 4.—duritiam cavantes ex facili,
XXXVII, 45, 5.—duritiam quom-
dam contra sensum inducere, XX,
49, 4.—coctum lac caprifici in du-
ritiam, XXXIII, 64, 4.—duritiam
ventris emollit fel vitulinum, XXVIII,
77, 7.—duritiam vulvarum emollit,
XXVIII, 77, 4.—duritis insignem,
XXXVI, 38, 4.—duritia coeunt,

XI, 96, 4. — duritia gratiam terminante in cibis, XIX, 24, 4. — in duritia fragiles, XXXVII, 45, 4. — duritie arida, XVI, 40, 4. — incorrupta, XIII, 30, 3. — duritie lapillis similes, XXVIII, 60, 4. — simili, XXXVI, 38, 2. — surculacea, XIX, 36, 4. — tanta, XI, 25, 4. — duritie laboranti vulvae, XXIV, 45, 4. — duritia in magoa sinapi imponitur, XX, 87, 3. — duritias omnes corporum molliit optime adeps e lupis, XXVIII, 70, 4. — oleum ciciniam, XXIII, 41, 4. — duritias (quae remedia sanent), XXVI, 79, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — atriplas, XX, 83, 2. — lenit balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 4. — discentit cyperos, XXI, 69, 4. — concoquit helleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4. — sanat galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — gith, XX, 74, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — discutit heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 4. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — emollit iris, XXI, 83, 3. — concoquit semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — discutit lens, XXII, 70, 3. — diffundit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — emollit oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 4. — mitigat panis, XXII, 68, 4. — decoctum pirorum, XXIII, 62, 1. — discutit amygnio, XXVII, 409, 4. — duritias alvo facientes cisternae, XXXI, 24, 3. — duritias, quas caecothetes vocant, XXIV, 3, 4. — duritias cicatricum, XXXV, 52, 7. — duritias nimias mollire, XXXVI, 30, 1. — duritias in alto huloerum, XXX, 39, 2.

Duriusculum se fecit, I, Praef. 2.

Duro: durat genus Marsorum, VII, 2, 7. — duret genus earum, VIII, 83, 2. — durat id sacrum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — durat hodieque status, etc., XXXIV, 14, 2. — durat etiam nunc bonos vino Pramnio, XIV, 6, 2. —

durat via eadem, XIV, 6, 4. — durat condium in acervis, XXXI, 46, 5. — durat templum: *Smintheum*, V, 32, 3. — durat et delubrum, XXXVI, 22, 4. — durat adhuc ibi templum, VI, 30, 4. — durat persuasio, XXV, 5, 2. — durat maxime hyacinthus, XXI, 38, 2. — durat etiam nunc Italia io appellatione stramenti, XIX, 2, 5. — durat carmen Deciorum, XXVIII, 3, 3. — ai modo ea familia adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — durat et ea ratio, VII, 50, 4. — durat in eorda vitalitas, XI, 69, 2. — durat gratia sua Piceno, XVIII, 27, 2. — durat incorrupta in aqua, XIII, 49, 4. — durat amplius quam tricenis annis, XIV, 43, 4. — durat fortius, XXI, 39, 4. — durat in autumnum, XXI, 23, 4. — durat nullum aevo longiore, XX, 3, 4. — durat aetate diutina, XIX, 47, 4. — durat vel anni spatio, XIX, 56, 2. — durant Hebata, VI, 30, 3. — durant vina (ea) ducentis annis, XIV, 6, 3. — durant silvae, XV, 40, 5. — durant magia aestiva hibernis, XIX, 58, 3. — durant nunc talia simulacra, XXXV, 46, 4. — durant io aestate rapa, XIX, 26, 4. — durant eo auxilio latrones, X, 94, 2. — durant assueti in pestilentibus, XVIII, 6, 3. — durant sine aqua anguillas, IX, 38, 4. — durant cervi cornua vapore Solis, VIII, 50, 6. — durant aneus fuisse, VIII, 69, 4. — durant per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — durant eadem folia, XVI, 34, 2. — durabat antiquitas firma, XXVI, 7, 4. — durabat in situla aqua pluvia, X, 60, 4. — duravit mos bullae, XXXIII, 4, 2. — nec illa duravit appellatio, IV, 25, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 4. — duraverunt a mutuo tempore in occasum, II, 34, 4. — duraverunt arbores usque ad, etc.,

XVII, 4, 4. — *duravere homines ob-*
sessi, XVI, 6, 2. — *durabit in no-*
ctem, XVIII, 77, 6. — *durent fir-*
mius, XXXV, 46, 5. — *durent per*
saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — *duraret*
aeterna memoria, XXXIV, 6, 2. —
durasset inter moles viros cognomen
Magni, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *vina quae*
duraverint, XIV, 22, 2. — *durare*
morbos, XXVI, 6, 1. — *durare in*
fame sitique, XXV, 44, 4. — *durare*
ad sedecim annos, X, 54, 5. — *du-*
rare vim eius xxx annis, XXV, 21,
 5. — *annia*, XVIII, 73, 4. — *cen-*
tenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — *cocc*, *prope*
annis, XVI, 29, 2. — *anno*, XIV, 24,
 1. — *ultra decem dies*, XIII, 32, 2. —
ultra annum, XIX, 13, 1. — *durare*
semel satum, XIX, 60, 2. — *durare*
puteos, etc., XXXIII, 34, 2. — *mi-*
nime durare aquas pluvias in navi-
gatione, XXXI, 24, 3. — *durasse ho-*
mini inedia, etc., XI, 118, 1. — *du-*
rasse septenis diebus, XXX, 24, 2.
 — *durasse libidinem*, XXVI, 63, 2.
 — *durasse memoriam artemque*,
 XXX, 2, 2. — *durana adhuc cortex*,
 II, 106, 5. — *durans hieme cachrys*,
 XVI, 11, 1. — *nec longe durana*, II,
 114, 2. — *durante etismum argu-*
mento magno, XXV, 5, 2. — *durante*
fertilitate in decem annos, XIX, 42,
 4. — *durante fulgore totidem men-*
sibus, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *durante*
thymo, XXI, 34, 2. — *vino minime*
durante, XIV, 4, 13. — *durantia in*
piscando lima, XIX, 2, 7. — *durant*
longo aevo, XVII, 20, 1. — *du-*
ratum ictibus ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1.
 — *durantur confestim*, XXXII, 11,
 2. — *durantur radices*, *ni corona*,
 XXVII, 3, 1. — *durabantur in grana*,
 XII, 42, 6. — *durentur ferramenta*
in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. —
durari cornus modo, XIII, 52, 1. —
durari vapore Solis, VII, 2, 14. —

durata runcantur, XIX, 45, 2. — *du-*
rato ignibus borden, XVIII, 18, 1.
 — *duratae fumo et sale locustae*, VI,
 35, 17. — *durata ova*, XXXII, 14,
 3. — *durata in aqua ova*, XXIX,
 11, 5.

Durus in coloribus, XXXV, 40, 12.
 — *dura concoquit propolis*, XXII,
 50, 2. — *duro rigescere*, XVII, 35,
 33. — *duro e lapide*, XXXVI, 51, 1.
 — *duri (oculi) minus cernunt*, XI,
 54, 5. — *duros margines bulcerum*,
 XXX, 39, 5. — *duras facit cochleae*
magnitudo, XXX, 45, 2. — *durior*
in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — *du-*
rior materia, VIII, 68, 3. — *durio-*
ris testae quae sunt, IX, 74, 5. — *du-*
rius nihil patant, XXXIII, 21, 6. —
durioze callo, IX, 86, 1. — *folio*,
 XVI, 62, 2. — *pilo*, IX, 72, 1. —
duriores carne, XXXII, 31, 4. — *du-*
riores tornis lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.
 — *duriores in coquendo*, XXII, 47,
 3. — *duriores bulcerum margines*,
 XXX, 39, 3. — *duriores esse qui*,
 etc., XXXI, 10, 1. — *durissimus pis-*
cium, XXXII, 5, 4. — *durissima*
auri fames, XXXII, 24, 6. — *duris-*
sima sui materia, XXXVI, 4, 1. —
durissimum far, XVIII, 19, 2. — *du-*
rissimum tactu, XXVI, 30, 1. — *du-*
rissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — *deris-*
sima psittacia capita, XI, 48, 1. —
durissimos lapides eligit, XXXVI,
 59, 1.

Dux Alexandri, II, 75, 3. — *dux*
regum, VI, 18, 4. — *dax totius gre-*
gis, X, 51, 3. — *dux gladium con-*
dens (Euphranoria), XXXV, 40, 5.
 — *ducia fortissimi*, XXV, 23, 2. —
duceat raonare census, XIV, 4, 4.
 — *ducem eligunt grues*, X, 30, 1.
 — *duce Petronin*, VI, 35, 4. — *duce*
Rhaeto, III, 24, 1. — *duce prehensio*
totum tenetur agmen, XI, 18, 1. —
duce Natura, X, 76, 2. — *duces Ale-*

xandri, XIX, 5, 4. — duces Romani primum commerciorum habuere curam, XXVI, 9, 2. — duces e Senatu, V, 4, 44. — duces gregatim apes habent, XI, 4, 4. — duces concharum examinibus singulae, IX, 55, 2.

duces habent binos pedes, XI, 108, 2. — ducum ac potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 27, 42.

Dysenteria: dysenteria si urat, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteria qui non infestantur, XXII, 28, 4. — dysenterias aliatit acori radix, etc., XXVI, 28, 2. — alimon, XXII, 33, 4. — succus althaeae, XX, 84, 6. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — caelestis aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 44, 4. — astragalus, XXVI, 29, 4. — boreae agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 4. — alcea, XXVII, 6, 4. — aloë XXVII, 5, 5. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — beta, XX, 27, 4. — semen betae silvestris, XX, 28, 4. — bitumen, XXXV, 54, 4. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — semen buui, XX, 44, 4. — dedere caepas, XX, 20, 3. — caseum veterem, XXVIII, 58, 5. — datur in sorbitione cera, XXII, 55, 4. — ceratis, XXVI, 34, 4. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 4. — cortex decoctus lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 4. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 4. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 4. — farina cythorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flos ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — elephas, XXII, 74, 6. — elatine, XXVII, 50, 4. — eupatoriae semen assilatur nucis, XXV, 20, 4. — faba Graeca, XXIV, 2, 4. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cinis fimi, XXVIII, 26, 4. — gallae illiuntur, XXIV, 5, 4. — glans, XXIV, 3, 4. — gnaphalium, XXVII, 61, 4. — hedypnois, XX, 34, 4. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — hippophaen, XX, 85, 2. — hypocistis, XXVI, 34, 4. — cortex ugliandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — lac uil-

lum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactucas, XX, 26, 4. — curant lapathio sativo, XX, 86, 4. — lena, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 4. — medicamentum e scobe loti, XXIV, 2, 4. — cortex macis, XII, 46, 4. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 2. — succus motorum, XXIII, 70, 4. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 4. — folia myrti, XXIII, 84, 3. — oleum myrtilium, XXIII, 44, 4. — semen myrti, XXIII, 84, 4. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 4. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oporice, XXIV, 79, 4. — remedium singulare ovo effuso, etc., XXIX, 41, 8. — ovorum lutea quinque, etc., XXIX, 44, 4. — dant pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 44, 5. — succus pampinorum infusus, XXIII, 3, 4. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — porcileae, XX, 84, 3. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 4. — quinquifolium, etc., XXVI, 34, 2. — ranse, etc., XXXII, 34, 7. — rhacoma, XXVII, 405, 4. — roaa, etc., XXI, 73, 4. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — salsaugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — scammonis tennis, XXIV, 89, 4. — scorria argenti, XXXIII, 35, 4. — sium, XXII, 41, 4. — staphylinos, XX, 45, 4. — stoebe, XXII, 43, 4. — tragos, XXVII, 416, 4. — vlna condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — iuvat decoctum vlnaceorum, XXIII, 40, 4. — avae passae, XXIII, 42, 4.

Dysenterici: dysenterici (quae medeantur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3 et seqq.; XXX, 19, 4 et seqq.

Dyspnoea cum febre, XXIII, 24, 4. — dyspnoea medetur molni, etc., XXVI, 49, 4. — dyspnoea lenit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4.

Dyspnoeis prodest Hammoniacum,
XXIV, 14, 1.

E

E caelo auditos sonitos, II, 58, 1. — *e caelo tactum est,* XXXVI, 4, 1. — *e cataplasmate,* XXVI, 90, 1. — *e collo suspensam gerere, etc.,* XX, 81, 4. — *e contrario,* II, 13, 3. — *e contrario, dextris,* II, 55, 2. — *e discipulis eius,* XXIX, 2, 1. — *e diverso,* XVI, 75, 9. — *e diverso, confluent amnes,* VI, 4, 5. — *e diverso plerisque opnatiss,* V, 10, 7. — *e dolio vinom bibisset,* XIV, 14, 2. — *e fove iolitia alia,* IX, 65, 1. — *e fulvo candicans gemma,* XXXVII, 60, 4. — *e iure,* XXXII, 34, 1. — *e iure gallinaceo,* XXVII, 7, 1. — *e iure sumptus,* XXXII, 46, 1. — *e iure decoctarum succus,* XXXII, 17, 1. — *e lacte et melle,* XX, 81, 2. — *e lacte mulieris,* XXVIII, 74, 3. — *e lacte utontur,* XX, 86, 4. — *e lapide conqoitur gypsum,* XXXVI, 59, 1. — *e liquido translucidi,* XXXVII, 18, 1. — *e litore,* IX, 9, 2. — *e longinquo,* XXXVII, 18, 3. — *e longinquo aspicere,* XVII, 2, 12. — *e manibus portas accipiunt,* IX, 10, 1. — *e manu cibum rasere,* IX, 85, 2. — *e manu pastus delphinus,* IX, 8, 3. — *e manu vescuntur pisces,* XXXII, 7, 1. — *e margine emittit,* II, 22, 2. — *melle,* XXI, 95, 1. — *e melle sumptum,* XXXIV, 23, 1. — *melle sorbis praebere apibus,* XXI, 42, 1. — *e mero potum,* XX, 23, 6. — *e et mulao calido,* XXVI, 55, 1. — *e muris pugnare,* XXXII, 1, 2. — *e myrteo oleo,* XXVIII, 77, 1. — *e navibus terra non cernitur,* II, 65, 4. — *e nigro rubens gemma,* XXXVII, 55, 1. — *e nigro rufis bacca,* XV, 39, 3. — *e cuius parte doleat,* XXX,

8, 1. — *e passo,* XX, 81, 1. — *e plantis servatur ulmi,* XVII, 15, 2. — *e plumbo veniat aqua,* XXXI, 31, 1. — *e posca decoctus,* XXX, 20, 1. — *e propioquo,* XXX, 2, 3. — *e proximo,* XXXVII, 18, 5. — *e relictus vulnerarius,* XXXI, 6, 1. — *e regione Pegarum,* IV, 11, 1. — *e regione promontorii,* IV, 36, 1. — *e regione urbis,* III, 14, 2. — *e rubro lacteum,* XII, 30, 1. — *e rufo candicans,* XII, 29, 1. — *e sale comman- ducatum,* XX, 18, 2. — *e sapphiro,* XXXVII, 18, 4. — *e solido,* XVII, 15, 2. — *e sublimi iacere,* X, 3, 2. — *e sublimi feruntur in inferiora,* II, 65, 6. — *e sublimi apicium trahere,* II, 38, 2. — *e tenebris cernuntur lumina,* II, 7, 2. — *e terra a pluribus trahi,* IX, 12, 2. — *e terris omnibus conspicuum sidus,* II, 23, 4. — *e translucido,* XII, 54, 4; XXXI, 6, 1. — *e turri ruina,* VII, 48, 2. — *turbido callisino,* XXXVII, 66, 1. — *e tuto praelieri,* IX, 70, 3. — *e vestigio,* X, 54, 2. — *e via Aemilio spectare,* II, 85, 1. — *e vicino,* XXXIII, 75, 2. — *e vicino descendens,* XXXVII, 41, 1. — *e vino,* XXXV, 13, 2. — *e vino daci iubet,* XXXII, 22, 1. — *e vino bibitur,* XXI, 98, 1. — *e vino suavior,* XIII, 33, 1. — *e vino dulei,* XXI, 97, 1. — *e vino vetere,* XXXIII, 75, 1. — *e viridi pallens,* XXXVII, 33, 1. — *e viridi pallidum,* XXI, 90, 1. — *e viridi rubentes baccae,* XV, 39, 1. — *e vitis genere manifestum est,* VII, 47, 1.

En (vid. is) est soli fertilitas, XVI, 60, 2. — *es in necessitate,* XVI, 4, 2. — *earum caroibus, draconis marini scorpionumque,* XXXII, 17, 1.

Eadem (vid. idem): eadem VI, 17, 1. — *eademque,* II, 72, 1. — *eadem, quae leucas,* XXXVII, 77, 1. — *eadem quae in lacertis,* XXIX, 38,

44. — eadem natura, quae frugibus, XVI, 48, 4. — eadem vis, quae sinapi, XVI, 66, 3. — eadem ferme, omnia, VII, 47, 4. — eadem fere vitia, quae in amaragdis, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Enle, equi magnitudine, VIII, 30, 2.

Ebenus (de ea), XII, 8, 4 et seqq. — est tota osses, XVI, 73, 2. — spississima, XVI, 76, 7. — uritur odore iucundo, XII, 9, 4. — non omittetur propter miraculum, XXIV, 52, 4. — ex ebene simulacrum Discae, XVI, 79, 4. — ebene virent silvae, VI, 35, 49.

Ebibō: ebibat saniem Iana, IX, 62, 2. — ebibitur mari amuls, V, 15, 2. — ebibi elephantos a draconibus, VIII, 12, 2.

Eblenditus, ut prius, etc., IX, 8, 7. — eblando caelo fecunditatem, XVI, 51, 4.

Eboreus Apollo, VII, 54, 4. — eboreum Iovem fecit, XXXVI, 4, 26; XXXVI, 22, 1.

Ebrietas nulla in parte mundi cessat, XIV, 29, 4. — ebrietas sua est Occidentia populi, XIV, 29, 4. — praemin invitatur, XIV, 28, 3. — ebrietatis opera, XIV, 28, 7. — praemium libido, XIV, 28, 4. — ebrietatis pomi ipsius se rumpit, XIII, 9, 4. — ebrietati resistent qui, etc. XXI, 81, 4. — ebrietati resistere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ebrietati resistere putatur dionysias, XXXVII, 57, 4. — ebrietatem mulcent, XXI, 81, 4. — ebrietatem caveri antecedente brassica, XX, 34, 4. — ebrietatem non sentire potiores, si, XXIII, 75, 2. — ebrietatem representari ayclaminn, XXV, 67, 2. — ebrietatem arcet pecudum pulmo, etc. XXX, 51, 4. — pulmo aprī aut suis, etc. XXVIII, 80, 4. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — porrum, XX, 24, 3. — frigidae

potus, XXIII, 23, 4. — capitis dolor ex ebrietate, XXIV, 38, 3. — (ebrietas) contra ebrietates medicina, XVII, 37, 48.

Ebrietas sedium vini quae adducant, XXX, 54, 4.

Ebrius sanguine civium, XIV, 28, 7. — ebria anus (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Ebulum calculos pellit, testes sanat, XXVI, 49, 3. — ebuli folia emendant eruptiones pituitae, XXVI, 73, 2. — fumo fugantur serpentes, XXV, 74, 4. — ebuli radix sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 4. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — ebulum a segote evallito, XVII, 6, 3.

Ebur (quid), VIII, 4, 4. — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 4. — ebur fossile, XXVI, 29, 1. — eboris niter, VII, 43, 2. — ebori tanta auctoritas erat, XII, 8, 2. — ebori silvae exquiruntur, V, 4, 12. — ebori vindicando a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — ebori simillima gemma, XXXVII, 54, 61 XXXVII, 56, 4. — similis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 44, 4. — chernites, XXXVI, 28, 4. — ebore et auro constat haec Minerva, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ebore eodem numinum ora spectantur, et mensurarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — fornicise, etc. ex ebore, VII, 21, 4. — ebore lignum distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — ebore, fastidito, XXXIII, 53, 2. — ebore combusto facere atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — ebora poliunt raphani, XIX, 26, 6.

Eburna costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Ebolada habet Aegyptius, XIV, 22, 2.

Ecce populus Rom. etc. XXXVI, 24, 46. — ecce cum maxime, XIX, 23, 3. — ut in carbone ecce et cinere, XXXVI, 69, 4. — habes ante pedes tuos ecce Vergilias.

Echeneis, XXXII, 53, 5. — parvus piscis, IX, 41, 4 et seq. — pisciculus (de en prolixo), XXXII, 4, 2 et seq. — inhihet Venerem, XXXII, 50, 4.

Echinata spinis, XXVII, 47, 4. — echinato calyce, XV, 25, 4; XVI, 8, 2. — echinatis foliis, XXII, 44, 4.

Echini crustis et spinis teguntur, IX, 44, 4. — ova habent hieme, IX, 74, 9. — echini cremati ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 4. — calculos sanant, XXXII, 32, 2. — epinyctidas tollunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — purgant profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2. — echinorum testae purgant huleera, XXXII, 44, 2. — panis resistunt, XXXII, 34, 4. — testis strumae curantur, XXXII, 28, 4. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — echinorum spinis predest urina, etc. XXVIII, 48, 3. — echinis quinos dentes esse, XI, 62, 2. — echinos perquirat urtica, IX, 68, 2.

Echini (marini), IX, 54, 4; XXXII, 53, 5.

Echinometrae, IX, 51, 4.

Echinophorae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Echinopode excepta, XI, 8, 4.

Echion vocatur in medicamentum, XXIX, 38, 3. — echion quidam personatam vocant, XXV, 58, 4.

Echios utriusque generis, contra serpentes, XXV, 58, 4.

Echis, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4.

Echiten vocant, XXIV, 89, 4.

Echitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Eclon, a Graecis dicitur, XXXVI, 23, 4. — apibus inimica, XI, 24, 4. — voces reciprocae sine sine, II, 44, 3.

Ecligma fit ex vite alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — ecligmate adiuvat, XXIV, 23, 2. — ecligmate datur, XXVII, 92, 4. — ecligmate eadem, XXII, 45, 3. — ecligmate cum melle, XXVI, 68, 2. — ecligmate quotidiano, XXVIII, 53, 4. — ecligmate sumitur, XXVI,

35, 4. — ex ecligmate, XXIII, 80, 2. — in ecligmate, XXI, 79, 4. — ecligmata sunt, XX, 92, 4.

Eclipsim praedicere, II, 9, 4.

Ecliptica, II, 43, 9.

Ecnephias, II, 49, 4; II, 50, 4.

Estomma elleborum, XXV, 24, 4.

— *Expansioque*, VII, 47, 4.

Ectypa fecit, XXXV, 43, 2. — ectypis sculpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Edaces apes, XI, 24, 2.

Edera (eius natura et differentiae), XVI, 62, 4 et seq. — (genera et medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 47, 4 et seq. — ederae proditur natura mira, XVI, 63, 2. — acini, XV, 29, 4. — angulosa folia, XVI, 38, 4. — folia angulosa rotundantur, XVI, 35, 4. — folia superna candidiora, XVI, 36, 4. — folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 4. — folia non deidunt, XVI, 33, 4. — ederae foliis perlucet gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — ederae flore purpureo, XXI, 30, 4. — flore daroso, XII, 37, 2. — edera necari arbores, XVI, 92, 4. — vinciens necat, XVII, 37, 48. — corona ex edera, XVI, 4, 4. — limen ex edera, XVII, 24, 4. — edera ne attingatur sabis florentibus, XVIII, 65, 7. — edera nihil praestantius, etc. ad excudendum ignem, XVI, 77, 4. — edera in cornibus cervorum, VIII, 50, 6. — edera apri sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — edera pastis espris, XXVIII, 33, 6. — si vas fiat ex edera, vina transfluunt, aqua remanet, XVI, 63, 2. — ederae dependent racemae et pediculi, XV, 34, 4. — ederae natura est eadem, XVII, 24, 4. — ederas illico mori, si, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Ederacea: ederae folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVI, 63, 4. — ederae specie, XXIV, 418, 4.

Edu (manduco): edit cum locusta, XXX, 21, 2. — edunt cauliculos decoctos, XXVII, 49, 4. — edere,

peo (ederant), XI, 116, 4; XXI, 44, 2; XXIII, 7, 2; XXVI, 19, 2. — si ederint gravidæ, etc. X, 15, 2. — edisse, VII, 10, 2. — edisse carnes, XXVIII, 77, 2. — edisse turdos, XXX, 21, 3. — edisse prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — editor bubulus lien, XXVIII, 78, 2. — editur et cruda, XIX, 30, 3. — eduntur ut bulbi coeli, XXVII, 42, 4. — eduntur caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — eduntur folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — edendum dederunt, XXIX, 32, 1. — edendas carnes virgines, XXVIII, 10, 1.

Edo: editensdem effigies, II, 16, 3. — edunt germina, XVI, 41, 3. — ova loliginæ, IX, 74, 9. — scintillas lapides percussit, XXXVI, 30, 2. — sonum, XVII, 37, 4. — tonitrus, II, 49, 1. — vestigia nulla, II, 53, 2. — edebat spectacula gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edere exortus, II, 15, 1. — edere praeclara facinora, XVII, 1, 5. — edere figuram triquetram, II, 96, 3. — edere gladiatorios congressus, VIII, 2, 1. — edere motus inconditos, VIII, 2, 1. — edera spectaculum, II, 25, 1. — edere stridorem, XI, 35, 6. — edere ululatus, VIII, 61, 3. — edere volumina suo nomine, XXIV, 101, 1. — edente eo spectaculum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — editurus spectaculum, VIII, 7, 3. — editur buccini sonus, IV, 61, 1. — publice spectaculum, X, 25, 1. — sonus modulatus, X, 43, 1. — eduntur fluctus, II, 48, 4. — opera mira, II, 82, 1. — partus, VII, 13, 4. — tonitrus, II, 43, 1. — edendas ad similitudines, XXI, 49, 3. — edita coeus, VII, 54, 6. — damni formula, IX, 85, 3. — edito fragore, II, 43, 2. — froctu, XVII, 35, 46. — edito ovo, X, 57, 1. — partu, VIII, 66, 2. — spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edito de his volumine, XXXV, 2, 7. — ea edito, XXXI, 27,

1. — edito nemore, XII, 7, 5. — editi partus, VIII, 50, 7. — edita ova, IX, 75, 1. — spectacula, VII, 26, 1. — editos sustinet terra, II, 63, 1. — editis volatu gyris, XI, 22, 1. — editis voluminibus, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 17.

Edictum Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 1. — Pompeii, XXXIV, 39, 2. — Tiberii, XXVI, 6, 1. — edicto mercatu, XII, 42, 6. — edicto veterat, XXXV, 36, 23. — edicia signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Edicenda ratio siderum, XVIII, 57, 3.

Edisserenda singula, III, 6, 4.

Edixit Imperator, na quis, VII, 38, 1. — edixit testamento suo, XXXIII, 47, 2. — edixerat Alexander, XII, 12, 1. — edixisse Censores, XIII, 5, 1.

Edoerbo paucis, XXX, 29, 1.

Edomari omni tempore, XVII, 30, 8. — edomitum aca, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Educatio (nutricum), XXXVII, 59, 1. — educatio in pomo est, XVI, 39, 1.

Educo, *as*, educat mammis fetum, IX, 15, 1. — pullum, X, 3, 5; X, 4, 2. — educant Cacus populi, XVI, 67, 1. — educant ciconiae senectam genetricum, X, 32, 4. — educant demum, VIII, 61, 6. — educant orbem, VIII, 66, 3. — educant poma arborea, XVII, 2, 6. — educare fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — educans aliud, etc. VIII, 81, 3. — educatus in (eo) situ, XII, 42, 1.

Educo, *is*: educite corpore aristas, XXVII, 63, 1. — educant fetum gallinae, X, 75, 2. — educant fetus tastudines, IX, 12, 3. — eduxit legionem, XXII, 6, 4. — eduxere fetum, X, 36, 1. — educant aquam in fossas, XVIII, 49, 4. — educere armatos exercitus, XXXVI, 20, 1. — classem portu, II, 9, 3. — educere vestigio, VII, 19, 3.

— educens caulem thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — eductum custodia, XXI, 9, 2. — educto examine, XI, 14, 3. — educto fetu, XI, 22, 1. — eductas corpore sagittas, XXVIII, 6, 4. — eductis cohortibus, XXII, 6, 3.

Effascinantes visu, VII, 2, 8. — *effascinantium familiae*, VII, 2, 8.

Effascinationes invidientium, XIX, 19, 2. — contra eas auxiliatur antipathes gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Effatu digna pauca, III, 25, 1.

Effectus: effectus idem, infirmis tamen, XXXV, 56, 1. — effectus idem oenanthino, qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 1. — effectus idem et seminis, XXVII, 9, 1. — effectus idem et ad vulvas, XXI, 87, 1. — effectus par, XXXII, 14, 1. — effectus similis in, XXVIII, 30, 4. — effectus eius augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — effectus Aquilae, XVIII, 69, 3. — *Caniculae*, XVIII, 69, 3. — *sideris*, II, 40, 1. — effectus eiusdem sunt omnia, XXV, 74, 1. — effectus similis utrumque, XIX, 50, 1. — effectus egregii ad, XXIV, 88, 1. — effectus vel praestantissimi, XXVIII, 40, 1. — effectus minoris, XXV, 53, 2. — nullius effectus, XXIV, 49, 2. — effectus ignei, XIX, 54, 1. — effectus excellentis, XX, 84, 1. — effectum eundem approbant, XXX, 42, 1. — eundem habent contra pilos, XXXII, 47, 2. — rosaceo proximum habens, XXIII, 49, 1. — effectum psilothri habet, XXIII, 8, 1. — effectum contendit, XXIX, 38, 4. — effectus caeli ad terram deciduo, XVIII, 57, 2. — effectus Lunae, IX, 6, 3. — *plumbi*, XXXIV, 23, 1. — de effectu herbarum vulumen, XXV, 5, 4. — ab affectu dieti, XXXI, 16, 1. — ab effectu (nomen), XXII, 30, 1. — vacat ab effectu, XX, 41, 1. — effectu insolens, II, 41, 4. — effectus vehementiores, XXVII, 119, 1. — effectus

acerrimo, XXXVI, 47, 1. — non levi, XVIII, 57, 2. — medico, XIX, 62, 3. — minore quam aes ipsum, XXXIV, 24, 1. — pari, XXV, 74, 1. — *aden peculiari in his visceribus*, XX, 51, 9. — *singulari*, XXII, 38, 1. — effectus erga dysentericos, XX, 86, 1. — effectus simile, XV, 53, 2. — effectus herbarum dicendi sunt, XXV, 55, 1. — effectus et causae, XXIX, 8, 1. — effectus brassicae, XX, 36, 1. — effectus caeteri iridis, XXI, 83, 1. — effectus similes aestus immodici, XVII, 3, 6. — effectus maiores silvestri in eadem remediis, XXII, 33, 2. — effectus lidem caso equino, XXVIII, 34, 1. — effectus habet, quos milium, XXII, 63, 1. — dissimiles habet, XX, 85, 1. — effectus ad omnes valentior, XX, 76, 4. — acriores habet, XXXIV, 51, 1. — maiores habent, XXIV, 64, 1. — effectus eius auget Democritus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — effectus (medicinae) adinvare, XXVIII, 7, 1. — effectus radicum minui, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — effectus eadem praestat, XXVI, 33, 1. — horrido ad affectus ruta silvestris, XX, 51, 1. — affectibus aliis cognominari digniorem, XXII, 29, 2. — effectibus quisquis anis dicetur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Efferrantur maxime, VIII, 9, 1. — *efferrari in tantum*, ut, X, 83, 10. — *sues*, VIII, 77, 2. — *efferrantia se bulcera*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *efferratorum concordia*, XXIX, 12, 2. — *efferrator natura cynocephala*, VIII, 80, 2.

Effero: miris laudibus extollere, XXIV, 92, 1. — *efferre in vulgus*, II, 9, 1. — *efferrantur inobedientissimi*, XXIX, 8, 9. — *efferrari examines*, XIV, 28, 2. — *efferrari pedibus hominem mos est*, VII, 6, 2.

Effervescit faba, XVIII, 73, 3.

Effeta tellus, XVII, 2, 5; XXXIV, 2, 4. — *effeta* sus, XI, 84, 2. — *effetae* gallinae moriuntur, X, 74, 3. — *effeta* loca, XVIII, 6, 3.

Efficacia industrieque (spum), XI, 4, 2.

Efficax ante omne, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *efficax* in amoris, XIII, 52, 4. — *efficax* antidotis, XVI, 43, 1. — *efficax* in tibo laser recreationi ab aegritudine, XXII, 49, 2. — *efficax* fluxionibus oculorum, XXVII, 50, 4. — *efficax* hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — *efficax* contra, etc, XXI, 87, 4. — *efficax* contra venene, XXII, 75, 4. — *efficax* in dolore stomachi, XXVII, 409, 3. — *efficax* peculiariter contra, XXII, 8, 4. — *efficax* snevus, XXIII, 34, 4. — nec minus *efficax* ntrique vltio, XXVIII, 58, 3. — *efficax* euspicio, X, 43, 2. — *efficacem* tradunt bubulum sanguinem, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *efficaces* mitiores et tenerae, XXII, 45, 5. — *efficacia* epud roe (ergumenta), IX, 6, 3. — *efficacibus* esenuplis, XIV, 5, 5. — *efficacior* est cocta, XXII, 70, 2. — *efficacior* vis ad eadem omnia, XX, 48, 5. — *efficacior* vis est silvestrium, XXII, 74, 2. — *efficacior* multo ad omnia, XVI, 23, 4. — *efficacior* ad spumandum, XXVII, 24, 4. — *efficacior* usus aestata, XXV, 49, 4. — *efficacioris* ad omnia usus, XXIX, 30, 3. — *efficacior* cura inquietantis, XXX, 30, 5. — *efficacior*, si, XXVII, 5, 3. — *efficacius* id est sale et aceto, XXIII, 29, 4. — *efficacissimus* flos, XXV, 43, 4. — in valvato vitis, XXIII, 53, 4. — in medicina, XXXVII, 45, 3. — *efficacissimus* accipiter ed, XXIX, 38, 6. — *efficacissime* auxilie, XX, 43, 2. — *efficacissima* vis luxuriae, V, 4, 12. — *efficacissimam* herbam esse, XXI, 92, 2. — *efficacissimum* experimento, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *efficacissimum*

scripsit, scarificari, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4. — *efficacissimum* ad Ausim, XX, 89, 3. — *efficacissimum* in mammae ervum, XXII, 73, 4. — *efficacissimum* putant sorbere, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *efficacissimum* edversus calculos, XXI, 69, 5. — *efficacissimum* rerum magistro usu, XXVI, 8, 2.

Efficaciter, XX, 82, 4; XXXII, 60, 4. — *efficaciter* infunditur, XXIV, 46, 4. — *efficaciter* sanat, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *efficaciter*, si, XXXII, 46, 4. — *efficacius* discutiunt, XXVIII, 43, 4. — *efficacius* id fieri, XXIV, 6, 4. — *efficacius* mederi qui volunt, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *efficacius* sentit vim, II, 99, 6. — *efficacius* proficit contra fungos, XXIII, 62, 4. — *efficacius* purgat, XXVII, 28, 3. — *efficacius*, si, XXIII, 48, 4. — *efficacius* hoc praestat, XX, 23, 2. — *efficacius* servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — *efficacius*, addito dauco, XXVI, 50, 2. — *efficacissime* edalligatur, XXIV, 418, 3. — *id* contingit, XVIII, 8, 6. — *detrahit*, XXXI, 42, 2. — *imponitur*, XXIV, 34, 4. — *iuvet*, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *pilos regit*, XXII, 45, 4. — *pollet*, XXIV, 410, 4. — *prodest*, XXXII, 25, 2. — *quithrum* est, XXXII, 47, 2. — *senet*, XXIII, 46, 4. — *sedat*, XXXII, 40, 4. — *subvenit*, XXIII, 37, 4.

Efficio: *efficit* ambitus, xxx, mill. pass., III, 6, 6. — *efficit* computatio, VI, 38, 4. — *quod efficit* in libras, XXXIII, 43, 5. — *efficit* heec mensura, II, 412, 9. — *quae mensura efficit*, II, 412, 2. — *efficit* mensuram, II, 74, 4. — *quod numerus efficit*, II, 45, 4. — *efficit* passus, II, 24, 4. — *efficit* pondere obolos sex, XXI, 409, 4. — *efficit* summa, etc. — VI, 45, 2. — *efficit* peninsulam sinus, III, 16, 4. — *efficit* medicamentum, XXXIV, 29, 2. — *efficit* innocetiora venena, etc. XXVIII, 2, 3. — *efficiunt* longitu-

dioem cubitorum, XIV, 9, 4.—efficiunt vicem spodii, XXIII, 51, 1.—efficere idem, XXX, 12, 3.—effici non potuit, ut, VIII, 5, 6.—effici septem tonos, II, 20, 2.—efficitur multiplicatio innumerabilis, II, 21, 5.—efficitur sic vis psilothri, XXVIII, 77, 8.—efficitur sinus, IX, 2, 3.—efficiatur pondus denarii, XXI, 37, 1.—effectum est auctoritate huius, XXXV, 36, 15.—effectum est ut, XXIX, 8, 6, XXXVI, 14, 4.—effecto opere, XI, 22, 1.—effectae naves, XVI, 74, 4.—effects opera, XXXV, 36, 25.—efficiendarum rerum eventus, XXX, 7, 1.

Effigies cordis, XXVII, 58, 1.—Deae, XXXVI, 4, 10.—iubae, II, 22, 4.—oculorum talpis, XI, 52, 1.—effigies soleae, III, 13, 3.—effigies thoracata Neronis ex iaspide, XXXVII, 37, 4.—effigies hominis (e succino), XXXVII, 12, 2.—effigiem Dei, II, 22, 3.—effigiem humanam habent, IX, 4, 1.—effigiem imitentur oculi, XXV, 102, 2.—effigiem reddens, XXXVII, 60, 3.—effigiem recipere, VIII, 34, 3.—effigiem de signis exprimere, XXXV, 44, 1.—effigiem suam in iis cernentes, XI, 55, 1.—effigiem metae, II, 8, 4.—effigiem thoris habet, XXV, 38, 1.—effigiem polae habet, XXVIII, 48, 2.—ad effigiem chlamydis, V, 11, 3.—folio ad effigiem ulmi, XXI, 58, 1.—effigie actorum, XI, 43, 1.—circumdatus anguinem, XXIX, 12, 2.—enlathi, XXI, 11, 4.—columbae, II, 8, 4.—corvi, VII, 53, 2.—humanae, VII, 2, 47.—humani capitis, VI, 28, 2.—indicata, XXV, 5, 1.—lenticulae, XXVII, 143, 4.—lupi, VIII, 28, 4.—mali cotonei, XIX, 23, 3.—scorpionis esudae, XXII, 29, 4.—zinziberis, XXI, 70, 2.—effigie pugnae

eius signasse, XXXVII, 4, 2.—effigiae novissima terrena, IX, 84, 1.—effigie hac locutus, VIII, 64, 2.—effigie nullius vivente, XXXV, 2, 2.—effigie triplici, XXIV, 93, 2.—effigies hominum exprimi non solebant, XXXIV, 9, 1.—effigies nudae, togatae, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1.—effigies rerum et animalium, XXXV, 1, 2.—effigies animalium variae, II, 80, 1.—effigies laudatissimae, XXXV, 45, 4.—fama mirabilis, VII, 3, 2.—monstrificae, II, 3, 2.—monstriferae animalium hominumque, VI, 35, 9; XXXVI, 19, 4.—effigies obeliscorum, XXXVI, 14, 1 et 2.—effigies caelanda, VI, 35, 9.—effigies indiscretae, VII, 1, 8.—effigies animalium, II, 3, 2.—effigies deorum, XXXIV, 9, 1.—effigies herbarum pinxere, XXV, 4, 1.—effigies hominum, XXXIV, 4, 1.—socios Diomedis in avium effigies mutatos, X, 61, 2.—effigies varias caelando, XXXIII, 6, 6.—effigies impressas, II, 3, 2.—effigies habet montium, XXXVII, 66, 2.—effigies alienas colunt, XXXV, 2, 1.—effigies easdem adit, II, 16, 3.

Effingere similitudinem, VII, 10, 2.

Efflant in sublime nimbos halitinae, IX, 6, 1.—efflatur hoc levissimum, XXXIV, 34, 1.—efflato prius pulvere, XXIX, 39, 5.

Effloruit ad insinitum, XXXIV, 16, 3.—effloruisse pariter utraque artes, XXX, 2, 6.

Effluo: effluit amnis in Adriam, III, 22, 2.—in Oceanum, XXXVII, 11, 7.—effluit quibus genitura, XX, 31, 1; XX, 32, 1.—effluit si pus, XXIII, 38, 2.—effluerint si capilli, XXVII, 111, 1.—effluere lactis molo, IX, 74, 6.—effluere petris, XXXVII, 11, 5.—effluere videtur humor lactis, XXV, 38, 1.—effluens humor

e cavis populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 1.
—effluentes aquae per genitale, XXX, 43, 2.

Effluvium e corpore humoris praefandi, VII, 52, 1.

Effodio: effodimus morthina, XXXIII, 2, 2.—effoderent herbas radicesque, XXXVII, 32, 1.—effoderent e sepulcris carbones, XXXV, 25, 1.—effodere materiem, XVI, 75, 1.—effodere aristolochiam messibus tempestivum, XXV, 54, 2.—effosuris aliqui praecipiant, XXV, 92, 2.—effoditur aurum, XXXIII, 24, 2.—sal, XXXI, 41, 2.—sal e terra, XXXI, 39, 3.—effodiuntur bulbi ante ver, XIX, 30, 3.—effodiuntur puteis, XXXVI, 45, 2.—effodiatur vestigium, XXX, 25, 1.—effodi debent, XXXVII, 55, 2.—effodi disti-culter, XXV, 8, 1.—effodi oportet, XXV, 80, 1.—effodi pisces, IX, 83, 2 et 3.—effossa terra, XVII, 4, 5.—effossa e speluncis, XXXV, 43, 1.—effossum cum suis terra gryllum, XXX, 42, 4.—effossum in cuniculis, XXXV, 50, 1.—effosso ea lapide cala, XXXVI, 53, 1.—effosso in terra scrobe, IX, 76, 1.—effusum oculum, XXX, 30, 2.—effusae cochleae, VIII, 59, 2.

Effrenis mula, VIII, 69, 2.

Effringo: si effregerint, II, 49, 1.—effregisset thesaurum, XXXIV, 47, 2.—effracto fundo, XV, 48, 2.

Effugio: effugit Cleopatra, XIX, 5, 1.—effugere locum festinant, IX, 9, 2.—effugiens prehensurum, X, 54, 5.—effugientes visum lineae, XXXV, 36, 21.

Effulsit claritas litterarum, IV, 4, 1.

Effundo: effundit se in Oceanum, II, 412, 2.—per ostia, III, 20, 7.—effundentes (equi), VIII, 65, 1.—effunditur amnis in mare, III, 22, 3.

—in Oceanum, III, 2, 2.—effunditur in vomitiones stomachus, XXIII, 23, 2.—effunditur in pelles, etc. XXXIII, 32, 1.—effunditur, in herbas, XVII, 4, 6.—effundatur si genitura, XXIII, 24, 5.—effundi vina priora, XVIII, 74, 9.—effusus in immensum Oceanus, XVI, 4, 3.—effusus amnis e iugo montis, VI, 23, 4.—effusus in ostia Ithenus, IV, 29, 1.—effusum in herba succum, XXIV, 100, 1.—effusa humi aqua, XX, 35, 1.—effusa multitudine, VIII, 61, 3; IX, 42, 2.—effuso auriga, VIII, 65, 2.—effuso stramento, IX, 45, 1.—effuso per cribrum sursore, XXII, 70, 3.—effuso foris margine cochleae, IX, 52, 1.—effuso ovo in fictili, XXXIX, 41, 8.—effusae opea, VII, 26, 4.—effusae in sinum alipes, VIII, 5, 6.—effusissimum genus in gloriam suam, III, 6, 4.

Egelidae aquae, XXXI, 6, 1.

Egere: nullarum egans compaginum, II, 2, 1.

Egero: egerit bitumen, II, 410, 3.—flamas, II, 410, 4.—purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2.—putamina, IX, 46, 2.—egerit se vitia, XVII, 35, 20.—egerunt aquas, VXXIII, 34, 2.—egerunt aurum ex cavernis terrae, XI, 36, 3.—egerunt hiruodines excrementa pullorum, X, 49, 2.—egerunt humeris, XXXIII, 24, 6.—egerant venenum scorpiones, XI, 30, 1.—donec hamum egerant, IX, 67, 3.—qui in urinam canis suam egresserit, XXIX, 32, 5.—egerere scobeum, XVI, 83, 2.—egerens saxa fons, XXXI, 46, 1.—egerentibus sanguinem, XXXI, 33, 1.—egeratur e stabulis stiquid firmi, XXVIII, 81, 4.—egeri omnia vomitione, XXVIII, 45, 3.—egestus cielis, II, 410, 4.—egesta urina, XXVIII, 60, 4.—egesto eo, XXXV, 26, 1.—egesto amnis impetu, III, 20, 6.—

egestas a scarabæis terram illinunt alumis, XXX, 42, 5.—egesta flammis tenuissima parte materiae, XXXIV, 22, 2.—egesta urina, XXXVII, 13, 4.—egesta terra a formicis, XXX, 42, 6.—egesta abortu puerperia, VII, 9, 4.—egestia laterculis, XXXVI, 14, 6.—egestis molibus, II, 82, 4.

Egit vitam Sicyone, XXXV, 40, 3.

Eglecopala, XVII, 4, 5.

Egredior: egredi porta, VIII, 2, 4.—egrediens lem, VII, 54, 2.—egressus sinu, II, 67, 4.—egressa ment, II, 111, 4.—egresso liquore in sublime, II, 42, 4.—egressae postum testudines, IX, 42, 2.—egressa Vrbe mancipia, XXVIII, 3, 4.—egressos portis excipit gens Caspis, VI, 47, 3.—egressa e balinea, XXXII, 38, 2.

Egregius: egregi etiam, XIV, 4, 5.—egregia hercule frustratione, XXVIII, 2, 2.—egregii effectus, XXIV, 88, 4.—egregie purgat, XXX, 46, 2.

Egressus constat, XXIX, 5, 3.

Egula, genus sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 2.

Eisdem, XVII, 2, 7.—eisdem remediis, XXII, 33, 2.

Eiaculatur iris colores arcus caelestis, etc. XXXVII, 52, 4.—eiaculatur umbram mons Athos, IV, 23, 8.—eiaculantur longe carbonem (teda), etc. XVI, 49, 3.—eiaculantur se se (aves) in sublime, X, 54, 4.

Eiectitia vulva, XI, 84.

Eicio: eicit e corpore spicula, XXVII, 415, 4.—eicit partem, XXVI, 90, 3.—eicit partum mortuum, XXVIII, 77, 6.—eicit vermiculos, etc. XX, 97, 4.—eiciunt calculos, XX, 43, 4.—quo eiecerint (partum) dñe, XI, 84, 2.—eicere senetu, VII, 45, 3.—si eiciatur sanguis, XXIV, 10, 4.—eici succinum ad (litora), XXXVII, 11, 7.—eiectus lippilus

calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2.—eiecto petru, XI, 84, 1.—eiecti meri caucris, VIII, 44, 3.—eiectis interazeis, VIII, 41, 5.—Eiuncesit vitis, XVII, 35, 24.

Eiuncida, XVII, 35, 16.

Eius sicari, XIII, 14, 2.

Elusdem modi multa, VIII, 64, 2.

Elabor: elabuntur sensim, IX, 9, 4.—elabi creditur, X, 20, 4.

Elaboro: elaboraverant, XXXIV, 49, 39.—elaboraverit eo vita, XIV, 29, 2.—elaboratam artem Italiae, XXXV, 45, 3.—elaboratae effigies ingenii magnorum artificum, VII, 3, 2.—elaborata arte pavimenta, XXXVI, 60, 4.—elaborata iis, XXV, 1, 4.

Elaconeli vocant, XV, 7, 6.—(Medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 50, 4.

Elarguitur vis, IX, 48, 3.

Elaphoboscos, XXV, 52, 4.—(Medicinae ex ea), XXII, 37, 1.

Elapidatena solum, XVII, 3, 5; XVII, 14, 4; XVIII, 43, 2.

Elasciscit nimia germination, XVI, 41, 1.

Elate, palma, XXIII, 53, 4.—Hammonica elate, XII, 62, 4.—phoenix, XXIX, 43, 2.—elate, spathe, XII, 62, 4.—ad unguenta pertinet, XII, 62, 4.

Elatarium, medicamentum (usus eius), XX, 2, 4 et seqq.—durat longissimo tempore, XXVII, 418, 4.—cum elatario, XXVIII, 58, 2.—elateria similis succus arundinis, XXIV, 50, 4.

Elatine, XXVII, 50, 4.

Elatione virium prodigiosa, VII, 49, 4.

Elaten vocari, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Elaten mons in cacumen celsissimum, III, 20, 3.—elatus mons super nubila, V, 4, 6.—elate in aquilones luna, II, 6, 43.—elata an' depressa, XXXIII, 45, 2.—elata in tantum amorem, XXXVII, 2, 1.—elata rogo (mulier), VII, 3, 2.—elata manu, XXXIV,

49, 37.—elato cetra aquam capite, IX, 67, 3.—elato folio, XXII, 34, 4.—elatae in dorsum conchae, IX, 52, 1.—elate in caelum iuga, II, 68, 4.—elatio ren dexter, XI, 81, 1.—elatio ventris, II, 46, 4.

Elector, Sol. XXXVII, 11, 2.

Electrides petrae, XXXVII, 11, 5.

Electrum (de eo prolise), XXXVII, 11, 2 et seqq.—ubi nascitur, IV, 30, 2.—ubi provenit, III, 30, 2.—electrum cunctis fluctibus, IV, 27, 3.—electri colore gemma, XXXVII, 20, 1.—electro similis colore, II, 22, 2; XXIV, 102, 1.

Electrum vocatur, ubiqueque quinta regenti portio est, XXXIII, 23, 1.—electri nature, XXXIII, 23, 2.—electris ut sunt, argentum euro confundere, IX, 65, 1.

Electus potissimus, XXVIII, 66, 2.—electa est platanus magnitudine, XVI, 89, 2.—electo flore factus, XI, 46, 2.—nulla periticia electas gemmas, XXXVII, 3, 2.—electis xiv viris, XXIX, 8, 4.

Elegans (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.—elegantioris coloris gratia, XV, 8, 2.—elegantioris soli, XIV, 5, 4.—elegantiores isti, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Eleganter vestita foliis, XXV, 19, 1.

Elegantia perfecta et absoluta, II, 3, 3.—capilli, XXXV, 36, 7.—sporum, XVI, 26, 1.—vini, XIV, 8, 10.—vitillum, XXI, 69, 3.—elegantiae crispioris, XIII, 18, 1.—ad colorem cum elegantiae reducit cicatrices, XXVI, 89, 1.

Elegia, arundo, XVI, 66, 3.

Elelisphacum qui visor habet, etc. XXVI, 89, 1.—elelisphacos (Medicinae ex ea), XXII, 74, 1.—elelisphaco modico addito, XXIII, 75, 2.

Elementum caeteris imperans, XXXI, 1, 4.—elementum Naturae contrarium, XI, 42, 1.—elementum

Naturae surdum, X, 88, 1.—elementum necessarium sal, XXXI, 41, 4.—elementa rerum netures, XVIII, 1, 2.—elementa tria principia sine sapore esse, XV, 32, 2.—elementa vi pecuniae discreta sunt, XIX, 19, 5.

Elenchos appellant uniones, IX, 56, 2.

Elephantiasis: elephantiasin in Italia accidisse, XXVI, 5, 1.—contra eam proficit radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2.—fel caprinum, XXVIII, 50, 3.—sucus cedri, XXIV, 44, 3.—elleborum, XXV, 24, 2.—mentastri folia, XX, 52, 1.—mustela, XXX, 39, 5.—semen papaveris, XX, 76, 1.—schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Elephantium vocant, XXXV, 25, 2.

Elephantus, VIII, 7, 4.—(Medicinae ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 1.—elephantus cornus exacuunt arbore, XVIII, 1, 2.—unguis, XXVIII, 24, 4.—cauda, VIII, 30, 2.—elephantus locustorum generis (in mari), IX, 4, 2; XXII, 53, 2 et 5.—elephanto linguae lato, XI, 65, 3.—exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1.—dentes quatuor, XI, 62, 3.—elephanto ventres quatuor, XI, 79, 3.—elephanto pedes maiori, etc., XI, 79, 3.—occuli testes, XI, 110, 4.—elephanto pedes priores maiores, XI, 101, 1.—digiti informes, XI, 101, 1.—elephantum peperit (mulier), VII, 3, 2.—celerius pariunt, I, Praef. 22.—singulos gignunt, X, 83, 4.—pariunt singulos magnitudine vituli trimestris, X, 83, 8.—elephantus ubi maiores et bellicosiores, VI, 24, 1.—elephantus adversus tauros pugnare, VIII, 7, 2.—elephantus iussa faciunt, X, 62, 1.—accubant, VI, 22, 4.—elephanti regibus Indiae, quot, VI, 22, 5; VI, 23, 3.—unde incipiant (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 3.—ele-

phantorum dentes grandes, XII, 8, 1.—elephantorum tergora, XI, 93, 4.—elephantorum unies, XXXV, 32, 1.—elephantorum vestigia, VI, 35, 7.—elephantorum anima serpentes extrahit, XI, 115, 2.—elephantorum humeri torriggi, XI, 1, 4.—elephantorum greges, V, 1, 5.—elephantorum multitudiae repletas solitudines, V, 4, 4.—elephantorum venustus, II, 75, 2; VI, 34, 3.—elephantos gestare in utero decem annis vulgus existimat, VIII, 10, 4.—elephantos vivere ducentis annis, etc., VIII, 10, 4.—elephantos ludicos excedente altitudine, IX, 4, 3.
elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho, VII, 45, 4.—elephantos duxit in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIV, 10, 2.—elephantos dicavit Obsidianos, etc., XXXVI, 67, 1.—elephantis quae gens vescitur, VI, 35, 12 et 14; VIII, 8, 2.—elephantis perhibetur praecipua subtilitas animi, XI, 93, 1.

Elephas (de eo prolise), VIII, 4, 1 et seqq.—(qualem) elidit vocem, XI, 112, 3.—elephas duas habet mammas, XI, 95, 3.—elephas flectit poplitis hominis modo, XI, 101, 4.—elephas (sibi nectitur) oleastro, VIII, 41, 5.—frigidissimus, VIII, 12, 2.—elephantes venandi ac domandi labor, VI, 22, 3.—elephantibus arant Indi, et vehuntur, et militant, VI, 22, 3.

Elicae inducunt aqua, XIX, 59, 4.

Elicio: elicit purgationes feminarum, XXXV, 54, 5.—elici Deos, et colloqui, viva lucernis, viva pelvi, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10.—elici fulmina, XXVIII, 3, 4.—elici novos palmites, XVII, 35, 33.—eliciendi sudoria calida, XXV, 89, 2.—eliciendae alvo, XIX, 26, 2.

Elicius lupiter, II, 54, 1.

Elido: elidit fulmina, XXXI, 1, 1.—elidit pondere, VIII, 11, 1.—elidit saum ore ipso elephas, XI, 112, 3.—elidunt colores, XXXVII, 52, 2.—elidunt flammam ex aere, XVIII, 84, 1.—eliditur ignis et silice, XI, 86, 1.—eliderentur partus, XXV, 7, 3.—elidendum in pavimento sonum, XIV, 28, 6.—eliso draco elephantorum pondere, XXXIII, 38, 4.—elisiae concussu micae thuris, XII, 32, 4.—elisiae villae, II, 85, 2.—eliso capite, IX, 15, 1.

Eligo: eligere certos dies, XXX, 6, 1.—eligere laboravimus, XXVIII, 1, 2.—eligere morcos, XVIII, 34, 2.—eligitur in cibos oleum, XXIII, 39, 1.—eliguntur ad haec, XXX, 43, 3.—eligi ad hoc oportet, XXI, 73, 1.

Elingatur oculus, XXV, 97, 1.

Elisus vel assus, XXVIII, 57, 1.—elisum allium, XX, 23, 3 et 4.—elisum manditur, XXVIII, 28, 4.—elisum tuto utilius, XX, 23, 4.—elisam vesicam, XXVIII, 60, 1.—lactum, XXVIII, 65, 1.—eliso caule, XIX, 15, 4.—elisos assis, minus utiles, XX, 40, 3.—elisis in cornibus, XXVII, 109, 3.—elisis muribus, XXX, 47, 3.

Elleborineu vocant, XIII, 35, 1; XXVII, 52, 1.

Elleborites (vinum, ut fā), XIV, 19, 7.

Elleborum scribitur in Thaso, XIV, 49, 7.—elleborum Melampodium, XXV, 21, 4.—elleborum propter quae bibitur, XXXI, 33, 2.—efficacius ad vomitiones, etc., XXV, 94, 4.—elleborum album auxiliatur scorpiionibus, XXVII, 2, 3.—ellebori genera (Medicinae ex eis), XXV, 21, 1 et seqq.—albi (medicinae), XXV, 23, 1 et seq.—oigri (medicinae), XXV, 23, 1.—ellebori modum,

XXI, 78, 4; XXVI, 25, 4.—ellebore vice, XXIV, 40, 2.—ellebore ramia galbanum circumlitum, XXIV, 43, 2.—ellebore candido si quis scorpiem mortuum linat, etc, XXV, 75, 4.—adversum id folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4.

Ellychnium: ellychnin papyracen, XXVIII, 47, 2.—ellychnia claritudo præcipue, XXIII, 41, 1.—conficienda (sulphure), XXXV, 50, 2.

Elocavit suus, XXI, 7, 4.—elocasse II-8 CC. XXVI, 3, 2.

Elops Rhodi (optimus), IX, 79, 2.—elopem vocat, IX, 27, 4.—elopis percussus, XXXII, 47, 4.

Eloquentia effectator, XXXIX, 5, 2.—eloquentiam mirari, cuius, etc, VII, 31, 2.

Eloqui prædulcis suavitas, IX, 18, 4.

Elotis diligenter linteolla, XXX, 39, 5.

Eloquit creditio in pictura, XXXV, 40, 9.

Elui: eluunt manus mora aserba, XV, 27, 4.—eluunt in coctibus, XVIII, 44, 2.—eluunt aqua calculos, XXXIV, 47, 2.—eluitur negre atramentum, etc, XXXV, 25, 2.—aceto gutturi, XXIV, 4, 3.—atramentum aqua, XXIV, 4, 3.—eluitur nubes culæ omnes, XXXIV, 54, 2.—*elui* maculas vestium, XX, 28, 4.—*elui* non possunt spongiae, IX, 69, 3.—*elui* postea non possit, XXXII, 22, 4.—*eluta* detur alicui, XXII, 61, 1.—*elutæ* alicui, XXII, 51, 4.—*elutice* bulis vis est, XXXIV, 33, 2.

Elutriata, XXV, 27, 4.—*elutiatum* vellus, IX, 62, 2.

Eluties: cuniculus ad eluviem cavata oppida, II, 54, 4.

Elutine herba quas aves sibi mediantur, VIII, 42, 6.

Emacuari terram, XVIII, 25, 4.

Emaculat vitilignes, XXI, 75, 4.

Emacuit maiestas, XV, 36, 2.

Emarcion appellat, XIV, 4, 10.

Emarginat hancera sanguis equorum, XXVIII, 41, 1.

Ematurit, XXV, 17, 2.

Embaumate, XXII, 44, 1.—*embaumatum* mixtura, XX, 53, 1.

Emblema phialæ, XXXIII, 55, 3. (emblematae vermiculato pavimento, etc.), XXXVI, 61, 1.

Emboliaria, VII, 49, 5.

Emedullata radix, XXII, 43, 4.

Emendo: emendat albugines, XXXII, 24, 3.—*acerem* graviolem, XXXI, 28, 3.—*alopecias*, XXXIV, 45, 4.—*alvum*, dysentericos, XXIV, 47, 4.—*gravitatem* aurium, XX, 20, 2.—*cicatrices*, XXXVI, 42, 2.—*cicatrices* oculorum, XXVIII, 28, 4.—*colorem* corporis, XXVI, 67, 4.—*cutem*, XX, 70, 1.—*vis*, cutis in facie, XXIV, 37, 4.—*dolores*, etc, XX, 50, 2.—*farfures*, etc, XXIV, 21, 1.—*gracilitatem*, XXIV, 22, 3.—*gravēdinem*, XXVIII, 45, 4.—*graveolentiam*, XXII, 43, 1.—*oris* gravitatem, XXVIII, 51, 4.—*hulceres*, etc, XXVIII, 51, 4.—*lepras*, etc, XX, 51, 8.—*lichenas*, XXII, 72, 4.—*livores*, XXII, 74, 2.—*lucidos*, etc, XXIII, 63, 7.—*vitia* mammarum, XXXVI, 28, 2.—*vitia* narium, XX, 53, 3.—*hulcerationem* oris, XXIV, 27, 2.—*odorum* gravitatem, XXII, 68, 2.—*ossenas*, XXV, 104, 4.—*vexationem* partus, XXVIII, 77, 6.—*pruriginem*, XXIII, 80, 3.—*psoras*, etc, XXXI, 45, 3.—*rheumatismos*, XXVI, 31, 1.—*rimas*, XXXII, 33, 4.—*scabiem*, XXIII, 5, 4.—*scabritias*, XXVIII, 37, 4.—*scabros* ungues, XXVIII, 62, 3.—*sonitus* aurium, XXIV, 45, 4.—*sterilitatem*, XXVIII, 27, 5.—*synteses*, XXII,

64, 1. — sugillata, XXVIII, 34, 1. — tussim, etc. XX, 62, 1. — vitia vulvae et cutis, XXVII, 27, 1. — vitia omnia, XXVI, 92, 1. — incontinentiam urinae, XXXII, 35, 1. — stilicidium urinae, XXX, 24, 2. — emendant mirifice, XXI, 73, 3. — emendare formam gypsi, XXXV, 44, 1. — emendatur ariasis, XXX, 45, 1. — emendantur poena, XVII, 47, 2. — emendari terra putatur, XVII, 3, 1. — emendari terram terra, XVII, 3, 42. — emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9. — emendatae correctio, X, 43, 3. — emendatis aquis, XXXVI, 24, 17. — emendatum opus, XXXIV, 19, 41.

Emendatio morum, VIII, 78, 2.

Emenau iter longissimum, VII, 20, 1.

Emerge: emergit ex eo flos, XXI, 66, 1. — emergit maiore ea parte, XIX, 35, 1. — emergit sidus, II, 39, 2. — emergunt stellae, II, 11, 2. — emergunt ova, X, 74, 2. — emergunt terrae in mari, II, 88, 1. — emerit e mari, II, 89, 1. — insula, IV, 23, 4. — emerit extra terram, XIX, 26, 4. — emerit numerus phalangiorum, II, 29, 4. — emerit ventus, II, 84, 3. — emergat agmen univsum, XI, 16, 2. — emergat utero infans, XI, 142, 4. — emergere potant Euphratem in Arabia, VI, 32, 16. — emergens conatur, IX, 70, 2. — emergere extraquam, XIII, 32, 4. — emeruisse amnea fontesque, XXXI, 30, 1. — emeruisse stagnum motu terrae, II, 89, 3. — emergens e lacu ludae bitumen, XXXV, 54, 1. — emergetibus ut e freto stellis, II, 74, 3.

Emeritus palmet, XVII, 35, 42. — emeritae apae, XI, 14, 1.

Emerus Minclii fl., IX, 38, 2. — emersu serpentium, XXII, 46, 3. — emersum melius consuetudo diassiet, XVIII, 58, 1. — emersu Vindamito-

rio, XVIII, 65, 1. — ab emersu lacus, V, 14, 1.

Emico: emicat aqua aiphonni mundo, II, 66, 1. — emicat (cometes) II, 23, 3. — emicat etiam hieme, XXI, 38, 1. — emicat ictus per inane, VIII, 68, 3. — emicat inde, XVII, 35, 7. — — emicat procella, II, 44, 4. — emicat protinus cupressus, XVI, 60, 3. — emicat thyrsus inter folia, XXI, 54, 1. — emicant primia imbribus, XXI, 39, 1. — emicant benigne aquae, XXXI, 2, 1. — emicant delphini, IX, 7, 1. — emicant et faeces, II, 25, 1. — emicant folia, XVI, 38, 2. — emicant ibi fontes, XVIII, 29, 5. — emicant in excelsum, XII, 11, 2. — emicant et trabes, II, 26, 1. — emicuit ax eo flamma, II, 89, 3. — emicuerit materia, XVII, 35, 22. — in excelsum, XVII, 35, 25. — emicuisse de caelis, XI, 77, 1. — emicuisse flammam ea capite, II, 144, 4. — emicant fonticuli scatebra, XXXI, 46, 3. — emicante thyrsos, XIX, 42, 1. — emicantes aquae, II, 106, 1. — emicantes ignes, II, 95, 2. — emicantibus ea una radice calamis, XXVII, 40, 1.

Emineo: eminet cordis effigies, XXXVII, 58, 1. — eminet corpore, XVI, 56, 1. — eminent capita eorum in cochleis, IX, 1, 3. — eminent uires, II, 59, 1. — eminent oculi locustis, etc. XI, 55, 4. — emipuit ante omnia, XXXV, 40, 4. — eminebunt radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — emineat cacumen, XIX, 44, 3. — emineat unus tantum oculus, XVII, 35, 16. — emineant digiti quot, XVII, 29, 2. — emineant extra terram, XVII, 35, 3. — emineret dorso multum supra aqua, IX, 5, 3. — eminerent ut e tabulis picturae, XXXV, 40, 7. — eminare dicuntur cacumina, etc. XXXVI, 16, 2. — eminare calami (quantum) debent, XVII, 24,

7.—*eminere cornicula*, VIII, 35, 4.—*eminere digiti videntur*, XXXV, 36, 29.—*eminere videtur quartam fere partem signi*, II, 74, 2.—*eminere bisulis oculis ab iis*, XVII, 25, 2.—*eminens gutta in cacumine*, X, 74, 2.—*lingua*, XI, 65, 2.—*mons*, II, 81, 4.—*eminens tuberculo*, II, 42, 4.—*eminens in priora*, II, 69, 4.—*eminenti paulum figura*, X, 47, 2.—*eminente cumulo*, II, 65, 4.—*dorso*, IX, 42, 4.—*super armos tubere*, VIII, 70, 4.—*eminente duum cubitorum*, VIII, 34, 4.—*eminentes ceules*, V, 4, 45.—*eminentis sub oculis cornicula*, IX, 67, 4.—*eminentia quae volunt videri*, XXXV, 40, 3.—*eminentibus paucis ramis*, XVII, 38, 3.—*eminentibus geminis (in vite)*, XVII, 35, 8.—*eminentibus umbilicis*, XXVI, 49, 2.—*eminentibus plumis auribus*, X, 33, 4.

Eminentias habet similes verrucis, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Eminus illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2.

Emissaria in piscinis, XXXIII, 24, 9.

Emissario (palmitis), XVII, 35, 44.

Emitto: *emittit brachia edera*, XVI, 62, 7.—*brachia mons Taurus*, V, 27, 2.—*alium florem*, XXI, 52, 2.—*germine*, XIII, 45, 4.—*gramen*, XVII, 4, 5.—*terra habitum divinum*, XVII, 3, 44.—*lienem per urinam*, XXVI, 48, 2.—*nebulam emula*, XXXI, 30, 3.—*odorem rosae*, XXI, 72, 4.—*palmitem*, XVII, 35, 48.—*pulverem*, XXV, 24, 5.—*radia*, II, 22, 2.—*scutillum ignis*, XVIII, 84, 4.—*mare testudines*, IX, 42, 4.—*uvam vitis*, XVI, 44, 4.—*ad locum Pucinum emittendum*, XXXVI, 24, 49.—*emittunt aquem branchis*, IX, 33, 4.—*emittunt folium*, XXI, 66, 4.—*mittunt lacertam*, XXI, 38, 40.—

emittunt ove eruel, XI, 29, 4.—*emittunt semen*, XIX, 32, 4.—*emittunt semen pilulae cupressi*, XVII, 44, 3.—*emittunt segetem densam*, XVIII, 55, 2.—*emittit bastam*, XXXIV, 45, 4.—*emittere folie*, XVIII, 49, 6.—*annem*, XXXI, 47, 4.—*foris saturitatem*, X, 49, 2.—*succum*, XII, 34, 2.—*sudorem*, VII, 48, 2.—*emittene Calabriam in peninsulam sinus*, III, 46, 4.—*emittene caulem*, XXIV, 94, 4.—*emittene duo cornus*, III, 6, 5.—*emittente radice bulbos*, XXI, 44, 2.—*emittentes fumum*, XXXV, 25, 4.—*emittentes lucem carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 2.—*emittentes quaedam animalia folliculi*, XIII, 42, 4.—*emittitur in metas busus*, XVI, 28, 4.—*emittuntur lineae ex centro*, II, 65, 6.—*emittuntur materiae*, XVII, 35, 24.—*emittuntur nudi*, XII, 32, 2.—*emitti in ramos*, XVII, 48, 2.—*emissus emola*, III, 9, 4.—*missus non est (e carcere)*, XXI, 6, 4.—*emissus caelo advenisset*, XXVI, 7, 4.—*emissus eodem liquor*, VI, 47, 4.—*emissus palumbus moritur*, XXX, 50, 4.—*emissus sanguis spiritum secum trehit*, XI, 90, 4.—*emissa punctis annis*, XXX, 47, 2.—*emissum in animal basenlom*, XXIV, 72, 4.—*emissa aque*, IX, 47, 4.—*emissa osibus medulle*, X, 29, 2.—*emisso humore*, XI, 55, 2.—*emisso lacte ineisura*, XIII, 45, 4.—*emisso lacu*, XVII, 3, 5.—*emisso margine*, IX, 52, 4.—*emisso venis sanguine*, XXV, 23, 4.—*emisso tauro*, XXXV, 37, 2.—*emisso a Deo oracula*, VII, 47, 4.—*emissi annes*, II, 82, 4.—*emissi (delphini) arcu*, IX, 7, 4.—*emissi radice caules*, XXI, 57, 4.—*emissi palmites*, XVII, 35, 44.—*emissi scrobibus spiritus*, II, 95, 2.

Emo: *emere (quis) instituit*, VII,

57, 1. — ementes fallit, XVI, 24, 1. — emittit tanti, XI, 29, 3. — emittitur xlii, XII, 26, 2. — emi melius de bono domino, XVIII, 6, 4. — emi, quanti indicatus sit, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emptum male, XVIII, 6, 2.

Emollio: emollit alvum, XXVII, 28, 3. — articulos contractos, etc. XX, 97, 1. — callum vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — colores, XXXV, 57, 4. — corpus, XXXI, 46, 9. — durities omnes, XXI, 83, 3. — genus, XXII, 67, 1. — maria, XXVII, 59, 2. — nervos, XXIII, 46, 1. — ventrem, XXII, 15, 3. — ventris duitiam, XXVIII, 77, 7. — vulvas, XX, 81, 5. — emollit oleum thermiacum, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollit viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — emolliunt lanae, XXXI, 47, 4. — emolliunt lanas marinae, XXXI, 32, 4. — emolliunt strumas, etc. XXIII, 64, 2. — emolliuntur ovis, X, 80, 1. — emolliri terram, II, 24, 27. — emollis igni plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — emollitum triticum, XVIII, 17, 1. — emolliendo utile, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollienda quae sint, XXIII, 63, 2.

Emolumentum: emolumenti non minus est, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emolumento vitae tam grandi, XVIII, 56, 5. — emolumenta ergastulorum, XVIII, 4, 5. — emolumentis maioribus fiat XXVIII, 58, 7.

Emorior: emoritur arbor, XVII, 37, 4. — emoriuntur, VII, 2, 8. — alvei apium, VII, 13, 2. — arboris, XVII, 46, 1. — emori anatem, XXX, 20, 2. — emori aves, XXXI, 18, 1. — emori cor oevissime, II, 69, 1. — emori constat, X, 59, 1. — emori dicuntur scorpiones in elupes, V, 7, 2. — emori in opere multas constat, X, 49, 3. — emori statim putant, II, 19, 2. — emoriens carbo, XVI, 8, 4. — emortuo carbone, XVI, 8, 5. — emortuo lacte, XXXV, 36, 35. —

emortuae apes in melle, XXIX, 39, 8. — emortuas partus pellit brassica, XX, 34, 2. — ruto, XX, 51, 7. — emortuas muscas, XXX, 27, 5. — emortuo scamonium pellit, XXVI, 90, 5.

Emovendam squamam, XXIX, 8, 6.

Empetror, XXVII, 51, 1.

Empiricis cognominantur, XXIX, 4, 1. — Diodotus in Empiricia, XX, 48, 1.

Emplastratio infremissima, XVII, 26, 4.

Emplastrum: emplastratio (de ea prolixè), XVII, 26, 4 et seqq. — emplastri genus, XXIX, 28, 1. — emplastrum peculiare, XXVIII, 37, 6. — emplastrum facit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — emplastra non fecit (natura), XXII, 56, 1. — ad emplastra praeparatur cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — emplastra vitia non recipit, XVII, 26, 4. — emplastra facta mercantur, XXIV, 25, 2. — additur in emplastra pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — emplastris utilissima aerugo, XXV, 19, 1. — caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — emplastris superponitur chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — hekysma, molybdaena, XXXIII, 35, 1. — onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — inseritur rosa, XXI, 10, 4. — rubrica, XXXV, 16, 1. — additur sal, XXXI, 43, 2. — sinapis, XXXV, 13, 2. — stimuli, XXXIII, 34, 3. — sulphur miscetur, XXXV, 50, 3. — emplastris quae siccandi causae componuntur, XXXV, 53, 1. — emplastris albis, XXXI, 33, 2. — emplastris, quae non alligantur, (utilis) molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 2. — emplastris verendorum additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — emplastris viridibus miscetur chrysocollo, XXXIII, 28, 1. — emplastris vulnerariis, XXXIV, 27, 1. — utile oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — *Emplecton*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Emporetica charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII, 24, 4.

Emporium celeberrimum, VI, 23, 2. — *maximum*, VI, 34, 4. — *mobile*, VI, 23, 5. — *mercium ladarum*, V, 11, 4. — *Phrygiae*, V, 40, 4. — *Sabaeorum*, VI, 32, 9.

Emptori addicta vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — *emptori quae religere non liceret*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *emptorem vizisse*, VIII, 82, 3.

Emptiones quae municipii sunt, XXXIII, 43, 2.

Emunito situ, VI, 34, 43.

Enaydas appellat, XXXII, 44, 4.

En ego sum illa, XXI, 9, 2.

Enarro : enarrare non est, XXXVI, 49, 4. — *enarrandi singula*, XXXV, 7, 4. — *enarrari ulla copia sermonia*, XVII, 3, 9. — *enarratu difficiliora*, II, 95, 4.

Enascor : enascuntur, arbores alienis locis, XVII, 38, 3. — *corona*, XI, 45, 5. — *frutices*, II, 406, 5. — *enasci herbas*, XVIII, 67, 7. — *enascente vermiculo*, XI, 35, 2. — *enascens spongiae*, XIX, 22, 2. — *enascens in facie molestias*, XXVIII, 28, 2. — *enascensibus fungis*, XVI, 35, 4. — *enatae alga*, IX, 74, 9. — *enata repente insula*, IV, 22, 3. — *enata palma*, XVII, 38, 4. — *sicus*, XVII, 38, 4. — *enatae insulae*, II, 89, 4. — *enolis vermiculi*, XXIX, 38, 3.

Enavigo : enavigat piscator, IX, 85, 4. — *enavigare*, VI, 24, 5. — *enavigatus regi sicut remigio dierum*, IX, 2, 3.

Encordia (gemma), XXVII, 58, 4.

Enomata pictura, XXXV, 39, 4.

Enomato pingendi duo genera, XXXV, 41, 4. — *encuato pinxit*, XXXVI, 64, 4. — *encuata (quis)*, docuit, XXXV, 40, 4.

Epyxianaisia, I, Praef. 14.

Enixavus, XXXV, 39, 4.

Enchusa, onochiles, XXII, 25, 4.

Egyptiades, I, Praef. 48.

Enervamentos, stitua, XXXIV, 49, 23.

Eneco : enecat cicer arobanche, etc. XVIII, 44, 5. — *quos cicuta enecat*, XXV, 95, 4. — *enecat saxa vini*, XXIII, 31, 4. — *enecat, si cinxerit*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *enecant comprehensas*, VIII, 40, 3. — *enecant ex ulceratione*, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *enecans sopore vis aspidum*, XXI, 405, 6. — *enecans runas*, XXXII, 24, 6. — *enecante incremento*, XVII, 35, 40. — *enecatus pendens*, XXX, 34, 4. — *enectus*, VIII, 33, 4. — *enecta in horreis rapacis*, XVIII, 34, 4. — *enecta parente*, VII, 7, 1. — *enectos partus*, XXVI, 90, 40.

Enhoemon, XII, 38, 4.

Enhydria (remedia ex eo), XXX, 8, 4. — *enhydria, edultra*, XXXII, 26, 3. — *enhydridis lecar calculos sanat*, XXXII, 32, 4.

Enhydros (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Enim. Non enim invehebantur, XXXVI, 2, 4.

Enimvero, XXVII, 420, 4.

Enitar : eniti facile, XXVIII, 27, 9. — *eniti non patiuntur*, XXX, 43, 3. — *enituntur facilius*, XXX, 43, 2. — *enituntur difficiliter feminae, si respiraverint*, VII, 5, 2. — *enitus per ardua Sol*, XVII, 68, 4. — *enixa puerum mulier*, XX, 51, 4. — *enixa quindicies*, VII, 49, 5. — *enixa catulos aspia*, X, 96, 4. — *enixa binos quater*, VII, 3, 4. — *enixe asinae*, VIII, 60, 4. — *enixe a partu cervae*, XXV, 52, 4. — *enixioris operae*, IX, 9, 4.

Enituae innumerabiles scientia artium, VII, 37, 4.

Enixus sub enisum, X, 84, 4. —

Ab enizo, XX, 3, 4.—in enizo, VIII, 17, 2. — oscitatio in enizo letalis, VII, 5, 2.

Ennaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 1.

Enodato, XVII, 30, 1.

Enodis pars abietis, XVI, 76, 1. — fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — nitore arborum, V, 4, 44. — enodi tranco, XII, 9, 1. — enodes arbores, XVI, 77, 1.

Enorehis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Enormes umbras, XVII, 17, 1. — uniones, IX, 56, 4.

Enormiter iaculante apice, XXXVI, 15, 2. — enormiter in se admittat, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Enterocelis prosunt raphani, XX, 13, 3. — enterocelis lepus illinitur, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — quinquifolium, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — enterocelao cohibet hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — enterocelen qui habent, edunt oxyn, XXVII, 89, 1. — enterocelas cohibet symphyli radia, XXVI, 49, 3.

Enumero: enumerabimus, III, 6, 8. — enumerare longum, XVI, 34, 1. — enumerare medicina non possit, XXII, 56, 1. — enumerare quest, XXXI, 1, 2. — enumerare superacuum est, XXXV, 36, 30.

Enuncio: enunciatum nomen, III, 9, 14. — enunciatum fulgura, II, 55, 3.

Enutritae plantam mero infuso, XII, 4, 1. — enutritum alga, IX, 64, 3.

Eo aut in semem, XIX, 42, 3.

Eo (ea ratione), XVII, 30, 1. — esseque eo stadiorum xl. millia, II, 442, 10. — eo accessere, II, 45, 2. — eo allata hucera, XXXI, 46, 9. — eo amplius, V, 31, 3. — eo celerius, VIII, 57, 2. — eo contributa colouia, III, 16, 1. — eo ipso allicientem, XXXV, 36, 21. — eo magis, quoniam, XXXVI, 24, 5. — eo maxime suot insignes, X, 47, 1. — eo minus convenit, XXVIII, 14, 1. — eb pervenisse

V, 1, 15. — eo processit luxuria, ut, XXI, 8, 1. — eo profecit acientia, II, 54, 2. — eoque miror, XXXI, 21, 1. — eo quod devehebat, X, 60, 4. — eo venere mores, XXIII, 20, 1. — eodem impellentia, XXXII, 1, 2. — eodem tempore, quo pridie, II, 99, 2. — eodem tendente omnium voto, XIV, 1, 4. — eodem pertinet, XVIII, 6, 5. — eodem pertinet oenanthae, XII, 64, 1. — eodem pervenisse, VIII, 65, 2. — eodem vadunt, III, 4, 10.

Eon (arbor), XIII, 39, 1.

Ephedrorum exemplaria, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Ephedra (natura eius at vires), XXVI, 20, 1. — ephedri folia discutiant furuoculos, XXVI, 77, 1.

Ephedros, anabasis, XXVI, 83, 1.

Ephemerides, II, 9, 2. — ephemeride Mathematica, XXXIX, 5, 3.

Ephemerom radicem habet dentibus praecipuum, XXV, 167, 1. — tuberibus illinitur, XXVI, 75, 1. — ephemerum si impactum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3.

Erythraei Graeci vocant, XVIII, 57, 1.

Epidromis, XIX, 2, 5.

Epiglossis, XI, 66, 1.

Epileum Graeci vocant, X, 9, 1.

Epimedium, XXVII, 53, 1.

Epimelas, (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Epimenidium, XIX, 30, 1.

Epinyotidas sonat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — aedae aprugnus, XXVIII, 47, 1. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — folia bryae, XXIV, 42, 2. — folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — echini, XXXII, 24, 3. — ovium firmo, XXX, 39, 2. — glutinum, etc. XXXII, 24, 4. — heracleum, XX, 69, 4. — lauri baccae, XXIII, 80, 3. —

melites, XXXVI, 33, 4. — folia myrti, XXIII, 38, 2. — succus foliorum oliae, XXIII, 34, 4. — flos nlestri, XXIII, 34, 4. — folia et cortex pepoum, XX, 6, 2. — folia porri, XX, 24, 4. — ruta, XX, 54, 9. — sl-symbrium, XX, 94, 4. — uvae passae, XXIII, 42, 4.

Epipactis, XIII, 35, 4, XXVII, 52, 4.

Epipetron vocant, XXI, 52, 2.

Epiphora epiphoram ineipientem Inungunt, XXIX, 38, 4. — epiphorae (oculorum), XX, 26, 2; XX, 49, 2; XX, 73, 4; XXIII, 65, 4. — oculorum aliorumque membrorum, XX, 44, 4. — (epiphorae ventris). Ad eas Illini caseum sudent, XXVIII, 58, 5. — epiphoras oculorum cohibet amara-cum, XXI, 93, 4. — amydon, XXII, 67, 4. — hemerocollis, XXI, 90, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 4. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — preponnis caro, XX, 6, 4. — rhacoma, XXVII, 405, 4. — rubrica, XXXV, 44, 4. — sedant grana siliginis, etc. XXII, 59, 4. — violae, XXI, 76, 4. — (vide oculorum.) epiphoris imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — alsine, XXVII, 8, 4. — alumen combustum, XXXV, 52, 6. — anethum, XX, 74, 4. — aron elisum, XXIV, 92, 2. — baéchar, XXI, 77, 4. — succus betae albae, XX, 27, 2. — bulbi, XX, 40, 4. — multi imponere caepam, XX, 20, 4. — caseus capri-nus, XXVIII, 47, 3. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — folia ciei, XXIII, 41, 4. — succus e glaucio, XXVII, 59, 4. — decoctum graninis, XXIV, 448, 2. — coctum ilicis, XXIV, 4, 4. — succus intuborum, XX, 29, 4. — lauae cum nvis impositione fronti, XXIX, 44, 4. — lini semen, XX, 97, 4. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 4. — mercurum, XXIII, 23, 3. — mercuria-lia, XXV, 48, 3. — tractatus mulie-

rum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — panacia radix, etc. XXV, 91, 4. — peristereos, XXV, 94, 2. — pollum, XXI, 84, 4. — polygonon silvestre, XXVII, 91, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — psyllii semen, XXVI, 90, 2. — pullion, XXV, 94, 2. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — ungues rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — flos rubi Idaci, XXIV, 75, 4. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — folia scammoniae tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4. — serpentis oculus dexter, XXIX, 38, 4. — senecio, XXV, 406, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 94, 4. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 4. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — verbascum, XXV, 94, 2. — epiphoras aestivas cohibet succus ciculae, XXV, 95, 2. — epiphoris testium imponuntur folia lilii, XXI, 74, 2.

Epistola superveniret, XXV, 6, 2. — epistola proca, 1, Praef. 2. — epistola inventa in sepulcro, II, 412, 40. — epistolae charta, XIII, 27, 3. — epistola licentior, 1, Praef. 4. — epistolae annexae pedibus columba-rum, X, 53, 4. — epistolae regis Alex-andri, VI, 21, 8. — Augusti, XVIII, 38, 4. — Bruti frementes, XXXII, 42, 4. — Iulii Caesaris, XIV, 8, 6. — epistolae de ea re sustant, XVIII, 21, 4. — epistolarum gratia codicilli, XXXIII, 4, 5. — epistolarum scrinio, VII, 26, 4. — epistolae pariter, quatar-nas dictare, VII, 25, 4. — epistolae signavare, XXXVII, 4, 2. — Augustae chartae sactoritas relieta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2.

Epistylia, XXXV, 49, 3. — epistylis tantae molis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Epithymon spasticis predest, XXVI, 81, 4. — alvum purgat, XXVI, 35, 4. — solvit, XXVI, 35, 4. — succus peruviusculos sanat, XXVI, 60, 3.

Epodes lati generis, XXXII, 54, 4. *Επειδήν*, 1, Praef. 26.

Eporediae, boni equorum domitores, III, 21, 2.

Epota aqua, II, 406, 44. — *epoto* rigis smee, V, 16, 4. — *epoto* asseo, XXVIII, 58, 4.

Epulae Augusti, XIV, 8, 40. — *epulae* comparantur, XXX, 6, 40. — *lautiores*, X, 29, 1. — *epulae* parent, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *Incendia* inter *epulas* nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *epulis* aditilibus, XXIX, 14, 1. — *publicis*, XIV, 8, 6. — *rite* praeparatis, XVI, 95, 2. — *equis* aginari, IX, 58, 3. — *recedente* aliquo ab *epulis*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *epulis* id non occidit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *epula* excepit, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Epulo Caesar, XIV, 47, 2.

Epulor: *epulari* pullos asinarum, VIII, 69, 4. — *epulanti* in Capitolio, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *epulanti* Pontifici Ditis causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *epulatus* in platano, XII, 5, 2. — *intra* arborem, XII, 5, 1. — *epulati*, IV, 26, 12. — *in* *epulando*, XI, 66, 1.

Equa comitatur ancore, VIII, 64, 4. — *equa* et sus, X, 83, 10. — *equae* proripa, VIII, 64, 4. — *equae* in Hispanis, XVI, 39, 1. — *equae* current a coitu, X, 83, 9. — *equae* comantes gloriae superbiunt, X, 83, 9. — *equae* domitae, X, 83, 10. — *equae* gregales, X, 83, 10. — *equae* hermaphroditae subiectae carpento, XI, 109, 2. — *equae* lacte nigro gentem pascunt, II, 406, 40. — *equae* mmmas anno prope toto praebent, XI, 95, 2. — *equarum* conceptus e vento, IV, 35, 4. — *equarum* libido, VIII, 66, 2. — *equarum* virginum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *equarum* virus in lychnis accensum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *equarum* trigarias, XXIX, 5, 3. — *equorum* iubos tondere, X, 83, 9. — *equarum* gressibus messia exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2. — *equas* arborum pati, si, XXVIII, 23,

3. — *equas*, Favonio sante, etc. VIII, 67, 1. — *equas* utiliter admitti, X, 83, 8. — *equis* lac tenae, XI, 96, 2.

Eques equo insidens, X, 1. — *eques* Romanus, VII, 54, 4 et 5; IX, 39, 2; X, 53, 1; XV, 24, 5; XXV, 7, 3. e Vocantis, XXIX, 12, 2. — *eques* Rom. curru triumphali revecins, VII, 27, 1. — *Curiam* ab *Equite* distinguunt purpura, IX, 60, 3. — *equiti* loca addens, VIII, 7, 3. — *equites* Romani praefuere ibi, V, 1, 11. — *equites* intelligebantur in anulo ferreo, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *equites* inde iatrant Senatui, V, 1, 12. — *equitum* nomen aequae variatum est, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *subsistebat* in turmis, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1. — *equitum* turmae, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — *equitum* turmas corporando, XV, 5, 1.

Equester et *Equestris*: *equester* ordo, XXXIII, 8, 4; VII, 24, 1. — *post* populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *equester* ordo feminarum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — *equestis* statua, XXXIV, 44, 3. — *XXXIV*, 43, 1. — *equestis* iaculatio, VIII, 65, 3. — *equestis* ordo, VII, 53, 3. — *equestre* nomen, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *equestre* praelium, XXXIV, 49, 27. — *equestre* praelium (euphratoria), XXXV, 40, 5. — *equestria* ordinis viri, V, 1, 12; VI, XXXV, 35, 4; X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XIX, 33, 3. — *equestri* ex ordine, XII, 6, 4. — *splendentes* in *equestri* ordine, IX, 4, 2. — *equestri* ordinis motus Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *equestres* populi, XXXVII, 33, 1. — *equestres* statuae, XXXIV, 40, 2. — *equestrium* statuarum origo, XXXIV, 13, 1.

Equidem accipio, VII, 53, 2. — *equidem* aduerto animum, XXII, 2, 1. — *equidem* arbitror, IX, 68, 1. — *equidem* crediderim, XV, 40, 2. — *equidem* duxerim, VII, 45, 4. —

equidem mirore, XVI, 79, 2.—crediderim equidem, XXIX, 8, 7.—vidi equidem, XXIX, 42, 2.—ut equidem reor, VII, 31, 7.—quod equidem adnota verim, VIII, 63, 2.—quod equidem compererim, VII, 40, 1.—quod equidem inveni, XXV, 3, 1.—quod equidem inveniam, XXI, 9, 2.—quod mirore equidem, XXVIII, 53, 2.—quod equidem noverim, II, 104, 1.—quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 1.—demonstratas a Graecis mirore equidem, XXV, 7, 3.—equidem et montium sonitus praediciunt, XVIII, 86, 1.

Equiferi, XXVIII, 25, 2.—equiferorum sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1.

Equinus caesus, XXVIII, 34, 1.—equina iuba, VI, 16, 2, 1.—seta, XVIII, 67, 8.—equinum fel inter venena, XXVIII, 40, 1.—equinum simum, XVII, 6, 4.—auribus tile, XXVIII, 84, 2.—equinae ungulae cinis prodest calculus expellendis, XXVIII, 60, 2.—sunt passos, etc. XXVIII, 61, 2.—equini generis, VIII, 67, 4.—equini simi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 4.—equino capite, X, 70, 1.—equino ex genere, XIX, 58, 2.—equino ex capite et femore, XXVIII, 73, 1.—equino lacte abuntur Sarmatae, XVIII, 24, 4.—cum sanguine, XVIII, 24, 4.—veniens expugnatur, XXVIII, 25, 2.—iuvantur vulvae, XXVIII, 77, 6.—cornitibus datur, XXVIII, 63, 2.—equino pullo vis eadem, XXVIII, 64, 1.—equini lichenis, XXVIII, 60, 2.—testiculi, XXVIII, 80, 4.—equinae iuba, II, 22, 3.—equinorum caput visus, XXVIII, 49, 3.—equina setis, XXVI, 33, 1.—equina pedibus homines, IV, 27, 5.

Equire equas, X, 83, 10.

Equisetum (naturae eius et vires), XXVI, 83, 4.—equisetis lavisa, XVIII, 67, 8.

Equitatio utilissima stomacho, etc. XVIII, 14, 1.

Equitatus exercitus, VIII, 64, 4.—equitatus Scythicus, VIII, 64, 3.—qui trahuntur ad equitatum, XXXIII, 9, 1.—equitatu circumventi, VIII, 7, 4.—equitatu vicit, VI, 32, 9.—equitatu aduri semina, XXVIII, 61, 3.—qui primus de equitatu scripsit, XXXIV, 19, 26.—equitatu funguntur carnelli, VIII, 26, 1.—equitatu poene orbavit Alexandrum, XII, 18, 1.

Equito equitatum cursu, II, 96, 1.—equitatum modo, VIII, 38, 3.—equitandi lassitudo, XXIII, 26, 1.

Equus (de eo prolixè), VIII, 74, 1 et seq.—equus regia Alexandri, VI, 23, 8.—Caesaria, VIII, 64, 2.—equus cum fascinis, XXXIV, 19, 17.—equus immolatur publicis sacris, XXVIII, 40, 1.—equus fluvialilis, VIII, 30, 2.—equis torporem afferunt vestigia lupi calescit, XXVIII, 44, 1.—infatigabilem cursum praestant dentes lupini, XXVIII, 78, 1.—equis canities, XI, 47, 2.—caudae setosae, XI, 444, 1.—pigrioribus incuitu, duri in potu atyrium, XXVI, 63, 2.—equis regnum frontalia, etc. XXVII, 74, 1.—equis duobus insidente co-suffosis, VII, 29, 5.—dentes qui equis primi cadunt, faciunt dentitionem facilem, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2.—equus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 32.—equi admirarii sanguis, XXVIII, 61, 3.—equi sanguis adredit carnes, XXVIII, 74, 2.—equi simo in agro pastantur ad plagas serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 5.—equi lichen, XXVIII, 49, 2.—qui spuma pilli restinguuntur, XXVIII, 77, 5.—equi spuma utilis auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2.—equi spuma illinitur rubori cum pruvigine, XXVIII, 69, 1.—equi virus descriptum Virgilio, XXVIII, 80, 1.—equi effigies in oculo, VII, 2, 9.—

aquo sunt dentes xl, XI, 64, 4.—
 continui dentes, XI, 64, 4.—dentes,
 senecta candidiores fiunt, XI, 63,
 2.—castrato non decidunt dentes, XI,
 64, 4.—equo xchi, (quis) inuolit,
 VII, 57, 40.—equo imperitosa,
 XXVIII, 27, 2.—pernici, VIII, 25,
 4.—quadrupedans, VIII, 70, 7.—
 equo festinantem ad bellum, XXXV,
 36, 30.—pugnare ex aquo, VII,
 57, 44.—equo meruissent, XXXIII,
 4, 2.—aquum tangere Flaminii non
 licet, XXVIII, 40, 4.—equum mori
 tradunt, XXVIII, 53, 4.—equum re-
 tinens poppyzon, XXV, 36, 40.—
 equi somniant, X, 98, 2.—non ha-
 bent, fel, XI, 74, 4.—sorbent in
 potu, X, 94, 4.—necantur alleboro
 nigro, XXV, 4, 2.—pasti dictamno
 inflammantur rabie, XXV, 63, 3.—
 equi milites, XXXIII, 7, 4.—pen-
 nati, etc. VIII, 30, 4.—recentes, VIII,
 25, 4.—vernaculi, XXXVII, 77, 2.—
 talantis auri permutati, VI, 36, 4.—
 quam servi aequa maruissent,
 XXI, 5, 4.—aqui in signis legionum,
 X, 5, 4.—equo Apellis adhinuere
 equi, XXXV, 36, 32.—equorum
 solmi sures (indices), VIII, 49, 2.—
 hionitus, X, 57, 4.—quibusdam oculi
 glauci, XI, 53, 4; XI, 54, 2.—
 equorum in corde ossa, XI, 70, 4.—
 os, XXVIII, 49, 3.—equorum ex cor-
 pore vespae et crabrones, XI, 23, 4.—
 equorum naturas accommodata hip-
 pophyes, XXII, 44, 4.—equorum sca-
 bies extenuant ranse, XXXII, 51, 4.—
 lentilon, XXII, 44, 4.—equorum
 dormitores, III, 24, 2.—equorum or-
 namenta, XXVII, 54, 2.—equorum
 ornamentis argumantem loquere,
 XXXIV, 48, 3.—aquorum ferorum
 greges firi septemtrio, VIII, 46, 4.—
 aquorum affigia, XXXVI, 49, 22.—
 equorum capita in cochleis, IX, 4, 3.—
 equorum capitibus (pisces), IX, 2,

4.—equos ab apibus occisos, XI, 49,
 2.—equos rumpi, qui vestigia lupo-
 rum sub equite sequantur, XXVIII,
 84, 4.—equos saginant solis tribuli,
 XXII, 42, 4.—equos invitata odore,
 XII, 7, 4.—equis sine aemulo expres-
 sis, XXXIV, 49, 22.

Equus orians vesperi, XVIII, 74,
 4.—equum occidera (quo die), XVIII,
 65, 4.

Equus, qui nunc aries appellatur,
 VII, 57, 10.

Equulei, VIII, 69, 4.

Eradii sapissim navibus, XXIV,
 26, 4.—erass medullis, XVII, 35, 8.

Eranthemom, XXII, 26, 4 et 2.

Erectus basiliscus, VIII, 33, 4.—
 erectum caulam habet, XXI, 49, 2.—
 erecta ad arborem, XVII, 35, 42.—
 erecta crista, X, 77, 4.—erecta cor-
 nuu, XI, 45, 2.—erecta Lunae cornua,
 XVIII, 79, 4.—erectis capitibus, VIII,
 43, 4.—cornibus, IX, 50, 4.—ramu-
 lis, XXV, 55, 4.

Eremigatus septemtrio, II, 67, 2

Eretria (genus coloris), XXXV,
 42, 4; XXXV, 24, 4.—eretrice (ge-
 nera et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 54, 4.

Erga eos grati, II, 6, 43.—erga
 dysentericos, XX, 86, 4.

Ergastulorum amolumenta, XVIII,
 4, 5.—coli rura ab ergastulis, pessim-
 um est, XVIII, 7, 4.

Ergo hercula, XXXI, 44, 4.—lre
 ergo, XXVIII, 23, 2.—victus ergo
 ducit ei, XXI, 5, 4.

Ericarum mel, XI, 45, 3.

Erioe floret in silvia, XI, 45, 3.—
 plurima (quando sit), XI, 45, 3.—fo-
 lia contra serpentis, XIII, 35, 4; XXIV,
 39, 4.

Erigeron, sanecio (natura eius at
 vires), XXV, 106, 4 et seq.—mam-
 mas obariores facit, XXVI, 92, 4.—
 illinitur doloribus nervorum, XXVI,
 81, 4.—medetur podagrac, XXVI,

64, 2. —suaui vermicinosa, XXVI, 87, 6. —erigeronti herbae, XXII, 64, 2.

Eri-go: erigit comitiales, XXXII, 44, 5. —erigunt se in adversos, VIII, 12, 1. —erigere aures, VIII, 50, 3. —erigens membrae helix, XVI, 62, 6. —erigens spinas echini modo, XXII, 21, 1. —erigens in sublime, X, 24, 2.

Eri-con vocant (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 65, 1.

Eriophoron, XIX, 10, 1.

Eriphia (herba), XXIV, 103, 1.

Eripuisse offam, XVIII, 19, 2.

Eristalis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Eri-thaeos, XI, 7, 1; XI, 15, 4. —paucatur spes, XI, 14, 3.

Eri-thaeus hieme, X, 44, 1.

Eri-thales, altorum, XXV, 102, 1.

Eri-viri aquas convenit, XVII, 40, 1. quae anturus eris, XVII, 29, 1. —ubi anturus eris, XVII, 6, 5. —dieta erit, XII, 6, 1.

Ero-da: erodit alvum, VIII, 37, 2. —callum, XXIV, 16, 1. —excrecentia omnia, XXX, 39, 2. —margines huiusmodi, XXVII, 12, 4. —plus mar-moris, XXXVI, 9, 3. —leniter, XXIII, 38, 4. —erodit sanguis equarum, XXVIII, 41, 1. —fumus cariem, XXIII, 22, 3. —erodit sordes euri-nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. —erodunt corpora sae in Lycia, XXXVI, 27, 1. —erodunt frondem eruae, XVII, 37, 11. —erodunt lineas, XXXII, 5, 3. —erodant vites, XXX, 52, 1. —erodens frumenta, XVIII, 44, 3. —erodens omnia sal, XXXI, 45, 1. —erodente se ipso corpore, VII, 44, 3. —erodentes moras locustae, XI, 55, 4. —erodentes nucleum vermiculi, XVII, 37, 12. —inter erodentia medici eburum assumunt, XXIV, 52, 1. —eroditur aqua terra, II, 63, 5. —erodi aes ac ferrum illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. —erodi a statu argenti, XXXIV, 48, 2. —erodi strumas, XXII, 16, 1. —ero-

dendum callum, XXXIV, 46, 1. —erodende quae sunt, XXX, 39, 5. —erosae carne, IX, 46, 2. —erosae aule arbores, XII, 20, 1. —erosae saxa, XXXVI, 42, 1. —erosos angulos oculorum, XXIV, 77, 1. —erosae verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. —erosis carnibus, XXXII, 18, 3. —dentibus, XXV, 107, 1. —genis, XXIX, 10, 2.

Ero-gatum in id opus, XXXVI, 24, 18. —erogata taleuta mille, XXXVI, 17, 3.

Erosiones generum, XXIII, 31, 1. —erosionibus stomachi, XXVII, 60, 3.

Erotylos (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Erraticus cucumis, XX, 4, 1. —intubus, XX, 29, 1. —erratica brassicae, XX, 36, 1. —salis, XXXI, 27, 1. —erraticum intubum, XIX, 39, 1. —papaver, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 77, 1. —siser, XX, 17, 1. —erraticum sanguinem sistit radix persolatae, XXVI, 84, 1.

Erratus: in tam proclivi erretu, XXXVII, 18, 1.

Erro: erraverunt priores, XI, 5, 1. —erraverit precatio, XXVIII, 3, 2. —errantes stellae, XVIII, 80, 2. —errantia sidere, II, 4, 3. —errantium siderum meatus, II, 6, 4. —errantium modus, II, 23, 4. —erratum (est) in omnibus, IV, 35, 3.

Error hominum falsus, XV, 3, 3. —manifestus, XVI, 62, 4. —unde natu, XXXIII, 38, 4. —eorum corrigendus, est, XXI, 16, 1. —error numeri, VI, 36, 2. —error inexplicabilis, XXXVI, 19, 4. —erroria plena reliqua, XV, 3, 2. —erroris non parvi inter auctores, XXII, 33, 1. —errorem affert similitudo nominis, XXXVII, 28, 3. —errore ducti, XXI, 94, 2. —errore falso, XXI, 16, 1. —errore magno imperitiae, XVII, 35, 19. —errore manifesto, XIII, 16, 4. —tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3. —in magno errore sunt, qui, XXXVII, 28,

2.—errore intellecto, XXXV, 36, 5.—
errore non dubiochronicorum, XXXV,
35, 1.—errores Vlysis, XXX, 2, 2.—
errores magnos parit, III, 3, 13.—re-
deundum in errore eosdem, XXXVI,
19, 2.

Erubescant annales, XXXIII, 52,
4.—*erubescens* vinci, XXXV, 36, 20.

Eruca (medicinae ea ea), XX, 49,
4.—cum lactuca scribitur, XIX, 53, 1.—
—facillime nascitur, etc. XIX, 44, 4.—
—erucæ similis foliis, XIX, 25, 2.—
eruca sit eviditas coltus, X, 83, 10.—
arura si condirentur raps, XX, 9, 1.

Eruca (insectum), accreta araneo,
XI, 37, 1.—erucæ raphano innas-
cuntur, XIX, 57, 2.—erucæ pino-
rum, XXIII, 30, 1.—dirum animal,
erodunt frondem, XVII, 37, 41.—
erucas necat cicor, XIX, 58, 1.—erucæ
brassicæ contactu (herbæ) cadunt,
XXX, 8, 3.—erucas decidere, si,
XXVIII, 23, 2.—contra erucas, XVII,
47, 6.—contra eas absinthii succus
etc. XIX, 58, 1 et 2.—erucis ut ca-
reat ruta, XIX, 45, 4.

Erueto: eructat erenas Aetna, II,
106, 15.—eructans diluvium quama-
dam phryxer, IX, 3, 1.—eructantur
flammae, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Erudini eruditæ torreticen, XXXIV,
49, 7.—eruditus in primis, II, 65, 2.—
eruditus literæ omnibus, XXXV,
36, 14.—erudita operatio araneo-
rum, XI, 28, 2.—eruditum vul-
gus, II, 5, 8.—erudita civitate
amare opulentiam, XXXIII, 53, 2.—
eruditi docent, XI, 49, 1.—erudito-
rum concertatio, etc., XVIII, 28, 1.—
—apud eruditos, XX, 44, 2.—
erudiendos liberos, XXXV, 40, 10.—
—eruditiores interpretantur, XIX,
6, 2.—eruditiores negaverunt, XV,
13, 2.

Erudisio elureat in pictura, XXXV,
40, 9.—eruditissia princeps, XIV,

5, 5.—eruditioris suse gloriam ex
his petentes, XIX, 1, 2.—eruditio-
ni et ingenio, II, 23, 3.—erudi-
tione spectatus, XXV, 2, 1.

Erugationem cutis præstare, XXVIII,
60, 2.

Eruo: erugat eulem, XXIII, 42,
4; XXXVII, 27, 1 et 2.—erugat
corpus radia vitiis albæ, XXIII, 16,
4.—erugat faciem cygni adeps, XXX,
10, 3.—erugant corpora liliæ radices,
XXI, 74, 2.—erugatur charta, XIII,
26, 1.

Erumo: erumpit a latere altero
(montis), VI, 34, 2.—torrens,
XXXIII, 21, 9.—Nilus, V, 10, 2.—
—in mare, IX, 9, 4.—erumpit
fulmen, II, 81, 3.—erumpit va-
por, II, 43, 4.—erumpit huius (ar-
bori) liquor, XVI, 19, 1.—erum-
pit a latere folium, XV, 15, 2.—
erumpit semen, XVIII, 44, 1.—
erumpit e cortice lentor rubeosus,
XIII, 12, 1.—erumpit lacryma,
XII, 36, 4.—erumpit (succinum),
XXXVII, 11, 11.—erumpit reper-
cussa, XVII, 35, 2.—erumpunt cor-
nus cervis, VIII, 50, 6.—erumpunt
in manibus, XXI, 87, 4.—erumpunt
e singulis oculis totidem plantæ,
XVII, 33, 2.—erumpunt tertio
die, quæ, XIX, 35, 1.—erumpunt
e stagnum amnes, VI, 24, 6.—erum-
pit amnis, XXXI, 30, 2.—erupe-
runt folia, XIX, 34, 2.—fontes,
XXXI, 3, 2.—erumperet ex cavea,
XXXVI, 4, 26.—erumperet fetus,
X, 76, 1.—erumpere per castra ho-
stium, XXII, 6, 1.—erumpere fronte,
XXXII, 5, 1.—erumpere retrosum,
XXXII, 5, 1.—erumpere non va-
luit, II, 87, 1.—erumpere non pa-
tuitur, XXI, 97, 1.—erumpere sata,
XVIII, 56, 2.—erumpere sudentia
sata, XVII, 37, 5.—hordeum,
XVIII, 10, 2.—erumpere fulmina

terra, II, 53, 4. — erumpere in terram, IX, 7, 3. — erumpens nitens, II, 95, 3. — erumpens noctu galli, XVI, 9, 4. — erumpentis floris, XXV, 36, 1. — erumpentis nissu adiuuvare, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpentem aponte necum, XXV, 41, 1. — erumpente aqua lo summiingia, II, 66, 4. — erumpente e corpore multitudinis serpentium, VII, 52, 2. — erumpentes flosculi, XXIII, 60, 1. — vermes terreni, XVIII, 88, 4. — erumpentia hucera, XXII, 42, 1. — erumpentia maria, IV, 5, 1. — erumpentis sponte naturae, XXXIV, 50, 1. — erumpentia in capite bulbi sanant, XX, 40, 1. — erumpentium amoni impetus, XVI, 67, 1. — erumpentibus dentibus, XI, 64, 2.

Eruo: eruant aurum forniciae, XXXVII, 54, 8. — eruerunt ista plures, II, 45, 3. — eruantur topazion, XXXVII, 32, 1. — erueri noctu (herbam), XXV, 40, 1. — eruens (herbam) avis, XXI, 62, 4. — eruentibus herbas, XI, 60, 1. — eruitur aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — eruitur oculus, XI, 65, 3. — eruntur oculus videnti, XXVIII, 20, 2. — eruantur oculi ranae, XXXII, 24, 5. — erueretur si herba talis, XXX, 6, 2. — erui carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 4. — erui iam coepere cochleae, VIII, 59, 2. — erui obrutos, VII, 55, 1. — erui oportet prae, XXI, 100, 1. — erui radicitus, XXI, 36, 1. — erui sepulchra, VIII, 44, 2. — erui amaragdos, etc., XXXVII, 48, 5. — eruta radix, XX, 44, 1. — eruta (e) terra, XII, 4, 1. — eruto cadavere Marci, VII, 55, 1. — eruto laboriosius plumbo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — erutam crystallum, XXXVII, 43, 1. — erutum a formicis aurum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — erutum proximo tradere, VIII, 5, 1. — eruta simul causa rerum, XVIII, 5,

2. — eruti dentes de sinistra parte, XXVIII, 27, 4. — erutis oculis, XXV, 50, 4. — erutis punctis oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

Eruptio fieri deberet, X, 34, 2. — eruptiois crepitus (in carbone), XVI, 49, 3. — eruptionem tentare, VIII, 7, 3. — eruptione prima, XVIII, 44, 1. — eruptiones manantes sanat anthemia, XXII, 26, 2. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptione capitis, XX, 53, 3; XXII, 47, 2. — manantes capitis, XXIII, 5, 1. — hydropicorum, XXXV, 52, 7. — papularum, XX, 26, 5; XX, 27, 2. — eruptiones papularum, XXIII, 81, 2. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 86, 2; XXIX, 44, 6. — eruptiones testium amulit aem viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptiones in corpore infantium, XXVIII, 48, 2. — eruptionibus pluitae (remedia), XXVI, 73, 2. — asini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — folia ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — alleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — melitites lapia, XXXVI, 33, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 4. — vitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — faex vivi, XXIII, 31, 1.

Ervillae folia longiora, XVIII, 10, 7. — ervillae tantumdem, XVIII, 42, 1. — ervillae similitudine, XIX, 47, 4.

Ervum (de eo), XVIII, 38, 1. — diutius foret, XVIII, 40, 7. — ramosum, XVIII, 10, 6. — erui farina, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVI, 38, 2; XXVI, 39, 2. — nascitur in ervo phalangion, XVIII, 44, 6. — ervo amillimum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 73, 1 et seq.

Eryngae vel Eryngium: eryagion (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 8, 1. — eryngium, spinosum, XXI, 56, 1.

Erysimum, XVIII, 22, 4. — *erysimon irion*, XXII, 75, 1.

Erysiceptum, XII, 52, 4; XXIV, 69, 4.

Erythrales bibitur, XXVI, 85, 4.

Erythini, IX, 23, 4; XXXII, 53, 5. — *vulvas* habent, IX, 77, 1. — *sistunt alvum*, XXXII, 31, 7. — *concitant Venerem*, XXXII, 50, 4.

Erythracon satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1.

Erythraeus, XVI, 62, 3. — *erythranos cissos*, XXIV, 49, 4.

Erythrocoma, XIII, 34, 4.

Erythroclausus, rubia (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 56, 4. — *erythroclauso sanantur ischiadici*, XXVI, 58, 4.

Erythron (venanum), XXI, 105, 3.

Erythros rhus, XXIV, 55, 4.

Esca eis inest, IX, 61, 4. — *escas vicia raptum*, XXXVII, 2, 2. — *escam appetit*, IX, 85, 4. — *escam capere ex praedante*, IX, 48, 1. — *escam se obiciendo*, XXII, 3, 4. — *escam circumroserit*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *escam proicit*, IX, 85, 4. — *in esca hamus*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *esca non eadem pisces omnes capiuntur*, X, 90, 4. — *esca hamos spoliat*, IX, 67, 3.

Escaria uvae, XIV, 4, 48. — *escaria vasa*, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 7, 1.

Esculentum (vasis) additur, XVIII, 90, 4. — *esculenti nihil rapere*, X, 12, 1. — *esculentorum usus*, XXXVI, 44, 4. — *asculenta legit*, X, 66, 1. — *in asculenta additum*, XI, 115, 2. — *in esculentis laudantur vasa Sumis*, XXXV, 46, 2. — *esculentis incoquere grana*, XII, 7, 2. — *esculentis unctis*, XXVI, 93, 1.

Esculentus: *asculento ore*, VIII, 37, 2. — *esculenta animalia*, VIII, 81, 3.

Esculus (quomodo) scribitur, XVII, 31, 3. — *non ubique nascitur*, XVI, 6, 2. — *humoris impatiens*, XVI,

79, 4. — *semen fert autumnum*, XVI, 43, 4. — *livi dicata*, XII, 2, 4. — *lovi sacra*, XVI, 5, 1. — *corona asculi*, XVI, 5, 4. — *asculus* (Virgiliana), XVI, 56, 1.

Esito: *esitaverit brassicam* (nervis case ramedium), XX, 33, 4. — *esitas panem cum sale*, XXXI, 42, 5.

Esor in Rheno, IX, 47, 1.

Esseda, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *esseda accorare*, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Est (pro) edit, X, 63, 4. — *esse* (pro) edere, XX, 43, 3; XX, 48, 4; XX, 48, 2; XXII, 45, 4; XXVII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; XXX, 30, 5. — *esse panem sicum*, XXII, 68, 2. — *esse panem ex aqua*, XXII, 68, 2. — *astur* (pro) editur, XX, 35, 4; XX, 81, 3; XXII, 44, 4. — *estur anonis*, XXVII, 42, 4. — *camalis*, XXII, 40, 4. — *estur a plarisque caulis cicuta*, XXV, 95, 4. — *ut olus*, clematis, XXIV, 89, 4. — *glycysside*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *lini semen*, XX, 92, 4. — *orobanche*, XXII, 80, 1. — *porrum*, XX, 21, 3. — *folium tithymali*, XXVI, 40, 4. — *uva theriace*, XXIII, 11, 1. — *crudum coctum va*, XXVI, 50, 4.

Emi dars, XX, 69, 2.

Esurio: *esuriunt vellera*, IX, 64, 1. — *esuriet totum Parthorum aurum*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *esurire avide*, XVII, 2, 2. — *esurire minus Austro apicante creduntur animantes*, II, 48, 2. — *esurire non fuit satis*, XII, 14, 3. — *esurientium sine modo morbus*, XXVI, 68, 2. — *esuriendi aviditas insuperabilis*, XI, 118, 4.

Et (pro) etiam, II, 8, 5, II, 13, 7; II, 37, 4; II, 44, 4; II, 48, 3; II, 81, 4; II, 93, 4; II, 110, 2; IV, 26, 14; IV, 27, 5; VI, 34, 2; IX, 4, 2; XVI, 65, 4; XVI, 66, 4; XVII, 20, 1. — *qui et Germani, qui et Oritani*, III, 9, 9. — *et hodie sunt inde*, XVI, 66, 6. — *at miramur si*, II, 63, 6.

et quum prospere cedat, XXV, 23, 1.—et in dolore, XXXII, 26, 1.—si ipsa pinxit, XXXV, 35, 2.—et nunc, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Etenim, VI, 21, 3.—*etenim quumdo*, XVIII, 4, 3.—*id etenim*, XVII, 35, 33.

Etesiae desinunt, XVIII, 74, 1 et 2.—*noctu desinunt fere*, II, 48, 2.—*etesiarum afflatu*, XIII, 17, 4.—*flatu*, VI, 21, 3; XVII, 30, 5.—*praeursus*, XVI, 42, 2.—*tempore*, V, 10, 6.—*etesiarum prodromi status*, XVIII, 68, 7.—*etesias appellant*, II, 47, 3.—*etesias flantibus*, VI, 26, 7; XXXVII, 17, 4.

Etesiae vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

Etesias vocatur aestate (Aquila), XVIII, 77, 4.

Etesius lapis, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Eths Graeci vocant, XXXV, 36, 35.

Etiā levi gustu, XXV, 38, 2.—*etiā* in duodenos dies, XXV, 44, 1.—*etiā* quinquagenas libras fundeus, XXXIII, 21, 2.—*etiā* ut omittantur, XXXV, 46, 1.—*etiā* praecisa vena, XXV, 45, 1.—*ultra* Magos etiā, XXVI, 9, 3.—*aut si portetur etiā*, XXXVII, 13, 1.

Etiandum, XXVI, 75, 4.

Etiāne, XXXVI, 2, 2.—*etiāne* Graeci, XXVIII, 2, 3.

Etiannum, XVII, 35, 19.—*etiannum* his addemus, VI, 39, 1.—*etiannum* additis carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 1.—*addunt etiannum alia*, XXXII, 18, 2.—*etiannum* adiciunt, XVIII, 57, 1.—*etiannum* in Aegaeo, IV, 20, 6.—*etiannum* unum scriis miraeulum, XXXIV, 38, 1.—*etiannum* aetatis est differentia, XVI, 51, 1.—*est etiannum aliud*, XXII, 64, 2.—*etiannum aliud est*, XXXVI, 30, 1.—*alioque etiannum modo*, XXVIII, 37, 6.—*etiannum aruado*, XVII, 33,

1.—*etiannum* Babylonis, V, 13, 1.—*etiannum* sunt certe, XXXVI, 4, 28.—*sine nullo etiannum colore*, XXXV, 5, 2.—*cicercula etiannum*, etc., XXII, 72, 1.—*etiannum* croco magis, XIX, 31, 1.—*etiannum* in duodecim cubitis esurit provincia, V, 10, 9.—*etiannum* detegemas, XXX, 1, 1.—*etiannum* deterior, XXIX, 27, 3.—*est etiannum alia distinctio*, XXXVII, 71, 1.—*etiannum* duas, VI, 36, 4.—*etiannum* efficacior radice, XXIV, 117, 1.—*etiannum* expeditius, XVII, 35, 4.—*etiannum* folia tenuiora, XVI, 62, 5.—*etiannum* unum genus est, XVII, 35, 48.—*etiannum* est aliud genus, XIV, 11, 3.—*etiannum* duo genera faciunt, XVI, 62, 3.—*etiannum* generibus ipsis, XVI, 19, 4.—*etiannum* hodie, XXV, 47, 1.—*etiannum* laeue efficacius, XXVIII, 27, 10.—*etiannum* invenio, XXI, 71, 4.—*etiannum* levius, IX, 61, 3.—*etiannum* magis tertius, XXI, 69, 2.—*magisque etiannum*, XVIII, 11, 1.—*etiannum* Media imperantibus, XXXVI, 4, 1.—*etiannum* hoc finis mirum, XXXVI, 20, 1.—*etiannum* mutari, XXIX, 4, 1.—*non neglegendum est etiannum*, XXXVI, 63, 1.—*etiannum* peculiare olivis est, XVII, 37, 11.—*etiannum* pleno pulveris ore, XVIII, 4, 4.—*etiannum* per quadrupedes, XXV, 53, 2.—*etiannum* reoceta, XXI, 49, 2.—*etiannum* sedans, collosus Mars, XXXVI, 4; 14.—*etiannum* serius, XVI, 43, 1.—*etiannum* silvestri, XIII, 29, 3.—*etiannum* tamen, XVIII, 7, 2.—*etiannum* tardius, XVIII, 10, 8.—*etiannum* vehementius, XXXIV, 29, 2.—*venis etiannum* maiore, quam, XXXVI, 4, 2.—*breviores etiannum*, vias, etc., XXXV, 36, 45.—*peiores vim etiannum*

rum habent, XXIII, 7, 4. — etiam-
num in vino, XXIII, 67, 4. — etiam-
num utilis, XXIX, 34, 3.

Etiannunc, XIX, 2, 5. — etiam-
nunc durant, XVI, 79, 3.

Etiamsi ceciderit, XXIV, 72, 4. —
etiamsi certa sit, XXX, 29, 4. —
etiamsi fide careat, XXV, 5, 5. —
etsi habetur inutilis, XX, 35, 4. —
etiamsi ignobilis, V, 44, 4. — etiamsi
non pnat, XVI, 46, 4. — etiamsi spe-
ctetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 4. — etiamsi
vires habebit, XVII, 35, 24.

Etiastum, IV, 37, 4. — etiaentum
ignotus, XIV, 9, 3. — etiamtum libera
Britannia, XXV, 6, 5.

Etiemon appellant, XXXIV, 49,
32.

Eugalaeton, XXVII, 58, 4.

Eugenia citis, XIV, 4, 6.

Euganium (vitis) genus, XIV,
5, 2.

Eumeos (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eumeos, genus balsami, XII,
54, 3.

Eumistres (gemma), XXXVII,
58, 2.

Eurdo iam fessi, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Eureos (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Euruchios lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

Eupatoria herba, XXV, 29, 4.

Eupetala, XV, 39, 3.

Eupetolos (gemma), XXXVII,
58, 2.

Euphorbia herba, V, 4, 46; XXV,
38, 4. — e monta Atlante, XXVII, 4,
2. — euphorbium alvum solvit, XXVI,
34, 3. — facit claritatem in oculis,
XXV, 94, 2.

Euphrosinum vocatur, XXV, 40, 4.

Eupleam vocant, XXV, 81, 4.

Euripion vocant, XXI, 74, 4.

Euripus interfluvius, IX, 22, 2. —
tensis, IV, 24, 2. — Thracii, Bosphori,
IX, 20, 4. — euripi, II, 100, 4. — eu-
ripi mittitur lacus, V, 41, 4. — euripo

temporario, VIII, 40, 4. — euripum
admisit et maris, IX, 80, 4. — eurip-
pos (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — eurip-
pos peragitur navigatio, VI, 26, 5. —
euripis, etc., XXXVI, 24, 48. — eu-
ripi arenam circumdare, VIII, 7, 3.

Euronotus, II, 46, 3.

Eurotia (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eurus, II, 46, 4. — ventus, IV, 49,

4. — Vulturous, XVIII, 77, 6. *Euris*
flautibus, XII, 42, 2.

Eurebes (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eutheriston, XII, 54, 3.

Eutomon appellavere Graeci, XX,
49, 4.

Evacuata prius alvo, XXXII, 33,
4. — evacuandum alvum, XX, 23, 2.

Evado: evadunt solae, X, 54, 2.

— evasit volatu, XI, 42, 4. — donec
evadat, XXXII, 5, 2. — nullus ce-
leritatem eius evaderet, IX, 7, 4. —
evadere saltu, IX, 9, 4. — evadere vi-
ros pernicie, VI, 36, 4. — aliter
non erat evadere, IX, 2, 2.

Evagatione latitudinum, II, 44, 4.

Evagor: evagatur per agros, XIX,

49, 2. — evagari Nilus incipit, XVIII,

47, 4. — evaganti Nilo, X, 49, 2. —

evagatione aquae stagnat, XIII, 23, 4.

Evallo: quae evalluntur, XVIII,

23, 2. — evalli triticum vult, XVIII,

23, 4.

Evaluat arbor, XV, 36, 2. — eva-

luere rami, XVI, 54, 4. — evaluissent

flagella, XVII, 25, 2.

Evanesco: evanescent Ascaloniae

(caepae), XIX, 32, 2. — momento

VII, 2, 25. — tempore, IX, 74, 2. —

evanescent antequam satiet, XXXVII,

41, 4. — evanescent celerrime, XXV,

41, 4. — nullum celerius, XXVIII,

45, 4. — evanescent odor unguenti,

XIII, 2, 3. — evanescent in spica,

XVIII, 44, 4. — evanescent potentia,

XXV, 53, 2. — semen, XVIII, 54,

4. — virus, XXVIII, 38, 4. — eva-

nescere allium et caepam, XIX, 34, 5.—evanescent anima terrae, XVII, 2, 4.—evanescentem fructum, XIII, 6, 4.

Evandus succus, IX, 65, 3.—evanidi berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.—evanida viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Eveho: evehimus ea, quae, etc., XXXVI, 4, 2.—evehant aquae amnes, II, 106, 2.—evehant merces suas, VI, 22, 2.—evehi non potest nisi per Gebanitas, XII, 32, 5.—evectus in odium totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3.—evectus navigatorum vel illorum, XVIII, 6, 3.—evecta ars supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 47, 3.—evectam medicinam Asclepiadis ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3.—evectae in tantum, ut, XXVI, 9, 4.—evectae testudines in summa pelagi, IX, 12, 4.

Evellō: evellunt in aversum, XXX, 48, 4.—evellito ebulum e segete, XVII, 6, 5.—ut sese evellisset, VIII, 64, 5.—evellere dentes celerrime, XXX, 8, 4.—evelli herbas, XVII, 14, 4.—evelli retibus curalium, XXXII, 44, 2.—evellendi prius suot pilis, XXXII, 47, 2.—evellendis pilis resina, XIV, 25, 2. *evulsa* haeta e corpore, XXVIII, 6, 4.—dorso seta, VIII, 77, 3.—evulsa herba, XXIV, 144, 4.—lana, XXIX, 9, 5.—radix, XXVII, 83, 4.—evulsam aoiatra manu, XXVII, 94, 4.—evulsum gramen ex arce, XXII, 3, 3.—evulso acu pollice, XXVI, 4, 4.—evulsa pennae renascuntur, XI, 94, 4.—evulsos e sepulchro clavos, XXXV, 44, 4.—evulsi cani ricini, XXX, 46, 2.—evulsa palpebras, XXV, 99, 4.—evulsis pilis iHitus sanguis, etc., XXX, 13, 4.—evulsa collo plumis, XXIX, 36, 4.—evulsis inutilibus herbis, XVIII, 50, 4.

Evensio: evenit id omnibus annis,

IX, 74, 4.—evenit hoc perpetuo, XVI, 50, 2.—quod evenit circa solstitia, XVI, 34, 2.—evenit id tantum homini, XI, 94, 4.—sicut in Homero evenit, XXXV, 2, 6.—evenit in hac sola ortium, XXIX, 8, 3.—evenit hoc in signis altissimis, II, 43, 44.—id evenit figura materiae, XXXIII, 45, 2.—evenit id quoque in subere, XVI, 74, 2.—evenit hoc maxime vitibus, XVI, 54, 4.—evenit varietate foliorum, XXII, 21, 4.—evenit hoc vitium, XVIII, 44, 4.—evenit vetustate, XII, 28, 4.—evenit hoc ei a congris, IX, 46, 3.—evenire idem traditur, XXX, 46, 2.

Eventa digna memoratu, XV, 40, 4.

Eventilando, XXXI, 28, 3.

Eventus spectaculi, IX, 9, 2.—eventus futuri praenuntium, II, 86, 2.—boni eventus signum, XXXVI, 4, 44.—eventum si pisces negent, XXXI, 18, 2.—eventu ancipiti, XXIII, 19, 4.—dispari, VII, 50, 5.—fortuito, XIV, 8, 4.—misero, VII, 45, 2.—eventus iudiciorum ac litium, XXVIII, 27, 42; XXVIII, 29, 9.—evectus promittant rerum efficiendarum, XXX, 7, 4.—eventus assignare astro suo, II, 5, 8.—eventibus magnis, XI, 18, 4.—annorum occurrat, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Everri quae solent, XXXVI, 60, 4.

Eversio vehiculorum, XXII, 20, 4.

Eversor iuris humani, XXVIII, 2, 2.

Eversis (quae medeantur), XXVI, 85, 4.—salutaris est radix baccarum, XXI, 77, 4.

Evertis Mummiis Coriothum, XXXV, 43, 4.—eversa Carthago, XXXIII, 18, 4.—eversa quercus, XVI, 56, 3.

Evidens causa, IX, 4, 4.—causa

nulla, XXXI, 30, 2.—ratio est, IX, 35, 4.—*nos non evidens*, XXI, 64, 4.—*evidens fistula*, XI, 34, 3.—*argumentum*, II, 53, 2.—*evidenti demonstratione*, VI, 23, 7.—*evidentibus causis*, VII, 54, 2.—*incisuris*, XIX, 33, 3.—*evidentiore naturae vi*, XXIV, 50, 1.—*evidentissimi auctores Graeciae*, XIX, 15, 3.

Evidentiisima, XIII, 9, 3.

Evincio: evincit herbas lupinum, XVIII, 50, 4.—*al evicerint herbae*, XVIII, 43, 4.—*evincere os Pouti non valent cancri*, IX, 51, 4.

Eviratio pilorum, XXIX, 8, 10.

Evitans canis, VIII, 64, 8.—*evitandi odoria omnia*, XIV, 27, 2.—*evitatis Solibus ac ventis*, XXVIII, 50, 3.—*vepribus*, XI, 10, 4.

Evocatione inferum, XXX, 2, 2.

Evoco: evocat apiculum faba florensca, XVIII, 67, 2.—*evocat arundines*, XXX, 42, 4.—*capillum*, XXIII, 41, 4.—*aurores*, XXVII, 48, 1.—*vomitiones*, XXXI, 46, 13.

evocare Deos, XXIV, 102, 4.—*evocare foras aliquem*, VIII, 44, 4.—*evocare indicium*, XXVIII, 42, 4.—*evocare longius*, XVII, 35, 18.

—*evocare palmites*, XIV, 4, 11.—

—*evocasse umbras ad percontandum*

Homerum, XXX, 6, 2.—*evocari*

deorum imagines, XXXVII, 74, 4.

—*evocatur fetu primo sequens*, XVI,

50, 4.—*evocatur vitis in palmites*,

XIV, 3, 4.—*evocetur abortus*,

XXVIII, 77, 5.—*evocantibus mos*

quibusque, XI, 18, 3.—*evocari*

Deum solitum, etc., XXVIII, 4, 4.

—*avocari bestias*, XXXVII, 62, 1.—

—*evocari lubet operas*, XXXIII, 24,

7.—*evocari humores*, XX, 33, 3.—

—*evocari sibilu muraenas*, XXXII, 5,

4.—*evocari menses sufficit*, etc.,

XXVIII, 27, 7.—*evocari secundas*

partus, XX, 23, 2.—*evocatus pun-*

ctis succus, XXX, 22, 4.—*evocata vitis ad fructum*, XVII, 35, 24.—*evocatum fulmen*, II, 54, 4.—*evocati fistula pisces*, XXXII, 8, 4.—*evocati tepore*, IX, 20, 5.—*evocatae germinationes*, XVII, 2, 5.—*evocatas inferorum umbras teneri*, XXXVII, 73, 4.—*evocanda quae sint*, XXXI, 46, 9.

Evolvo: evolat e fornacibus, XXXIV,

34, 1.—*evolat lanugo*, XVI, 35, 1.

—*evolare lofigines ex aqua*, XXXII,

6, 4.—*evolare culices*, XVII, 44, 1.

—*evolans ex ore anima*, VII, 53, 2.

—*evolans ad inane mens*, XXXIII,

4, 2.—*evolans in Rostra*, X, 60, 4.

—*evolutum (apum) examina*, XXI,

44, 4.

Evolvitur later in mare, IV, 24, 7.

Evomo: evomit fel suum fiver,

VIII, 49, 4.—*evomit se Nilus in*

mare, V, 10, 5.—*evomunt succum*

purpureae, IX, 60, 2.—*evomuit id*

volumen, XIV, 28, 7.—*evomere*

cogunt corpora (crocodilos), VIII,

38, 3.—*evomente flammis colle*, III,

14, 7.—*evomi prodest*, XXXII,

47, 4.

Evonymos arbor, XIII, 38, 4.

Ex aceto bibuntur, XX, 26, 2.—

—*ex aceto cocta radix*, XX, 2, 2.—*ex*

aceto maceratur, XXXIII, 26, 2.—*ex*

adverso amaris, III, 14, 6.—*ex ad-*

verso Aquilone, Austrove, X, 84, 9.

—*ex adverso Aquilonis*, XVIII, 77,

4.—*ex adverso cuius est Africus*, II,

47, 4.—*ex adverso eius*, V, 1, 4.—

—*ex adverso Vulturii Corus*, XVIII, 77,

6.—*ex adverso Celtiberiae*, IV, 36, 4.

—*ex adverso Malachae*, V, 4, 19.—

—*ex adverso oppidi*, VI, 12, 1.—*ex ad-*

verso urbis, XVI, 88, 1.—*ex adverso*

cernere, VIII, 35, 2.—*ex adverso di-*

micantes, VIII, 7, 4.—*ex adverso*

luculentibus, VIII, 7, 2.—*ex adverso*

herba appellata a Graecis, XXVII, 65,

4.—ex adversus fontis Indii, VI, 48, 4.—ex angustudine, XVII, 42, 4.—ex aequo, VI, 19, 4.—ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3.—ex alio lucidi quidam carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1.—ex alto librata sese, X, 3, 4.—ex alto cadit vapor, II, 38, 2.—ex alto siccant humores stomachi, XX, 46, 4.—ex alto vitia si extrahenda, XX, 67, 3. — ex ancilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 46.—ex angusto dilatans, XI, 28, 3.— ex ante pridie Idus, XI, 45, 3.—ex aqua bibitur, XX, 90, 1.—ex ferventi aqua, XXXI, 46, 44.—ex aqua trita terra, XXXV, 55, 4.—ex arbore vociferans ruina, XXXII, 29, 4.—ex argumento appellatus (piscis), IX, 43, 1.—ex argumento viriditatis (nomen habens), XXXVII, 60, 2.—nomen accepit, XXII, 17, 1.—ex argumentum appellatus, XXXVI, 46, 1.—ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 4.—ex argumento piscis, etc. XXXV, 54, 4.—ex argumento dicti, XI, 45, 4.—ex argumento dedare nomina, XXXVII, 37, 2. — ex arvo protinus scribitur, XVIII, 36, 2.—ex auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 4.—ex auro unguenta si sumantur, XXI, 38, 4.—ex austero dulci, XXI, 26, 4.—ex austero dulcis succus, XIII, 48, 4.—ex austero iucundior lacryma, XII, 35, 4. — ex balani similitudine appellatur, XXXVII, 66, 2.—ex candido translucet, XXXVII, 67, 4.—ex candido rufus (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8. — ex causa, non ex coniectura, XXII, 56, 4.—ex ea causa nomen accepisse, XXXVII, 32, 4. — ex hac causa castigatio, X, 52, 2.—ex cervice suspenduntur, XI, 24, 4.—ex ea causa misa, VI, 21, 3.—ex ea causa reos, XXXIII, 8, 2.—ex qua consuetudine, XXXIII, 3, 4.—ex densitate scio exempto, XVIII, 74, 5.—ex diverso, XVII, 24, 6.—ex diverso convyuant,

XI, 36, 2.—ex dulci acce mal, XI, 15, 2.—ex ecligmata, XXXI, 80, 2.—ex edito, XXXI, 27, 4.—ex embammate, XXII, 44, 4.—ex eo, X, 5, 4.—ex eo (tempore), V, 1, 11.—ex eodie, XVII, 34, 1.—ex eo discerni facili posset, II, 24.—ex equo pugnare, VII, 57, 14.—ex aquo occisus, VIII, 33, 1.—ex aventu, XVIII, 62, 2.—ex facili addivinus, XXXV, 36, 26.—ex facili dantes cadere, XXX, 8, 2.—ex facili cavantes, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5.—ex facili hauriretur, XXII, 66, 1.—ex foedere, XXXIV, 41, 4.—ex fortuna sua, VII, 10, 6.—ex glaba macerari, XXXVI, 55, 2.—ex omni gannere, XVIII, 49, 2.—ex his diramaxime, II, 55, 3.—ex homine farum fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — ex hominum manu vescens daphnus, IX, 8, 4.—ex hoc alius ordo, XXXVII, 40, 1.—ex honore apparet, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23.—ex humido pingui colore, XXXVII, 17, 2.—ex humo tolli, VIII, 70, 6.—ex his pesti Tiberim, III, 47, 3.—ex ietu cruntem, XXV, 92, 1.—ex ietu suffusis cruore oculis, XXXI, 45, 2.—ex imo advolabat, IX, 8, 3.—ex imo maria, II, 48, 4.—ex impario, VIII, 70, 6.—ex industria, VIII, 44, 5.—ex ingenii cuiusque, VIII, 49, 4.—ex iucipinto, X, 43, 1.—ex inspirato, XXV, 6, 2.—ex intervallo, marum sorbeatur, XXVI, 48, 4.—ex intervallis, XXV, 34, 4.—ex iure mandepdan dabit, XXXII, 26, 2.—ex iure sumptus carnes, XXVIII, 67, 4.—ex lacte, XX, 53, 2. — ex loci natura sumuntur, XVII, 45, 2.—ex malle ducuntur, XXIII, 38, 4.—ex melix imponuntur ventri, XX, 26, 2.—ex nulla iniungitur, XX, 95, 4.—ex maxse novembri in februario, XVII, 34, 4. — ex metitis nata, II, 5, 5.—ex auro morsa, XVII, 3, 8.—ex multa aqua, XXIV, 58, 4.—ex na-

tura avidus, X, 44, 3.—ex nigra rufescit marula, X, 42, 4.—ex nigro albicare incipit, XXVII, 22, 4.—ex nomine ipso potest hoc intelligi, XXXVI, 64, 4.—ex obliquo, II, 31, 4.—ex obliquo striata, XXVII, 5, 4.—ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5.—ex occulto, IX, 67, 2.—ex oleo, XXIV, 92, 2.—ex omnibus minutissimum, XXI, 30, 4.—ex opaco reddunt colores, XXXVII, 52, 2.—ex oraculo, VII, 52, 4; XVIII, 8, 4; XXXVI, 45, 3.—ex ore protinus imposita, XXIII, 36, 1.—ex ovo illitum crocum, XXI, 81, 4.—ex parte dimidia, XXX, 16, 3.—ex parte tertia, XXX, 22, 4.—ex parte falsum arbitror, XVIII, 69, 10.—ex parte ima, XXVIII, 58, 4.—ex parte inferiore, II, 22, 4.—ex parte maiore, X, 47, 4.—ex ea parte ventos denunciat, XVIII, 79, 3.—ex qua veniunt parte, XVIII, 87, 4.—ex passo, XXIII, 80, 2.—ex peste consumpto rege, XI, 20, 4.—ex pictura insanis, XXXV, 33, 4.—ex posca, XXII, 58, 4.—ex praecepto, IX, 58, 4.—ex praeda, III, 9, 4.—ex praedictis, III, 4, 4.—ex privata pecunia, XXXIII, 44, 4.—ex procurau, X, 54, 2.—ex provocatione dimicans, VIII, 64, 3.—ex proximo, XX, 48, 4.—ex puppi pugnabatur, VII, 57, 47.—ex pura caerulea insipia, XXXVII, 37, 4.—ex quadrato, II, 42, 2.—exque his, XXVIII, 40, 4.—ex quo apparet, XVIII, 44, 4.—ex rapto, III, 20, 3.—ex qua regione ruperit, XVIII, 78, 5.—ex iisdem regionibus ventum demonstrabit, XVIII, 81, 4.—ex relicto, II, 68, 4.—ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5.—ex responso, XV, 49, 2.—ex rigore caeli, II, 80, 4.—ex rutilo sanguinea gemma, XXXVII, 72, 4.—ex

S. C. XXXIV, 49, 42.—ex sale folia tritis, XXVII, 30, 4.—ex se tantum ostendit, etc. II, 6, 45.—sedem ex sede mutant volucres, II, 37, 4.—ex Sicione, II, 73, 2.—ex Sole conceptus halitus terrae, XVII, 3, 44.—ex anis sideribus, II, 43, 3.—ex terra rapiunt avem, X, 9, 2.—ex toto portant, XI, 47, 2.—ex vi uniuscuiusque naturae, XX, 40, 3.—ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 4.—ex vini cyathis quatuor, XXV, 58, 4.—ex vino albo data, XXVI, 55, 4.—ex volatu quaeritur, etc.—ex usu coemptum aca, XXXIV, 20, 3.—ex usu est, XXV, 440, 4.—ex usu naturae, II, 4, 4.—ex usu vitae est, II, 5, 40.—ex utroque temperari, II, 6, 5.—ex utilitate publici atatus, XVIII, 7, 3.—ex vulneri si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 4.

Exacon Galli vocant, XXV, 31, 4.

Exacta falcia acies, XVII, 42, 4.

exactum sit inde quod tenuissimum, XXXI, 24, 2.—exactis cicatrice falcia acie, XVII, 35, 32.—exacta caeli parte, XVIII, 77, 3.—exacto frigore, XVI, 41, 4.—octogesimo anno, VII, 42, 4.—quadriennio, II, 48, 5.—exacta antiquorum, VI, 39, 9.—post exactos reges, VII, 29, 4; XVIII, 4, 3.

Excavo: excavum arbore cornua elephantis, XVIII, 4, 2.—excavit animum, XX, 50, 4.—excavit oculorum aciem rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4.—excavit visum, XXIX, 38, 12.—excavando aceto, XIX, 30, 4.—excavando, cotes, etc., XXXIV, 41, 4.—Ne excavetur in vento, XVII, 24, 5.—excavata chune, XXIX, 39, 7.—excavato ramo, XVII, 27, 4.—trunco, XVII, 27, 4.—excavati surculi, XVII, 25, 4.—excavatae falceae, XVII, 47, 5.—ascentia cornua, XI, 45, 2.—excavata cote ferramenta, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Exaestio calami, XVII, 24, 5.

Exaedifico: *exaedificamus* tectum arbore, XII, 2, 2. — *exaedificant* domos, XI, 10, 5. — *torres*, X, 53, 1. — *exaedificaverat* sibi coenationem, XXXVI, 12, 2. — *villam*, IX, 80, 4. — *exaedificante* Claudio portum Ostiensem, IX, 5, 3. — *exaedificatus* labyrinthus, V, 44, 2. — *exaedificata* aedes, XVI, 79, 3. — *foras*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *officina*, XXXIII, 52, 1. — *exaedificatae* moles, XVI, 76, 6.

Exaequantur umbra gnomoni, VI, 30, 8.

Exaestuant sale lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — *exaestnante* Oceano, XXXVII, 14, 7.

Exaggerato clivo molli, XXXVI, 21, 2. — *exaggerando* terram accumulare, IX, 41, 3.

Exalbida folia, XXIV, 142, 4. — *vina*, XXIII, 22, 3. — *exalbidum* ramum, XII, 39, 4.

Exalburnatum robur, XVI, 76, 7.

Exaluminator vocari uplones, IX, 56, 2.

Examen apum, VIII, 64, 5. — non fugiet, si, XI, 17, 2. — *examen* totum, XI, 17, 4. — *examine* apum educto, XI, 14, 3. — *examinum* provantus, XI, 14, 4. — *examina* (apum) invitent, XXI, 44, 4. — *examina* facile continentur, XXI, 86, 4. — *examina* gigni, etc., XI, 8, 4. — *examina* duo dissimiles habere ritus, XI, 10, 3. — *examina* concharum, IX, 55, 2. — *graculorum*, X, 44, 2. — *muscarum*, VIII, 10, 3. — *piscesium*, XXXI, 4, 2. — *examina* non sunt vespis sicut crabronibus, XI, 24, 3.

Examinantur decuriae, XXI, 8, 4.

Examina aequali undique, XVII, 35, 25.

Examinationes vulvarum, XXXII, 43, 2.

Exanimis femina, VII, 53, 2. — *exanimi* in carne, XI, 39, 4. — *exanimi* similis, IX, 8, 4. — *exanimem* spectantes, XI, 20, 4. — *exanimae* anguillae non fluitant, IX, 38, 4. — *exanimis* non reperiuntur mures, X, 85, 4. — *exanimis* Nereides (visae), IX, 4, 4. — *exanimis* efferri, XIV, 28, 2. — *exanima* corpora, X, 3, 3.

Exanimo: *exanimat*, VIII, 57, 4. — *compressu*, IX, 66, 4. — *moras*, IX, 17, 2. — *exanimavit* corvum, X, 60, 2. — *exanimas* ocyasima, XXVI, 4, 2. — *exanimantes* avida angues, VIII, 84, 4. — *exanimari* celeriter, XXXII, 5, 4. — *postremo*, XXX, 22, 4. — *exanimatur* celerrime faex vini, XXIII, 34, 2. — *exanimantur* apes, XI, 49, 3. — *pisces*, etc., IX, 23, 2. — *exanimatus* homo, II, 55, 5. — *exanimatus* Pegasus, VII, 54, 2. — *exanimatus* nunquam aquila fulmine, X, 4, 3. — *exanimatum* annuciare, VII, 53, 4. — *exanimatum* fesse murenam, IX, 84, 4. — *exanimato* corpore, XI, 23, 4. — *partu*, II, 52, 2. — *exanimati* milvi, XXVII, 35, 4. — *pisces* fluitant, XXV, 53, 3. — *exanimatis* humore muscis, XI, 43, 4.

Exapta cotensis tintinnabula, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Exarare radices, XVII, 30, 4. — *exarari* arundinem, XVIII, 8, 6. — *exarari* quod posset, XVIII, 3, 4. — *exaratae* vomere radices, XVIII, 8, 6.

Exardesco: *exardescunt* ignis perfusae (quae) gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 4. — *exarsit* admiratio in tantum, XXXVIII, 1, 2. — *exarsit* fumus auri, etc., XXXIII, 44, 4. — *exarsit* indignatione tanta, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *exardescens* sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — *exardesceniam* fulgorem, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Exarefiat, XXVI, 66, 1.

Exarenatur aes, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Exaruerit ros, XX, 76, 1.

Exasperet corpus, XXXI, 34, 1. — fauces, XXIII, 40, 1; XXX, 74, 1. — tusim, XXIII, 51, 1. — exasperatis arteriis, XXII, 48, 1.

Exaudio: exaudiunt desideria, IX, 9, 3. — exaudiunt talpae sermonem, X, 88, 1. — exaudire Deos preces aliquas, XXVIII, 3, 4. — exaudire vocem videamur, XXII, 7, 3. — exaudiens omnia, II, 1, 4. — exaudiatur aliquid aliud, XXVIII, 3, 2. — icibus surdis, et qui non exaudiantur, XIX, 4, 2. — exaudi gemitus palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4.

Excaeco: excaecat, si oculos attingat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — excaecant palmitem, XVII, 35, 18. — excaecant pullos hirundinum, XXIX, 38, 9. — excaecari eo, XX, 76, 3. — excaecati fulgoris, XXXIII, 46, 1.

Excalfacio: excalfacit semen abrotini, XXI, 92, 1. — natura cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — cinis ex sicu, XXIII, 63, 7. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — natura picis, XXIV, 23, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — vioum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — faex unguenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — excalfacit algorea, XXII, 49, 1. — excalfieri, XXIV, 28, 1. — excalfactus oleo, XXXVI, 44, 1. — excalfactus Sole lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7. — excalfacta igni, XXXVII, 54, 8. — excalfactum imponitur, XXII, 63, 1. — iofundunt, XXVIII, 48, 2. — excalfactae (de gemmis agitur) attritu digitorum, XXXVII, 29, 1. — excalfactis prius auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — excalfaciendi natura ficis, XXIII, 63, 4. — excalfaciendi vis utriusque, XXV, 82, 1. — excalfacienda quae sunt, XXIV,

59, 1. — excalfaciendos nervos, XXI, 93, 2.

Excalfactiones, XXXI, 45, 7.

Excalfactoria natura floris (salia), XXXI, 42, 2. — radice, XXV, 31, 1. — vini, XXV, 95, 2. — excalfactoria aden natura, XXVI, 71, 2. — excalfactoria via olei laurini, XXIII, 43, 1. — excalfactorias vires habet, XXIV, 64, 1.

Exomdestant in tantum, XXXVI, 67, 3.

Excantasset fruges, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Excavo: excavat sibi cavernam, IX, 43, 1. — excavat terebra, XVII, 25, 2. — excavant in terra locum, XI, 32, 2. — in ipsa radice, XIII, 43, 2. — excavant specus, V, 8, 3. — (aves) rostri acumine, X, 91, 1. — corticem vermiculi, XII, 43, 1. — ripas hirundines, X, 49, 3. — rostro aegithus luleera asini, X, 95, 2. — excavare scrobes, X, 61, 1. — excavans mare terras, III, 1, 2. — excavatur radia, XXVI, 38, 1. — excavatam super tellurem vivimos, XXXIII, 1, 1. — excavato vado maris, IX, 24, 1.

Excedo: excedit vulturum magnitudinem, X, 29, 1. — altitudo non excedit cubitalem, XVI, 93, 2. — excedit se librae, XVIII, 11, 1. — excedit onusquam, VI, 38, 3. — excedit fidem, XXVIII, 13, 2. — excedit omnia fabulositas, XXXVI, 19, 7. — excedit miracula, XVI, 2, 2. — excedit omnia miracula, II, 111, 2. — excedit binis partibus, II, 13, 7. — semipedem altitudine, XXI, 94, 1. — excedunt librae ut denarios, XIII, 4, 1. — excedunt amplitudine abaci, XXXVII, 8, 1. — excedunt pili longuinem, XXX, 46, 1. — exccat annum nonagesimum, XI, 90, 2. — excessit annos acru, VII, 49,

5. — excessit (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — excessit ipse, XXXIV, 17, 1. — excessit eo anno, VII, 41, 2. — excessere hunc numerum, XI, 108, 2. — excessere magnitudinem, XIX, 23, 2. — excessere annum tempus, IX, 48, 1. — excessere hoc histriones, VII, 40, 1. — excesserat modum ostentatio medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1.

excedere hominum magnitudinem, VI, 24, 8. — excedera quinx cubita, VII, 2, 14. — triennium, VIII, 67, 1. — excedere vitam sequestrem, VIII, 60, 1. — excedens raro trix cubita, XV, 30, 2. — excedens elephantis altitudo, IX, 4, 3. — excedens annum centissimum, XXII, 53, 2. — excedens amplitudine achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — excedens eum, II, 43, 7. — excedens mille passus, IV, 20, 2. — excedens quinque folix, XXI, 40, 4. — excedens sensum aurium, II, 3, 1. — excedens in latitudinem, III, 6, 6. — excedens delphios magnitudinem, IX, 21, 1. — Altitudine genux oon excedens, XXXI, 39, 1. — excedente omni miraculo, IX, 84, 1. — excedentes numerum opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — excedentis idem exempla, VII, 24, 1. — excedentis in nubes iuga, XXVII, 1, 2. — excedi nonis cavui, VII, 50, 1.

Excellens aurum, XXXIII, 22, 1. — excellens in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — excellens insigni aliquo, VII, 31, 8. — excellens odore gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — excellentis gari, XXXII, 25, 2. — excellentis purpuræ flamma, XXXV, 27, 1. — excellentis remedii, XXXIV, 27, 1. — excellenti vino, XIV, 14, 2. — vi et velocitate, VIII, 45, 1. — excellentes animo et forma, XXIV, 102, 5. — excellentes in opere boves, VIII, 70, 4. — excellentiores factae saty, XV, 25, 2. — excellentiora vix,

XXIX, 11, 8. — excellentius frumentum, XVIII, 47, 3. — excellentissima forma, XXXV, 6, 1. — excellentissimo auro, XXXVII, 45, 2.

Excellentia crurum, XXXIV, 19, 32. — effectus, XX, 84, 1. — picturae, XXXV, 49, 4.

Excelso: excellit altitudine, XVI, 8, 5. — excellit, quae axis adhaesit, XXXV, 13, 1. — excellunt candore, XXXVII, 23, 3. — excellent liberi super parvatem, XXIV, 113, 1. — excelleotes margaritae, XIX, 4, 2. — nunquam plantae habitum excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6.

Excelsa altitudo montis, V, 48, 2. — excelsa (luna), II, 6, 13. — excelsum populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — emicare iocum excelsam, XVII, 35, 25. — in excelsa cubantes, X, 79, 3. — in excelsa montium, XVI, 18, 2. — spectari in excelsa placuit, XXXV, 3, 1. — in excelsa Tigranocerta, VI, 40, 2. — excelsa loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — ab huius urbis excelsis, VI, 48, 2. — excelsior altitudo notat, XVII, 35, 25. — excelsius mare Rubrum quam Aegyptus, VI, 33, 3. — excelsiora crura, VIII, 51, 1. — excelsiora oppidi, XXXI, 28, 4. — excelsiora hoc polo, II, 74, 4. — excelsissimam nobis pars Signiferi, II, 70, 1. — excelsissima aegilops, XVI, 8, 4. — excelsissimum fastigium, I. Pref. 8. — excelsissimum viscerum, XI, 49, 2. — excelsissimae rupes, X, 7, 1. — ulmi, XVI, 20, 4.

Excelsitas montis, IV, 1, 3. — montium, II, 64, 4. — excelsitas maior nulli, XXI, 41, 4. — ad eam excelsitatem, XXXVI, 24, 18. — in excelsitatem nascens, XVI, 66, 3. — excelsitate proficitur, XVII, 35, 37.

Exceptus a delphino, IX, 8, 7. — exceptus hospitio, XXV, 30, 1. — nullo honore exceptus ab ex, XXXV,

40, 15. — *exceptus* lamina sudor corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — *exceptus* circa messem raporum succus, XVIII, 34, 3. — *excepta* aestu, XVI, 9, 1. — *excepta* aqua perfundere, XXX, 18, 1. — *excepta* deinde res est a toto urbe, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *excepta* molli strato, X, 79, 3. — *exceptum* terra semen, XVII, 10, 1. — *exceptum* lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — *excepto* capite, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *excepto* homine, XVIII, 1, 2. — *excepto* solo Africæ, XV, 3, 2. — *excepto* semel malo, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *exceptis* arboribus, XVII, 1, 3. — *exceptum* claritatibus, XXXV, 34, 1. — *incolis*, III, 4, 9.

Exceptionem addidere, XXI, 105, 4.

Exerptitia alica, XVIII, 29, 6.

Excernens testas, X, 56, 1.

Excessus: circa excessum Agrippæ, IV, 28, 2.

Excidere: ne cibi excidant, XI, 64, 2. — *excidant* insidiae, XXXII, 6, 3. — *excidisset* sagitta in pedem, XXV, 30, 1.

Excidium vulvae fit, XXXVI, 39, 3. — *excidiu* urbis, XVI, 76, 4.

Excideri: exciderat ubeliacum purum, XXXVI, 14, 5. — *excide* radicem latam, XVII, 16, 4. — *excidi* alvos murum, VIII, 82, 2. — *excit* scalpro, XVII, 26, 2. — *excisus* ubeliacus, XXXVI, 14, 40. — *excisum* caput, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *exciso* cortice, XXIV, 37, 1. — *moote*, IX, 80, 1. — *excisa* facie Alexandri, XXXV, 36, 31. — *excisa* arbor, XVI, 74, 4. — *excisi* sex obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 7. — *excisæ* parietum crustæ, XXXV, 45, 1. — *excisa* in asperitatem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *excisas* inter montes vias, XXXVI, 21, 20.

Excitet animam, XX, 96, 2.

Excitum contentione pluviam, X, 92, 1.

Excipio: *excipit* ietus, VIII, 36, 1. — *excipit* nascentes terra, II, 63, 1. — *excipit* rosam cyanus, XXI, 39, 2. — *excipit* se rostro palliatus, X, 58, 1. — *excipit* visum in fine candor, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *egressos* portis *excipit* geos Caspia, VI, 17, 3. — *excipiunt* illos delphini, IX, 9, 3. — *excipiunt* dentes ictum linguae, VII, 15, 3. — *excipiunt* eas (apes, aliae), ternæ, etc., XI, 10, 2. — *excipiunt* saltus, V, 4, 1. — *excipit* epula, XXXIII, 47, 3. — *excipit* in litore, egredientem, VII, 31, 1. — *excipit* hanc officina Fannii, XIII, 23, 1. — *exceperat* cicatrices adverso corpore, VII, 29, 3. — *exceperat* eos dies, XXXIII, 6, 1. — *excipiat* ærem, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *excipiat* rogi, XIV, 3, 1. — *excipere* fumum, XIV, 27, 3. — *seminata*, II, 63, 2. — *excipisse* medicos, XXIX, 8, 2. — *excipisse* nomen, XXXVI, 14, 6. — *excipientis* figuræ qualitate, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *excipientis* materis qualitas, II, 82, 1. — *excipiente* tegete, XII, 32, 1. — *excipiente* urbe Dyrræchio, III, 16, 3. — *excipientes* ore suffitum, XXI, 69, 5. — *excipientibus* succum, XXV, 14, 1. — *excipi* oleas, XI, 8, 1. — *excipi* quinas guttas satis est, XXVI, 39, 2. — *sanguinem* iubent, XXXII, 14, 9. — *excipitur* alia aqua, XXI, 49, 1. — *excipitur* lana succus cuiuscumque herbarum, XX, 76, 2. — *solum* quo *excipitur*, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *excipitur* succus e longinquo, XXV, 38, 1. — *excipitur* in cibus tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — *excipitur* hic solus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — *excipitur* id quoque, ut, XXV, 84, 1.

Exequiae fluminis, IX, 38, 2. —
exculpis subditis, XXV, 38, 1.

Excito: excitat animum, XX, 53, 1. —*apes finum bubuluni*, XXI, 47, 2. — excitat apis una, XI, 40, 1. —*excitat sas noctu*, X, 33, 3. — excitat aviditatem, XX, 53, 1. — aviditatem, os, stomachum, XXIII, 7, 2. — coltus anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — comitiales olfactus thymi, XXI, 89, 3. — genitale, XXIV, 28, 3. — lethargicos, XXVIII, 67, 1. — libidinem, XXVI, 62, 1. — pusulas, XXVII, 54, 1. — asperes acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — stomachum, XX, 17, 1. — stomachi defectus, XIX, 29, 1. — Venerem, XXIV, 18, 1. — visum, XXXII, 24, 1. — excitant oppressas, XXXII, 46, 1. — excitavit novis nominibus doctritatem, XIV, 8, 9. — excitaret claritates colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — excitare aves, X, 10, 4. — lenitatem vini, XIV, 24, 1. — lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — oculorum aciem, XX, 43, 3. — oleo faleis aciem, XVIII, 67, 9. — excitans aviditatem sal, XXXI, 44, 3. — excitans torporem, XIX, 44, 1. — excitante sa colorum differentia, XXXV, 11, 4. — excitatur alterum altero, IX, 62, 3. — excitatur aspidi pede, VIII, 35, 2. — excitatur color sordus, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — excitatur ignavia ad opera, XI, 15, 5. — excitatur lenitas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — excitatur lenitas acrimonia alioque, XIX, 40, 2. — excitatur unguentum cinnamomo, XIII, 2, 7. — excitatur glebis, XVII, 4, 5. — excitantur vense (mero), XXXIII, 20, 2. — excitantur crebro, XXIII, 50, 1. — excitantur moras, XVII, 47, 2. — excitari omotis lumbis, X, 97, 1. — aratro, XXXVII, 9, 2. — carbunculos igne vel Sole, XXXVII, 25, 3. — comitiales, XXVIII, 23, 6. — lethargum olfactoris, XXX, 29,

2. — excitari iterum sarculo, XVIII, 50, 2. — excitari (somno), VII, 54, 2. — excitata a talpis terra, XXX, 42, 5. — excitato praesidio specularum, II, 73, 1. — excitatae cicadae subvolunt, XI, 32, 3. — excitata trophaeis, VII, 27, 1. — excitatus fulgent mares, XXXVII, 31, 2. — excitatissimi odora, XX, 71, 1. — excitandam ubertatem lactis, XXVII, 58, 1. — excitandis in opera mortalibus (gallinacei), X, 24, 1.

Exclamaus castles, XXXIV, 50, 1. *Excludo*: excludit Esphrates Armeniam a Cappadocia, V, 20, 1. — Narbonensium mons lura, IV, 31, 1. — excludit curis exilium, XI, 92, 1. — excludit ova, IX, 74, 9. — excludunt ova polypi, IX, 74, 9. — gallinae letum, X, 79, 4. — geminos pullos gallinae, X, 74, 6. — pullos binae, X, 4, 1. — excludens in utero ova torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — excludens omnia, II, 95, 2. — excluduntur pulli celestius, X, 75, 2. — excludi herbas inter nascentes, XVIII, 43, 2. — excludum quod est, XI, 46, 2. — exclusum ab hoste legionem, XXII, 6, 1. — exclusa omni sura, XV, 18, 4. — exclusus pullo, XXX, 27, 4. — exclusus spiritus, XV, 18, 2. — omni spiritus, XIX, 44, 6. — exclusa antea, admissa maris, III, Proem. 5. — excludendis pullis, XI, 16, 2.

Excoquito: excoquit causas ingenium acumen, II, 27, 2. — omnia hora, XXV, 7, 2. — excoquant homines, XXV, 79, 1. — alios usum, XIII, 32, 2. — excoquitabat blasphemata, XXVI, 8, 1. — excoquitavit ara hominum, X, 43, 2. — excoquitavit ante alios, IX, 81, 1. — excoquitavit Italia portenta, XII, 5, 3. — excoquitavit reliqua casus, XVII, 27, 1. — excoquitavit usum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — excoquitavit utilitates easdem, XXXIV,

34, 2. — excogitaverit picturam inu-
rere, XXXV, 39, 4. — excogitare
mira quaedam, XVII, 47, 6. — ex-
cogitasse traditur, XVII, 6, 1. — ex-
cogitasse rates, VII, 57, 15. — excogi-
tasse ut, XXXIV, 49, 7. — excogi-
tantur monstrifica, XXXIII, 45, 2.
— subinde nova, XXXIII, 14, 2. —
excogitata compositio, XXIX, 8, 8.
— excogitata fraus est, XXXIII, 20,
4. excogitata ratio, ut, XI, 26, 4.
— excogitatae tot medicinae, VII, 1,
4. — excogitatis organo, II, 24, 2. —
excogitatum aliud nihil est, XXXIII,
42, 4. — excogitatum est nuper, XV,
21, 4. — excogitatum hoc quoque
est, XXII, 7, 3. — excogitatum uni
ei, XXV, 3, 4.

Excolo: excolunt victum hominum
boves, VII, 72, 4. — excoluit inventa
eius, XXXV, 34, 3. — excoluerunt
aedem Cereris, XXXV, 45, 4. —
excolere parietes, domos, etc. XXXV,
37, 6. — excolere triumphum, XXXV,
40, 10. — excolere vitam, XVIII,
4, 4. — excolta marmore domus,
XXXVI, 6, 4. — excoltia vineis,
XIV, 5, 3.

Excoquo: excoquant vino testudi-
nem, XXXII, 14, 6. — excoquant
aquam ex fonte, XXXI, 39, 7. — ex-
coquant igne locum, XXXI, 27, 2. —
excoquitur glutinum, XI, 94, 3. —
excoquitur in argentum, XXXIII,
40, 2. — excoquantur medullae,
XXVIII, 58, 4. — excoquatur aquae
mensura, XIV, 19, 4. — excoqua-
tur in rubricam, XXXIV, 37, 4. —
excoquatur vena, XXXIV, 41, 4. —
excoqui non potest argentum, nisi,
XXXII, 31, 1. — excoqui melle,
XXXVII, 74, 4. — excoquendis venis
ratio, XXXIV, 41, 1. — excocta
maturitas, XVIII, 18, 2. — excocta
diligenter, XXXIV, 49, 1.

Excrementa urticae per summa red-
di, IX, 68, 2. — excrementa reddita,
XXVIII, 27, 41. — excrementa cor-
poris, XI, 32, 3. — cavernae corporis
ad excrementa, VIII, 81, 2. — excre-
menta apes egerunt, etc. XI, 10, 4. —
obruunt terra feles, X, 94, 4. — pul-
lorum egerunt hirundines, X, 49, 2.
— relinquit papilio, XI, 24, 4. — ex-
crementorum hominis gustu, XXVII,
2, 3. — excrementorum foeditas,
XXXIV, 51, 4. — excrementorum
cinere, XXVIII, 40, 4. — excrementis
hominis sibi panthera mordetur, VIII,
41, 5. — boves, etc. XXVIII, 81, 3.
— excrementis corvi posita macula,
X, 60, 2. — felis, XXVIII, 76, 1. —
lupi, XXVIII, 47, 4.

Excreso: excrecit eius rei lusus,
XXXVII, 7, 4. — quidquid excrecit,
tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. —
excrecant in longitudinem, XVI, 54,
4. — excrecere prohibita vites, XIV,
3, 4. — excrecens milium, XVIII,
49, 6. — excrecente folio in medio,
XV, 39, 2. — excrecentes carnes
cohibent cytini, XXIII, 59, 4. —
absument misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. —
oesypum redigit, etc. XXX, 39, 4. —
consumit scordotia, XXVI, 87, 2. —
spongiae, XXXI, 47, 6. — excrecentes
(in oculis) carnes (tollit) sal, XXXI,
45, 2. — in ossibus sanat clinis vitium,
XXIII, 3, 3. — excrecentia escumina,
XVI, 419, 4. — excrecentia erodit
Assius lapis, XXVI, 28, 2. — ab-
sumit brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. —
erodit cinis cancri capitis, XXX, 39,
2. — omnia tollit galla, XXIV, 5, 4.
— sanat iris, XXI, 83, 3. — ern-
dit apodium, etc. XXIII, 38, 4. —
excrecentia hulcerum (emendat)
plumbum ustum, XXXIV, 50, 3.
— in hulceribus, XXIV, 41, 3. —
excrecentia in sedibus extrahit helin-

tropium, XXII, 29, 5. — excrecentibus circa sedem, (medetur) luser, XXII, 49, 3. — excrecentibus in sede carnibus, XXII, 47, 2.

Excusata a tyrannis, XXXIV, 19, 23.

Excubias habent grues, X, 30, 2.

Excubo: excubat praesidium, VI, 26, 8. — ante limina laurus, XV, 39, 4. — excubant apinae apes, XI, 8, 4. — excubant in tutela ruris, XVI, 67, 4. — excubabat nobilibus ars eorum, XXXV, 37, 6. — excubatur rerum, non animi, pretiis, XXXV, 32, 4.

Excudere, ad excudendum ignem non semper lapidis occasio est, XVI, 77, 4.

Excurro: excurrit Arabia, VI, 34, 42. — in maris longissime Italia, III, 46, 2. — mons in mare, IV, 47, 4. — peninsula, IV, 32, 4. — promontorium per mare Creticum, V, 5, 2. — excurrunt, Paracetaeni, VI, 29, 5. — excurres in maria promontorium, IV, 27, 7. — in meridiem planities, XVII, 3, 10. — mons, V, 31, 5. — peninsula, VI, 6, 1. — excurrente Peloponneso, IV, 44, 4. — excurrentes pampini, XVII, 35, 48.

Excursus montis Pyrenaei, IV, 31, 4. — promontorii, IV, 35, 2. — excursus vasto promontorium, VI, 2, 2. — a medin excursus, III, 6, 5.

Excusatio. cur non cum excusatione ponatur? XXXIV, 47, 4.

Excuso: excusant mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — excusaverint eos, XVIII, 57, 5. — excusantia valetudinem, XXVI, 6, 4. — excusata sit purpurae iuvania, IX, 60, 3. — excusandos gentis suae ritus, XXX, 30, 2.

Excussoria cribra, XVIII, 28, 4.

Excutin: excutiant sese gallinae, X, 57, 4. — excutiant cum toto musco, XXXVII, 33, 2. — excussit

Troglodytem Philadelphus, VI, 33, 4. — excutiat cibum, XXXII, 5, 2. — excutere pulverem in oculos, X, 5, 2. — excutere quartanas, XX, 23, 5. — excutitur far difficulter, XVIII, 72, 2. — excutitur ictibus aquama, XXXIV, 24, 4. — excutuntur velut milii squamae, XXXIV, 24, 4. — excuti meridiem placet, XVIII, 77, 2. — excussus aratro vomer, XXVIII, 84, 3. — excussa a ianitore, VII, 56, 4. — excussa angul rana, XXX, 44, 4. — excussa squama, XXXIV, 25, 2. — excussa radia, non colluta, XXVI, 73, 4. — excussum ungula vestigium equi, XXVIII, 81, 4. — excusso auriga, VIII, 65, 4, 2. — excusso tormentis aut incertis ferro, XXXIV, 37, 4. — excussus obtramentis, XXXIII, 24, 9. — excussis insicis, XVIII, 29, 4. — excutienda vassaria, VII, 50, 3.

Exebrens (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 4.

Exedun (herba), XXIV, 445, 4.

Exedunt verrucas, XXX, 23, 6.

Exemplar e gypso factum, XXXV, 45, 3. — exemplar denarii falsi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — exemplar hinc sumpti, XXXVI, 49, 2. — ad unum exemplar, XXIV, 49, 7. — exemplar tabulae, XXXV, 40, 2. — aeris Aeginctici, XXXIV, 5, 4. — exemplari illi putant pictam, XXXV, 36, 24. — exemplaria commentationum, XXV, 3, 2. — exemplaria alia sunt eius ingenii, XXXV, 36, 42. — exemplaria epheborum, XXXIV, 40, 4. — (pictoria), XXXV, 37, 5. — exemplarium vitium est, VI, 34, 2. — exemplaribus, quae quidem invenerim, XIX, 40, 4. — in quibusdam exemplaribus, VI, 24, 7. — ut in quibusdam exemplaribus invenio, XXVII, 98, 4.

Exemplum illustre, XXXVI, 36, 2.

— immeusum et indubitatum, XXX, 5, 2. — inane, XXXIV, 19, 41. — indubitatum, VII, 10, 1. — ingens, XXIII, 27, 4. — insigne, XXXV, 40, 20. — manifestissimum, XXXVII, 60, 1. — memorandum, IX, 78, 1. — recens, XVIII, 49, 6. — Romanis litteris clarum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — solitarium, VII, 54, 3. — exemplum unum antiquitatis, XVIII, 8, 3. — auditis, VII, 22, 1. — licentiae buius, XXI, 6, 1. — religionis antiquae III, 9, 42. — vanitatis Graecae, II, 112, 10. — vindictae, XXIX, 8, 3. — neque est exemplum ullius, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 4. — exemplum est dentis homini in palato genti, XI, 63, 2. — exempli gratia, II, 44, 4; XVIII, 57, 5. — exempli inauspicati res, VII, 15, 1. — exempli ingentis res, VI, 34, 3. — exempli unius raritas, XVII, 26, 5. — exemplum perhibuit magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — exemplum eius sequuta est nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — exemplo appposito, XXXII, 9, 1. — exemplo celebri Pollionis, XXII, 53, 2. — celebri et consecrato, XXXII, 1, 5. — clarissimo, XVII, 1, 1. — familiari, XXXI, 23, 3. — Horatorum, VII, 3, 1. — sumpto ab hirundinibus, VII, 57, 4. — immenso, XXVIII, 3, 3. — Liberi Patria, XVI, 62, 1. — Martio, XXXV, 4, 1. — tam malo, XXXVI, 2, 2. — memorabili, XXXIV, 19, 41. — memorabili non omitiendo, XXXVI, 24, 5. — nobili, XIV, 6, 3. — orto a Graecis, XXXIV, 10, 2. — iam vetere, X, 53; 1. — hoc exemplo iubent, etc. XXI, 32, 2. — exemplo dierum notiorumque, XVII, 35, 46. — exemplo gravis, XVII, 1, 3. — ab exemplo Athenarum, XXXI, 3, 1. — exempla accedunt, VII, 50, 3. — exempla fortunae variantis, VII, 43, 1. — luxuriae avaritia, IX, 58, 3. —

obsidionum, XI, 76, 1. — potentia aquarum, XXXI, 1, 2. — aeveritatis, XXXV, 46, 3. — visorum, VII, 53, 5. — exempla felicia, VII, 54, 7. — fidem excedentia, VII, 31, 1. — fortuita, VIII, 21, 3. — ingentia, XIII, 27, 1. — miseriarum innumera, VII, 54, 7. — insignia, VII, 44, 1. — praecipua, XXXVI, 44, 1. — exempla ponemus, VII, 50, 3. — exempla sunt, II, 99, 6. — est inter exempla, VII, 3, 2; VIII, 70, 5. — invenimus inter exempla, XIV, 14, 2. — reperimus inter exempla, VII, 53, 1. — sunt inter exempla, XXVIII, 33, 3. — exempla exprimere, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exempla invenimus, X, 98, 1. — exempla Graecorum variant, XII, 34, 1. — exemplorum summa, XXXII, 1, 1. — exemplorum, Praef. I, 19. — nec modus exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — exemplorum raritas, VII, 11, 2. — exempla si agatur, X, 98, 1. — exemplis ut appareat, XXVIII, 4, 2. — claria duobus, XXV, 53, 3. — diversis, XVIII, 7, 1. — efficacibus, XIV, 5, 5. — bis sorte quadam oblatis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — est in exemplis, II, 104, 2; XI, 19, 2; XVI, 57, 1. — in exemplis reliquerunt, XXIX, 39, 7.

Exemptores (marmorum), XXXVI, 24, 20.

Exemptus dens insepulto, XXVIII, 11, 1. — exemptus ferro lapillus calculeoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — exemptus (aqua) unio protinus durescit, IX, 54, 4. — exempta duritia lapidea, XXIX, 36, 1. — (ex equa) frons, XIII, 51, 1. — herba, XXII, 29, 5. — medulla, XXXVII, 20, 3. — acutula, XVII, 26, 1. — tessella, XVII, 26, 1. — verecundia est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — exemptum cor viventis, XXX, 30, 1. — viventibus, XXX, 30, 3. — sine ferro, XXX, 30, 4. — exemptum iecur, X, 27, 1. — exemptum

lapillum, XXX, 46, 4.—exemptum utero leporis conceptum, XXVIII, 77, 3. exemptum siccatur, XXXIV, 32, 4.—exempta ditioni regum colonis, V, 4, 3.—exempta terris Palmira, V, 24, 3.—exempta medulla vivunt palmae, XIII, 9, 4.—exempto acino, XVIII, 24, 5.—casen, XXX, 50, 4.—dente equi maxillis, XXVIII, 49, 3.—dente talpae vivae, XXX, 7, 1.—liens, XI, 80, 2.—ligno, XXIV, 77, 1.—omiculo, XXXII, 48, 3.—vermiculo, XXIX, 32, 3.—exempti ex ventra pisciculi, XXXII, 35, 4.—exemptae aquis anguillae, IX, 83, 2.—testis cochleae, XXX, 42, 4; XXX, 43, 3.—exemptae (exaqua) durantor, XXXII, 41, 2.—exemptos ventre lapillos, etc. XXVIII, 28, 4.—exemptas radices apparent, XVII, 46, 8.—exempta mordica cana capitis, XI, 49, 4.—exemptis granis, XXIV, 40, 2.—interancla, XXIX, 24, 2.—intestinalis, XXIX, 39, 2.—nucleis, XXIII, 42, 4.—caulis, XXX, 46, 4.—pilis inutilibus, XXXII, 24, 6.—spinis, XXIX, 21, 2.—venis, XXVIII, 37, 2; XXVIII, 38, 4. Vid. *Eximo*.

Exenterari ranae iubentur, XXXII, 29, 4.—exenteratus stellio, XXX, 27, 2.—exenterato catulo, XXX, 44, 4.

Exeo: exit a fornace, XXXIII, 21, 4.—exit succus e cauliculo, XX, 87, 3.—exit a duro, XVII, 35, 23.—exit e medio pinguitudo utrique reni, XI, 84, 4.—exit e petra flamma, II, 414, 2.—exit in amethysti violam, XXXVII, 25, 2.—exit in cubitalem altitudinem, XIX, 54, 4.—exit in litus, VIII, 40, 4.—exit in nubes, II, 68, 4.—exit in radicem, XVII, 40, 2.—exit caulis, XXI, 66, 4.—exit caule anguloso, XXV, 46, 4.—

exit hic animi timor in rigorem, VII, 48, 3.—quod tempus erit in annum, etc. XXXIII, 37, 4.—exit hoc rufum, XII, 32, 2.—exitum plurima ficus, XVI, 44, 2. quum primum exit (herba), XXV, 89, 4.—exit per se, XXVII, 23, 4.—exit styracet in Pamphylia, XII, 55, 2.—exeunt apes ad opera, XI, 5, 4; XI, 10, 2.—exerunt folia a radice, XXV, 9, 1.—a radice pili recisi, XI, 94, 3. exeunt inde rami, XVI, 65, 4.—exeunt rapa in folia, XVIII, 34, 3.—exeunt in angulosos folia, XVI, 35, 1.—exeunt in folia fabae, XVIII, 10, 6.—exeunt vite alba caules, XXIII, 16, 1.—exeunt vites ad praecipuum amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 4.—exeunt e mari usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2.—exeat ne cuminum, XIX, 36, 4.—exeat fetura, XVII, 35, 21.—exeat in fetum, XVII, 35, 16.—exeat ut valida soboles, XI, 44, 2.—exeat si color in florem heliotropii, XXXVII, 22, 4.—exeat in altitudinem, XIII, 8, 1.—priusquam folia exeant, XXIII, 74, 2.—exeat ne semina in fruges, XI, 36, 4.—exire ad libertatem nitente, II, 84, 3.—exire ad pabula, IX, 83, 1.—exire e terra creduntur, II, 53, 2.—exire in pasua, X, 64, 4.—exire in praelium, X, 54, 3.—exire in semen, XIX, 34, 4.—exire in quaedam acta, I, Praef. 2.—exeundi aviditas, XVII, 44, 1.—exeunte in caelum flamma, II, 85, 4.—folio parvo de foliis, XXVII, 67, 4.—fulgore in aureum colorem, XXXVII, 20, 4.—lanugine, XXV, 406, 4.—exeuntes cavernis, XI, 30, 4.—exeuntes in tantam amplitudinem, VIII, 44, 2.—exeuntis folia pediculo eodem, XVI, 38, 2.—exeuntis e genibus ferulae folia, XIII, 42, 1.—exeuntibus e caule foliis, XX, 33, 2.—ab ima radice foliis, XXVII, 33, 4.—e terra foliis, XXVI, 63, 1.

Exercere: artem hanc nondum exercet, XXIX, 8, 2. — exercemus imperia, II, 68, 4. — exercent alii tellurem, VI, 24, 2. — exercent naturam suam sidera, II, 39, 2. — exercent regnum, X, 24, 4. — exercent thuris commercium, XII, 30, 2. — exercent inter se magisteria, VIII, 64, 6. — exercent eadem illa, XVIII, 4, 5. — exercent fame medicinam, XXII, 66, 4. — exercent cursu editos partus, VIII, 50, 2. — exerceret artem, XXXV, 36, 22. — exercere pietatem, VI, 34, 7. — (pleturam), XXXV, 36, 45. — exercere artem, XI, 28, 4. — exercentem athletas, XXXIV, 49, 32. — exercetur tofus habitu maris, XXXVI, 48, 4. — exerceri coepta plura, XVII, 4, 2. — exerceri metalla, VI, 26, 3. — exercito aevo inter arma, VII, 6, 4. — exercendo corpora, XXXV, 47, 3.

Exercitatio, XXVIII, 44, 4. — exercitatio Aethiops, IV, 26, 2. — exercitatio ratio, XXXI, 23, 4. — exercitacionem solemnem apes habent, XI, 22, 4. — exercitacione multa domandae, XVI, 66, 6. — exercitaciones peregrinae, XIV, 28, 2.

Exercitissima, IX, 48, 4.

Exercitator agilitatis, XXXV, 40, 44. — exercitator (athletarum), XXIII, 63, 4.

Exercitus servatus, XVI, 5, 4. — exercitum duxit, IV, 24, 2; VI, 34, 5. — exercitu ductu, XXXVII, 44, 9. — universo servato, XXII, 4, 4. — exercitus pasti loto, XIII, 32, 2. — exercitus armatus educere, XXXVI, 20, 4. — ducebant, XVIII, 8, 4.

Exesa faha repletur, XVIII, 30, 2. — exesis dentibus coniectus cinis, XXX, 8, 2. — exesis lateribus, IV, 5, 4. — exesis illinitur urinae, XXVIII, 48, 2. — exesura corpus animalia in sanguine, XXVI, 86, 4.

Exeat vasa argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 4. — exeat hucera, XXVI, 87, 4.

Exhalatio terrarum, II, 54, 4. — nebulosa, XXXI, 27, 4. — avibus pestifera, IV, 4, 2. — exhalatione evanescentes anima terrae, XVII, 2, 4.

Exhalo: exhalat nebulas tenues, XVII, 3, 4. — exhalant spiritum, II, 84, 4. — exhalare nebulam, XVIII, 68, 40. — exhalans nitrum lacus, VI, 31, 4. — exhalante terra, II, 49, 4. — exhalantes spiritum mortiferum, II, 95, 2. — exhalatur igni, XXXIII, 20, 4. — exhalatur a terra caligo fumida, etc. II, 42, 4.

Exhaurio: exhaust lacus amnis, III, 47, 3. — exhaust electer millies H. S. XVIII, 7, 5. — exhausti si sanguisuga, XX, 54, 40. — exhaustiuntur dolia fulmine, II, 52, 4. — exhausiente India H. S. quingentes, VI, 26, 6. — exhaustus mons (eternus), XIII, 29, 3. — exhausto dulci, II, 104, 4. — exhausta Babylon vicinitate Seleucia, VI, 30, 5. — exhausti, XXXI, 5, 2. — exhaustae aquae, II, 106, 4. — exhaustiendae tellurem, XXXIII, 4, 2. — ad exhaustiendam Seleuciam, VI, 30, 6.

Exheredare: ut mensam eius exheredaret, XXXVII, 7, 3.

Exhibet homini plurimum negotii alius, XXVI, 28, 4.

Exhilarat colores Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — exhilarant colorem hominis lupini, XX, 74, 4. — exhilarantur flore arbores, XVI, 40, 4.

Exhorrent sidus Arcturi, XVIII, 69, 7.

Exhortaretur nim mulus, VIII, 69, 5. — exhortari suos, XXXII, 4, 3. — exhortari ad ultionem, II, 444, 4. — exhortanti similis, XI, 47, 4. — exhortatus ut adoraret, XII, 32, 4.

Exhuloratio intus, XXII, 49, 2. —

exhulceratio sedis, etc. XXIII, 37, 2.
 —exhulcerationi faucium, XXXVI,
 33, 1.—exhulcerationi linguae et ar-
 teriarum, XXVIII, 51, 1.—exhulcera-
 tionis utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII,
 24, 3.—exhulcerationem altam, XXX,
 41, 1.—sequi debet curatio, XXXII,
 27, 1.—exhulceratione enecant,
 XXVIII, 45, 3.—exhulcerationes as-
 nat gallinarum umux, XXX, 23, 4.—
 in facie sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13.
 —exhulcerationes pectorum inhibet
 stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1.—exhulcera-
 tiones oris, XX, 54, 3; XX, 59, 2;
 XXIV, 45, 1.—(oris) lens sanat XXII,
 70, 1.—interaneorum vesicarumque,
 XX, 8, 3.—stomachi, XXI, 81, 1.—
 vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 4.

Exhulceratoria medicamenta, XXXIII,
 64, 1.

Exhulceratrix vis est, XXVII, 80, 1.

Exhulceratio: exhulcerat faex aceti,
 XXIII, 32, 1.—nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9.
 —adeo, ut, XXXIV, 34, 1.—exhul-
 cerat cicatrices, XXVII, 90, 1. len-
 tiginos, XX, 23, 5.—partes illitas, XX,
 55, 4.—vesicam, XX, 42, 2.—alta,
 XXIX, 34, 4.—exhulcerant corpus
 caules vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2.—ex-
 hulcerari quae opus sit, XXIII, 63, 2.
 —exhulcerata si non sit vesica, XXVI,
 54, 1.—exhulcerata alvus si sit, XXI,
 89, 2.—exhulceratum pectus, XXIV,
 120, 4.—exhulceratum stomachum
 reficit, etc. XXVIII, 54, 1.—exhul-
 cerati infantes, XXII, 30, 4.—exhul-
 cerati anguli (oculorum), XXII, 50,
 4.—exhulceratae arteriae, XXII, 66,
 4; XXVIII, 51, 1.—collectiones, XXII,
 70, 1.—vulvae, XXIII, 44, 1.—
 exhulcerata genitalia, XXIV, 69, 4.
 —exhulceratis auribus, XXIX, 39,
 3.—dysentericis, XXII, 33, 1.—
 faucibus, XXVIII, 33, 5.—
 genitalibus, XXVII, 5, 5.—intera:

neis, XXIV, 420, 3.—strumis,
 XXX, 12, 3.—vulvis, XXVI, 90,
 5.—exhulceratis cavendum acetum
 scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.—ex-
 hulcerando emendat, XX, 70, 1.

Exigo: exigit per alvum, XXV,
 79, 1.—exigit e corpore omnia me-
 dicamenta niata per alvum, XXV,
 31, 4.—exigit poenae, II, 63, 3.—
 ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3.—exigunt
 mare circa hrumam, XII, 42, 2.—
 exegit senectam, VII, 45, 2.—exegere
 inde Umbros Pelasgi, III, 8, 1.—
 prout res exigit, XXXI, 34, 2.—si
 quis diligenti subtilitate exigit, III,
 6, 7.—si vesicae dolor exigit, XXI,
 89, 3.—ut quaeque causa exigit,
 XXIII, 37, 1.—exigant acrius reme-
 dium, XXII, 70, 2.—exigere aeta-
 tem, VII, 45, 1.—exigere accolae
 ultra fines, II, 68, 5.—exegisse hoc
 traditur, XXVIII, 5, 2.—exigitur
 pars aequa vitae mortis similis, VII,
 51, 2.—exigitura ad regulam et li-
 bellam, XXXVI, 63, 1.—exigi men-
 sura, XVII, 35, 6.

Exiguus potius, VIII, 65, 3.—exi-
 guum Romae aurum, XXXIII, 5, 1.—
 exiguum admodum invenitur, XXXIV,
 2, 2.—exiguum spirans cyperus, XXI,
 69, 4.—exiguum corpus, X, 21,
 1.—exiguum frigidae habeat, XXI,
 49, 2.—exiguum humoris, XXXI,
 40, 1.—exigua coloris differentia,
 XXXV, 52, 1.—exigua in aqua,
 IX, 38, 1.—exiguum mellis ad-
 ducunt, XXVIII, 37, 5.—exiguum
 mellis addi praecipunt, XXVIII,
 58, 4.—olei, XV, 4, 3.—exiguo ca-
 pite, XVII, 27, 1.—exiguo post obi-
 tum ipsius, XXXI, 3, 2.—exiguo
 aceto addito, XXVII, 28, 3.—melle,
 XXIX, 38, 5.—nitro, XXIV, 14, 4.—
 sale addito, XXVIII, 58, 73.—exi-
 guo aquae frigidae, XXV, 106, 2.—
 ceras, XXVIII, 58, 4.—mellis, XXIII,

77, 2.—myrrhan, XXIX, 11, 2.—nitri, XXIII, 65, 1.—olei, XX, 89, 2.—piperis, XXIX, 27, 4. salis, XXII, 32, 3.—salis et aceti, XXVI, 34, 3. exiguae guttae, VIII, 54, 3. exiguae aquas desiderat faba, XVIII, 30, 3.—exiguus vomitus, XXV, 23, 1.

Exilis humor, XI, 89, 4. *exilis* iris, XXI, 19, 1.—*exile* semen, XXI, 78, 1.—*exiles* nuclei, XV, 9, 1.—*macro* corpore, XII, 9, 5.—*exilia* poma habet, XII, 11, 1.—*exiles* aquas, XXXI, 28, 2, 4.—*exiles* arcus, II, 60, 2.—*exilibus* foliis, XXIV, 20, 1.—*internodiis*, XXIII, 16, 1.—*ramulis*, XXV, 19, 2.—*regulis*, XV, 2, 2.—*exilibus* aut teneris, XXV, 25, 1.—*exilior* cicuta, XXIV, 97, 1.—*exilior* vox, XI, 112, 3.—*exilior* universitate corporum, XXXV, 40, 4.—*exiliore* carne, XV, 12, 2.—*exilius* modo, XXVII, 111, 1.—*exilius* terrestri, XXXII, 31, 5.—*exiliora* folia, XXI, 70, 1.

Exilitas cerni non potest, XI, 1, 3.—*exilitas* caeca, VIII, 76, 2.—*exilitas* nervosa, XI, 77, 2.—*exilitas* materiei, XVI, 76, 8.—*exilitas* soti, XVIII, 45, 5.—*folia* festigantur in *exilitatem*, XXIV, 118, 1.—*exilitate* foliorum usque in *filam* attenuata, XXI, 16, 1.

Eximius color, XXI, 11, 1.—*color*, IX, 62, 3.—*eximium* habetur inungi, etc. XXI, 86, 1.—*eximium* in labores animal, VIII, 69, 1.—*eximii* usus ad, XXIV, 95, 1.—*eximiae* fertilitatis regio, V, 3, 2.—*eximii* adversus scorpiones remedia, XXVII, 104, 1.—*eximia* forma, XXXIV, 19, 27.—*magnitudine*, XXXVII, 2, 2.—*eximii* forma pueri, VII, 10, 5.—*eximia* merita, II, 63, 1.—*remedia*, XVIII, 33, 1.—*eximios* in quocunque genere gens Romana tulit,

VII, 31, 7.—*eximias* inendes, XXXVII, 15, 4.—*eximie* curari, XXVII, 104, 1.—*eximie* medetur, XXIX, 38, 11.—*eximie* prodest, XXIIX, 38, 7.—*eximie* tollit verrucas, XXII, 31, 6.—*eximie* utile, XX, 89, 1.

Eximo: *eximit* lapillos renum, XXII, 32, 5.—*eximunt* acidos siccatis uris, XIV, 11, 2.—*eximunt* coqui apio acetum, XIX, 62, 2.—*eximunt* nimium salem, XXIV, 1, 3.—*exemit* casulos, VIII, 21, 6.—*exemerat* gravi periculo, XXIX, 5, 1.—*eximito*, XVI, 75, 1.—*eximito* inde ea omnia, XVII, 30, 1.—*eximat* medullam e caule, XXVI, 71, 1.—*eximant* mella, XXX, 53, 1.—*eximere* aestate lapidem rubrum, XXXVI, 50, 1.—*eximere* suctu venena de serpentibus, XI, 115, 2.—*eximere* favos, XI, 14, 3.—*mella*, XI, 15, 5.—*oleam* oportet, XVII, 29, 2.—*eximitor* optime materies, XVI, 75, 1.—*eximitor* amaritudo salugine, XIX, 26, 5.—*eximitor* scilla, XX, 39, 2.—*eximitor* vena (e purpura), IX, 62, 1.—*eximuntur* grana, XXVII, 71, 1.—*eximatur* urtica, XXII, 16, 1.—*eximatur* cani viventi leo, XXX, 17, 1.—*eximantur* trabes sine fulturis, XXXVI, 23, 2.—*exinere* medulla tenuior, XXV, 21, 5.—*eximi* mella sensere spes, XI, 21, 2.—*eximi* extis corda, XXVIII, 3, 2.—*eximendum* e vipera lapillum, XXIX, 21, 1. *Exemptus* supra.

Exinanio: *exinanit* alvum, bilem, pituitam, XXVI, 36, 1.—*vesicas* et alvum, XXXII, 31, 2.—*alterutra* parte, XX, 34, 4.—*exinanit* sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2.—*exinanit* hydropticos, XXIV, 35, 2.—*(venti)* grana, XVIII, 44, 2.—*exinanisse* lienem, XXV, 20, 1.—*exinaniens* paulatim imos, XXXVI, 21, 2.—

exinanitur ubertas, XVIII, 51, 2. —
exinanirentur vehicula, VII, 49, 2. —
exinaniri alvum, XXII, 29, 2. —
entricem, XII, 43, 1. — exinanita
urina, VIII, 56, 2. — exinanitae fetu
arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — nva sale, X,
80, 1. — exioanita elysteribus corpora,
XXXII, 17, 2. — exinaniendas alvos,
XXVII, 36, 1.

Exinanitio alvi, XIII, 38, 1. —
exinanitio florescendi, XVII, 2, 3.

Existimatio prior, XI, 46, 1.

Existimo: existimavit de catula varia,
XXXIII, 18, 1. — existimavit
pluris, subdere, etc. XXXV, 36, 31.
— existimavere plerique, II, 43, 8.
— ut plures existimavere, VI, 40, 4.
— existimaverim, X, 94, 1. — existim-
naverit nemo, XX, 1, 1. — existim-
mare ita video plerumque, XXV, 5,
5. — existimare nihil incredibile, XI,
2, 2. — existimare licet ex, XXXVII,
7, 2. — existimantes, XVIII, 25, 1;
XXXI, 24, 1. falsa, XXVII, 29, 2.
— existimantes utilius, XXIX, 40,
2. — existimantibus oculis, II, 43, 6.
— existimatur id contrahi, XXI, 45,
1. — existimatur id infolium, III,
Prooem. 1. — existimatur id accidere,
IX, 20, 1. — existimatur Homerus ap-
pellasse, III, 45, 2. — existimantur
habere, IX, 24, 1. — existimantur
pasci spongiae, IX, 69, 3. — existimari
potest viola alba, XXIV, 89, 1. —
existimatus quondam inter raras aves,
X, 68, 1. — existimata faba, etc.
XVIII, 30, 1. — existimatum diu, est,
VI, 24, 1. — existimati diligentissimi,
V, 6, 2. — existimati ultimi homi-
num, XIX, 2, 1. — existimanda cuius-
que arbitrio, II, 81, 2.

Existialis agris Sol (ubi), V, 8, 2.
— arbori morsus cuprarum, VIII, 76,
4. — existiale ederae tempus, XVIII,
65, 7. — existiale leoni, VIII, 57, 1.

— existiale serpentibus virus, VII, 2,
6. — existiale virus, VIII, 35, 1. — exis-
tiales maribus coitus, XXVIII, 23, 1.
existiales minime, XI, 30, 2. — exis-
talia omnia venenata, X, 93, 2.

Exitioanum est, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Exitium araucorum fatilius est, XI,
47, 2. — exitium hortorum, formicae,
XIX, 58, 1. — exitium (carboni) por-
tenderunt, VIII, 82, 1. — exitium im-
perio postendi, X, 20, 2. — exitii do-
cumenta, VIII, 43, 1. — exitin abomi-
nando, XXII, 4, 2. — exitiu civitati
fuit, VII, 45, 2. — exitio est tali mon-
stro; VIII, 33, 1. — exitin serpentibus
esse cervos, XXVIII, 42, 1. — exitia
rerum, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Exitus his est rapinarum, IX, 58,
2. — exitus (mors) Seiani, VIII, 74,
3. — exitus cibi si rosiones sentirent,
XXVIII, 33, 6. — exitus cibi cui non
est, XI, 40, 1. — exitus vaginae cul
nullus, XXX, 24, 1. — exitus alvorum
(alvearium), XXI, 48, 1. — exitus
quaeritur spiritui, II, 63, 3. — exitus
paludis, II, 406, 5. — exitus vitae VII,
44, 3. — exitum aperire, IX, 9, 4. —
exitum hunc habet, XXI, 8, 1. —
exitu veridico consequuto, VII, 45,
2. — ut omnium patuit exitu, IV, 5,
2. — exitu autumnus, XXV, 70, 1. —
mensis, XXI, 68, 2. — veris, XVII,
35, 14. — vitae, VII, 29, 3.

Exoionetus (piscis) IX, 34, 1.

Exolescen: exolescit hoc (vinum),
XIV, 8, 3. — exolevit hoc ipsum, IV,
26, 14. — in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. —
exolevit fundendi aeris pretiosi ratio,
XXXIV, 3, 1. — exolevit subito haec
ars, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exolevit pro-
tagio, XIV, 9, 3. — exoleverint,
quae tum parata, XXIX, 4, 1.

Exonero: exonerat sanguine corpus
morbidum, VIII, 40, 1. — exoneraant
(eas aliae), XI, 10, 2. — exoneraant in

eum sese lacus, III, 20, 3.—exonerare alvum, X, 64, 4.—exoneratus sentina, IX, 47, 1.

Exorabilem populum, XXXV, 36, 9.—*exorabiles* potestates, XXIX, 20, 1.

Exorantur arbores ut vivant, XVI, 59, 1.—*exorata* a tergo Fortuna, XXVIII, 7, 4.—*exorandae* sunt asinae ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

Exordium mensurae, III, 3, 13.—unde ceperunt, VI, 26, 1.—*exordium* primum sermonis, XI, 49, 2.—*exordio* ingressus, XVIII, 7, 3.

Exorior: *exoriuntur* stellae, II, 12, 1.—*exoriens* agro amnis, III, 20, 3.—*amnis* inter Alpes, III, 22, 3.—*exoriens* Sol, II, 48, 4.—*exoriens* Luna, II, 72, 1.—*exoriens* Pompeius, VII, 27, 1.—*antipodum* occasus *exoriensque* noster, IV, 26, 13.—*exoriente* Canicula, XXVIII, 56, 4.—*Sirio*, X, 45, 1; XI, 14, 4.—*alio* miraculo, II, 65, 2.

Exorno: *exornat* domos laurus, XV, 39, 1.—*exornant* imaginibus, XXXV, 2, 2.—*exornare* eseda, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3.—*exornatus* eodem honore, VII, 44, 1.—*exornata* operibus Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2.—*exornati* anno, XXXII, 8, 1.

Exorta vina, XI, 18, 3.—*exortus* deinde est, XXIX, 5, 2.

Exortivus Oceanus, XXXVII, 11, 8.—*exortiva* Galliae Narbonensis, VI, 39, 5.—*exortiva* mensura, VII, 50, 1.—*exortiva* parte, XVIII, 77, 3.—*exortivae* partes, II, 55, 3.

Exortus acquivoctialis, XIV, 27, 1.—*brumalis*, XVII, 16, 6.—*Aquilonia*, VII, 2, 2.—*hibernus*, VI, 30, 2.—*exortus* salutaris Vespasiani, XXXIII, 42, 3.—*exortus* aquae, XXXI, 31, 1.—*exortus* pars, II, 10, 2.—*exorto* Caniculae, IX, 25, 1.—

siderum, XVIII, 58, 1.—*magnorum* siderum, XI, 14, 3.—*sideris* cuiuscumque, XI, 14, 4.—*exortu* solis, II, 10, 2.—*in* *exortu*, II, 6, 9.—*exortus* matutini, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9.—*exortus* vespertini, II, 12, 4.—*exortus* edere, II, 15, 1.—*facere*, II, 15, 1.

Exosculatio in satisfactione, X, 52, 1.—*exosculatio* corvorum, X, 15, 2.—*columbarum*, X, 15, 2.

Exotica unguenta, XIII, 5, 1.

Expando: *expandit* pavo colores, X, 22, 2.—*expandit* meridie, XII, 23, 1.—*expandunt* alas, X, 54, 1.—*expanduntur* baccae, XVII, 11, 1.—*expanduntur* in sole, XVI, 37, 1.—*expansa* distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.—*expansae* vestes, II, 106, 8.—*expansa* retia, X, 10, 1.—*vellera*, XXXI, 37, 1.

Expavesco: *expavescit* hominem, IX, 8, 1.—*iniuriam* frigorum, XIII, 47, 4.—*novitatem*, IX, 48, 4.—*expavere* venientem, III, 1, 2.—*expavescant* a conspectu eius, XXI, 36, 2.—*expaverit* quia non vina condida calce, XXIII, 24, 2.—*expavescere* aquas, XXV, 6, 2.—*venabula*, VIII, 49, 4.—*expavescens*, tauro emissio, XXXV, 37, 2.—*expavescences* potum, XXXIV, 44, 1.—*expavescences* repente, XXIII, 24, 5.—*expavescencia* ad tumultum aliquem, X, 97, 1.—*expavescitibus* potum, etc. XXXII, 20, 1.

Expedit: *expedit* in tantum, XII, 54, 8.—*expedit* insidere, XXIV, 7, 1.—*expedit* succum lupinorum ad lienem bibere, XXII, 74, 3.—*non* *expedit* tangi, XIX, 57, 2.—*non* *expedit* colligere, XVIII, 7, 5.—*minime* *expedit* serere, XXI, 17, 4.—*expediunt* purgationes menstruas, XXXII, 46, 3.—*nihil* minus *expe-*

dire, quam, etc. XVIII, 7, 4.—non expedire, vina condita, etc. XXIII, 24, 2.

Expedita res et parata semper, XIX, 19, 8.—ne quid non in expedito ait, IV, 37, 4.—expeditus genus, XVII, 35, 4.—expeditissimum uuentorum, XIII, 2, 4.

Expeditio apom, XI, 8, 4.—expeditio Arabica, VI, 31, 14.—Cypris, XXXIV, 19, 41.—expeditioem ternis mensibus confici, VII, 2, 19.—expeditioem Alexandri terminus, XII, 12, 4.

Expello: expellit Euphraten in meridiem mons Taurus, V, 20, 3.—expellit promontorium, IV, 20, 2.—expellit stagnum amois, V, 31, 4.—expellit pediculos, XXIX, 38, 4.—expellunt in opera fucos apes, XI, 11, 4.—expellunt calculos, XXVIII, 60, 2.—expulere eos Umbri, III, 19, 1.—expulerant reges, XXXIV, 13, 4.—expellitur in littora, XXXVII, 11, 41.—expellitur aubnascente allo, XVII, 37, 15.—expellitur urina et algor vino, XXIII, 22, 4.—expelluntur assidue (mari) belluae, VI, 37, 3.—expelluntur in, II, 13, 11.—expelli mari gagaten, XXXVI, 34, 1.—expulsus vi tempestatis Alexandriam, XXXV, 36, 26.—expulsa in litus sepias, IX, 48, 5.—expulsis regibus, XXXIV, 39, 2.

Expensa (unde) dicuntur, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Expergefactus, XI, 54, 2.

Expergisceor: expergisceitur pavore, X, 98, 1.—expergisce cogit, XXII, 15, 4.—experrectus, VII, 53, 2.

Experientia vitae, XXXIV, 51, 4.

Experimentum artis, XXV, 36, 33.—auri, XXXIII, 19, 2.—sincerac anchusae, XXII, 23, 1.—veri elaterii, XX, 3, 4.—legitime coctae facis vini, XXIII, 31, 4.—marmo-

rati, XXXVI, 55, 2.—opii, XX, 76, 5.—huius periculi est, XXXI, 28, 2.—religionis, VII, 35, 4.—vini in vitium declinantis, XIV, 25, 7.—uuentorum, XIII, 3, 4.—experimentum eius esse in cote, etc. XXXVI, 38, 1.—est et in aqua, X, 75, 4.—in Sole tantum, XXXVII, 22, 4.—experimentum eius esse, XI, XXIX, 12, 4.—experimentum in batillo ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 1.—experimeotum sineeri, XX, 76, 5.—caerulei sioceri, XXXIII, 57, 2.—experimenti causa, XXVIII, 6, 4.—experimenti gratia, II, 75, 4.—experimento antegenitali, VII, 56, 3.—quotidiano observare, II, 41, 2.—fortuito, XX, 52, 4.—experimento multorum, XXIII, 59, 4.—experimento cuiusque diei, VII, 41, 2.—experimento iudicare, XXV, 7, 2.—quo experimento patuit, XXXVI, 15, 9.—experimento promittit, XXII, 43, 4.—experimento facile, XXVIII, 7, 2.—experimento fraus intervenit, XXXIII, 44, 4.—experimento fallacissimum deprehenditur, V, 4, 12.—experimento efficacissimum, XXXVII, 76, 2.—experimento magno hominis, etc. XXII, 45, 5.—experimenta concuti ova vetant, X, 75, 4.—experimentum praebet lucerna, XXIII, 31, 4.—experimentum rapuerint coticulis, XXXIII, 43, 4.—in experimentum praecis cauda, IX, 7, 2.—experimenta pluribus modis constant, XXXVII, 76, 4.—experimenta accedunt, VII, 50, 3.—numerosa, XXII, 4, 4.—certa, XXVIII, 14, 3.—confessa, XIV, 8, 2.—experimenta in se cuique, XXII, 51, 2.—experimenta altissimi aestus, XVI, 4, 3.—experimenta utriusque (marginis) in manus, XVII, 4, 2.—experimenta ad alia decurrunt, XXXI, 27, 2.—experimenta docuerit, II, 108, 4.—

experimenta hoc detrahere, XVII, 35, 9. — *experimenta* per mortes agunt, XXIX, 8, 3. — *experimentis* cognitum, IX, 86, 4. — *patuit*, VIII, 7, 2. — *aliquot* probatum est, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *experimentis* creditur, XVII, 2, 3 et 42. — *in* utroque innumera- bilibus, II, 54, 2. — *experimentis* belli pacisque, XVI, 64, 4. — *ruris* at corporum, II, 41, 4. — *assequi* natu- ram, XVII, 26, 3. — *experimentis* Romanis, XXV, 406, 2. — *ab* *expe- rimentis* cognominant, XXIX, 4, 1. — *non* habuere *in* *experimentis*, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Experior : *experiantur* id aves, XVII, 37, 4. — *experiantur* obsequio, VIII, 65, 1. — *experiantur* efficacissi- mum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — *experiri* omnia cogit vis malorum, VIII, 24, 5. — *experiri* non piguit, XXIII, 60, 2. — *experiri* cibus, XII, 44, 3. — *dente*, XIX, 2, 3. — *maris* hiber- na, II, 47, 4. — *vadum* fluminis, VIII, 5, 3. — *commentaria* impendio miserorum, XXXIV, 25, 4. — *expe- riri* aquilam pullos suos, XXIX, 38, 5. — *nihil* non *experiente* vita, XVI, 23, 1. — *experientes* cornua ad arbo- res, VIII, 50, 6. — *experientium* ini- iuria, XIX, 2, 5. — *expertus* mini- mum mali, VII, 47, 1. — *expertus* nullum corporis malum, XXV, 5, 4. — *expertus* eum eruciatum, XXXIV, 49, 39. — *expertus* nondum est quis- quam, XXXIV, 42, 4. — *expertum* se prodidit, XIX, 2, 5. — *experta* iam esset Roma, XXIX, 23, 3. — *exper- tae* pondus aquilae, X, 4, 3. — *expertam* damnavit, XXIX, 5, 5. — *experta* carmina, XXVIII, 5, 7. — *experti* Graeci multos eius generis, VII, 48, 3. — *experti* invenerunt, XXIII, 60, 4. — *affirmare*, XXVI, 59, 4. — *expertis* cuncta hominibus, XV, 17, 4. — *experienti* coniectura,

XXXVII, 45, 5. — *experienti* quoti- die occasio est, IX, 86, 4. — *expe- riendi* omnia nullo fine, XXV, 47, 3. — *experiendo*, XXVII, 2, 2. — *ad* *experendum*, XXIX, 8, 4. — *expe- rienda* vina, XVI, 64, 2.

Expers Thraee Magices, XXX, 2, 3. — *expers* verae laudis, I, Praef. 24. — *litterarum* et *siderum*, XVIII, 56, 4. — *linguae* Graecae, XXIX, 8, 2. — *praeliorum*, V, 8, 3. — *exper- tes* regum populi, VI, 23, 4. — *exper- tes* usu gemmarum chryseletri, XXXVII, 43, 4. — *assuetis* potius, quam *expertibus*, XXIII, 25, 4.

Expeto : *expetunt* favos ursi, VIII, 54, 4. — *expetunt* humorem, XVII, 40, 4. — *expetentibus* mire odorem, IX, 48, 3. — *expetitur* aegris pomum Persicum, XV, 41, 4. — *mire* capris, XXV, 53, 4. — *expetitur* domibus, XVI, 53, 3. — *expetitur* inter primas aves grus, X, 30, 3. — *expetitur* tur- dis fagi glans, XVI, 7, 4. — *expe- titur* unguentis radix, XII, 52, 1. — *expetitur* mali Punici cortex, XXIII, 57, 2. — *expeti* id populis Aethiopum constat, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *expeti* a draconibus, VIII, 42, 2. — *expetuntur* a sculptoribus, XXXVII, 45, 5. — *a* regibus, XXXV, 4, 2. — *expetit* sapor, VIII, 40, 4. — *expetit* cucu- mis mira voluptata Tiberio, XIX, 23, 4. — *expetit* navigantibus fons, VI, 34, 5. — *expetitus* tingendis ves- tibibus flos, IX, 60, 2. — *expetita* na- vigiis abies, XVI, 48, 2. — *expetita* multis nominibus civitas, V, 31, 4. — *expetitum* aliis malum, XIII, 34, 4. — *expetitum* mira formicis semen cupressi, XVII, 44, 3. — *expetito* caule cibus indigneatur, XIX, 48, 4. — *expetitae* latus herbae, XVIII, 54, 2. — *ad* *expetitas* sibi terras, X, 33, 3. — *expetitis* inde abacis, XXXVII, 7, 4. — *portus* non *expetendus*, VI,

26, 9.—expetenda praeda, VIII, 4, 1.—expetendam non adeo vitam censemus, XXVIII, 2, 5.—expetendarum rerum praecepta, XIV, 5, 1.

Expingimus pericula, XXXV, 31, 1.

Expio: *expiauit* (haec) omnia bellum civile, XXXIII, 51, 1.—*expiari* fulgura non queunt, XV, 47, 1.—*expia* ostenta, XI, 48, 1.—*expian*das suffitu domos, XXXV, 50, 4.

Expianatio animi, XI, 442, 5.—*expianationis* arduae omnia, X, 87, 2.—*expianationem* adimementes, VII, 45, 3.

Expianavit versus, XXX, 2, 4.—non satis *expianatur*, VI, 26, 4.—*expianatus* undique cortex, XVI, 43, 2.

Expleo: *explet* slopecias, XXIV, 55, 4.—*cicatrices*, XXXVI, 42, 2.—*cava huiusmodi*, XXXII, 11, 4.—*vulnera*, XXXV, 21, 4.—*explet* corpora omnia cera, XXII, 55, 4.—*explet* natura, XXIV, 23, 1.—*explet* alienata spodium, etc.—XXIII, 38, 4.—*exple*nt favos apes, XI, 20, 1.—*exple*nt sinus huiusmodi, XXVII, 40, 2.—*expleverat* morte praecleara, XV, 20, 4.—*expletur* plaga resina (in picea), XVI, 23, 4.—*exple*ntur huiusmodi butyro, XXVIII, 74, 4.—*expleverint* quatuor digitos longitudine, XVIII, 67, 3.—*explere* quod opus ait, XXXI, 47, 6.—*explere* fontem olei vicem, XXXI, 14, 1.—*explere* annos CC, VII, 49, 2.—*explere* mensuram, XIV, 40, 4.—*explendis* rimis, XVI, 64, 2.

Explicabilis: haud *explicabili* mensura, IV, 28, 4.

Explicant: *anctores*, XXXVII, 54, 6.—*explicant* se montes, V, 31, 7.—*explicantes* se ah nivium lania, XI, 49, 3.

Explicenti errorum alterno, VIII, 67, 1.

Explorator scribit ad duces in recenti cortice, XVI, 44, 1.—*exploratores* castrorum, XXXVI, 30, 2.—*exploratores* in castris, XVI, 77, 4.—*exploratores* Neronis, VI, 35, 6.

Exploro: *explorare* ambitum Africae, V, 1, 7.—*exploratum* adiicit, VI, 49, 2.—*exploratum* est mihi, II, 82, 2.—*exploratum* sibi tradit, X, 37, 4.—*explorata* littora, II, 67, 2.—*explorata* retulit, VI, 32, 4.—*missi* ad *explorandum*, VI, 35, 4.

Exposit scabritias unguium viscom, XXIV, 6, 4.—*exposiuntur* vestes, VIII, 56, 3.

Expono: *exposuimus* naturam styracis, XXIV, 45, 1.—*exponam* nunc eas arbores, etc., XII, 40, 1.—*exponere* totum cursum, VI, 26, 6.—*exponemus* sententias, XVIII, 56, 4.—*exponi* in publico, XXXV, 33, 4.—*exposita* Agrippae sententia, VI, 31, 4.—*exposita* natura singulorum, XVIII, 43, 4.—*exposita* belluae Andromeda, IX, 4, 3.—*expositum* parvis avibus, XVIII, 40, 3.—*expositum* tot casibus, tot hostibus, XI, 24, 2.—*exposito* Solibus loco, XV, 6, 1.—*ventis* agro, XVII, 35, 27.—*expositi* infantes, VIII, 22, 4.—*expositi* eanes circa littora, VI, 32, 13.—*expositis* arborum morbis, XVII, 39, 1.—*expositis* dulcis, XIV, 27, 2.

Exporrigunt se polyti, IX, 48, 3.—*exporrigentia* se crura, XI, 168, 2.—*exporrigi* sesamam, XVIII, 23, 2.

Expositio hactenus transcurrit, IX, 64, 1.—*in* his haerere debet, XXXV, 36, 4.—*In* expositione eius, XXXVI, 49, 7.—*expositione* variata, XXXVII, 71, 4.

Expositulus computationem, IX, 58, 4.

Expressus per aures sanguis, VII, 45, 3.—*expressus* flore succus, XXI, 74, 2.—*semioe* trito succus, XXV, 95, 2.—*nuci* succus, XII, 59, 4.—*expressa* similitudo, XXXIV, 47, 3.—*ex* membris, XXXIV, 9, 2.—*expressa* labore conquestio, X, 33, 2.—*expressa* in altum aqua, XXXI, 23, 2.—*expressa* aqua terrae pondere, II, 66, 4.—*expressa* lana, XXIX, 9, 3.—*expressum* mustum, XIV, 25, 7.—*pingoe*, XVI, 22, 3.—*expressum* vino malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 4.—*oleum amygdalis amara*, XIII, 2, 4.—*expressa* mire similitudine, XXXV, 40, 15.—*expresso* diligenter sero, XXVIII, 66, 2.—*expresso* auro vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2.—*expresso* lacte, XXVIII, 35, 4.—*succo* e semine, XX, 2, 4.—*succo* per hileum, XXXIII, 57, 2.—*expressi* cera vultus, XXXV, 2, 3.—*expressae* inter duas tabulas spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.—*expressas* rosae folia, XXI, 73, 3.—*expressis* equis sine aemulo, XXXIV, 49, 22.—*expressis* favis, XXI, 49, 4.—*expressior* loquacitas, X, 59, 4.

Exprimens tres oculos gemma, XXXVII, 74, 4.

Exprimo: *exprimit* lingua sermonem, XI, 65, 3.—*exprimit* papaver meconites, XXXVII, 63, 4.—*exprimunt* oleum e bacca, XV, 7, 2.—*exprimunt* leniter tussas uvae, XIV, 41, 2.—*exprimunt* pollicem humanum dactyli, XXXVII, 64, 4.—*expressit* imagines summa similitudine, XXXIV, 49, 45.—*imaginem* Augusti similem, XXXVII, 4, 4.—*optime* Herculem, XXXIV, 49, 47.—*dignitates* heroum, XXXV, 40, 4.—*sensus* hominis, XXXV, 36, 35.—*nervos* et venas, XXXIV, 49, 40.—*imaginem* gypso, XXXV, 44, 4.—*sensus* animi non expressit,

XXXIV, 49, 9.—*expressit* seni volumina causa similis, XXXV, 2, 5.—*exprimere* similitudinem si quis velit, XIII, 47, 3.—*de* signis effigiem, XXXV, 44, 4.—*species*, XXXV, 36, 4.—*exempli*, XXXIII, 55, 3.—*exprimere* quom vellet artifex, XXXIV, 49, 4.—*exprimere* faeces, XVIII, 74, 8.—*exprimere* vinum palmis, VI, 32, 48.—*exprimens* famem obsidionis, XVIII, 49, 2.—*exprimentis* diversos affectus signa, XXXIV, 49, 21.—*exprimitur* humor dulcis, XXXI, 37, 4.—*succus* tussis pilulis, XXIV, 40, 2.—*succus* aquae madesactae, XXVI, 37, 4.—*succus* radici, XXVII, 109, 3.—*foliis* floribusque, XXV, 95, 2.—*succus* et ex radice, XXV, 6, 5.—*succus* e cane, XXV, 93, 4.—*succus* orgaois, XXIV, 67, 4.—*exprimitur* vinum loto, XIII, 32, 2.—*exprimitur* rosa, *exprimuotur* folia, XXI, 73, 4.—*exprimitur* ex eo oleum ad unguenta, XII, 59, 4.—*exprimuotur* per lintea, XXVIII, 39, 4.—*exprimuntur* uvae, XIV, 40, 4.—*exprimatur* (pro, prematur), XI, 42, 4.—*exprimeretur* auctoritas rerum, XXXIII, 57, 3.—*exprimeretur* verecundiae rubor, XXXIV, 40, 4.—*exprimi* non solebant effigies hominum, etc. XXIV, 9, 4.—*exprimi* nulla representatione potest, XI, 5, 4.—*exprimendi* similitudines prima origo, XXXIV, 46, 3.—*exprimeodo* capillum, XXXIV, 49, 45.—*exprimendam* sententiam, XX, 33, 4.—*exprimendis* mediis corporibus, XXXV, 36, 8.

Exprobratio foeda, XVIII, 66, 3.—*amaritudinis*, XIX, 38, 2.—*in* exprobratione erant, XIX, 49, 7.

Exprobrare (milites), XIX, 44, 7.—*exprobrantibus* tectis, XXXV, 2, 4.—*exprobrato* furore, II, 63, 6.

Expromit inde manibus, X, 93, 2.

Expugnatio Oechaliae, XXXV, 40, 15.

Expugnator cognominatus, VII, 39, 1.

Expugno: expugnat Taurum montem Euphrates, V, 20, 2.—expugnare oppidum flumina, VI, 31, 12.—expugnaret oppidum, XXXVI, 14, 4.

expugnantur venena lacte equino, XXVIII, 45, 2. bubulo, XXVIII, 45, 3.—expugnari urbes et classes, XXXVII, 51, 1.—expugnato oppido, XXXI, 30, 1.—expugnato Volturno, XXXIV, 16, 2.—expugnatis castris, XXXIII, 11, 1.—Darii castris, XIII, 1, 2.

Expungere ad nomen, II, 24, 2.

Expurgat hulcera, XXVI, 87, 4.—phagedaenas, XX, 50, 3.—lentiginos, etc. XXIII, 64, 2.—purulenta, XXVII, 40, 2.

Exquiro: exquirunt terram recentem alites improbae, XVII, 3, 10.—exquisivere diligentiores, II, 41, 3.—exquirena singula, XXV, 3, 2.—exquirente cura tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1.—exquirente omnia humani animi solertia, XIV, 21, 1.—exquirentes invicem ova, X, 95, 1.—exquirentes ipsum sibi, XXVIII, 2, 1.—exquiruntur diligenter, XXVIII, 28, 2.—silvae, V, 1, 12.—vada profunda, XXVI, 28, 1.—exquiri naufragio ostreas, XIX, 19, 3.—exquisita difficultas, XXVII, 74, 2.—exquisita honori populi munificentia, VIII, 7, 3.—exquisiti fulgoria, XXXIII, 6, 6.—liquoris genus, XXXI, 43, 1.—exquisitum illi plagae triticum, XVIII, 12, 5.—quid Athenis exquisitum habeam, XXIX, 7, 1.—exquisita primum Epiphani ora, VI, 32, 6.—exquisita nomina, IX, 56, 3.—poma, XIX, 19, 4.—tormenta, X, 43, 2.—exquisitis epulis saginari, IX, 58, 3.—exquisitissimae subti-

litalis sententia, VI, 39, 1.—exquirendis herbis, XXV, 47, 1.

Excreabilia facit vitia pulmonum, XX, 55, 1.

Excretio: excretionem sanguinis veterem, medetur taurinum glutinum, XXVIII, 53, 1.—excretionem sanguinis, XXIII, 5, 1; XXIII, 38, 1; XXIII, 54, 3; XXIII, 60, 1; XXIII, 74, 1; XXIV, 77, 1; XXVII, 5, 4; XXVII, 116, 1.—excretionem cruentas inhibet sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1.—excretionem faciles facit scordotis, XXVI, 15, 1.—sinopi, XX, 87, 1.—thymum, XXI, 89, 1.—excretionem difficiles (quae) pulmonibus extrahunt, XXVIII, 53, 1.—excretionem pectoris, XXIV, 117, 1.—purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3.—adiuvat piz, XXIV, 23, 1.—sanat piz liquida, XXIV, 24, 1.—excretionem puris et sanguinis (sanant) ova, XXIX, 11, 6.—excretionibus prodest asconium, XX, 75, 1.—excretionibus purulentis vel cruentis, XXX, 11, 1.—utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1.—rhascoma, XXVII, 105, 2.—ruta, XX, 54, 7.—cruentis, XX, 54, 7.—vettonica, XXVI, 15, 1.

Excretio: excretur si sanguis, XX, 23, 4.—excreantur pura, XX, 22, 1.—excreantibus pura, XXIV, 92, 2.—excreantibus sanguinem, XX, 43, 3; XX, 21, 2; XX, 34, 1, XXVIII, 48, 3; XX, 53, 2; XXII, 58, 3; XXII, 60, 1; XXIII, 4, 1; XXIII, 26, 1; XXIII, 54, 1; XXIII, 57, 2; XXIII, 78, 2; XXIII, 81, 1; XXIV, 8, 1; XXVI, 15, 1; XXXII, 11, 4.—excreantibus sanguinem pampini medentur, XXIII, 3, 2.—excreantibus cruenta, prodest ovilustum, XXIX, 11, 4.

Exscripisse ea traditur, XXIX, 2, 1.

Exsculpis intus speculis, XXXIII, 45, 2.

Exsecrabilia fulmina, II, 53, 4: — exsecrabiliorum hoc eum dixerim, XXII, 6, 2. — exsecrabilis, IX, 72, 4.

Exsecrabilia res, XVII, 24, 4. — exsecratum aliquibus malum, XIII, 34, 1. — exsecratissima auguria, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Exsecratio Catonis, XVIII, 8, 6. — exsecratio nulla sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 4, 4.

Exsectus utero matris, XXVIII, 42, 2. — exsecti ventri fetus, VIII, 84, 2.

Exsecutio talia, XXXV, 34, 4.

Exsequias celebrate, VII, 45, 4. — exsequias comitantur, XI, 20, 4. — exsequias duxit defuncto, VIII, 64, 2. — tanquam in exsequias, VII, 45, 3. — exsequis innumeris funus celebratum, X, 60, 2.

Exsequor: exsequemur reliquis propositi, I, Praef. 25. — exsequi laudes longum est, XX, 33, 4. — exsequi omnia, VII, 4, 4.

Exsero: exserit cornicula, IX, 67, 4. — exserit linguam, X, 33, 3. — exserens, XXXV, 8, 2. — exserentia se terra (dracunculi), XXV, 6, 3. — exserentes dumiellio cochleae, IX, 54, 5. — exserentibus, XXV, 88, 4. — exserta per os lingua, IX, 43, 4; X, 51, 4. — exsertis dentes, XI, 64, 4 et 2. — exsertas pinnas movent, IX, 67, 2.

Exsiccant sulcos aestus, XVIII, 65, 5.

Exsiliū: exsilit sal in igne, XXXI, 41, 2. — igni non exsilit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — exsilit in summa quaeque, II, 66, 4. — exsiliunt cito legumina, XVIII, 33, 4. — exsiliunt in naves, IX, 21, 4. — tanta vi, IX, 7, 4. — exsiliunt in musculos feles,

X, 94, 2. — exsiliunt folia, XXVII, 109, 4. — exsiliit piscis ad pedes eius, IX, 22, 4. — exsiliat vada vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — exsiliaret cuneus, XXV, 5, 5. — exsilire fontes, II, 106, 15. — fontem tanto vi, XXXI, 45, 4. — exsilire statim, X, 20, 4. — semen, XX, 2, 4. — exsiliens e mari, IV, 48, 43. — exsiliens bulbi caput, XIX, 40, 2. exsiliens anulo, XXXIII, 6, 11. — fonticulo, XXXI, 46, 2. — exsiliensibus qui id quaererent, XXXII, 4, 4. — exsiliensibus, ei quibus cor palpitet, XXVIII, 27, 4.

Exsiliū Africani, XIV, 5, 3. — actus in exsiliū, VIII, 70, 5. — pulsus in exsiliū, VII, 31, 4. — de exsilio non nisi xlv, electis viris datur tabella, XXIX, 8, 4. exsilia villarum, XXXV, 9, 4. — exsiliis verius, quam, XXX, 2, 5.

Exsisto: existit cura numerosior, XVI, 58, 4. — existit gravis auctor, V, 7, 42. — non existant, II, 2, 60, 2. — na vera existat opinio aorum, XVII, 3, 42. — exsistat cacumine, XVII, 24, 40. — existere haec arbitror, II, 27, 2.

Exstorbuerit ova, XXVIII, 4, 5.

Exstortes matrimoniorum, V, 8, 3.

Exspatior: exspatiatur inde sequor, IV, 24, 2. — exspatiens lacus in ripis, XVI, 66, 4. — exspatiens mare, VI, 4, 4. — exspatiantes arbores, XVI, 53, 3. — exspatiantia teeta, III, 9, 45.

Expectans aliquid immensum animum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — expectante Antonio quid esset actura (Cleopatra), IX, 58, 5. — quis ibi polypum expectasset? IX, 48, 4. — expectaverit aliquis, XXIX, 8, 5. — expectatur ut cadat, XV, 3, 5. — ut decidat oliva, XV, 3, 4. — expectantur venti, unde, II, 48, 5. — expectetur ventus, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 4. — expectari se ubi minime credat, X, 3, 4.

Expectatione tanta dignum (est genus suum), XXXVII, 46, 1.

Exspiro: *expirat* celeriter, XII, 9, 6. — *illico*, VIII, 57, 1. — *postremo*, VIII, 41, 5. — Nilus unus omnium nullas *expirat* auras, V, 40, 9. — *expirant* illico unguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — *expirant* spoliatae, XI, 44, 1. — *expiravit* faex vini, XXIII, 34, 2. — *expiravit* illico, VII, 36, 2. — *expirare* gaudio, VII, 32, 1. — *desiderio*, IX, 8, 3. — *expirare* animal aestu recedente, II, 104, 2. — *expirasse* confestim, II, 89, 2. — *capitum* oculis, etc. XXXIII, 24, 1. — *sine* cruciatu, XIX, 33, 3. — *expirasse* videretur, VII, 53, 3. — *expirantem* mullum, etc. IX, 30, 3. — *expirantem* illico, XXI, 9, 2. — *expirante* ex, XXX, 47, 1. — *expirantium* imagines, XXXV, 36, 27. — *expirantibus* atra aquis, II, 44, 1. — *expirantibus* confestim, VIII, 32, 1. — *expirandi* destinatio, VII, 46, 2. — *expiraturus* protinus esset, VII, 53, 5. — *expiretur* statim, XI, 67, 1.

Exsplendescere Sirio, XI, 42, 1; XI, 44, 4.

Expugno: *expuunt* carbonem tidae, etc. XVI, 19, 3. — *expuunt* cortices, XXIV, 6, 1. — *expuunt* rorem purpureae, IX, 60, 2. — *expust* si quis in huius os, XXXII, 29, 1. — *in* blatum serpentium, etc. XXVIII, 7, 3. — *in* manum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *in* oculos, XXVIII, 48, 1. — *expuere* in maria fas non putant, XXX, 6, 1. — *expuere* eam videantur, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *multos* in India non *expuere*, VII, 2, 44. — *expuisse* nunquam Antoniam Drusi, VII, 48, 3. — *expuens* sordes, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *expuentibus* ter, XXX, 34, 1. — *expuentibus* sanguinem, XXVI, 19, 1; XXVIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 53, 1. — *tro-*

alis medetur, XXX, 46, 2. — *expuunt* carbo ignis, II, 18, 2. — *expuunt* corpus succo *expresso*, XIII, 7, 4. — *expuunt* palea aeris, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *expuunt* in litus maris purgamenta, II, 104, 1. — *expui* ab eo, XXX, 47, 4.

Expuitiponi sanguinis prodest laevisca, XXIII, 44, 1.

Exstimulata, II, 39, 2. — *exstimulatae* sculeo, IX, 64, 4.

Exstinetu lucernarum, VII, 5, 3.

Exstinguo: *extinguit* faeces immersas, II, 106, 7. — *genituram*, XX, 87, 1. — *mammis*, XXIII, 32, 1. — *venena*, XX, 69, 3. — *extinguit* hominem fulmen, II, 55, 4. — *extinguunt* virus, etc. XIII, 1, 2. — *extinguit* pestis scorpionum, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *extinguit* vino, XXXVI, 36, 1. — *vino* ammineo, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *extinguuntur* maculae cum anima, IX, 39, 1. — *extinguitur* lucerna, XXXI, 28, 2. — *extingui* hominem, II, 6, 1. — *extingui* ignem iuberet, XXXVI, 44, 4. — *extingui* odorem allii, XIX, 34, 3. — *extingui* cito suum, VIII, 77, 2. — *extinctus* haud multo postea, VIII, 74, 2. — *morbo* puer, IX, 8, 3. — *in* praefectura, urbis, VII, 42, 1. — *in* longa senecta, XXXV, 7, 2. — *extinctus* papilionum proventus, XVIII, 57, 3. — *extincta* est artis auctoritas, XXXIV, 3, 1. — *extincta* est provincia, V, 1, 47. — *extinctum* indicium, XXXIII, 5, 2. — *extincto* bello civili, VII, 27, 1. — *extincto* carbone in eo sanguine, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *extincto* sulphur Cyrenaeico, XXII, 48, 1. — *extincti* pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *extinctae* animae speciem praebet, XX, 39, 2. — *extinctae* manus desiderantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — *extinctae* in vino

gallae crematae, XXIV, 5, 1. — aceto aslo, XXIV, 5, 1.

Exstirpatio vetere arundineti, XVII, 33, 1. — exstirpatis radicibus, XIX, 32, 5. — exstirpandae silvae ratio, XVIII, 8, 7.

Exsto : exstat hodie, XIII, 29, 1. adstipulatio, etc. XXIX, 5, 4. — annalium memoria, II, 54, 1. — Augusti decretum, XVIII, 29, 5. — edictum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — indignatio, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — lex, XXXIII, 21, 12. — memoria, XVIII, 38, 1. — in monumentis, VII, 9, 1. — eius oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — precatio, XXVIII, 3, 3. — volumen de ea, XXV, 38, 1. — nec vestigium exstat, V, 1, 7. — neque exstat qui murem hieme in agro effuderit, X, 85, 1. — exstant cacumina, XIII, 54, 2. — exstant carmina, XXVIII, 5, 7. — commentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2. — exstant commentationes Democriti, XXVIII, 2, 3. — exstant de ea re epistolae, XVIII, 24, 1. — exstant leges, XXXI, 2, 1. — exstant monumenta, XXX, 2, 2. — exstant praecepta, XXXI, 25, 2. — exstant reliquiae eius, XXXVI, 49, 5. — exstant vestigia, V, 1, 13; XXXV, 36, 1. — exstant vestigia eius, XXX, 3, 1. — exstant volumina, XXV, 3, 2. — exstitit secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — exstate, XXVI, 6, 2. — exstitit una omnium praestantissima, VII, 41, 1. — exstiteret clari, XXXV, 36, 16. — vetustiores, XXXV, 39, 1. — primus, quod exstat, XXX, 2, 4. — exstant nulla vestigia, II, 82, 1. — exstare nullum ism dicitur, XXXIII, 55, 1. — exstaute insito duos digitos, XVII, 24, 9. — exstantes intus herboe, XXIV, 109, 1. — exstantia in aequo ostendens, XXXV, 40, 3. — exstantia modice ab humo aedificia, VI, 24, 9. — exstantibus palchris eius

operibus, XXXV, 7, 2. — exstatura duabus gemmis vitis, XVII, 35, 12.

Exstruo : exstruimus lecta, XXXIV, 39, 1. — exstruerent muros, XXXVI, 5, 3. — exstrui id opus, XXXVI, 4, 19. — exstrui, lateribus crudis, XXXV, 48, 1. — exstructus Circus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — exstructum id Soli sacrum, XXXVI, 49, 1. — exstructus arcus, XXXVI, 24, 48. — exstructis moris, XXIX, 5, 4.

Exsuo : exsudet arbor succum, XXIV, 37, 1. — exsudent lacrymam vites virides accensae, XXIII, 3, 1. — exsudentis terrae naturae, XXXV, 52, 1.

Exsurgentes venena, XXIII, 27, 3.

Exsultant in Gallia, XXIX, 8, 6.

Exsultant hic bonos comitatur, XVIII, 2, 1. — exsules Insubrum, III, 24, 3.

Exsultatione novam lunam adorant simiae, VIII, 80, 1.

Exsulto : exsultant glebae, XVIII, 49, 4. — pampini densiores, XVII, 35, 22. — uritur opertum, ne exsultet, XXXI, 46, 8. — exsultare sinistro pede, XXVIII, 47, 2. — exsultans alludit, IX, 8, 1. — exsultantia pecora, XVIII, 88, 4.

Exsupero : exsuperat, II, 8, 3. — exsuperat se quoque mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — exsuperat opima praedia, VIII, 68, 4. — exsuperant impendis reditum, XVII, 35, 49. — exsuperant raro binas libras ponderis, IX, 30, 1. — exsuperant ulmos vites, XIV, 3, 2. — exsuperavit cubita sedecim, XVIII, 47, 1. — exsuperana seatalem vino vitis, XIV, 4, 11. — exsuperato amne, VI, 21, 7. — exsuperatas Alpes a Cimbriis, XXXVII, 1, 2. — quibus exsuperatis, VI, 23, 7.

Exsudet paniculae flos, XXXII, 52, 2.

Exsurgo : exsurgit ab Indico mari mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — exsurgit

non alia magnitudo, etc., XXXVI, 24, 4. — exsurgunt ramuli, XXIV, 113, 1. exurgere protinus, XXVIII, 10, 1.

Esta (de his), XI, 77, 1. — esta pueri immolati, VIII, 34, 3. — esta animalium, VIII, 42, 1. — arietum, XII, 42, 4. — serpentium, XXIX, 22, 1. — esta humana aspicere nefas, XXVIII, 2, 2. — esta super (herbam) projecta, XXV, 20, 1. — esta non prandentium, XXVIII, 14, 4. — extorum caput, XI, 73, 1 et 2. — estur in parte non semper cor habitum est, XI, 74, 1. — esta torrens, XXXIV, 19, 31. — estis fibrisque diis grati (gallinacei), X, 24, 3. — cor in estis inspicere (quando) coeperunt, XI, 74, 1. — exstis (laetis), XI, 71, 1. — estis adimi capita, etc., XXVIII, 3, 2. — nullis aequae credunt estis, XXX, 7, 1.

Extemplo, XIII, 9, 6; XIX, 22, 1. — extemplo discit, XXIII, 23, 1. — extemplo sequitur, X, 29, 2.

Extendo: extendit cutem sal is, etc., XXXI, 41, 1. — cutem mulieris, XXXII, 24, 5. — lacte asini, XI, 96, 2. — extendi fossum, XVII, 35, 6. — extendisset membranam, IX, 47, 1. — extendisset amplitudinem lacus, XVI, 66, 4. — extendente lineam anthia, IX, 89, 3. — extenditur in maiorem partem noctis, XVIII, 77, 6. — extenditur malleo charta, XIII, 26, 1. — extensus cantus, X, 43, 1. — extensum corpus smaragdorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — extensi buccarum sinus, XI, 65, 2. — extensae super has, XXXIV, 32, 1. — extensis crucibus, X, 84, 1. — extensis foliis brassicae, XIX, 41, 1.

Extenuatio vitium, XVII, 39, 1.

Extenuo: extenuat iuniperus, XXIV, 36, 1. — muris, XXXI, 44, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9 et 10. — extenuat

albugines, XXIX, 38, 8. — cicatrices, XXXII, 14, 5. — corpus, XV, 3, 4. — distillationes, XXI, 89, 2. — furfures, XXIV, 120, 1. — lienem, XX, 13, 2. — maculas in facie, XXX, 40, 1. — meustrus, XXI, 76, 1. — nervorum vitia, XXII, 49, 1. — pituitas, XX, 69, 3. — raucitatem, XX, 23, 4. — regium morbum, XXXI, 46, 14. — scabiem, XXXV, 51, 1. — scabritias, XXX, 52, 6. — extenuat colem crassitudo, XIX, 41, 5. — extenuat humorem, XXXVI, 30, 1. — oris edentium gravitates, XXXVII, 54, 5. — morbos XXXI, 8, 1. — vis pumicum, extenuare, etc., XXXVI, 42, 2. — extenuans sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — extenuatur in pulverem, XVIII, 43, 4. — extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — granum, XVIII, 73, 2. — extenuato culmo, XVIII, 40, 3. — extenuandam cutem, XXXI, 45, 7. — et ad extenuandum, XXV, 100, 1. — extenuanda quae sint, XXXI, 46, 9.

Exterae gentes, XXIX, 42, 2; XXXIII, 4, 4. — exterorum honoratissimi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — exterorum gentium aliquae, XXII, 2, 1. — apud externos, XVIII, 5, 1. — externa incolunt Tossandri, IV, 31, 2. — externa corporum, XXII, 49, 3. — externa Europae, II, 67, 3; IV, 27, 3. — externa mundi, II, 4, 1 et 3. — exteris perhibere testimonia, VII, 31, 3. — exteris in terris, XXI, 28, 1.

Extero: exterunt ferro rubiginem, XXXI, 33, 4. — exsternunt, XXXIV, 34, 2. — extaritur urinae difficulter, XVIII, 20, 6. — extaritur messis alibi, etc., XVIII, 72, 2. — extaritur tabes mercium, XXXIV, 25, 2. — externantur in area hordeum, triticum, etc., XVIII, 40, 9. — externantur inutilia, XXXVII, 62, 1.

Externa aera, XXXIV, 24, 1.

Externa turba, XXXIII, 6, 9. —

externi artifices, XXXV, 2, 3.—fructices, XIX, 56, 1.—ritus, XXVIII, 2, 3.—externi orbis (merces), XXII, 56, 2.—externae (arbores) palmæ, XLII, 6, 1.—externa bella, VII, 27, 1.—pretia, XXIX, 8, 7.—omnis, XVIII, 20, 6.—externorum Hylas, etc, X, 48, 1.—externorum primus, VII, 44, 1.—externorum regum vanitas, XXXVI, 49, 7.—externas arbores persequemur, XII, 7, 1.—externis artibus, XIV, 28, 5.—externis iura mittit, XXXVI, 24, 45.—externis paremus, XXIV, 4, 4.—externo congregantur, qui, V, 8, 3.

Estivus Iliaspæonæ mons, III, 1, 3.—estima Cycladum insula, IV, 23, 7.—estima Mauritania, V, 4, 19.—estimum cornu Syrtis, V, 5, 1.—promontorium, VI, 32, 10.—occeui promontorium, V, 4, 2.—estimæ gentes, II, 80, 2.—estima Apulise, VI, 39, 7.

Extorquere capturam, X, 56, 1.

Extra aquam, IX, 67, 3.—extra hæc sunt, etc, XXXII, 53, 4.—extra hæc causas sunt, XVIII, 69, 9.—extraque conspectum, III, 43, 1.—extra cuocta alia sidera est, II, 6, 8.—extra miraculum, II, 60, 1.—extra nodum, XXIX, 40, 3.—extra ostentum, II, 60, 1.—extra portam, XVIII, 4, 1.—extra prædictos, V, 30, 4.—extra pretia ulla, XXXVII, 1, 1.—extra remedia non sunt intubi, XX, 29, 1.—extra sinum, V, 33, 2.—extra solitudines, VIII, 24, 6.—extra terram eam, X, 68, 2.—extra terram positi surculi, XVII, 35, 5.—extra terras, XXVII, 4, 2.—extra urbem, XXIX, 8, 2.—extra (adverbium), IX, 49, 4.—extra circumdato igni, XVI, 24, 1.—medetur extra corpora, XXV, 25, 4.—extra faucibus illitus, XXXI, 45, 4.—extra fiat, quod fuerat intus,

VIII, 41, 4.—extra fulvum, intus porraceum, XXIV, 6, 1.—extra impositum corpori, XXVI, 39, 3.—extra intra orbe indicato, VI, 38, 1.—extra meat, II, 100, 2.—extraque protenditur, II, 64, 2.—extra spargunt fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3.—extra volitant, IX, 52, 2.

Extractoriam vim habet vulgaris arundo, XXIV, 50, 2.

Extraho: extrahit aculeos propolia, XXII, 50, 2.—aurum e puteis, IX, 41, 2.—arodines, XX, 23, 4.—utrimque bilem, XXVII, 143, 1.—carbunculos fici, XXIII, 63, 6.—dentes siue vexatione, XXXII, 26, 1.—fistulis vitis, XXIII, 35, 1.—furunculos, XXXI, 46, 1.—partus mortuos, XXIV, 43, 2.—pituitas, etc., XXIII, 80, 6.—squamas, XXXII, 24, 3.—succum, XVIII, 72, 4.—suppurationes, XXX, 43, 2.—tæniæ, XXIII, 70, 1.—vulvae uera, XXIV, 22, 3.—extrahit causas morborum elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4.—extrahit ossa fracta e capite, XXV, 89, 4.—extrahit infixa corpori, XXI, 75, 1; XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 39, 8.—tela corpori infixa, XXXII, 43, 1.—ea quæ inherent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2.—quæcumque corpori inhaereant, XX, 92, 2.—extrahit infixa corpori radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1.—extrahimus terræ viscera, II, 63, 5.—extrahunt e lacu salem, XXXI, 39, 2.—pulmonibus excretiones, XXVIII, 53, 4.—extrahunt per fistulas, XXIV, 33, 2.—extrahit linguam ranæ, XXXI, 48, 4.—extrahere squas, biles, XXVI, 46, 1.—extrahere areoam renibus, XXV, 106, 2.—extrahere medicamentis elleborum, XXV, 23, 1.—extrahere e foveis, VIII, 8, 1.—vis fellis extrahere, XXVIII, 40, 4.—extrahenda ab inferis Hercule, XXVII,

2, 4.—extrahitur gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5.—nervus decocis, XIX, 28, 4.—oleo pis, XXIV, 1, 3.—extrahitur lapidea, XXXV, 47, 2.—extrahuntur aculei ex corpore, hormino, XXII, 76, 4.—corpori spinæ, XXVIII, 76, 4.—extrahuntur picta, XXXV, 42, 4.—extraherentur in Palatium, XXXVI, 2, 2.—extrahi Nilum vi ardoris, V, 40, 7.—extrahi nves bovesque e stabulis, XXVIII, 81, 4.—extrahi serpentes cantu, VIII, 49, 4; XXVIII, 63, 3.—extrahi secundas suffitu, XXXI, 43, 4.—extrahi sibi varices passus, XI, 104, 4.—aristolochia, etc., XXV, 90, 2.—extrahenda lolii farina, XXII, 77, 4.—radix vitæ albae, XXIII, 46, 3.—extrahendi humoris vim habet, XXII, 60, 4.—extrahendam lanam, XXIX, 39, 6.—extrahendam squamam in oculis, XXIX, 8, 4.—extrahenda quæ sunt corpori (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 42, 1.—infracta ossa, XXIII, 63, 2; XXX, 40, 4.—grossi, XXIII, 64, 3.—corpori aculeos, XX, 50, 2.—ossa fracta, XXXIV, 32, 3.—extrahendas intus collectiones, XXIV, 37, 4.—extrahendis quæ infixæ sint corpori, XXXII, 52, 2.—si qua in oculos inciderint, anisum (prodest), XX, 73, 4.—extrahendis sagittis, VIII, 41, 4.—extracta regia oculo sagitta, VII, 37, 2.—extracto surculo, VIII, 24, 3.—extractæ testis cochleæ, XXX, 38, 4.—extractas cavernis serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1.

Extremi interveni, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Extremitas ciculi, II, 44, 3.—extremitas ipsa debet se ambire, XXXV, 35, 8.—extremitas summa, II, 44, 2.—extremities Aethiopiæ, VI, 35, 9.—extremities corporis vel aurium, XXVIII, 47, 3.—extremities (gummae), XXXVII, 60, 3.—

extremities lacuum, XXX, 39, 4.—extremities articuli, XXIX, 9, 4.—extremities frigore, XXIII, 24, 4.—extremities laudent, XXXVII, 8, 4.—aculeis foliis per extremities, XXIV, 66, 4.—extremities corporis, XXIII, 81, 4; XXV, 95, 4.—extremities suis, XXXVI, 44, 6.

Extremus in visu uitor, XXXVII, 46, 4.—extrema fistula intestini, XXVIII, 27, 42.—extrema frostis, IV, 48, 44.—extrema Luna, XVIII, 75, 2.—extrema Mauritania, VI, 36, 2.—extrema Suisane, VI, 31, 9.—extremum gulæ, XI, 68, 4.—extremum mare, II, 65, 5 et 6.—extremum in Latio oppidum, III, 9, 6.—extrema parte Italiae, XXXIV, 2, 4.—extrema in parte montium, VII, 2, 19.—extremo in agmine, X, 30, 4.—extremo in margine imperii, XII, 43, 3.—extremo hoc tempore, XVIII, 66, 4.—extremi crines, IX, 48, 4.—extremi favi, XI, 16, 4.—extremi fines Indis, VII, 2, 48.—extremi flores coronæ, XXI, 9, 4.—extremi gentium, IV, 25, 2.—extremi margines, IX, 57, 4.—extremi siderum ambitus, IV, 26, 44.—extremæ fluminum aquæ, IX, 83, 2.—extremæ orbitæ, II, 16, 4.—extremæ tunicae porri, XIX, 33, 2.—extrema cacumina pyramidum, XXXVI, 46, 2.—extrema Africae, VIII, 10, 4.—extrema clavæ, VIII, 38, 3.—extrema corporum sacre, XXXV, 36, 7.—extrema Corsicae, III, 43, 4.—extrema Mauritanis, V, 4, 10.—extrema tectorum, III, 9, 44.—extremas in clunes, VIII, 8, 2.—extremis artubus, XXX, 42, 4.—extremis imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2.—extremis in littoribus, VIII, 83, 2.—extremis rupibus invilis, XXXVII, 41, 3.

Extrinecus, XXIV, 97, 2; XXXII, 5, 1. — *extrinecus* perficitis faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Extuberat malum ex radice, XXI, 56, 3. — *extuberans* oculi figura callosa, XXXVII, 33, 1. — *extuberante* loco, XIX, 11, 1.

Exturbationibus imponitur sal, XXXI, 45, 6.

Extumescentes, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Exturbat calculos, XX, 42, 2.

Extusiant, X, 92, 1. — *extusiantibus* suppurata, XXIII, 35, 1; XXXV, 50, 4.

Exuberat fons, II, 106, 7. — *exuberans* ac laeta myrtus, XV, 36, 2.

Exundat fons, II, 106, 9; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 28, 5.

Exundatione fluminum, XIX, 43, 1.

Exuro: exurit stellio tuniculam, ut anguis, XXX, 27, 2. — *exurit* anguis corporis membranam, VIII, 41, 3. — *exuunt* senectute m cancri, IX, 50, 1. — *exuerat* servitutem, VIII, 77, 5. — *membrana* aspidis, quam *exuerit*, XXIX, 38, 3. — *exurre* senectutem, VIII, 49, 1. — *exulit* membrana biberna, XXX, 27, 2. — *exuendo* senectutem, XX, 95, 1. — *exuta* mortalitate, XXXV, 40, 14.

Exuro: *exurit* solis ardor, XVII, 31, 1. — *fibras* sol, XVII, 14, 1. — *herbas*, VIII, 33, 1. — *non exurit* terras sol, II, 21, 1. — *exurunt* aegitem, quae, XVII, 7, 1. — *exussit* lora, XI, 70, 2. — *exurant* aemem barbarum, XVIII, 72, 3. — *exumerint* si os intus ferventia, XXX, 9, 1. — *exurens* semina, XVII, 3, 5. — *exurente* eortura, XXXIV, 19, 2. — *exusturns*, II, 8, 5. — *exurit* vipera in olla, XXIX, 38, 3. — *exuruntur* germina, VII, 13, 2. — *germinationes*, XVII, 2, 5. — *exuruntur* incendiis, XXIX, 22, 2. — *exuri* iubent, XXX, 20, 3. — *exuri* oculus (vitium) caeli vitio,

XVII, 35, 31. — *exuri* urina sua apros, XXVIII, 60, 1. — *exustus* mucro, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *exustum* corpus usque in ossa, XXVI, 3, 1. — *exustum* in furno, XXIII, 58, 2. — *exusta* aede, XXXV, 7, 1. — *exusta* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *exusto* carboni, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *exusto* lapide, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *exusto* sideribus axe, XXVII, 1, 2. — *exusti* Aethiopum modo populi, VI, 22, 7. — *exusti* germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 3. — *exustae* cautes, V, 1, 15. — *exustae* vvae quodam carbone urentis, XVIII, 68, 8. — *exusta* flamenis, II, 68, 2. — *exustis* lumbulis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *putaminibus*, XXIX, 11, 5. — *resina* vel pice, XXXV, 25, 1. — *sordibus*, XIX, 4, 1.

Exustio solis, XVII, 97, 6. — *exustione*, in cuius vices nunc vergit aevum, VII, 16, 1. — *Nec* in illo tantum natura saevit, exustionem terris denuncians, II, 110, 1.

F

Faba candida, XXXIII, 35, 4. — *Faba* fracta, XIX, 15, 2. — *fracta*, XXVII, 23, 1. — *fracta*, solida, XVIII, 45, 1. — *Graeca*, XVI, 53, 2. — *Graeca*, lotos, XXIV, 2, 1. — *hiemalis*, verna, XVIII, 52, 1. — *venalis*, XVIII, 30, 1. — *Faba* diutissime floret, XVIII, 40, 7. — *crassioribus* tunicis operitur, XVIII, 73, 3. — *maturatur* in diebus, XVIII, 40, 8. — *non gemit* runcari, XVIII, 50, 1. — *effervescit*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *trium foliorum* sarriatur, XVIII, 65, 4. — *metitur*, concutitur, XVIII, 67, 5. — *atercorat* aegitem, XVII, 7, 1. — *sola* unicanalis, XVIII, 10, 6. — *Faba* caprini fimi, XIX, 60, 2. — *fabae* maximus bonos (de ea), XVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea) XXII, 69, 1. — *fabae* folia multiplicita, XVIII, 10, 7. — *fabae* rotundae

dum solum, XVIII, 10, 7. — fabae nucleus, XVI, 9, 1. — fabae lomento, XXXVI, 29, 2. — fabae tuberculo, XXII, 45, 4. — fabae granis psyllion, XXV, 90, 4. — fabae similitudinem parit gemme fracta, XXXVII, 73, 1. — fabam plena Luna serendam, XVIII, XVIII, 61, 1. — fabam serere non proscissam, XVIII, 49, 5. — fabam florere indicat, XVIII, 67, 2. — fabam florentem non attingere, XVIII, 65, 4. — fabam nigro perfundi, etc. XVIII, 45, 4. — fabam necat eteramnos, XVIII, 44, 5. — fabam durasse ennis cta, XVIII, 73, 5. — sine faba nihil conficiunt, XVIII, 25, 1. — faba non ampliorae (bolani), XII, 9, 6. — fabae exsunt in folis, XVIII, 10, 6. — ante fabas florentes exsunt apes, XI, 5, 1. — fabis florentibus ne attingatur edera, XVIII, 65, 7. — fabis coctum onustus scapus unus, XVIII, 21, 4.

Fabacia, XVIII, 30, 1.

Fabalia, XVII, 6, 5; XVIII, 30, 3. — fabalium cinis, XII, 69, 1.

Faber serarius, XXXIV, 49, 12. — faber ferrarius, XIV, 5, 2. — fabri scobine, XI, 68, 4. — fabrum serariorum collegium, XXXIV, 1, 4. — praefectus februm Caesaris, XXXVI, 7, 1. — febrorum ferrariae officinae, XXXV, 54, 5. — febrorum intestina opere, XVI, 76, 1. — fabricis utilissima rubrica Aegyptia, etc. XXXV, 15, 4.

Faber (piscis), IX, 32, 4. — sive zeus, XXXII, 53, 5.

Fabrica Deum, XXXIII, 5, 5. — fabrica ferrea, VII, 57, 7. — fabricae artis genere, XVI, 82, 1. — fabricae carpentariae, XVI, 13, 2. — fabricam materialiam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Fabricata sedes, VII, 38, 1. — fabricata sit illud natura, XXII, 50, 4. — fabricandae lanci, XXXIII, 52, 4.

Fabrilis fumus, XIV, 3, 6. — fabreile glutinum, XXVIII, 49, 4. —

gummi, XIII, 26, 1. — fabrilem ob artem, XII, 2, 3. — fabrilis opere, XVI, 19, 4. — fabriles usus e mari exsunt, XXXII, 34, 2. — fabrilium ministeria, XVI, 84, 1.

Fabula est, IV, 49, 2. — celebris, XXXV, 38, 4. — de Augusto, XIV, 8, 10. — fabula Plauti, quae Persa inscribitur, XIV, 15, 1. — Aulularia, XVIII, 28, 1. — fabulae rationem afferunt, XXXI, 22, 2. — fabulae origo, VI, 23, 9, X, 61, 2. — fabulam cognominavit Thessalam, XXX, 2, 3. — fabulem hanc ediecit, etc. XXXIV, 6, 2. — fabulae Plauti indicio sunt, XXIX, 14, 4. — fabulae Andromedae, VI, 35, 5. — Etruscae, XXXVI, 19, 9. — fabulae Pado annexae causa, XXXVII, 14, 42. — fabulae disere, XXVIII, 33, 4. — narravere, XXVII, 2, 4. — superbiunt, XXXVII, 31, 2. — tradunt, XXXVII, 1, 2. — fabularum philosophus, XXXVI, 17, 5. — fabulis aeplevere, XXV, 5, 2. — fabulis Graeciae vagantibus, V, 5, 1.

Fabulata (est) ictum fulmine, etc. XXIX, 4, 2.

Fabulose, X, 2, 4; XXXVII, 63, 1. — fabulosa multa referens, VII, 49, 1. — fabulose narratum, XXXIV, 47, 1. — fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1. — fabulosissime narrata (civitas), V, 1, 3.

Fabulositas omnia Graeciae, IV, 1, 1; XII, 5, 2. — fabulosites excoedit omnia, XXXVI, 19, 7. — fabulositas poetica, VII, 29, 1. — fabulositate magna, VII, 54, 2.

Fabulosus multum emnis, IV, 35, 3. — fabulosus proinde est, etc. XXXVIII, 28, 1. — fabulosus puer, XXI, 75, 1. — fabulosum id, XXIX, 9, 1. — fabulosum reor de strigibus, XI, 93, 2. — fabulosum iam videtur, XXXIII, 50, 1. — fabuloso terrora, XIX, 19, 3. — fabulosa narratae insulae, XXXII,

53, 2.—*fabulosa* Indiae, XXXVII, 77, 2.—*fabulosa* produunt *poitae*, XXXVII, 44, 40.—*fabulosa* miracula, IV, 26, 44.—*fabulosa* quae posteri arbitrentur, XXXIII, 16, 1.—*fabulosa* prope, VI, 23, 40.—*fabulose* arbitror, III, 3, 3; XXVII, 44, 4.—*fabulosa* reor, XI, 45, 4.—*fabulosus* comperimus VIII, 34, 4.—*fabulosus* in phoenice, VII, 49, 4.—*fabulosiorem* anulum, XXXIII, 4, 4.—*fabulosissimus* mons Atlas, V, 4, 5.

Facies ardentes, II, 22, 3.—*emicant*, II, 25, 4.—*vestigis* longa fatiunt, II, 25, 2.—*faces* incidere, XVIII, 63, 4.—*faces* e sparto, XIX, 7, 4.—*faces* nuptiarum, VI, 30, 3.—*faces* generis humani Caius et Nero, VII, 6, 2.—*facibus* carpinus familiarissimus, et corylus, XVI, 30, 3.

Facetus: *faceto* lepore solers, XVII, 4, 3.—*faceto* sale Ciceronis, XXXVI, 5, 3.—*facetis* argumentis, II, 5, 44.—*facete* lusinae (in), XIV, 3, 2.—*facellissimi* salis argutiae, XXXV, 37, 5.

Facies homini tantum, XI, 51, 1.—*facies* sua cuique, XI, 49, 5.—*in* eo decem membra, aut paulo plura, VII, 4, 8.—*facies* verberata, XIII, 43, 3.—*facies* sole non adurit, XXIX, 44, 2.—*facies* arboris quae sit, XII, 31, 4.—*facies* caeli, VI, 21, 3.—*facies* naturae horridior, XXIV, 4, 4.—*facies* universae naturae, II, 99, 3.—*facies* rerum, VII, 53, 2.—*facies* rerum naturae, III, Prooem. 5.—*facies* terrarum, VI, 29, 3.—*facies* una tantum (quibus) margaritis, IX, 54, 4.—*facies* globosa caeteris, XXXVI, 39, 2.—*facies* spinosae folia habet, XIII, 49, 2.—*facies* (ad vitis faciei, remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 40, 4 et seq.—*faciem* gratiorem praestat humor ex ulmo, XXIV, 32, 4.—*faciem* purgant folia cici, XXIII, 44, 4.—*faciem* purgat cortex preronum, XX, 6, 4.—

faciem purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 4.—*faciem* purgat oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.—*faciem* prius nitro inveniri, XXX, 40, 2.—*faciem* illigant vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5.—*faciem* invadunt ignes sacri, XIII, 43, 4.—*contra* faciem mediam, XVIII, 76, 4.—*faciem* qui haberet signum marmorei, XXXI, 8, 4.—*faciem* parficui, I, Praef. 4.—*faciem* verius ostendat, quam promittit, XXXV, 46, 34.—*faciem* reddi in acuto, XXXV, 4, 4.—*faciem* belli pietem tabule habet, XXXV, 40, 4.—*faciem* mutant (herbae), XXV, 4, 4.—*custodiunt* e vitis cutem in facie adipem leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4.—*cutem* in facie corrigat decoctum radicum amygdalae amarae, XXIII, 75, 4.—*vitae* quae sunt in facie bulbi emendant, XX, 40, 2.—*lepidium*, XX, 70, 4.—*in* masticho lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2.—*ocimum*, XX, 49, 4.—*cortex* salicis, XXIV, 37, 4.—*radix* vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2.—*calaciae* grana, XXVI, 92, 4.—*sulfures* e facie tollunt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4.—*os* salicis, XXIV, 37, 2.—*fenum* Graecum, XXIV, 420, 4.—*ad* laevigandam cutem in facie, acmepi rapi silvestris, etc. XX, 40, 4.—*lentigines* in facie tollit adarca, XXXII, 52, 4.—*molestias* in facie evanescentes, XXVIII, 28, 2.—*morbi* quorum uisura serpit in facie, XXVIII, 28, 2.—*varos* e facie tollit oleum amygdalium, XXIII, 42, 4.—*vitae* cuna in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 4.—*sanant* fungi, XXII, 47, 2.—*lac* femineum, XXVIII, 24, 3.—*purgat* cinis muricatum, etc. XXXII, 27, 4.—*prodest* sion, XXII, 44, 4.—*cutem* in facie erugere, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4.—*impetus* pituitae in facie, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4.—*exulcerationes* in facie sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13.—*scabritias* cutis in facie emendat oleum

raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 1. — facie Alexandri excisa, XXXV, 36, 34. — facie quadam argenti, XXXVII, 42, 4. — facie curvata in cornua, II, 6, 42. — facie illita propter pudorem, XX, 52, 1. — facie indiscreta, XXXIV, 49, 11. — facie minima gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — facie torva, XXXIV, 49, 42. — facie turpi arbor, XVII, 37, 41. — nomen traserunt a facie, IX, 17, 3.

Facilis culturae terra, XVII, 3, 10. — facilis decussus dens, XI, 62, 1. — facilis guttis dividi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — facilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — facilia mixtura, VIII, 79, 1. — facilia sinopsis emplastris, etc. XXXV, 13, 2. — facilia tellus in omnibus quaecumque prosunt, XXXIII, 1, 2. — nec somno facilis lens, XVII, 70, 3. — facile discrimen eorum, XVI, 73, 1. — facile non est numerare, XXXVI, 11, 1. — nec facile est persequi origines, III, 6, 8. — facile cognita, VIII, 33, 1. — facile dictu, XXVIII, 4, 6. — facile tritu, XII, 29, 1. — facile experimento, XXVIII, 7, 2. — facile solum, XVII, 34, 4; XVIII, 48, 1 et 2. — facilem dentitionem (quae) faciunt, XXVIII, 78, 2. — facili accersunt unctarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — facili circumplexu, VIII, 11, 1. — facili modo vel imperitia, XIX, 1, 1. — facili terra ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 1. — ex facili dentes cadere cogit, XXX, 8, 2. — ex facili cavantes, etc. XXXVII, 1, 55. — opes sibi in facili fore, XVIII, 68, 9. — faciles ad accendendum palmas, XII, 7, 2. — faciles teri pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — faciles scalpulis amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2. — faciles illitu, XXVIII, 61, 1. — faciles ructu radices, XXV, 100, 1. — facilia nomina, III, 25, 1. — facilia inventu, XXIV, 1, 4. — facilia concoqui, XIX, 19, 8. — facilia purgata, XXVII, 71, 1. — faciles par-

tus praestat, XXX, 43, 4. — faciles facit excretaiones, XXVI, 15, 1. — faciles praestat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — faciliior circumactus rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — faciliior omni operi (quae) vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — faciliior ventri oliva nigra, XXIII, 36, 1. — facilius bellium, XII, 49, 1. — faciliorem gratiam apud reges populosque, XXVIII, 25, 1. — faciliorem veniam facit ignorati succini, XXXVII, 11, 3. — faciliore natura, XXXVI, 45, 1. — faciliore utero utentes, VIII, 50, 2. — faciliora ad condiendum, XIX, 25, 1. — facillima herba, XXVII, 28, 1. — facillimo (odoris) transitu in vias, XIV, 27, 2. — facillimo basatu, II, 73, 4. — facillimi conceptus, VII, 14, 1. — facile apparet, XVII, 24, 8. — facile discernitur, XXXIV, 37, 1. — non equidem facile diserim, II, 3, 1. — facile liquescens, XXVII, 5, 2. — facila patrescit, XIII, 19, 1. — facile rumpitur, XVII, 35, 4. — facile redditur ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — facile nihil reperietur, VII, 13, 1. — facilius certiusque, VII, 56, 3. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 28, 2. — facilius accendunt, II, 111, 2. — facilius illinatur, XXIV, 11, 3. — facilius est intelligi, II, 4, 2. — facillime contingit, XVII, 24, 5. — facillime coquitur, XXII, 70, 1.

Facilitas abortiendi, VIII, 77, 1. — facilitas Aegypti, XVIII, 47, 1. — facilitas culturae, XVIII, 29, 2. — soli, XVIII, 49, 3. — materiae, XXXIII, 19, 1. — facilitatem parienti praestant, XXI, 95, 1. — facilitate tonsili, XVI, 13, 1. — facilitate tractatus praefertur castaneis, XVII, 34, 1. — facilitate translucida, XXXVII, 16, 2.

Facinora praeclara edera, XVII, 1, 5.

Facio: facit abortum, sterilitatem, XXVII, 55, 3. — abundantiam lactis,

XXIII, 16, 2. — facit ad difficultatem urinae, XXII, 24, 2. — facit ad omnia genera, XXVI, 87, 5. — facit ad haec maxime lotura plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4. — facit candorem, XXII, 65, 4. — capillos crispas, XXIV, 46, 4. — claritatem oculorum, XXXII, 14, 5. — colorem hilariorem, XXIII, 75, 4. — facit dissentiam odor, XVI, 93, 1. — facit dissolutionem stomachi, XXVI, 38, 4. — dolores capitis, XXI, 75, 4. — facit et emplastrum, XXVIII, 37, 6. — facit genus alterum luncorum, XXI, 69, 4. — facit halitus gravitatem, XXX, 45, 4. — haec facit ubertas soli, VII, 2, 43. — facit maciem, XXX, 20, 2. — motus cerebri, XXIII, 49, 4. — facit singulis pretia libido, XXXVII, 23, 4. — facit ne credamus, XXXVII, 59, 2. — facit nitorem cutis, XXXI, 41, 4. — oris tuncorem, XXIX, 27, 4. — partus celeres, XXIII, 80, 6. — facit praecore coeliacis, XXI, 22, 4. — facit pruritum, XXX, 8, 5. — pusillas, XXVI, 39, 3. — robor, XXIII, 22, 4. — somnia lymphatica, XXVI, 34, 4. — facit somnum odor floris, XXIII, 46, 2. — vertigines, XXIII, 24, 2. — vomitiones, XXVII, 43, 4. — faciunt adeo mirabilem antipathiam, XXIV, 44, 4. — faciunt huius auctoritatem pessimis, XXXIX, 8, 44. — faciunt aviditatem cibi lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — faciunt haec, ut credatur, IX, 8, 7. — faciunt desiderium eiusdem medicinae, XXXII, 42, 2. — faciunt exortus, II, 12, 3. — faciunt fetus oscines, X, 46, 4. — faciunt his fidem, VIII, 14, 2. — faciunt hanc Graeci accipitrum generis, XXIX, 38, 8. — nostri tria eius genera faciunt, XXV, 56, 4. — faciunt imperata, X, 57, 4. — luasa faciunt, X, 62, 4. — quidam faciunt longitudinem, etc. IV, 48, 12. — faciunt manifestum, II, 39, 2. — faciunt morbum, XXII, 6, 4. — nauscam, XXVI,

69, 2. — faciunt sacra trienni, XXXIV, 38, 4. — faciunt somnum, XXIII, 75, 4. — taedium, XXXI, 24, 3. — valetudinem meliorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — faciebant ipsi panem, XVIII, 28, 4. — fecit aedulam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — fecit ita aestimationes rerum, XXXIII, 3, 4. — fecit auctoritatem tabulis, XXXV, 9, 4. — fecit ibi Curiam, XXXIV, 12, 4. — fecit auro dignitatem, XXXIII, 42, 4. — fecit actypa, XXXV, 43, 2. — fecit quatuor genera, XXV, 64, 4. — fecit haec supervacua caeli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — fecit Alcon Herculeum, XXXIV, 40, 4. — hominem ex aere, XXXIV, 49, 32. — fecit ludos, XXXIII, 16, 4. — fecit Minervam, etc. (statuarius) XXXIV, 49, 24. — fecit eas nobiles, X, 38, 4. — fecit grandes picturas, XXXV, 40, 8. — fecit puerum (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 32. — fecit iusta ratio, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — fecit scelus pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 4. — fecit sibi rex, XXXVI, 49, 7. — fecit signa ex aere, XXXV, 36, 42. — fecit spei finem, XXXIII, 34, 3. — fecit sui apem, XVIII, 40, 5. — fecit templum Palatii divo Augusto coniux, XII, 42, 6. — fecit versus in eum, XXXV, 36, 2. — fecit vilitatem auro, XXXIII, 14, 3. — fecimus cariora, XXXIII, 2, 4. — fecere certamen de se parentum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — fecere incertum, VII, 49, 4. — fecere praelium, VII, 57, 9. — fecere templa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — fecerat notabiles caetera, XVIII, 67, 4. — fecerant Amazonas statuarii, XXXIV, 49, 4. — faceret quibus pretium ipsa fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — quam equidem fecerim, XXXVII, 74, 1. — facere sibi cavernas in terra, IX, 83, 2. — facere exitum cum sole lunam, II, 15, 2. — facere tertium genus si libeat, XXV, 64, 2. — facere se iudicem, I, Praef. 5. — facere iudicium, VII, 44, 4. — fa-

eere utramque paginam, II, 5, 7. — *facere* porus celeritatem, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *facere* remedium leni, XXX, 17, 4. — *facere* sacrificium, VIII, 34, 3. — *facere* victoriam haec videntur, XXIII, 20, 1. — *facera* visus obscuritatem, XXIII, 20, 2. — *facere* uvas Berytias, etc. XV, 18, 7. — *fecisse* artem ipse indicatur, XXXIV, 19, 6. — *faciens* discordias gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *faciente* medicosam ipsa natura, XXVI, 6, 2. — *paria* secum *faciente* natura, II, 88, 4. — *facturus* tabulam, XXXV, 36, 4. — *facienda* Venere certare inter se, XXXVI, 4, 6. — *factus* Apollu (statua), XXXIV, 18, 4. — *factus* mire canis, XXXV, 36, 38. — *facta* Diana manibus eorum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *facta* ab hoc Venus Genitrix, XXXV, 45, 3. — *factum*, inde ut, VIII, 74, 1. — *quid* deinde ita factum sit, VIII, 6, 2. — *factum* in vita egregium, XV, 15, 4. — *factum* est ingens portentum, II, 85, 1. — *factum* praelium adversum Persas, XXXV, 34, 4. — *in* Nilo, XXXV, 50, 17. — *facto* sacrificio, XVII, 47, 6. — *facto* sacro, XV, 20, 4. — *facto* cominus sole, V, 10, 7. — *quo* facto, XXII, 46, 1. — *ne* minor hoc factu, quam victoria aliqua, XXXV, 36, 24. — *ab* eo facto, VIII, 21, 5. — *facti* denarii, VI, 24, 5. — *facti* parietes latere terreno, II, 84, 2. — *facta* ab apibus mella, XXI, 44, 4. — *facta* poma vasque, XXXV, 45, 2. — *factos* ludos diebus, etc., XXXVI, 24, 47. — *factis* sponsionibus, IX, 58, 4. — *factum* aurum, XXXIII, 15, 1.

Factio alia, XXIX, 4, 4. — *magices*, XXX, 2, 6.

Factio: *facilitate* Graeci, XIV, 42, 1. — *clypeos*, XXXV, 4, 1. — *simulacra*, XIII, 41, 2. — *simulacra* ex ea arbore, XIII, 47, 4. — *valvas*, XXXIV, 7, 4. — *cortinas*, XXXIV, 8, 1. — *facilitate* capulos, XXXVII, 23, 2. —

colosus, XXXIV, 18, 4. — *facilitate* fibulas, XXXIII, 4, 5. — *facilitate* ex his ostiola, XIX, 38, 1. — *facilitatem* antiquitus, XVIII, 47, 2. — *facilitatem* aromatiten, XIV, 19, 6. — *facilitatem* est nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — *facilitatem* (illis) temporibus, XXXIII, 3, 1. — *facilitatem* saepius, II, 54, 4. — *facilitate* signa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — *facilitate* ex ea coronas, XXI, 29, 1.

Factitium chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *facitium* colorem diluente aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — *facitium* ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — *facitii* salis genera, XXXI, 39, 6. — *facitii* colores, XXXV, 24, 1. — *facitiae* gemmae, XXXVII, 26, 1.

Factura bonitatem praestat, XXXIV, 41, 4.

Factus vocatur, XV, 6, 3.

Faex aceti, XXII, 58, 1; XXVIII, 62, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 32, 1. — *faex* vini (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 31, 1 et seq. — *faex* nigri vini, XXI, 13, 1. — *faex* vini arboribus aegris, XVII, 47, 1. — *siccata* recipit ignes, XIV, 26, 1. — *ex* bono vino si fuerit, XXXV, 25, 1. — *faex* imperfecta, XXXI, 44, 1. — *faex* plumbo-sissima, XXXIII, 34, 2. — *faex* unguenti, XII, 47, 1. — *faex* expressi unguento crocino, XXI, 82, 1. — *faex* aspae (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 33, 4. — *faecem* abluunt, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *faecem* retinet, XV, 37, 2. — *faecem* vini siccata excoquant, XXXV, 25, 1. — *faecem* eius turbas (medicorum), XXIX, 8, 7. — *faece* vini prioris condunt, XIV, 24, 1. — *faece* vini ali sabinam, XVII, 21, 2. — *faece* subsidente, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *faeces* exprimendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — *faeces* imbre coeunt, XXXI, 42, 2.

Faccatum Cato appellat, XIV, 42, 1.

Facculentae sardonyches, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Fagus lucus, XVI, 15, 1.—*fagea glans*, XVI, 6, 1.—*fagei memoris lucus*, XVI, 91, 1.

Faginea glans, XXIV, 9, 1.

Faginus cinis, XXVIII, 51, 2.—*fagina gustus*, XVI, 73, 2.

Fagus celeriter marcescit, XVI, 79, 4.—*fagus in aqua*, XVI, 79, 4.—*fagi folia et glans* (medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 9, 1.—*fagi cortex religiosus*, XVI, 14, 1.—*fagi fertilitas alternat*, XVI, 7, 1.—*fagi glans dulcissima*, XVI, 6, 2.—(describitur), XVI, 7, 1.—*fago* (gungi nascentes), XXII, 47, 1.—*fagis pectines transversa*, XVI, 73, 2.

Fagutali tovi, XVI, 15, 1.

Falcata cauda (gallinacei), X, 24, 2.—*falcata longitudo silliquis*, XV, 26, 1.—*falcatae amygdalae*, XVII, 11, 3.

Falcidis avertis, VIII, 17, 1.

Fallaciae bibendi, XIV, 28, 6.

Fallaciter serpente, XXI, 9, 1.—*fallacissime adulteratur*, XII, 35, 4.

Fallax (absolute positum), XXXVI, 62, 1.—*fallax navigiis insula*, III, 12, 1.—*fallax est pictura*, XXV, 4, 1.—*fallax tractu longo convallis*, VIII, 8, 1.—*fallax vitia*, XIV, 4, 13.—*fallaci augurio*, XXXI, 27, 1.—*fallaci fulgore*, XXXVII, 35, 1.—*fallaci magis genere*, VIII, 8, 3.—*fallaci minima observatione*, XVIII, 65, 2.—*fallacem saepius coniecturam*, XXII, 49, 5.—*fallacia vada*, V, 34, 1.—*fallacius nihil*, XXI, 45, 1.—*fallacissimum experimento deprehenditur*, V, 1, 12.

Fallo: fallit plerisque, quod, etc. XXXIII, 6, 2.—*fallit saepe* (herba) *similis*, XXV, 60, 1.—*fallit ementes*, XVI, 24, 1.—*fallit oblitus sui voluptas*, IX, 12, 1.—*fallit ratio canonica*, II, 14, 2.—*non tamen fallit*, XXI, 31, 1.—*nec me fallit*, XXIV, 101, 1.—*quem fallit?* II, 106, 13.—*fallunt vi-*

sum, IX, 74, 1.—*fallat ut cicatrix*, XXVI, 80, 1.—*insidiae si sefellentur*, XIII, 52, 1.—*fallere se*, VIII, 3, 1.—*fallere amaritudinem*, XXVII, 28, 4.—*non temere fallere*, XXVIII, 6, 3.—*fallente operis incremento*, XXI, 47, 1.—*fallitur visus*, IX, 23, 1.—*fallitur maxime vita*, XVII, 1, 6.—*falli apparet eos*, XXXII, 54, 2.—*falli memoria*, X, 59, 1.—*in quo falli plerisque vident*, XVIII, 6, 3.—*fallendos occursum*, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Falsus error existimantium, etc. XV, 3, 3.—*falsa moneta*, XXXIII, 46, 2.—*falsa cognomina*, Arabia Felix, XII, 41, 1.—*falsa desinitio est*, XVI, 34, 1.—*falsa opinio est*, IX, 46, 2.—*falsi denarii*, XXXIII, 46, 2.—*falso errore*, XXI, 16, 1.—*aeque falsum prodidere*, XXXVII, 44, 3.—*falso augurata*, X, 76, 1.—*falso dicere*, III, 22, 2.—*falso excipio oleas arbitror*, XI, 8, 1.—*falso existimatur*, XXXIII, 54, 1.—*falso tradit lube*, VI, 31, 13.

Falx a falce distillans aeneus, XXIV, 37, 2.—*falcis hebetioris contusio*, XVII, 37, 9.—*falcis aciem excitare oleo*, XVIII, 67, 9.—*falcem in vite deprehendi a cuculo*, XVIII, 66, 3.—*falcem pati consuescere*, XVII, 14, 1.—*falce curari*, XVII, 35, 18.—*falce laevigatur truncus*, XVII, 24, 1.—*falce praeceduntur*, XVIII, 72, 1.—*falce aurea*, XVI, 95, 2.—*falce prima*, XVII, 35, 43.—*falce supina*, XVII, 35, 18.—*falces exactae*, XVII, 47, 5.—*falcius duo genera*, XVIII, 67, 9.

Fama est, Melam, etc., XIX, 33, 3.—*est et alla fama*, XII, 42, 4.—*fama magna est Critobulo*, VII, 37, 2.—*magna fama et (illi) fuit*, XIV, 5, 3.—*fama Etruriae vetus est*, II, 54, 1.—*regia est fama geminae*, XXXVII, 3, 1.—*fama recens Crateri*, X, 60, 4.—*fama certior*, VI, 36, 4.—

fama clarior incipit speriri, IV, 27, 6. — *fama* crebrior, quam eertior, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *fama* intelligit, XXXI, 49, 4. — *fama* incerta, IV, 27, 4. — *fama* infixa vulgo, VIII, 34, 2. — *fama* pertioax, XXIV, 101, 4. — *fama* amoris, X, 26, 4. — *fama* dimi-
cattinnis, VIII, 42, 2. — *fama* magna subtilitatis, XXXIV, 49, 33. — *fama* vitae tanta, XXXVII, 44, 9. — *fama* hoc nuntiavit regi, VIII, 61, 7. — *fama* cernendi Lyncen, II, 45, 2. — *fama* haec tabulam sequitur, etc., XXXV, 36, 42. — *famae* commenda-
tioris esse, XXV, 81, 1. — *famae* glori-
ae seu, XXXVI, 24, 10. — *famae* gra-
tiae, XVIII, 4, 4. — *famae* immanis
differentia, XXXVII, 4, 9. — *famae* is
labor est, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *famae*
minoris esse dicit, XIV, 9, 3. — *famae*
terrore, XXV, 23, 4. — *famae*
publicae tympanum, I, Praef. 20.
— *famam* celeritatis arti daturus,
XXXV, 40, 2. — *famam* Iovis Olympi,
qui intelligunt, XXXVI, 4, 7. — *famae*
magices adhaesisse popolis,
etc., XXX, 2, 3. — *famam* conarquit
in parvia, XXXVI, 4, 29. — *famam*
aucupantes novitate aliqua, XXIX,
5, 4. — *famam* juvenalem aucupatur,
XXXIII, 8, 4. — *famam* dispersit, se
emere, etc., XXXV, 36, 25. — *famae*
auxit crimine, XXIX, 4, 2. — *famam*
reiffecere Pannoniae, XXXVII,
44, 42. — *famam* aufert, III, 3, 4. —
magnum *famam* habent, XXXVI,
39, 4. — contra *famam*, XIII, 43, 3.
— cuius propter *famam*, IX, 81, 4.
— ad *famam* ntile posium, XXI,
21, 4. — *fama* pervium videri po-
test, V, 4, 42. — *fama* iudicat di-
gnos capitali satisfactione, XXXVI,
4, 47. — *fama* accudus, XXVI, 6,
2. — *fama* Arabiae ardens C. Caesar,
XII, 31, 2. — *fama* antiquum
digna, XXXVI, 4, 45. — *fama* co-

gnito mari, II, 67, 4. — *fama* tan-
tum sibi cognitus, XXXV, 46, 49.
— nec minore *fama*, XXVI, 8, 4.
— *fama* implevera urbem terrarum,
XXXVI, 46, 2. — vidua *fama* sua
nomina, III, Prooem. 3. — *fama*
traditur, II, 6, 43. — *fama* digna
alia esse, XIV, 8, 10. — *carlatia*
in acyphis magna *fama*, XXXIII,
55, 2.

Famelica semper ales, X, 42, 4.

Fames auri, XXXIII, 44, 4. —
fame sacrum (aurum), XXXIII, 3,
4. — *fames* auri durissima, XXXIII,
21, 6. — *fames*, mora terrae meriti-
tis alienissima, II, 63, 2. — *fames*
obsidionis, XVIII, 49, 2. — *fames*
invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 4.
— *fames* Italiae, VII, 46, 2. — *fame*
certa est, XVIII, 47, 4. — *fames*
magna, VIII, 49, 4. — *famem*
compascere, IX, 79, 2. — *famem*
portendit, VII, 3, 4. — *famem* sen-
tit Aegyptus, V, 40, 9. — *famem*
sensit miles Caesaris, XXVI, 9, 2.
— *famem* sitilque non sentiunt,
XXV, 43, 4. — *famem* sentiri pro-
hibent, XVIII, 34, 4. — *famem* quae
sedant exiguo gustu, XI, 419, 4. —
famem sedari glycyrrhiza, XII,
44, 2. — *famem* sustinent lupini,
XXXV, 36, 38. — *fame* eppetunt
aquilae, X, 4, 3. — *fame* laborent
et arborva. XVII, 37, 3. — *fame* pressit
XXXVII, 32, 4. — *fame* annua, VIII,
59, 4. — *fame* conciti, IX, 7, 4. —
fame confecti, VIII, 42, 2. — *fame*
continua plurium dierum, XI, 35,
3. — diutius in *fama* viventi, XXX,
24, 4. — *fame* dormire, VIII, 8, 4. —
fama moriuntur, XI, 20, 4. — *fame*
necatur, VIII, 56, 3.

Familia illustris in fastis, XXXIV,
38, 4. — *familia* penatesque Pindari,
VII, 30, 4. — *familia* Curionum,
Fabierum, VII, 42, 4. — *familia*

Quinctiorum, XXXIII, 6, 5.—familia Valeria, XIX, 49, 9.—familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3.—familia valida, XVIII, 8, 4.—familiae eius totus aderat populus, XXXV, 2, 3.—familiae clarissimae vir, XVIII, 5, 1.—familiae honos, aut diminutio, XXXIV, 38, 1.—familiae quae sunt errori serpentibus, XXXVIII, 6, 1.—familiae ne male sint, XVIII, 8, 5.—familiae sorte lectus, VIII, 34, 2.—familiam suam cuique indepto, II, 53, 3.—familiarum tria millia, XII, 30, 3.—familias quasdam esse, VII, 2, 8.—familias contegi superficie testudinem, VI, 24, 10.—familias interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 2.—patremfamilias, XVIII, 8, 2.—a matre familias, XXXVII, 10, 2.—volumina quae de familiis condidit, XXXV, 2, 5.

Familiaris Italiae ars statuaria, XXXIV, 16, 1.—utraque arbor, XIII, 10, 1.—arbor, XIII, 32, 1.—collibus Sabinis vitis, XIV, 4, 7.—columbis peristereos, XXV, 78, 1.—familiaris Gracchi, XXXIII, 14, 1.—Luculli, XXXV, 45, 2.—familiaris menta mixturae embammatum, XX, 53, 1.—Laris familiaria filinae, XXXVI, 70, 1.—familiaria officinis fallonum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2.—familiaria classibus genus picturae, XXXV, 31, 1.—familiaria cantu lyrae, XXXIV, 19, 23.—familiari exemplo, XXXI, 23, 3.—in re familiarum, IX, 46, 2.—familiaria fulmina, II, 53, 3.—familiaribus, XXIX, 8, 1.—familiarior, color, etc. XXXIII, 19, 1.—familiarior macro solo vitis, XIV, 4, 11.—familiarius colere, I, Praef. 4.—familiarissimum hoc planis, XVI, 57, 1.—familiarissimum terris sidus, II, 6, 12.—familiarissimum fabulosis nlasstrum, XIX, 48, 2.—familiarissimae fa-

cibus corylus et carpinus, XVI, 30, 3.

Familiaritate Augusti subnixus, XXXVI, 59, 52.

Famulus: famulatur alimentis nostris terra, II, 63, 5.—famulsi sacris, II, 5, 6.

Fanum celebre, II, 97, 1.—fanum Clarii Apollonia, V, 31, 5.—fanum Febria, II, 5, 2.

Far (de eo), XVIII, 19, 2.—(quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1.—aene arista est, XVIII, 20, 6.—difficulter excutitur, XVIII, 72, 2.—tostum cibo salubrius, XVIII, 2, 2.—far torrere, XVIII, 2, 2.—far, adorem, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 46, 3.—far ex olyra, XVIII, 11, 1.—far sarrire, XVIII, 65, 4.—far ris honor, XVIII, 3, 5.—pretium, XVIII, 4, 1.—farris toti spica, XVIII, 23, 1.—farris genus suum Galliae dedere, XVIII, 11, 1.—est in farre vermiculus, XXII, 57, 3.—farre tantum Pop. Rom. usum esse ccc annis, XVIII, 11, 1.

Farcire parietes caementis, XXXVI, 54, 1.—farcitur in naris ischaemon, XXV, 45, 1.

Farfarum et farfugium vocant, XXIV, 85, 1.

Fari, VII, 1, 4.—fari celerius qui coepere, XI, 111, 4.

Farina dicta a farre, XVIII, 20, 3.—farina serina, XXII, 58, 3.—(aeris), XXXIV, 25, 2.—aridae brassicae, XX, 36, 1.—bulborum arefactorum, XXII, 32, 2.—camino-rum, XXVIII, 23, 7.—crudi cornus cervini, XXVIII, 49, 1.—dentis contusi, XXX, 23, 3.—dentis caballini, XXX, 23, 5.—dentium equi, XXVIII, 58, 3; XXVIII, 61, 2.—ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1.—firsi nulli, XXVIII, 59, 1.—hordei, XXXI, 45, 5.—(medicinae ex ea),

XXII, 58, 1 et seqq. — *facias inulae siccatae*, XX, 49, 1. — *seminis lini*, XX, 92, 1. — *marmoris*, XXXII, 26, 1. — *mentae aridae*, XX, 53, 4. — *punicum*, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *siliginosae*, XVIII, 20, 3. — *testae*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *tegumenti testudium*, XXXII, 14, 2. — *tofi*, XVII, 34, 1. — *tritici*, II, 57, 2. — *farina cruda*, XVIII, 24, 1. — *inspersa*, XXVI, 82, 2. — *anbaeta ex aceto*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *ex vino*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *farina in pollinem subacta*, XXII, 61, 1. — *farina dat pomis vilissimis nomen*, XV, 15, 3. — *farina, qua chartae glutinantur*, XXII, 60, 1. — *farina ex teno Graeco molliissima omnium*, XXII, 58, 3. — (*medicinae ex ea*), XXII, 58, 3. — *farina molitur ex glandibus*, XVI, 6, 1. — *farina saginati cossi*, XVII, 37, 4. — *farinae modo tusa resina*, XVI, 22, 1. — *aspera*, XXXIV, 46, 1. — *farinae vice*, XVII, 6, 3. — *farinae pastilli*, XXII, 14, 1. — *farina trimestria sorbitio*, XXVII, 29, 1. — *siccantur folia in farinam*, XXIII, 81, 3. — *radix in farinam tusa*, XX, 6, 1. — *resolvi in farinam*, XXXVI, 69, 2. — *in subtilem farinam molit*, XVIII, 14, 2. — *teritur in farinam*, XXXIV, 58, 4. — *trito cortice in farinam*, XXXIV, 24, 3. — *traduntur in farinam*, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *farina trimestri*, XXV, 93, 1.

Farinarium cribrum, XVIII, 29, 6.

Farraceo polline, XXIV, 23, 2.

Farrago, XVIII, 39, 1. — *in tritici genere*, XVIII, 10, 1. — *ex recrementis farri*, XVIII, 41, 1.

Farreum praeferebant novae opae, XVIII, 3, 2.

Farilla, X, 27, 1.

Fartum intestinorum, XXVII, 29, 5.

Fartus coriandro ventriculus muscular, XXIX, 16, 1.

Fas non est, XV, 40, 2. — *non est fas eum*, etc., VIII, 71, 1. — *fas ut non sit praeterire*, XXIX, 12, 1. — *fas ergo nobis erit*, XXVII, 2, 5. — *fas sit disiae*, XXIX, 27, 2. — *fas sit retuliasse*, XXVIII, 24, 1. — *quod fas sit digisse*, XXVIII, 19, 3. — *quae referre fas sit*, XXVIII, 18, 1. — *ut fas est credere*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *fas patem commemorare*, XXI, 105, 5. — *non putant fas*, II, 35, 3. — *fas non est cremari*, II, 55, 5. — *fas omne decet istis*, XXX, 2, 5.

Fasces herbae, VIII, 55, 1. — *fasces viminum molles*, XVII, 24, 9. — *fascesium cacumina*, XIX, 3, 1. — *fasces in acervo*, XIX, 8, 1.

Fasces imperatorum decorat laurus, XV, 40, 1. — *fasces Romani*, X, 24, 3. — *fasces sublimiter*, VII, 31, 3. — *fasces viam purpureae faciunt*, IX, 60, 3. — *fasces ingenii*, I, Praef. 4.

Fascia mulieris alligato capite, dolores minui, XXVIII, 22, 1. — *in fascia usque*, XXII, 60, 1. — *fascia iunci involvit*, XV, 48, 6. — *fasciis uti in cakeata*, VIII, 82, 1.

Fasciculi: in fasciculis manuales colligatum, XIX, 3, 1. — *fasciculis connexa arundo*, XVII, 35, 17. — *fascicula alligatur*, XII, 26, 4. — *fasciculis manibus*, XXI, 92, 1. — *fasciculis servantur folia*, XIX, 45, 2. — *fasciculo hyssopi*, XXIII, 27, 2. — *fasciculo manus plene*, XXVI, 73, 2.

Fascinus: imperatorum et infantum custos, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *fascinis utili radice*, XXVI, 62, 2.

Fascinantes: contra fascinantes, lignum pomi palmis, XIII, 9, 2.

Fascinationes simili modo reper-

cutimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — fascinationibus occurrimus, XXVIII, 5, 4. — fascinationibus resistere corium, etc., XXVIII, 27, 8.

Fascolis venosa folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — in his siliquae, XII, 14, 1.

Fasti: illustria familia in fastis, XXXIV, 38, 1. — fasti Graeciae, IV, 6, 3. — fastis diebus publicatis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Fastidin: fastidit holusum alibi nasci, XVI, 59, 1. — fastidimus haec etiam audita, XXIX, 39, 7. — fastidiunt in cibis, XXI, 57, 1. — fastidire agnas, VIII, 72, 2. — fastidiena nutricem, XVI, 60, 3. — non fastidieunda haec scientia, XVII, 18, 3. — fastidiendum dietu quocumque animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — fastidiendum odorem habet, XXV, 38, 1. — fastiditus Druso cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2. — fastidito ebore, XXXIII, 54, 2. — fastiditis gratiam dare, 1, Praef. 14.

Fastidium sentiunt, XXIX, 32, 3. — fastidium in cibis, VII, 5, 1. — fastidium si obstaret, XXXII, 26, 1. — fastidium si lucidat, XXXII, 16, 1. — fastidium (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1. — fastidii aegritudo, VIII, 19, 5. — fastidii gentis, XVIII, 46, 2. — fastidii periculum urget, XXVIII, 1, 2. — fastidium creat mel, XXII, 50, 4. — gigit uvas appetendi, XIV, 18, 1. — parit assiduitate, XII, 40, 2. — in fastidium sunt abducta, 1, Praef. 41. — admixto propter fastidium nardus, XXVIII, 77, 9. — citra fastidium nominantur, III, 4, 14. — ut citra fastidium sumi possit, XXXII, 39, 2. — fastidium abigentes, XII, 40, 2. — obigit vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — fastidium auferunt stomacho lactucae, XIX, 38, 3. — uvas, XXIII, 6, 4. — fastidium deducunt

enae herba canaria, XXV, 54, 1. — fastidium detrahunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — (pellit) oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — fastidium purgare, VIII, 41, 6. — fastidium praedulecium sal temperat, XXIV, 1, 3. — fastidio ne damnetur, XI, 1, 4. — fastidio parcens, X, 41, 4. — fastidio ne sit Graecus sequi, VII, 1, 8. — fastidio futura quae decentur, XXIX, 8, 11. — fastidio non fuit nominare, etc., XXIX, 8, 11. — fastidin si non pascat, XXIX, 10, 3. — in fastidio, XXI, 89, 3. — lignum in fastidio est, XII, 42, 5. — fastidia condimentorum, XIX, 47, 2. — fastidia (quae) abstergant, XXVI, 25, 1. — abstergeant, XXX, 27, 4. — absterget abanthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — aser, XX, 17, 1. — fastidii medentur ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5. — ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 15, 1.

Fastigium descendit, XVII, 24, 5. *Fastigatur* cucurbita, XIX, 24, 2. — fastigantur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — fastigantur folia in exilitatem, XXIV, 148, 1. — fastigatus thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — fastigata in mucronem cuspidis, XVIII, 48, 1. — fastigatum in gracilitatem, XIII, 22, 1. — fastigata longitudine, IX, 56, 2. — fastigato cortice rosae, XXI, 40, 1. — fastigatae pyramides, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Fastigatus in mucronem, II, 22, 2.

Fastigium aedis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — delubri, XXVIII, 4, 2. — assurgens, II, 71, 2. — muratum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — arboris ad cacumen, XVI, 76, 5. — fastigium excelissimum humani generis, 1, Praef. 8. — fastigii altitudo, XXII, 20, 1. — in tantum fastigii adolevit, XXX, 1, 2. fastigin caeli, meridiano, II, 99,

t. — fastigio templi, XXXV, 45, 4. — fastigio leni, XVI, 64, 2. — fastigio cacuminiasta ova, X, 74, 1. — signa posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25. — ex fastigiis signa dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1. — convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2. — io leve fastigium exacuta cornus, XI, 45, 2. — fastigia Deorum fictilia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — fastigia templorum, XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 46, 1.

Fastus: tantum notum est fastus, XXXIII, 8, 2. — fastum indicant supercilii, XI, 51, 1. — fasto superbo simul ac prosci, IX, 58, 3.

Fatalis arbor, XVI, 76, 4. — fatali vicolorum interpretatione, XXXVII, 4, 2. — fatali ostento, XV, 21, 4.

Fateor: fateor arenas, XXXVI, 65, 1. — si verum fateamur, II, 23, 5. — fateatur simul necesse est, II, 59, 2. — fateamur culpam, XVIII, 1, 3. — fateantur de se ipsi, XXIX, 8, 9. — fateri verum, XXVII, 1, 1. — non est fateri, an, VIII, 35, 2. — fatentes motum vitalem pias calore patinarum, IX, 83, 3.

Fatidico augurio, XV, 36, 2. — fatidici apices, II, 95, 3. — fatidica cerva, VIII, 50, 7. — fatidica fulmina ex alto, II, 43, 3. — fatidica io totam vitam fulmina, II, 53, 3.

Fatigatio: in fatigatione, XXIII, 80, 4. — fatigationes levat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2.

Fatigo: fatigant pondere, VIII, 54, 5. — fatigasse regni vires, XXXVI, 49, 9. — fatigatus validius, XI, 17, 2. — fatigato Venere corpori, XXII, 38, 2. — fatigati vitulorum, VII, 1, 2. — fatigatos mares, VIII, 69, 2. — fatigatos sal iuvat, XXXI, 45, 5. — fatigatos nec possis dicere, X, 43, 4.

Fatiscunt sine calcatu, XI, 105, 2. — fatiscat, XI, 16, 1.

Fatum: semel in omnes futuros anquam Deo decretum, II, 5, 8. — fatum peremptura, II, 54, 2. — fatum fuisse in Etruriam transiturum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — fato adeptus, I, Praef. 24. — fato nostro, II, 6, 1. — fata magnarum rerum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — fatorum magnitudo, VIII, 22, 1. — fata aperire quae lateant, II, 54, 2. — fata humanae gemmis attribuit, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fata regebant medici, XXIX, 5, 4. — fata ita congruentibus, XXXIII, 53, 2. — fatis peudentibus, XXXIX, 8, 6. — fata praedicta ruina, X, 3, 2.

Fatus vocant, XXVII, 83, 1.

Fauces, sinuum gulae, XI, 68, 1. — fauces hiantes, VIII, 37, 2. — fauces Bosphori, VI, 1, 3. — primus Bosphori, V, 43, 4. — Euripi, IV, 12, 2. — alterae Isthmi, IV, 17, 5. — Oceani, III, Praef. 4. — Rubri maris, VI, 34, 2. — sinus, IV, 1, 4. — fauces Indi amula, VI, 23, 1. — Sperchii fl. IV, 14, 2. — fluvii, VI, 4, 4. — fauces scopuli, X, 90, 1. — faucium intortarum poena, VII, 45, 3. — faucium asperitatem lenit multipeda, etc., XXX, 41, 1. — alium, XXVII, 24, 4. — faucium callum facit acetum acillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — faucium distillationes extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — faucium dolor mitigatur limo agnorum, XXX, 41, 4. — faucium mortifero insulo medentur pulli hircudinum, X, 49, 3. — faucium tumorem ova transmeant, XXIX, 14, 7. — faucium vitii imponitur glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 1. — papaver silvestre melle decoctum, XVIII, 61, 2. — resistit succellum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — medetur succus de quinquefolio, XXVI, 8, 2. — fauces angor occupat, VIII, 41, 4. — fauces quoque siccant, XXV, 38, 2.

—exasperant nuclei nucis pineae, XXIII, 74, 1.—oleum, XXIII, 40, 1.—laedunt nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 43, 1.—venit myraces, XXXII, 31, 3.—urit leniter succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3.—fauces firmat sinapi (tritum), etc., XX, 87, 4.—purgat laser, XXII, 49, 4.—sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1.—faucibus prodest cacaliae radix, XXVI, 15, 2.—utiles fici siccae, XXIII, 63, 4.—furures tritici, XXII, 57, 2.—mel, XXII, 50, 3.—medetur styrax, XXIV, 15, 4.—faucibus apprehensis, XI, 35, 2.—faucibus adhereos spina, XXVIII, 51, 2.—faucibus inutiles cisternae, XXXI, 21, 3.—faucibus quibus inest uteri genos, X, 66, 4.—faucibus boum, XXVII, 76, 1.—faucibus si quid haeserit, XXVIII, 12, 2.—faucibus exulceratis lac asinum, XXVIII, 33, 5.—melitites, XXXVI, 33, 4.—faucibus scabris medetur Asthiopis, XXVII, 3, 1.—prodest ovi luteum, XXIX, 11, 3.—faucibus arctis mare, VI, 15, 3.—faucibus multis Nilus in mare se evomit, V, 10, 5.

Fausi, XII, 2, 1; XXX, 24, 2.—faucorum ludibria in quiete, XXV, 10, 1.—faunos cerui a eane, VIII, 62, 1.

Favatus admodum Augusto comes, II, 23, 4.—fausti ominis omnia, XVI, 57, 2.—faustum ominatur aoni incipientes diem, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Fautrix indignorum fortuna, II, 5, 7.

Faveo: favet spei, XVII, 24, 5.—favit res, XXI, 41, 1.—nemo unquam ulli artium validius favit, XXX, 5, 1.—quom faveamus, XXVIII, 5, 3.—favere formae creditur helenium, XXI, 91, 1.—favere sibi (quem apes sentiunt, XI, 18, 3.—favisae poenas,

XIX, 1, 5.—faventis est luxuriae, VII, 26, 1.—faventibus cunctis, XXVI, 7, 1.—unus e faventibus, VII, 54, 7.—gaudens favensque aspicit, XXXV, 3, 1.—faveri lingua lubeat, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Favilla e carbone sublata digito, XXVI, 72, 1.—favilla corporis, XIX, 4, 1.—servens, III, 14, 3.—fimi equini, XXVIII, 74, 2.—glirium, XXX, 23, 4.—ligni pinei, XXXIV, 31, 1.—salis, XXXI, 42, 1.—donec favilla fiat, XXXIV, 26, 3.—favilla et calce mixtis, XXXVI, 63, 1.—favillam ex se discutit ignis, XVIII, 84, 1.

Favonius, XV, 6, 1.—ventus, IV, 20, 4.—a fuvendo dictus, XVI, 39, 1.—Hippalus, VI, 26, 5.—sephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5.—ab occasu, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 1.—siccissimus, XVIII, 73, 2.—Favonii flatus, XVIII, 69, 2.—afflatu, XVIII, 65, 6.—afflatu salubrem fieri Indiam, VI, 21, 3.—ortu, XVII, 8, 1.—Favonii molliunt caeli, II, 47, 1.—Favonio floste, VIII, 67, 1; XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 79, 3.—flare incipiente, etc., XVI, 39, 1.—equarum conceptus e vento Favonio, IV, 35, 4.—Favonium ventum conferre frumento, XVIII, 73, 2.—Favonium inter et veronam aequinoctium, XVIII, 56, 3.—ante Favonium, XV, 3, 5; XV, 4, 1.—per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6.

Favore hominum, XIV, 5, 3.

Favorabiliores fieri perunctos succo cichorii, XX, 30, 4.

Favus octo pedum longitudinis, niger in cava parte, XI, 14, 1.—favi cera spectabiles, XI, 14, 1.—superiore parte affixi, XI, 10, 3.—favi extremi, XI, 16, 1.—favi venenati, XXI, 45, 1.—favi dantur dysentericia, XXII, 55, 4.—favo constructo ex floribus, XI, 14, 2.—

favorem eera, XXII, 64, 4.—*inani-tates*, XI, 7, 4.—*stabilimentum*, XI, 6, 4.—*favos confingunt apes*, XI, 4, 4.—*construunt apes*, XI, 5, 2.—*flogunt scarabaei*, XI, 34, 2.—*lividos faciunt*, XI, 45, 5.—*favos eximere*, XI, 44, 3.—*favos lavari aqua*, XXI, 48, 4.—*favos expetunt ursi*, VIII, 54, 4.—*favis expressis*, XXI, 49, 4.

Febris sanum, II, 5, 2.—*febris (de ea)*, VII, 51, 4.—*febris si tales iniurias comitatur*, XXII, 8, 4.—*febris perpetua quibusdam est*, VII, 52, 2.—*febris quae sit com capitis doloribus*, etc., XXXII, 46, 4.—*quae careat dolore capitis*, XXVIII, 33, 5.—*febris nunquam carere capras*, VIII, 76, 3; XXVIII, 42, 4.—*febris quartana liberatus in acie*, VII, 64, 4.—*citra febrim*, XXV, 22, 4.—*febrem depelli*, XXV, 17, 3.—*febre qui corripiebatur omnibus annis, uno tantum die natali*, VII, 52, 2.—*in longa febre utilissimum lac feruineum*, XXVIII, 24, 4.—*tertianae, vel quotidianae, vel quartanae*, XXVIII, 23, 8.—*in febris spongiae prosunt contra nimios ardores*, XXXI, 47, 4.—*febris si absint*, XXX, 46, 3.—*febres, quae certo dierum numero redeunt*, XXVIII, 66, 4.—*febres quae cum horrore veniunt*, XXVI, 71, 2.—*febrim accessu*, XXVIII, 44, 2.—*decessu*, XXX, 30, 4.—*febrim valetudines*, XXIII, 24, 4.—*febrim morbos non sentit cervus*, VIII, 60, 8.—*febrim circuitus*, XXXII, 38, 4.—*quadrifidus circuitus*, VII, 51, 4.—*febrim medicina placitis Mago-rum renouant*, XXX, 29, 4.—*febrim horrores venientes*, XXVIII, 28, 4.—*febrim frigora minuit cor ranarum*, XXXII, 38, 2.—*febrim fervore prunxere sale*, etc., XXXI,

45, 6.—*febrim ardori medetur bras-sica*, XX, 34, 4.—*succus colocynthi-dia*, XX, 8, 3.—*cotinae*, XXII, 54, 4.—*oleum*, XXIII, 40, 2.—*porcilica*, XX, 81, 4.—*citra febres*, XXVI, 76, 4.—*quas Graeci periodicas vo-cant*, XX, 8, 2.—*status arcent dentes canini crocodili*, XXVIII, 28, 4.—*solvit semen viticla*, XXIV, 38, 2.—*frigidas sanat adeps hippopotami*, etc., XXVIII, 31, 4.—*oleum ex lauro Delphica*, XXIII, 80, 5.—*febres abigere perunctos verbenae*, XXV, 59, 2.—*longinquas sanat ius e gallina-ceo*, XXIX, 25, 4.—*leviores facit oleum balsaminum*, XXIII, 47, 4.—*(sedant) folia ederae*, XXIV, 47, 2.—*febres frigidas sanat rhacoma*, XXVII, 405, 2.—*febribus constrictis*, XXIII, 63, 3.—*in febribus*, XXVII, 73, 4.—*febribus caruisse*, VIII, 50, 8.—*febribus nocturnis, ac diurnis resistere cimices*, XXIX, 17, 2.—*quartana medetur iocur hyasae*, XXVIII, 27, 4.—*tertiana, pseudanchusa adalligatur*, XXII, 24, 4.—*febribus (remedia)*, XXVI, 74, 4 et seq.—*(ex animalibus)*, XXVIII, 66, 4 et seq.—*(ex aquilibus)*, XXXII, 38, 4 et seq.—*(quartana remedia ex animalibus)*, XXX, 30, 4 et seq.—*quartiana medetur adeps leonis*, XXVIII, 25, 4.—*succinum*, XXXI, 42, 4.

Februarius idibus, XV B, 30, 7.—*februarius mense*, XVII, 8, 4.—*februarias idus*, II, 47, 4.

Fel in leore (de eo), XI, 74, 4.—*fel dulce*, XXVII, 65, 4.—*fel animalium (remedia ex eo)*, XXVIII, 40, 4.—*fel nulli copiosius*, XXXII, 24, 4.—*fel bubulum*, XII, 45, 2; XVIII, 45, 4; XXIV, 77, 4.—*sine felle pecora in Ponto*, XXVII, 28, 4.—*fel caprinum, contra caligines*, etc., XXVIII, 47, 4.—*fel mustelae*,

venenum, XXIX, 16, 1. — fel nigrum, XI, 75, 1. — fel scrofinum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — fel serpentium, XI, 62, 1. — fel vespertilionis imponitur moribus moris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — felis fibra, XXVIII, 43, 3. — folliculus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — felis colorem quod habet, XXXVII, 18, 2. — felis vomitioni in cholera, utiles uvae, XXIII, 7, 2. — felis vitilis proasunt myacea, XXXI, 32, 3. — feli leus inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — felle taurorum tinctum aes, XXXIV, 20, 1. — felle contacta nigrescunt, XI, 75, 1. — felle suffusorum pruritus, XXXI, 46, 12. — felle subeunte, XXVI, 76, 1. — felle suffusis prodest adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — felle omninis sanari suffusiones oculorum, XXVIII, 2, 4.

Fel (herba) terrae vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

Felicitas summa vitae, VII, 54, 4. — summa portenditur, II, 55, 3. — cui praecipua fuerit, VII, 41, 1. — solida non est, VII, 41, 2. — solida nulla est, VII, 45, 5. — felicitas maior B. hyloniae, XVIII, 47, 3. — felicitatis argumenta, VII, 44, 2. — felicitatis exemplo unico, VII, 6, 1. — felicitatis humanae exempla, VII, 45, 3. — felicitatis nimiae plamentum, XXXVII, 2, 1. — felicitatis specimen, XXXV, 2, 7. — felicitati suae hoc defuisse confessus est, VII, 44, 3. — felicitate rara, XXXIII, 21, 2. — felicitate unius herbae, XXVI, 9, 2.

Felicitate natus, VII, 1, 3. — et quum felicitate contigit, XXXVII, 45, 5.

Felis cluere diluto mures abiguntur, XVIII, 45, 4. — felis finum cum sinapi, XXVIII, 46, 3. — prodest exulcerationibus vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 7. — eaccrementis extrahuntur spi-

nae, etc. XXVIII, 76, 1. — felis aurea ubi pro Den colebatur, VI, 35, 1. — feles quo silentin, etc. X, 94, 2. — eaccrementa obrutum terra, etc. X, 94, 2. — (ut coeunt) X, 83, 3. — felium neuli in tenebris fulgeat, etc. XI, 55, 4. — felium oculis simile amagadi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — felibus lingua limae similis, XI, 65, 1. — felium, ut canum, X, 83, 7. — felium color, XI, 36, 3. — felium modo, X, 20, 1.

Felix Campana, III, 9, 7. — mortalium nemo est felix, VII, 41, 4. — felix cognomen, VII, 44, 2; XXII, 6, 3. — felix purpureae color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — felix cognomen Arabiae, XII, 30, 1. — felici quoque eura, XXV, 24, 1. — felici rigum solo, XVIII, 54, 1. — felicius marmore, XXXIV, 19, 20. — felicissimum, qui pro patria occubisset, VII, 47, 1.

Felleos sudores movet eyclaminos, XXVI, 76, 2.

Femini adalligari, XXX, 20, 3. — femine sinistro, VIII, 8, 2. — vulnerato, XXVIII, 4, 6. — femine equino, XXVIII, 73, 1. — femina atteri adurique equitatu, XXVIII, 61, 3. — asperguntur siccis rosis, XXI, 73, 2. — femina onerant apes, XI, 40, 2. — femina pecudum, XXX, 19, 1. — feminum arietis cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — haedi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 73, 1; XXVIII, 74, 3. — pecudis cinis, XXX, 40, 1. — vituli cinis, XXVIII, 74, 3. — feminum sudor, XXIX, 40, 1. — feminum tumoribus utilis asphagnos, XXIV, 47, 1. — feminum vitia (tollit) asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — feminibus locustarum serrae, XI, 35, 3. — in feminibus quae mammae habeant, XI, 95, 2.

Femina pudicissima, VII, 35, 1. — femina ad vitam revocata, VII, 53, 2. — feminae suis vesica, XXVIII,

60, 3. — feminae anatis sanguis, XXIX, 33, 3. — femina regnare, VI, 35, 8. — femina concipi thalygoni potu, XXVI, 94, 1. — geus sine ulla femina, V, 15, 4. — feminae de crata statua, XXXIV, 14, 4. — feminae mares auxiliantur, IX, 45, 1. — feminae principes, VIII, 50, 8. — feminae agrestes Transpadanorum, XXXVII, 14, 12. — feminae regerunt viris, etc. XIII, 29, 1. — feminae quae ubique visu nocent, VII, 2, 10. — feminae pernicitate viros (ubi) ayadant, VI, 36, 4. — feminae ubi semel in vita pariant, VII, 2, 15 et 22. — ubi septimo anno pariant, etc. VII, 2, 22. — quinquennes ubi pariant, VII, 2, 23. feminae ut gignantur, XXV, 18, 2. — feminae elephantas pavidiores, VIII, 8, 3. — cicadae silent, XI, 32, 1. — feminae (gemmae) plurius sunt, XXXVII, 34, 2. — (in carbunculis) languidius resurgunt, XXXVII, 25, 1. — feminarum sexus, VII, 53, 2. — feminarum una regis filia, uxor, mater, VII, 42, 1. — feminarum eam scientiam, XXV, 5, 2. — feminarum desiderio, X, 54, 2. — feminarum gloria est, IX, 56, 2. — luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. — luxus, XI, 26, 1. — feminarum in deliciis succina, XXXVII, 14, 1. — feminarum hirta corpora, VI, 36, 4. — feminarum equester ordo, XXXIII, 12, 2. — feminarum aures, IX, 55, 1. — eandem cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — feminarum lunam detrahentium, XXX, 2, 3. — feminarum cutem emendari, etc. XXI, 44, 2. — cutem in facie nutrit spuma cervisiae, XXII, 82, 1. — feminarum aviditates auget semen malvas, XX, 84, 1. — feminarum interioribus morbis datur acetosa, XXVII, 26, 1. — malis medetur, XXV, 36, 1. — malis pluribus subvenit fenum Graecum, XXIV, 120, 1. — mensibus prosunt radices

illii, XXI, 74, 1. — feminarum abundantiam sistit rhus erythraea, XXIV, 55, 1. — profluvium sistit misy, XXXIV, 34, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — aquama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — sinopia, XXXV, 13, 2. — utero sanguinem sistit clymanas, XXVI, 82, 1. — feminarum purgationibus, XX, 14, 1; XX, 13, 3. — purgationem fieri brassica, XX, 34, 2. — lactueis, XX, 26, 6. — malvis, XX, 84, 4. — oreoselino, XX, 46, 1. — purgationes pellit ruta, XX, 51, 7. — purgationes inhibet menta, XX, 53, 1. — feminas purgat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 2. — purgat a partu mentastrium, XX, 52, 2. — feminas tantum quidam generant, VII, 14, 1. — feminas gigni celerius quam mares, sicuti celerius sevescare, VII, 3, 4. — feminas generari docuit, si XXVII, 42, 1. — feminas conceptas esse scito, quum, etc. XVIII, 77, 4. — feminas gignit satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — feminas (pecudes) qui concipi volens, XVIII, 76, 4. — feminas quasdam fecundiores facit abortus, XXXIV, 49, 2. — feminas mutari in mares, VII, 3, 3. — feminas fovere decocto a fisis, XXIII, 63, 5. — feminas nobiles (qui fecere statuarii) XXXIV, 49, 36. — adorantes (qui fecit), XXXIV, 49, 36. — feminas blandiri tradunt, X, 83, 9. — feminas impleri, VIII, 69, 2. — feminis regnata gens, VI, 23, 6. — feminis oculum dare propinquos, XIV, 14, 2. — feminis non licebat vinum bibere, XIV, 14, 2. — passim cum feminis (qui) decunt, V, 8, 3. — feminis cavenda, XXVII, 53, 1. — non dandum asplenon, XXVII, 17, 4. — contraria conditio, XXII, 45, 1. — utilis succus amyris, XXVII, 109, 3. — feminis vestia delicatior, IV, 20, 6. — feminis (gemmis) blandior flamma, XXXVII, 28, 2.

Femineum sidus, II, 104, 3. — *feminei corporis animive*, XXV, 25, 1. — *feminei aexus aestes*, XXXVI, 39, 1. — *magnes*, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *femineia argumentis cultus omnes in aede Iovis*, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Femininum genus, X, 87, 1. — *raporum*, XVIII, 34, 3. — *feminini aexus*, XXIV, 94, 1; XXVII, 2, 1; XXXII, 5, 4.

Femur bubulum (herba), XXVII, 56, 1. — *femur medium*, XXVIII, 17, 4. — *femur vulneratus*, VII, 29, 3. — *femore Iovis editus Liber*, VI, 23, 9.

Fecerat lumen suum sol, II, 4, 4. *Feneratoribus condemnatis aedicularum fecit*, XXXIII, 6, 3.

Feniculum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 95, 1. — *anguibus gratissimum*, XIX, 56, 1. — *feniculi succus*, XX, 20, 4. — *succo anguia exiit (pellem)*, VIII, 41, 4. — *feniculi folia*, XIII, 43, 1. — *cum feniculo deductae*, XXXII, 46, 1.

Fenilia: serere florem ex fenilibus, XVIII, 67, 6.

Fenestrae septentrionales, XV, 18, 1. — *fenestrarum loricis*, XXX, 27, 3. — *ad fenestras caeruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 2. — *in fenestris (horti)*, XIX, 49, 8.

Fenestavit (natura) cornua oculorum pupilla, XI, 55, 1.

Feniscia secunda, XVIII, 67, 7.

Feniscia Italus, XVIII, 67, 10. — *incedebat*, XVIII, 67, 9. — *feniscies*, XVIII, 67, 7.

Fenus (ubi) noxium et salubre, II, 98, 2. — *fenum autumnale*, XVIII, 67, 11. — *(feni secandi ratio)*, XVIII, 67, 6. — *feni ubi inopia est*, XVIII, 72, 1. — *feni manipulos*, XVIII, 88, 1. — *vehem*, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *feno ignem accendi*, II, 110, 1. — *feno sicco*

opertos, XIX, 24, 4. — *in feno siccata*, XXIV, 118, 1.

Fenum (herba) Graecum, XVIII, 39, 1. — *non olet, dum viret*, XXI, 18, 2. — *segetem exurit*, XVII, 7, 1. — *(medicinae ex eo)*, XXIV, 120, 1 et seqq. — *feni Graeci farina*, XXXII, 63, 1.

Fenus hoc fecit, XXXIII, 47, 1. — *fenus creditum reddere bona fide*, II, 63, 2. — *fenus reddente terra agricolis*, V, 3, 2. — *fenore excoctis segnitia*, XXXIII, 44, 1. — *cum quinquagesimo fenore*, XVIII, 45, 5.

Fera non attingeret, II, 63, 4. — *ferae cuicumque admota*, XXV, 65, 1. — *feram ex homine feri*, XXVIII, 2, 2. — *ferae Africanas*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *desertorum*, XXXII, 53, 1. — *terrarum*, IX, 39, 2. — *ferae graves*, II, 80, 1. — *ferae se periclitari sciunt*, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *ferae auxilia sperant ab uno animalium (homine)*, VIII, 21, 5. — *ferarum multitudine repleti saltus*, V, 4, 1. — *ferarum proventus*, V, 2, 1. — *remedia*, XXVII, 2, 2. — *rostra*, XVI, 53, 3. — *ferarum aevissimae*, VIII, 5, 2. — *ferarum lacte nutriti infantes*, VIII, 22, 4. — *feras mulceri alloquiis*, VIII, 49, 1. — *mitigat oenotheras*, XXVI, 69, 1. — *feras incessivere*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *feras pascere*, VIII, 78, 2. — *feris ratio et usus inter se tradi non potest*, XXVII, 2, 3. — *intelligi a feris vestigia hominum*, VIII, 21. — *feris arcendis retia*, XXXVII, 11, 13. — *feria laceranda*, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Feraces arbores, XVII, 24, 4; XVII, 28, 1. — *feraces musti acini*, XV, 29, 1.

Feralis non fuit, X, 16, 2. — *feralis arbor*, XVI, 18, 1. — *ferales*

epulae, XX, 44, 2. — *ferales* Caesari
Idus Martiae, XVIII, 65, 1.

Ferculum revocari, XVIII, 5, 4.
— *fercula* funerum, X, 12, 1. — *vass*
mutantem cum *ferculis*, XXXIII,
47, 2.

Fere evenit, XXII, 53, 1. — *fera*
enim utuntur medici, etc. XXI, 109,
1. — *ferē* in quocumque morbo, XXII,
32, 2. — *fera* medio autumno, XXVII,
10, 1. — in vineis *ferē* inventae,
XXVII, 42, 1. — *ferēque*, XI, 14, 3.
— non *ferē* in Italia, XXIX, 29, 2. —
non *ferē* habet, XIII, 28, 1. — non
ferē suat, XXXI, 28, 1. — in Attica
ferē et Asia nascens, XXIV, 4, 1. —
et *ferē* Graeci, XXI, 68, 2. — morbi
quidem hi *ferē* suat, XVIII, 44, 6.
— in Iudeis *ferē*, XXVI, 38, 2. — nec
ferē cohaerent, XVI, 83, 1.

Feretrius, II, 51, 1.

Feriae sacris torrendi, XVIII, 2,
2. — *feriae* Latinarum, XXVII, 28, 1.
— *feriae* religiosae, XVIII, 2, 2. —
feriarum vices, XVII, 35, 46. — *ferias*
custodiunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — *institue-*
runt, XVIII, 69, 5.

Feriat dies, XVIII, 8, 7.

Ferino sapore, XIII, 9, 3. — *ferina*
carne vesci, VI, 32, 18.

Ferio: ferit nervos, VII, 8, 2. —
ferit scorpio, XI, 30, 2. — ferit ser-
pens, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ferit spina
sua, XXXII, 17, 2. — feriunt scorpio-
nes, XXIX, 29, 1. — palmulis, IX,
49, 1. — feriuntur a crabronibus,
XXVIII, 6, 3. — feriuntur peruncti
althaea, a vespis, etc. XX, 84, 2. —
non feriuntur a scorpione habentes
scorpiurum, XXII, 29, 4. — *feriatur*
quispiam a scorpione, XX, 48, 1. —
ferirentur asses, XXXIII, 13, 3. —
feriri negantur a serpentibus, qui,
etc. XXII, 25, 2. — *feriri* a serpenti-
bus, XX, 15, 2; XXIX, 22, 1. — a
molestis, XX, 51, 3.

PLIN. Tom. X

Feritas, XI, 36, 3. — *facit* robur,
XXIII, 22, 1. — *feritas* inhospitalis,
VI, 1, 1. — *feritas* mira Antonii,
XXXVII, 21, 2. — *feritas* animalium
mitigaretur, XXIV, 102, 6. — *feritas*
leonum, VII, 1, 6. — *feritas* etiam
cessit, ei, VIII, 21, 2. — *feritas* irrita
saevit, VIII, 25, 1. — *feritas* munti,
XIV, 25, 3. — *feritatis* liberae populi,
VI, 31, 7. — *feritatis* paulum mitiga-
tae, XVI, 23, 5. — *feritatem* belluae
redire, VIII, 71, 3. — *degenerant* in
feritatem, XVII, 25, 3. — *feritate* in-
terire, VIII, 30, 3.

Ferme: non *ferme*, II, 39, 2.

Fermentabatur panis, etc. XVIII,
26, 2. — *fermentari* naturam acore,
XVIII, 26, 2. — *fermentatus* panis,
XIII, 26, 1; XXII, 68, 1. — *fermen-*
tato pane quae aluntur corpora vali-
diora esse, XVIII, 26, 2.

Fermentescit tellus, XVII, 2, 5. —
fermentescens inter digitos, XXVIII,
28, 3.

Fermentum (ex quibus fiat), XVIII,
26, 1. — *fermento* illita tegula,
XVIII, 17, 1. — *fermento* quater-
num pedum, XVII, 35, 6. — *fermento*
acervorum nitri, XXXI, 46, 13. —
spuma concreta pro *fermento*, XVIII,
12, 4. — (*fermenta*) ad ea milii usui,
XXVIII, 26, 1.

Fero: fert elephants provincia, V,
1, 18. — septemtrio greges equorum,
VIII, 16, 1. — fert haccas, XVI, 43, 1.
— *florem* candidum, XXII, 39, 1.
— *folliculos*, XXIII, 13, 1. — *abundanter*
fructum, XXIV, 42, 1. — *pomum* non
ramis, sed *candice*, XIII, 14, 1; XIII,
15, 1. — *ramulos* oigros, XXVII, 88,
1. — *semen* in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1.
— *nvas* rubentes, XXIII, 14, 1. — *nva*
acinos, XVII, 35, 8. — *Assyria* malus
alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 1. — *aliquando*
non fert, XVI, 93, 2. — *fert* sestum
spionia, XIV, 4, 12. — *qua* se fert

E e

magnus later, III, 27, 4. ferunt quidam, XXXIII, 43, 2. — ita ferunt, II, 109, 4. — ferunt certe, VI, 35, 9. — ut ferunt, XIV, 48, 4. — ferunt maturius arbores, etc. XVI, 50, 3. — tardius, XVII, 24, 6. — oenanthen vites silvestres, XXIII, 5, 1. — resioam, XVII, 37, 3. — iaspim gentes plurimae, XXXVII, 37, 4. — ferunt partos, VIII, 50, 1. — xii mensibus cameli, X, 83, 8. — canes lx diebus, X, 83, 6. — caprae et auae quinque mensibus, VIII, 76, 1. — ferebat iracunde, XI, 54, 1. — sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ferebat puerum delphinus in ludum, IX, 8, 3. — quem ferebant remedio esse, XXV, 6, 3. — tulit gens Romana eximios in quocumque genere, VII, 31, 7. — tulit contra hoc ad populum trihuosus plebis, VIII, 24, 4. — quo plus tulit vitis, XIV, 4, 43. — magnis laudibus tulit, XX, 9, 4. — aequo animo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8. — impetus animi et artis libido in haec potius eum tulere, XXXV, 36, 42. — secum tulere in castris, XXXV, 4, 4. — sex Hymettias non tulerat sine probro, etc. XXXV, 24, 41. — ferat hoc acceptum superis, XII, 41, 1. — quantum in triumphis tulerint, IX, 58, 2. — ferre pomum ocysime, XVII, 46, 8. — ferre partum, VIII, 66, 1. — ferre incipiunt in trimatu, XVII, 20, 1. — ferre vetustatem, XIV, 29, 1. — ferre ad os, VIII, 64, 3. — parum mercedis tulisse se arbitrari, XXI, 83, 3. — ferreus topasium insula, VI, 34, 2. — ipsa se semper ferens ficus ludica, XII, 44, 1. — ferentes salem lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — ferentes idem in pugnam, XXIX, 26, 1. — ferendum sane fuerit, XIX, 49, 4. — ferenda ad populum, XXXIV, 57, 3. — fertur Zeuxia, etc. XXXV, 36, 6. — fertur invenisse, XXXVI, 25, 2. — fertur tenuisse, XXXII, 1, 3. — fertur caeruleus Bo-

rystheneas, XXXI, 30, 3. — fertur Euphrates usque, etc. V, 21, 2. — fertur amnis longe mentibus, III, 9, 2. — fertur deorsum aqua, II, 106, 45. — fertur praeceps, VIII, 25, 1. — in praeceps, II, 43, 2. — fertur luna in medio solis ac terrae, II, 24, 3. — in inferiore circulo, II, 6, 10. — fertur medius, II, 43, 8. — fertur medius, II, 4, 3. — fertur acerrimu cursus, VIII, 19, 3. — feruntur agnita, II, 67, 3. — feruntur et insulae, IV, 27, 5. — feruntur celerrime, II, 44, 3. — minimo moto, II, 43, 41. — in inferiora, II, 65, 6. — feruntur aves varia meatu, X, 54, 1. — feruntur nubes caelo aeterna, XVIII, 82, 1. — feruntur rabie tanta, X, 54, 4. — feruntur accepta riguis, XIX, 43, 1. — ferebatur regere patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — ferretur dum foris (mortuus), XXI, 5, 1. — ferri accepta, VIII, 22, 4; XXVIII, 3, 4. — ferri ambitu altissimo, II, 13, 4.

Ferocem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — ferocissimis gentibus oppositum scimus, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Ferocia cohibetur, VIII, 72, 2. — ferociam frangunt (vini), XIV, 24, 4.

Ferramento praecidi, XXXII, 41, 2. — ferramenta acuere, XVIII, 64, 2. — egregie facta, XVIII, 8, 4. — ente ex acuta, XXVIII, 42, 4. — tenuiora restingui oleo, XXXIV, 44, 4. — ferramenta admota, XI, 52, 1. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 28, 2. — ferramentorum subtilitas, XXVIII, 41, 4.

Ferrarius faber, XIV, 5, 2. — ferraria aqua ex officina, XXVIII, 63, 2. — ferrariae officinae, VIII, 82, 2; XIII, 45, 4. — fabrorum officinae, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferraria metalla, XXXIV, 41, 3; XXXV, 45, 1.

Ferratis vectibus, XXVI, 52, 1.

Ferreus clavus, X, 75, 2. — ferreus Hercules, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ferrea catena apud Euphratem, XXXIV, 43,

2.—ferrea dextra, VII, 29, 5.—ferrea fabrica, VII, 57, 7.—ferrea pysis, XVIII, 29, 4.—ferrei coloris (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.—ferrei splendoris, XXXVII, 45, 4.—ferreo intuntur anulo, XXXIII, 4, 2.—ferreo in anulo fuit, XXXIII, 7, 4.—ferreo colore gemmae, XXXVII, 64, 4.—ferreo radio verberatur, X, 58, 4.—aedificium sive ferreo elavo, XXXVI, 23, 2.—ferrei clathri, VIII, 7, 3.—ferrei stili, XVIII, 50, 2.—ferreas trabes, VI, 42, 4.—ferreis cuneis, XXXIII, 24, 6.—ferreis hamis, XIX, 3, 3.—ferreis unguibus, XIII, 44, 4.

Ferruginei coloris, X, 70, 4.—saporis, XXXI, 8, 2.—ferruginea maculas habeo: lacerti, XXIX, 39, 3.

Ferrugo illita, XXIII, 79, 4.—ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7.—ferrugio sine tunica, XV, 9, 4.

Ferrum accensum igni, corrumpitur, etc. XXXIV, 43, 3.—candena demersum in aquam, II, 43, 4.—funditor ligois ponia, XXXIII, 30, 4.—ferrum esse posse innocens, XXXIV, 39, 2.—auro gratius inter bella caedensque, XXXIII, 4, 4.—ferrum erodi illa aqua, XXXI, 49, 3.—ferrum traditur a magnete, XXXVI, 25, 4.—ferrum a magnete vires accipit, etc. XXXIV, 42, 4.—ferrum (ferreus annulus), XXXIII, 6, 5.—ferrum vivum, XXXIV, 42, 4.—ferri metalla (de his), XXXIV, 39, 4 et seqq.—ferri aciem cotibus deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5.—ferri candentis lamina, XXXIII, 39, 4.—ferri cruciatus, II, 63, 3.—ferri duritia quid pugnacius? XXXVI, 25, 4.—ferri ictus et acies, VII, 43, 4.—ferri laminas ad se trahere succium, XXXVII, 43, 4.—ferri ramens trahunt ad se succinum, XXXVII, 42, 2.—ferri rubigo, XXII, 46, 3.—ferri squama (remedia

ex ea), XXXIV, 46, 4.—ferri vis, IX, 72, 4.—ferri usus optimus pessimusque, XXXIV, 39, 4.—ferrum denario miscuit Antonius, XXXIII, 46, 2.—ferrum auro cingunt, XXXIII, 6, 7.—ferrum olent, XXXII, 5, 4.—ferrum magnete trahente, alio lapide abigente, XX, 4, 2.—ferrum inscit ea vi magnes, XXXIV, 42, 4.—ferrum ambigit respuquit theamedes, XXXVI, 25, 4.—ferrum rosasse mures, VIII, 82, 2.—ferrum omne teoens mons, alter respuens, II, 98, 4.—(medicinae e ferro), XXXIV, 44, 4 et seqq.—ferro factis vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 5; XXVI, 88, 4; XXVIII, 74, 4.—illatas plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3.—illata vulnera, XXV, 45, 4.—ferro carere non possumus, II, 63, 4.—ferro ne uterentur ois iio agricultura, XXXIV, 39, 2.—ferro maxime sunt vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 4.—ferro ipsi damus aliquid nocentius, XVIII, 4, 2.—ferro penus dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2.—ferro ostae plagae, XXXVII, 47, 2.—ferro calefacta aqua, XXVI, 71, 4.—ferro calefacto vino, XXVI, 28, 2.—ferro candente temperari, XXVI, 34, 2.—ferro argilla iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 4.—ferro cotes imperant, XVIII, 67, 9.—ferro rubiginem exterunt, XXXI, 33, 4.—ferro induit rubiginem, XVII, 3, 3.—ferro non expedit taogi rntam, etc. XIX, 57, 2.—ferro ne attingatur, XXIV, 411, 4; XXIV, 442, 4.—collectum sive ferro visum, XXIV, 6, 4.—ferro resistunt lanae coactae, VIII, 73, 3.—ferro intercedi non queunt, X, 47, 2.—ferro vix canduntur, XXXI, 39, 6.—ferro tingenda, XXXV, 51, 5.—ferro includi gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4.—ferro insci polypum, XXXII, 42, 4.—ferro, quo homo interfectus sit, XXVIII, 6, 4.—ferro exemptus lapil-

lus caleuloso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — nisi ferro detrahi non possit, XVII, 35, 33. — ferru ploiae, II, 57, 4.

Ferruminat testus, XVI, 64, 2. — ferruminantes aqua, XXXI, 39, 3. — ferruminatur difficulter, XXXIII, 29, 4. — ferruminatur in lapidem, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ferruminantur ossa fracta, XI, 86, 4. — pones aerei, XXXIV, 24, 4. — ferrumioari aurum santeroa, XXXIV, 28, 4. — ferruminari ferrum aut aes, XXVII, 44, 4. — ferruminari globos lapidis, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ferrumioato surculo, X, 50, 2. — ferruminatis bitumine muris, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferrumioandae fracturae, XXXI, 33, 4.

Ferrumine scabro, XXXVII, 40, 4. — sine ferrumine suo caementa componitur, XXXVI, 55, 4.

Fertilis arboribus regio, V, 5, 3. — frugibus, V, 5, 3. — fertilis ceotena fruge campus, XVII, 3, 42. — fertilis lauri et buxi, et pomorum gens, VI, 23, 40. — fertilis ad infinitum, XVII, 4, 2. — fertilis fruguo Thraciae rigore, XVII, 3, 6. — fertilis ad omnia tractus, II, 80, 2. — fertilis vis, II, 39, 4. — fertile auro flumen, VI, 26, 3. — fertili natura, XXIII, 44, 4. — solo, XVII, 35, 26. — fertiles agri palmetis, VI, 32, 48. — fertiles campi, III, 6, 3. — fertiles buie bono, XXXIII, 24, 3. — fertiles pabuli insulae, VI, 24, 5. — fertiles vitri arenae, V, 47, 4. — fertilior eiusdem Aegyptus, XII, 59, 4. — fertilior natura in iis quae iuvant, XVIII, 4, 4. — fertilis quid venenorum? XXIX, 8, 5. — fertilis caseo lac bubulum, XI, 96, 2. — fertilis reviviscunt, XXXIV, 40, 4. — fertiliores auri (qui) populi, VI, 24, 4. — fertiliores sunt, XVII, 43, 2. — fertilissimus in agro oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — fertilissimus annis, III, 5, 2. — fertilissimus totius Orientis ager,

VI, 30, 5. — fertilissima baccarum Isauriae, XV, 39, 2. — frugum Aegyptus, XXI, 50, 4. — Syriae regio, V, 49, 4. — fertilissima omnium, XVII, 26, 4. — fertilissimum agrum colentes, XVII, 4, 5. — fertilissimum omnium frugum, milium, XVIII, 40, 4. — fertilissimi auri Dardae, argenti Setae, VI, 22, 4. — fertilissimo limo, V, 34, 2. — fertilissimi agri, VI, 32, 48. — fertilissimae margaritis insulae, IX, 54, 4. — fertilissima tritici genera, XVIII, 21, 4.

Fertilitas senectam adiecit, XVI, 54, 2. — fertilitas arborum fere alternat, XVI, 7, 4. — fertilitas (artis) minor, XXXV, 36, 37. — fertilitas assidua ei, XIII, 47, 4. — fertilitas raudua, XVI, 68, 4. — frugum et vitium, III, 6, 3. — fertilitas haec tot saecula, XXXIII, 24, 42. — fertilitas lactior, XIX, 41, 2. — fertilitas metallorum in Italia, III, 24, 5. — fertilitas minor ad genera odum, VIII, 66, 4. — fertilitas nimia, XVII, 57, 6. — odorifera silvarum, VI, 32, 48. — olei, XIX, 26, 4. — vinearum, IV, 22, 5. — fertilitas ingenii luxuriantis, XVII, 2, 4. — fertilitas litorum, IX, 64, 4. — soli, XXXVII, 77, 4. — terrae, VI, 23, 40. — fertilitatis eximiae regio, V, 3, 2. — inelytae, VI, 48, 4. — fertilitatis indicium, XVII, 35, 4. — fertilitati occurrere, XVIII, 51, 2. — fertilitatem absumi, XIV, 4, 41. — fertilitatem adiecit cura, XVI, 54, 2. — fertilitate praecipua Zaeynthus, IV, 49, 3. — durante in denos annos, XIX, 42, 4. — restibili, XIX, 35, 2. — fertilitate oneratae segetes, XVIII, 44, 4. — fertilitate consumi oleam, XV, 6, 4. — fertilitate sua consumitur XIX, 44, 2. — fertilitate secundum, V, 45, 4.

Ferula (natura eius et genera), XIII, 42, 4. — duo genera, etc. XIX, 56, 2. — assignatur Libero Patri.

XXIV, 4, 2.—(medicinae ex ea) XX, 98, 1 et seq.—ferula est thapsia sui generis, XIII, 43, 1.—ferula galbani, XII, 56, 1.—panacis, XII, 57, 1.—ferulae cinis sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83, 3.—ferulae similes arbores, VI, 37, 2.—ignem asservare in ferula, VII, 57, 7; XIII, 43, 3.—ferula protinus interimi muraenas, XXXIII, 5, 4.—ferula verberatus piscia, IX, 32, 4.—ferulae breves, XVII, 35, 1.—ferulae asinis in pabulo gratissimo sunt, XXIV, 1, 2.—ferularum natura infestissima muraenis, XX, 98, 2.

Ferulaceus culmus, XVIII, 40, 1.—*frutex*, XXIV, 69, 1.—*ferulacea herba*, XXVII, 84, 1.—*ferulacem elaphoboscon*, XXII, 37, 1.—*ferulae* generis reliqua, XIX, 56, 1.—*ferulacea caule*, XXVII, 62, 1.—*ferulacea ageratum*, XXVII, 4, 1.—*ferulaceum anethum*, malvae, XIX, 22, 1.—*ferulaceis rudibus*, XXXIV, 50, 4.—*ferulaceos ramos*, XXVII, 20, 1.

Ferula, XVI, 83, 1.

Ferus odor, XII, 37, 4.—*ferus palumbus*, XXX, 20, 1 et 2.—*ferus oculus*, asyla herba, XXV, 92, 2.—*fera gens*, IV, 1, 3; VI, 18, 2.—*fera hians*, XVI, 68, 2.—*fegi* Grates, VI, 33, 5.—*feri diel lepores non possunt*, VIII, 82, 4.—*feri ritus*, XXX, 5, 2.—*feri sues*, VIII, 77, 4; VIII, 78, 1.—*feri uniones*, IX, 56, 4.—*ferae arbores*, XIV, 25, 6.—*ferae gentes*, VI, 14, 1.—*ferae populorum linguae*, III, 6, 2.—*fera animalia*, XXXVII, 77, 1.—*fera quae non sunt animalia*, XXVIII, 84, 3.

Fervefacere, XVIII, 26, 4.—*fervefactum vinum*, XX, 8, 3.

Ferveo: *fervet caprinum lac*, XXVIII, 33, 3.—*fervet haec herba*, XXIV, 113, 1.—*fervet pisauphalos*, XXIV, 25, 4.—*fervet triduo*, XXXI, 17, 1.—*fervet mel primis diebus*, XI, 13, 4.—

fervet in aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2.

fervet praelium, IX, 9, 4.—*fervent aquae in vasis*, XX, 36, 4.—*fervent aestus plena luna*, II, 99, 4.—*fervent maria*, II, 40, 1.—*ferveat si impetus*, XXXI, 47, 4.—*fervere aes*, XXXIV, 37, 2.—*fervere vas*, XXXII, 18, 3.—*fervere cogunt aquas*, XXXI, 2, 2.—*fervere in plumbo*, IX, 62, 2.—*fervere loca hiberno tempore*, V, 4, 45.—*fervere musta desinunt*, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2.—*fervens aqua*, XVI, 22, 2.—*cera*, XI, 45, 4.—*faba*, XXII, 69, 1.—*favilla*, III, 14, 3.—*natura iris*, XXI, 19, 3.—*potus*, XXVIII, 54, 1.—*semen*, XX, 74, 1.—*natura pulegii*, XX, 55, 1.—*rutae*, XX, 51, 10.—*sonans in humidis*, II, 82, 4.—*fervens in aere*, XII, 54, 5.—*et aere gustu*, XXV, 53, 1.—*gustatu*, XXV, 86, 1.—*fervens noctibus*, II, 406, 8.—*fervens imponitur milium*, XXII, 62, 1.—*fervens in aleum mergi*, XXVII, 80, 1.—*ferventis aquae contactu*, VII, 2, 7.—*ferventis naturae est*, XXVI, 39, 3.—*ferventi similem exundare fontem*, XXXI, 49, 2.—*ferventem aquam, si refrigeret*, XXXVII, 60, 2.—*fervens finem sustinere manu*, XXVIII, 56, 1.—*ferventi aqua incoquantur*, IX, 50, 1.—*ferventi aqua perfusae*, XV, 4, 5.—*combusta*, XXXII, 40, 1.—*ferventi cinere*, XXV, 50, 4.—*fervente aestu*, II, 99, 6.—*fervente aheno*, XXXV, 26, 1.—*fervente finem caprino*, XXVIII, 61, 4.—*foco*, XVIII, 26, 1.—*oleo*, XIV, 41, 2.—*solo*, XV, 6, 1.—*succo*, XX, 44, 4.—*testa*, XXIX, 39, 4.—*ferventes arenae*, VII, 2, 14.—*continuae*, XXXVII, 54; 3.—*horae diel*, XVII, 35, 29.—*anguli oculorum*, XXVIII, 22, 1.—*ferventia si os essuserint*, XXX, 9, 1.—*ferventia refrigerari*, XXXII, 18, 3.—*ferventium (aesarum) vapor*, XXXI, 33, 4.—*ferventibus lipidibus*

cocta resina, XVI, 22, 1. — ferventibus locis, XIV, 4, 6. — ferventibus tarcularibus, XVI, 6, 3. — ferventissimum anatu, XXXI, 27, 4. — fervendo, XXIII, 24, 4.

Fervescens: fervescens materiae spuma, XXXIII, 35, 3.

Fervidus ventus, XVIII, 77, 6. — fervido sapore, XX, 44, 2. — fervida parte terrarum, XIII, 6, 4.

Fervor tam igneus, IX, 86, 1. — fervor primus musti, XIV, 25, 3; — fervor tenebrarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 4. — fervori stomachi, XXVII, 94, 3. — fervorem summum, XXXI, 47, 4. — fervora aduri, XVII, 37, 1. — fervore natura fontium mira, II, 106, 6. — fervores copitis, XV, 5, 1. — fervores sanant folia rumbolini, XXIV, 112, 4. — fervoribus mediis, IX, 25, 4. — fervoribus ambusta ora, VI, 24, 2.

Fescenninorum nuptialium comites noces, XV, 23, 1.

Fessus aestu et itinere, VII, 53, 2. — fessus senectute, VIII, 77, 2. — fessus somno breviori, XVIII, 67, 4. — fessus spatio, V, 10, 5. — fessus vita, V, 45, 4. — fessum humeris sublevant, XI, 47, 2. — fessi aegritudine, VIII, 4, 3. — fessam cundo, XXXVI, 19, 4. — fessi proferuntur ad primos, X, 27, 2. — fessi senecta, VIII, 82, 4. — fessis cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 46. — fessis rebus, II, 5, 4.

Festinanter: festinantius quam caetera, XVIII, 49, 2.

Festinatio naturae legitima, XVII, 35, 32. — festinatio pro arte test, XXIII, 26, 2. — festinatio pomi huius est admirabilis, XV, 21, 4. — festinationis praeproperae, XVII, 35, 32. — festinatione appellatus panis, XVIII, 27, 4. — festinatione

dedicandi, XXXV, 45, 3. — pariendi, XVII, 35, 46.

Festinato peragatur, XVIII, 23, 2.

Festino: festinat mens, II, 111, 4. — oratio hominem fugere, XXVIII, 24, 4. — festinat pervenire, X, 33, 3. — festinat et platanus, XVI, 44, 1. — festinat non aliud magis, XIX, 2, 1. — festinant effugere, IX, 9, 4. — festinans ad lumina artis, XXXV, 36, 4. — festinans ad aegrotum, VII, 20, 4. — festinantem equo, ad bellum, XXXV, 36, 30. — festinanti animo, ad (alia), VI, 23, 40. — festinantes in mediterranea, XVIII, 87, 1. — festinari ad, III, 6, 4. — festinanti sementem saepe decipere, XVIII, 56, 3. — festinata satione, XVIII, 54, 2. — festinandum in his est, XIX, 32, 2. — festinandum non est ad, XVII, 35, 43. — festinando rapere, XXIII, 5, 4.

Festivior titulus, I, Praef. 20.

Festuca quae aegilops, XVIII, 44, 5. — quum herba creverit in festucam, XVIII, 67, 3. — festuca se lustrant gallinae, X, 57, 4. — festuca imposita testudini, IX, 12, 3.

Festus dies tempestatibus leniendis, XXIII, 69, 9. — festa cervix, III, 6, 3. — festae pacis societas, XIV, 1, 2. — festa pace, II, 45, 2. — festa vanatione absumuntur, VI, 24, 10. — festi dies, XVIII, 35, 4. — festos dies agere, VI, 26, 5. — festos dies instituerunt, XVIII, 69, 5. — festa sua poluit vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — festis diebus, XXXIII, 36, 4. — signa innunguntur, XIII, 4, 3.

Feta (leacna), VIII, 49, 4. — perdidit, X, 54, 5. — panthera, VIII, 24, 6. — fetae more, X, 76, 2. — fetae haeculae, IX, 5, 4. — fetae comitantur, IX, 48, 4.

Fetifer potu Nilus, VII, 3, 4.

Fetificant aves, X, 47, 2. — in scro-

bibus, X^o, 61, 1. — humi, X, 9, 2. —
pelli quinquemestres, X, 79, 2.

Fetifera pessima, I, Praef. 1.

Fetura pessima, I, Praef. 1. — fetura optima, X, 74, 6. — fetura halcyonum, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 62, 2. — fetura his apparet, IX, 30, 2. — fetura sub iugo eaeat, XVII, 35, 2. — feturae locus, XI, 32, 2. — feturis pecorum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 1.

Fetus in utero porrectus; sub enizum circumactus, X, 84, 1. — fetus inaequalis, XI, 24, 1. — numerosus, VIII, 25, 1. — numerosior, X, 79, 7. — serotinus, XI, 11, 1. — fetus tempore, X, 14, 1. — fetus caritatem vincit libido, X, 51, 1. — fetum edunt ova, X, 75, 2. — fetum mammis educat, IX, 15, 1. — fetum custodit, XXXI, 7, 1. — fetum ducit in aquam, IX, 76, 1. — fetum quum educere, X, 36, 1. — postea, redeunt ad fetum, VIII, 50, 2. — erga fetum praecipua simiarum affectio, VIII, 80, 2. — fetum non peragunt, XI, 20, 1. — fetum devorari a scorpionibus, XI, 30, 5. — exeat in fetum, XVII, 35, 16. — fetu annuo, XII, 41, 1. — primo et secundo, VIII, 61, 6. — primo sequens evocatur, XVI, 50, 1. — fetu tot modis monito, XV, 34, 1. — iam valido, XVII, 2, 6. — fetu esinanite arbores, XVIII, 2, 2. — fetus essecti ventri, VIII, 84, 2. — dubii, vitales, X, 46, 1. — infantia infirmi, IX, 7, 2. — rigentes, VIII, 54, 2. — robusti, X, 15, 1. — fetus arborum, XIV, 26, 13. — fetus annuos accipit, XVII, 35, 19. — fetus faciunt oscines, X, 46, 1. — fetus minores primiparis, VIII, 72, 1. — fetus octogenos habet torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — fetus suos alit aquila Valeria, X, 3, 1.

Fiber (ex eo medicamina), VIII, 49, 1. — fiberi urina resistit venenis,

XXXII, 13, 4. — fibrum si supergrediatur gravis, XXXII, 46, 4. — fiberi, quos castores vocant, XXXII, 13, 4. fiber Pontici (de his), VIII, 47, 4; XXXII, 36, 4. — medicis celebras, XXXII, 53, 3. — amputant sibi eas partes, VIII, 47, 1.

Fibra ab imx, XI, 73, 2. — fibrae animalium, VIII, 42, 1. — soricum, II, 41, 3. — fibrae praetenuis, XI, 89, 1. — fibrarum (in muribus) numero crescente atque decrecente, XXXIX, 15, 1. — fibrae telluris omnes peraequimur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — fibrae terrae scrutati, XXV, 1, 2. — fibrae ambiente, etc., XXXII, 24, 3. — fibrae exilisque, X, 25, 3. — fibrae multis radicanur, XVIII, 10, 2. — fibrae laticinoso spondylo, XXXII, 24, 2. — fibrae nullis nisa, XIX, 11, 1.

Fibrina pellis, XVII, 47, 5. — fibrinarum pellium cinia prodest adustis, XXXII, 40, 1. — narium profluvia sistit, XXXII, 42, 3. — fibrinis pellibus calceari, XXXII, 36, 1.

Fibulae trihaniciae ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 1. — fibulas cum armillis, XII, 42, 3. — fibulas fecitasse, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Ficarii culices, XI, 41, 1.

Ficardulae (de his), X, 44, 1.

Ficetis caprificus praemittitur, XV, 4, 2.

Fictilis Hercules, XXXV, 45, 4. — fictilis Iupiter, XXXV, 45, 4. — fictili crado, XXIX, 9, 6. — novo conditur, XII, 54, 4. — non picato, XXXIX, 30, 2. — operculo, XV, 48, 5. — vase, XXXI, 36, 1. — olla, XXVII, 59, 1. — patina, XVIII, 26, 1. — fictili novo patina aperta, XXXIX, 39, 1. — in fictili margitur, XXVI, 46, 1. — fictiles patinae, XV, 48, 5. — quadrigae,

XXVIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 45, 4. — *ficilia* deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *decum simulacra*, XXXIV, 16, 2. — *colla*, XVII, 35, 8. — *vasa*, XV, 8, 2. — *ficilia* inscripta non delentur, XXXVI, 34, 1. — *ficilia* pluris constant, quam *murrhina*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *prudentem* in *ficilibus*, XXXIII, 50, 2. — *ficilibus* *crudia*, XXXIV, 23, 2. — *ollia*, XIV, 3, 6. — *simpulvis*, XXXV, 46, 1. — *tubis*, XXXI, 34, 4. — *vasculis*, XXV, 102, 4.

Ficitium oleum, XV, 7, 4. — *vinum*, XXIII, 26, 2. — *ficitii* vini genera, XIV, 18, 1. — *ficitiæ* gemmae, XXXVII, 76, 1 et 2.

Fictor *Aegineta*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *Apollodorus*, XXXIV, 19, 31. — *fictores* (*primi*), XXXV, 43, 2. — *fictores* *nobiles*, XXXIV, 3, 3. — *inter* *fictores* *dictus* *a nobis*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *inter* *fictores* *laudatus*, XXXIV, 19, 26.

Fictum id magna vanitate, XXVII, 60, 2. — *ficto* nomine, XXV, 49, 4. — *ficte* *cera* *icones*, VIII, 80, 4. — *ficte* *odores* *apes* *fugiant*, XI, 19, 3.

Ficulneae *virgæ* *modo*, XXIV, 112, 1. — *ficulneo* *cinere*, XI, 22, 1. — *ficulneo* *folio* *asperatas*, XXIX, 34, 1. — *ficulneo* *ramo*, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *ficulneae* *folia*, XVI, 38, 2. — *ficulneis* *ramis*, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Ficulni *caules*, XV, 34, 5. — *medentur* *licheni*, XXVI, 10, 1. — *ficulni* *lactis* *natura*, XXIII, 63, 1. — *ficulnis* *foliis*, XV, 18, 2.

Ficus, i; vel *ficus*, ux (de ea), XV, 19, 1 et seqq. — (*medicinæ* *ea* *ea*) XXIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — *ficus* *Aegyptia*, XIII, 11, 1 et seqq. XIII, 16, 1. — *Cypria* *in* *Creta*, XIII, 15, 4. — *frus* *Indiæ* (de ea), XII, 11, 1 et seqq. — *ficus* *omnibus* *modis*

nascens, etc., XVII, 27, 1. — *critiasimre* *provenit*, XVII, 35, 3. — *riguis* *alitur*, XVII, 39, 2. — *perdit* *facillime* *fructum*, XVI, 46, 1. — *ficus* *laborat* *radicibus* *madidis*, XVII, 37, 2. — *ficus* *serotina*, XVI, 34, 2. — *ficus* *sola* *maturitatis* *causa* *medicatur*, XVI, 51, 1. — *ficus* *speralt* *hanc* *inioriam*, XVII, 37, 17. — *ficus* *in* *luro* *nata*, XVII, 38, 3. — *ficus* *sine* *foliis* (*in* *mari*), XIII, 49, 1. — *fici* *cinis*, XXXIV, 35, 1. — *fici* *nigrae* *corticibus*, XXIII, 70, 2. — *fici* *maturitas*, XV, 21, 3. — *fici* *succus*, XXIII, 63, 1. — *fici* *coloris* *gemma*, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *fico* *serius* *folium* *nascitur* *quam* *pomum*, XVI, 49, 1. — *cortex* *larvia*, XVI, 55, 1. — *folia* *latissima*, XVI, 38, 1. — *folium* *maximum*, XVI, 49, 1. — *totum* *corpus* *e* *carne*, XVI, 73, 2. — *radices* *copiosae*, XVI, 56, 1. — *vinum* *e* *fico*, XIV, 19, 3. — *fico* *sicca* *pingui*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *fico* *recenti*, XV, 21, 4. — *ex* *fico*, XXVI, 90, 6. — *in* *fico* *sicca*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *fico* (*arbore*), XXVIII, 47, 1. — *ficum* *scansilem* *feri*, XVII, 16, 6. — *ficum* *aridum* *asservare*, XV, 8, 2. — *sub* *una* *ficu* *turma* *equitum*, VII, 2, 13. — *ex* *ficu* *vel* *aqua*, XXVI, 48, 1. — *ficu* *nigra*, XXIII, 63, 2. — *cum* *ficu*, XXXVI, 58, 1. — *ficu* *ne* *siant* *verminosae*, XVII, 47, 2. — *serotinae* *fiunt*, si, etc., XVII, 43, 2. — *esprificantur*, XVI, 50, 1. — *non* *florent*, XVI, 40, 1. — *obsonii* *vicem* *implent*, XV, 21, 3. — *coquuntur* *autumno*, X, 15, 2. — *fici* *maturae* (*medicinæ* *ex* *eis*), XXIII, 63, 3. — *siccae* (*medicinæ* *ex* *eis*), XXIII, 63, 4. — *fici* *maturiscae*, XVI, 50, 3. — *ficus* *biferæ*, XVI, 50, 4. — *præcoces*, XVI, 49, 1. — *serotinae*, XV, 19, 3. — *ficus* *interpurgari*, XXVIII, 65, 6. — *ficus* *non* *putrescere* *in* *foliis* *phlo-*

media, XXV, 74, 4. — flicorum cortice torpidus, XVII, 43, 1. — senectus ocyssima, XVI, 56, 3. — genus fortissimum in senectute, XVI, 51, 1. — levis umbra, XVII, 18, 4. — vitia peculiaris, XVII, 37, 36. — vermiculi generant caotharidas, XI, 41, 2. — flicorum frigidissimas, XV, 19, 2. — flicorum generis, caricæ, etc., XIII, 10, 1. — flicorum semina vaxant lineæ, XVII, 44, 2. — flicorum morsu, XV, 24, 1. — flicos ioseri per var, XVII, 24, 8. — sub folio usci, XVI, 49, 1. — lusus posuisse apibus convaniat, XXI, 48, 1. — flicos sumpsiſſe melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — flicos mariscas, XV, 19, 3 at 4. — flicus uberrimis quid faciat, XVII, 44, 2. — flicus tunc maxime ferendus, XVIII, 65, 7. — flatus ferat in flicus, XV, 24, 2. — flicis crassus cortex, XVII, 26, 1. — humor lacteus, XVI, 72, 1. — media sicciore, XVII, 24, 3. — mollis tactus, XV, 21, 3. — nullus odor, XV, 33, 2. — succi dulcas, XV, 33, 1. — io flicis abortus mirabiles, XVI, 40, 2. — flicis amurcam affundi, XVII, 47, 1. — flicis virantibus, XV, 34, 5.

Fidelis ad vastatam materies, XIII, 12, 1; XIII, 17, 1. — fidelior pica, XVI, 64, 2. — fideliores siestata arbores, XVI, 79, 5. — fidelissimum glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — fidelissimum ante omnia (animal) canis at equus, VIII, 61, 1. — fidelissima insuratum, XXXIII, 19, 3.

Fidere corporis viribus, VII, 5, 3. — fideos non est cootra feram, VIII, 21, 4.

Fides (inter numina), II, 5, 1.

Fides penes auctores ari, XVII, 19, 2. — auctores appellat, XXVIII,

1, 2. — si modq est fides, XXXVII, 56, 2. — Fides ut his ait, XXXIX, 7, 1. — fidas istis deat, XXX, 2, 5. — fides est visu statim, XXVII, 74, 1. — fides respuit sapientissimi cuiusque, XXVIII, 3, 1. — fides alia Dionysodoro, II, 112, 10. — in tueri aliud si liberat, quam fides operis, XXIX, 9, 1. — coniugii, X, 52, 1. — tanto cartior fides serenitatis, XVIII, 78, 2. — fides animalis, VIII, 61, 3. — fides unguentorum, XXXVI, 13, 1. — haud alio fidei promiore lapsu, V, 1, 12. — vanare in fidem populi Romani, III, 18, 1. — io fidem receptis, VII, 27, 2. — fidem hac afferunt Democrito, VIII, 22, 1. — fidem qui quærant huic promisso, XXVII, 51, 1. — fidem sacedoteis æmpla, VII, 24, 1. — fidam his faciunt, VIII, 14, 2. — fidem sacedit, XXVIII, 43, 2. — fidam his affert, IX, 84, 1. — nec fidem impetravariot, X, 70, 1. — fidem meam obtriungam, VII, 1, 8. — fidam validius abrogent, XXVIII, 4, 6. — supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 17, 3. — fids caritura, XVI, 2, 2. — fida oobila oppidum, III, 4, 3. — io fida dextra porrigitur, XI, 103, 1. — fide bona reddera fenus, II, 63, 2. — fide optima, VII, 26, 1. — fide optima et salutari, III, 9, 11. — cum fida a me tribuetur, X, 27, 1. — fida carere ex his aliqua, XXXI, 18, 1. — fide caali secuta, X, 3, 2. — fida eorum dismonta, XXV, 7, 3. — fida optima, XIV, 28, 6. — fida violata, IV, 26, 14. — cum fide portendere, II, 60, 1.

Fidula quo die esoritur, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 67, 4. — mans oritur, XVIII, 66, 2. — occidit (quo die), XVIII, 63, 2. — incipit oc-

cidere, etc., XVIII, 69, 9.—oc-
casu suo autumnum inchoat, XVIII,
68, 7.

Fidissimum populus Orientis, XI,
409, 4.

Fiducia equitum peditumque, VI,
23, 5.—qua fiducia extra muros age-
ret, XXV, 36, 41.—fiducia aliena
vivimus, XXII, 7, 2.—fiducia operis,
I, Praef. 15.

Figlina creta, XV, 48, 5.—fi-
gline opere, XXXI, 27, 2.—fi-
gline opera, XXXV, 36, 6.—
percoquantur, XXXIV, 35, 4; XXXIV,
50, 4.

Figlinae doliorum, III, 42, 3.—
figlinarum creta, XIV, 25, 2.—figli-
narum opera rumpi, XXVIII, 4, 5.
—figlinas (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.
—figlinis auctoritas luxu accedit,
XXXV, 46, 3.

Figlinum si bannidum, XXXI,
27, 2.

Figio : figit ora canum, VIII, 53,
4.—figunt euners, XVII, 24, 7.—
fiserat rostra, XXXIV, 44, 4.—fige-
ret crucibus corpora, XXXVI, 24, 5.
—figens radio, IX, 67, 2.

Figularis creta, XXXI, 28, 4.

Figulini operis olla, XXXI, 47, 6.

Figulus primus, XXXV, 43, 4.—
figulorum collegium, XXXV, 46, 4.

Figura discerni possit, XXXIII, 55,
3.—figura ea est, IX, 86, 4.—figura
doliorum, II, 22, 3.—draconis in-
torti, XIX, 24, 2.—Iserti, X, 86, 4.
—figura lacertarum atelliones, XI,
30, 4.—figura materiae, XXXIII,
45, 2.—silvestris myrti, XXVII, 67,
4.—nidorum, XXX, 42, 4.—proce-
ritas, etc., XIII, 9, 6.—rapi, XIX,
26, 3.—rutae, XXVII, 40, 4.—fi-
gura quadrangula, XIII, 38, 4.—
sexangula, XXXVII, 20, 4.—trique-
tra, III, 20, 7.—figurae hominis
proxima, simia, VIII, 80, 4.—figura

concordi, VII, 6, 40.—figuram effi-
cere absoluti orbis, II, 64, 4.—fi-
guram habet chamaeleonis, XXVII,
44, 4.—ad lenticulae figuram,
XXVII, 98, 4.—ad figuram noctis
avellanae, XXV, 89, 4.—figuram
edere triquetram, II, 96, 3.—figu-
ram mutans coccyx, X, 44, 4.—
figurae multae volucrum, II, 80, 4.
—figurae globatae (dotes), II, 2, 4.
—figurae umbrarum, II, 8, 4.—fi-
gurarum varietates, II, 64, 2.—
figurarum surdo discrimine, XXXV,
2, 4.—figuras omnes imitari ausus,
XXXV, 34, 3.—transitus in alias
figuras, XI, 33, 4.

Figurato poscit, XI, 88, 4.

Figuro : figurat mures aristolochia,
XXV, 54, 3.—figurant fetus lam-
bendo, quae, X, 83, 5.—lambendo
paulatim, VIII, 54, 4.—figurare ca-
neos, XVI, 72, 4.—figurator statu
vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2.—figuran-
tur in cerasten, XII, 37, 4.—figu-
rantur pedes, IX, 74, 4.—pocula,
XXXIII, 45, 2.—in lapidis naturam,
XXXVI, 45, 3.—figuratis ita digitis,
XXXIV, 46, 4.

Filia divi Augusti, XXI, 6, 4.—
filiae pietati donata salus matris, VII,
26, 4.—filiae dotem non relicturus,
XXXIV, 47, 4.—filia Aristotelis ge-
nitus, etc., XXIX, 3, 4.—filiarum
dos, plantaria, XVI, 60, 2.—filias
duas, XI, 99, 4.

Filius ac discipulus, XXXV, 36,
44.—filium suum adalligavit cucu-
mini, XXXVI, 44, 4.—filii eorum,
qui equo meruissent, XXXIII, 4, 2.

Filianda, polypodium, XXVI, 37, 4.

Filix biennio mactatur, XVIII, 8,
6.—filicis genera et medicinae,
XXVII, 55, 4.—filicis radia arun-
dineum corpore extrahit, XXIV, 50,
4.—filicem quae fert tellus, XVII,
3, 4.—filice stercoreare, XVII, 6, 4.

— filice imposita vomeri, XVIII, 8, 6.

Fidum aureum, XXXVI, 22, 4. — fili nervositas, XIX, 2, 3. — fili (aranei) longitudo, XI, 28, 4. — filum deducit ex alto araneus, XXX, 44, 4. — usque in filum attenuata, etc., XXI, 16, 4. — filo se librat araneus, X, 95, 3. — filo tereti, XI, 28, 2. — dodrantali, XVII, 14, 4. — filo adhaeret cacumini, XIII, 7, 4. — filo vestis contactae, XXVII, 23, 3. — politur in filo linum, XIX, 3, 3. — fila araneosa, XI, 21, 4. — filo deducit (araneus), XI, 28, 4. — fila redordiendi labor, VI, 20, 2. — fila praetensia mel mittit, XI, 15, 4. — tenuari in fila, XI, 27, 7.

Fimbriarum eurae, VII, 52, 4. — fimbriae vestium, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Fimbriata capillamentis radix, XXVII, 80, 1. — fimbriata radice, XXV, 24, 2; XXV, 89, 4. — fimbriatis foliis urticae, XXI, 55, 4. — fimbriato capillo, XVIII, 10, 4. — corpore, XVII, 13, 4.

Fineta ruris, XXIV, 110, 4. — fineta concavo loco, etc., XVII, 8, 4.

Fimam (de eo), XVII, 46, 4 et seqq. — finum aprinum, etc., XXVIII, 74, 4. — asininum, XIX, 41, 2. — bubulum, XVII, 24, 8. — caballinum, XXIX, 32, 5. — columbarum, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — gallioaceum, XXIX, 32, 4. — marium, XXII, 49, 4. — finum asini instillatur auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — finum bubulum necat bestiolas, psylliones, etc., apes excitat, XXI, 47, 2. — finam caprae auxiliatur percussis a scorpione, XXVIII, 43, 4. — finum pecudis sanat serpentium ictus, XXIX, 15, 4. — finis differentiae, XVII, 6, 4. — finis bubuli ossae, XXXIII, 34, 2. — finis camelii cinis, XXVIII, 26, 4. — finis caprini (vireae), XXVIII,

65, 4. — finis pecudum cinis valet ad carcinomata, XXX, 39, 4. — finis nulli cinis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — finis succu relectis arboribus, XVII, 39, 4. — finis medicamen, XVII, 22, 4. — finum odit saphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — finum dispergere, XVIII, 53, 4. — disponat, XVIII, 53, 4. — inaret, XVIII, 53, 4. — miscere terrae, XVII, 8, 4. — finum reddere, VIII, 16, 4. — finum candidum gallioae asservant, XXIX, 38, 6. — finum autum resorbere pavones, XXIX, 38, 6. — finis bubulo coquant, XXXVI, 59, 4. — finis gallioaceo quod est rufum, XXX, 34, 4. — finis ovillo, XIX, 42, 4. — suillo, XIX, 39, 2. — suillo usu innumeri, XXVII, 37, 4. — finis econtegunt, XV, 19, 4. — finis iustis, XVI, 84, 4. — finis maeeratam, XIX, 42, 4. — finis radices obliui, XIX, 40, 4. — finis diluto, XVII, 11, 3. — ingesto, XIX, 36, 2. — a finis laedi palmam, XIII, 7, 4. — finis iumentorum qui cinerem anteposunt, XVII, 5, 4.

Fimus caprarum, XXVIII, 74, 4. — palumborum, XXX, 23, 3.

Findo: findit se robur, XVI, 74, 2. — findit se Nilus in latera, V, 9, 2. — findunt aera olores, X, 32, 4. — findebant radicem, XXV, 24, 5. — findere cuneis, XVII, 35, 48. — truncum, XVII, 24, 2. — findente se cauda, IX, 74, 4. — finditur salix, XVI, 69, 4. — finditur aër, II, 6, 4. — finditur malleolus, XVII, 35, 8. — finditur papyri modo, XXII, 23, 4. — finditur in tenues crustas, XXXVI, 45, 4. — finditur folia palmae, XVI, 37, 4. — finduntur cerasi libro dempto, XVII, 24, 7. — finduntur materiae aliquae sponte, XVI, 84, 4. — finduntur folia (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — finderentur solibus meridiano

XVII, 16, 5. — findi Euphratem diximus, VI, 30, 3. — findi nubem, II, 43, 2. — findenda minutim arunda, XXIX, 34, 3. — findendos scapos, XXI, 68, 2.

Fingo: fingunt si apes ipsae, XI, 16, 4. — fingunt ceram, XI, 5, 2. — finxit natura, XI, 45, 1. — fingere similitudines ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 4. — fingens herbas natura, XXVII, 7, 3. — fingentes venens apes, XXI, 45, 3. — finguntur lateres, XXXV, 49, 4. — flogi quae vina docuimus, XXIII, 26, 4. — fingendi conditor, I, Praef. 20. — fingendi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 1.

Finis Basticae, III, 3, 3. — Ioniae, V, 31, 8. — Italiae, III, 23, 2. — Liguria, III, 7, 2. — finis imperii Syene, XII, 8, 2. — finis Cyrenaicus, V, 5, 8. — finis fodendi solebat esse, XXXIII, 31, 2. — nec finis ante mortem est, X, 95, 3. — nec finis alia quam morte, XXX, 24, 4. — quae deinde futura sit finis, XXXIII, 1, 2.

nec finis, II, 46, 3. — finis mandendi non sit, XIII, 9, 7. — finis alicuius desiderio, II, 1, 2. — ad hunc finem, IV, 17, 4. — finem crescendi capere, VIII, 65, 3. — finem ridendi non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4. — finem non habens diligentiae, XXXIV, 19, 4. — finem ne in regibus quidem invenerit, XXXIII, 47, 3. — finem spei facit, XXXIII, 31, 3. — ab Alpino floc, III, 6, 5. — a fine Aufidii Bassi, I, Praef. 15. — s. fine oppidi, III, 3, 4. — s. fine Osismiorum, IV, 32, 4. — a fine Vergitano, III, 2, 4. — fine vindemise, XI, 15, 4. — fine nullo experiendi omnia, XXV, 47, 3. — fine dicto ventis, II, 46, 4. — nulla fine crescunt, XIV, 3, 4. — sine ullo fine, VI, 4, 4. — sine fine sicut, V, 10, 7. — sine fine lacrymantibus, XXIX, 39, 1. — sine fine laudatus,

XXXV, 36, 36. — sine fine prodest, XXIX, 21, 4. — e fine initia alia, IX, 65, 1. — in fine potus, XXXI, 8, 2. — in fine earum adinvenire, etc., XXVII, 118, 4. — in fine carnis adeps, XI, 85, 1. — fines agri, XXVIII, 81, 3. — fines extremi Indiae, VII, 2, 18. — fines Sarmatarum, II, 112, 7. — fines longissimi distantiae, II, 12, 3. — fines medios secut amnia, VI, 18, 3. — finibus gentia, VI, 26, 2. — finibus suis migrare, VI, 24, 4. — dimicare pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — finibus eorum ultimis, VI, 18, 4. — in finibus oppidi, XII, 39, 4.

Finio: finit Ister Thraciam, IV, 18, 3. — finit dolorem, XXIV, 20, 2. — finit morte vitam, X, 43, 2. — finit strangurias, XXIV, 98, 4. — finit montes Thebaidem, V, 14, 2. — finivit vitam inedia, VIII, 64, 5. — finire vitam, VI, 22, 2. — finitur eo (amne) Iapydia, III, 25, 2. — Danubius, III, 28, 4. — Hellesponti, IV, 1, 4. — mare Libycum Aegypto, V, 4, 4. — Arabia Ostracina, V, 14, 4. — finitur senium (hieme), VIII, 82, 4. — honos non nisi vita, XVIII, 2, 4. — finitur ubi id genus placium, XXXI, 49, 4. — finiuntur Laboriae via Consulari, XVIII, 29, 3. — finiuntur terminus, etc., XXX, 50, 1. — finiri gravedinem, XXX, 11, 4. — Venerem, XXIV, 42, 3. — finitus sinus promontorin, III, 15, 2. — finiti frigoris indicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — finito die ventura praecinere, II, 54, 2. — finito sudore, XIX, 15, 5.

Finitima Iudaeae Phoenice, XXXIV, 65, 1. — finitimum ei, V, 3, 1. — finitimi, III, 24, 3. — montes, XXXVII, 9, 4. — reges, VII, 2, 3. — tractus, XVIII, 57, 6. — finitimae insulae, V, 38, 2. — provinciae, XIV, 14, 1. — finitima municipio, III, 24, 1. — finitima tenere, VI, 7, 4. — finitimis

insulis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — locis, XV, 6, 4.

Fio: fit par umbra, II, 74, 2. — fit res divina catulo, XXIX, 14, 4. sic fit, ut, II, 77, 4. — sic enim fit, II, 74, 4. — sunt fulmina, II, 81, 4. — sunt verius, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 4. — ferent noctes inaequales, II, 72, 2. — fieri non posse, priusquam sint facta, iudicantur, VII, 1, 7. — sic fieri ad apertum mare LX mill. pass. VI, 34, 6.

Firma scies oculorum, X, 3, 5. — firma durabit antiquitas, XXVI, 7, 4. — firmum cibus os, VII, 1, 4. — firma materis, XIII, 37, 4. — firmas radices, XXVII, 97, 4. — firmior arundo, XVI, 66, 4. — firmior parvus, VIII, 66, 4. — firmior rigor, XVI, 70, 4. — firmior valetudo, XI, 64, 4. — firmior verrucarum succus cum vino, XXII, 29, 2. — firmius robor, XXXI, 47, 6. — firmioris liguli frutex, XIII, 44, 4. — firmioris testae muricea, IX, 52, 4. — firmiores alter statui non poterant, XXXVI, 5, 4. — firmiores sunt, XVII, 43, 2. — firmiores infantes fore, XIII, 47, 2. — firmiores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 4. — firmiores sunt vestes adustae, XXXV, 42, 4. — firmiora capita ferent, XXVIII, 17, 2. — firmiora in dextra parte genita, XVII, 35, 2. — firmiora fertilibus infecunda, XVI, 77, 3. — firmissima ad palum sambucus, XVII, 34, 3. — firmissima contra omne sidus vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — firmissimum far contra hiemes, XVIII, 19, 2. — firmissimae ad vivendum oleae, XVI, 90, 4. — firmius durent, XXXV, 46, 5.

Firmitas (araneae), XI, 28, 4. — dentium, XVIII, 29, 5. — putaminum ovi tanta est, etc. XXIX, 44, 6. — firmitas vini, XIV, 4, 2. — maxime Adrianis amphoris, XXXV, 46, 3. —

firmitas contra aestus, etc. XIV, 4, 16. — firmitas duratrix, XIV, 3, 7. — firmitas maior quibusdam seminibus, XIX, 58, 3. — firmitas obnoxia resistit, XXXVI, 24, 4. — firmitas spissa, XVI, 76, 8. — firmitatis causa, XXVIII, 18, 2. — firmitatis minimum lino Aegyptio, XIX, 2, 6. — firmitati arborum (quae) conferunt, XVII, 2, 4. — firmitati utile, XI, 118, 4. — firmitatem valetudinis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — ad firmitatem causa maior, XVI, 84, 4. — firmitate aevi, XXXV, 46, 4.

Firmo: firmat sacramenta bitumen, XXXV, 54, 5. — firmat alvum solutam, XIV, 22, 2. — firmat dentium mobiles, XXI, 105, 4. — firmat vocem, XX, 84, 2. — firmant dentes labantes, XXIV, 73, 3. — firmare rostrum insulae, X, 49, 3. — firmetur radix, XVII, 35, 42. — firmari terra sepius debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — firmata gracilitas, XVII, 35, 48. — firmandae fauces, XX, 87, 4.

Fiscellis capistrati boves, XVIII, 48, 2.

Fiscinae frondariae, XVIII, 74, 4. — fiscinae spongia tergendae, XV, 6, 3. — fiscinas texere, XVIII, 63, 4. — equus cum fiscinis, XXXIV, 19, 17.

Fiscus nunc erit balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — fiscus Augusti XVIII, 29, 5. — redemerat a fisco vectigal, VI, 24, 4. — fisco vendente, XII, 54, 8. — fisco aeris donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Fissa arundo ad vincula, XVI, 69, 4. — fissa leniter trunco, XVII, 24, 2. — fissa radice, XVII, 43, 2. — stirpe, XVII, 37, 17. — fissis arundinibus, XXX, 27, 3. — fissis auribus cervi, VIII, 83, 4.

Fissilis arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — fissile rimis, XVI, 73, 3. — fissili vena lapis sciaditur, XXXVI, 27, 4. — fis-

sili ligno, XVI, 26, t.—si siles erbores, XXXVI, 73, t.—scandulae, XVI, 48, 2.—fissilia maxime, quae, XVI, 73, 2.

Fissura ne fiat in nodo, XVII, 24, 4.—fissura mundinum, XVII, 47, 6.—fissura in visibus, XVII, 26, 3.—fissura pulvinata, XIII, 7, 3.—fissura pedum in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5.—fissuram non capit sponis cedrus, etc. XVI, 78, t.—fissuram custodiende euneo, XVII, 24, 2.—fissura dehiscens, XXXIII, 33, t.—fissuris diviso trunco, XIII, 8, t.—fissuris labiorum, XXX, 44, 5.—fissuris labiorum medietur adeps asserimus, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4.—fissuris opponi, XVII, 46, 6.—herba est cum fissuris, XXII, 22, t.

Fistulari, XXXVI, 62, t.—fistulato terra apiananda, XVII, 46, 8.—fistulato solo, XXXVI, 63, t.

Fistula pavita, XXXVI, 64, t.

Fistula delphinoorum, IX, 7, 3.—fistula in dorso polyporum, IX, 46, 4.—fistula, arteria, XI, 66, 4.—fistula evidens, XI, 34, 3.—fracta, XVII, 35, 8.—serrata, XVIII, 23, t.—fistule nodi (in vite), XVII, 35, t.—fistula calami odorati, XII, 48, 2.—fistulae cantu, V, t, 6.—fistulae et tubae concentus VIII, 30, 3.—fistulam (quia) invenit, VII, 57, 43.—fistula pastoreli, VIII, 50, 3.—fistula evocati pisces, XXXII, 8, t.—fistula pompili, IX, 47, t.—fistula tenui spongiae, XXXI, 47, t.—fistula tenui membra eoblaerentia infectorum, XI, 4, t.—fistula tenui detegat, XVII, 24, 5.—fistula salva ossiculorum, XXX, 8, 5.—cucumeris in fistula flora demisso, XIX, 23, 3.—fistula perforati dentes, XI, 62, t.—fistulae solidantur stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2.—fistulae inanes (in spongiis), IX, 69, 3.—fistulis denum pedum, XXXI,

34, 2.—ad fistulas nigro plumbo utimur, XXXIV, 49, t.—extrahunt per fistulas, XXIV, 33, 2.—flatu impulsus per fistulas, XXXIV, 25, 2.—per fistulas inspiretur, XXXIV, 32, 4.—fistulis spirant delphini, etc. IX, 6, 4.—fistulis foraminum spongiae alimile, XXXV, 52, 5.—fistulis inanihus cavos pulmo, XI, 72, t.—fistulis tenuissimis, densissimis, XXXI, 47, t.—aquae ut fistulis emicantes, II, 196, t.

Fistula extrema intestini, XXVIII, 27, 14.—fistulae imposuere clinices in stranguria, XXIX, 47, 2.—in fistulam additur, XXVI, 78, t.—fistularum callum erodit aerugo, XXXIV, 27, 2.—vitis extrahit ellium, XX, 23, 4.—sanat amurca, XXIII, 37, 2.—aris, XXIV, 94, t.—furum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2.—brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2.—utilissimus esalamus, XVI, 66, t.—sanat dipsacos, XXVII, 47, t.—elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, t.—elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, t.—erysimon, XXII, 75, t.—hygremplastrum, XXXIV, 46, t.—lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4.—sanat leuce, XXVII, 77, t.—callum erodit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2.—sanat ciois oleae, XXIII, 35, t.—ovium limo, XXX, 39, 2.—ad laeundas sicandasque, papyrus, XXIV, 51, t.—aperiuntur felle ranarum, etc. XXXII, 44, 2.—fistulas evocari, XX, 23, 3.—coniecta in fistulas radia de-rasa spondylii, XXIV, 46, t.—fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, t.—Telephion, XXVII, 140, t.—cinis vitinum, XXIII, 3, 3.—fistulis (remedia), XXVI, 78, t.—fistulis genitalium aqua mulsa infunditur, XXII, 52, t.

Fistulosa aculeus, XI, 65, 2.—fistulosa rathis, XXXVII, 33, t.—spongia, XI, 34, 2.—terra, XVII, 3, 9; XXIII, 29, t.—fistulosum nitrum, XXXI, 46,

8.—pectus cicadis, XI, 32, 2.—telum culicis, XI, 4, 3.—fistulosae densitatis, XXVII, 45, 4.—fistuloso e lapide calx, XXXVI, 53, 4.

Fixi in furcas, XXIX, 44, 4.

Flaccidae aures, VIII, 77, 2.—*flaccido folio*, XV, 39, 4.

Flagello: flagellet anonam, XXXIII, 57, 3.—flagellatur perticis messis, XVIII, 72, 2.—flagellantur terga, VIII, 49, 2.—flagellatus aer, II, 45, 4.—flagellati canes erinibus polypi, IX, 48, 4.—flagellando sese interimunt serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

Flagellum alligare nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2.—*flagello* (vitis) relicto, XVII, 35, 43.—*flagella* quae proxime tulerunt, XVII, 35, 44.—*flagella* quum evaluisse, XVII, 25, 2.—*flagella* dispergunt vires, XIV, 3, 2.—*flagellis* reptantibus, XIX, 24, 4.

Flagitaret (Zeusis) ostendi picturam, XXXV, 36, 5.—*flagitaverit* repositi, XXXIV, 49, 43.—*flagitans* e Germania, XIX, 28, 4.

Flagitio insigni corruptit artem, XXXV, 37, 6.

Flagro: flagrat omphus, II, 410, 3.—flagrat per se faex vini, XIV, 26, 4.—flagrat vertex, II, 410, 2.—terra minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 4.—flagrant oculi, XI, 65, 2.—flagrant ignes, etc. XXXVI, 48, 4.—flagrant sine oleo flocci molles, XVI, 40, 4.—flagrant mutuo odio, IX, 88, 4.—flagrabat miles armis suis, II, 408, 4.—flagret in carbone, XXXIII, 57, 2.—flagrant ardore nimio, XXXVII, 42, 4.—flagrasse imaginum amore, XXXV, 2, 7.—flagrans noctibus mons, V, 28, 4.—Aetna, II, 406, 15.—insula, II, 89, 2.—limus, II, 409, 4.—flagrans amore siliquis feminiae, XXXV, 37, 6.—flagrans odio perniciosa, XV, 20, 4.—flagranti iterum carboni, XXXIII, 30, 4.—flagrante

comete, II, 59, 4.—flagrante ligno, II, 48, 4.—flagrantes oculi, XI, 54, 4.—flagrantibus iugis, V, 28, 4.—comitibus, I, Praef. 7.—flagrantissimo aestu, XII, 32, 4.—sole, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Flammis apex, XXII, 47, 4.—flammini sacerdotum equum tangere non licet, XXVIII, 40, 4.—flaminiem fabia non vesci, XVIII, 30, 2.

Flamma ex eo emicuit, II, 89, 3.—flamma si volitet fluxuque, XVIII, 84, 4.—flamma accenditur vino (eo), XVIII, 8, 3.—flamma liquidior, nigrior, XXXVII, 25, 4.—flamma excellentis purpureae, XXXV, 27, 4.—flammas ab electo reddi, XXXVII, 41, 6.—flammas urentem, XXXI, 18, 2.—flamma liquidiore, III, 44, 7.—nigriore, XII, 54, 7.—ut pura luceat, XX, 76, 5.—flamma immortalis, II, 410, 4.—praevalente, VII, 53, 4.—flammae eructantur, XXXIV, 22, 2.—flammae torrentes, II, 410, 4.—flammarum similis aspectus est, XXXVI, 48, 4.—flammarum globus, II, 406, 45.—flammas evoment colle, III, 44, 7.—flammas elidunt ex sese, XVIII, 84, 4.—flammas necant aquae, XXII, 4, 4.—flamma grata teds, XVI, 49, 2.

Flammante teds, II, 410, 4.

Flammea, viola, XXI, 38, 4.

Flammis nuptialibus, XXI, 22, 2.

Flammeus color, XXV, 22, 4.—flammea si luna apparuerit, XVIII, 79, 4.—flammeus illa lychena, XXI, 98, 4.—flammeus vena, XXXVII, 55, 4.—flammea videri carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3.

Flatus Austrinus, XVII, 2, 4.—alicuius regionis proprius flatus, XVII, 37, 43.—si invitet, IX, 49, 4.—flatus ferat, XV, 24, 2.—flatum praesagium, XVIII, 87, 4.—flatus accensis carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 4.—flatus figuratur vitrum, XXVI, 66, 2.—flatus

egesta materia, XXXIV, 22, 2.—flatus impulsus per fistulas, XXXIV, 25, 2.—flatus ingeniorum Graeciae, XXIX, 5, 5.—flatus Aquilonum, XI, 9, 3.—Austri, XI, 7, 1.—contrario, X, 61, 4.—crebriore (in fornacibus), XXXIV, 24, 4.—desinente, XVI, 8, 4.—etelatarum, XVII, 30, 5.—frigidior, XVII, 37, 4.—implente (vela), XIX, 5, 4.—incredibili, XXXIII, 21, 7.—lenissimo, XIX, 1, 3.—molissimo, XIX, 4, 3.—secundo, XVII, 47, 5.—vehementiori, XXXIV, 36, 4.—illinc veniente, XVIII, 76, 3.—violento, II, 89, 2.—infesta regio, XVII, 35, 33.—flatus quidam adurunt, XVII, 37, 4.—flatus prodomi etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7.—flatus Aquilonum perferendi, XI, 5, 1.—flatus repentini, II, 49, 1.—flatus secundos captant, XI, 40, 4.—contra flatus, XVI, 65, 2.—flatus cavendos, XIX, 1, 5.—flatus comprimit et auget sol, II, 48, 4.

Flavesco: flavesci bieme menta, XIX, 47, 4.—flavescent hortensia accensu mulieris, etc. XIX, 52, 1.—flavescent margaritae senecta, IX, 54, 4.—flavescere incipit ulmus, XVII, 45, 4.—flavescens celerrime, XVI, 7, 4.—flavescens superflue, XIII, 16, 4.—flavescere colore, XIX, 3, 2.—flavescere myrto, XV, 35, 2.—flavescencia folia, quam cadunt, XVI, 8, 4.

Flavida rapacia, XVIII, 34, 4.

Flavit ventus, XVII, 27, 13.—flante hoc (vento), na arato, XVIII, 77, 3.—Aquilone, XIV, 25, 5.—Austro, XIV, 27, 3.—Favonio, VIII, 67, 4.—flantes ex adverso venti, V, 10, 6.—flantibus Austeis, XXXI, 30, 3.—etesii, XXXVII, 17, 4.—flaturi venti, III, 44, 7.—flatur foliis, XXXVI, 36, 4.—flatum opus erat frangi, XXXIV, 18, 2.

Flavum capillum, XXVI, 93, 4.—flavis crinibus, II, 80.

Flebilis cantus, X, 32, 4.

Flecto: flectit poplite, XI, 104, 1.—flectunt colla aliae (aves), X, 54, 3.—flectens se (insula), IV, 20, 2.—flectens se laeva, III, 6, 5.—flectentia se orae cubitus, III, 18, 2.—flectitur ambitu immenso mare, III, 4, 3.—flectitur Ionia littorum ambitu, V, 31, 4.—flectitur in meridiem Euphrates, VI, 30, 8.—ad meridiem, VI, 21, 1.—flectitur pollex, XI, 99, 1.—flectuntur cornua cera ferventi, XI, 45, 4.—flecti sol incipit, XVIII, 68, 4.—caelum nullo modo flecti, XVI, 59, 4.—flexus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2.—ambitu magno sinus, III, 15, 2.—ad septentrionem Tigris, III, 31, 3.—flecti in obliquum pedes, IX, 51, 4.—ad flectendos sonos, XVI, 66, 6.—flexa brachia et crura, XI, 100, 1.—iuxta musum supercollis, XI, 114, 3.

Flemine sanat vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 4.

Fleo: nec flere mulgi, VII, 18, 3.—non aliud scit homo naturae sponte, quam flere, VII, 1, 4.—flesse murenam eanimatam, IX, 81, 4.

Fletus et ora rigantes rivi, XI, 54, 4.—quis ille humor in dolore tam secundus et paratus, XI, 54, 5.

Flexato vineam, XVII, 35, 36.

Flexibilis circulis betulla, XIV, 30, 3.—flexibilis ad curvus ulmus, XVI, 83, 2.—flexibile ut esset vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Flexibula, I, Praef. 19.

Flexilis cervix e multis ossibus, XVI, 67, 4.—flexilia in tenui fagus, XVI, 84, 1.—flexili crate quae constant, XVI, 87, 2.—flexili mollitia, XI, 87, 4.—flexiles ulmus et fraxinus, XVI, 79, 5.—flexiles maculae,

XVI, 84, 2. flexilla omnia, quae lenta, XVI, 83, 2.

Flexiones (vorum) tot, XI, 442, 5.

Flexurines (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

Flexuosus hirundini volatus, X, 35, 4. — flexuosus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — flexuosi Maeandri recurvus, V, 30, 1. — flexuoso corporum impulsus, IX, 37, 1. — draconum aestus, II, 43, 8. — anfractu, III, 1, 2. — inestus, V, 1, 3; XVI, 56, 2. — flexuosissimis orbibus intestina, XI, 79, 1. — flexuose volitans flamma, XVIII, 84, 1.

Flexus cervicis incipit, III, 6, 5. — immobiles ad flexum balasae, IX, 5, 2. — flexu amputato, XVII, 24, 2. — flexu magno littorum, IV, 24, 3. — flexu medio littoris, IV, 47, 3. — medio flexu, IV, 24, 3. — multiplici, VIII, 33, 4; XXXII, 5, 2. — flexu molior larix, XVI, 49, 3. — flexus dentium cubitales (apris), VIII, 79, 3. — flexus fluminum, III, 3, 43. — maris Indici, VI, 24, 1. — montium, II, 44, 3. — suffraginum, VIII, 46, 1. — multivagi, II, 7, 2. — flexibus candae, X, 42, 1. — flexibus sinuosus Maeander, V, 31, 2.

Flocco impositus sanguis; XXX, 23, 5. — flocci, XV, 48, 6. — lucernarum luminibus apti, XVI, 40, 1. — floccis consternunt nidum, X, 49, 1.

Floralis, XVIII, 69, 5 et 6.

Floro: floret aliud in eo genere, aliud concipit, aliud parurit, XXI, 56, 3. — floret per partes, XXI, 60, 1. — particulatim, XXI, 64, 1; XXI, 63, 1. — cucumis, XIX, 24, 2. — floret protinus, XVII, 20, 1. — sero et diu scolymus, XXI, 56, 1. — lupinum ter, XVIII, 36, 1. — diutissima ocimum, XIX, 31, 2. — ter scilla, XXI, 66, 1. — floret uva, XVII, 35, 36. — florent confertim (quae), XIX, 31,

2. — floruit senatus, XV, 36, 2. — floruit Olympiade, etc. XXXIV, 49, 4.

floruit simul Protagenes, XXXV, 36, 37. — *floruere* (stagnari), XXXIV, 49, 2. *florere* quae spectatissime, celeriter marcescere, XXII, 1, 2. — *florere* fabam indicat, XVIII, 67, 2. — *florere* incipiat vinea, XVIII, 65, 6. — *florere* toto anno picris, XXI, 65, 1. — *nunquam* *florere* epimedium, XXVII, 53, 1. — *nunquam* *epipetros*, XXI, 52, 2. — *florere* purpurea, XXXI, 49, 3. — *florere* fabam non attingere, XVIII, 65, 4. — *nunquam* *florere*, XXV, 20, 4. — *florere* potentia, II, 67, 3. — *florere* aproxi, cicuti, frumento, viola, XXIV, 101, 1. — *florere* pariter, XVII, 24, 3. — *florere* oleis, XVIII, 69, 8. — *florere* civitas, VII, 45, 2. — *florere* rebus Punicis, V, 4, 7.

Florescens faba, XVIII, 67, 2. — *florescente* large thymo, XXI, 34, 1. — *florescentes* cauliculi oleae, XXIII, 35, 1. — *florescendi* exarsio, XVII, 2, 3.

Floridus pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — *floridi* colores, XXXV, 42, 4; XXXV, 36, 34.

Flos, gaudium arborum, XVII, 40, 4. — *flos* albicat, XXVII, 113, 1. — *flos* aperit se, XXI, 94, 2. — *flos* est pleni veris indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — *flos* impellitur caule, XXI, 66, 1. — *flos* ex caule emergit, XXI, 66, 1. — *flos* diuturnior quibusdam, XXI, 60, 1. — *flos* intelligitur, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *flos* non evidens, XXI, 64, 1. — *flos* ad deos enervandos, XIII, 22, 1. — *flos* tantum (quibus) inuendus, XXI, 48, 3. — *flos* aureus, XXV, 18, 1. — *flos* auro similis, XXI, 38, 4. — *flos* candidus, luteus, purpureus, XIX, 31, 2. — *flos* colossinus, XXI, 27, 1. — *flos* herbaceus, XXVI, 35, 4.

— flos luteus, XXV, 60, 1. — flos phoeniceus, purpureus, lacteus, XXI, 94, 1. — flos cadit sponte, XXXIV, 24, 1. — flos, quod post molam primum est, XV, 6, 3. — flos seris, XXXIV, 24, 1. — supernat, XXXIV, 37, 1. — adulteratur, XXXIV, 24, 1. — flos lapidis in farisiam mollis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — flos bulborum, XX, 40, 3. — ceræ, XXI, 49, 2. — ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — venieotium ficorum, XV, 49, 4. — flos quidam Lycii, XXIV, 77, 1. — flos mari, XXIV, 74, 2. — pollinis, XIII, 26, 1. — resinae crudus, XVI, 22, 2. — rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — salis, XXXI, 41, 1. — in siligine, XVIII, 20, 4. — e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — (remedia ex eo) XVI, 13, 1. — tingendis vestibibus expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — vini candidus, rubens, XIV, 27, 3. — visci, XXVI, 40, 1. — flos dignationis, VII, 45, 3. — floris copiosi, XXV, 36, 1. — nigri, XXI, 89, 1. — floris obpozii vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — floris (salis) natura aspera, etc. XXXI, 42, 1. — floris semedium, XVIII, 20, 2. — floris virus grave, XXVII, 18, 1. — florem amittit facillime ponica, XVI, 46, 1. — florem expellit folio crocum, XXI, 47, 3. — florem mittit purpureum, XX, 99, 1. — florem habet rosae, XXVII, 6, 1. — argenteum, XXIV, 112, 1. — inclinatum, XXVII, 102, 1. — florem coloribus adimit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — florem libare hominum, VII, 37, 1. — flore bullis aureis, XXVII, 4, 1. — luteo, XXVI, 85, 1. — marcescente, XXI, 52, 2. — phoeniceo, XXV, 92, 1. — protinus deciduo, XIX, 53, 2. — purpureo, XX, 54, 2. — ad purpuram accedente, XVI, 62, 2. — specioso, XXV, 68, 1. — subeunte paulatim, XVIII, 10, 7. — flore croci, XXVII, 85, 1. — oleris, XXVII, 13, 1. — potentiae, XXVII, 37, 1. — punici

malij, XXX, 16, 3. — rosae, XIII, 2, 5. — candidæ sambuci, XXVII, 49, 1. — flores arborum (de his prolixè), XVI, 40, 1 et seq. — non fuerit in noua aetate Alexandri, XXI, 24, 1. — flores verni, XXI, 38, 4. — aestivi, XXI, 39, 1. — autumnales, XXI, 39, 1. — ubi semper laudatissimi, XXI, 47, 1. — qui colore commendantur, XXI, 22, 1. — praelati, XXXVII, 29, 1. — flores limitum, XXXVII, 54, 3. — flores minime odorati in Aegypto, XXI, 18, 2; XXI, 40, 1. — tritici omnes amariore, XXI, 18, 3. — florum elogium, XXI, 1, 1 et seq. — florum varietas numerosissima, XXV, 40, 2. — florum mixtura varicolori, XXI, 3, 1. — florum odor acerrimus aetate media, XXI, 18, 2. — florum subtilitas inenarrabilia, XXI, 1, 1. — florum imagines, XXVIII, 1, 1. — florum honorem habuit Scipioni, XXI, 7, 1. — flores tres laudat Homerus, XXI, 17, 3. — flores sparsit et prospectu, XXI, 7, 1. — flores quum terra negat, XXI, 3, 2. — flores rerum tantum decerpit, XIV, 1, 5. — plaxerat natura remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — floribus spersa gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — floribus melinis, XXII, 26, 1. — odoratissimis, XXVIII, 27, 1. — *Flusculi* exeunt, XXVII, 58, 1. — oblongi, XXV, 47, 1. — in cytino, XXIII, 60, 1.

Fluctuans occulta laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 5.

Fluctuo : fluctuat ad motum, etc. XXXVII, 73, 2. — fluctuant insulae quaedam, II, 96, 2; III, 47, 3. — vicia in cellis, II, 40, 1. — ut paleae fluctuent, XVIII, 23, 2. — fluctuare lapidem integrum, XXXVI, 26, 4. — fluctuans sonus in stagnantibus, II, 82, 1. — fluctuatur lignum in longitudinem, XVI, 73, 2. — fluctuatus delphinus similis exanimi, IX, 8, 4. —

fluctuati circa alias herbas nominis ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1.

Fluctuosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4.

Fluctus fortunae, V, 15, 4. — *fluctus mors*, II, 84, 3. — *fluctu intumescente*, II, 83, 1. — *fluctu pulsante*, IX, 69, 1. — *fluctu secundo*, IX, 20, 2. — *fluctus saevissima pars rerum naturae*, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *fluctus ubi minus saeviunt*, IX, 35, 1. — *fluctus maiores Austro eduntur*, II, 48, 4. — *fluctus inter medios*, XXXI, 2, 2. — *fluctus fragandos*, XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 1, 1. — *fluctibus advehi*, XXXVII, 44, 5. — *vehi*, VIII, 13, 1. — *fluctibus operiuntur*, XII, 38, 1. — *fluctibus opponi pulverem*, XXXV, 47, 1. — *fluctibus volutae arenae*, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Fluida carne, IX, 50, 1.

Fluito: fluitat in aquis, XVI, 76, 7. — *contra aquas*, XXIX, 12, 1. — *in aempe*, XXVIII, 35, 2. — *fluitat ovum iane*, X, 75, 1. — *fluitant omnia*, XXXI, 18, 1. — *exanimis*, IX, 38, 1. — *pisces exanimisti*, XXV, 54, 3. — *locustae*, IX, 50, 1. — *invitae testudines*, IX, 12, 1. — *per tranquilla testudines*, IX, 12, 1. — *fluitare*, II, 106, 13. — *fluitare cadavera*, VII, 18, 1. — *fluitare incipit*, XIII, 14, 2. — *fluitans electrum*, XXXVII, 11, 7. — *fluitante piacium multitudine*, II, 89, 2. — *fluitantes insulae*, XVI, 66, 4. — *fluitantia male in patinis*, XV, 18, 5.

Flumen auro fertile, VI, 26, 3. — *flumen Arabiae*, XXXII, 4, 1. — *flumen regium*, VI, 30, 3. — *flumen illo admissum*, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *flumen portunum*, III, 17, 1. — *flumen sicubi immergitur*, IX, 60, 4. — *flumen secus mediam provinciam*, XVIII, 67, 5. — *fluminis limo invecta Aegyptus*, XXV, 5, 3. — *flumini impositi*, III, 4, 9. — *flumiae medium*

oppidum interfluente, XXXVI, 20, 1. — *flumine culpa abluitor*, VIII, 17, 2. — *flumina in Hebrum cadentia*, IV, 18, 12. — *flumina expugnare oppidum*, VI, 31, 12. — *fluminum ratin*, XVII, 2, 12. — *fluminum summa densantur in salem*, XXXI, 39, 2. — *fluminum Indiae limus*, XXXV, 32, 1. — *fluminum impetus*, XXXV, 48, 1; XXXVI, 1, 1. — *fluminum accessus maria non crescut*, II, 66, 2. — *fluminum adverso cursu*, II, 82, 1. — *exundatione*, XIX, 13, 1. — *invectu*, II, 87, 1. — *flumina ducere*, XXXIII, 21, 8. — *flumina sisti*, XXVIII, 29, 6. — *flumigibus inveciae terrae*, VI, 31, 13.

Fluo: fluit amois per oppidum, IV, 17, 1. — *per arenosa Nilus*, V, 10, 2. — *lenis*, VI, 22, 1. — *rivus*, XXXI, 12, 1. — *in Propontida*, V, 33, 2. — *fluit si e naribus sanguis*, XX, 40, 1. — *per uares*, XXXII, 42, 2. — *fluit quibus genitura*, XX, 32, 1. — *fluit et ex vitibus gummi*, XIII, 20, 1. — *fluunt semina*, XVI, 61, 1. — *in malle, quod per se fluxit*, XI, 15, 1. — *fluent ea cadmia, etc.* XXXIV, 22, 3. — *fluere largiorem Nilum*, V, 10, 7. — *parcius*, V, 10, 7. — *lacum non fluere*, XXXI, 46, 3. — *fluens amois iuxta civitatem*, V, 26, 1. — *e Pindo amnis* IV, 2, 2. — *fluentem capillum*, XXVII, 5, 3. — *fluentem per pedes aquam*, XXX, 20, 4. — *fluente amoe sub gelo*, XXXI, 39, 2.

Fluviata abies, XVI, 76, 1.

Fluviatilis arena, XXXVI, 54, 1. — *silea*, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *cancer*, XIX, 58, 2. — *equus*, VIII, 30, 2. — *salmo*, IX, 32, 1. — *fluviatilis pagricinis*, XXXII, 38, 1. — *fluviatiles cancri*, XXXII, 25, 2. — *cochleae*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *pisces*, IX, 25, 1. — *ranae*, XXXII, 18, 1.

Fluvius accolitur crebris oppidis,

III, 3, 4. — amoenus blandus alveo, III, 3, 4. — aestate abundantior, II, 406, 7. — agrum rigat, III, 3, 4. — rigat campos, II, 406, 40. — fluvio certo perfusa terra, XXXIV, 44, 4. — fluvii perennes, V, 29, 1. — qui confluuunt, nec tamen iniscantur, VI, 31, 3. — fluvii decedentibus, IX, 83, 4.

Fluxio si maior sit, XXX, 49, 2. — fluxiones sanguinis, XX, 69, 4. — e naribus, XXIV, 449, 4. — sanguinis intus, XX, 53, 3. — fluxiones ventris, etc. XX, 82, 2. — ventris et stomachi, XXIII, 67, 2. — vulvae et ventris, XXIII, 63, 4. — fluxiones alvi, XXII, 47, 2. — ad magnas fluxiones (utile) anisum, XX, 73, 4. — cerri glans, etc. XXIV, 7, 4. — Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — Lyeium, XXIV, 77, 4. — plantago, XXV, 39, 4. — capita porri, XX, 22, 4. — sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 4. — fluxiones acutis pituitae, XXII, 68, 4. — fluxiones albas mulierum inhibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — quas Graeci rheumatismos vocant, XXII, 24, 2. — fluxiones oculorum suspendit lac farinaceum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 4.

Fluxus habent succos, IX, 62, 4.

Fluxus aëris, II, 44, 4. — fluxus combustae resinae, pix, XXIII, 24, 3. — fluxus gravidarum sicut echeneia, IX, 41, 4.

Foculo posito immolare, XXII, 6, 2. — arrepto carbone e foculo, XXXV, 36, 26.

Focus Larium, XXVIII, 81, 3. — foci exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 4. — foco ferventi, XVIII, 26, 4. — cinis in foco concrevit, XVIII, 84, 4. — ab aratro, aut focis exsentes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — foci, XII, 40, 2. — foci conviviorum, XIX, 4, 4. — focos excavant (scarabaei), XI, 34, 2.

Fodinae argenti, XXXIII, 34, 3.

Fodio: fodit mare limitem, V, 40, 4. — fodimus inter serpentes, II, 63, 6. — fodiunt metalla, VI, 42, 4. — puteum, XXXI, 28, 4. — acrobes, VIII, 50, 4. — fodere (pro foderunt), XXXIII, 34, 7. — fodere metalla, II, 63, 5. — fodere coenium, IX, 30, 2. — fodere perire, XVII, 3, 4. — fodientem dicere oportere, XXIV, 416, 4. — fodientes fundamentis delubro, XXVIII, 44, 4. — fodientibus nocet thapsia, XIII, 43, 4. — fossuri irin, XXI, 49, 2. — foditur e terra gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 4. — fodiuntur ex tellure, XXVIII, 4, 4. — fodiendi impendia, XVII, 35, 40. — fodiendi, causa medicina est, XXXIII, 4, 2. — fodiendo acuminatum, XI, 4, 3.

Foecunditas plena liberia, XXIX, 27, 2. — certa, X, 77, 4. — maior, XVII, 47, 4. — minor parvis, X, 79, 7. — salacitate corrumpitur, X, 79, 3. — foecunditas cochlearum, IX, 82, 4. — gallinarum, V, 74, 3. — foecunditas animi, I, Praef. 5. — foecunditas terrae, XVII, 34, 4. — foecunditas inhibenda, XVII, 35, 20. — foecunditatis beneficia, XXVIII, 48, 4. — foecunditatis innumeratae, VIII, 84, 4. — foecunditatis numerus ad vicennas (fetus), VIII, 77, 4. — foecunditatis praerogativa, VII, 44, 4. — foecunditati angustum, XXIX, 22, 2. — foecunditati voluminum suorum, XXXV, 2, 7. — foecunditatem fieri hisdem modis, quibus illa sterilitatem, XXVIII, 23, 4. — foecunditatem facere ova perditis, XXX, 45, 4. — visco pote dari, XVI, 95, 2. — feminis importans vinum, XIV, 22, 4. — augeri porro capitato, XX, 22, 4. — foecunditatem restituere ademptam veneficio, XXVIII, 27, 9. — foecunditatem restibilem afferre, XXVIII, 77, 3. — foecunditatem additam gemmae,

XXXVII, 66, 1.—foecunditalem lactis, XXXVII, 59, 1.—foecunditate cessat, XIV, 4, 43.—foecunditate tanta, IX, 74, 8.—foecunditate omni, XII, 54, 4.

Foecundus artifex, XXXV, 36, 44.—foecundus Nilus, V, 10, 5.—foecundus in tantum quidam locus, XVII, 3, 6.—foecunda illis aliorum poenitentis est, V, 45, 4.—foecunda ratio elementis, II, 141, 1.—foecundum non est crocum Cyrenis, XXI, 47, 1.—foecundum fimi medicamen, XVII, 22, 4.—foecundo proventus, XIII, 14, 4.—foecundo serere, XVII, 35, 4.—foecundo ingenio mathematici, XXXVI, 15, 1.—foecunda numero parto, XI, 95, 2.—foecunda minus, quae maiora corpore, X, 83, 4.—foecunda ingenia, II, 80, 2.—foecunda sidera in liquorem, II, 39, 4.—foecundas facit fumum accipitris, XXX, 44, 1.—foecundior metallorum nulla tellus, XXXIII, 21, 42.

foecundiores aves, fugaces, X, 73, 1.—foecundissimas artis, XXXIV, 49, 13.—foecundissima loca, XVIII, 6, 3.—foecundius nihil orimo, XIX, 36, 4.—foecundius resurgit, XVI, 65, 4.

Foecundissime, XXIX, 30, 2.

Fordant non spurcius, XXIX, 7, 1.—foedavere tectoria rimae, XXXVI, 55, 4.

Foederata civitas, III, 5, 6; III, 44, 1.—Massilia, III, 5, 4.—gena, VII, 18, 2.—foederatum oppidum, III, 11, 4.—foederati, III, 4, 8; IV, 32, 1.—foederatorum oppida, III, 3, 1, 2 et 6.

Foeditas vultus notabilis, XXXVI, 4, 2.—excrementorum, XXXIV, 51, 4.—consummationis, XXVI, 28, 1.—foeditate qua Sylla obiit, XI, 39, 4.—foeditate tanta, ut

quaecumque mors praefenda esset, XXVI, 4, 1.—foeditates cicatricum tollendas, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Foedus quod Poracna dedit populo Rom., XXXIV, 39, 2.—foedere sideris huiusce, XVIII, 67, 2.—ex foedere, XXXIV, 41, 1.—foedera quis invenit, VII, 57, 41.

Foedus (adj.) adpectu, XXXIV, 6, 2.—foeda exprobatio, XVIII, 56, 3.—sigillatio maiestatis, VII, 46, 3.—foedi odoris, XX, 63, 4.—foedo malo lichenis, XVI, 10, 1.—foedi visu boves, VIII, 70, 4.—foedi tali suum, XI, 106, 4.—foeda empitia animalia, XXII, 50, 4.—foediore cicatrice, quam morbo, XXVI, 3, 4.—foediore patina Asprenatis, XXXV, 46, 4.—foedissimum animal cimices, XXIX, 17, 1.—foedissimum animalium, XXX, 24, 1; XXXVII, 15, 5.—foedius nihil, XVII, 49, 2.

Foetet aqua, XX, 35, 4.—foetet ora ninsio vleo, XI, 115, 4.

Foetidus ructos, XIX, 26, 4.—foetidi cibi, II, 5, 3.—dentes, XXXII, 26, 3.—foetida aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

Foetor, pudendum vitium, XXV, 440, 4.—foetor mutatus in quandam gratiam, XVII, 6, 3.—foetorem tollit anisum, XX, 72, 1.—ensendat quinque folium, XXV, 109, 2.—foelures oris emendari, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Foliaceum semen, XIX, 15, 3; XIX, 36, 4.

Foliatum, sive nardium unguentum, XIII, 2, 8.—foliato caule, XXI, 59, 1; XXV, 78, 1.—foliata sunt quaedam spinosa, XXI, 54, 1.—foliata ononis toto caule, XXI, 58, 4.

Foliosus caulis, XXV, 70, 4.—chamaecissos, XXIV, 84, 4.—foliosa herba, XXIV, 95, 4.—terbe-

naca, XXV, 59, 1.—foliosum usque ad cacumen, XXV, 102, 2.—foliosum flore albo, XXI, 34, 1.—foliosa a radice, XXI, 56, 3.—brevis ramorum orba palma, XIII, 7, 1.—foliosi rami, XXIV, 89, 1.—foliosa ramulia, XXVII, 50, 1.—foliosior arbor, XII, 23, 1.—foliosius alterum genus, XXV, 109, 1.

Folium simile vestigio hominis, XXIV, 74, 1.—ita implicatum, ut plura videantur, XXI, 65, 1.—deciduum, XIX, 45, 3.—e viridi pallidum, XXI, 90, 1.—folium nardi, XII, 26, 1.—folii lacinia, XV, 39, 2.—folio suo impositu operiatur, XXVI, 12, 1.—folio florem expellit crocum, XXI, 17, 3.—folio albicante, XXVI, 50, 1.—argenteo, XVI, 31, 1.—angusto paenae in capillamenti modum, XXI, 17, 2.—bicolor, XVI, 35, 1.—circinato, XIV, 4, 10.—concavo, XXV, 101, 1.—minus densa populus, XVII, 35, 38.—elato, XXII, 34, 1.—pinata fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.—rotundo, XXII, 31, 1.—subalbida, XXI, 96, 1.—cuius folio nullum est latius, XXV, 58, 1.—folia multis aeterna, XXI, 60, 1.—folia alia arborum decidunt, alia semper virent, XVI, 32, 1.—folia tantum ficerent, XVIII, 45, 5.—folia quibus circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1.—oscitant ad solem, XVI, 36, 1.—verti ipsa die solstitii (aestivali), XVIII, 68, 2.—folia solstitio quae circumagant, II, 41, 4.—folia fieri translocatione latiora, XVII, 14, 5.—folia lapidescent, II, 106, 5.—folia cadunt a cacuminibus, etc., XIX, 31, 2.—folia fructum proteguunt, XVII, 6, 6.—folia subidere in Averno, XXXI, 18, 1.—folia quae danda animalibus, XVI, 38, 2.—folia (eius) olent, non florea, XXI, 15, 1.—folia

(quae) in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1.—folia nec illius sunt latiora, XXVI, 44, 1.—folia fastigantur in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1.—folia angulis horrida, XIX, 26, 3.—arbores, XXI, 51, 1.—aures, XXXIII, 15, 1.—cadentia a Canis hortu, XIX, 15, 5.—carnosa, convexa in terram, etc., XXV, 102, 2.—concava, spinosa, XXVII, 67, 1.—deflexa circa, XIX, 30, 1.—urticae fimbriata, XXI, 55, 1.—in terra iacentia, XXVII, 86, 1.—multis incisuris, XXVI, 29, 1.—leniter hirsuta, XXVII, 2, 5.—laevis scabra, XVIII, 10, 7.—laeviora, XXVII, 57, 1.—ludentia, XVIII, 86, 1.—marina, XXXII, 31, 5.—asperne pallida, XXVI, 16, 1.—pampinosa, XXIII, 46, 1.—pilosa, XXV, 73, 1.—lateribus pinnata, XXVII, 55, 2.—populi ludentia, XVII, 18, 2.—plumosa, XXVII, 37, 1.—rotunditatis circinatae: alia in angulos exeunt, etc., XVI, 35, 1.—quibus rubentia, XVI, 35, 1.—scabra, laevis, arisodinacea, venosa, etc., XVIII, 10, 7.—spinosa, XX, 99, 1.—subalbida, XXVI, 16, 1.—tristiora, XIX, 26, 3.—foliorum differentiae, XXVI, 38, 1 et seq.—in floribus, XXI, 60, 1.—foliorum amissione languidae arbores, XVII, 2, 2.—foliorum vitis amplitudo, XIV, 4, 7.—foliorum odore gravi, XXVII, 26, 1.—pluribus incisuris, XXV, 109, 1.—orbiculato ambitu, XXIV, 87, 1.—foliorum chamaeleonis varietas, XXII, 24, 1.—folia quum viderit decidua, XVIII, 60, 2.—folia dimittit (arbor), XVI, 24, 2.—folia deperdunt, XVI, 34, 1.—folia mittere incipit, XII, 27, 1.—folia arida trahit ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2.—folia charitarum ad se rapit Ionia, etc., XXXVII, 29, 1.—folia imitatus auro argenteoque Crasus, XXI, 4, 1.—collectum

in foliis, XXVIII, 56, 2. foliis coronata echios, XXV, 58, 4. — foliis ad radicem canaliculata, XXVII, 55, 4. — foliis vestigantur, XVII, 45, 4. — foliis inter se adversis, XXVII, 444, 4. — carnosis, XXVII, 440, 4. — comantibus, XIII, 46, 4. — convolutis, XXI, 406, 4. — nunquam deciduis, XIII, 51, 4. — echinatis, XXII, 44, 4. — e terra exeuntibus, XXVI, 63, 4. — ab ima radice exeuntibus, XXVII, 33, 4. — extensis brassica, XIX, 44, 4. — assidue geminatis, XXVII, 80, 4. — hirsutioribus, XXVI, 33, 4. — in terra iscentibus, XXV, 92, 4. — implexis, XXI, 54, 4. — languidioribus, XXII, 24, 4. — lanuginosis, XXIV, 38, 4. — laureis, XVI, 24, 4. — in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 4. — non mordentibus, XII, 46, 4. — mucronatis, XXV, 402, 2. — obductis lanugine, XXIV, 66, 4. — orebro perforatis, XXVII, 85, 4. — pinguisimis, XXI, 39, 4. — praegnantibus, XXV, 93, 4. — rigentibus, XVI, 49, 4. — rubens, XXII, 80, 4. — rugosioribus, XXXII, 36, 4. — sordidis, XXV, 404, 4. — in terra stratis, XXVII, 42, 4. — subviridibus, XXV, 65, 4. — succosis, XXV, 402, 2. — trientalibus, XXVII, 47, 4. — in terram vergentibus, XXII, 29, 4. — in terram versis, in cacumine divisis, XXVII, 443, 4.

Folliculus acaciae, XXIV, 67, 4. — folliculus maior, XIII, 28, 4. — folliculus feltis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — folliculus fellis cuiuslibet animalis tollit pterygia, XXX, 37, 4. — in folliculo semina, XIX, 36, 4; XXII, 29, 2. — folliculi in quibus liquor, XXII, 43, 4. — folliculi emittentes quaedam animalia, XIII, 42, 4. — folliculi clymeni, XXVI, 87, 2. — frumentorum, XVIII, 40, 9. — genistae, XXIV, 40, 2. — granosi, XXI, 405, 4. — lathyris,

XXVII, 74, 4. — rhamni, XXIV, 76, 4. — ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4. — folliculos fert, XXIII, 43, 4. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 4. — folliculos geminos ex uno nexu dependentes, XXXII, 43, 2. — folliculis detractis, XXVII, 24, 2. — inter sese implexis, XXV, 33, 4. — magnis, etc., XXI, 405, 4.

Follis: confereunt in folles, XII, 35, 4. — foliibus secensa spuma, XXXIII, 35, 3. — foliibus acclensum, XXXIII, 44, 4. — foliibus flatur, XXXVI, 36, 4.

Fons aridi materis, XVI, 77, 4.

Fons largus abundat, XVIII, 51,

4. — fons Agragantinus, XXXV, 54, 2. — fons aquae iucunde olentis, XXXI, 22, 2. — fons Arethusa, III, 14, 3. — fons aurei coloris pisces ostendens, II, 406, 44. — fons bituminis, VI, 35, 2. — fons calidus, V, 45, 3. — fons calidus, vere tantum fluens, II, 406, 42. — fons dispematur inter incolas, XVIII, 51, 4. — fons egerit purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2. — fons expetitus navigantibus, VI, 34, 5. — fons frigidus, II, 406, 8. — fons gelidus, II, 406, 7. — fons igneus, II, 444, 3. — fons inclusus ad putei modum, II, 400, 4. — fons ingustabilis, II, 410, 3. — fons a medio die ad mediam noctem aquis ferventibus, etc., V, 5, 6. — fons meridie deficiens, II, 406, 7. — fons nobilis, XVIII, 51, 2. — fons Rhodani, III, 24, 2. — fons sacerdotum, in Aegypto, VIII, 74, 4. — fons Solis, V, 5, 4. — fons superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5. — fons transiens in loca vicina, cum piscibus, XXXI, 48, 2. — fons Ingeniorum Homerus, XVII, 3, 40. — fontis gelidi amoenitas, XII, 5, 4. — fontis laeta, XXXI, 49, 3. — fontem habet insignem, XXXI, 8, 2. — fontes calidi, II, 82, 4; II, 89, 2; III, 9, 8. — (de

his), XXXI, 32, 1.—calidi crescentes cum aestu maris, III, 30, 2.—calidi eruperunt, XXXI, 3, 2.—fontes emerisse, XXXI, 30, 1.—amicant oculorum claritati, etc., XVIII, 29, 5.—fontes exsiliare, II, 106, 15. fontes cessasse, XXXI, 30, 1.—inarescunt, XXXI, 28, 5.—nulli hominem acceptum reddunt, XVIII, 20, 2.—potantur in agro, III, 14, 3.—fontes in Attica, IV, 41, 2.—in Boreia, IV, 42, 1.—aestum circa radices Tomari montis, IV, 4, 2.—fontes in urbem perducti, III, 9, 2.—fontes amari, VI, 33, 2.—amnem faciunt, XXXI, 28, 5.—aestate gelidiores, II, 106, 13.—medicari, II, 95, 2.—mortiferi, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 49, 2.—nitrosi, XII, 30, 2. fontes Iberi, IV, 34, 2.

fontes incerti Nili, V, 40, 4.—fontium miracula, XXXI, 4, 1 et seqq.—plurimorum natura mira, II, 106, 6.—fontium ortus, XXXI, 30, 4 et seqq.—fontibus irrigua regio, V, 45, 1.—fontibus centum Tomarus celebratus, IV, 4, 2.—fontium coeno, XXXI, 32, 3.—scatebrae, V, 1, 6. specus, XXII, 30, 2.

Fonticuli scatebra emicante, XXXI, 46, 3.—fonticulo exsiliante, XXXI, 46, 2.

Foramen ad excrementa corporis, XI, 32, 3.—foramen inspirantes, X, 43, 3.—foramine uno gens spirans, VI, 35, 10.—foramina angusto, XXVIII, 35, 1.—continuo, XVI, 66, 1.—tenui, XVI, 66, 1.—foramina spiritus, XXXIV, 50, 2.—ad olfactus, XI, 59, 4.—foramina per media, XI, 67, 4.—foraminum fistulae, XXXV, 52, 5.—foraminibus crebris excavant, XI, 34, 2.—foraminibus fornicarum obturandis, XIX, 58, 1.

Foras evocare aliquem, VIII, 44, 4.—foras procedit, XI, 17, 2.

Foratis ulmis, XVII, 43, 4.

Forcipem (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4.—forcipes bisulci, XI, 34, 1.—forcipibus denticulatis, IX, 54, 1.

Forenses vites, XIV, 4, 48.

Forae aedia Capitoliosae, XXXV, 4, 2.—extra aperientur, XXXVI, 44, 9.—fores apertae, XXI, 48, 1.—fores geminae Alpium, III, 24, 4.—fores latiores, XI, 5, 2.—fores obdita, VI, 12, 1.—fores tectinum, XI, 35, 4.—fores adaperientibus, XXXVI, 49, 4.—fores aperiant, VIII, 58, 1.—fores artis apertas intravit, XXXV, 36, 2.—fores in domibus facere, IX, 2, 4.—fores lassare, XXXII, 5, 4.—fores percuti vatuit, VII, 31, 3.—foribus adaperitis, XV, 24, 1.—foribus adreptis, XI, 49, 3.—foribus erebris inditis, XXXVI, 49, 2.—foribus discluduntur, VI, 47, 2.—foribus limen imponebat, XXXVI, 21, 2.—foribus operitis, XXXV, 46, 1.

Forfice demptis acinis, XV, 18, 4.—forficibus praecidit, XXXII, 42, 3.—denticulatis, XXXII, 53, 5.

Forficulis incistum, XXV, 23, 2.

Forinsecus, XIII, 42, 4.

Foris, intus, XII, 35, 3.—a foris, XVII, 37, 9.—foris adhibitis, XXIV, 47, 1.—foris illitum, XXXV, 52, 6.—foris oleo, XXII, 54, 2. foris esse respondit, XXXV, 36, 19.—foris dum ferretur (mortuus), XXI, 5, 1.—foris curvantur pedes, XI, 35, 1. foris saturitatem emittere, X, 49, 2.

Forma absoluti orbis, II, 64, 4.—forma Aethiopizae allata Neroni, XII, 8, 2.—forma amphitheatri, XXXVI, 24, 16.—forma arens Scythici, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 7.—forma constituta est, XXXIII, 8, 1.—forma omnibus egregia, XI, 16, 4.—excellentissima, XXXV, 6, 4.—ex-

nia, XXXIV, 19, 27.—forma fruticis est coralio, XXXII, 11, 4.—forma globata, II, 2, 1.—circuli, II, 60, 1.—forma provinciarum, III, 4, 1.—forma ponti, IV, 24, 1.—forma virorum amplissima, IX, 65, 3.—forma iis vulgaris, X, 59, 1.—forma puerorum dives, XXXIII, 12, 2.—forma non spectanda, X, 59, 1.—forma terrena, XXXVI, 63, 1.—forma gypsi, XXXV, 44, 1.—formae admiratio, XXXV, 36, 24.—formae cognomen accepit, XXXIV, 19, 5.—formae gratia herba uti gentes, etc., XXII, 2, 1.—formae favere creditur helenium, XXI, 91, 1.—formae pellicum insidiantes, XXIX, 22, 2.—formam capere quum coepit, XI, 46, 2.—ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 3.—ad formam gladii, IV, 26, 2.—ad formam puppis, II, 81, 1.—ad formam septemtrionis, IX, 39, 1.—forma excellentes, XXIV, 102, 5.—forma minori, VIII, 67, 1.—forma piscium arietes, XXXII, 53, 2.—forma praecellenti, VII, 54, 5.—forma caimii pueri, VII, 10, 5.—forma pueri dilecta, X, 26, 1.—forma masima altissima, etc., XXXIV, 10, 2.—qua forma Trion nescitur, IX, 4, 1.—circumdati in forma tabulis, etc., XXXV, 48, 1.—forma qua coguntur, crescunt, XIX, 23, 2; XIX, 24, 1.—formae ex silicibus, in quibus aera funduntur, XXXVI, 49, 1.—formae mundi, sexangulae, II, 15, 1.—forma lignicis inclusum, XXXV, 49, 4.

Formaceos parietes, XXXV, 48, 1.

Formalis temperatura aëria tenerissimi, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Formica, animal minimum, VII, 13, 3.—cessat interlunio, II, 41, 3; XVIII, 69, 1.—formicæ complexu, XXIX, 39, 5.—formicæ repenti

effigies (in gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.—formicæ simile phalangium, XXIX, 27, 1.—formicam sentire vires sideris, II, 41, 3.—formica circumligata capillo, XXIX, 39, 5.—formicæ (de his), XI, 36, 1 et seqq.—formicæ, pestes arborum, XVII, 47, 5.—non minimum hortorum exitium (contra eas remedia), XIX, 58, 1.—formicæ ut absint, XV, 8, 1.—formicæ concursantes, etc. XVIII, 88, 1.—communicant laborem, XI, 36, 1.—seigniter absconditæ, XVIII, 88, 1.—similem ovis vermiculum gligunt, XI, 36, 1.—formicæ Herculaneæ, XXX, 10, 2.—Indicæ (de his), XI, 36, 3.—formicæ ubi eruot aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVII, 54, 8.—necantur odore origani, etc. X, 90, 2.—formicæ in succino, XXXVII, 11, 13.—formicæ quinque potæ, sanant morbus phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4.—formicæ ex ebore, VII, 21, 1.—formicarum cavernæ, XXVIII, 23, 8.—formicarum genus venenatum, XXIX, 29, 2.—formicarum ova præstant nesciant alas hirsutæ, XXX, 13, 1.—ovis utuntur ad (antrum) gravitatem, XXIX, 39, 1.—ovis supercilia denigrari, XXX, 46, 2.—formicarum pedes (Callicratis), XXXVI, 4, 29.—formicæ congregant in unum locum, platea suspensæ, XVII, 47, 5.—formicæ lambunt uris, VIII, 41, 5.—formicis uris vivunt, X, 93, 3.—formicis obici iecur ranæ, XXXII, 18, 2.—formicis contrarium cor vesperilionis, XXIX, 29, 2.—a formicis non attingitur altera fibra ranarum rubetarum, XI, 76, 1.—formicis expetitur semen cupressi, XVII, 14, 3.—formicis quod in annum solemne est, X, 93, 2.—formicis lingua intus, XI, 65, 2.—egesta terra a formicis, XXX, 12, 6.

Fornicationes corporum, XXVIII, 20, 4.

Fornicet cutis, XXX, 41, 1.—*fornicante percussu venarum*, VII, 52, 1.

Fornicosam arborem sorices cavent, X, 95, 3.

Formidatur aqua a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6.—*formidantur rufae sanguisugae*, XXXII, 42, 3.

Formidinis tempus demonstrare, XXV, 6, 3.—*contra formidines pavoresque*, XXVIII, 29, 3.

Formo : *formare*. *varie vultus*, XXXV, 34, 4.—*formatur in utero diutius animal, quo malus*, X, 83, 4.—*formantur sectura callides*, XXXVII, 33, 2.—*formari in utero cor primum*, XI, 69, 4.—*formata effigies Neronis ex laspide*, XXXVII, 37, 4.—*formato in cibum sanguine*, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Formula damni edita, IX, 85, 3.—*formula Galbæ*, III, 5, 7.

Fornacalia Numa instituit, XVIII, 2, 2.

Fornax in campis exaedificata, XXV, 46, 4.—*fornax immatura*, XXXIV, 34, 1.—*fornacis longinquæ cuniculo*, IX, 62, 2.—*in fornace quadrigæ creviscent*, XXVII, 4, 2.—*fornaces argenti*, XXXIV, 22, 1.—*calcariaz*, XVII, 6, 3.—*Africae*, XIV, 3, 6.—*Cypri*, XXXIV, 22, 4.—*fornacum maxima differentia est*, XXXIV, 41, 3.—*fornacum parietibus derasa apodos*, XXXIV, 33, 1.—*fornacum cameræ et latera*, XXXIV, 22, 1, 2 et 3.—*fornacum os*, XXXIV, 22, 2.—*fornacium plumbi habitus noxios*, XXXIV, 50, 2.—*fornacibus contionis liquantur*, XXXVI, 66, 2.—*rubescentes in fornacibus*, XXXIII, 40, 2.

Fornicatus palma pandatur, XVI, 81, 2.

Fornio ante ambitu, XII, 41, 1.—*fornicatio intergerinis*, XI, 10, 3.

Fornices arduiorum, II, 84, 1.—*dum assurgerent*, XXXVI, 49, 5.—*fornices relinquuntur*, XXXIII, 21, 5.—*fornicum cervicæ*, XXXIII, 24, 1.—*fornicibus structis perdneta aqua*, XXXI, 24, 1.—*fornicibus tectis lapide polito*, XXXVI, 49, 3.

Fortassis, II, 18, 1.—*fortassis eadem sit*, XXVII, 77, 1.

Forte casuque, XI, 35, 3; XII, 37, 1.—*forte deposita*, XXVIII, 5, 5.—*forte ita natum*, XIX, 23, 4.—*non forte acridcrit*, non constat, XII, 42, 6.

Fortis contra iniurias silex, XXXV, 49, 2.—*fortes aves*, X, 73, 4.—*fortes fieri*, qui cor bubonis ferant, XXX, 26, 1.—*fortium dona*, XXXIII, 54, 3.—*fortior nostra ætas fuit*, XXXIII, 52, 1.—*fortiorem quotidie fieri*, XXXV, 47, 1.—*fortiores industria*, XI, 70, 2.—*fortiora animalis*, quibus sanguis crassior, XI, 90, 1.—*fortiora ad hiemes frumenta*, XVIII, 40, 8.—*fortiora in cibo legumina*, XVIII, 40, 8.—*fortiora omnia eadem*, XXVIII, 45, 2.—*fortioribus stomachis*, XXXII, 26, 2.—*fortissimus caecilius*, VII, 53, 4.—*imperator*, VII, 45, 2.—*fortissimum leoni caput*, III, 54, 4.—*fortissimum nascitur*, XIX, 60, 2.—*fortissimi ducis*, XXV, 23, 2.—*fortissimo Graiae gentis*, XXXIV, 42, 1.—*fortissimæ contra pruinæ vites*, XIV, 4, 3.—*fortissima semina*, XIX, 58, 3.—*fortius agatur*, XXII, 3, 2.—*fortius durant*, XVII, 21, 6; XXI, 39, 1.—*fortissime praeliatus*, VIII, 5, 3.—*fortissime retibus includi*, IX, 9, 4.—*fortissime servat rigorem ulmus*, XVI, 77, 3.

Fortitudo, in quo maxime exsiterit, VII, 29, 1.

Fortuita occasio, XV, 20, 2.—*fortuita res est*, ut pleræque, X, 98, 1.—*fortuita ibi vitis et olea*, XV, 20, 4.—*fortuitum hoc fuit*, VII, 10, 4.—

fortuito eventu, XIV, 8, 4. — ictu, XI, 30, 4. — sattu, XV, 20, 4. — cuiusdam experimento, XX, 52, 4. — fortuito reliquis collocant, XXXVI, 51, 4. — fortuitae causae, II, 39, 4. — fortuita casusque, XXV, 7, 2. — fortuita exempla, VII, 24, 3. — miracula, XVII, 38, 4. — fortuita haec omnis esse, II, 43, 3.

Fortuitu, VIII, 21, 4. — fortuitu incidentia, XI, 56, 4.

Fortuna aela invocatur, accusatur, etc. II, 5, 7. — fortuna exorata, XXVIII, 7, 4. — fortuna rerum humanarum summa, XXX, 6, 4. — sine flore hominum multis est, XVI, 40, 2. — multis parit in poenam, XVI, 4, 4. — ludulganter decedit cum eo, VII, 41, 2. — fortuna regia, VII, 34, 2. — fortuna ne laesceat, VII, 41, 2. — in quo varia fortuna, XXXVII, 33, 2. — fortuna operis, VII, 30, 4. — fortuna manu hominis facta, etc. XXXIV, 3, 4. — fortuna in aere ius artis non habet, XXXIV, 3, 4. — fortuna fecit in pictura naturam, XXXV, 36, 39. — fortuna monstravit canem, XXXV, 36, 40. — fortunae malae ars, II, 5, 2. — bonae fortunae signum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — fortunae simulacrum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — fortunae alumnus, VII, 5, 3. — partus, VII, 5, 3. — ambitio, VII, 44, 4. — amplitudo, I, Praef. 3. — blandimenta, VII, 45, 4. — fluctus, V, 45, 4. — invidia, XXXVII, 7, 2. — fortunae sterilitas, XIV, 4, 3. — fortunae varietatis exempla, VII, 43, 4. — fortunae violentia, VII, 45, 5. — fortunae volubilitas, XXXVII, 2, 4. — fortunae minore iure, XIX, 29, 6. — fortunae insidiantia manu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — fortunae mœnera simplex, VII, 5, 3. — fortuna magnitudine dispersa in multos, II, 45, 3. — fortunae insolentis opprobrium, XXXV, 58, 3.

— ad has occasiones fortunae gignimur, VII, 53, 4. — fortunae opera maiora, VII, 29, 3. — fortunam provocantes, VI, 38, 4. — fortunam etiam viell, VII, 29, 5. — sponsione facta cum fortuna, ue, etc. VII, 37, 2. — fortunis hominum certis, XXXVI, 3, 2.

Fortunae: e fortunis suis omnibus anulum abstulit, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Fortunatam Italiam, XVIII, 12, 2. — fortunatam domum facere, XXIX, 20, 4. — fortunatum id cerneus, XXXVIII, 4, 4. — fortunati liberi, XXXVI, 9, 2. — fortunatus, III, 21, 3.

Forum Augusti, XXII, 6, 3. — Augustum, XVI, 74, 3. — boarium, XXXIV, 5, 4. — nudinarium, VIII, 77, 4. — Romanum, III, 9, 13; XIX, 6, 4. — forum velis inumbravit, XIX, 6, 4. — forum sternendum muricibus, XIX, 6, 4. — forum in domibus privatis factum, XXXIV, 9, 2. — fori decus, XVI, 3, 2. — foro gemino, XV, 6, 3. — vacuo, VII, 45, 3. — eodem dicitur plant foro, V, 29, 7. — fora implantur hominum conventu, X, 4, 3. — fora municipiorum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Fossa procedat in pedes binos, XVII, 35, 6. — fossa angusta, III, 20, 5. — grandis, XXXVI, 46, 4. — latus ambit, XXXIII, 21, 6. — navigabilis, XIV, 8, 2. — perducta e Nilo, XXXVI, 44, 5. — fossam duxit, VI, 33, 2. — fossa perductus omnis, VI, 30, 5. — fossae per quas profluit, cavantur, XXXIII, 24, 10. — palustres, VI, 23, 5. — fossarum impendio, XVII, 45, 40. — fossas purgata, XVIII, 64, 2. — deductus in fossas omnis, III, 20, 4. — fossis concedi ager humidior dabet, XVIII, 6, 7. — fossis inclusi, VIII, 8, 4.

Fossilis anthracinus, XXXVII, 27, 4. — facile chalcantum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — ebur, XXXVI, 29, 4. — electrum,

XXXVII, 44, 4. — fossili natura, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sale, XXXIII, 35, 4. — fossiles arenae, XXXVI, 66, 4.

Fossione si colantur, XVII, 39, 2. — *fossione pulvis excitatus*, XVII, 35, 29. — *fossiones Philistinæ*, III, 20, 7.

Fossilia arene, XXXVI, 51, 4.

Fossium purgeri, etc. XVII, 35, 6. — *fossus* ter solo, XIX, 32, 5.

Fossura eadem, XVII, 32, 2. — *ecmineta*, XVII, 46, 2. — *sesquipedali*, XIX, 24, 4.

Fotu, XXIV, 5, 4; XXIV, 7, 4. — *lotu* præparate facie, XXIII, 75, 4. — *lotu* quotidiano, XXXI, 46, 44. — *lotu* saluberrimum, XXIII, 27, 4. — *lotu* discuti, XXV, 22, 4. — *lotu* luvet, XXIII, 10, 4. — *lotu* potuque, XXVI, 90, 2.

Fotus sal, XXXI, 45, 7.

Fovea: *delepsi* in *foveam*, VIII, 24, 6. — *foveis* capit *elephantios* Africa, VIII, 8, 4. — *foveis* *feras* *venemur*, X, 54, 2. — *foveis* *capiebantur* *leones*, VIII, 24, 4. — *foveis* *capiti*, VIII, 30, 3.

Fovea: *fovent* *contactu*, XXIX, 44, 7. — *fovent* *fetus* *rigentes*, VIII, 54, 2. — *fovere* *plurimum* *prodest*, XXXI, 33, 4. — *necessarium*, XXX, 41, 4. — *fovere* *vino*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *fovere* *cutem*, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *feminas* *decocto* *e* *scis*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *gangraenes*, XXII, 74, 3. — *vinn* *hulcera*, XXIII, 42, 4. — *psoras*, XXIII, 9, 4. — *foveotium* *cutem* *corrumpunt* *lupioi*, XXII, 74, 2. — *foventium* *ex* *aceto*, XXXIV, 31, 2. — *fovetur* *os* *decocto* *foliorum* *ederæ*, XXIV, 47, 2. — *decocto* *helle-scopio*, XXXII, 29, 3. — *foventur* *feminae*, XXIV, 420, 4. — *foventur* *eadem* *semine* *trito* *in* *vino*, XXVII, 46, 4. — *foventur* *si* *ite* *morsus*, XXIX, 22, 4. — *foventur* *oculi*, XXV, 94, 4. — *salugine*, XXXI, 45, 2. — *toto* *die*, XI, 22, 4. — *foveantur* *ea* *illo*, XXXII, 34, 4. — *foveantur* *eo* *decocto*

sedis *hulcera*, XXIV, 73, 4. — *vulnera*, XX, 23, 3. — *foveri* *ova*, IX, 42, 3. — *foveri* *aquis*, XXII, 57, 3. — *frigida*, XXVIII, 50, 2. — *nitro*, XXX, 40, 2. — *foveri* *nervos*, XXIV, 37, 2. — *oculos* *urins*, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *paralones*, XXII, 49, 4. — *plagas* *decocta* *herba*, XXVII, 34, 4. — *podagrae* *smuree*, XXIII, 37, 2. — *fovendum* *sacro* *solido*, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *foveodo* *est* *lido* XXXIV, 53, 2. — *fovando* *sanat*, XXI, 73, 2. — *fovendo* *tumori*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *Favosius* *a* *fovendo* *dictus*, XVI, 39, 4. — *fovendis* *infentibus*, XXIII, 37, 4.

Fraces (ex *oliva*), XV, 6, 2 et 3. — *fracibus* *additur*, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Fracturae *spongias* *utilissime* *foventur*, XXXI, 47, 3. — *fracturae* *ferrum* *iosendas*, XXXI, 33, 4. — *fracturae* *sanat* *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *fracturis*, *ex* *libras* *agentibus*, XXXIII, 24, 6. — *fracturis* *remedia* *ea* *enimilibus*, XXX, 40, 4. — *fracturis* *aerium* *illioiuntur*, XXIX, 30, 4.

Frage, XXI, 50, 4. — *fraga* *terre-atris*, XV, 28, 4.

Fragilis *adepta*, XI, 85, 4. — *fagus*, XVI, 84, 4. — *macies*, XVII, 37, 7. — *memorie*, VII, 24, 2. — *mortalitas*, II, 5, 2. — *radix*, XXV, 30, 4. *sal*, *qui* *maxime* *candidus*, XXXI, 44, 4. — *stipula*, XVIII, 48, 2. — *vena*, XVI, 73, 2. — *fragile* *melleis* *aes*, XXXIV, 20, 4. — *fragile* *munus* *naturee*, VII, 54, 2. — *fragile* *dentibus*, XII, 47, 4. — *fragile* *ferrum*, XXXIV, 41, 2. — *fragile* *protius*, XII, 28, 4. — *fragili* *crusta*, IX, 50, 4. — *fragili* *cruste* *inclusa*, XI, 55, 4. — *fragili* *digitis* *putamine*, XV, 9, 4. — *fragili* *mollitia*, XXXVI, 47, 4. — *fragiles* *vitri* *modo*, XIII, 51, 4; XVI, 80, 2. — *fragiles* *in* *duritia*, XXXVII, 45, 4. — *fragiles* *amaragdi*, XXXVII, 48, 5. — *fragiles* *gelo* *fieri* *vitæ*, XVII, 35, 32. — *fra-*

gilia avium ova, X, 74, 4. — fragillior penna, X, 34, 4. — vita, VII, 4, 5.

Fragilitas humana, VII, 5, 3. — fragilitas ipsa pretium faceret, XXXIII, 2, 2. — dorentur in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. — fragilitate quadam, XV, 24, 2. — fragilitate thus probatur, XII, 32, 6.

Fragmentum clavi, XXVIII, 44, 2. — fragmenti decussi paulum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fragmenta panis, IX, 8, 2. — silicia, XXXVI, 52, 4. — (vitri) temporata, XXXVI, 67, 3. — fragmenta vitri glutinat ovi candidum, XXIX, 41, 9. — fragmenta sarciri nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — fragmenta picis auluceant, XIV, 25, 6. — fragmentis eius scalpuntur aliae gemmae, XXXVII, 65, 2. — fragmentis albicantibus, XXIV, 15, 4. — rubentibus, XXI, 72, 4.

Fragor armerum, II, 82, 4. — fragor Nili, VI, 35, 5. — fragor pervenit ad colles, III, 14, 3. — fragor praecedens, XVIII, 86, 4. — fragore terrentur, IX, 2, 2. — fragore edito, II, 43, 2. — immenso, V, 10, 4. — magno, VI, 22, 4. — qui concipi non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7.

Fragosius sidunt secures, XVI, 49, 4.

Frango: frangit vesicae calculos, XX, 44, 4. — frangimus sacco vini vires, XIV, 28, 2. — frangunt conchas polypi, IX, 46, 2. — frangunt ferociam, XIV, 24, 1. — frangunt molia hordeum, XVIII, 14, 4. — fregit calices, XXXVII, 10, 2. — frangens perfecta signa, XXXIV, 49, 31. — frangentes omnia dentibus, VIII, 30, 4. — frangitur asulose potius, quam raphani modo, XII, 48, 2. — In parvas crustas, XXXVII, 45, 5. — frangitur virus, XIV, 25, 3. — franguntur homini testes, XI, 110, 4. — franguntur lapsu, IX, 67, 4. — franguntur ullo pondere, XXIX, 44, 6. — frangi celeriora, quam fandi, XVI,

73, 2. — frangi dentes succo ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. — frangi ferrum in spongia, XXXIV, 44, 4. — frangi statum opus erat, XXXIV, 18, 2. — in frangendo, XXV, 24, 5. — lentus in frangendo, XII, 48, 2. — frangendos fluctus, XXXV, 47, 2. — fractus a cane leo, VIII, 64, 8. — fractus comminutusque sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — fracta faba, XVIII, 30, 4; XVIII, 45, 4. — fractum dentibus, XVIII, 54, 4. — fracto capiti aranei tela, XXI, 36, 2. — fracta minotum, XXXIV, 54, 4. — fracta membra sanat rula, XX, 51, 9. — fractis in se geniculis, XXXVII, 91, 3. — fractis utilissima resina lenticina, XXIV, 22, 3. — fractis ossibus cinis maxillarum apri, XXVIII, 65, 4. — fractis vini virtus, XXIII, 24, 4.

Fratrem XII se Romulus appellavit, XVIII, 2, 4.

Fraudo: fraudare vitam, XXV, 4, 4. — fraudentur ne sua gloria, XXXII, 21, — fraudatam se luxuria credat, IX, 64, 4. — fraudata saturitate, IX, 64, 4. — fraudata societate, XI, 45, 5. — fraudati alimento, XV, 21, 4. — fraudanda (civitas) cive Cadmo, V, 31, 4. — non fraudanda (mulier) gloria exprogitatae rationis, ut, etc., XI, 26, 4. — non fraudando Cn. Pompeio hac sua magnitudine, XVIII, 7, 3. — non fraudando et Ludio, XXXV, 37, 5.

Fraudulentius invidet homini, XXX, 27, 2. — fraudulentissima artium, XXX, 4, 4.

Fraus hominum cuncta pernicie corrumpit, XI, 14, 4. — fraus exco-gitata est, XXXIII, 20, 4. — fraus in omni vitae parte ingeniosissima est, XXXIII, 42, 4. — fraus lucrum monopolio invenit, VIII, 56, 3. — fraus nulla vitae lucrosior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — fraus artificum, XXXVI,

9, 3. — *fraus humani ingenii*, XXXIV, 39, 4. — *fraus Seplosiae*, XVI, 48, 4; XXXIV, 25, 2. — *fraus suspecta praedae*, IX, 85, 4. — *tsutum inest fraudis*, XIII, 25, 4. — *fraude aemulorum*, XXXV, 36, 26. — *detecta*, VII, 10, 6. — *franda corrumpitur*, XXXIII, 45, 4. — *in fraude legum*, X, 71, 2. — *alios fraude*, XXI, 5, 4. — *fraudes hominum*, XXIV, 4, 4. *fraudibus occultandis sagax*, XXIX, 42, 2.

Fraxinus (eius genera et natura), XVI, 24, 4 et seq. — *medicinus ex ea*, XXIV, 30, 4. — *fraxinus lenta*, facile panditur, XVI, 79, 5. — *obedientissima*, XVI, 83, 2. — *reddit semen messibus*, XVI, 43, 2. — *cantharides in fraxino*, XXIX, 30, 2. — *fraxini festinantius germinant*, XVII, 45, 3. — *nudantur foliis ioter novissimas*, XVI, 34, 2. — *fraxini ramenta uvas servare*, XV, 48, 7.

Fremis in viros, VIII, 49, 4. — *fremens sonus*, II, 82, 4. — *frementes Bruti epistolae*, XXXIII, 42, 4.

Fremitu appropinquante, VIII, 25, 4. — *fremitu incoadito*, IX, 15, 4. — *in frendendo stridentis*, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Frenos equorum quis invenit, VII, 57, 41. — *frenis agunt in terram*, VIII, 38, 3. — *frenis domitis*, VIII, 64, 5.

Frequens feris ac belluis Nilos, V, 40, 3. — *frequens iurgiis (censura)*, XVII, 4, 2. — *frequens multis opipidia Aegyptus*, V, 41, 4. — *frequens ibi hic piscis*, IX, 85, 2. — *frequens plumbago*, etc., XXXVII, 48, 3. — *frequens in prodigiis*, VIII, 70, 8. — *frequentis miraculo*, VII, 54, 4. — *frequentis via*, XV, 21, 2. — *frequentes austris*, II, 47, 3. — *imbres*, XVIII, 49, 4. — *rami*, XVI, 53, 4. — *inveniuntur scari*, IX, 29, 2. —

frequentes vulgo, VIII, 30, 4. — *ampra modum*, XXVI, 8, 2. — *frequentior conversatio suspecta*, X, 54, 2. — *frequentior in Graecia*, XVI, 63, 4. — *frequentior usus*, XXXI II, 6, 4. — *frequentior usu nulla fuit*, XXXVII, 34, 2. — *frequentius votum nullum*, VII, 54, 2. — *frequentiores in cibo*, XX, 26, 6. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 4. — *frequentissima haec*, XVIII, 44, 4. — *frequentissimas pernae*, XXXII, 54, 3.

Frequenter indinceret, XXXI, 32, 2. — *frequenter ventilanti*, XXXV, 36, 23. — *frequentissime*, XXXVI, 54, 4.

Frequentia, Syngenicon, XXXV, 40, 9. — *frequentia geniculorum*, XXVII, 94, 2.

Frequentio: frequentat conventum Smyrnesum, V, 34, 9. — *frequentant large*, V, 45, 4. — *frequentabant conventus sapientium*, XXI, 6, 4. — *frequentatur ora mille amplius insulis*, III, 30, 2. — *frequentari silvas*, VIII, 5, 2. — *frequentatur iter terendo*, VI, 33, 3. — *frequentata reginis gemma*, XXXVII, 54, 6. — *frequentata pavimenta*, XXXVI, 61, 4.

Fresa (vel Fressa) saba, XXVII, 23, 4. — *fresa in cibo saba*, XXII, 69, 4.

Freti angustiae, IX, 20, 4. — *freti intercurrentis leuitudo*, III, 46, 2. — *freto angusto interfluente*, III, 41, 4; VI, 28, 3. — *glaciato*, IV, 26, 9. — *freta ut admittamus*, II, 63, 5.

Friabilis aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — *cadmia*, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *chalcitis*, XXXIV, 29, 4. — *crocodilea*, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *molybdaea*, XXXIV, 53, 4. — *natura*, XXXVI, 37, 4. — *sandaracha*, XXXIV, 55, 4. — *friabilis natura tofus*, XVII, 3, 4. — *friabile (alumen)*, XXXV, 52, 5. — *aphronitrum*, XXXI, 46, 7. — *ladanum*, XII, 37, 3. — *friabilem argillam*, XXXVI, 39, 4.

Friat ac statim chalcitis, XXXIV,

29, 1.—*frictur tarde*, XII, 42, 5. —*tam mollis, ut etiam digitis frictur*, XXXVI, 39, 2. —*frictur in micis*, XII, 32, 6. —*frictum mjay*, XXXIV, 34, 1. —*fristo amomo*, XII, 28, 1.

Fricatio corporis, XXVI, 7, 1. —*vehemens, lenis, multa, modica*, XXVIII, 44, 1.

Frico fricant nitro, XXXIII, 35, 5. —*fricabant aqua caelesti*, XXV, 37, 7. —*fricuere alopecias, etc.* XX, 20, 2. —*fricare aures retro*, XXVIII, 47, 5. —*fricare dentes cinere quinquifolii*, XXV, 105, 2. —*fricare frontem*, XXVIII, 47, 5. —*fricare lichenas*, XXII, 32, 2. —*fricare poplites*, XXVIII, 47, 3. —*fricanti contumax*, XII, 29, 1. —*fricante manu*, XXIX, 10, 2. —*fricatur hic muscus*, XXVII, 75, 1. —*fricatur diluto*, XXIII, 64, 1. —*fricatur vento totus*, XXXVI, 48, 1. —*fricetur si cachrys*, XXIV, 60, 1. —*fricetur radice asphodell caput*, XXII, 32, 5. —*fricentur dentes ex radice*, XXII, 33, 2. —*fricentur vitiligines*, XX, 59, 1. —*fricari de sinu capitis*, XX, 43, 3. —*fricari oculos*, XXVIII, 47, 5. —*fricari iubent podagram*, XXXII, 36, 1. —*fricari urisio adipe*, XXVIII, 56, 1. —*fricari cum ratione*, XXVIII, 14, 1. —*fricatae manu mensae*, XIII, 30, 3. —*fricando lichene*, XXIII, 63, 2. —*fricando odorata*, XII, 54, 6. —*fricandam urtica naturam*, XXII, 45, 5.

Frigidus liquor, XXXVI, 67, 3. —*frigida terra*, XVII, 3, 8. —*frigidi auctoris torporem affert*, XXIX, 28, 1. —*frigidam hauriendo*, XXXI, 37, 1. —*frigidum interponere*, XXVIII, 44, 3. —*frigidum picari*, XVIII, 74, 9. —*frigida hieme*, XVI, 23, 4. —*frigida vi necat*, XXIX, 23, 1. —*frigido mari utuntur*, XXXI, 33, 1. —*frigidi situs*, XVII, 46, 1. —*frigidae potus*, XXIII, 3, 12. —*frigidae potu sonnos ante-*

cedere, XXVIII, 44, 3. —*frigidae exiguum habeat*, XXI, 49, 2. —*frigida abluantur*, XXI, 73, 3. —*frigida conluere ora matutinis*, XXVIII, 14, 3. —*frigida danda cognominari se praeferebat*, XXVI, 8, 1. —*frigida foveri*, XXVIII, 50, 2. —*frigida lavari persuasit*, XXIX, 5, 4. —*frigida mergi*, XVIII, 23, 2. —*frigida multa adstringere corpora*, XXV, 38, 1. —*frigida loca*, XVIII, 7, 2. —*frigidos potus*, XXXVI, 4, 2. —*frigidas febres*, XXVI, 71, 1. —*frigida gaudent*, XVI, 61, 1. —*napi*, XVIII, 35, 1. —*frigidior aqua sentitur*, XXXI, 23, 2. —*frigidior plaga*, VIII, 34, 1. —*frigidior facta regio*, XVII, 3, 5. —*frigidior siderum color*, II, 46, 1. —*frigidius vinum*, XIV, 6, 4. —*frigidius caelum*, II, 53, 1. —*frigidiorie flatus*, XVII, 37, 1. —*frigidiorie natura*, XXXIV, 50, 1. —*frigidiores aquae*, XXXI, 28, 3. —*frigidiora corpora faciunt vomitiones*, XI, 417, 1. —*frigidissimus sanguis*, VIII, 42, 2. —*frigidissimum cerebrum*, XI, 49, 1. —*frigidissimae haustu aquae*, XXXI, 23, 3. —*frigidissimi loci*, XVIII, 49, 2. —*frigidissimi venti*, XVIII, 77, 6. —*ventorum*, II, 48, 2.

Friguit hordeum, XVIII, 44, 1. —*fricta faba*, XXII, 69, 1. —*fricta ova*, XXIX, 11, 4.

Frigus adussit, XX, 54, 8. —*quae frigida uaserit*, XXII, 57, 1. —*vites adurit*, XVII, 41, 1. —*inimicum lauro*, XVI, 59, 2. —*intolerabile*, XX, 51, 6. —*frigus roscidum Lunae*, XVIII, 69, 4. —*frigoris impatientes*, VIII, 40, 1. —*impatiens (asinus)*, VIII, 68, 1. —*impatientissimum pisum*, XVIII, 31, 1. —*frigoris iniuriam timere nolo*, XVIII, 67, 2. —*frigoris indicium in aqua, etc.* XXXI, 22, 1. —*frigoris finiti indicium*, XVIII, 67, 2. —*frigoris palma*, XXXI, 24, 1. —*frigoris*

voluptas, XXXI, 23, 2.—frigoris vitia curat cyclamios, XXVI, 66, 3.—frigori obnoxius abortus, VIII, 76, 4.—frigori se committit, XXX, 25, 4.—frigori resistere, XIX, 23, 4.—frigus pellit, XX, 9, 4.—frigore gaudet raphanus, XIX, 26, 4.—dulciora sunt rapa, XVIII, 34, 3.—ultra aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2.—frigore sterilitatem lieri, XV, 4, 2.—frigore constare omnem uredinem, XVIII, 68, 40.—frigore infestantur, XXXI, 32, 2.—hebetantur, XVII, 35, 5.—frigore exacto, XVI, 44, 4.—magno, XXXIV, 20, 2.—nimio solvi, II, 48, 4.—frigore tenui saluber Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5.—frigore nimio nosia aqua, XXXI, 49, 2.—frigore quae nocent venena, XXVIII, 38, 2.—frigore, ter, repetito, XVIII, 57, 3.—frigore extremitatum, XXIII, 24, 4.—frigore orti dolores nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3.—frigora arcenda, XVII, 44, 2.—frigora nosia septentrionalibus, XVII, 2, 2.—frigora si gelent, XV, 6, 2.—frigora etiam prosunt, XVII, 37, 4.—tempestiva, XVII, 2, 4.—frigorum contemptrix eruca, XIX, 44, 4.—patientissimum, XIX, 25, 2.—impatientissimum, XIX, 54, 4.—impatiens, XI, 27, 4.—frigorum iniuria, XX, 54, 4.—tutela contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2.—frigora tolerant, XVII, 37, 9.—non tolerat, XIX, 41, 4.—frigora febrium minuit cor rancidum, XXXII, 38, 2.—frigora discutit nepeta, XX, 56, 4.—frigoribus exarvotus germinationes, XVII, 2, 5.—frigoribus obnoxius lupinus, XVIII, 36, 3.—frigoribus io magois recondit pectines, IX, 51, 6.

Fritilla pulte, XVIII, 49, 49.

Frivola, et vulgo tamen narrata, XI, 44, 2.—frivola origo (hominis); VII, 5, 2.—frivolum dictu, VII, 54,

7.—frivolum videtur, XXVIII, 50, 2.—frivolum id enim est, XXI, 9, 2.—frivoli operis arguimur, XXII, 7, 2.—frivolum curam nostram, XXV, 7, 4.—frivola ratione morientes, XI, 35, 2.—frivolo ioco, XXVIII, 79, 4.—frivolis nisi coepisset initia, XXXIV, 44, 2.—frivolis in rebus religio, XVI, 95, 2.

Fronariae fuscinae, XVIII, 74, 4.

Fronator unus, XVIII, 74, 4.

Frondea corona, XVI, 5, 4.—corons donatus, XVI, 5, 4.

Frondere vines ubi coeperit, XVII, 35, 35.—frondere incipiunt, XVII, 43, 2.—ne frondeat, XVII, 35, 44.—frondens vitis, XVII, 35, 44.

Frons (de arboribus): frondis arnosae, IX, 68, 4.—frondis praeparandae tempus, XVIII, 74, 4.—frondis projectu, XVII, 49, 4.—ne in frondem luxurient, XIX, 34, 3.—ad frondem utilis vicia, XVIII, 37, 4.—frondem agere, XVIII, 8, 6.—frondem aridam colligi non oportet, XVIII, 74, 4.—fronde arborum mollior specus, XII, 4, 2.—densa, X, 50, 2.—molli, VIII, 54, 2.—fronde infectum (mel), XI, 43, 4.—fronde sua coniectum malum, XXI, 56, 3.—succus e fronde, XXV, 34, 4.—fronde capiti imposita, XVII, 4, 5.—frondium germine deusote se, X, 43, 4.—frondium lanugini, II, 63, 3; VII, 2, 18.—frondes avide spectamus, XXXVII, 46, 4.—frondes sentire, II, 102, 2.—frondibus sanguineis gemms, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Frons hominis index tristitiae, etc. XI, 54, 4.—frons magna segnem animum subesse significat (et caetera frontis iudicia), XI, 44, 2.—frons Caucasi solibus opposita, XII, 14, 4.—Cherronesi, IV, 18, 44.—Hispaniae, II, 112, 4.—Italiae, III, 45, 4.

—litorum, VI, 20, 1.—ubliquis promontorii, IV, 18, 11.—frons terrarum, VI, 36, 3.—frons Tauri, II, 44, 4.—frontis eximiae hooos, VII, 40, 3.—fronti illinuntur ederae, XXIV, 47, 1.—fronti in dolore, psyllion imponitur, XXV, 90, 2.—frontem domini plus prodesse, quam occipitium, XVIII, 6, 6.—in frontem, XVII, 35, 39.—fronta tota montium, VI, 11, 1.—in fronte montis, III, 28, 2.—fronta torva taurus, VIII, 70, 6.—fronte recta, X, 32, 1.—fronte erumpere, XXXII, 5, 4.—frontibus erumpit, XXIII, 48, 1.—frontibus pollis, XXXVI, 51, 1.—in frontibus ora habent balsenae, IX, 6, 1.

Frontalia equis regum, XXXVII, 74, 1.

Frontati lateculi, XXXV, 46, 1.

Fructifera arbor intra annum tertium, XII, 54, 2.

Fructuarius palmetes, XVII, 35, 23.

Fructuoso alveo, III, 21, 1.—fructuosior nulla (ars), XXIX, 1, 1.

Fructus constat radice, etc. XII, 24, 1.—fructus anno maturesci, XV, 28, 1.—fructus is, qui quum minimo impendio constaturus esset, XVIII, 6, 5.—fructus caduca res est, XVII, 35, 20.—fructus unus piceae, resina, XVII, 18, 2.—fructus (quosodo) sequitur florem, XVI, 43, 1.—fructus audax, XVII, 35, 19.—ad maturitatem venturus, etc. XVI, 44, 1.—novus cum nonotino, XVI, 44, 1.—retorridus et nodosus, XVII, 35, 19.—uberius, XVII, 35, 32.—fructus gratis, XVII, 31, 1.—fructui accedit, quidquid admittitur materiae, XVII, 30, 20.—fructum cortice mittit, XII, 42, 1.—fructum gignit, XVI, 62, 4.—fructum habere incipiens rsmus, XXIII, 74, 2.—

PLAN. TOM. X

fructum largiuntur arbores, XVI, 23, 4.—fructu anno addicto, XVII, 1, 6.—in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2.—cortex tantum in fructu, XVI, 13, 2.—astulus in fructu est, XVI, 23, 2.—fructus aestivi, XVIII, 67, 2.—eaduci, pendantes, XVII, 1, 1.—hiberni et praecoces, XVIII, 69, 4.—fructus ne decendant, XVII, 43, 1.—fructus luxuria pereunt, XVIII, 51, 2.—fructus rapiendi convahandique tempus, XVIII, 68, 2.—fructus suos quae arbores diutius continet, XVII, 2, 6.—fructibus subnascentibus, V, 1, 6.

Frugi: bonos ac frugi plures natura genuit, XVIII, 1, 4.

Frugifera cedrus, XIII, 41, 1.—palma, XIII, 6, 1.—frugiferum Africae solum, XV, 3, 2.—frugiferae arbores, XII, 7, 1.

Frugiperda salix, XVI, 46, 1.

Frugis sponse provenientis, IV, 27, 7.—frugem aratro quaesilant, XVIII, 3, 4.—fruge succi blandiores, XII, 2, 2.—fruge dnos colere, XVIII, 2, 2.—fruge quae vescantur, sapientissimam animalium, XXII, 57, 1.—fruge alitur lepus, X, 93, 2.—dum in fruge est, XVII, 4, 5.—fruge madda ebrietas, XIV, 29, 1.—fruge centesima, V, 3, 2.—fruges gignuntur, XXXI, 1, 2.—fruges vivere, XI, 1, 2.—fruges (quae ubi serendae), XVIII, 46, 1 et seqq.—fruges seri insequuturo imbre, XVIII, 78, 1.—fruges absolvi diebus quater novenis, XVIII, 40, 5.—fruges (medicinae ex eis), XXII, 57, 1.—frugum fertilis, XVII, 3, 6.—frugum inopia, XVI, 6, 1.—frugum potus nervos alit, XXIII, 22, 1.—frugum primitiae, IV, 26, 13.—frugum ratio in vita nascitur, IX, 61, 1.—frugum spei id adversatur, XXVIII, 5, 6.—

G g

fragum duo prima genera, XVIII, 4, 1.—frugum malum, rubigo, XVIII, 44, 4.—morbis, XVIII, 44, 1 et seqq.—pestes, XXII, 77, 1.—remedia, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq.—fruges aere diutius tempus, XVIII, 56, 1.—fruges alit infœcia margo, XVII, 4, 2.—fruges hibernas survive, XVIII, 65, 4.—fruges segetem stercoreant, XVII, 7, 4.—fruges novas degustare, XVIII, 2, 2.—fruges qui excantassent, XXVIII, 4, 3.—fruges locustæ vastant, X, 39, 4.—fruges tactas rore nutritæ, XVIII, 50, 2.—fruges (ubi) fuscæ tradunt nasci, XXXI, 40, 1.—frugibus ostentum semel accedit, XVIII, 46, 3.

Fruimur voluptatibus, XXII, 7, 2.—frui aliena insania, XVIII, 6, 6.—frui famæ gloria, XXXVI, 24, 10.

Frumentaria cicada, XI, 32, 3.—frumentarii soli notæ, XVIII, 7, 2.—frumentario agro, XXVII, 15, 4.—frumentarii negotiatores, VIII, 69, 5.

Frumentum seri in agro crasso et laeto, XVIII, 46, 4.—solum ubi uon nascitur, II, 98, 2.—frumentum populo datum in modulos assibus, XVIII, 4, 4.—frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 4 et seqq. XVIII, 19, 1 et seq.—frumenti servandi ratio, XVIII, 73, 1.—frumenti acervis, XIII, 30, 3.—frumenti distritutatis causæ plures, XVIII, 73, 3.—frumenti vitium, avena, XVIII, 44, 4.—frumento limumicissima calx, XVIII, 73, 1.—sol nocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2.—venti nocent, XVIII, 44, 2.—florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3.—frumento conferre Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2.—frumento calamus altior, XVIII, 10, 9.—tunicæ plures, XVIII, 10, 9.—frumento faba miscetur, XVIII, 30, 4.—frumento caudido, XVIII, 42, 2.—florente, XXIV, 101, 4.—in potum

resoluto, XVIII, 42, 4.—frumenta hieme in herba sunt, XVIII, 40, 2.—multis radicanitur fibræ, XVIII, 40, 2.—vaginæ exeunt, XVIII, 3, 5.—grandescunt crescente luna, XVIII, 73, 5.—matrescentia, XVIII, 44, 3.—pinguescunt, XVII, 2, 5.—frumenta hiberni generis, XVIII, 10, 3.—frumenta in arboribus nata, XVIII, 46, 3.—frumenta plurima caprificorum, XVII, 44, 2.—frumenta latus (sicis), XV, 24, 3.—frumenta Ceres invenit, VII, 57, 4.—frumenta erodens cantharis, XVIII, 44, 3.—frumenta aresecentibus, XI, 32, 3.—frumentis folium arundinaceum, XVIII, 10, 7.

Frustratim coquitur, XX, 39, 2.

Frustra existimari, II, 102, 4.—non frustra, XVIII, 6, 4.

Frustrabitur ipse sese, XVIII, 67, 2.—frustrans spem, X, 51, 5.—frustrante diligentia, XXXI, 23, 4.

Frustratione egregia, XXVIII, 2, 2.

Frustum lateris crudi, XVIII, 23, 4.

—frusta arida, XX, 39, 4.—frustis digitalibus, XXV, 100, 4.

Frutectosa, XVI, 93, 2.—ager, XVIII, 46, 2.—frutectosa smilax, XVI, 63, 1.—frutectosi generis, XVI, 74, 1.—frutectosum solum, XVIII, 11, 4.—frutectosique locis, XIX, 36, 2.

Frutectum: in frutecto, XXV, 6, 2.—frutecta igni tolluntur, XVIII, 8, 7.—frutectis adherent cochleæ, XXX, 42, 3.—frutectis spinosæ, XXX, 30, 4.—nascitur in frutectis, XXI, 96, 4; XXIII, 17, 4.

Frutex cinnami, XVI, 69, 4.—idoneus baculis, XVI, 80, 2.—coriarius, XXIV, 54, 4.—oleæ, XXIII, 35, 4.—saxosus, XV, 7, 1.—humil se spergens, XXI, 33, 4.—pœna arboris modo, XXVII, 91, 4.—topiarius, XXII, 30, 4.—frutex, arbor cedri, XIII, 41, 2.—fruticis densitas, XXVII,

91, 4. — fruticis modo se spargens, XVI, 66, 3. — fruticem non excedentes (palmae), XIII, 7, 4. — fruticem numerosum fundunt, XVIII, 65, 2. — frutice lauri, II, 56, 4. — frutice oleraceo, XXVI, 53, 4. — pinea, III, 44, 4. — ramosiore, XXVI, 62, 2. — frutices vivunt, 34, 4, 2. — a radice exeuntes, XXIII, 63, 8. — nascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — frutices amnium, XIII, 21, 4. — aquatici, XVI, 64, 4. — nefasti, XX, 44, 3. — vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — frutices ut bibentur, natura non genuit, XIV, 21, 4. — necat afflatus basiliscus, VIII, 33, 4.

Fruticatio inutilis, XVII, 4, 5. —

Fruticescunt celeriter, XVII, 45, 4.

Frutico : fruticat arbor, XII, 34, 2. — cauliculis, XX, 41, 4. — large, XXVII, 97, 4. — luetius recisa, XVI, 56, 3. — maxime, XVII, 34, 3. — ex una radice tenet, XXVII, 93, 4. — XXVII, 94, 4. — fruticat spatiosa ioula, XIX, 29, 2. — fruticant alia, XIX, 36, 4. — densius, XXIV, 148, 4. — rute vice, XXI, 34, 4. — fruticans balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — palmarum altitudinis, XXIV, 96, 4. — fruticante caule, XXV, 34, 4. — aculeo foliorum, XIII, 7, 2. — fruticantia semina, XVII, 44, 4.

Fruticosus : fruticosa arbor, XIII, 42, 4. — cauliculis, XXVII, 95, 4. — capnos, XXV, 99, 4. — erynge, XXII, 8, 4. — herba, XXII, 44, 4. — radix, XIX, 36, 3. — therionarum, XXV, 65, 4. — oleum, XVI, 29, 4. — fruticosum a radice, XXV, 102, 2. — caulibus, XVI, 33, 4. — ebeni genus, XII, 9, 4. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 4. — rapum, XX, 10, 4. — fruticosum arboribus mare, VI, 24, 6. — fruticosi generis arbores, XVI, 53, 4. — fruticosa caule, XXV, 50, 4. — fruticosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — fruticosior smonia, XVII,

42, 4. — iuncus, XXI, 69, 2. — palmarum, XIII, 33, 4. — rhamnosus, XXIV, 76, 4. — fruticosus a terra statim novum, XX, 99, 4. — fruticosus genus, XXV, 17, 4. — fruticosiores rami, XX, 51, 4. — fruticosissimus, XVI, 66, 2.

Fuscatus color deprehenditur, XXXV, 57, 4. — fuscata vernilitatis puer, 34, 19, 29. — fuscatum nigrescit, XXXIII, 40, 4. — quae in fuscato non eveniunt, XX, 76, 5.

Fucus (ad tingendum) ex conchyliis, IX, 60, 3. — fucus aqua deprehenditur, XXXI, 42, 2. — fucum remittit, IX, 62, 3. — fucos (hyacinti), XXI, 97, 4. — fucos vestes infici sciunt, XXII, 3, 4.

Fucus marinus (herba) liberat podagra, XXVI, 66, 4. — fucos ignis sanantur nomae, etc. XXVI, 79, 4.

Fuoi apium, XVII, 44, 4. — magiores spicas, XI, 10, 5. — fuci mihi sunt et crabronibus, XI, 24, 3. — fucorum proventus, XI, 16, 4. — fucus proprium genus esse, XI, 18, 2. — fucos apes abigunt, XI, 18, 2. — (de fucis), XI, 10, 5, et seqq.

Fuga : fugae praesidia repetunt, VIII, 50, 3. — fugae spe amissa, VIII, 7, 3. — fugae non sufficiat, XXVIII, 60, 4. — fugam meditari, VIII, 50, 2. — fugam id stimulat, IX, 9, 4. — fuga sibi auxiliari, VIII, 16, 4. — fuga praecelerari, VIII, 35, 2. — fuga petit arborem, VIII, 21, 3. — fuga navali, VII, 46, 2. — fuga subtractus, VIII, 56, 2. — in fuga, VIII, 77, 4.

Fugax bellus contra insequentes, VIII, 38, 2. — fugacem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — fugaces aves fecundiores, X, 73, 4. — fugacius pomum non est aliud, XV, 14, 4.

Fugio : fugi ingenium tuum, Catullina, VII, 31, 8. — fugit vocem victoris victus, VIII, 5, 4. — fugit (il-

lum) occasin victoriæ, XXXV, 36, 40. — fugit fraxinum serpens, XVI, 24, 2. — fugit metentes exsilienda (lupinum), XVIII, 36, 1. — fugit aestates hiemesque cyclaminum, XXI, 38, 1. — fugit spiritus, XI, 103, 1. — fugit vitis brassicam, XX, 36, 1. — fugit hortorum dotes Virgilius, XIV, 1, 5. — fugiunt admoda solenes, XI, 52, 1. — fugiunt basiliscum, XXIX, 19, 1. — fugiunt bestiae peruncios oleo, etc. XXIX, 21, 2. fugiunt foedos odores, XI, 49, 3. — fugiunt littora Easeni, V, 15, 4. — fugiunt lucem, XI, 34, 2. — fugiunt odorem, X, 90, 1. — fugiunt peruncios eo bestiae, XXVIII, 25, 4. — fugiunt scarificationes, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fugiunt serres coctum, reliquorum mortalium, VI, 20, 2. — fugiunt solum ipsum talpae, VIII, 83, 2. — fugiunt venantem, XXVIII, 27, 2. — fugiunt venenata omnia peruncios, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — peruncios urticae tritis, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — fugiunt curvatura, XVII, 30, 8. — fugiunt vocem eorum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — fugeret regem, II, 67, 4. — fugerint psammethicum, VI, 35, 13. — fugere conspectum eius, etc. XXX, 24, 2. — fugere in ignem, XVI, 24, 2. — fugere nidorem serpentes, etc. XX, 51, 3. — fugere saporem inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — fugere coitum testudines, etc. IX, 42, 3. — fugisse Canois virtutis summum opus fuit, VII, 29, 5. — fugiens a Corintho iniuriis tyraoni, XXXV, 5, 2. fugiens frondem, XVII, 35, 41. — fugiens ignes sol, XXXI, 45, 1. — fugientem in deserto, XIX, 15, 3. — fugientes agnitionem cadaveris, X, 90, 1. — fugientes stagna mergi, XVIII, 87, 1. — fugientes terram cauliculi, XIX, 44, 3. — quod fugientes, XXXI, 2, 27. — fugiturn grege, IX, 85, 3. — fugiendum hominibus, XX, 48, 1.

Fugitantes aves in nidia suis, XVIII, 87, 2.

Fugitivus lapis, XXXVI, 23, 1. — fugitivi, V, 34, 3. — fugitiva manceps, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fugitivas eius loci columbas non fieri, XVIII, 41, 1. de fugitivis anrea coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — fugitiva nostris, XXXIII, 14, 2.

Fugo: fugat serpentes, XXXVI, 34, 1. — fugat sibilu serpentes, VIII, 33, 1. — fugat virus serpentium, XXII, 24, 1. — fugat longe adultos, X, 4, 2. — fugat fetus suos aquilae, X, 3, 1. — fugat caeteras, XI, 16, 1. — fugant nidore, XXVII, 55, 3. — odore asilos, XXXII, 4, 1. — fugant mures incolas, VIII, 82, 2. — fugatur vitis brassica, XXIV, 1, 2. — fugantur culices, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — asphodelo mures, XXII, 32, 5. — olfactu, VIII, 38, 4. — unguento, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes; X, 90, 2. — fugatur quo vino somnus, XIV, 22, 1. — fugari odore, XXVIII, 20, 1. — fugari vitium arbitantes, XXII, 72, 2. — fugatus iniuria, IX, 8, 4. — fugatu anemum, XXXII, 38, 3. — fugati incolae a muribus, VIII, 43, 1.

Fulcio: fulciunt eeras ruentes, XI, 10, 3. — fulsisse trabibus, XXXVI, 61, 5.

Fulera trielinorum, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Fulgeo: fulget longius color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1. — fulgent aureo colore, IX, 39, 1. — colore roseo, XIV, 3, 5. — fulgent excitatus mares, XXXVII, 31, 2. — fulgent oculi felium, XI, 55, 4. — fulsit ea caedis temperies, XIV, 6, 2. — fulsit stella, II, 24, 1. — fulsit, tonuit, XVIII, 81, 1. — fulsere haec omnia elarius in Scipione, VII, 28, 1. — fulgeat noctibus, XXI, 36, 1. — fulgere elaro lumine, IX, 87, 1. — fulgere accensum, XII, 37, 4. — fulgere ebores, etc. XXXIII,

23, 4. — fulgens colore igneo, VIII, 57, 2. — fulgentia interpellatae, etc. XXXVII, 42, 4. — fulgentia auro et ebore simulacra, XII, 2, 4. — fulgentius instrui poterat luxuria, XXII, 3, 2. — fulgentius radiant, X, 22, 2.

Fulgetrae quum erunt, XVIII, 81, 4. — fulgetras poppymis adorare, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Fulgetrum prius cerni, etc. II, 55, 4. — fulgetra, II, 43, 4. — fulgetra pluit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 23. — fulgetria scintillantibus, II, 43, 2.

Fulgor exarumuli, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgor desinit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 4. — fulgor igni similis, XVIII, 67, 4. — fulgor lucis opali, XXVII, 22, 4. — fulgor (lunae) tepidus mitificat, IX, 50, 2. — fulgor nubilans, exardescens, etc. XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgor opali vini colore fuscatur, XXXVII, 22, 2. — fulgor rerum, VII, 27, 4. — fulgor siderum, II, 6, 4. — fulgor solis, XI, 54, 4. — fulgor speculorum hebetatur, VII, 43, 2. — fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — fulgoris aurei (gemmae); XXXVII, 56, 4. — fulgoris exaeccati pretium crescit, XXXIII, 46, 4. — fulgoris exquisiti geminae, XXXIII, 6, 6. — fulgoris horridi carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgoris inconstantia, XXXVII, 76, 4. — fulgorem opinii faciunt, XXXV, 26, 2. — fulgorem rapit gemma, etc. XXXVII, 48, 4. — fulgorem solis accendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fulgorem spargunt extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — fulgorem non habent berylli, etc. XXXVII, 20, 4. — fulgore aureo, XXXVII, 55, 4. — fulgore auri, X, 2, 4. — fulgore exente in aurore colore, XXXVII, 20, 4. — fulgore hebeti ac brevis, XXXVII, 35, 4. — fulgore in nato radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgore lunae plenae, XXXVII,

48, 4. — fulgore molli perspicua, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Fulgur: fulgure ictum lignum, XXVIII, 44, 4. — fulgure accipitur silenus, IX, 25, 4. — fulgura tot uno ictu, XV, 47, 4. — fulgura expiari non queunt, XV, 47, 4. — fulgurum interpretatio, II, 54, 2. — fulgurum lux sulphurea est, XXXV, 51, 4. — fulgurum monitus, II, 5, 8. — fulgurum religio, XVIII, 28, 4. — fulguribus ibi conditis, XV, 20, 3.

Fulguro: fulgurat, II, 51, 2. — fulgurat sine tonitribus noctu, II, 55, 4. — fulgurat vis eloquentiae, I, Praef. 4. — fulgurabit, XVIII, 81, 4. — si fulguret, IX, 54, 3. — fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 4.

Fulica: fulicem clangor, XVIII, 87, 4. — fulicarum generi cristam dedit natura, XI, 44, 2. — fulicarum similes aves, X, 61, 2.

Fuligo fornacum balinearumque, XXXV, 25, 4. — quae in rostris lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 4. — in hoc usu temperatur, XXVIII, 47, 2. — fuligine fit atameutum, XXXV, 25, 4. — fuligine immodica, XVI, 49, 3. — candore distat spodos a fuligine, XXXIV, 34, 4. — enim ruta et fuligine tritis lapathio et apio, XXXII, 46, 3.

Fullo Cleappus, XXXIV, 6, 2. — fullonis officina, XXXV, 40, 18. — fullonum officinis familiare sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — fullonum in usu, XIX, 2, 5. — fullonibus dicta lex, XXXV, 57, 3. — fullonibus utilissima urina camelii, XXVIII, 26, 4. — fullones podagris tentari negant, XXVIII, 48, 2.

Fullo, scarabaeus, XXX, 30, 3.

Fullonia ars, VII, 57, 5. — creta, XVII, 4, 4. — spina, XVI, 92, 4. — vetus (urina) auribus prodest, XXVIII,

48, 2.—fulmine aeneae, XXVII, 66, 4.—cortinae, XXIV, 68, 4.

Fulmen (quid), II, 50, 4.—fulmen erumpit, II, 84, 3.—fulmen profectum, illatum, II, 55, 4.—fulmen hominem non semper exstinguit, II, 55, 4.—fulminia e mediis discurrent radii, XXXVII, 73, 2.—fulmen tenens Alexander, XXXV, 36, 29.—Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 16.—fulmen extra tabulam esse, XXXV, 36, 29.—fulmine accendi, II, 55, 5.—fulmine accensa pietra, XXXV, 33, 4.—fulmine ambusta, XXXV, 36, 9.—fulmine concrematum est, II, 53, 2.—fulmine nunquam exanimatur aquila, X, 4, 3.—fulmine aeneae igitur haliphloecos, XVI, 8, 5.—non igitur laurus, XV, 40, 2.—fulmine ictus, XXVIII, 4, 4.—ictus locus, XXXVII, 54, 4.—ictus Aesculapius, XXIX, 4, 2.—ictus Phaeton, XXXVII, 41, 2.—fulmine ictum retingui bronte, XXXVII, 55, 2.—fulmine incensus, XXXV, 36, 4.—fulmine tacta imago VII, 48, 4.—vitis, XIV, 23, 4.—fulmine percussus, circumactum in vulva hominem loqui protinus, XXVIII, 42, 4.—fulmina averti suffitu gemmarum, XXXVII, 54, 3.—fulmina cogi sacris, II, 54, 4.—fulmina eduntur, II, 43, 4.—fulmina eliei, XXVIII, 3, 4.—fulmina bruta, II, 43, 3.—fulmina et fulgura sulphuris odorem habent, XXXV, 50, 4.—fulmina rara hieme et aestate, II, 51, 4.—crebriora vere et autumnis, II, 51, 2.—fulminum casus, II, 54, 4.—iaetus, II, 38, 3.—fulminum nomen habent ignes decidui, II, 48, 4.—fulminum urigines, II, 444, 4.—fulminum genera plura, II, 52, 4.—contra fulminum metus lanro coronari, XV, 40, 3.—fulminibus resistit gorgonia,

XXXVII, 59, 2.—fulmina iaculari, II, 48, 4.—fulmina quae causa elidat, XXXI, 1, 4.—fulmina assignant tribus sideribus, II, 81, 1.

Fulminante Marte, XXX, 2, 3.—fulminantem Iovem, II, 5, 6.

Fulminati, frigidi, II, 55, 5.

Fulturae: trabes eximantur sine fultoria, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Fulviana herba, XXVI, 57, 4.

Fulvus color, XIII, 48, 4.—vini color, XIV, 41, 4.—fulva auri natura, XXXIV, 3, 4.—cera, XXI, 49, 4 et 2.—cornus, XVI, 73, 3.—resina, XIV, 25, 2.—fulvum extra, XXIV, 6, 4.—fulvae ovis iecur, XXXIX, 38, 7.—fulvi velleris, VIII, 73, 2.—fulva grano, XX, 48, 4.—candidans et fulva gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4.—fulvae inciderant venae, XXXVI, 46, 4.—fulvos boves, XXII, 5, 4.—fulvos colore, VIII, 30, 3.—fulvia succinjs maior auctoritas, XXXVII, 12, 4.

Fumare: dum fumat, XXXV, 27, 4.

Fumidus chrysolitus, XXXVII, 28, 2.—fumidus vortex, II, 43, 4.—fumida caligo exhalatur, II, 42, 1.—fumida lux, II, 22, 3.—fumida spiria gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4.—fumida topazius, XXXVII, 35, 4.—fumidum virus, XIV, 25, 6.—fumidae cantes, V, 40, 7.

Fumus et nidor ex aris, XII, 40, 2.—fumus febrilis, XIV, 3, 6.—fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3.—strangulat, XXXIII, 24, 6.—fumus per arundinem hanatus, XXVI, 46, 4; XXVIII, 67, 4.—fumus medebitor agris, quom timebis, XVIII, 70, 1.—fumus ut dispergatur per totam vineam, XVII, 70, 4.—fumi amaritudine, XXIII, 22, 3.—fumum emittentes, XXXV, 25, 4.—fumum excipere, XIV, 27, 3.—

fumo vinum tingentes, XIV, 8, 8.
— fumo inveteratum vinum, XXIII,
22, 2. — fumo si maceratur, XXVIII,
60, 1. — fumo argente gratum,
XI, 97, 2. — fumum azeunte in cae-
lum, II, 85, 4. — fumo et asa du-
ratas locustae, VI, 35, 47. — fumo
siccantur, XIX, 24, 4. — fumo apes
abigi, XI, 45, 5. — fumo nimio in-
ficiuntur apes, XI, 45, 5. — fumo
infacta insipis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — e
fumis vantos praedicere, III, 44, 7.
Fumosum defrutum, XVIII, 74, 8.

Funda clauduntur gemmae, XXXVII,
37, 3. — includuntur chrysoliti,
XXXVII, 42, 4.

Funda bellicosae Baleares insulae,
III, 44, 1. — fundam quia invenit,
VII, 57, 40. — fundis incessant e
longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Fundamenta: fundamenta acta in
terram ad altitudinem, etc., XXXVI,
45, 2. — fundamenta prima, XI, 6,
1. — fundamenta tantae molis, loca-
rentur, XXXVI, 24, 4. — funda-
menta imperii, XV, 20, 4. — funda-
menta delubro fodientes, XXVIII,
4, 4.

Fundo: fundit Africa multitudinem
asinorum, VIII, 46, 4. — utrumque
amnem Armenia maior, VI, 9, 1. —
fundit fructus quaternos, XIII, 15,
4. — Hebrum gens. Odrysarum, IV,
48, 1. — herbas medicas terra, II,
63, 3. — Italia asperos pomorum,
XXXVII, 77, 2. — fundit odorem,
XXI, 55, 4. — pars Italiae, quae fun-
dit oleum, XV, 3, 4. — fundit radi-
cem eadem pars grani, etc., XVIII,
40, 2. — fundit resinam, XXIV, 22,
1. — fundit rubentem succum, XXII,
24, 1. — fundit in venas sanguinem
iacur, XI, 74, 2. — fundit se in la-
cum amnis, V, 45, 2. — Tigris, VI,
30, 4. — fundit se virus in ani-

mum, XI, 75, 4. — fundit aë-
rem vitalem spiritum, II, 37, 1. —
fundit sponte, II, 63, 2. — fundit
succum sanguineum, XXI, 56, 2. —
fundit virus in morsus, II, 62, 2.
— fundunt centesimum campi Leon-
tini, XVIII, 24, 1. — fundunt eum
colorem amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2.
— fundunt fruticem numerosum,
XVIII, 55, 2. — fundunt lacrymas,
VIII, 64, 5. — fundunt lumen in-
clusum, XI, 45, 4. — fundunt plus
materiae, XVII, 35, 32. — fundunt
resinam arbores, XIV, 25, 1. — fun-
dunt rosam segetes, XVIII, 29, 2.
— fundunt urinam canes, XXIV, 44,
1. — fudit Apollodorum, XXXIV,
49, 31. — fudit ipse se ex aere,
XXXIV, 49, 33. — fudit Cimbro Catu-
lus, XVII, 1, 2. — fundat se in
latitudinem altitudo, XVII, 24, 5. —
fundere fulgorem intra se, XXXVII,
25, 3. — fundere coloras pavu inci-
pit, X, 22, 3. — fundens ter fruges,
XVIII, 61, 1. — fundens se in stagna
amnis, III, 2, 1. — fundens lilias
r, XXXIII, 24, 2. — fundente se
littera in charta, XIII, 25, 4. — fun-
dentes lucem carbunculi, XXXVII,
25, 2. — fundentibus in flore lanu-
guem, XXI, 55, 1. — funditur aes
lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — fun-
ditur aes inter lapides candefactos,
XXXIV, 20, 2. — funditur rursus in
officinis, XXXVI, 66, 2. — fundi-
tur ad usum vitri (lapis alabandi-
cus), XXXVI, 43, 2. — funditur
tantum aes caldarium, XXXIV, 20,
4. — funditur Pontus inter Europam
Asiamque, VI, 4, 1. — funditur
longe lateque Iudaea, V, 45, 1. —
funditur amnis in septem lacus, IV,
17, 5. — funditur alis (rosae) ex
caule malvaceo, XXI, 40, 4. — fun-
ditur in digitos fulgor lucis opali,

XXXVII, 22, 1. — fundatur in nares, XX, 24, 2. — fundi rursus tota non queat vitri fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3. — fundi in latitudinem, XVIII; 33, 3. — fundi ore venenum, VIII, 35, 4. — fundi a scorpionibus venenum, XI, 30, 2. — fundendum oleum e cortinis, XV, 6, 3. — fundendi seria ratio, XXXIV, 3, 1. — scientia, XXXIV, 48, 7; XXXV, 44, 4. — fundendo vitro lapis utilis, XXXIV, 42, 4. — fusa late cauda, VIII, 80, 2. — fusa cupressus, XII, 39, 1. — fusa subter cutem aqua, VII, 48, 2. — fuso aere, XXXIV, 24, 1. — fusa in occasum iuga, IV; 34, 4. — fusi, fugatis, VII, 27, 2.

Fundus; quod praestare possat, XVIII, 8, 2. — fundus alienus, XVI, 6, 1. — fundum, nec villam quærat, etc., XVIII, 6, 6. — fundum in adolescentia consequendum, XVIII, 6, 6. — in fundo Theodoti, XXXV, 49, 4. — fundo carens, III, 20, 8. — fundo effraeto (ollarum), XV, 48, 2.

Funebris bubo, X, 16, 1. — funebris vulva, quoties versa, etc., XI, 84, 1. — funebre populus malum, XXVI, 5, 1. — funebri indicio, XVI, 48, 1. — funebri palris munere, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 24, 43. — ad tumulum patris eius, etc., XXXVI, 24, 16. — funebri signo ad domos posita cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — funebres tunicæ, XIX, 4, 4. — ludî, VII, 57, 44. — funebria comparare, VII, 53, 3. — funebribus iis efferrî, VII, 53, 3.

Funerari se iussit H. S. XI, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Fuerantium more, XI, 20, 4.

Fungor; funguntur munere crachones, XI, 24, 3. — fungi ministerii, VIII, 26, 1. — fungens vice coloni Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — fun-

ctus praelura, VII, 54, 3; XXXI, 8, 1. — proconsulatus, XXXV, 7, 2. — functus munere omni apes, XI, 22, 1.

Funestus Italia bellum, II, 85, 2.

Funeta, XVII, 35, 17.

Fungus; fungo papyri, XIII, 25, 4. — fungi lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — in lucernis, XVIII, 84, 1.

Fungus (hecha) qui sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83, 3. — fungus edoratus, XVI, 13, 1. — fungi (natura eorum, et medicinae ex eis), XXII, 47, 1 et seq. — fungi (in mari), XIII, 50, 1. — fungi facili conceptus, XVI, 77, 1. — fungorum callus, XIX, 22, 2. — fungorum in genere pesicæ, XIX, 44, 1. — fungorum generis, XXXII, 34, 5. — venenis medetur brassica, XX, 34, 2. — semen brassicæ sylvestris, XX, 36, 3. — Chironium, XXV, 82, 1. — caicos, XXI, 107, 1. — simum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1. — radices filii, XXI, 74, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 64, 3. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — mullus, XXXII, 16, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 43. — pira, XXIII, 62, 1. — porrum, XX, 24, 3. — raphani, XX, 43, 2. — ruta, XX, 54, 2. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — sex vini, XXIII, 34, 2. — semen urticæ, XXII, 45, 1. — fungis aduersatur abanthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — fungis aridis exceptæ acintillas, XXXVI, 30, 2. — fungis enascentibus, XVI, 35, 1.

Fungus, clavus, XVII, 37, 6.

Fungosa caudex, XVI, 8, 5. — raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — fungosa caro, XVI, 8, 6. — lingua, XXIII, 24, 5. — medulla, XIII, 42, 4; XVI, 66, 4. — fungosa ligno cornus semina, XVI, 43, 1. — fungosum alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — scammonium, XXVI, 39, 4. — fungosi generis,

XVI, 74, 4. — fungosior natura, XVI, 64, 2; XVII, 35, 4.

Funiculus: funiculo fit iugum, XVII, 35, 41. — funiculis attractis, XXII, 21, 2. — funiculis pendens radix, etc., XXII, 21, 2.

Funis religatus ab humeris, IX, 70, 3. — fune pendentes, XXXVII, 10, 4. — funes validi, XVI, 37, 1. — e cannabi, XIX, 8, 1. — ex palma, XIII, 7, 2. — e palmarum foliis, etc. XIX, 9, 4. — e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — e funco palustri, XVI, 1, 4. — funibus utilissima cannabi, XIX, 56, 4. — utile papyrus, XIII, 23, 2. — funco Graeci ad funes usi, XIX, 9, 4. — funibus pendet, XXXIII, 21, 9. — funibus adversis subire, VIII, 3, 4.

Fumus civis, VII, 45, 4. — tantum ac tale, VII, 45, 5. — innumeris celebratum exsequiis, X, 60, 2. — funeris impensa, XXI, 7, 4. — funeris locatio, VII, 53, 3. — funeri occurrisset, XXVI, 8, 4. — funeri pacem dedit, VII, 30, 2. — contulit in funus, etc., XXXIII, 48, 4. — fumus ducere, X, 60, 3. — furus duxere ei, II, 112, 40. — fumus cloacavit, XXX, 7, 4. — fumus eius tota Graecia prosequens est, VII, 32, 4. — funere P. Clodii, XXXIV, 44, 2. — funere locato, VII, 53, 3. — relicto e funere homine, et servato, VII, 37, 2. — vestis quae fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — funera gentilitia, XXXV, 2, 3. — iusta funera priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — funerum congressu, XII, 30, 3. — funerum ferula, X, 12, 4. — funeribus candelae, XVI, 70, 4.

Fur: furis detrahit laqueus, XXXV, 2, 4. — furem apes odere, XI, 45, 5. — fures nocturni, X, 56, 4.

Furcitas auri monedula mira, X, 41, 2.

Furca: vivi in furca, XXIX, 14, 4. — furca subdere vitibus, XIV, 4, 10. — furcis sublevant, IX, 9, 3.

Furfur: fursure crasso vestitur triticum, XVIII, 73, 3. — fursure admisto, XIX, 45, 4. — per cribrum effuso, XXII, 70, 3. — fursure cutis foeda, XXVI, 2, 4. — fursures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — minuti, XVIII, 26, 2. — fursures in urina, XXVIII, 19, 4. — fursures capitis, XX, 39, 3. — (motus) fursuribus corporum medetur acetum, XXIII, 20, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — oleum amygdalinum, XXXIII, 42, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 4. — folia caprifici XXIII, 64, 3. — farina ex feno Græco XXII, 58, 3. — Indanum, XXVI, 30, 4. — lauri baccae, XXIII, 80, 3. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 41, 4. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — folia pityuase, XXIV, 21, 4. — fel acrofinum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — sanat succus oleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 50, 3. — urina asini, XXVIII, 50, 3. — faex vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — fursures tollit farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4. — malvae, XX, 84, 3. — fursures in facie discutit adianthon, XXII, 30, 3. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — extenuat senum Graecum, XXIV, 120, 4. — emendant radices lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — flos salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — fursuribus carens triticum, XVIII, 12, 6. — in fursuribus ova servari, X, 80, 4.

Fursurus deleterior, XII, 55, 2.

Furiales somni, XIV, 28, 4.

Furnaces panes, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 4.

Furnus: furnum aut elibonum, XX, 39, 2. — areferi in furno, XXXII,

26, 3. — cremati in furno, XXXIII, 81, 3. — in furno exstatum, XXXIII, 58, 2. — turreri in furno, XXVIII, 29, 3. — uritur in furno, XXIII, 5, 1. — furni, XVIII, 27, 2. — vivit circa furnos, XXIX, 27, 1. — furnia igni circumdato, XVI, 21, 1. — furnia praebent usum, XIX, 3, 3. — furula relictus, XIII, 9, 6.

Furo: furit preter, II, 50, 1. — furit procellis, II, 63, 2. — furuit vita argenti copia, XXXIII, 53, 1. — furat ut corrugus, XXXIII, 24, 8. — furens Antonius, VII, 10, 6. — furens contumelia, VII, 10, 6. — furienti quis possit dare? XXX, 29, 1. — furens suffiri dente hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 6. — furens Proctidas, XXV, 24, 4.

Furor: furatur alteri nemo, XII, 32, 1. — furantem invitat mel, XI, 10, 3. — furante, XXIV, 62, 1. — furantibus constat, XXXIII, 40, 3. — furandi dulcedo, VIII, 82, 2.

Furor est, II, 1, 2. — furor est, profecto furor, II, 1, 3. — furor populi, sedere ausi, etc., XXXVI, 24, 15. — alius hic furor, XXXVII, 10, 2. — furor Athamantis, XXXIV, 40, 4. — furor belluae, VIII, 7, 2. — furoria morbus, VII, 52, 1. — furori imperat, XXXII, 1, 2. — furorem gignit vinum, XIV, 28, 4. — furores gentium, II, 68, 4.

Furtim devorant mella fuci, XI, 18, 2. — furtim et in occulto, X, 61, 4. — furtim noctu frugem pavisse, XVIII, 3, 4.

Furtiva ruta, XIX, 37, 1. — furtivae apes, XIX, 37, 1.

Furtum: furti assiduitate, IX, 43, 3. — furtum id quaerentes, XXXIII, 32, 1. — furtum id deprehendi, VIII, 82, 2. — furto abactae aues, VIII,

77, 4. — furto avium, XV, 9, 1. — furto calcia, XXXVI, 55, 1. — deprehendi in furto, I, Praef. 18. — furto parere cupiunt, VIII, 46, 1. — furta officinarum, XIII, 2, 9. — furtorum numina, II, 5, 4.

Furunculus: furunculum ai quia novem granis hordei circumducatur, XXII, 65, 1. — furunculis (remedia), XXVI, 77, 1. — furunculis medetur oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4. — attriplex, XX, 83, 2. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — semen bryae, XXIV, 42, 3. — balatinum oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — cauliculi e sicu nigra, XXIII, 63, 5. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 4. — heraclinum, XX, 69, 4. — folia hormini, XXII, 76, 4. — lapides molares, XXXVI, 30, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — al, XXXI, 45, 3. — serum bubulum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — furunculis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 34, 1. — furunculos praesignare saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — furunculos sanat blattae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — furunculos leniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Fuscat vini colore, XXXVII, 22, 2.

Fuscus: fusca vox, XXVIII, 16, 4. — fusca maxime, XXXV, 13, 2. — fuscum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 42, 4. — fusco pilo, VII, 30, 1. — fusca folia inferiora, XXII, 30, 2. — fusca ostrea, XXXII, 24, 1. — fusca (pecora), XXXI, 10, 4. — fuscis lanis, XXXV, 52, 4. — fuscoe fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.

Fusterna, XVI, 76, 1.

Fustis: fusta non interimi, XXXII, 5, 4. — fustibus fecere praelium, VII, 57, 9.

Fusura plumbi, XXXIII, 35, 2.

—fusuris necessarius lapis, XXXIV, 22, 1.

Fusus cum stamine, VIII, 74, 1.
—*fuso iunceo*, XI, 27, 2.—*lana in fuso*, VIII, 74, 1.—*fusor in lanificio qui invenit*, VII, 57, 5.—*fusos torques*, XXVIII, 5, 6.

Futuli poene de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1.

G

Gabalium, XII, 45, 1.

Gagates (hyps), XXXVI, 34, 1.

Galaotitis (gemma), XXXVII, 69, 1.

Galarias, galactites, (gemme) XXXVII, 59, 1.

Galbarum (de eo), XII, 56, 1.—(medicibee ex eo), XXIV, 13, 1 et seq.—*galbano accenso fugantur culices*, XIX, 58, 2.—*propoli pro galbano plerique utuntur*, XI, 6, 1.

Galbas noces, XV, 24, 4.

Galea: *galeam quis invenit*, VII, 57, 9.—*galeam poscenti eremigum porrigentem*, XXXV, 36, 30.—*galeae*, XXXIV, 18, 4.—*repertae in arbore*, XVI, 76, 4.—*e tergore hippopotami*, VIII, 39, 1.—*galens adornant pennae struthiocameli*, X, 1, 2.—*adornabant curatio*, XXXII, 14, 3.

Galea, in fornacibus plumbi, XXXIV, 47, 3.—*galeam vocent*, XXXIII, 31, 4.—*galenem vocavimus*, XXXIV, 53, 1.

Galeobdolon, galion, XXVII, 57, 1.

Galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1.

Galeos, XXXII, 53, 5.—*persequitur pastinacem*, XXXII, 12, 1.

Galeotes, stellio, XXIX, 28, 1.

Galerita avis, X, 70, 2.—*galeritae apex*, XI, 44, 2.—*galerita ave sanetur coli vitulum*, XXX, 20, 2.

Galgulum letioe vocari, XXX, 28, 1.—*galguli* (ut) somnum capiunt, X, 50, 1.—*galguli abeunt*, X, 36, 1.

Galla, (eius genera et differentiae), XVI, 9, 1.—(medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 5, 1.—*galla nigra flagrat sine oleo*, XVI, 10, 1.—*gallae carbonibus*, XXXIII, 40, 1.—*gallae Syriacae dimidium pondus*, XXV, 104, 1.—*gallae vice*, XIII, 19, 1.—*gallae similia aetites*, XXXVI, 39, 1.—*gallae similem fructum fert brye*, XIII, 37, 1.—*gella inficitur alimen*, XXXV, 52, 3.

Gallaica (gemme), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Galli Matris Deum, XI, 109, 1.—*Matris Deum sacerdotes*, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

Gallidraga (netura eius et vires), XXVII, 62, 1.

Gallina candoris conspicui, XV, 40, 1.—*gallina estilis*, X, 74, 1.—*gallina luteis pedibus, resistit morbo mariti succedunt*, etc., X, 76, 2.—*gallinae sinus geminos habent*, XI, 79, 1.—*gallinae ad rem divinam quae parae*, X, 77, 1.—*gallinae pumilioes*, X, 77, 1.—*gallinae vexatae*, X, 74, 4.—*gallinae fetum excludunt*, X, 79, 4.—*gallinae quot oves pariant*, X, 74, 6.—*gallinae plurima oves pariant*, X, 73, 1.—*gallinae inhorrescunt edito ovo*, X, 57, 1.—*gallinarum oves*, XXIX, 11, 9.—*generositas*, X, 77, 1.—*genus*, X, 38, 1.—*incubitus*, XXVIII, 6, 2.—*foecunditas*, X, 74, 3.—*crudae carnes*, apibus, XXI, 48, 1.—*gallinarum fetoris*, XXXIII, 25, 1.—*gallinarum adeps euribus purulentis infunditur*, XXIX, 39, 5.—*fel et edeps, contra pusulas in papillis*, XXIX, 38, 5.—*cerebrum plagis serpentium imponunt*, XXIX,

25, 1. —membrana coeliasorum dolore multet, XXX, 19, 3. —gallarum simum explet alopecias, XXIX, 39, 3. —fimi cinis sanat exulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. —simum contra venena fungorum, etc., XXIX, 33, 4. —podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 1. —sanat vitilignes, XXX, 41, 1. —gallarum carnes percussis prodesse, etc., XXIX, 17, 4. —gallarum membra si auro liquescenti miscerantur, etc., XXIX, 25, 2. —gallinis villaribus religio inest, X, 57, 4. —gallina et gallinacea prodest aliam contra pituitam, XX, 23, 6. —gallinis cyttisus, XIII, 47, 2. —gallina ova supponere, XVIII, 62, 4. —gallina saginare, X, 71, 1, XXIX, 38, 5. —gallinas non interfici ab aspidem, etc., XXIX, 47, 4. —ius e gallina, XXIX, 35, 4.

Gallinæa cunila, XX, 62, 4.

Gallinæus loquutus, X, 25, 4. —gallinæus auxilio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. —gallinæci cristæ, XXVII, 23, 1. —gallinæci herba elixine, VIII, 41, 6. —gallinæci veteris ius, XXIX, 33, 4. —gallinæci ius dysentericis medetur, XXX, 49, 3. —alvum solvit, etc., XXIX, 25, 1; XXX, 49, 3; XXX, 21, 3. —galli cristæ imponitur moris a cane, XXIX, 32, 3. —gallinæci cerebellum astitit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. —recentibus plagis medetur, XXX, 39, 4. —cerebello occurritur (rabiei), XXIX, 32, 3. —cerebrum contra morsus phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4. —galli gallinæci cuiuscumque sanguis inhibet Venereum, XXX, 49, 2. —adeps tollit vicos, XXX, 40, 3. —fel ad argema, etc., XXIX, 38, 5. —candidi fel ad suffusiones ocolorum, XXIX, 38, 5. —iecur astitit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. —ventris membrana, auribus purulen-

tis infunditur, XXIX, 39, 5. —tussim lenit, etc., XXX, 45, 3. —gallinæci (da his), X, 24, 4 et seqq. —terrent leones, VIII, 19, 5. —gallinæci, uvæ non attingunt, si, etc., XXIII, 7, 2. —gallinæci pulli, XXX, 50, 4. —gallinæcorum indoles, X, 24, 4 et seqq. —gallinæcorum barbae, cristæ, radii, XXX, 24, 2. —gallinæcorum cristas condire, X, 27, 4. —gallorum cantus sambuco (noxius), XVI, 71, 1. —gallinæcorum in vesica lapilli, XXX, 21, 2. —gallinæcorum in ventriculis inventæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 54, 5. —gallinæcorum pituita sanant acini ligustri, XXIV, 45, 4. —fumo herbae Sabinae sanari, XXIV, 61, 4. —gallinæcorum caribus venena domantur, XXIX, 25, 4. —gallinæcorum testes si edat mulier a conceptu, XXX, 43, 4. —prosumt comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. —dexter testis Venereum concitat, XXX, 49, 1. —gallinæci inasque spectatis animæ (cristæ), XI, 44, 2. —gallinæcia vox, quum vicere, XI, 44, 3. —non canunt, circulo, etc., XXIX, 25, 2. —gallinæcora pugnaciores fieri adianto, XXII, 30, 4. —galli pugnatoris testiculi, XXX, 49, 4. —gallinæcos non attingi a vulpibus, etc., XXVIII, 81, 2. —galli si iniierint, etc., XXVIII, 81, 2.

Gallinæus (adj.) : gallinæcorum simum, XXIX, 32, 4. —tollit verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. —contra rubiem canum, VIII, 63, 4. —gallinæci lactis huius, I, Praef. 18. —gallinæco generi, XIV, 18, 1; XVII, 24, 4. —gallinæco simu sanantur furunculi, XXX, 34, 4. —gallinæcos pedes vocant, XXV, 98, 4. —gallinæcos pacere, X, 74, 2.

Gallinaria, XVII, 46, 2.

Gallinarii cuiusdam ars, X, 76, 2.

Gallus: gallorum spectaculum, X, 25, 4.

Ganea: ganene materia, VIII, 77, 5. — opera, XIX, 41, 3. — ganeam ut impleant altiles cochleae, IX, 82, 4. — portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 4.

Gangites lapis, X, 4, 1.

Gangraenae: medicamenta, quae parantur contra gangraenas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — gangraenas purgat seriosarios, XXII, 58, 3. — folia bryae, XXIV, 42, 2. — ciccor, XXII, 72, 2. — cinis (ficus), XXIII, 63, 2. — galeopsis, XXVII, 67, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — macrubium, XX, 89, 3. — nuces perveteres, XXIII, 77, 3. — tithymalus, XXVI, 87, 6. — caules vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2. — urinum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — uvae passae, XXIII, 12, 4.

Ganiaca (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gannius morientis Nereidis, IX, 4, 4.

Gantae (anseris), X, 27, 3.

Gargarizatio lactis adiuvat, XXX, 11, 1. — gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — gargarizationes, XXIII, 44, 1.

Gargarizo: gargarizare prodest, XX, 23, 3. — calidam, XXIII, 80, 4. — gargarizatur acetum, XXXIII, 27, 4. — aqua multa, XX, 87, 4. — lac asuluum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — lac tepidum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — mentae succus, XX, 53, 2. — gargarizantur rosae succus, XXI, 73, 2. — urticae, XXII, 15, 5. — gargarizata nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — gargarizatum ex aceto, XX, 73, 4. — gargarizatum hyssopum, XXVI, 11, 4. — gargarizatum oxymeli, XXXIII, 29, 4. — gargarizati caecri, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. — gargarizandus succus, XX, 81, 3.

Garrula in imbre noctua, XVIII, 87, 2.

Garrulitas: garrulitatis inauspicatae ales, X, 14, 1. — ad garrulitatem, XXVI, 6, 2. — garrulitate. Ingenti, XXXIX, 3, 1.

Garum sociorum, IX, 30, 3. — garum ad colorem mulsi veteris, XXXI, 44, 1. — garum medetur uvae, XXXII, 28, 3. — gari desideria, XIX, 19, 7. — gari excellentis cyathus contra vitia oculorum omnia, XXXII, 25, 2. — garum non nominet, XXXI, 44, 2. — garo quaesitus asul, XXXI, 41, 3.

Garus (piscia), XXXII, 53, 5. — garon vocare, XXXI, 43, 1. — garon vocabant Graeci piscem, XXXI, 43, 1.

Garyophyllon, XII, 15, 1.

Gaudae (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gaudae: gaudet aquari, XVIII, 45, 5. — gaudet arbor levata onere, XVII, 35, 46. — gaudet calcari crocum, XXI, 47, 3. — gaudet conspici in officio, XI, 17, 2. — gaudet dilutiori solo, XVII, 33, 1. — gaudet frigidis, XV, 30, 2. — gaudet laeto solo porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — gaudet mious humido menta, XIX, 47, 1. — gaudet milio Campanis, XVIII, 24, 1. — gaudet palma rignia, XIII, 7, 1. — gaudet rastrois myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — gaudet spectari (pavo), X, 22, 2. — gaudet nulla magis vite Etruria, XIV, 4, 4. — quota parte gaudet, II, 68, 5. — gaudent vites afflata maritimo, XIV, 4, 1. — gaudent arnibus maxime, VIII, 40, 4. — gaudent aqua cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — gaudent dulcibus aquis ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — gaudent arbores Aequilone, XVII, 2, 4. — gaudent mire Indi longitudine heryllorum, XXXVII, 20, 2. — gaudent coelo margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — gaudent copis libidinis, VIII, 46, 4. — gaudent apes nullo magis flore,

XXI, 86, 4.—gaudent frigidis napi, XVIII, 35, 4.—gaudent humore hortensia, XIX, 39, 2.—gaudent se includi, IX, 9, 4.—gaudent loterradi oleae, XV, 2, 4.—gaudent palmae mutatione sedis, XIII, 8, 4.—gaudent olei gustu pisces, IX, 23, 2.—gaudent opacitate, XVII, 2, 42.—gaudent maxime oryza ludi, XVIII, 43, 4.—gaudent peregrinatione ostrea, XXXII, 24, 3.—gaudent maxime phaleria, VIII, 5, 4.—gaudent potu, VIII, 26, 2.—gaudent quadrupedes vaporum fronde, XVIII, 34, 4.—gaudent riguis aestiva frumenta, XVIII, 25, 4.—gaudent simiae, etc. VIII, 80, 2.—gaudent tellure summa, XVII, 46, 3.—gaudent tinnitu aeris apertae, XI, 22, 4.—gaudent Pisae vite, XIV, 4, 45.—gaudent umbra, aqua, Ermo, XXI, 35, 4.—gaudere decerpi, XXI, 23, 4.—gaudere (gemina), XXXVII, 23, 3.—gaudere moribus nostris, XXXVI, 24, 44.—gaudere sono, IX, 56, 3.—gaudere terra calida, XVII, 44, 3.—gaudent rumpit muros patria, XVI, 5, 2.—gaudent amne Melete Symone, V, 34, 7.—gaudent coelo quocumque, XIX, 49, 6.—gaudent quod posset, etc. XXXV, 36, 41.—gaudent favensque aspexit, XXXV, 3, 4.—gaudentia naturae opus, III, 6, 3.—gaudentem in ipsa gloria rapit accipiter, X, 52, 5.—gaudente proventus, II, 45, 2.—gaudente terra, XVIII, 4, 4.—gaudentes ibi parera, IX, 5, 4.

Gaudium arborum flos, XVI, 40, 2.—*gaudium opum adamas*, XX, 4, 2.—*gaudium a conspectu*, VIII, 5, 6.—*gaudium prodidit his verbis*, II, 23, 4.—*gaudio assiduo lassus*, XXXVII, 2, 2.—*gaudio interiore*, II, 23, 5.—*magno suo gaudio*, II, 65, 5.—*si hura in gaudio fuit*, VII, 41, 3.—

gaudio qui obiere, VII, 54, 4.—*gaudio exspirare*, II, 32, 4.—*gaudia annorum*, XVI, 40, 4.—*gaudia magna, non nisi ex malis*, VII, 43, 4.—*gaudia in possidendo*, XIV, 4, 4.

Gausapa, VIII, 73, 4.

Gavies et aquilae aves dissident, X, 95, 2.—*in petris nidificant, etc.* X, 48, 4.

Gelascit: natura vini non gelascit, XIV, 27, 4.

Gelatio magna, XVII, 37, 44.—*gelatione solvitur*, XVII, 4, 5.

Gelidas fons, II, 406, 7; II, 410, 3.—*gelida exhalatio*, II, 54, 4.—*gelidi fontis amoenitas*, XII, 5, 4.—*gelidae naturae*, II, 6, 5.—*gelido rigore*, X, 28, 4.—*gelida hieme*, XIV, 27, 4.—*gelida luna hieme*, XVIII, 68, 4.—*gelida nube*, II, 49, 2.—*gelida tactu aqua*, XXXI, 23, 2.—*gelidi fontes*, XII, 23, 4.—*gelida conceptacula*, IV, 26, 40.—*gelidis rupibus*, XXXVII, 33, 4.—*gelidiores aestate fontes*, II, 406, 43.—*gelidissima labruscae natura*, XIV, 48, 4.—*gelidissimo tractu*, XV, 49, 4.—*gelidissimae aquae* XXXI, 6, 4.

Gelotophyllis (herba), XXIV, 402, 4.

Gelo: *galat prima*, XVII, 37, 5.—*gelant imbres*, XXXVI, 62, 4.—*si gelet*, XVII, 44, 4.—*gelent si frigora*, XV, 6, 2.—*antequam gelaret*, XVIII, 42, 4.—*gelaverit*, XIV, 4, 45.—*gelare tardius aquas marinas*, II, 406, 44.—*galante pluvia aqua*, XXXIV, 32, 2.—*gelati amnes*, VIII, 42, 2.—*gelando liquorem minuunt*, II, 61, 2.

Gelu: *gelus crassitudo*, VIII, 42, 2.—*gelu fragiles fieri vites*, XVII, 35, 32.—*gelu hiberno*, XXXIV, 32, 2.—*amne fluente sub gelu*, XXXI, 39, 2.—*gelu unturescens vitis*, XIV, 4,

6. — maturecentia pira, XV, 47, 2. — gelu periclitantur, XVII, 37, 2. — gelu praestricus humor, XVII, 37, 2. — gelu premitur, II, 68, 4. — gelu rumpuotur lapides, etc. XXXVI, 48, 4. — gelu vehementiore concreto, XXXVII, 9, 4.

Gemellae vites, XIV, 4, 2. — *gemella* poma, XV, 45, 2.

Gemini, XVIII, 55, 2. — geminorum signum transeunte luna, XXVIII, 27, 2. — geminos transeunte sole, XVI, 41, 3; XVII, 37, 46; XXX, 29, 2.

Geminio: geminavit natura telam in culice, XI, 4, 3. — geminare lusus, IX, 65, 4. — geminatur germinatio quibusdam, XVI, 41, 4. — geminatur vitia, XV, 34, 3. — geminari corda victimae stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — geminatus solis vapor ardore alderis, II, 47, 3. — geminatum ingeniose porcum, XV, 42, 2. — geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 44, 6. — geminata arte, XXXIX, 5, 3. — geminatis folia, XXVII, 80, 4.

Geminus victus in aquis terraque, XXXII, 44, 4. — geminus usus, XVII, 4, 2. — geminum caput amphibaense, VIII, 35, 4. — geminum oppidum, III, 4, 5. — gemini viktus cognatio, XXVIII, 34, 4. — gemini utriusque sexus, VII, 3, 4. — geminae originis atramentum, XXXV, 25, 4. — geminae tibiae, VII, 57, 43. — gemino caules, XXI, 42, 4. — gemino ore influens amnis, VI, 7, 4. — gemino salis pondere, XXXIII, 25, 4. — gemina dote, XII, 26, 4. — gemina ratione, XXXIII, 23, 2. — geminis editis raram esse vitam, nisi alteri, VII, 3, 4.

Gemites (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Gemitus sola vox invidentium, XVIII, 4, 3. — gemitus humano similis, pro voce delphinis IX, 7, 3. —

gemitus palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — gemitus vocalis bubo, X, 46, 4.

Gemma gestatur digito, II, 63, 5. — gemma plebeia, XXXVII, 45, 4. — sacra, XXXVII, 66, 4. — vulgaris, XXXVII, 31, 4. — topazius, VI, 34, 4. — gemma ligno almitis, XXXVII, 67, 4. — gemma aouli fracta in ore, XXXIII, 5, 2. — gemmae caro quaedam, XXXVII, 48, 5. — gemmae ora, radix, XXXVII, 66, 2. — gemmae digitis circumferuntur, XXXVII, 42, 2. — gemmae transeunt ad heredem, XIII, 4, 4. — gemmae in honore, VI, 24, 9. — cavae viliores sunt aequalibus, XXXVII, 75, 4. — quae ad ectypas scalpuras aptantur, XXXVII, 63, 2. — omnes nitescent mellis decoctu, XXXVII, 74, 2. — quae sunt trans lucidae, adulterantur succinis, XXXVII, 42, 4. — poliuntur Naxio et cotibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — gemmae Ethiopeae saceratissimae, XXXVII, 60, 3. — gemmae ardeotes, XXXVII, 24, 2. — carbunculis similes, VIII, 57, 2. — factitiae, XXXVII, 26, 4. — monastrificae, XXXVII, 73, 4. — praegnantiae, XXXVII, 66, 2. — viridantes, XXXVII, 34, 4. — gemmarum origo, XXXVII, 4, 2. — genera, XXXVII, 44, 4. — amplissima (topazius), XXXVII, 32, 2. — gemmarum claritas, XXXVII, 3, 4. — gemmarum turba potamus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — gemmarum nuangonea, XXXVII, 76, 2. — sculptores, XXIX, 38, 42. — gemmarum pictura, II, 95, 2. — gemmas falsas deprehendendi ratio, XXXVII, 76, 4. — gemmas violari, etc., XXXVII, 4, 4. — nefas, XXIII, 6, 6. — gemmas in monte Gyri nasci, V, 5, 7. — ex obsidiano lapide scilant, XXXVI, 67, 4. — gemmas delicias quarente, XXXIII, 4, 4. — gemmas addendo anulis, XXXIII, 6, 6. — gemmis vi-

treis ex vulgi anulis, XXXV, 70, 1. — gemmis scalpendis sique linandis, XXXVI, 10, 1. — gemmis nobilibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — se imitantibus, XVII, 24, 9. — angulosis minima gratia, XXXVII, 75, 1. — gemmis permutat plumbum India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — gemmis attribuit humana fata, XXXVII, 60, 4.

Gemma (in arboribus): *gemma* vocatur in vite, XVII, 35, 2. — *gemma* (in resina piceae), XVI, 18, 1. — *gemma* vel oculo talese, XVII, 29, 2. — *gemmae* nudus in arbore, XVII, 23, 1. — *gemmae* arundinum, XVII, 33, 2. — *gemmarum* repumicatio, XVII, 39, 1. — *gemmarum* (in vite) densitas, XVII, 35, 4.

Gemmans vines, XVII, 35, 28. — *gemma* naturae, XXXVI, 11, 2. — *gemmantis*, XVII, 24, 5. — *gemmantis* colores (pavonum), X, 22, 2.

Gemmascere incipiens calamus, XVII, 25, 2.

Geminatae coronae, XXII, 4, 1. — *geminata* potiora, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Gemma rotunditas, XVIII, 13, 4.

Gemmescit, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Gemmisferi amnes, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Gemmonudas vocant, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Gemunt litterae illius Dei, XXI, 6, 1.

Gemuram appellavere priaci, XXXVI, 5, 1.

Gena inferior, XI, 100, 4. — *genae* superioris ambitus, XI, 57, 1. — *gena* inferiore connivent, XI, 57, 1. — *gena* superiore, XI, 56, 4. — *genae* pendulae, XIV, 28, 4. — *genae* non sunt omnibus, XI, 57, 1. — *genarum* calum, X, 97, 1. — *genarum* crassitudines, XXXII, 31, 4. — *genarum* durtitiae, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *genarum* vitia sanat collyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27, 1. — vituli seyum, XXVIII, 47, 2. —

genarum erosiones, XXIII, 34, 4. — *genarum* hucera sanat elaterjum, XX, 2, 2. — *genarum* scabiem sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — *gemendat* oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — *acabritas* eatenust nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — *omphacium*, XXIII, 4, 1. — *rubigo* ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — *sinapi*, XX, 87, 3. — *spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 6. — *genis* prodest squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — *croci* et *duris*, oesypum prodest, XXIX, 10, 2. — *genas* prisci vocabant malas, XI, 58, 4. — *quae* non habent, XI, 55, 5. — non habent *piaces*, X, 97, 4. — *genas* duras emollit amylos, XXII, 67, 4. — *genas* sanari ossiculo sepias, XXXII, 24, 3. — *genas* purgat cinis, e lana, XXIX, 9, 5. — *genas* invertunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — *palpebrae* in *genis*, XI, 56, 4. — *genis* stantibus, etc. XXIII, 24, 5.

Generabilis spiritus, II, 45, 1.

Generales venti, II, 48, 5. — *generalia* fulmina, II, 53, 1.

Generatio vulgaris, VII, 12, 1. — *generatio* limis, VIII, 72, 4. — *generationi* virorum contraria condeille, XXII, 45, 4. — *generationi* resistera menta creditur, XX, 53, 1. — *generationi* (piscium) satis non est coctus per se, IX, 74, 2. — *generationem* poscuntur, VIII, 70, 1. — *generationes* impediri cibo rutae, XX, 51, 10.

Generatim mensuratumque, XII, 4, 1. — *generalim* persequi, VI, 26, 1. — *generatim* intervalla ponemus, VI, 4, 3. — *generatim*, III, 25, 4; VI, 23, 2; VII, 51, 4; XXV, 83, 1; XXXI, 3, 1.

Generator, VIII, 69, 4.

Generi, VII, 41, 2.

Genero: generat feras Africa, V, 4, 8. — *hinc* Cyrenalica, VIII, 33, 4. — *gemmas* India, XXXVII, 35, 1. —

locus pisces, IX, 29, 2. — aphingua Aethiopia, VIII, 30, 1. — generant feminas, VII, 41, 4; VIII, 72, 2. — generare filium, VII, 42, 4. — generare negantur, qui vinum Thasium bibunt, XIV, 22, 1. — generantium noxa est, II, 63, 2. — generaturos bibere iubet, XXIV, 402, 5. — generandi diversitas, VII, 44, 4 et seqq. — generatur aliquid ex putrescentibus, XV, 24, 4. — generantur spongiae, IX, 69, 2. — generando homini materia, quae, VII, 43, 4. — generando liberos pulchros, XXIV, 402, 5.

Generositas in aspectu, VIII, 70, 6. — generositas in periculis maxima deprehenditur, VIII, 49, 3. — generositas celeberrima Caecubo, XIV, 8, 2. — generositas gallinarum, X, 77, 4. — generositas praecipua leoni, VIII, 47, 4. — generositas in ove, VIII, 75, 2. — generositas praecipua sineri, XIX, 28, 4. — generositatis (caprarum) inigne, VIII, 73, 2. — generositatis cognominis vites, XIV, 4, 5.

Generosus: generosum acetum, XIV, 8, 4. — obsonium, XV, 35, 4. — generosi spiritus imperator, VIII, 61, 7. — generosae aues, XI, 95, 2. — generosae vites, XVII, 36, 4. — generosa ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3. — generosior oleae liquor, III, 9, 8. — generosius nec quidquam valuit, XXX, 5, 4. — generosius vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — generosissimum omnium animal, VIII, 49, 4. — generosissimi ferarum leones, X, 24, 2. — generosissima mala, XV, 48, 5. — sorbo, XV, 23, 4.

Genesis Pandorae, XXXVI, 4, 8.

Genetrix Venus, XXXV, 40, 41; XXXV, 45, 3. — genetrix urbium Milietus, V, 34, 4.

Genialis sors, XVIII, 54, 2. — geniali copia pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

PLIN. Tom. X

Geniculatio, XXI, 39, 2.

Geniculatus cicutae caulis, XXV, 95, 4. — geniculata arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — caule folisque medica, XVIII, 43, 4. — elematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 44, 4. — thelyphonos herba, XXV, 75, 4. — geniculata nodis, XXV, 75, 4. — caulis densis, XVI, 63, 4. — geniculatum elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 4. — geniculatum splais, XXI, 54, 4. — geniculato incremento, XVI, 41, 3. — geniculato cursu scandentes vites, XIV, 3, 4. — geniculati caules, XXV, 30, 4. — geniculati scaporum nodi, XVII, 35, 4. — iunci, XXVI, 20, 4. — geniculatae radices, XIX, 31, 4. — geniculata sarmenta, XXIII, 46, 4. — geniculatis caulibus, XXV, 68, 4. — internodiis, XXIV, 418, 4. — ramulis, XXVI, 83, 4. — acapia, XIII, 42, 4.

Geniculum: a genieulo tertio incisus verbenaca, XXVI, 71, 2. — genieula arundinis efficacia, XXIV, 50, 2. — dipsaci, XXVII, 47, 4. — odontitis, XXVII, 84, 4. — tritici, etc. XVIII, 40, 4. — genieula novem, XXIV, 418, 3. — geniculorum multorum, XXVII, 40, 4. — geniculorum frequentia, XXVII, 91, 2. — geniculorum terminis quaternisve articulis, XXVII, 91, 4. — genieula faba non habet, XVIII, 30, 5. — genieulis densis, XXV, 48, 4. — genieulis densior, XVI, 66, 4. — genieulis multis polycnemum, XXVI, 88, 4.

Genios adoptare sibi, II, 5, 3.

Genista (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 40, 4 et seqq. — linea e genista, XIX, 2, 7. — genistae serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — genistae ad vineula, XVI, 69, 4. — genistas circumseri gratissimum alvearia, XXI, 42, 4. — genistas flores esse dixerim, XXI, 27, 4.

II h

Genita: Genitae Masae catalo res divinae sit, XXIX, 14, 1.

Genitale (subst.) utriusque sexus, etc. XXXVII, 57, 1.—genitale cervi, XXVIII, 27, 6.—maris (cervi), XXVIII, 42, 2.—hisense, XXVIII, 27, 6.—verrinum, XXVIII, 60, 3.—vulpis, XXVIII, 46, 3.—genitalis asinini cinere, etc. XXVIII, 46, 2.—genitalis canini similitudine, XXII, 80, 4.—genitale non continentium, XX, 84, 4.—genitale comparuisse, XXXVI, 70, 1.—genitale excitat morsus phalangiorum, XXIV, 38, 3.—sanguinis eruptiones per genitale inhibet ampeloprasen, XXIV, 86, 2.—genitali asperum semen XX, 84, 4.—genitali concreto geniti, VII, 45, 2.—genitali contacto, cuiusque feminini sexus, XXIV, 94, 1.—genitalia (de his), XI, 109, 1.—genitalia quibus eversa, X, 63, 2.—genitalium principia, XXVIII, 47, 4.—genitalium hulceribus medentur caepae, XX, 70, 1.—cyperus, XXI, 70, 2.—glycyrrhiza, XXII, 44, 2.—lena, XXII, 70, 1.—lycium, XXIV, 77, 1.—omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1.—decoctum radice mori, XXIV, 74, 2.—genitalium inflammationem sanat cotyledon, etc. XXVI, 49, 2.—nomas cohibet hypocisthis, XXVI, 49, 3.—urina viridis, XXVIII, 48, 3.—pruritum sedat resina lentiscina, XXIV, 22, 3.—genitalium tumores sanat faba, XXII, 69, 1.—genitalibus illitum fel, etc. XXXII, 50, 1.—genitalibus (quae medeantur), XXVI, 58, 1.—brassica, XX, 34, 4.—flosculi cyllnorum, XXIII, 60, 1.—farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4.—praecipue ntile lycium, XXIV, 77, 2.—rubi, XXIV, 73, 4.—genitalibus stomatice utilia, XXIII, 58, 1.—fusa vini, XXIII, 31, 2.—vitia

sanant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2.—vellera pura, XXIX, 10, 3.—carbunculis medetur caprinus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1.—fiatalis infunditur aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1.—fluxiones sanguinis in genitalibus sanat heracelium, XX, 69, 4.—genitalibus virorum exulceratis inspergiunt aloë, XXVII, 5, 5.—amurea, XXIII, 37, 2.—aspulathos, XXIV, 69, 1.—genitalia denseri cohibet menta, XX, 53, 1.—genitalia amputantibus, XI, 109, 1.—genitalibus animalium tactis, etc. XXVII, 2, 1.

Genitalis: genitalis spiritus mundi, XVI, 39, 1.—genitalis succus siderum, XVIII, 69, 3.—genitalia aqua terraque, IX, 84, 1.—genitale profluvium, VII, 42, 1.—genitalia anni hora, IX, 54, 2.—genitali profluvio ruta medetne, XX, 51, 40.—genitalem urinam reddit, VIII, 68, 2.—genitali rore, II, 6, 9.—genitales causae, IX, 1, 2.

Genitor: genitores Orphei vatis Sithonii, IV, 18, 2.—genitores vitiorum Graeci, XV, 5, 1.—genitores soboli loco cedunt, X, 45, 1.—genitores suos alunt gires, VIII, 82, 4.—merops pascit, X, 51, 1.—genitores scorpio conficit, XI, 30, 5.

Genitrix talium vitiorum Aegyptus, XXVI, 3, 2.—genitricum aenectam ciconiae educant, X, 32, 1.

Genitura alitum quadrupedum quae, XVIII, 56, 1.—araneorum, XI, 29, 1.—conchae, IX, 54, 2.—genitura quibus effluit morbo, XX, 32, 1.—si effundatur, XXIII, 24, 5.—geniturse profluvia, XXII, 40, 1.—affluentiam inhibet nymphaea heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1.—abundantiam facit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2.—genituram virorum extinguit cannabis, XX, 97, 1.—hebetat anethum, XX,

74, t. — consumit iris, XXI, 83, 3. — genitura privari, qui, XXV, 37, t.

Genitus Ateste, XVII, 26, 5. — genitus ibi rex, IV, 14, t. — genitus hoc loco Dionysius, VI, 34, t. — genitus iuxta, III, Prooem. 5. — genitus Gadibus, V, 5, 6. — genitus in insula, XXIX, 2, t. — genitus quibus parentibus esset, XXX, 6, 2. — genitus filia, etc. XXIX, 3, t. — genitus sorore Augusti, XIX, 6, t. — genitus Octavia Marcellus, XXXVII, 5, t. — genitus libertino patre, XXXIII, 6, t. — genitus subtilitati litterarum sine aemulo, XXX, 2, 3. — genita apote (arbor), XIII, 6, t. — genita Herculi, VI, 23, 6. — genita nova stella, II, 24, t. — genitum in Thraeia vinum, XIV, 6, t. — genitum quid caret his malis? XVII, 37, t. — geniti mortales, XI, 54, 2. — geniti liberaliter, XXIII, 24, t. — diversis aetatibus, XXXIV, 19, 4. — ad perdenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — geniti in Creta, XXXVI, 4, t. — genitae vinis mensae, XIII, 30, 3. — genitae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — genitae diris aquae, IV, 15, 3. — genita utilitibus hominum, XXII, 1, t. — genita tunc vina, XIV, 16, t. — genita vins in Sicilia, XIV, 8, 6. — genita siccis locis, XVII, 40, t. — genitorum ante se omnium, XXV, 3, t. — genitos prius futuroque superavit, XXXV, 36, 17. — genita urbibus clara Tyros, V, 17, 2.

Gens aeterna, in qua nemo nascitur, V, 15, 4. — gens Anthi cuiusdam, VIII, 34, 2. — gens antiquissima, III, 19, t. — clarissima, XXXV, 7, t. — Lepidorum, VII, 10, t. — Scipionum, VII, 12, t. — gentis caput, II, 75, 2. — gentis suae nomine appellatum, XIX, 49, t. — gentes orta a

filio Circus, XXV, 5, 2. — gente patricia, XI, 99, t. — gente e levissima (Asiana), XXVI, 8, t. — in eadem gente, II, 75, 2. — ex eadem gente, Crassus, XXXIII, 47, t. — gentes exterarum, XXIX, 12, 2. — extimae, II, 80, 2. — Hispaniae, VIII, 50, 7. — indomitae, VI, 12, t. — intonsae, XI, 47, t. — montanae, XVIII, 49, 4. — pacatae, XVIII, 27, 2. — universae, XXV, 43, t. — sic degunt, XII, 1, 2. — gentium consensus, VII, 58, t. VII, 59, t. VII, 60, t. XXVIII, 5, 3. — mos, VII, 15, 4. — portenta, XXVIII, 6, t. — barbararum cibum, butyrum, XXVIII, 35, t. — domitarum imagines, XXXV, 2, 4. — gentium nobilissimarum Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2. — gentium praestantissima Romana, VII, 44, t. — gentium imperator, XXXVI, 24, t. 6. — gentes delevit, III, t. 6, 5. — gentibus separandis, XXXVI, t. 2.

Gentiana herba, XXV, 34, t. — adversus angues, XXV, 55, t. — il-linitur huleeribus quae serpunt, XXVI, 67, 2. — auxiliatur lumentis ilia tra-hentibus, XXVI, 15, 2. — maculas omnes emendat, XXVI, 92, t. — me-detur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, t. — sto-machum corroborat, XXVI, 18, t. — tormina sedat, etc. XXVI, 20, t. — gen-tianae farina interaneorum vitis oc-currit, XXVI, 47, t. — succum mi-scent collyriis, XXV, 91, 2. XXXII, 19, 2.

Gentiles dominorum, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Gentilitas proxima, XII, 30, t. — gentilitatis nomen, XV, 16, 3. — propter gentilitatem, XXIII, 65, t.

Gentilitas: gentilitium esse in ea familia, XIX, 2, 2. — gentilitia fune-ra, XXXV, 2, 3.

Genus: genu utriusque commissura, XI, 103, t. — in tertio genu frumenta

apicam concipiunt, XVIII, 10, 8. — genus homini at cubita contraria, XI, 102, 1. — genus priora, posteriora, XI, 102, 1. — genus ferulae, XIII, 42, 1. — genibus alternis imponi poplites vetuere, XXVIII, 17, 1. — genibus hominis inest religio, XI, 103, 1. — genibus utilis sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — genus ante se flectunt (quae), XI, 104, 1. — genus submittunt, VIII, 1, 3. — genus degravat ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — genus labefactat huius morbus, XXIX, 27, 3. — genus dolentia sanat genista, XXIV, 40, 2. — genibus submissis, XI, 108, 3. — compages in genibus solverentur, XXV, 6, 4.

Gemini dentes qui vocantur (quando gignantur), XI, 63, 4.

Genus: genus cognatum, X, 4, 2. — genus equisiti liquoris, XXXI, 43, 1. — genus Graecorum nequissimum, XXIX, 7, 1. — genus humanum, II, 68, 4. — genus mali, coloratio, XI, 96, 1. — genus proprium, XVIII, 12, 6. — genus proprium malis, XVI, 53, 3. — genus quadrupedum, XI, 45, 1. — suum genus, XVI, 66, 1. — genus togatum, VIII, 78, 2. — genus hoc vatum, XXX, 4, 1. — genus venecotum, XXIX, 29, 2. — aliudve id genus simile, XV, 8, 2. — generis varietate distantes, XXXII, 53, 4. — generis bonitas, XV, 4, 2. — generis eiusdem opera, XXXIV, 19, 36. — celeberrimi generis (marmora) dicta sunt, XXXVI, 11, 1. — generis hiberni frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — generis humani universitas, VII, 1, 7. — generis mansueti apes, XI, 4, 2. — generis est melioris, XVIII, 12, 5. — generis pessimi argumento, XIV, 4, 14. — generis pretiosissimi, XXXVI, 11, 1. — generis proprii materies, XIII, 14, 2. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 47, 1. — animal sui generis, XII, 69,

4. — sui generis ferula, XIII, 43, 1. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 19, 3. — caetera sui generis, XII, 48, 2. — generis Romani primus, II, 9, 1. — generis vaissimi artes, XXVIII, 23, 7. — generis villissimi, IX, 30, 2. — cuius generis videri possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — panos omnis generis, XXIV, 6, 1. — generi arborum adscribere, XIII, 42, 1. — generi Romano data praecepta, XIV, 5, 2. — id genus aquae habentibus, XXXIV, 32, 1. — genus herbae oon posuit, XXVI, 63, 2. — genus suum oon habent haliaeti, X, 3, 6. — genere praestantes, Eugaei, III, 24, 2. — genere terrae caelive, XXXIV, 41, 2. — genere condimentario, XIX, 50, 1. — genere magis fallaci, VIII, 8, 3. — genere austero, lucuodo, XXXIV, 19, 17. — genere villore, XVI, 26, 1. — a suo genere interempta coccyx, X, 11, 1. — certo genere, XVI, 61, 1. — eo genere experiri pudicitiam coniugum, VII, 2, 6. — ea eodem genere, II, 50, 2. — excellens in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — haud ullo in genere, 3, Proem. 1. — in ipso genere motus, II, 81, 2. — in omni genere bestiarum, VIII, 79, 3. — quo genere proficit, XXVIII, 37, 5. — quodam genere saltatrix avis, X, 33, 4. — eo genere petulantis loci, XXXV, 36, 11. — hoc genere curant id malum, XXVIII, 67, 1. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — io suo culque genere, VII, 10, 2. — in tithymali genere numerunt, XXIV, 24, 1. — in utroque genere, XIX, 24, 4. — in genere vini aliqua est differentia, XXXIV, 34, 2. — caput hic piscis uno genere, IX, 85, 1. — genera eius principalia, XXIV, 4, 1. — genera sunt distinguenda, XXI, 53, 1. — genera disciplinarum, VII, 30, 1.

numerosa fungorum, XXII, 47, 4. — Germanorum quinque, IV, 28, 2. — tot herbarum, XXII, 4, 1. — tria mespilis, XV, 22, 4. — marborum, XXVIII, 45, 5. — polentae, XXII, 59, 4. — popularum tria, IV, 31, 1. — salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — silvarum, III, 6, 3. — virtutum, VII, 28, 1. — genera singula sunt ocimo, etc. XIX, 37, 4. — generum differentiae, XVI, 6, 4. — generum horum species tres, XVI, 62, 2. — fructus omnium generum, V, 4, 6. — generum multorum quadrigae, XXXIV, 49, 45. — genera tractusque, in species multas sese aspergentia, XXI, 22, 4. — per genera usus sui, XXIX, 8, 4. — expositis per genera gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — genera discernere tempore, XXII, 46, 1. — generibus ipsis, XVI, 49, 4. — duobus hoc fit generibus, IX, 49, 4. — nota a duobus generibus diversis, non gignere, aut parere, VIII, 69, 3.

Geodes lapis, XXXVI, 32, 4.

Geometrae non defuere, qui, II, 442, 14.

Geometria collecta, II, 21, 2. — nunquam falsa, II, 24, 2. — geometria scientia, II, 442, 40; VII, 38, 4. — geometrica subtilitate, II, 65, 5.

Geometrice, XXXV, 36, 44.

Geranium (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 68, 4 et seq. — profluvium sistit, XXVI, 90, 6. — radix succurrit secundis, XXVI, 90, 5.

Geranitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Germanitas concors, VI, 1, 2. — germanitatis nomen, XV, 45, 2. — germanitatem praecedere, XIV, 8, 4.

Germen in cucumina (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — germen mali punici, XXIII, 42, 4. — germenis mamma, XVII, 26,

4. — germen froedlum demante se, X, 43, 4. — germen novello, XVII, 24, 4. — germen x. ex uno grano, XVIII, 24, 4. — germen hortorum, VII, 43, 2. — germen parturire, XVII, 30, 6. — germen oculi, XVII, 37, 3 et 5. — germen tenera, XVIII, 49, 2. — germen terna edunt, XVI, 41, 3. — germen emittit, XIII, 15, 4. — germenibus ablati, XVII, 37, 8. — decussis, XV, 3, 5. — praecis, XIX, 41, 7.

Germinatio arborum (de ea prolux), XVI, 44, 4. — germinatio (quid sit), XVI, 39, 4. — germinatio antecedit, XXI, 40, 4. — germinatio initia, XVII, 25, 2. — germinationis tria tempora, XVII, 30, 6. — germinatione mori, XXIII, 71, 2. — germinatione prima, XX, 95, 4. — germinatione turgentes surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — germinatione praeviniunt pinus et piceae, XVI, 43, 4. — germinationes praecoces, XVII, 2, 5. — germinationes excurrunt, XVII, 2, 5.

Germinatus : germinatu primo, XV, 8, 2. — germinatu serotino, XVI, 41, 4.

Germino : germinat altissime, XIX, 42, 4. — germinat eodem die quo iniectum est, XIII, 46, 4. — germinat omnis rosa, XXI, 40, 1. — germinant extra terram allium et caepa, XIX, 34, 5. — germinant festinantius populi et fraxini, XVII, 15, 3. — germinant folia pauca, XVIII, 75, 7. — germinant optime, XVII, 2, 4. — germinant vites, XVI, 42, 2. — germinant pennas vermiculi, XXX, 30, 4. — germinare maturus, XVI, 34, 2. — germinare morum, XVIII, 67, 2. — germinare plantae modo, XVI, 74, 4. — germinans (arbor) XVI, 33, 3. — filia, XVIII, 8, 6. — germinante capillum partu, VII, 5, 2. — germinantes rursus ab radice, XIII, 9, 4. — germinantibus

uvia, XXI, 38, 2.—germinatur, VIII, 77, 1.

Gerō : gerit barbulae, XXVII, 74, 1.—gerunt baculum ex silere, XXIV, 44, 1. gerunt mammas quaternas ursae, XI, 95, 3.—gerunt odium naturale adversus equos, VIII, 26, 2.—gerunt partum, VIII, 72, 1.—gerunt partus, XVI, 39, 1.—gerunt uterum, VIII, 72, 1. gessimus in Arabia res, XII, 31, 1.—qui tum res gessere, V, 1, 11.—qui res gessere in Armenia, VI, 15, 6.—gessere bellum Romanum cum Oceanibus, V, 5, 8.—gessere censuram, XVII, 1, 2.—gesserunt magistratum, XXXIV, 14, 1.—gerere honores, II, 5, 11; II, 68, 4.—gerere loriceum, XI, 27, 2.—gerere fas non sit, XXXVII, 6, 3.—gerere ipsos iubent, XXVIII, 12, 1.—gerentem (heliotropium) conspici negant, XXXVII, 60, 1.—gerente ibi res Alexandro, XII, 54, 4.—classibus ibi rem gerente, XXXVII, 11, 14.—res gerente Pompeio, XXXIII, 47, 2.—res in Africa gerente Scipione, V, 1, 8.—geritur res inter rusticos, XVIII, 56, 4. geruntur in caelo, II, 99, 5.—geri res maximas, VII, 45, 2.—geri mos fuerat, XXXIII, 6, 7.—gestis honoribus, XIV, 28, 5.

—*Gerres* (pisces), XXXII, 53, 5.

Gerriculæ similis draco, XXXII, 53, 5.

Geruli (facta lunonis aede) permittisse traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28.—gerulae apes, XI, 10, 4.

Gerrusian fecere, XXXV, 49, 3.

Gestamen, XXXIII, 4, 1.—in cervecæ ac digitis gratissimum, calbis, XXXVII, 33, 2.—gestamen religiosum, XXXII, 11, 3.

Gestatio pluribus modis, XXVIII, 14, 1.—gestationes, XXVI, 7, 1.

Gestatus: gestatum non tolerant,

XV, 30, 1.—gestatio faciliior, XIII, 42, 1.

Gestio: gestit runcari, XVIII, 50, 1.—gestiens et lactis, VIII, 21, 6.—gestiente fortuna in profundis animi vitia, XXX, 5, 1.—gestiente natura, XVI, 39, 1.

Gesto: gestit iaspim pro amuletis, XXXVII, 37, 4.—gestant per cubi-
cula, XXXV, 2, 2.—gestare in utero, VIII, 10, 1.—gestare plures labor est, XXXIII, 6, 9.—gestantes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12.—gestatur digito gemma, II, 63, 5.—gestantur margaritæ toto corpore, IX, 53, 4; IX, 56, 3.—gestantur diutius, quibus longior vita, X, 83, 4.—gestari aurum mulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 12, 1.—gestatae fruges, VII, 13, 3.—gestatae manu virgæ myrti, XV, 37, 2.

Gethyon, XIX, 32, 3.—gethyum, XIX, 32, 4.—minime durat, XIX, 58, 3.

Geum (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 21, 1.

Gibber, XXXIV, 6, 2. gibber in dorso, VIII, 70, 4.—gibberum genus, X, 38, 1.

Gigantum opera, XXXIII, 21, 5.—gigantum et deorum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Gigno vini succum, etc. XXIII, 2, 1.—gignit aurum Asturia, XXXIII, 22, 11.—beryllos India, XXXVII, 20, 1.—bitumen lacus, II, 106, 4.—Ebusus cuniculos, III, 11, 2.—fastidium uvæ appetendi, XIV, 18, 4.—natura flores, XXI, 1, 2.—insaniam mel in Ponto, XXI, 45, 1.—mares æthyron, XXVI, 63, 1.—pallorem, XX, 57, 1.—Nilus papyrus, V, 8, 2.—rubus pilulam, XXIV, 74, 1.—sittim, XX, 23, 6.—somnia, XXI, 77, 1.—gignunt in capita, X, 84, 1.—gignunt quæ gummi arbores, XVI, 45, 1.—genuit natura arbores, XVI,

24, 4.—rubos, XXIV, 73, 4. genuit Pomona, XXIII, 2, 4.—genere populus tredecim novem adolescentes, III, 46, 3.—gignans vermiculus opium, XX, 44, 2.—gignente farum insula, XXXIV, 44, 4.—gignantia insaniam, XXV, 47, 2.—gignitur in aquis, XXV, 35, 4.—gignitu ihi bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4.—gignitur laeus, IV, 24, 8.—gignitur sopor, XX, 76, 4.—gignitur vinum, XIV, 8, 4.—gignitur in vineis, XXVII, 40, 4.—gignitur tantum odoribus, XXV, 5, 4.—gignantur ut liberi pulchri, bonique, XXVI, 9, 2.—gignimur ad has occasiones fortune, VII, 53, 4.—gignantur favi, XXI, 45, 4.—fruges, XXXI, 1, 2.—opera naturae perfecta, XXII, 56, 4.—gignantur ex agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2.—gigni grandinem, II, 64, 4.—nivem, II, 64, 4.—vantos, II, 44, 4.—dilatationem, XXI, 105, 4.—morbos ex eo, XX, 83, 4.—plumbum in Lusitania, etc. XXXIV, 47, 4.—vina nobilia in arbutis, XVII, 35, 37.—repente vitia terrarum, etc. XXVI, 3, 2.—gignendo fraga commendatur quinquifolium, XXV, 62, 4.—gignendo fuit vitro, XXXVI, 65, 2.

Gingdion vocant, XX, 46, 4.

Gingiva scarificata, XXX, 8, 5.—gingivae cui nullae, VIII, 45, 4.—gingivae si sanguine putrescant, XXV, 105, 4.—perumetae laete caprinae, etc. faciles dentitiones faciunt, XXVIII, 78, 2.—gingivarum apostemata et collectiones sanat semen plantaginis, XXV, 105, 4.—hulcerationem emendat acrugeo, XXXIV, 27, 2.—gingivarum vitia medentur fagi folia, XXIV, 9, 4.—cinis myracum, XXXII, 34, 3.—silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 94, 4.—inflammationibus medentur folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 4.—suppurationi utilis astragalus, XXVI, 29, 4.—

tumorem sedat porcellae, XX, 84, 2.—infricatus sal, XXXI, 45, 3.—gingivas adstringit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 4.—sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4.—confirmat aristolochia, XXV, 105, 4.—repurgat balanium oleum, XXIII, 45, 4.—compescit ebaleitis, XXXIV, 29, 2.—colluit lenticiae decoctum, XXIV, 28, 4.—sanat rosa, XXI, 73, 2.—gingivas ledunt, XXIII, 57, 4.—ad gingivas nihil infantibus butyro utilius, XXVIII, 78, 4.—gingivis scarificatis, XXXII, 26, 4.—gingivis uocet brassica, XX, 35, 4.—infirmis capparitis, XIII, 44, 4.—gingivis subvenit amurca, XXIII, 37, 4.—cinis cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3.—cylindri, XXIII, 59, 4.—gallae, XXIV, 5, 4.—Lycium, XXIV, 77, 4.—oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4.—ovis cerebrum, XXX, 47, 4.—omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, 4.—pilulae, etc. XXIX, 10, 3.—piperitis, XX, 66, 4.—pruni folia, XXIII, 66, 4.—rubri, XXIV, 73, 4.—scilla, XX, 39, 2.—gingivis infantium confert dalphini dentium cinis, XXXII, 48, 4.—gingivis confricatis, XXIX, 9, 2.—gingivis conduntur viperac dentes, XI, 62, 2.

Ginnus ex equa et mulo, VIII, 69, 4.

Gith (medicinae ex eo), XX, 71, 4. et seqq.—difficillime inarescit, XIX, 36, 2.—pistrinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 4.—crustam condit, etc. XIX, 53, 4.—quale gith novimus, XXVII, 95, 4.

Glabri ventres, XI, 94, 3.—glabrum bordsum, XVIII, 45, 4.

Glacialis plaga mundi, II, 80, 4.

Glacies: glaciem esse (crystallum), XXXVII, 9, 4.—glaciem multo leviores aqua, XXXI, 24, 4.—glaciem praefereunt nivibus, XXXI, 24, 4.—glaciem subtilissimum eius elementi videri miror, XXXI, 24, 2.—glaciem

potant, XIX, 49, 5.—glaciem refundit luna, II, 104, 3.—ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 1, 2.—glacia soluta non eundem inveniri modum, II, 61, 2.—glacie apprehendi gobiones, IX, 83, 3.

Glacio: aestate non glaciatur, XXIX, 13, 2.—glaciatur humor, VIII, 57, 2.—in grandines, II, 39, 1.—glaciari aquam, XXIV, 72, 1.—crystalli modo, XXXVI, 45, 2.—glacientur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2.—glaciata aqua, XXXVII, 66, 2.—glaciato fredo, IV, 26, 8.—glaciatæ moles, XIV, 27, 1.

Gladiator: gladiatoris recenti vulneri, XXVI, 83, 3.—gladiatores, eum deluserunt, XXXVI, 69, 1.—gladiatores hordearii, XVIII, 14, 1.—gladiatorum consummatio, VIII, 7, 4.—gladiatorum imaginibus redditus, XXXV, 33, 1.—gladiatorum paria viginti, XI, 54, 3.—gladiatorum pugnae amargo spectabat Nero, XXXVII, 16, 2.—gladiatorum sanguinem bibunt, XXVIII, 2, 1.—gladiatorum spectacula, II, 25, 4; XI, 77, 2; XXXVI, 24, 15.—victores et gladiatoribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Gladiatorium munus, VIII, 2, 4; XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 33, 1.—gladiatorio ludo, VII, 19, 1.—gladiatorio munera divi Iulii, XV, 20, 4.—Neronis, XXXVII, 14, 13.—gladiatorii congressus, VIII, 2, 4.—gladiatoria munera pingi, XXXV, 33, 1.

Gladiolus, flos, XXI, 38, 2.—folium habet simile nomini, XXI, 68, 4.—gladiolus alter, cypirus, XXI, 68, 3.—gladioli, cypiri radix, XXI, 67, 1.

Gladiis (vomere), XVIII, 48, 1.

Gladius Orionis, XVIII, 66, 1.

Gladius (piscis), IX, 4, 3; IX, 24, 4; XXXII, 53, 3.

Gladius: gladii acies, XV, 15, 3.—gladii mucrone, XXI, 19, 2.—ni-

tore quodam, II, 22, 2.—gladii praebet speciem, XXV, 89, 4.—gladii circumscribitur, XXV, 21, 3.—sub gladio plexerit, XXXV, 36, 41.—gladiorum vaginae, VIII, 79, 2.—gladios adornabant curialo, XXXII, 11, 3.

Glandia in carne, XVI, 73, 1.—glandia in coenis, XXXVI, 2, 1.—glandia in corporibus, XVII, 4, 1.—glandia sum, VIII, 77, 5.

Glandifera radix, XXII, 46, 2.—glandiferum genus, XVI, 2, 2.—glandiferae arbores, XVI, 1, 2; XVI, 13, 1; XVI, 43, 1.—fertilissimae in sevecta, XVI, 51, 1.—glandifera Panoniae, III, 28, 1.

Glandulae in aene, XI, 66, 1.

Glans IX, 67, 3.—in mari, XXXII, 53, 5.—glan iecur verrucas tollit, XXXII, 45, 1.

Glans (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 3, 1.—glans arboris, XII, 46, 1.—glans amara, XVI, 8, 5.—glans cerri, XXIV, 7, 1.—glans faginea, XXIV, 9, 1.—glans inscitur mensis secundis, XVI, 6, 1.—glandis honore custodito, XVI, 5, 1.—glandem aspergi bubus, XVIII, 63, 1.—glande vescebantur, VII, 57, 1.—glande quae vescantur aves, X, 21, 1.—glandes (harum genera et differentiae), XVI, 6, 1 et seqq.—glandes crusta teguntur, XV, 34, 2.—glandes inter poma numerari non possunt, XV, 26, 1.—glandis corpus, XVI, 8, 3.

Glarea incertis venis promittit, XXXI, 28, 2.—glarea marmoris, XXXIII, 21, 3.—glarea substrata, XVII, 16, 4.—glarea mixta terra, XXXIII, 24, 6.—glaream recusat castanea, XVII, 34, 4.—glarea sterni fossos, XVIII, 8, 7.

Glareorum solum ubi oleis aptissimum, XVII, 3, 6.—glareosis rivis.

XXVI, 56, t. — nascitur in glareosis, XXII, 64, 2.

Glastum plantagini simile, XXII, 2, t.

Glaucion (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 69, t. — *glaucion* vocant, cetratium, XX, 78, t.

Glauciscus (piscis), facit lactis copiam, XXXII, 46, t. — *glaucisci*, XXXII, 53, 5.

Glaucome: *glaucomata* iungi prodest felle testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — *glaucomata* iocineris, XXVIII, 27, 3. — *glaucomata* corrigi felle chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *glaucomatum* initia, XXXIV, 27, t. — *glaucomatibus* medentur ova perdicum, XXXIX, 38, 7. — *glaucomata* dicunt Magi emendari, etc. XXIX, 38, t. — *glaucomata* inungunt, XXXIX, 38, t.

Glaucus (piscis), IX, 25, t. — *glaucum* aetate nunquam apparere, XXXII, 54, 2.

Glaucus flos, XXV, 59, t. — color, IX, 60, 3. — *glauco* coloris terra, XXXI, 28, t. — *aequorum* modo, Augustus, XI, 54, 2. — *glauco* pingui sapia, XXXVII, 37, t. — *glauco* oculi, XI, 53, t; XI, 54, 2. — *glauco* oculis, VII, 2, t; VIII, 30, 3.

Glaux (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 58, t.

Gleba lapidis soluta, XXXVI, 4, t. — *nitri*, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *lentisci*, XII, 35, 4. — *punicosa*, XXXVI, 36, t. — *Sinopidis*, XXXV, 43, t. — *succini*, XXXVII, 41, 43. — *sulphuris*, XXXV, 50, t. — *terrae*, X, 51, 5. — *vino* restingitur, XXXVI, 58, t. — *glebae* similitudine, gemmae, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *glebam* purgatam puramque, XXXVII, 74, t. — *glebae* ne exsulent, XVIII, 49, 4. — *glebas* humidiores, XXXI, 28, 2. — *glebas* aol coquat, XVIII, 65, 5. — *glebis* exciatur, XVII,

4, 5. — *glebia* extrinsecus nigris, XXIV, 77, 2. — *glebis* grandioribus, XXXV, 56, t. — *glebis* ingentibus vomeres onerant, XVII, 3, 8. — *glebis* longis, XXXI, 39, 4. — *glebis* solidis parietes marmoreae, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *glebis* translucetibus, XXXI, 39, 5. — *glebis* pondus magnum, XXXI, 39, 3. — *glebis* probatur, XII, 49, t.

Glebonior Samia, XXXV, 53, t.

Glebula ex nido hirundinum, XXIX, 32, 4; XXX, 24, 3.

Glesum, succinum, XXXVII, 41, t.

Gleucinum oleum, XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 46, 2.

Glinon, acer XVI, 26, t.

Glis: *gliris* detracta pelle, XXIX, 39, 2. — *gliris* cinere restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, t. — *medetur* ambustis, XXX, 35, t. — *favilla* medetur perionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — *pinguis* utilissima paralyticis caventibus, XXX, 26, t. — *glires* hieme condi (de his), VIII, 82, 3. — *glires* in coenis, XXXVI, 2, t. — *glires* saginat fagi glans, XVI, 7, t.

Gliscante ira, VIII, 70, 6.

Glissomarge, XVII, 4, 4.

Globor: *globatur* circa (regem), XI, 47, t. — *globatur* ea magnitudine, XIX, 11, 2. — *globantur* guttae, II, 65, 3. — *globabuntur* eodem loco, XVIII, 82, t. — *globabuntur* nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — *etiam* si *globetur*, extremum non decidat mare, II, 65, 5. — *globari* in se terrae naturam, XIX, 11, 2. — *globata* forma, II, 2, t.

Globosus silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *globosa* facies, XXXVI, 39, 2. — *globosum* lapidem subiciit XXXVI, 63, 2. — *globosa* specie (gemma), XXXVII, 65, t.

Globulis sudore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, t.

Globus stemmarum, II, 106, 15.—*globus terrae*, II, 10, t; II, 74, 2.—*globi formam terris esse*, II, 112, 5.—*globi terrarum differentia*, XVIII, 57, 4.—*globi singulorum millium (anguillarum)*, IX, 38, 2.—*globi ambitu*, II, 73, t.—*circuitu*, II, 72, t.—*oppositu*, II, 73, t.—*globum includi vorticibus*, II, 64, t.—*globo dividuo*, II, 67, 5.—*ignavo*, II, 6, 4.—*immense circa terras*, II, 38, 3.—*globos lapidia qui coquantur ferruminari*, XXXIV, 37, 2.

Glomeratio mollis alterno erurum expliestu, VIII, 67, t.

Glomere lilii, XXXVI, 19, 7.

Glomero: *glomerante* hoc in sese, VII, 13, 4.—*glomeratur* plebs circa corpus regis, XI, 20, t.—*glomerantur* angues, XXIX, 12, t.—*glomerari* pulvere, XII, 37, t.—*glomeratae* volvuntur anguillae, IX, 38, 2.

Gloria artis eius in eam magnitudinem perducta est, ut, etc. IX, 82, t.—*gloria nulla artificum est*, XXXV, 37, 6.—*gloria reliqua Biturigum fuit*, XXXIV, 48, 3.—*gloria saepius transivit*, XIII, 2, t.—*gloria in Marianum aēs conversa*, XXXIV, 2, 2.—*magnae gloria*, II, 65, 5.—*gloria sua est lino Cumano*, XIX, 2, 4.—*gloria praecipua olivae Liciniae*, XV, 3, t.—*glorie etiam nunc egregia topazio est*, XXXVII, 32, t.—*gloria aquarum*, V, 15, 3.—*gloria perecebris aquilae*, X, 6, t.—*gloria feminarum est*, IX, 56, 2.—*glorie gemmarum*, XXXVII, 21, t.—*gloria luxuriae*, IX, 59, t; XXXIII, 2, 2.—*gloria marmoris superavit semet*, XXXVI, 4, 9.—*gloria morum*, VII, 45, 5.—*glorie palati*, IX, 59, t.—*gloria pavonum*, X, 22, t.—*gloria rei navalia*, IX, 22, t.—*gloria scenae*, XXXV, 7, t.—*gloriae artificis ne*

daretur, VII, 54, 7.—*gloriae evidos perungi polio iubent*, XXI, 84, t.—*gloriae causa solebat ars exerceri*, XXXIV, 3, t.—*gloriae satis in mensibus fecit Africae*, XV, 3, 2.—*gloriae ipsorum id esse monumentum*, XXXVI, 4, 19.—*gloriae satis quae situm*, I, Praef. 12.—*gloriae carnis*, XXVIII, 7, 4.—*gloriae intellectus*, VIII, 65, t.—*gloriae nostrae materis*, II, 68, 4.—*gloriae praemia*, XXII, 4, t.—*gloriae voluptas*, VIII, t.—*tantum gloriae habet*, ut, XXV, 46, t.—*gloriam adorem vocabant*, XVIII, 3, 5.—*gloriam eam abstulere Neapolis, etc.* XIII, 2, t.—*gloriam bene affectavere mulieres*, XXV, 36, t.—*gloriam hanc auferre voluit*, etc. XIV, 28, 7.—*gloriam facit praecipuum vis*, etc. XIV, 3, 6.—*gloriam summam adeptus*, XIV, 5, 3.—*gloriam memoriae multi adepti*, VII, 24, t.—*gloriam hanc ei concessere*, XXXV, 36, 8.—*gloriam penicillo contulit*, XXXV, 36, t.—*gloriam praecipuum obtinent*, XIX, 2, 5.—*gloriam unus occupat*, XXXVI, 4, 24.—*gloriam parere*, XV, 15, t.—*gloriam inde petiit*, XII, 31, t.—*gloriam eruditionis suae petentes*, XIX, t, 2.—*gloriam hac virtute Parthi quaserunt*, XIV, 28, 5.—*gloriam quae sitae impendio, etc.* XXXVI, 19, 9.—*gloriam suam in locis relinquunt*, etc. XIV, 4, 5.—*gloriam herbarum tribuit Aegypto*, XXV, 5, 3.

in quo multi gloriam tulerint, XXXV, 36, 7.—*gloriam aliam usurpavit*, XXXV, 36, 18.—*perdidit ad magnam gloriam*, XXXV, 36, 2.—*cessit iniurie in gloriam artificis*, XXXV, 36, 28.—*ad gloriam pertinet*, XXI, 38, 4.—*ad aeternam gloriam via*, II, 5, 4.—*gloria sua ne fraudentur*, XXXII, 21, 4.—*gloria artis usus*

insolentius, XXXV, 36, 41. — gloria fanae frui, XXXVI, 24, 40. — gloria hac notum animal, VIII, 36, 4. — gloria strepunt equorum, VIII, 64, 3. — gloria vietam invidiam, VII, 44, 3. — gloria non earent vna loquiquora, XIV, 8, 9. — gloria superbire, X, 83, 9. — dignatanta gloria, XXXIV, 49, 48. — praeda indigna eius gloria, VIII, 49, 4. — penetrasse Atlantem eis in gloria fuit, V, 4, 41. — plerique ducunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2. — adscribitur id in gloria regis Aegypti, XXXVII, 38, 1. — in gloria ast caseus Bithynus, XI, 97, 2. — non equidem in gloria posuerim, VII, 25, 4. — in magna gloria litterarum inventionis, etc. gens Phoenicum fuit, V, 43, 2. — in gloria fuere sculptores, XXXVII, 4, 4. — in summa gloria fuere vna, etc. XIV, 9, 1. — in summa gloria est, XXV, 54, 3.

Glorior: gloriamur Africa, VIII, 69, 5. — gloriabatur parvis tabellis, XXXV, 7, 2. — gloriantium potu quam plurimo, XXXI, 32, 2. — gloriosa vinis Campania, XIV, 8, 9.

Gloriosum animal (pavo), X, 22, 3. *Glossopetra* (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Glotis linguam exserit, X, 33, 3. — glotis ablit, X, 33, 2.

Gluten taurinum, XXXIV, 35, 4. — glutinis compages, XVI, 79, 2. — glutinis praebet viam, XIII, 23, 3. — glutini taurino, XXVI, 38, 1.

Glutinamenta inserta taenia in charta, XIII, 25, 1.

Glutino: glutinat vitri fragmenta ovi candidum, XXIX, 41, 9. — glutinat interanea procidentis lens, XXII, 70, 3. — glutinat nervos, XXXII, 41, 4. — glutinat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — glutinare hanc faciunt nervos praeciosos, XXV, 49, 2. — glutinatur

vulnus, XXVIII, 73, 4. — glutinatur farina chartae, XXII, 60, 4. — glutinatur sardonyches, etc. XXXVII, 75, 2. — glutinari vulnura candido ovorum, XXIX, 41, 3. — glutinandis ciasticibus, XXXIII, 35, 1.

Glutinosa pnigitis, XXXV, 56, 4. — glutinosa linguae Samia, XXXV, 53, 4. — glutinosum corium, XXXII, 24, 4. — heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — mel, XI, 15, 2. — glutinosas gustu radices, XXVII, 3, 4. — glutinosae ptisanae, XXII, 66, 4. — glutinosius nihil est visco, XXIV, 6, 4.

Glutinum qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — in chartis quala debet esse, XIII, 26, 4. — eeu glutinum haerere, XXXVI, 55, 2. — nihil aequo adulteratur, XXVIII, 74, 4. — glutinum aqua resolutum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — glutinum auri, XXXIII, 29, 4; XXXIII, 30, 4; XXXV, 17, 4. — glutinum alvi, X, 50, 2. — glutinum fabrile, XXVIII, 49, 4. — glutinum praestantissimum fit, etc. XXVIII, 71, 4. — glutinum excoquitur boum coriis, XI, 94, 3. — glutinum a naturis vitulorum, XXVIII, 48, 3; XXVIII, 50, 3. — glutinum taurinum, XXXII, 24, 4. — liquefactum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — predest ambustis, XXVIII, 74, 4. — glutini magna ratio, XVI, 83, 4. — ratione composita, XXXIII, 20, 4. — glutinum quae pariunt arbores, XI, 5, 2. — infundunt dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 6. — glutino atramenti sepiac, IX, 74, 8. — glutino inacidibilia, XVI, 83, 4. — glutino sociabilis abies, XVI, 82, 4. — glutino tenacior, XVI, 64, 2.

Glutunt hamam vulpes (marinae), IX, 67, 3. — glutunt vocem corvi, X, 45, 2.

Glutus bene locus, XVII, 29, 4.

Glycymerides chamæ, XXXII, 53, 4.

Glycyrrhiza foliata est, XXI, 54, 4.—(medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 11, 1 et seqq.

Glycyrrhison, XI, 449, 4.

Glycyriden vocant, XXV, 10, 1.—(medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 60, 1.
Gnaphalium, XXVII, 61, 1.

Gnarus temporis, IX, 9, 2.—*gnara concha* se peti propter opes suas, IX, 55, 1.—*gnari* se peti ob hoc, VIII, 47, 1.—se propter hoc capi, VIII, 56, 2.

Gnævus genus aquilæ, X, 3, 3.

Gnomon mensuram, II, 74, 2.—*gnomonis* nociæ, VI, 39, 4.—*gnomoni* (ubi) septem pedes, VI, 39, 6.—ubi novem, VI, 39, 7.—*gnomonem* appellant, II, 74, 1.—*umbilicus*, quem *gnomonem* vocant, VI, 39, 2.—*gnomone* intorto, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Gnomonicon quis invenit, II, 78, 1.
Gobione glacie apprehendi, IX, 83, 3.—*gobionum* similes pisces, IX, 83, 1.

Gonger (conger), XXXII, 53, 5.

Gorgon Minervas, XXXIV, 49, 26.

Gorgonia (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gossipion vocant, XIX, 2, 6.

Gossypini, arbores, XII, 24, 1.

Graculus: *graculi lauri* folio purgant fastidium, VIII, 41, 6.—*graculi* patientiore gula utuntur, XI, 79, 2.—*graculus* unguis grandes, XI, 407, 1.—*graculus* colunt in Lemno insula, XI, 35, 5.

Gracilis resina, XXIV, 22, 1.—*gracilis* terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 49, 1.—*gracilis* vinas, XVII, 35, 16.—*gracilis* si vitis, XVII, 35, 42.—*gracila* folium, IX, 54, 1.—*gracilem* cauliculum habet, XXI, 38, 4.

—*gracili* (agro), XVII, 35, 27.—*avena*, XIX, 1, 4.—*collo*, X, 47, 1.—*ramo*, XIII, 13, 1.—*solo* provenit, XXI, 16, 1.—*stipula*, XVIII, 40, 1.—*venarum* discursus, XXXIV, 29, 1; XXXIV, 56, 1.—*graciles* arbores, XVI, 17, 1.—*graciles* natura ebenus et buxus, XVI, 76, 7.—*graciles* reliqua sui parte Alpes, III, 23, 5.—*gracilior* glans, XVI, 8, 1.—terra, XVIII, 52, 1.—*graciliore* solo, XVII, 35, 26.—*graciliore* corpora, XXXIV, 49, 15.—*gracilioribus* foliis, XIII, 32, 3.

Gracilitas arundinis, XVI, 64, 2.—*corollarum*, XXI, 3, 2.—*gracilitas* nimia, XVII, 24, 1.—*prælonga*, XIII, 9, 5.—*firmata* hastilibus, XVII, 35, 48.—*fastigatum* in *gracilitatem*, XIII, 22, 1.—*gracilitatem* emendandam, XXIV, 22, 3.—*gracilitate* intelligi, XI, 30, 2.—*gracilitate* distat, XIX, 27, 1.—*gracilitate* digitali, XIV, 4, 16.—*gracilitate* collecta, XVI, 60, 1.

Gradatim fossæ sternuntur, XXXIII, 24, 10.

Gradatis corticum pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2.

Gradior: *graditur* ardua cervico gallinaceus, X, 24, 2.—*gradiuntur* animalia, XI, 105, 1.—*gradiuntur* binis pedibus, VIII, 55, 1.—*gradien-*tes pinnulis pisces, IX, 83, 1.

Gratus acetum, XXIX, 5, 1.—*gradus* primus liberalium artium, XXXV, 36, 15.—*gradus* Gemitorii, VIII, 61, 3.—*arduo* per *gradus* ascensu, VI, 29, 4.—per alios *gradus*, VII, 54, 4.—*gradibus* nonagenis, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Gramen (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 118, 1.—*gramen* ex arce avulsus, XXII, 3, 3.—*graminis* herba in prato, XVIII, 67, 7.—*graminis* ra-

dices geniculatae, XIX, 34, 1. — graminis semine, XXVII, 91, 1. — gramine e viridi corona, XXII, 4, 2. — gramine amoenus amnis, IV, 15, 3.

Gramias oculorum tollit, XXV, 96, 1.

Graminea corona, XXII, 4, 1; XXII, 36, 1.

Grammatias (lapis), XXXVII, 37, 4.

Grammatica ars, VIII, 5, 5. — grammaticae artis, VII, 40, 1. — Apion, XXX, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 26. — Lencus, XXV, 3, 2. — grammatica arte celebrer, XXIV, 102, 6. — celebris, XIV, 5, 4.

Grammatica enituit Apollodorus, VII, 37, 1. — grammaticae conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.

Grammatici, I, Praef. 22. — grammaticorum perversa subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 1.

Granaria, XV, 18, 7. — lignea suspendunt columnis XVIII, 73, 1.

Granatum appellant, XIII, 34, 1; XVI, 34, 2. — grausti mali modo, XIII, 28, 1. — granati succus, XX, 53, 3. — granata alvo continentur, XV, 34, 4. — granatis folia rubentia, XVI, 35, 1.

Grandaevi, II, 5, 3.

Grandescit: grandescunt alia, XIX, 24, 2. — frumenti, XVIII, 73, 5. — ostra XXXII, 21, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 2. — grandescat intus lignum olivae, XV, 3, 4. — grandescant ea quae relicta sunt, XVII, 47, 1. — grandescere partus, IX, 54, 3. — phanos, XIX, 26, 4. — triplici fetu, XVIII, 61, 1.

Grandis caro, XXXII, 54, 3. — oliva, XXIV, 94, 1. — radix, XXVII, 72, 1. — tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. — grande genus scarabaeorum, XI, 34,

1. — grande lignum in pomo, XIII, 19, 2. — grande testimonium Archimedi, VII, 38, 1. — grandi aere alieno, VII, 39, 2. — grandi vitae emolumento, XVIII, 56, 5. — grandes alae, X, 21, 1. — grandes elephantorum dentes, XII, 8, 1. — grandes margaritae, VI, 24, 2, IX, 59, 2. — grandes lacerti, VI, 37, 2. — grandes lacrymas, XXXVII, 11, 10. — grandes iappas, XXV, 58, 1. — grandes picturas, XXXV, 40, 8. — tabulae, XXXV, 40, 3. — grandibus foliis, XIX, 34, 5.

grandibus minor tenocitas, IX, 46, 1. — grandior aliqua, IX, 10, 1. — grandior acinus, XVI, 62, 2. — faba, XIII, 12, 1. — merula, X, 56, 1. — varmiculus, XI, 26, 1. — grandior in capitibus XXXV, 36, 4. — capitibus articulisque, XXXV, 40, 4. — grandiore ligno, XV, 12, 2. — grandiores apes, XI, 16, 1. — canes, VII, 2, 13. — muscae, XI, 24, 2. — naves, IX, 67, 3. — oculi, XI, 53, 1. — grandiora sunt transita omnia, XIX, 60, 1. — grandiora respa, XVIII, 34, 3. — grandioribus glebis, XXXV, 56, 1. — grandius genus alitum, X, 42, 1. — grandissimus fructus pineis nucibus, XV, 9, 1. — grandissima alica, XVIII, 29, 6. — glans in quercu, XVI, 8, 2. — ianugo, XVI, 35, 1. — tritici grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — grandissimum alicae genus, XVIII, 29, 4. — grandissimo capite, XXIX, 27, 2. — grandissimi cucumeres Moesiae, XIX, 23, 2. — dentes, XXX, 47, 2. — struthiocamelis, X, 1, 1. — grandissimi inter illos, XI, 18, 2. — grandissimae columbae in Campania, X, 53, 1. — grandissimae cunctarum, XXXII, 18, 2. — olivae, XV, 4, 3. — grandissimis laus, XIX, 30, 3.

Grando imminet, XVIII, 82, 1. — procellosa, II, 39, 2. — grandini

similis unio, IX, 56, 4.—grandinem avertere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4.—grandinem gigni imbre congelato, II, 61, 4.—grandinem bihernam, XVIII, 78, 2.—hieme non cadere, etc. II, 81, 4.—grandine vesari, XVII, 37, 4.—grandines ruunt, II, 38, 2.—grandinum figura gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4.—glaciatus humor in grandinea, II, 39, 4.—grandines importat Septemtrio, II, 48, 4.—inferi Corus, XVIII, 77, 6.—grandines abigi, XXVIII, 23, 4.—grandines averti carmine, XVII, 47, 6.—stant carmina contra grandines, XXVIII, 5, 7.—pestilentissimus potus e grandinibus, XXXI, 21, 2.—granum Asmyril mali, XI, 415, 2.

Granoso cortice, XXI, 40, 4.—granosi folliculi, XXI, 405, 4.

Granum ciceris, XXII, 72, 4.—granum Gnidium: oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 4.—granum rubens, IX, 65, 3.—granum optimum quod rabet, etc. XVIII, 54, 4.—granum cocco, XVI, 42, 4.—granum limo continatur, XVIII, 47, 2.—grani caput alterum, XVIII, 40, 2.—corium, XVIII, 73, 3.—pars crassior, XVIII, 40, 2.—densa congerie, XIII, 30, 4.—granum cocci ferena chamelaes, XXV, 38, 2.—quod granum capit, XVII, 35, 34.—grano rubente, XXVIII, 60, 4.—grano secuntur citrea, XVII, 44, 4.—grano aaliq addito, XXIII, 77, 3.—grana ceræ millii magnitudinis hausta, XXII, 35, 1.—faeculorum, XVIII, 33, 1.—fiscum, XVII, 44, 1.—lentis, XXII, 70, 2.—Lusitaniae, etc. XXII, 3, 4.—piperis, XXIII, 78, 4.—grana hordei spiciuntur in stipula, XVIII, 40, 8.—grana ubi apices aequant, XVIII, 42, 6.—grana demitti passillo, XIX, 42, 2.—grana purgita facilia, XXVII,

74, 4.—granis fici exemptis, XXIV, 10, 2.

Graphice, pictura in buxo, XXXV, 36, 15.

Graphidis vestigia, XXXV, 36, 8.

Graphis ictus, XVI, 73, 4.

Grassationes nocturnae, XIII, 43, 3.

Grassator, VIII, 64, 3.

Grassor: grassatur aries (piscis), IX, 67, 3.—grassatur silurus, IX, 47, 2.—grassantur polypi, IX, 48, 2.—grassantur mala totis corporibus, XXVI, 67, 4.—grassari haec morborum genera in pueris, etc. XXVI, 3, 2.—grassantis laxa vis lutas, II, 99, 6.—grassantium multitudo, XXIX, 8, 6.

Gratia per hoc quaeritur, XXXVI, 24, 16.—gratia magna post has, XIII, 30, 4.—gratia diversa, XV, 34, 5.—gratia non fuerat ei cum Ptolemaeo, XXXV, 37, 26.—magna gratia animorum, XXVI, 61, 4.—gratia est apio in vulgo, XX, 44, 4.—gratia non eadem ea alia arbore, XIII, 47, 4.—gratia eius artis pretia perisset, XXXIV, 19, 44.—gratia auro praecipua, XXXIII, 19, 1.—non eadem gratia Belgicis, XVI, 65, 2.—gratia tunicas boletorum non minor, XXII, 46, 2.—gratia pertinax mansit candori, XIX, 6, 2.—gratia summa omnium in colore, XIII, 30, 4.—gratia sua corvis reddatur, X, 60, 4.—est enim sua gratia excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6.—gratia non esset nisi mero folio, XXI, 8, 4.—gratia minima gemmis angulosa, XXXVII, 75, 2.—gratia praecipua lacrymae, XII, 54, 5.—gratia est et hirta lanae, VIII, 73, 3.—gratia nulla ligni, XIII, 47, 4.—gratia maxima mullis, IX, 30, 4.—nec littoralibus mullis gratia, IX, 30, 2.—gratia murrhi-

norum, etc. XXXVII, 42, 2. — gratia odoris omnibus, XII, 26, 3. — gratia esumia opali, XXXVII, 22, 2. — gratia aliqua contingit operae nostrae, IX, 49, 9. — gratia palati nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — gratia magna pecori, VIII, 72, 4. — gratia sua durat Piceno, XVIII, 27, 2. — gratia sua procerioribus est, IX, 56, 2. — gratia saporis maior est, XIX, 44, 2. — parva gratia saporis, XV, 45, 3. — gratia tabulae interlit, XXXV, 36, 36. — gratia praecipua est thuri mammoso, XII, 32, 3. — gratia vicina, XII, 63, 1. — gratia per se non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 4. — gratia ante omnia est vino Clazomenio, XIV, 9, 4. — gratia tanta vino Græco erat, XIV, 16, 1. — viveris magna gratia, VIII, 81, 2. — gratiae beatus felisque, XIV, 4, 5. — gratiae summa in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — gratiae placendi præferre utilitatem iuvandi, I, Praef. 12. gratiae praecipuae (gemma), XXXVII, 29, 1. — na quid desit ovorum gratiae, XXIX, 44, 9. — gratiae minorem, quam utilitatem vitae, habere respectum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — gratiae sterilis res, XXIX, 1, 1. — gratiam affert uvis et vina fumus fabrilis, XIV, 3, 6. — gratiam omnem diligentia abstulit, XXXIV, 49, 41. — gratiam plebis adeptus est, XXXIII, 6, 4. — gratiam vino adiecit, XXV, 14, 1. — gratiam augente fumo, XI, 97, 2. — gratiam quamdam conciliari mulieribus usu helenii, XXI, 91, 4. — gratiam cutis mulierum custodiendam, XXI, 88, 2. — gratiam nomini derogat pronepos, VII, 29, 4. — gratiam corpori fieri, lepore sumpto in eibis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — gratiam peculiarem habent rami apii, XX, 44, 1. — gratiam suam habet status, XXXIV, 49, 36. — gratiam id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — gratiam faciliorem apud rugas,

XXVIII, 25, 4. — gratiam opali habet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — gratiam invenit, XIX, 29, 4. — gratiam quid inveniat putrescendo, XVI, 94, 1. — gratiam unguenti in castra penetrasse, XIII, 443. — ad gratiam vitae pertinet, XXI, 38, 4. — gratiam remittente in cibis duritia, XIX, 24, 4. — gratiam annuam refert colono, XV, 30, 2. — gratiam memoria referente, XXV, 1, 2. — gratiam naturae benigne retulimus, XVII, 9, 4. — amaritudo in gratiam vertitur, XIX, 28, 4. — fœtore in quamdam gratiam mutato, XVII, 6, 3. — gratia maiore, XIII, 30, 1. — gratia migrante a rosia, XXI, 22, 4. — avi solvendae gratia, XXVI, 39, 2. — arationis gratia, XVII, 35, 45. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — cibi gratia, XX, 39, 3. — ciborum gratia dumtaxat, XIX, 62, 3. — commercii gratia, II, 67, 4. — deprehendendi gratia, XXVII, 2, 5. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — eius rei gratia, XXIX, 38, 5. — eiusdem rei gratia, XIV, 25, 5. — esempli gratia, II, 45, 4. — experimenti gratia, II, 75, 1. — fastidii gratia, XXVIII, 46, 2. — formae gratia, ritusve perpetui, XXII, 2, 4. — fructus gratia, XVII, 54, 1. — lucri gratia, non scientiae, II, 45, 3. — mercis gratia, X, 50, 2. — miraculi gratia, VII, 46, 2. — argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 4. — remediorum gratia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — sacrorum gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — salutis aut voluptatis hominum gratia, XVIII, 4, 4. — scientiae gratia, XIX, 2, 2. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — succi gratia ineidunt ederam, XXIV, 47, 5. — umbrae gratia, XII, 3, 4. — usus alimentique gratia, XXI, 4, 4.

Gratias inter et Cupidinem, XXXV, 40, 17.

Gratificata esset populo campum, XXXIV, 11, 4.

Gratificationem (Cleopatras) reginae timentis Antonio, XXI, 9, 1.

Gratiosa (arbor) umbra, XVI, 60, 1.

Gratuita hospitia, XXXV, 35, 2.

—*gratuita* praebita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Gratuito, XXXV, 35, 2.

Gratulationem intelligere, VIII, 80, 2.

Gratus spectu primo, XXXVII, 41, 1.—*grata* aspectu, XIX, 18, 1.—

grata columbis cracca, XVIII, 41, 1.—*grata* volutatio, VIII, 77, 3.—

gratum cibis bulbi genus, XIX, 30, 1.—*gratum* cibis, *gratius* decoctum,

XIII, 32, 4.—*gratum* odore iucundum, XII, 37, 4.—*gratumque*, XI, XVIII, 2, 1.—

adventum eius mire *gratum*, XXIX, 6, 1.—*grato* sapore, XII, 7, 4.—

grati erga eos, II, 6, 43.—*gratae* cibis cochleae nullae, XXX, 15, 2.—

gratae in cibo locustae, XI, 35, 6.—*cibis* herbae, XXII, 7, 3.—

deliciis arundines, XVI, 64, 1.—*sapore* aves, X, 69, 1.—

grata dictu atque iucunda, XXVI, 8, 1.—*grata* mire, XXIII, 62, 1.—

gratior erat Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 23.—*gratior* herba non alia, XXIV, 118, 1.—

gratior huiusmodi uva, XIV, 4, 40.—*gratior* odor, XVI, 23, 4.—

gratior villarum prospectus, XII, 13, 1.—*gratior* eius usus, XVI, 12, 1.—

gratiorem colorem corporis facit, XXVI, 50, 2.—*reducit*, XXVI, 67, 1.—

gratiorem faciem facit, XXIV, 33, 1.—*gratiorem* saporem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1.—

praestat, XIX, 60, 2.—*gratiore* dote in caseo (ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4.—

gratiore ita approbantur, X, 71, 2.—*gratiore* eo cibis, quo tenuiores, XIX, 24, 3,

—*gratiore* facere oris halitus, XXIX, 9, 2.—*gratiore* fieri perforatos herillos, XXXVII, 20, 3.—

gratissimus eibus, X, 33, 4.—*usus*, XXXVI, 59, 2.—*gratissima* Persis arbor, XIII, 18, 1.—

gratissima topiaris operibus cyneglossos, XXV, 41, 1.—*gratissima* muribus glans fagi, XVI, 7, 1.—

gratissimi saporis, XI, 15, 1.—*gratissimo* columbis semine, XXVI, 42, 1.—

gratissimo pabulo, XXIV, 1, 2.—*gratissimo* in cibeto, VIII, 81, 2.—

gratissimum alvearibus, XXI, 42, 1.—*gratissimum* gestamen, XXXVII, 33, 2.—

gratissimum habent potare, XXI, 51, 1.—*quod* cuique *gratissimum*, caeteris omnibus pronuntiando, XXIII, 20, 1.—

gratissimi apibus flores genistae, XXIV, 40, 1.—*gratissimi* aspectus, XXXVII, 12, 3.—

gratissimi autumnio myaces, XXXII, 31, 2.—*gratissimi* cibis pisces, IX, 73, 3.—

gratissimi in cibeto, X, 84, 1.—*gratissimi* humanis corporibus liquores duo, XIV, 29, 2.—

gratissimae sacerdotibus Aegypti vestes e lino, XIX, 2, 7.—

gratissima pira, XV, 16, 4.—*gratius* erat sedere, XXVI, 6, 2.—

gratius his solum nullum, XIX, 42, 4.—*gratius* nigrum, XII, 14, 2.—

gratius factum est unguentum, etc. XIII, 2, 2.—*gratius* thure esse Indis succinum, XXXVII, 11, 6.—

gratissime, XX, 74, 3.—*acceptum* munus, VII, 60, 3.

Gravedinorum autumnio erum, XVIII, 38, 1.

Gravedo capitis, XV, 24, 2.—*gravedini* contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6.—

gravedinem capiti faciunt uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 1.—*afferunt* mala mandragorae, XXV, 94, 4.—

gravedinem levare, VIII, 54, 4.—*emendant* sternumenta, XXVIII, 15, 1.—

gravedinem finire, si quis nates

maulinas osculetur, XXX, 44, 4. —
 gravedines capitis, XXI, 76, 1. — cra-
 pulae, XX, 51, 5.

Graveolens: graveolenti urinae,
 XXIII, 83, 4. — graveolentibus foliis,
 XXVII, 30, 1.

Graveolentia: graveolentiā ala-
 rum, XXIV, 120, 3. — emendat sco-
 lymos, XXII, 43, 1. — graveolentiam
 aurium sanat senectus serpentium,
 XXIX, 39, 4. — graveolentiam na-
 rium, XX, 36, 1. — emendat succus
 ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — graveolen-
 tiam oculi mulcet, XXVIII, 49, 1. —
 corrigit tisonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — gra-
 veolentiam halitus a pulmone, XXVIII,
 53, 2.

Gravescere: donec gravescant, XI,
 96, 1.

Gravidus: gravisda Tiberio Livia,
 X, 76, 1. — gravisda si sūbrum super-
 grediatur, XXXII, 46, 4. — gravisda
 equa stans parit, VIII, 66, 2. — gra-
 vidi sideris partu, II, 18, 2. — gra-
 vidae ambulant a partu, XXII, 44,
 1. — gravidae si torqueantur, XXVIII,
 77, 4. — si uvam edant, XIV, 22, 1.
 — gravidarum flusus sistit ocheneis,
 IX, 41, 1. — gravidarum malacia,
 XXIII, 57, 2. — gravidis abortum in-
 fert, XXIV, 92, 1. — facit elaterium,
 XX, 4, 1. — filis, XXVII, 53, 3. —
 gravidis adalligatae herbae, XXIV,
 109, 1. — adalligati aëritae continent
 partus, etc. XXXVI, 39, 3. — gravidis
 adsidere, XXVIII, 47, 1. — gravidis
 cavendum, XXX, 44, 1. — cavendus
 cortex, etc. XXIII, 80, 2. — praeca-
 vendum, etc. XX, 54, 10. — non
 edendum silybrium, XX, 91, 2. —
 utilla osculla, XXVIII, 77, 2.

Gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — gra-
 vis auctor in medicina, XXIV, 24,
 1. — gravis auctor in primis, VII,
 57, 3. — gravis auctor rei falsae, V,

1, 12. — gravis ac severus pictor,
 XXXV, 37, 7. — gravis modice,
 XXXIV, 53, 1. — gravis odor calthae,
 XXI, 45, 1. — gravis odore, XXVII,
 13, 1. — gravis provinciae, XXX, 6,
 1. — gravis ructa (herba), XXIV, 86,
 2. — gravis stomacho, XXVI, 18, 1.
 — gravis terrae amnis, III, 20, 4.
 gravis urina, XXVIII, 60, 1. — grave
 numen precamur irati, II, 63, 2. —
 grave solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — gravem
 odorem trita reddunt, XXVII, 57,
 1. — gravi odoratu folia, XXV, 95,
 1. — gravi lucundo odore, XXI, 34,
 1. — gravi suaviter odore, XXV, 70,
 2. — gravi ostento, XVII, 38, 3. —
 gravi periculo, XXIX, 5, 1. — gravi
 probro, XXXV, 46, 5. gravis sapore,
 XXIII, 45, 1. — gravi somno, VIII,
 54, 2. — graves aetates, XVIII, 49,
 1. — graves ferae, II, 80, 1. — graves
 oculi, XI, 54, 4. — non graves odore,
 XXVII, 55, 1. — graves tempestates,
 XVIII, 80, 2. — graves venti, II, 23,
 1. — graves utero, IX, 5, 2. — gravis
 portatu, XXIII, 62, 1. — graves secun-
 das, XXX, 43, 2. — gravibus genis,
 XXII, 24, 5. — gravior aër, XXXI,
 28, 3. — gravior odore mas, XXI,
 32, 1. — gravior vox bubus feminis,
 XI, 112, 3. — gravinrem halitum re-
 ciplant, XXXI, 28, 3. — graviore
 somno, IX, 45, 2. — graviore vento,
 X, 33, 2. — graviore aquas fieri,
 XXXI, 30, 3. — graviore aves, X,
 65, 1. — graviore fieri nūas, etc.
 XXIII, 7, 2. — gravissima cruditas,
 XXXII, 46, 1. — gravissimum semen
 optimum, XVIII, 54, 4. — gravissimi
 viri auctoritas, XXI, 88, 1. — gravissi-
 mo capite, XVI, 80, 1. — gravissimi
 ex morbis, XXV, 7, 2.

Gravitas artis ei, XXXV, 36, 40.
 — gravitas audiendi, XXVIII, 45, 1.
 — auricularum, XX, 20, 2. — aurium,

XX, 44, 3. — gravitas corporis, X, 51, 1. — gravitas odoris, XXII, 21, 3. — odorum in cubiculis, XXII, 68, 2.

gravitas Romana, XXIII, 49, 1; XXIX, 8, 2. — gravitas saporis, XXXII, 39, 1. — gravitas inest suavitati, XXI, 18, 2. — gravitatem animae facit brassica, XX, 35, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — gravitatem auditus, XXIII, 42, 1. — gravitatem aurium aedit adeps, etc. XXIX, 39, 1. — gravitatem halitus facit, XXX, 45, 1. — gravitatem oris emendat, XXVIII, 54, 1. — gravitate tanta cothurni, XXXVII, 11, 9. — cum gravitate pingebat, semper togatus, XXXV, 37, 7. — gravitates capitis, XXVII, 405, 2.

Graviter increpuit, XVII, 1, 3. — gravius affixit mores, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Gravo: minui quod gravet, utilius quolibet modo, XI, 119, 1. — gravans caput, XXI, 75, 1. — gravatus somno, X, 70, 1; XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXIII, 55, 2. — gravata lentiscus, XVIII, 61, 1.

Gregales equae, X, 83, 10. — gregali siligo, XVIII, 19, 2.

Gregatim, IV, 26, 12; VIII, 50, 4; IX, 18, 1; IX, 49, 1; IX, 23, 1; XXVI, 3, 2; XXX, 42, 1. — gregatim aves natant, X, 3, 5. — gregatim ambulant elephantii, VIII, 7, 4. — gregatim ingredi, VIII, 5, 3. — gregatim id appeti coeptum, XXXIII, 8, 2. — gregatim habent duces, XI, 4, 1. — gregatim sublatae locustae, XI, 35, 3.

Gremium Livinae, XV, 40, 4. — gremium pateus, III, 6, 3. — gremio terrarum praeiacente, IV, 17, 2. — gremio complexa, II, 63, 1. — gremio lovis, XV, 40, 1. — e gremio montia profuit annis, III, 20, 3.

Gresus alligant, VIII, 12, 1.

Grex puerorum, VIII, 71, 2. — gregem in alienum non abire hircos, si, etc., XXVIII, 56, 1. — gregem voce continent, X, 30, 1. — gregea adducit innumeros, IX, 85, 2. — greges elephantorum, V, 1, 5; VIII, 1, 2. — greges cogunt in convallem, VIII, 8, 1. — gregibus ainarum, XXVIII, 50, 4. — gregibus venalitiis, XXXV, 58, 3.

Gromphasma medetur sanguinem relictibus, XXVI, 23, 1.

Gromphena avis, XXX, 57, 1.

Grossus fici Cypriae, XIII, 15, 4. — grossi in hieme deprehensae, XV, 19, 4. — grossi cadunt, XVII, 37, 7. — grossi ne decidant, XVII, 47, 4. — grossi primae, XVII, 43, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — grossi strumas emolliunt, XXIII, 64, 2. — verrucas tollunt, XXIII, 63, 8. — grossos post folium nasci, XVI, 49, 1.

Grua Balearica cirros habet, XI, 44, 2. — grus minor, vipio, X, 69, 1. — gruis ex alis, etc. qui nervos habeant, XXX, 53, 2. — gruis collo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — grues (de his), X, 30, 1 et seqq. — grues e longinquo veniunt, X, 31, 4. — silens volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — festinantes, XVIII, 87, 4. — pedes ante se iaciunt, X, 54, 1. — scrochuta nigrescunt, X, 42, 1. — iunco palustri, etc., VIII, 41, 6. — gruum abcessus, X, 30, 1. — adeps sonat tubera, XXX, 33, 1. — gruum capitula, XXVI, 58, 1. — fugati a gruibus Pygmaei, IV, 18, 6. — a gruibus infestati Pygmaei, VII, 2, 19.

Grumulis castellatim imponi, XIX, 34, 2.

Gruum porcum piscem, XXXII, 9, 1.

Gruum habet caper piscis, XI, 112, 2.

Gryllus retro ambulat, etc., XXIX, 33, 5. — *gryllus*, troxalis, XXX, 16, 2. — auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 5 et 8. — lenit lumborum dolorem, XXX, 14, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — illinitur cum aëre terra, XXX, 12, 4. — *grylli* caverna, XXIX, 39, 5.

Gryllus, *grylli*, XXXV, 37, 3.

Gryphes fabulosi, X, 70, 1. — *gryphis* aurum erutum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — bellum circa metalla cum *gryphis*, VII, 2, 2.

Gubernaculum: gubernaculi modo, XI, 114, 4. — gubernaculi in usu, IX, 49, 1. — gubernaculo regit, IX, 47, 4. — gubernaculo adhaerentem, XXXII, 1, 4. — gubernacula vitæ temperat, XI, 83, 2.

Gubernandi artem docuit coccyx flaxibus caudæ, X, 12, 1. — gubernandi admodum; VII, 57, 17.

Gubernator Menelai, V, 34, 4.

Gula (oesophagus), XI, 66, 4. — gula nervo et carne constat, XI, 66, 1. — gula humana quæ populatur, X, 47, 4. — gula cervi, XXVIII, 53, 4. — gulæ causa, XI, 79, 4. — gulæ voluptas, XIX, 19, 5. — gulæ procures, IX, 30, 3. — gulæ irritamenta, XVI, 14, 2. — gulæ oblectamenta, XXI, 39, 2. — ad asporam gulæ, XXXI, 44, 2. — gulæ inutile amylo, XXII, 67, 1. — quum gulam transit, XXVII, 46, 4. — pituitæ in gula cohaerescenti, XXIV, 80, 2. — gula patientiore quæ utantur, XI, 79, 2.

Gummi (vel *Gummis*) inventum est, etc., XXXIII, 21, 2. — gummi inhaerescit, XII, 54, 7. — veluti gummi manum resinens, XXVII, 56, 1. — gummi manu subactum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — gummi in cerasis, XXXVII, 11, 11. — ex iunipero ad nihil utile,

XIII, 20, 4. — pessimum ex prunis, XIII, 20, 4. — optimum ex Aegyptia spina, XIII, 20, 4. — massæ ex spina nigra, XIII, 19, 1. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 4. — fluit et ex vitibus, etc., XIII, 20, 4. — gummi aceto diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3. — gummi (quando) spissatur, XVI, 45, 1. — gummi, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 3. — gummasia glutinum, XIII, 26, 1. — gummi modo, XII, 36, 4. — gummi ferentes arbores, XVI, 46, 4; XXII, 47, 1. — in edera quæerunt, XXIV, 47, 5. — gummi perficitur librarium atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — gummi æmula arbor, XII, 19, 2. — gummi mitiore, XI, 6, 1. — gummi genera (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 74, 1. — gummi modo, XII, 17, 4. — gummi lacryma, XV, 24, 3.

Gummosa cerasis humor, XVI, 72, 4. — gummosa lacryma spinæ, XXIV, 78, 4. — gummosum bdelium, XII, 19, 4. — gummosa folia, XIII, 35, 1. — gummosa tacta folia, XXII, 14, 4.

Gurges si teratur, IX, 23, 2. — gurges altissimus nepotum omnium, X, 68, 4. — gurgitis altitudo, VIII, 5, 3. — gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2. — gurgite vicino, IX, 9, 2. — gurgitem altitudine, XIII, 22, 4. — gurgitem opaca, IX, 50, 2. — gurgitibus lms, IX, 20, 5.

Gustatus in eulice, XI, 1, 3. — gustatum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — gustatu acre ac lentum, XXVII, 7, 4. — gustatu non asperis, XV, 39, 2. — gustatu caruium, XXXVII, 2, 3. — gustatu crebro, XXIII, 35, 4. — gustatu fervens, XXV, 86, 4. — quum differentia in gustatu non sit, XIV, 22, 1. — gustatu movet, XXVII, 11, 1. — gustatu os accenditur, XV, 39,

3. — gustatu salis, X, 85, 4. — gustatu salivam inficit, XXI, 52, 4.

Gusto: qui quotidie gustent eam, XXV, 79, 4. — gustaverit herbam, XXVIII, 48, 2; XXVIII, 62, 3; XXX, 41, 4. — gustaverit id finium, XXIX, 33, 1. — gustanti subsalsa herba, XXI, 103, 4. — gustantium us adstringunt, XX, 28, 4. — gustetur aliquid, XXVIII, 5, 4. — gustatus sanguis, VIII, 19, 5. — gustato lacte, XXVIII, 21, 3. — gustandum passum est, XXVI, 16, 4.

Gustus amatum, XXXI, 29, 4. — gustus novus, XIV, 8, 10. — gustus viui austerior, XIV, 3, 2. — gustus amari, XXV, 27, 4. — gustus amari, cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 4. — gustus asperior, XXV, 101, 4. — gustus calidi, XXVII, 38, 4. — gustus calidi radix, XXVI, 22, 2. — gustus lenitate, XXVII, 40, 4. — gustu acerbis, XXVII, 50, 4. — gustu aceti, IX, 39, 2. — gustu acres, XXV, 100, 4. — gustu acre fervensque, XXV, 24, 4. — gustu acris mordet, XXVII, 109, 4. — gustu acuto et odorato, XXVII, 97, 4. — gustu adstricto, XXVII, 96, 4. — gustu adstringit, XXVII, 60, 4. — gustu amara; XXVI, 52, 4. — gustu leviter amara, XII, 35, 3. — gustu amara radix, XXVII, 5, 4. — gustu amarissima, XXI, 19, 2. — gustu asperum, XXIV, 42, 4. — gustu vehementer aspero, XXVII, 40, 4. — gustu calfaciens, XXVII, 105, 4. — gustu deprehenditur, XXXI, 46, 8. — gustu dulces, XXVII, 24, 4. — gustu excrementorum hominis, XXVII, 2, 3. — gustu exigua, XI, 119, 4. — gustu fervens, XII, 43, 2. — gustu glutulosas radices, XXVII, 3, 4. — gustu intelligitur, XXVII, 5, 2. — gustu etiam levi, XXV, 38, 2. —

gustu mordens, XII, 54, 5. — gustu crebro salis, XXXI, 32, 2. — gustu quodam salis, XII, 59, 4. — gustu salso, XXVI, 50, 4. — gustu salso, XXXVI, 28, 4. — gustu siccante os, XII, 26, 2. — sagacissimum iu gustu palatum, VIII, 55, 4.

Gutta in foliis populi albae et nigrae, XXIV, 32, 4. — gutta ea in ovo salit, X, 74, 5. — gutta velut sanguinea, X, 74, 5. — gutta urinae, XXVIII, 18, 3. — guttae rotunditate, XII, 32, 3. — guttae editae ex radice, XII, 42, 6. — gutta tenui balsami, XII, 53, 4. — guttae exiguae sanguinis, VIII, 54, 3. — guttae parvis globantur orbibus, II, 63, 3. — guttae transfulgent aureae, XXXVII, 28, 4. — guttae thuris, XII, 32, 4. — guttas albas gerunt boleti, XXII, 46, 2. — guttas quinas, XXVI, 39, 2. — guttas resilire, XI, 15, 2. — guttas tres sanguinis auria asini, XXVIII, 66, 4. — guttis albis fullo, XXX, 30, 3. — guttis albis distinguantibus, XXIX, 27, 3. — guttis auratis, sanguineis, stellata gemma, XXXVII, 66, 4. — guttis aureis distinctae, XXXVII, 56, 2. — guttis aureis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — guttis aureis intersectus, XXVI, 13, 2. — guttis aureis sparsa achates, XXXVII, 54, 4. — guttis aureis stellata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — guttis aureis decidentibus, IX, 87, 4. — guttis dividi, XXXIII, 41, 4. — guttis respersum albis, XXIX, 27, 4. — guttis variantibus (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 2.

Guttur accenditur gustato, XV, 39, 3. — guttur quibus non est, XI, 68, 4. — guttur (quibus) intumescit, XI, 68, 4. — guttur (in avibus), XI, 79, 4. — guttur plenum querela, X, 52, 4. — gutturis desideriis profuit

oaymali, XXIII, 29, 4. — gutturis rheumatismos inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — gutturi inutile mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — gutturi utiles fici siccae, XXIII, 63, 4. — gutture areua repleto, X, 33, 4. — guttura infestante vario genere aquarum, XXXVII, 14, 12. — guttura sanari tacta, etc., XXVIII, 14, 1. — ex posca ad guttura lens coquatur, XXII, 70, 3. — *Guttus* faginus, XVI, 73, 2.

Gymnasium Abydi, II, 59, 3. — Athenis, VII, 37, 1. — Rhegii, XII, 3, 4. — *gymnasia*, XV, 7, 4. — Graecorum, XV, 5, 4; XXVIII, 13, 1. — *gymnasiorum* rasere parietes, XXVIII, 13, 2. — e *gymnasiis*, XXXIV, 10, 4.

Gymnicus certamine, XXXV, 36, 13. — *gymnici* ludi, VII, 57, 14.

Gymnosophistae, VII, 2, 14.

Gynaeceanthæ, XXIII, 17, 1.

Gypso nperculo, XV, 18, 3.

Gypsum (de eo), XXXVI, 59, 1 et seq — *gypsi* venena hebetat oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — *gypsi* pars quarta inspargitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — *gypso* condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — *gypso* vini mitigat asperitatem Africa, XIV, 24, 1. — *gypso* oblitus cadus, XX, 39, 1. — *gypso* crustant, XV, 18, 5. — condunt mala in *gypso*, XV, 18, 4. — *gypso* includit, XV, 18, 6. — *gypso* illinant, XVIII, 73, 5. — *gypso* utitur pro Cimolis, XXXV, 57, 4. — *gypso* potio in stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2. — *gypso* expressis e facie ipsa imaginem hominis, XXXV, 44, 1. — exemplar e *gypso* factum, XXXV, 45, 3.

Gyrato orbe, V, 12, 3.

Gyrinos vocant, IX, 74, 4.

Gyrus: gyro claudi, XVI, 24, 2. — *gyros* peragunt indecoro curso, X,

30, 2. — *gyria* volatu editis, XI, 22, 1.

H

Habeo: habet flos eodem affectus, XXIII, 35, 1. — habet eodem usus, XXIII, 15, 1. — habet tunc usum acaciae, XXIII, 31, 2. — habet Diva (Angerona) simulacrum, III, 9, 12. — habet India taurus silvestres, VIII, 30, 3. — habet sol quatuor differentias, II, 17, 1. — habet figuram chamaeleonis herbae, XXVII, 41, 1. — habet saporem vini, XXIV, 38, 2. — habet speciem cornus, II, 22, 3. — altus ita se habet, VI, 33, 2. — habemus necesse fiteri, XXXII, 2, 1. — habent confitendum, XXXI, 21, 3. — habent eandem significationem, XVIII, 88, 1. — habent magnas interpretationes singula, XVIII, 6, 2. — habent praeclarum usum, XXIII, 36, 1. — habent summam nobilitatem, VIII, 73, 1. — habent multi religiosum, XXVIII, 6, 4. — habent gratissimum potare, XXI, 51, 1. — habent in cibatu, VIII, 10, 2. — habent ius Italicum, III, 25, 1. — hactenus habent se medicinae arborum arborum, XXIII, 83, 1. — habuit famam, XXIII, 55, 3. — habuit ei tantum honorem, ut, XVIII, 5, 1. — habuit orationem, VII, 45, 1. — habuere lania auctoritatem Romani, XXIX, 9, 1. — nullam urbis reverentiam habuerat, XXXVI, 14, 4. — habeto peractam, XVIII, 65, 4. — habent secum assidue, XXVIII, 62, 2. — si secum habeant, XXIV, 6, 1. — quocumque haec modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2; XXXII, 1, 5. — quum deponendum (ovum) haberet, X, 76, 1. — habere convivium, VII, 54, 6. — habere honorem (sicuti),

VII, 37, 4. — habere honorem ei volentes, XXXIV, 49, 23. — habere accusi surculum, etc., XXIII, 84, 3. — habens effectum, XXIII, 49, 4. — habente colpom, II, 63, 2. — habetur inter remedia, XXII, 28, 4. — in praesentissimis remediis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — efficacissimus, XXII, 47, 4. — habetur felicius, XXIV, 43, 4. — habetur salubrius, XXII, 72, 4. — utilissimus, XVI, 92, 4. — inutilis, XX, 35, 4. — habetur mitigatorium, XXVIII, 47, 5. — habetur nefas, III, 9, 14. — habetur inter diras, XXVIII, 5, 4. — habentur in angustiis, XXXI, 48, 2. — habebitur loco mercis, XXXIII, 43, 5. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — haberi senatum, VIII, 70, 8. — haberi aurumum senatorem, VII, 45, 2. — habitus piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 4. — habitus in brachio assidue, etc., XXVIII, 9, 4. — habitum loco prodigii, VII, 69, 3. — vice prodigii, VII, 46, 2. — habitus in honore gemmas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — habenda est in cura peritia villarum, XVIII, 7, 4. — habenda in manu est, XXVI, 58, 2. — habendi cupido, XXXIII, 44, 4. — habendi spes, XIV, 4, 4.

Habilis locus retilus pandendis, IX, 9, 2. — *habila* tundendo non est, XXXIV, 43, 4. — *habili* mixtura, XI, 55, 4. — *habiles* nidi pallis occultandis, X, 49, 2.

Habitabiles casae, IX, 42, 4.

Habito: habitat in insula, VIII, 38, 2. — habitat in corde mens, XI, 69, 2. — habitat in oculis animus, XI, 54, 4. — habitant *Deinde*, etc., V, 8, 4. — habitant ad *Strymona*, XXII, 42, 4. — habitant in arboribus aves, XVIII, 87, 2. — in quibus habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — habitavit ubi *Circe*, XXV, 5, 2. — habita-

verit in *Thessalia*, XXXIV, 49, 49. — *habitare comiter*, XVII, 4, 3. — *habitare tanti*, XVII, 4, 3. — *habitare bene*, XVIII, 6; 6. — *habitare circum*, etc., II, 8, 3. — *habitasse ibi*, V, 29, 6. — *habitantes ad occumum*, II, 72, 4. — *habitantes secundum montem*, VII, 57, 44. — *habitantibus in plaga meridiana*, II, 8, 3. — *habitatur in terris*, II, 43, 7. — *habitatur (oppidum)*, VI, 34, 42. — *habitatur Telmessum*, V, 29, 5. — *habitatur insula*, II, 75, 2. — *habitatur oppido*, etc. III, 27, 4. — *habitari haec quidam tradunt*, IV, 27, 7. — *habitari rura*, XIX, 49, 2. — *habitata insula urbibus*, V, 35, 2. — *habitati soli vestigis*, V, 4, 43. — *habitata littora*, V, 33, 2. — *habitata millia urbium*, V, 44, 4.

Habitus animi, XI, 91, 4. — *habitus multiplex*, VIII, 52, 2. — *habitus ridiculi Gryllus*, XXXV, 37, 3. — *habitus caeli mutavi*, XVII, 3, 5. — *habitus maris praesagire*, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *habitus mutant*, VIII, 52, 4. — *habitus plantae nunquam excellentibus*, XIX, 44, 6. — *habitu utroque luna plena est*, XVIII, 68, 40. — *habitu Eleo*, XXXIV, 49, 42. — *habitu eodem statuit sibi statuam*, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *habitu inenarrabili*, VIII, 7, 3. — *habitu tali*, VII, 54, 6. — *habitu triumphali*, XXXIV, 46, 4. — *habitu virginis occultatus*, XXXV, 40, 9. — *habitu macularum distant*, XVI, 62, 5.

Hactenus contenti simus, XXXI, 20, 4. — *hactenus de foliis*, XVI, 38, 2. — *hactenus dicta sint*, XIX, 62, 3. — *hactenus fere sunt*, XIV, 4, 4. — *hactenus habent se medicinae*, etc. XXIII, 83, 4. — *hactenus transcurrat expositio*, IX, 64, 4. — *hactenus Trogus*, XI, 44, 3.

Hadrobalon, XII, 49, 4.

Hadrophaeum, XII, 26, 2.

Haemachates, XXXVII, 55, 1.

Haematinon vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Haematites lapis, XXXVI, 37, 4.
— *haematites adulteratur schisto*,
XXXVI, 37, 4. — *haematites magnes*,
XXXVI, 25, 3. — *haematitarum quin-*
que genera, XXXVI, 38, 4.

Haematites (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Haematopodi crura rubent, etc. X, 64, 1.

Haemorrhagiae faciae e myrto inspergitur, XXIII, 81, 3. — *sistunt folia persicorum*, XXIII, 67, 1. — *medetur stoebe*, XXII, 43, 4.

Haemorrhoides : *haemorrhoidium* abundantiam sistit aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — *lapis Arabus*, XXXVI, 44, 4. — *aron*, XXIV, 92, 2. — *aurum*, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2. — *caepae*, XX, 20, 4. — *chalcanthum*, XXXIV, 32, 3. — *cotyledon*, XXVI, 58, 2. — *plumbum natum*, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 4. — *scammonia tenuis*, XXIV, 89, 4. — *aquama ferri*, XXXIV, 46, 4. — *haemorrhoidias* quae sanare dicantur, XXX, 22, 2. — *haemorrhoidias* reprimit schistos *haematites*, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *haemorrhoidis* si fluat sanguis, XXIII, 74, 2.

Haemorrhoidis (genus serpentis), XX, 23, 1; XXIII, 42, 4; — *haemorrhoidium* moribus illinitur luteum ovi, XXIX, 44, 3. — *adversatur mustum*, XXIII, 48, 2. — *porcillae*, XX, 81, 1. — *ruhi*, XXIV, 73, 4.

Haereditarum regnum, VI, 24, 9.

Haereditas eius qui, etc. XXXVI, 67, 2. — *haereditas* pertinebat ad illas, II, 442, 10. — *haereditate obve-*

nit, XVII, 1, 3. — *in haereditate relinquere*, II, 24, 2.

Haeredium, hortus, XIX, 49, 2.

Haereo: *haeret in ungue*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *haeret circa hoc magna portio mortalium*, VIII, 42, 4. — *haeret complexu*, XXXVI, 25, 4. — *haerent favi lateribus*, XI, 40, 3. — *haerent immobiles*, II, 23, 1. — *haesit in hamo*, XXXII, 5, 3. — *haesorat aurum*, XXXIV, 49, 14. — *si quid ex cibo haereat*, XXX, 47, 4. — *ut haereat*, XXII, 40, 3. — *si quid e pisce haeserit faucibus*, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *haerere in vestigio*, VIII, 44, 2. — *haerere in his expositio debet*, XXXV, 36, 1. — *haerens leviter*, XXI, 35, 4. — *in summa tellure via haerens*, XIX, 47, 2. — *haerens in coeno equus*, VIII, 64, 5. — *haerens in saeo (gemma)*, XXXVII, 34, 4. — *haerentem herbam non vidi*, XXVII, 74, 2. — *haerentibus baccis*, XVII, 38, 1. — *haerentibus menstruis*, XX, 96, 3; XXII, 74, 3. — *haerentibus (magneti) clavis*, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *haerendo (de oliva)*, XV, 3, 5.

Haeres artis fuit, XXXVI, 4, 42. — *haeres relictus in amplis opibus*, IX, 59, 4. — *haeres omnibus bonis institutus*, VII, 36, 42. — *haeres ut frangat*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *haeredis detrectatio*, XVIII, 7, 5. — *haeredi reliquere*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *reliquit*, XXXIII, 50, 4. — *haeredi mandare*, I, Praef. 15. — *haeredem recitatum*, VII, 53, 3. — *haeredem sequitur*, IX, 60, 4. — *ad haeredem tamen transiunt*, XIII, 4, 4. — *haerede secundo*, VII, 4, 2. — *haerede hostia sui filio*, VII, 46, 3. — *haerde in numero*, XVI, 67, 4. — *haeredes Aristotelis*, XXXV, 46, 4.

Haesitatio par est, XXXVI, 4, 16.

Halcyon: *halcyonem videre*, raris.

simum est, X, 47, 4.—halcyones (de his), X, 47, 4 et seq.—halcyonium fetura, XVIII, 62, 2.—feturae stermitur mare, II, 47, 4.—halcyonium uido, XXXII, 27, 3.

Halcyoneum (eius genera, et remedia ex eo), XXXII, 27, 3.

Halcyonides dies, X, 47, 2.

Halictos, X, 3, 4 et 5.

Halicaebum vocant, XXI, 165, 4 et XXXII, 52, 4.

Halenicon inscribitur, XXXII, 5, 4.

Halimon vocant Graeci, XVII, 37, 18.

Haliphlocos pessima, XVI, 8, 5.

Halipleuron, XXXII, 53, 5.

Halitus eadi, XIV, 28, 4.—halitus quidam e tota Arabia, XII, 42, 4.—halitus odore gravis, VIII, 48, 4.—halitus (maris), XVII, 2, 42.—halitus plumbi fornacium nosius, XXXIV, 50, 2.—halitus hic vitalis, IX, 6, 2.—halitus commendandi gratia, XII, 7, 2.—halitus graveolentia a pulmone, XXVIII, 53, 2.—halitus gravitatem facit, XXX, 45, 4.—halitus suavitatem commendat malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 4.—halitum nullum emittit, XXXI, 30, 3.—halitum acidum faciunt, XXX, 9, 4.—halitum graviorem recipiant, XXXI, 28, 3.—halitum hominis natura Iussci voluit pluribus modis, XI, 145, 4.—halitum emittit divinum, XVII, 3, 14.—halitum oris custodientia, XXXII, 27, 4.—halitum oris iucundiorum facit animum, XX, 72, 4.—halitu hominis, XXXIII, 43, 4.—halitu maris accepto, XXXI, 37, 4.—halitu taedium allio, XIX, 34, 4.—halitu vinaceorum, XXIII, 7, 2.—halitu tantum vivens gens, VII, 2, 18.—halitu terrae infectus, XI, 12, 2.—halitu terrae animante

florem cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 4.—halitus terrae inficitur aqua pluvia, XXXI, 24, 2.—halitu urae contacta nulla fera attingit, XI, 145, 4.—halitus terrae siccl calidique, II, 51, 4.—halitus oris abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3.—halitus oris gratiorum facere lana traditur, XXIX, 9, 2.—propter halitus, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Halmyrhaga vocant, XXXI, 46, 4.

Halmyrida vocant, XIX, 41, 6.

Halus, cotonea (remedia ex ea), XXVI, 26, 4.

Hammitis (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hammocheysos (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Hammoniacum, XII, 49, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 14, 4.—hammoniici lacryma, XX, 75, 4.—vis, XXIV, 28, 2.—hammoniici similia est, XXV, 38, 2.

Hammoniicus asl, XXXI, 39, 4.—hammoniici coloris, XXXII, 13, 2.

Hammonias (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

Hammonis cornu (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Hamus: melamuri ad nullum cibum accedunt, in quo hamus sit, XXXII, 8, 4.—hamom esse in esca scit nugil, XXXII, 5, 2.—additis in hamum carnibus, XXXII, 18, 2.—hamo catenato, IX, 47, 4.—hamo devorato, IX, 67, 3.—hamo infixo, XXXII, 5, 3.—hamo irrevocabili, XVI, 65, 4.—hamo teneri, IX, 85, 3.—ut haesit in hamo, XXXII, 5, 3.—hamos appetere polypum, XXXII, 5, 2.—hamos aversos mordet glanis, IX, 67, 3.—hamos esca spoliis, IX, 67, 3.—curvat in hamos, XIX, 23, 3.—hamis ferreis, XIX, 3, 3.

Harmoge, XXXV, 14, 4.

Harmonia diapason, II, 20, 1.

Harmonica ratio, II, 113, 1.

Harpaeticum (sulphur), XXXV, 50, 4.

Harpa in Syria vocare auxilium, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Harpagones (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

Harpe et milvus contra triorchem, X, 96, 1.

Hasta: hastam quis invenit, VII, 57, 9. — hastam emisit intra muros Hannibal, XXXIV, 15, 1. — hastam tenentes, effigies, XXXIV, 40, 1. — hasta sacerdos sarmenta dividit, XII, 42, 4. — hastae praepilatae, VIII, 6, 2. — hastae tornantur ex corio hippopotami, XI, 93, 1. — hastae velatae, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4. — hastarum vicem praebet, XVI, 65, 2. — hastae quae arbores aptae, XVI, 83, 2. — hasta fraxinus melior corylo, XVI, 83, 2.

Hasta (cometa), II, 22, 4.

Hastilia praefixa cuspidant, XI, 45, 4. — hastilibus circumligatis, XVII, 35, 18.

Hastula regia, XXI, 68, 2.

Haud absimile, VIII, 51, 1. — haud alia de causa, VIII, 40, 4. — haud alio modo, quam, VI, 23, 4. — haud aliter, VIII, 70, 3. — haud differens, linguae suillae, IX, 7, 3. — haud difficles putei, V, 5, 4. — haud difficulter, X, 33, 4. — haud dissimilis, VI, 15, 2. — haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4. — haud dubie, II, 106, 1. — haud dubiis constat argumentis, II, 69, 1. — haud dubio argumento, II, 42, 2. — haud dubium est gigni, VII, 45, 1. — haud dubium reliquere, II, 3, 1. — haud excedens, III, 6, 6. — haud facile arbitror, XIX, 11, 2. — haud facile crediderim, VI, 23, 11. — haud facile diserim, IX, 86, 1. —

haud facile dictu est, VII, 24, 1. — haud facilius, II, 106, 14. — haud faciliore tractatu, XVII, 3, 1. — haud frustra existimari, II, 102, 1. — haud ignotum est, VII, 16, 3. — haud immerito, XI, 56, 1. — haud multum deerit, IV, 28, 1. — haud omittenda ducto, VII, 1, 7. — haud procul urbe, VII, 2, 11. — haud scio an, II, 6, 11; II, 68, 3; II, 85, 2; VIII, 68, 4; XV, 35, 2. — haud scio an fabulose, X, 2, 1. — haud scio an sit error numeri, VI, 38, 2. — haud temere, XI, 24, 2. — haud ulla difficultate, IX, 42, 2. — haud ullo in genere, III, Proem 1. — haud unquam, VII, 4, 1.

Haudquaquam perpetua coniectura, XI, 18, 1.

Haurio: hauriant nbera, XX, 44, 3. — haurerit hiatus, II, 88, 1. — haurisse plurimum uno potu, XIV, 28, 6. — haurire aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — haurire binos congios, XIV, 28, 7. — haurire incipienti, XXI, 9, 2. — haurire medicamentum, XXIV, 113, 1. — haurire muli potinsem, VII, 54, 4. — hauriuntur ova cruda, etc., XXIX, 11, 7. — hauriatur copiosior, XX, 76, 2. — hauriretur ex facili, XXII, 66, 1. — hauriri urbes terrae biatibus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — haustus per arundinem fumus, XXVI, 16, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1. — hausta vasis aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — hausta mari Pyrrha, V, 39, 1. — hausta urina, XXIX, 18, 1. — haustum avidius, XX, 39, 2. — haustum large ius, XXIX, 33, 1. — haustum lacu oppidum, III, 47, 2. — haustum naribus, XX, 48, 4. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89, 3. — hausto tractu agrorum, II, 82, 2. — hausta se mergit aqua, IX, 47, 1. — hausto lacte, VIII, 69, 1. — hausto subinde mero, XXXII, 17, 1. — haustae imagines, VII, 10, 2. — hausta

avide, XI, 117, 1.—haustis profundo
hiatu, II, 82, 4.

Haustus dulcis, IV, 24, 8.—haus-
tus dulcis in mari, II, 106, 6; VI,
49, 2. haustus lactis, XXVIII, 42,
3.—haustus luctis, II, 6, 15.—haus-
tus ministeriorum, XXXI, 3, 2.—
haustus triduo fervet, XXXI, 17, 1.
—haustu aquae, II, 81, 2.—frigidis-
simae aquae, XXXI, 23, 3.—haustu
avido, II, 99, 2.—crebro, XXXI, 23,
4.—fucillimo, II, 63, 4.—hausta
gratior uva, XIV, 41, 10.—haustu
lactis, VII, 5, 3.—haustu marino,
V, 1, 13.—haustu praestit Marcia,
XXXI, 25, 1.—haustu prodest,
XXXI, 47, 5.—haustu quodam po-
lypi adhaerescunt, IX, 46, 1.—haus-
tu rapas alites, VIII, 14, 1.—haus-
tu tellenonum, XIX, 20, 1.—haustus
animalium, II, 39, 3.—in singulos
haustus, XXVI, 16, 4.

Hebes crocum, XXI, 39, 1.—he-
bes mucro, VIII, 4, 2.—hebes sensu,
VII, 17, 4.—hebetis est, II, 54, 2.—
hebet oculo, IX, 20, 1.—hebeti
fulgore gemma, XXXVII, 35, 4.—
hebeti ratione, II, 46, 1.—hebetes
aculei, XI, 34, 3.—hebetes gentes,
II, 80, 1.—hebetes oculi ad prope
admota, XI, 54, 3.—hebetes oculi
cicadis, XI, 32, 3.—hebetes esse qui
negent, II, 99, 3.—hebetes sunt
fonte, etc. XXXI, 12, 1.—hebetiores
carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1.—hebe-
tiores interdiu oculi, XI, 54, 1.—
hebetioris fulcis confusio, XVII, 37,
9.—hebetissima animalium, IX,
48, 2.

Hebescent berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1.
—hebescent sensus, VII, 51, 3.

Hebetationi oculorum, XXVIII,
46, 1.

Hebetare aciem in cultris, etc.,
XXVIII, 23, 3.

Hebetari bebetat oculos allium,
XX, 23, 6.—bebetat oculos et ge-
nituram, XX, 74, 1.—hebetat omnis
adustio, XVII, 25, 2.—hebetat ra-
mos deputatos cicatrix, XVI, 54, 4.
—hebetat venena oleum, XXIII, 40,
1.—hebetant amaritudines, XXIV,
74, 1.—hebetant dentes nitorem ape-
culi, XI, 64, 2.—hebetant venena,
etc. XXIII, 77, 1.—hebetare oculos,
XX, 81, 4.—hebetare sensus existi-
mata faba, XVIII, 30, 1.—hebetare
visus dicuntur sandaresi, XXXVII,
28, 2.—hebetare aciem ferri, XIII,
52, 4.—hebetante mundi convexitate,
II, 16, 2.—hebetantes verba, VII, 15,
3.—hebetatur aeris, XXXIII, 29,
1.—hebetatur fulgor speculorum,
VII, 13, 2.—hebetatur mucro, VIII,
17, 1.—hebetatur odor, XXI, 18, 1.
—hebetatur occursum contrarium, VIII,
45, 1.—hebetatur aëria suffusio hu-
more, XXXVII, 31, 2.—hebetatur tri-
stitia et cura vino, XXIII, 22, 1.—
hebetantur herbae obtritu, XVIII, 67,
7.—hebetantur oculi ursorum, VIII,
54, 1.—hebetentur frigore, XVII, 35,
5.—hebetari carbunculos inclinatione,
XXXVII, 25, 3.—hebetari frigore
gemmas vitium, XVII, 35, 31.—
hebetari lunam umbra terrae, II, 40,
2.—umbra sidus, II, 7, 1.—hebetari
oculos bulhis, XX, 40, 3.—hebetari
aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2.—
hebetari in sole smaragdus, XXXVII,
18, 2.—hebetari securis aciem,
XXXVII, 73, 4.—hebetata aspectu
specula, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Hedysni pari pondere, XXXV,
51, 4.

Hedypnoida vocant, XX, 31, 1.

Hedysmata, XIII, 2, 3.

Helacatenes (in mari), XXXII,
53, 5.

Heleyama, scoria in argento, XXXIII, 35, 4.

Helena in mari appellata, II, 37, 4.

Helusion (herba), XIV, 49, 6.

Helenium, XXI, 33, 4. —oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5. —medicinae ex eo, XXI, 91, 4.

Helianthus (herba), XXIV, 402, 5.

Heliocallis (herba), XXIV, 402, 5.

Heliochrysus, XXI, 38, 4 et 4. — (medicinae ex eo) XXI, 96, 4.

Helion vocant sambucum, XXIV, 35, 4.

Helioscopium, XXII, 29, 4. —helioscopion, tithymali genus (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 42, 4.

Helioselinum, XIX, 37, 2.

Heliotropium (genera eius et medicinae), XXII, 29, 4 et seqq. —flos, XXXVII, 22, 4. —herba, XII, 46, 4; XIX, 34, 2. —herba solem intuetur absuntem, II, 44, 2. —cum sole circumagitur, XVIII, 67, 4. —heliotropio aeterna folia, XXI, 60, 4. —conchylii color, XXIII, 22, 2. —heliotropio herba necantur formicae, XIX, 58, 4. —heliotropio similis eucumis, XX, 3, 2.

Heliotropium (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 4.

Helix, XVI, 62, 2. —(eius differentiae), XVI, 62, 4. —helix, salix brevissima, XVI, 69, 4.

Hellespontias, ventus, II, 46, 4.

Helops piscis, XXXII, 54, 2. —helopi palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2.

Helvenaca vitis, XIV, 4, 40.

Helvinum minusculum, XIV, 5, 2.

Helvolae uvae, XIV, 4, 6.

Helxine, XXI, 56, 4 et 3. —helxines herbae succo, XXX, 23, 2. —helxine altera (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 49, 4.

Hemerisios (tabella pueri), XXXV, 40, 2.

Hemeris fert maximam glandem, XVI, 8, 4. —gallum optimam, XVI, 9, 4.

Hemerobion, XI, 43, 4.

Hemrocalle, XXI, 33, 4. —(medicinae ex eo), XXI, 90, 4.

Hemina aquae maris, XIV, 49, 5. —hemina vini austeri, XXIX, 41, 6. —heminae mensura, XXXII, 40, 2. —heminae pars quarta drachmae xv, XXI, 409, 4. —decoquant a tribus sextariis ad heminam, XXVIII, 58, 6. —ad heminam decoctum, XXIII, 58, 2. —heminae sumuntur iode, XXVI, 56, 4. —hemina tribus, XV, 37, 4. —hemina pots, XXVI, 83, 4. —heminae faecis, XXI, 43, 4.

Hemionia vocant, XXV, 20, 4; XXVII, 47, 4. —sedat singultus, XXVI, 25, 4.

Hentochus occidit matutino, XVIII, 74, 3.

Hepar (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

Hepaticis datur pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 4. —rhaeoma, XXVII, 405, 2. —tripolium, XXVI, 22, 4.

Hepatitis gemma, XXXVII, 74, 4.

Hepatinon appellant, XXXIV, 3, 4.

Hephaestitis (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hepsema, XIV, 41, 4.

Heptaphanon appellant, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Heptapleuron vocaverunt, XXV, 39, 4.

Heraeleon vocant aliqui, alii rhopalon, XXV, 37, 4.

Heraeleos lapis, magnes, XXXVI, 25, 2.

Heraeleospyron, XXVII, 74, 4.

Heraeleoticou origanum, XX, 26, 4. —heracleutici, IX, 54, 1.

Heraclium vel *Heraclion*, vel *He-*

raaeon (eius genera et medicinae), XX, 69, 1 et seqq. — heraclion pannaos, XXVII, 74, 1. — heraclion, papaver e silvestribus, XX, 79, 1. — heracleon siderion, XXV, 15, 1. — purgat vulnerata, XXVI, 87, 1.

Herba alba, occupans arva, XVIII, 41, 3. — herba aliqua divitiis tantum nascitur, XIX, 19, 6. — herba sueta circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — herba impia, XXIV, 113, 1. — herba parvula, XXV, 101, 1. — herba Sabina (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 61, 1. — herba referta minutis serpentibus, XII, 18, 1. — herba segetis laete virentis, II, 60, 1. — herba spicam ferena, XXII, 79, 1. — herba topiaria, et urbana, XXII, 34, 1. — herba quaecumque a rivis, aut fluminibus collecta, etc. XXIV, 107, 1. — herba quum ereverit in festucam, XVIII, 67, 3. — herba alligata lino rufo, XXIV, 106, 1. — dum in herba est, XXII, 64, 1. — herba in capite alutiae nata, XXIV, 106, 1. — herba iuxta quam canes urinam fundunt, XXIV, 111, 1. — herbam lactarium vocant, XXVI, 39, 1. — herbam porrigere victos, XXII, 4, 2. — herbae gignuntur in salinis, XXXI, 46, 8. — occupant sulcos, XVIII, 65, 5. — herbae na vlocant, XVIII, 45, 3. — si avicerint, XVIII, 43, 4. — herbae succis turgent, XXV, 53, 3. — herbae strae degeneresque, XVII, 3, 8. — herbae horarum indices, XVIII, 67, 1. — herbae internascentes, XVIII, 43, 2. — herbae magicae, XXIV, 99, 4. — herbae molles cibisque gratae, XXII, 7, 3. — herbae sponte nascentes, XXI, 50, 1. — herbae aurdas, hoc est, ignobiles, XXII, 3, 2. — herbae tractu truces, biapidae, XXII, 7, 3. — herbae vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — herbarum differentiae, XXI, 18, 1. — herbarum

claritas dicitur, XXIV, 120, 4; XXV, 1, 1. — herbarum effigies pinxere, XXV, 4, 1. — herbarum gloriam tribuit Aegypto, XXV, 5, 3. — herbarum laudatissima, XXV, 8, 1. — herbarum viridium sapore condiantur, XV, 4, 4. — herbarum potentia, XXV, 5, 2. — herbarum vi nihil non effici posse, XXV, 5, 5. — vis resolvitur consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — herbas mirabiles subtexemus, XXIV, 88, 1; XXIV, 99, 1. — herbas animalia invenere, XXV, 50, 1. — herbas in aqua nascentes aliis imbrebus, XVIII, 51, 2. — herbas coërcet siccitas, XVIII, 50, 3. — herbas malas erui, XVIII, 65, 6. — evelli, XVII, 14, 4. — herbas quærere alias aliis diebus anni, XXVI, 6, 2. — herbas medicas terra fundit, II, 63, 3. — herbas terra non gignit Babylone, XVIII, 45, 5. — herbis animam vitalem deferre, XXXI, 1, 2. — discrimen inventum in herbis, XIX, 19, 5. — potio e centum herbis, XXV, 47, 1. — herbis inutilibus evulsis, XVIII, 50, 1. — herbis tingi lapidea, etc. XXII, 3, 2. — herbis vesci dicitur scarus, IX, 29, 1. — herbis vivunt testudines, IX, 12, 3. — herbis cogi defectum lunae, XXV, 5, 2.

Herbaceus calyx, XXI, 12, 1. — herbaceus flos, XXVI, 35, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — herbacea chrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — helix, XVI, 61, 4 et 5. — gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — herbaceum elaterium, XX, 3, 4. — folium, XIX, 38, 1. — oleum nervis utile, XXIII, 49, 1. — porrum, XIX, 33, 3. — herbaceum peius, XII, 28, 1. — herbaei coloris, XXVII, 97, 1; XXVII, 98, 1; XXVIII, 100, 1. — folia, XX, 51, 3.

Herbaria (a quo) reperta, VII, 57, 5.

Herbarius, XX, 73, 3.—herbarii nostri, XXV, 109, 2; XXVII, 43, 4.—utuntur illa, XXVII, 94, 4.—herbariorum scelus, XXI, 83, 3.—diro scelerē, XXVI, 12, 4.

Herbidus ager, XVIII, 46, 2.—herbidum solum, XVIII, 46, 4.—herbidi coloris, XII, 31, 4.—herbidos lactis potus, XXIV, 19, 1.

Herbiferum montem esse, etc., XXV, 53, 3.

Herbosus ager, XVIII, 46, 1.—herbosum solum, XVIII, 43, 2.—herboso capite, XXXIII, 24, 11.—nascitur aplos ischas in herbosis, XXVI, 46, 1.

Herde, II, 3, 4; XXIII, 20, 4.

Heradanes urtica, XXI, 55, 1.

Heradaneas formicae, XXX, 10, 2.

Heraules (iasiusudum), VII, 1, 3 et 6.—non hercules magis, quam, VII, 34, 4; XVII, 3, 2; XXXV, 47, 3.—minime hercules, XXIX, 8, 4.—hercule, XXXVI, 24, 7.—immo hercule, inquit, VII, 30, 4.—est hercule utilior, XXVIII, 16, 4.—non hercule magis, X, 45, 2.—non hercule magis, quam, XVII, 24, 6.

Herculis alius, II, 6, 5.

Heres vide *Haeres*.

Herinaceus: herinacei carnes pro-sunt hydropicia, XXX, 34, 1.—spatula, XXX, 36, 1.—contra stranguriam, XXX, 24, 1. cinis, etc. emendat slopecias, XXIX, 34, 2.—custodit partus, XXX, 43, 2.—cinere illinant lichenas, XXX, 40, 1.—fel medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 1.—fel, etc. pallotrum est, XXX, 46, 2.—verrucae tollit, XXX, 23, 6.—vitiligines sanat, XXX, 41, 4.—lien lieni medetur, XXX, 47, 1.—herinacei (de his), VIII, 56, 1.—

in Creta uolli, VIII, 83, 3.—stantes colunt, X, 83, 5.—herinaceorum generis, VIII, 53, 1.—mures, VIII, 82, 2.

Hermaphroditus (Polyelis), XXXIV, 19, 34.—hermaphroditi, VII, 3, 4.—utrinque sexus, XI, 109, 2; XI, 110, 4.—hermaphroditae equae, XI, 109, 2.

Hermes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Hermerotes, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Hermesius (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Hermuspon, XXV, 48, 1.

Heroion appellaverunt, XXII, 32, 1.

Heroicus versus, VII, 57, 14.

Heros (Timanthus), XXXV, 36, 12.—heros nudus (Apellus), XXXV, 36, 31.—heroia nomine dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11.—heroum dignitates, XXXV, 40, 4.

Heroum (mausoleum) Iovis et Virginis, X, 6, 1.

Herpes animal a Graecis vocatur, XXX, 39, 4.—herpetas sanat aisonum, XXVI, 87, 6.

Hesperis noctu magis olet, XXI, 18, 3.

Hesperus: iacentes terrae ad Hesperum, XVIII, 57, 6.

Hestiatoris, herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

Heterocentas (ad) utilis aul, XXXI, 45, 2.

Heu! dementia existimentium, etc. VII, 4, 3.—heu! moral XXXIII, 54, 3.—heu! prodigia ventris, XIX, 19, 5.—heu! prodigiosa ingenia, XXXIII, 2, 4.—heu! vana diligentia, VII, 41, 3.—heu! vanitas humana, XXXII, 1, 3.

Hexasticha myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

Hexcontalithos, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hio: hiant vasti specus, XXXIV, 18, 3.—hiantis semper ore, VIII, 51, 2.—hiantes ad mortuum, VIII, 38, 3.

—hiantes aestuant, X, 51, 3.—hiantes pectines, XI, 52, 1.—hiantes pernae, XXXII, 54, 3.—hiantia ora pisces praebent, XXXII, 8, 1.—hiantium, hiantes, VIII, 37, 2.

Hiantus caeli, II, 26, 1.—hiatus serpentium, XXVIII, 7, 3.—hiatus terrae, II, 84, 1.—hiatus terrae (quid), II, 84, 3.—hiatu terrae raptā civitas, IV, 18, 5.—hiatu avido appetunt, IX, 61, 4.—hipedali, XVI, 23, 2.—himni, VIII, 24, 3.—profundo, II, 82, 1.—vaso, II, 44, 4.—hiatu pennarum resurgentes, XI, 34, 2.—hiatu miserationem quaerebat, VIII, 21, 3.—hiatus terrae timeret templum, XXXVI, 21, 1.—hiatibus terrae urbes hauriri, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Hibernant, IX, 20, 3 et 4.—hibernasse castra, X, 5, 1.

Hibernus calcetis, XVI, 13, 1.—solis exortus, VI, 21, 2.—occidens, II, 46, 3.—hiberna caprificus, XXIII, 64, 3.—latebra, VIII, 44, 4.—piras, XVI, 34, 2.—ombra, XXI, 47, 3.—hibernum mare, XII, 42, 2.—hibernum tempus (quando est), XVII, 2, 7.—hiberni generis frumenta, XVIII, 40, 3.—hiberni occasus plaga, V, 5, 4.—hiberno frigori, XVII, 47, 3.—hibernam grandinem, XVIII, 78, 2.—hibernum gelo, XXXIV, 32, 2.—mari, VI, 24, 3.—pulvere, XVII, 2, 4.—rigore indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1.—situ, VIII, 44, 3.—tempore, V, 41, 5.—hiberni agni, VIII, 72, 2.—cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2.—fructus, XVIII, 69, 4.—imbres, XVII, 2, 6.—hibernae coronae, XXI, 23, 1.—ficus, XV, 19, 4.—nives, XXXVII, 9, 1.—hiberna frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1.—maria, II, 47, 4.—pira, XVI, 43, 1.—semina, XVIII, 56, 3.—hiberna Pannonica, IV, 25, 4.—hibernis algoribus, XXIX, 5, 4.

—diebus, XIX, 23, 1.—mensibus, X, 42, 1.—rigoribus, XXXIII, 26, 1.

Hibiscum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 14, 1.—distat a pastinaca gracilitate, XIX, 27, 1.—hibisci radix medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1.

Hic: hoc amplius, XXII, 64, 1.—hoc discernitur, pro, hac nota, XXII, 24, 1.—hoc est, XXXIV, 54, 1.—hoc fuit quare M. Lollius venenum biheret, IX, 58, 2.—hoc minus probabile est, XXXII, 27, 4.—huiusce pomi, XV, 21, 1.—huiusce sideris, XVIII, 67, 2.—aër vitalem hunc spiritum fundit, II, 38, 1.—hoc argenti habuit, XXXIII, 50, 1.—hoc distat orbis medius a plagis circumiectis, XXIII, 22, 1.—hoc ipso miraculum augeat, XXXV, 36, 9.—horumce aliquid, XVII, 35, 35.—horum emendationem morum, VIII, 78, 2.—haec parit habendi cupiditas, XXXIII, 14, 1.—hos eodem, IV, 14, 1.—ad hosce annos, XXV, 6, 2.—ingredi his est, etc. IX, 51, 4.

Hic (adv.): hic omnis, XXXI, 39, 2.—hic ingens severitas, XXI, 6, 1.

Hiemalis faba, XVIII, 52, 1.—luna, XVIII, 79, 3.—in hiemalibus provinciis, XVIII, 12, 5.

Hiemo: hiemat, XVIII, 65, 3.—hiemat tempus reliquum, II, 47, 4.—hiemant aquae, XIX, 19, 6.—hiemant continui dies Italiae, XVIII, 64, 1.—hiemabit, XVIII, 82, 1.—hiematurum luna ostendit, XVIII, 79, 2.—hiemato locu, IX, 38, 2.

Hiems aquosa, XVIII, 44, 6.—aeternus sequitur, XVIII, 80, 3.—gelida, XIV, 27, 1.—plurimum dierum, XVIII, 85, 1.—pluviosa, XVIII, 60, 2.—praegelida, XVIII, 49, 6.—saeva feracque, XVIII, 68, 2.—tepida, XVII, 2, 3.—hiemis rigor, XI, 34, 1.—hiemis quaedam ruminatio, XVII, 35, 34.—hiemis saevitia ingravat, XIX, 51, 1.

—hiemis initium a Vergiliarum occasu, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 74, 1.—hiemis patiens, XIX, 26, 3.—hiemis patientiores, XIX, 39, 1.—hiemi praeparant cibos, VIII, 56, 4.—hiemem inchoat Vergiliarum matutinus occasus, XVIII, 59, 2.—hiemem talem futuram, qualis brumae dies, etc. XVIII, 62, 2.—hiemem asperam denuntiant, XVIII, 78, 4.—hiemem mare praedicat, XVIII, 85, 4.—hiemem ventosam facit, XVIII, 80, 4.—hiemem Aquilonem esse, omnibus aetate utilissimum, XVII, 2, 2.—hiemem odit rursus, XIX, 45, 4.—hiemem tolerare, IX, 38, 4.—hieme non marcescit adiantum, XXII, 30, 4.—hieme conduntur apes, XI, 5, 1.—hieme coudi sorices, etc. VIII, 82, 3.—hiema sunt arcus, II, 60, 2.—hieme fetus enutrient, XIII, 16, 4.—hiema laeduntur, IX, 50, 2.—hiema utilius laeser, XXII, 49, 2.—hiema meliore, II, 51, 2.—hiemo procedente, XXXII, 31, 2.—hiema crescere radices sisyriachii, XIX, 30, 2.—hieme vulcres conflectasse, XVIII, 57, 3.—hieme lusciana non cernitur, X, 43, 4.—hiema mutae columbae, X, 52, 3.—hiemes non patitur lapis, ut lignum, XX XVI, 30, 1.—in hiemes provisum pahulum, VIII, 58, 4.—hiemes serotinae noxiae, XVII, 2, 5.—hiemes serenas optandae qui dixit, XVII, 2, 3.

Hierabotane (de ea), XXV, 59, 4.

Hieracia lactuca, XX, 26, 2.

Hieracitis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hieracitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Hieracium collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1.

Hieratica charta, XIII, 23, 4; XIII, 24, 1.

Hieronymus (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 4.

Hilaratur illa herba, XXIV, 102, 4.—hilarari (pica) mirum in modum, X, 59, 4.—hilaratum vultum, XXXVI, 4, 3.

Hilaris (vel *Hilarus*) myrrha, XII, 35, 2.—hilarem suam facit glans fageae, XVI, 8, 6.—hilare vultu, VII, 48, 3.—hilarior in totum abies, XVI, 49, 5.—hilariorem colorem, XXIII, 75, 1.—hilarius cunctis marmor, XXXVI, 14, 1.

Hilaritas praecipua arboris, XVII, 26, 1.—hilaritas summa, XXXI, 41, 4.—hilaritatis sedes, ubi, XI, 77, 2.—hilaritatis effectum attribuit helenio, XXI, 91, 4.—hilaritatem affert oenotheras, XXVI, 69, 1.—afferunt, V, 40, 9.—hilaritatem indicantes buccae, XI, 59, 4.—hilaritate procedente, XXI, 9, 4.—in potu atque hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1.—hilaritate sanitas aestimatur, XI, 20, 4.

Hillae, XI, 79, 1.

Hino (ex hac materia), XXXIII, 54, 3.—hinc (postea), VII, 53, 2.—hinc deinde, XXXII, 45, 1.—hinc deinde dicetur, IV, 37, 2.—hinc deinde revertetur ad, XXVIII, 81, 3.—hinc distinguuntur, XXXVII, 18, 4.—septimo hinc anno, XIV, 4, 19.—hinc illa, II, 67, 5.—hinc intranti, III, Proem. 4.—hinc occasione sumpta, II, 4, 2.—hinc procellae, IV, 43, 4.—hinc temperatur collyrium, XXVII, 59, 4.—hinc vulcrum naturae dicuntur, IX, 88, 2.

Himi, equo et aino geniti mares, VIII, 69, 3.

Hinnitus equi, VIII, 39, 1; X, 57, 4.

Hinulei coagulum, VIII, 50, 7; XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 42, 2.—hinulei pelle, VIII, 34, 1.

Hippocae dicta, XXV, 44, 1.—hippacen vocant, XXVIII, 34, 1.—hippacen appellant aliqui equi coagulati, XXVIII, 58, 3.

Hippular, Pavonia, VI, 26, 5 et 9.

Hippus, cometa, II, 22, 3.

Hippus (Stephani), XXXVI, 4, 21.

Hippocampus vel *Hippocampus* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5; XXXVI, 4, 43.—hippocampus concitat Venere, XXXII, 50, 1.—hippocampi leniunt lateris dolores, XXXII, 30, 4.—prosumt in frigidis febribus, XXXII, 38, 1.—variae incontinetiam emendant, XXXII, 35, 4.—reslingunt venefictum, XXXII, 20, 1.—cinia replet alopecias, XXXII, 23, 4.—tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1.

Hippocentaurus natus in Thessalia, VII, 3, 2.—in Aegypto, VII, 3, 2.

Hippodamantium (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

Hippolapathon, XX, 85, 2.

Hippomanes, VIII, 66, 2.—noxium, XXVIII, 49, 2.—in veneficio tantas vires habet, XXVIII, 49, 3.

Hippomarathon (medicinae, ex eo), XX, 96, 1 et seqq.

Hippophaes, XXI, 54, 1.

Hippophaeston, XVI, 92, 4.—(forma eius et vires) XXVII, 66, 1.

Hippopheon vocant, XXVI, 35, 4.

Hippophilomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Hippophobus (herba), XXIV, 102, 2.

Hippophycs (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 44, 1.

Hippovodes, IV, 27, 5.

Hippopotamus (de eo), VIII, 39, 4; XXXII, 53, 3.—hippopotamo esserti dentes, XI, 61, 1.—dentibus similis (gemma), XXXVII, 74, 4.—pellis inhibet Venere, XXXII, 50, 4.—(remedia ex eo) XXVIII, 31, 4.—hippopotamorum coria, VI, 31, 4.

corii crassitudo, XI, 93, 4.—corio et pilo teguntur, IX, 44, 4.

Hippoclinum, XIX, 37, 2; XX, 46, 1.—seritur, XXI, 14, 2.—hipposelinum, olustrum, XIX, 48, 1.

Hippuris, equisetum, XXVI, 83, 1.—purgat vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

Hippus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Hircus sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 4.—rumpit adamaulem, XX, 1, 2; XXXVII, 15, 4.—hircina medulla, XXVIII, 39, 1.—hircini utris vinaril cinis, XXVIII, 73, 1.—hircino sevo, XXII, 29, 3; XXIV, 35, 3; XXX, 37, 1.—hircinae pelles, XII, 40, 2.

Hirculus, herba, XII, 26, 4.

Hircus, foedissimum animalium, XXXVII, 45, 5.—hirci virus, XXVII, 83, 1.—hirci fel lentigines tollit, XXVIII, 50, 4.—iapore imposito non tentari aquae metui, XXVIII, 43, 4.—iocineria sanies astit sanguinem, XXVIII, 73, 1.—hircorum barbis haerens oesophum, XII, 37, 2.—carnea in aqua decoctae, XXVIII, 61, 3.—virus non resipere, XXVIII, 81, 2.—hircorum rabiem, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1.—hircorum sanguini tanta vis est, XXVIII, 41, 1.—subvenit coeliacis, XXVIII, 58, 6.—medetur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1.—hircis alia potentia, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Hirsutus: hirsuta concha, IX, 56, 4.—ficus, XVI, 56, 2.—herba, XXIV, 116, 1.—hirsutum apium, XIX, 37, 2.—hirsutum cor, XI, 70, 2.—hirsuti caulis, XXV, 29, 1.—hirsutae phlomidis, XXV, 74, 1.—hirsuta leniter folia, XXVII, 2, 5.—hirsuta minus, XXVII, 8, 1.—hirsuta ab radice, XXVII, 3, 4.—hirsutis foliis, XX, 37, 1.—hirsutior altera, XXI, 53, 1.—hirsutior brassica, XX, 36, 4.—hirsutior ramis ac foliis, XXI, 404, 4.—hirsutius folium, XXV, 13,

t.—*hirsutioribus foliis*, XXII, 33, 2; XXVI, 33, 1.

Hirtus caulis in caudis boum, XI, 111, 1.—*hirta* gens toto corpore, VII, 2, 18.—*hirta* lana, VIII, 73, 3.—*hirtus* os setis, XI, 62, 3.—*hirto* corde giguli, XI, 70, 2.—*hirti* hominum libidinosiores, XI, 94, 1.—*hirti* toto corpore, VI, 28, 3.—*hirti* pilis vermiculi, XI, 42, 2.—*hirti* per hiemem thofa, VIII, 53, 1.—*hirti* pili e cute erant, XI, 94, 1.—*hirtae* myiscæ, XXXII, 34, 4.—*hirti* comestæ, II, 22, 4.—*hirta* feminarum corpora, VI, 36, 4.—*hirtis* corporibus, VII, 2, 17.

Hirudo, sanguinea, VIII, 10, 2.—*hirudini* potæ medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 1.—*hirudinum*, quæ sanguineas vocant, ad extrahendum sanguinem utilis, XXXII, 42, 2.—*hirudinum* generi sitis sanguinis, XI, 40, 1.

Hirundino sanguine, XXX, 46, 1.

Hirundo iuxta aquam volitans, XVIII, 87, 2.—in volatu pascitur, X, 35, 1.—*linas* ad pedem alligato significavit, etc. X, 34, 2.—*hirundo*, piscis, IX, 43, 1.—(in mari) XXXII, 53, 5.—*hirundinis* visu, II, 47, 1; XVIII, 65, 1.—*hirundinis* cerebrum in suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2.—*corda*, quartana, XXX, 30, 4.—*hirundinis* cinere, etc. succurritur angina, XXX, 42, 1 et 2.—*tonsillis*, succurritur, XXX, 41, 1.—*rostri* cinis securos præstat a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.—*hirundini* flexuosus volatus, X, 35, 1.—*caeci* primum pulli, X, 79, 7.—*hirundinem* habere pedes, XI, 107, 1.—*hirundines*, nec placidæ, nec feræ, VIII, 82, 1.—*indociles*, X, 62, 1.—*luto* nidum construnt, etc. X, 49, 1.—*monstrare*, chelidonium, VIII, 41, 2.—*populantur* apes, XI, 19, 3.—*oculis*

pullorum restitunt visum, XXV, 50, 1.—*inventæ* deplumes, X, 34, 1.—*semestres*, X, 36, 1.—*obenant*, X, 34, 1.—*victoriæ* nuntia, X, 31, 2.—*his* anno pariant, X, 74, 4.—*in sale* servatæ, XXX, 42, 2.—*hirundines* in mari volant humentibus membranis, XI, 94, 1.—*vere* gignuntur, IX, 74, 7.—*hirundinum* genus alterum, X, 49, 2.—*genus* tertium, X, 49, 3.—*obitus*, XVIII, 74, 2.—*adventus*, X, 14, 1; XXV, 50, 1.—*hirundinum* in ventre, lapilli chelidonii, XI, 79, 3.—*hirundinum* pullos plena lani excæcant, XXIX, 38, 9.—*pullis* oculos renasci, si quis eruat, XI, 55, 5.—*hirundinum* nidi, VII, 57, 4.—*hirundinum* colore gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 3.—*hirundinum* ex nido glebula, XXIX, 32, 4.—*caleulos* pellit, XXX, 24, 3.—*hirundinum* pulli (remedia ex eis) ad elarritatem, et lippitudinem, et ictus, XXIX, 38, 9.—*pullorum* cinis, XXIX, 37, 4.—*pulli* ambusti quibus humani corpora morbis medentur, X, 49, 3.—*pullorum* lapilli, etc. præstunt comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4 et 5.—*efficaciores* pulli alvestrium, XXX, 42, 1.—*hirundinibus* invisa ars, IV, 18, 9.

Hicet rima, XVII, 24, 6.

Hispidus mas, XIII, 7, 5.—*hispidum* squamis corpus, IX, 4, 1.—*hispidum* enlyce, XVI, 8, 1.—*hispidæ* radice, XXV, 97, 1.—*hispidæ* aspreta, XXII, 7, 2.—*hispidas* in vertice stellæ, II, 22, 1.

Historia Demonstrati, XXXVII, 23, 1.—*historia* eliciti, XXXIII, 23, 2.—*historia* decurret, VII, 15, 4.—*historia* traectetur, XI, 44, 1.—*historia* Latina, XI, 45, 1.—*historia* temporum nostrorum, I, Præf. 15.—*historism* condere, VII, 57, 14.—*condidit*, XII, 8, 1.—*historia* apud nos

insigni, XXXVII, 21, 1. — historiae Claudii Caesaris, XII, 39, 1. — historiarum auctor, XXV, 5, 4. — scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Histris comoediarum, VII, 54, 6. — tragoediarum, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragicus, X, 72, 1. — Roscius, VII, 40, 1. — Rubrius, VII, 40, 4. — histrioni comparatus, IX, 59, 1. — histriones, VII, 40, 4; VII, 40, 1. — histrionum coronae, XXXIV, 20, 1. — egressus, XXIX, 5, 3. — personae et sceptris, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Hodieque, II, 59, 2.

Hodiermus: servatum in hodiernum est, XXXII, 7, 2. — hodierno die, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Hoedi, vidus horridum, XVIII, 69, 1. — haedorum exortus, II, 39, 2. — matulino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 3. — (quo die) XVIII, 66, 2. — vesperi occidunt, XVIII, 74, 3.

Hoedus: hoedi coagulum, XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 45, 4 et 5. — hoedi sono, XXIV, 403, 1. — hoedorum sevo, XXXVII, 42, 1. — hoedorum pilis suffiri vulvas, prodest, XXVIII, 77, 9. — vesica vel pulmo, urinae incontinentiam cohibet, XXVIII, 60, 3. — hoedos castrato, XVIII, 75, 2.

Hoedius pulmo arce ebrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1. — hoedioms sanguis, XXVIII, 54, 1. — hoedinum coagulum, XXVIII, 73, 1. — hoedino lacte, XXV, 38, 2. — ventriculo, XXV, 38, 1.

Holcus, XXVII, 63, 1.

Holochrysus XXI, 24, 1. — (medicinae ex eo) XXI, 85, 1.

Holosochoenos, XXI, 69, 2. — facit dolures capitis, XXI, 71, 1.

Holaphyratos (status), XXXIII, 24, 1.

Holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1.

Holothuria, IX, 71, 1.

Homeromastigus, I, Praef. 22.

Homicidium, convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4.

Homo, (de hominis natura, et miseris), VII, 4, 1, et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo) XXVIII, 2, 1 et seqq. — homo animalium superbissimum, VII, 5, 3. — flens animal caeteris imperaturum, VII, 4, 3. — quadrupedi similis (initio), VII, 4, 4. — nihil scit sine doctrina, VII, 4, 4. — proximus Deo genitus, II, 5, 40. — non omnia humana novit, III, Prooem. 3. — homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2. — homo alius exsiliiret ex homine, XXVIII, 46, 1. — homo inchoatus, VII, 5, 4. — conglobatus in semet (in utero), X, 84, 1. — homo pubescens, XI, 87, 1. — homo solus pubescit, XI, 94, 2. — homo crescit in longitudinem ad annos usque ter septenos, XI, 87, 1. — homo ex pedum et totidem unciarum, etc. VII, 46, 2. — homo minimus, duos pedes et palmum, VII, 46, 3. — homo solus et maribus mammas habet, XI, 95, 1. — homo maxime cibo perit, XXVI, 28, 1. — homo ne immolaretur, XXX, 3, 1. — homo marinus, IX, 4, 2. — hominis origo frivola, VII, 5, 3. — hominis causa videtur cuncta alia geovisse natura, VII, 4, 4. — hominis vice paene non est externus alieno, VII, 4, 8. — hominis figurae proxima simia, VIII, 80, 1. — hominis vestigio viso tigris, etc. VIII, 5, 2. — hominis morsus inter asperimos, XXVIII, 8, 1. — (remedia, ibid. sanantur) carne bubula, etc. XXVIII, 43, 1. — sanat eryum, XXII, 72, 1. — hominis sordes (remedia ex eis), XXVIII, 43, 1. — hominis urina vetus, XXVIII, 46, 2. — hominis effigies e succino, XXXVII, 42, 2. — homini generando materia, quae, VII, 43, 4. — homini spirandi ratio non distat a caeteris animalibus, VII, 56, 1. — homini quod est spa-

tium a vestigio ad verticem, VII, 17, 2.—homini cibus utilissimus, simplex, XI, 117, 1.—homini primus cibus (e pomona), XXIII, 1, 1.—homini pabulo faba, XVIII, 30, 1.—homini letale non est septimo (die) in edas durasse, XI, 118, 1.—homini nihil sic placet, quomodo rerum naturae, XIX, 19, 6.—homini sanguis tenuissimus, XI, 90, 2.—homini primi coitus poenitentia, X, 83, 1.—homini ex homine plurima sunt mala, VII, 1, 6.—homini optimum mori, II, 5, 11.—hominem vincula (nascentem) excipiunt, VII, 1, 3.—nudum natura statim abiicit ad vagitus, etc. VII, 1, 2.—natura opibus alienis velat, VII, 1, 2.—tritico maxime natura utit, XVIII, 21, 1.—hominem non vivere ultra centesimum annum, XI, 70, 1.—hominem servari lucri causa nefas, XVII, 6, 3.—hominem immolari solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 1.—hominem occidere religiosissimum erat, XXX, 4, 1.—hominem mandi, saluberrimum erat XXX, 4, 1.—hominem occidisse medico impunita est, XXIX, 8, 3.—hominem pingere non possit, XXXV, 37, 2.—homine sibi miserius, aut superbior, II, 5, 9.—na quid isquam mali esset, quod in homine non esset, VII, 2, 10.—quid in ipso homine prosit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1.—homine percusso perire serpentes dicuntur, XXIIX, 23, 1.—homines quidem ut venena nascuntur, XVIII, 1, 3.—homines terrae causa geniti, XVII, 21, 1.—homines cum feris vagantes, VII, 2, 3.—homines silvestres, VII, 2, 3.—homines in lupos verti, VIII, 34, 1.—homines aversis post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3.—homines pedibus equinis, IV, 27, 5.—homines cubitorum quinum, VII, 2, 21.—homines binum

cubitorum, VII, 16, 3.—homines qui marini vocantur, XXXII, 53, 2.—hominum causa genita omnia videri possunt, XXXVI, 1, 3.—hominum causa hoc quoque escogitatum est, XXII, 7, 3.—hominum causa gentes apes solae ex insectis, XI, 4, 1.—hominum causa omnia, XX, 1, 1.—hominum ingenio adiuta natura, XXXII, 1, 1.—hominum pretia proferenda, XXXVI, 3, 2.—miserise, XVII, 37, 3.—hominum mens misera, II, 9, 2.—hominum natura novitatis avida, XII, 5, 3; XVII, 12, 2.—hominum subtilitas tanta esse non potuit, XXIX, 8, 8.—hominum voces innotens, VIII, 45, 1.—hominum sermones imitari et mastrichoram, VIII, 45, 1.—hominum multo plurimae sunt differentiae, XXXII, 53, 1.—hominum effigies monstriferae, VI, 35, 9.—monstrificas naturas, XXVIII, 6, 1.—hominum silvestrium tot genera, VIII, 79, 1.—hominum procerissimi, VII, 16, 2.—hominum vestigia intelligi a feris, VIII, 21, 5.—hominum primus, II, 6, 13.—hominum potus, XVII, 6, 2.—hominum florem libare, VII, 37, 1.—homines mente mutat vinum, XIV, 28, 1.—homines immolare, gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 1.—homines multos in India, quia cubite excedere, VII, 2, 14.—hominibus omnibus inest venenum contra serpentes, VII, 2, 7.

Honestante caput plumbeo apice, X, 2, 1.

Honestus: honesti exerceret picturam, XXXV, 36, 15.—honestis manibus, XVIII, 4, 4.—honestis manibus non est spectata pictura, XXXV, 7, 2.—honestius id damus, etc. XXXIII, 12, 2.—honestius, quam, etc. XXXV, 2, 5.—honestissima vitae bonae, XIII, 2, 1.

Honore (des), II, 5, 1.

Honos (vel *Honor*) coepit a Graecis, XXXIV, 42, 2. — *honos* crescit, XVI, 5, 2. — *honos* magnus duobus, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *honos* illarum summus erat, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *honos* maximus in candido translucetibus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *honos* praeclarus sacerque, XXII, 4, 2. — *honos* illis perpetuus apud Romanos, XVI, 2, 2. — quibus *honos* apud praestatos maximus fuit, XVIII, 4, 4. — *honos* qui non nisi vita finitur, XVIII, 2, 4. — *honos* civitatis, XVIII, 3, 5. — *honos* clientum instituit sic colere patronos, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *honos* maximus aquilae, X, 3, 4. — *honos* ciconis in serpentium exitio, X, 31, 2. — *honos* eximie frontis, VII, 40, 3. — *honos* contigit huic arti, XXXV, 7, 4. — *honos* ei semper fuit, XXXV, 36, 45. — *honos* ei habitus, XV, 40, 2. — *bonos* si accurus fuisset, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *honos* etiam nunc durat vino Pramnio, XIV, 6, 2. — *honos* est vinis Taurominitania, XIV, 8, 6. — *honos* ei gemmae non est, XXXVII, 68, 4. — *honos* in primis perhibetur rebus praecipuis, XXIX, 9, 4. — *honos* eius coruscae contigit, XXII, 6, 4. — *honos* deorum erant coronae, XXI, 8, 4. — *honos* spio in Achais, XIX, 46, 4. — sit aliquis et his *bonos*, XIX, 49, 9. — secundus *honos* est illis habitus, X, 24, 3. — *honos* suus est eotoneis, XV, 40, 4. — *honos* erat croco, XXI, 47, 3. — *honos* servat ficos, etc. XV, 21, 3. — *honos* lino fuit, XIX, 6, 2. — *honos* maximus fabae, XVIII, 30, 4. — *honos* unguenti ad defunctos pertinere coepit, XIII, 4, 2. — *honoris* eius auctoritas, XXII, 5, 4. — *honoris* nomen, XV, 25, 5. — *honoris* praefatio, I, Praef. 40. — *honoris* id esse dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 1. — tantum postea *honoris* laesit, XII, 4, 4. — *honori* cadaverum congesto, quae Diis

per singulas micas dantur, XII, 44, 4. — *honori* Ciceronia hoc dedit locus, XXXI, 3, 3. — *honori* deorum, XVI, 4, 4; XXXIII, 42, 4. — *honori* deorum dicamus, XIII, 9, 5. — *honori* eius carmen canentes, VIII, 71, 2. — *honori* Octavii patris sui dicavit Augustus Apollinem in aediculo, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23. — *honorem* debemus rei clarissimae, XXIX, 43, 4. — *honorem* habere ei volentes, XXXIV, 49, 23. — *honorem* verborum parva perhibere, XIX, 49, 9. — *honorem* in pretio ducentes, XXXV, 2, 4. — *honorem* ei praebuit Alexander, XXXV, 36, 23. — *honorem* ei tantum habuit senatus, ut, XVIII, 5, 4. — *honorem* florum habuit Scipioni populus Rom. XXI, 7, 4. — *honorem* nobilem faciebant, XXII, 7, 4. — *honorem* maximum eius esse in, etc. XIV, 25, 2. — *honorem* hunc tribuente natura, II, 55, 4. — *honorem* Intei coloris video antiquissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — *honorem* habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *honorem* habet linis Pelignis Italia, XIX, 2, 5. — *honorem* magnum huic arbori tribuit, XIII, 30, 5. — *honorem* praebuit oleae, XV, 5, 4. — in *honorem* eius, XXXIV, 43, 2. — *honore* assumpto, XVIII, 4, 5. — *honore* communicato cum feminis, XXXIV, 43, 4. — *honore* dicto, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *honore* aliquo litterarum commendatos, XXXV, 58, 2. — *honore* eodem exornatus, VII, 44, 4. — *honore* maximo uti, VII, 45, 2. — *honore* solo tanta opera donare, XVI, 5, 3. — *honore* tali a populo, etc. XXXIV, 44, 2. — in *honore* fuisse, XIX, 41, 4. — nullo in *honore* est, IX, 27, 4. — *honore* regio grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — in *honore* mienarum est buteo, X, 69, 4. — euci in magno *honore*, XIII, 48, 4. — *honore* glandis custodito, XVI, 5, 4. — fuit

in honore papaver apud Romanos, XIX, 53, 2.—sunt in honore et Cre-
tense caespae, XIX, 32, 2.—cum ho-
noru dicitur et pityusa, XXIV, 24,
1.—radix eius in honore est, XXXII,
83, 4.—rubrica in honore erat, XXXIII,
38, 1.—sunt in honore multa op-
pida, V, 11, 5.—gemmae in honore,
VI, 24, 9.—has Indis non habitas in
honore, XXXVII, 23, 2.—honores
simplicissimi, VII, 45, 3.—honores dati
Invenerunt serentem Seranum, XXVIII,
4, 4.—honores legendi aevo, XXXIV,
9, 2.—honores illi decrevit Graecis,
VII, 37, 4.—honores bellicos, XXI,
2, 1.—honores gerere, II, 5, 11; II,
68, 4.—honores petere, VII, 31, 8.—
honores hos Urbi tribuit, VII, 27,
2.—honorebus gestis, XIV, 28, 5.—
honorebus Interponitur, sal, XXXI,
41, 5.—titulos legi, XXXV, 3, 1.

Honorat poemam vitis, XIV, 3, 8.
—honorata materies luxu est, XVI,
28, 4.—honorata mensura, XXXIV,
11, 4.—honoratum civitate oppidum,
V, 1, 20.—honoratissimi exterorum,
XXXIII, 4, 4.

Honorificus dari, XXVII, 28, 4.

Hoplites (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 40.

Hora diei aereni, XX, 76, 1.—hora
gentilis anni, IX, 54, 2.—hora om-
nis excogitat, XXV, 7, 2.—hora in
gaudio fuit, VII, 41, 3.—hora, vel
diutius, XXV, 84, 1.—omnis hora
atferit purpura, IX, 60, 4.—est et
alia hora, XVII, 30, 4.—hora prima,
XV, 48, 4.—hora prima brumalis,
III, 6, 7.—hora diei secunda, VII,
54, 3; XVI, 72, 4.—hora diei ter-
tia, II, 48, 2; XV, 48, 4.—hora
quarta, XXXVII, 76, 4.—hora diei
quinta, XVII, 16, 6.—hora sexta,
VI, 34, 3; XVIII, 76, 4.—hora diei
inter septimam et octavam, II, 72,
4.—hora sexta, XIV, 8, 40; XXII,
29, 2; XXXVI, 45, 4.—hora solis

nona, VI, 37, 4.—hora diei undecima,
II, 23, 4.—hora secunda noctis, II, 72,
1.—horae momento nullo, VII, 52,
2.—horae eiusdem germinatio, XVII,
24, 3.—horae aequinoctiales, VI, 39,
2; VI, 7 et 8; XVIII, 59, 1.—horae
diei ferrentes, XVII, 35, 29.—horae
tepidae, XVII, 2, 5.—horae meridia-
nae, XXI, 48, 4.—horae rigandi,
XIX, 60, 4.—horae pares ubique
aequinoctio, II, 99, 2.—horae vul-
gares, II, 99, 2.—horarum observa-
tio, VII, 60, 4.—horarum intervalla,
II, 72, 2.—horarum iudices herbae,
XVIII, 67, 4.—horarum certis spa-
tiis, XVIII, 51, 4.—horarum momenti
insignibus, VII, 50, 2.—horarum
dodrantes, XVIII, 58, 4.—horarum
dodrantes semunciae, II, 41, 4.—
horas distinguunt gallinaei, X, 24,
4.—horas querere a puero, VII, 54,
3.—horas divisiat quos, VII, 60, 4.—
horas observando, XXIX, 5, 3.—
horas praenuntians, ratio inventa
est, XXV, 5, 4.—horas demonstrat
lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4.—horas din-
merari, II, 75, 3.—horis assuetis,
XVII, 16, 5.—remest certis horis,
VII, 51, 3.—suis horis, XVIII, 34,
4.—horis diei prioribus, X, 4, 3.—
horis vespertinis, II, 37, 2.—horis
omnibus, VII, 41, 2; XXVIII, 3, 4.—
omnibus horis pomifera arbor,
XII, 7, 1.—horis omnibus dierum
noctiumque, X, 83, 4.—horis omni-
bus interesse Deos, XXVIII, 5, 5.—
horis paribus aequinoctii, II, 69, 4.—
horis iisdem nascentes, VII, 50, 5.—
horis septanta totum opus peragitur,
XXV, 24, 2.—horis suis moriuntur
unguenta, XIII, 4, 1.—horis diei
ardentissimis, XXXI, 27, 1.

Horconia vitis, XIV, 4, 42.

Hordaceus panis quum fieret, etc.

XVIII, 26, 2.—hordaceae farina, XX,
51, 7; XXIV, 20, 1; XXIV, 38, 3.

—messis, XVIII, 74, 4. —pisana, XXVIII, 33, 5. —stipula, XVII, 47, 4. hordaceum panem si hirci ederint, XXVIII, 81, 2. —hordaceo pane uti, XXII, 65, 1. —hordaceis segetibus, XXV, 99, 4.

Hordearia pira, XV, 46, 3. —aprun, XV, 42, 4.

Hordearii gladiatores, XVIII, 44, 4.

Hordeum (de eo prolixè), XVIII, 43, 4 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 65, 1. — (quando seritur), XVIII, 40, 4. — ex omnibus primum seritur, XVIII, 43, 4. — erumpit die vii, XVIII, 40, 2. — nisi siccum ne sarrito, XVIII, 65, 4. —maturescens, imbre laeditur, XVIII, 44, 3. — exterior in area, XVIII, 40, 9. — hordeum, cui sunt bini anguli, XVIII, 45, 4. — glabrum, XVIII, 45, 4. — levissimum, XVIII, 44, 4. murinum, XXII, 65, 4. — maxime nudum, XVIII, 40, 9. — restibile, XXVII, 63, 4. — trimestre, XVIII, 46, 2. —degenerat in avenam, XVIII, 44, 4. — hordei granum, XIII, 40, 2. — hordei grana spicantur crinito textu, XVIII, 40, 8. — hordei stipula bubus gratissima, XVIII, 72, 4. — hordei succo, VIII, 7, 4. — hordeo arista mordacior, XVIII, 40, 9. — scabra folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — octona genicula, XVIII, 40, 5. — pales tenuior, XVIII, 73, 3. — venti nocet, XVIII, 44, 2. — hordeo florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 2. — hordeo dabitur tenue solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — hordeum appellant (Arabes) Rhipseuma, VI, 32, 45. — sublatum ubi protinus serant, XVII, 3, 6. — hordeum cnecat aegilops, XVIII, 44, 5. — hordeum ut spernant iumenta, XIII, 47, 1. — hordeo maturato, XVIII, 66, 4. — turgescente, XXVI, 40, 1. — lavagn ex hordeo, XVIII, 44, 4.

Hormentum vocant, XIX, 42, 5. — Attici vocant, XX, 43, 4.

Hormesion (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Horminodes (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Horminum (vel *Horminas*), XVIII, 22, 4. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 76, 4. — (quando seritur), XVIII, 40, 4. — horminos agris facit appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 4.

Horologium in fastigio Musci, XXXVII, 6, 2. — horologium solarium, VII, 60, 2 et 3. — horrologium sub tecto, VII, 60, 4. — horologium quis primas ostendit, II, 78, 4.

Horosopa vasa, II, 74, 4.

Horreo: horreat ita, VIII, 68, 3. — horrent vites audibus, XIV, 3, 3. — horrentes crine sanguineo cometae, II, 22, 4. — horrentibus villis, VIII, 64, 8. — horrendi mortuus animal, VIII, 47, 4. — horrenda cautes, II, 98, 4.

Horreum: horrea frumenti, XV, 8, 4. — horres exaedificari, XVIII, 73, 4. — horreis ventilandis praesideret, XXII, 57, 2.

Horridus: horrida glans, XVI, 8, 2. — horrida spinis myrrha, XII, 34, 4. — horridi fulgoris, XXXVII, 25, 2. — horridum spinis caulem, XXVII, 47, 4. — horridam tempestatam, XVIII, 79, 3. — horridae aspectu spes, XI, 49, 4. — horrida folia, XIX, 25, 2. — horrida ad effertum, XX, 51, 4. — horrida sidera, XVIII, 69, 4. — horrida custodibus signa, XIII, 4, 3. — horridior naturae facies, XXIV, 4, 4. — horridior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 4. — horridior picea, XVI, 49, 3. — resina, XVI, 23, 4.

Horror est spectare feras, etc., XXVIII, 2, 4. — horror solitudinum, V, 1, 6. — horror accessionum, XXVIII, 2, 4. — horror tertianae et quartanae,

XXII, 72, 2. — horrorem afferens (morbus), XXVI, 4, 2. — febres cum horrore venientes, XXIII, 47, 4; XXVI, 74, 2. — horrores corporis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — horrores febrium, XXIV, 47, 2; XXVI, 74, 2; XXVIII, 28, 4. — contra horrores prodest nitrum, XXXI, 46, 42. — rursus, XXV, 23, 4. — horrores sedari, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Hortatus : cuius hortatu, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Hortentia batis, XXVI, 50, 4.

Hortentia, XVIII, 34, 4; XIX, 4, 2. — omnia gaudent humore, XIX, 39, 2. — quae celerrime nascuntur, XIX, 35, 4. — florescunt accessu mulieris menstruatae, XIX, 57, 4. — morbos sentiunt, XIX, 57, 4. — hortentiorum cura, XIX, 42, 4. — semina, XIX, 24, 4. — levissima beta, XIX, 40, 4. — hortentia omnibus, XIX, 24, 4. — quae radices, XIX, 34, 4. — hortentia abstinere, XXVI, 40, 2.

Hortentium (herba) genus, XIX, 42, 4. — hortentium prae feratur, XXI, 405, 5. — hortentii hulbi, XX, 40, 3.

Hortulus suburbanus, XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 37, 6. — hortulo eius vi-
sendo, XXV, 5, 4.

Hortus, villa, XIX, 49, 2. — hortus, ager pauperis, XIX, 49, 2. — hortus indiligens, XIX, 49, 7. — hortus Bagou, XIII, 9, 2. — hortus Iovis, XXXI, 28, 4. — hortus pensilis (The-
bia), XXXVI, 20, 4. — hortus regius, XII, 54, 4. — horti Hesperidum, regium Adonis, et Alcinoi, etc. XIX, 49, 4; XIX, 22, 2. — horti Hesperidum, V, 4, 3; V, 5, 1; XXXVII, 41, 8. — Maiani, XXXV, 33, 4. — Neronis, XXXVII, 7, 2. — Ravennates, XIX, 42, 4. — Sallustiani, VII, 45, 2. — Servilii, XXXVI, 4, 41, 43 et 23. —

horti rigui, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub op-
pido, XVIII, 6, 5. — horti pensiles, XIX, 49, 4. — horti pensiles cucumerum, XIX, 23, 4. — hortorum enra (de ea), XIX, 49, 4 et seqq. — quo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5. — hortorum nomine villae et agri in Verbe, XIX, 49, 2. — hortorum dotes, XIV, 4, 5. — hortorum pars optima, XXXV, 33, 4. — hortorum aepes, XXI, 404, 4. — hortos infestant culices, XIX, 58, 2. — hortos tutelae Veneris assignante Plauto, XIX, 49, 2.

Hospes divus Augustus, XXII, 53, 2. — hospes invitatus, oblatum, I, Praef. 7. — hospitibus in agro, XXV, 6, 3. — hospitem quaerens, XXXV, 36, 20. — hospites Mediae occisus, X, 45, 2. — hospites benigne pascit, XII, 32, 5.

Hospitalis Iupiter, XXXVI, 4, 24. — hospitale advenis, solum, XVII, 44, 4. — hospitali appulsiu littorum, II, 45, 3. — hospitali coena Augu-
sti, XXXIII, 24, 4. — hospitali oblivione patriae, XIII, 32, 2. — hospitali regis clementia, VI, 24, 4. — hospitales, IX, 8, 4. — hospitales aquae, II, 406, 2.

Hospitatur amnis in lacu, VI, 22, 4. — hospitari translata nescit casta-
nea, XVII, 34, 2. — hospitari sub iugo, XVII, 35, 49.

Hospitium nemorosum, XXXV, 38, 4. — hospitio exceptus, XXV, 30, 4. — hospitio proximo, X, 33, 3. — hospitibus certa, X, 33, 2. — gratuita, XXXV, 35, 2. — infida, II, 45, 2. — hospitibus gentium vene-
rabilis, IV, 26, 44.

Hostia aliena deos non placari, VIII, 70, 8. — hostia umana, VIII, 34, 3. — hostiae maiores, XXXIII, 42, 4. — quae purae, VIII, 77, 2. — ruminales, VIII, 77, 2. — abundant-
torem sanguinem fundunt, si prius

libere, XI, 90, 2. — hostiarum praecisa capita, XI, 77, 1. — hostiarum vice catuli lactentes, XXIX, 14, 1.

Hostiles (apibus) aranei, XI, 24, 1.

Hostis humani generis, VII, 6, 2. — hostis quondam tuus (Caesar Ciceronis), VII, 31, 9. — hostis genitus elephanto, VIII, 29, 1. — hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2. — hostem qui occidisset, XXXIII, 4, 2. — hoste mutato VII, 29, 5. — ad vincendos hostes valere, XXVIII, 29, 4. — hostes omnium mortalium piratae, II, 45, 2. — hostiam spoliis affixis, XXXV, 2, 4.

H S anna, XIII, 47, 1. — *H S* centies, IX, 58, 3 et 4 XXIV, 5, 4. — *H S* centum, X, 72, 1. — *H S* c. XXIX, 8, 6. — *H S*, c. XLIV, XXXV, 40, 6. — *H S* x. XXXV, 46, 4. — *H S* x. etc. XIII, 29, 1. — *H S* ducenta quinquagena, XXIX, 5, 2. — *H S* ducentis, XXIX, 8, 6. — *H S* cc. XXVI, 3, 2. — *H S* millies, XVII, 1, 3; XVIII, 7, 5; XXXVI, 24, 2 et 12. — *H S* m. ccc. XXXIII, 17, 1. — *H S* sex millibus, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *H S* quadragies, IX, 80, 1. — *H S* xl. XVI, 76, 6. — *H S*. quadringentes, IX, 58, 1 et 2. — *H S* ccc. XXXIV, 18, 6. — *H S* quingenis, XXIX, 5, 2. — *H S* quingentis, VI, 26, 6. — *H S*. lxx. in libras, XXXIII, 40, 1. — sex, II S, X, 72, 1. — lx. XXXV, 45, 3. — *H S* dc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — *H S* xl. XXXIII, 47, 2.

Huc illuc portantur, XXXVI, 1, 2. — huc pertinet, VII, 53, 2. — huc usque provectum credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — huiusque diei Fortuna XXXIV, 19, 11.

Hulcerationem oris giugivarumque emendat serugo, XXXIV, 27, 2.

Hulcerum, XVII, 24, 5.

Hulcus inveteratum, XXIX, 18, 1. — hulcus in angulo oculi, XX, 21, 1. — hulcus facit radix anemones, XXI, 94, 3. — hulcus habentibus, XXXI, 32, 5. — confluit humor in hulcus, XVI, 23, 2. — penetrat in hulcus, XVII, 37, 9. — hulcus serpare prohibet lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — hulcare obliito siglina creta, X, 25, 1. — hulcera se se efferantia, XXVI, 87, 6. — hulcera facta, a nive, — XXVII, 91, 4. — hulcera calcesamento facta, XXI, 87, 7. — hulcera quae vermicibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. hulcera genitalium, XXI, 70, 2. — hulcera intestinorum, XX, 13, 2. — hulcera oculorum, XIV, 28, 4; XXII, 72, 2; XXIII, 63, 8; XXXVI, 42, 2. — hulcera oris, XX, 71, 2; XXVIII, 27, 7. — hulcera interiora oris humani, XV, 8, 1. — hulcera tibiurum, XXXII, 32, 2; XXIII, 63, 6. — tonsillarum, XX, 82, 2. — viscerum, XXIV, 72, 1. — hulcera tractabiliora fieri, XXX, 39, 5. — hulcera ocyasime sanantur in metallis aeris, XXXIV, 22, 1. — in nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 9. — hulcera infantum, XXVIII, 20, 1. — in ore, XXIV, 34, 1. — hulcera cicatricum, XX, 70, 1. — hulcera humida et senilia, XXXI, 47, 3. — quae in humido sunt, XX, XXIII, 4, 1; XXVI, 87, 6. — quae sunt in humore, XXI, 70, 2. — veluti oris, aedii, XXXV, 13, 2. — hulcera excrescentia, XXXIV, 32, 4. — hulcera quaecumque in parte mansantia, XXIII, 60, 1. — hulcera asini, X, 95, 2. — hulcera montium sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — hulcerum remedia ex foliis myrti, XV, 37, 2. — hulcerum cava explet, XXXII, 11, 4. — hulcerum crustulas rumpit lens, XXII, 70, 1. — hulcerum labra, XXVI, 87, 3. —

libra duriora, XXX, 39, 5. — h ulcerum sinus, XXVI, 87, 3; XXVIII, 20, 4. — h ulcerum inflammationes, XXVIII, 37, 6. — h ulcerum per ducti ad cicatricem lapis Aasius, XXXVI, 28, 2. — iam desperantia propolis cicatrice includit, XXII, 50, 2. — h ulcerum incrementa oleum auget, XXIII, 40, 4. — h ulcerum impetus cohercet calx, XXXVI, 57, 4. — sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 4. — h ulcerum margines, XXX, 39, 4 et 3. — erodit anonis, XXVII, 42, 4. — h ulcerum phagedaenis illinuntur caules vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2. — h ulcerum putrescentia compescit alumen, XXXV, 82, 7. — sanant amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — putria emendat aurum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — flos cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. — gnaphalium, XXVII, 64, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 4. — h ulcerum vetustati medetur flos lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — h ulceribus cartilaginis medatur hibiscum, XX, 44, 4. — h ulceribus difficile cicatricem trahentibus imponitur lens, XXII, 70, 2. — h ulceribus non maturescentibus prodest laser, XXII, 49, 3. — h ulceribus extrescentibus salem imposuere, XXXI, 45, 6. — h ulceribus in facie medetur asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 4. — membrana e partu bovis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — h ulceribus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — h ulceribus exsplendis utilis leucographis, XXVII, 78, 4. — h ulceribus sordidis prodest brassica, XX, 34, 3. — cedri succus, XXIV, 44, 3. — colymbades, XXIII, 56, 4. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — garum XXXI, 44, 2. folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — porrum nigrum,

XXVII, 30, 4. — urtica, XXII, 45, 2. — h ulceribus vetustis prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — cisthus, XXIV, 48, 4. — cortex Cypri calami, XXXII, 52, 2. — crataegonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 3. — lana XXIX, 9, 3. — folia ligustri prosunt, XXIV, 45, 4. — h ulcera quae cacoethe vocant, sanat polemonia, XXVI, 87, 2. — h ulcera facta (ex cantharidibus) sanant capiti murium, etc. XXIX, 34, 4. — h ulcera inerescentia sanat pulegium, XX, 55, 4. — h ulcera genarum sanat elaterium, XX, 2, 2. — h ulcera oris sanat thynni adeps, XXXII, 27, 4. — spinum, XX, 44, 4. — caepae, XX, 20, 4. — myagros, XXVII, 81, 4. — farina sylvestris polygoni, XXVII, 94, 4. — succus tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — serum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — h ulcera atra sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 4. — h ulcera difficilia in extremitatibus corporis sanat semen myrti, XXIII, 84, 4. — h ulcera concreta in modum favi sanat radix peponum, XX, 6, 4. — h ulcera magis caeteris purgat serina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — albine, XXVII, 8, 4. — amydon, XXVII, 67, 4. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 4. — aroa, XXIV, 92, 3. — caesapon, XX, 25, 4. — coases, XXX, 39, 3. — edera XXIV, 47, 4. — h ulcera siccata farina e lupinis, XXII, 74, 2. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — h ulcera lenit refrigeratque molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 2. — sanat oesypum, XXIX, 40, 2. — folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 84, 4. — psyllium, et quinquasfolium, XXV, 409, 2. — scama, XXII, 64, 4. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — thallurum, XXVII, 412, 4. — viscum, XXII, 24, 3; XXIV, 6, 4. — urceolaris, XXII, 20,

4.—hulcera capitis sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5.—adiantum, XXII, 30, 3.—beta, XX, 27, 2.—iris, XXI, 83, 4.—malvae, XX, 84, 3.—pancratium, XXVII, 92, 4.—sal, XXXI, 45, 2.—violae, XXI, 76, 2.—hulcera in capite infantium sanat menta, XX, 53, 2.—alumen inhibet, XXXV, 52, 7.—sanat succus chancrorum, XXXII, 48, 4.—hulcera ex pituita nata sanat flos nitri, XXI, 46, 14.—hulcera purgat alex, XXXII, 44, 2.—caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3.—casprius esus, etc. XXVIII, 74, 3.—centaureum, XXVI, 87, 2.—chaleanthum XXXIV, 32, 4.—chamelea, XXIV, 82, 4.—herba Sabina, XXIV, 64, 4.—myaces, XXXII, 31, 3.—oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4.—cinis oenanthes, XXIII, 5, 4.—oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4.—pis, XXIV, 23, 2.—porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 4.—scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 4.—spodium exoleastro, XXIII, 38, 4.—hulcera humida in capite sanant ova, XXIX, 11, 6.—hulcera tollit sepiarum cinis, XXXII, 27, 2.—hulcera expurgat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4.—aria XXIV, 94, 1.—arundo, XXIV, 50, 4.—nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2.—folia capribel, XXIII, 64, 2.—eiceria farina, XXII, 72, 4.—farina ex feno Greco, XXII, 58, 3.—galiae, XXIV, 5, 4.—ledum, XXVI, 30, 4.—lauri haecae, XXIII, 89, 3.—succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3.—facina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 84, 2.—omphacium, XXIII, 4, 4.—succus oleae, XXIII, 35, 4.—folia ruborum XXIV, 73, 2.—rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 4.—sal, XXXI, 45, 3.—scilla, XX, 39, 3.—saex vini, XXIII, 31, 2.—urina cameli, XXVIII, 26, 4.—urina virilis, XXVIII, 48, 2.—manantia (in verendis) seum cum

medulla vituli, etc. sanat, XXVIII, 60, 3.—hulcera quae serpunt sanant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2.—coriandrum, XX, 82, 2.—radix cyperi, XXI, 70, 2.—cytini, XXIII, 59, 4.—folia elates, XXIII, 53, 4.—ervum, XXII, 73, 4.—gramen, XXIV, 119, 4.—coëccent lactosae, XX, 26, 5.—betae, XX, 27, 2.—lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 4.—Lycium, XXIV, 77, 4.—maenarum cinis vel siluri, XXXII, 44, 4.—misy, XXXIV, 31, 2.—nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12.—succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 4.—cinis nsti plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4.—sal, XXXI, 45, 5.—oleum asaminum, XXXIII, 49, 4.—sory, XXXIV, 30, 2.—spondylium, XXIV, 16, 4.—composcit squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 4.—cohibet urtica, XXII, 15, 5.—hulcera tetra purgat hypocisthia, XXVI, 87, 6.—purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3.—spuma cochlearum, XXX, 22, 3.—farina silicia, XXVII, 55, 3.—hulceribus ex ambusto, caudidum ovorum, etc. XXIX, 11, 2.—hulceribus frigore, aut adustione factis illuminantur ova testitudinum, XXXII, 14, 3.—hulceribus circa oculos carbonculantibus medentur oleae folia, XXIII, 34, 4.—hulceribus angulorum medetur omphacium, XXIII, 4, 4.—hulceribus pruritibus, XIX, 45, 2.—hulceribus (remedia), XXVI, 87, 4 et seqq.—(remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 74, 2 et seqq.—hulceribus in capite mulierum, XXVIII, 37, 5.—hulceribus senum puerorumque, XXVIII, 13, 2.—hulceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3.

Hulcuscula oris sanat lien vituli, XXVIII, 78, 2.

Humanitas vitae, XIII, 24, 4.—humanitatem homini dare, III, 6, 2.

Humanitas sterti urii, X, 83, 3.

Humanus animus, VII, 4, 4. — clamor, II, 82, 4. — sermo, X, 59, 4. — humana fragilitas, VII, 5, 3. — humana vanitas, XXXII, 4, 3. — humana vox, VI, 4, 2. — humanum genus, II, 68, 4; XVI, 3, 2. — humanum caput inventum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — humani animi prodigia, XXXVI, 24, 3. — humani potus excrementum, IX, 64, 4. — humanae sortis volumina, VII, 46, 4. — humani arbitrii sit, XXIIX, 12, 2. — humani capitis effigie VI, 28, 2. — humani cordis improbitas, II, 24, 4. — humani impendii opus, etc. XXXVI, 49, 4. — humani ingenii aviditas, XXIII, 5, 4. — fraus XXXIV, 39, 4. — inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 4. — humani juris everzor, XXVIII, 2, 2. — humani operis inventio, XXVII, 4, 4. — humana carne vescentes, VI, 35, 17. — humana effigie, VII, 2, 47. — humanum sermonem assimilare hyaenas, VIII, 44, 4. — humanam effigiem habent, IX, 4, 4. — humano sermone aves vocales, X, 72, 4. — humano sanguine folia temperabantur, XXVI, 6, 4. — humano sermone enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 49. — humana solertia excogitante mira quaedam, XVII, 47, 6. — humana hostia sacrificium Arcadam, VIII, 34, 3. — humana victima sacrificaverunt Poeni, XXXVI, 4, 26. — humana manu facta, XXXVI, 24, 40. — humani ignes, II, 114, 4. — humanae dapies, XVII, 6, 2. — humanarum antiquitatum libi, XIII, 27, 2. — humanas voces quae aves reddunt, X, 58, 4 et seqq. — humanas voces quae fera imitari dicitur, VIII, 30, 2. — humana membra mandere quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 3. — humana omnia novisse, III, 4, 4. — humana corporibus vescentes, VI, 20, et^m. — humanis in rebus XXI, 5, 2.

— maximum pretium habet adamas, XXXVII, 45, 4. — humanis sensibus proximum animal, elephas, VIII, 4, 4. — humanior vita sine sale nequit degere, XXXI, 44, 4. — humanissima ars (statuaria), XXXIV, 49, 39. — humanissimum praeceptum, XVIII, 8, 5. — ex his quae tradunt, XXIX, 47, 4. — humanissima ambitioe, XXXIV, 9, 2. — humanissimi eorum (medicorum), XXIX, 39, 8. — humanius iuvant, XVI, 32, 4.

Humari debere catulos, etc. XXX, 20, 4.

Humatus, humo contactus, VII, 55, 4.

Humectant oculi, XI, 54, 4. — humectantem, X, 3, 5.

Humefacta crebro spongia, XXXII, 48, 4.

Humentia alio corpore temperantur ad nexu, XXII, 56, 4. — humentibus membranis volant in mari hirundines, XI, 94, 4.

Humerus: humeri doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 43, 4. — in humero Italiae situm oppidum, III, 6, 5. — humeri viri homini, XI, 98, 4. — humeri arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — humerorum dolor sanatur agarico, XXVI, 58, 4. — humerorum doloribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — prodest Vetonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — dolores emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — nervorum dolorem circa humeros levissal, XXXI, 45, 4. — contracta in humeroa iuga, II, 44, 3. — humeris egerunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — humeris hominis allati vituli, VIII, 70, 8. — humeris populi portatus in rogam, XVIII, 4, 2. — velut in humeris Helladis, IV, 14, 4.

Humescor humescit, XVII, 24, 6. — humescunt malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

Humidus auster frigidior, II, 48,

2. — humida regio, XVIII, 49, 4. — humida terra, XVII, 3, 42. — omnia in humido sanathelsaine altera, XXII, 49, 4. — huleera quae in humido sunt, XXXIII, 4, 4. — humidi agri, XVI, 67, 4. — humidi oculi, XI, 55, 5. — venti, II, 48, 2. — humida fulmina, II, 52, 4. — humida ova, X, 80, 4. — humida vitia corporis sanant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — Illinitur in humidis, XXIV, 28, 4. — vitia quae sunt in humidis siccant oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — herbam nascentem in humidis, XXIV, 63, 4; XXV, 39, 4. — humidior ager, XVIII, 8, 7. — sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — humidiores glebas, XXXI, 28, 2. — humidissimum cerebrium, XI, 49, 4.

Humifecio spiritus, II, 404, 3.

Humilis herba, XXVII, 59, 4. — humilis luna, II, 6, 43. — humilis plebs, XXVI, 3, 4. — humilis in plebe, VII, 36, 4. — humilis semper nartheceas, XIII, 42, 4. — humile vulgus, I, Praef. 5. — humilis animi, XXII, 54, 4. — humilis rei plecter, XXXV, 37, 7. — humili sole, II, 60, 2. — humilem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — humiles arcus, II, 60, 2. — humilia sequutus, humilitatis tamen summam adeptus est gloriam, XXXV, 37, 4. — humiliorem in locum, XXXI, 27, 4. — humiliorem multo Nilum, XXXVI, 47, 4. — humillima a-borum salis, XVIII, 68, 4. — humillimo cive, XXII, 4, 4. — humillimae absides stellarum, II, 43, 3.

Humilitas aminorum, X, 83, 9. — humilitas rerum non deterrebit, XIV, 4, 5. — humilitate infima natellum, XVIII, 7, 5.

Humor collectus, II, 48, 2. — defluit stantibus arboribus, XVI, 74, 3. — dulcis exprimitur, XXXI, 37, 4. — fetidus, IX, 74, 6. — gelu praestrictus, XVII, 37, 2. — infestus, XVI,

46, 4. — ingurgitans diluensque, XVII, 2, 4. — lacteus (ficorum), XV, 21, 4. — modicus, XVII, 25, 3. — e cavia populi nigrae effluens, XXIV, 32, 4. — praefandus, VII, 52, 4. — pratorum, XIX, 22, 2. — roscidus, IX, 42, 4. — solutus, concretus, II, 39, 4. — splisatus rigensque, II, 50, 2. — vitalia, XI, 2, 4. — humor in folliculis ulmi nascens, XXIV, 33, 4. — e medulla ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — humor (betus), XI, 54, 5. — (imber) XVII, 46, 4. — (urina) VIII, 57, 2. — humor si abundaverit, XIX, 44, 2. — humor ne consistat, XVII, 35, 50. — humor stomachum vexat, XX, 32, 4. — humor lactis videtur effluere, XXV, 38, 4. — humor diu defluit larici, etc. XVII, 76, 4. — humoris abundantia, XXXIII, 44, 44. — humoris lenti acini, XVI, 74, 4. — humoris alimento, II, 80, 2. — humoris (maris) densitas et altitudo, XI, 2, 2. — humoris impatiens eaculus, XVI, 89, 4. — humoris indigos pisces, IX, 83, 2. — humoris luxuria, IX, 4, 4. — humoris minimum, VIII, 54, 3. — humoris nimil contagium, II, 48, 4. — humoris plurimum, XXI, 73, 4. — humoris potentiae, XI, 75, 2. — humoris subtilitas, II, 65, 3. — humoris tracti, II, 6, 2. — humoris extrahendi vim habet, XXII, 60, 4. — vitarum in terra et in humore, VIII, 48, 4. — humorem alvi ciet, XXIII, 44, 4. — humorem calore denari, XXXVII, 8, 4. — humorem intra se colligunt, XXXI, 37, 4. — humorem qui locus colligat, XVII, 8, 4. — humorem expetunt, XVII, 40, 4. — humorem includit calor, XVIII, 44, 2. — humorem inutilem corporibus, XXXV, 52, 4. — humorem edit ruta, XIX, 45, 4. — humorem recipiens, XVII, 26, 4. — humorem reddunt ciendae, XI, 32, 3. — humorem aicientibus quaerere, XVII, 34, 4. —

humorem solvere, II, 6, 14. — humore ai maderet, VIII, 39, 1. — humore acescente, IX, 74, 5. — humore caeli et soli, XVIII, 44, 4. — humore coacto, XXXI, 39, 1. — humore amisso, XI, 55, 2. — humore densato, XXXI, 39, 3. — humore transfigurato, XXXVII, 49, 2. — humore gaudent hortensia, XIX, 39, 2. — humore lentescere, XI, 27, 2. — humora lubrico confluere, XXXIII, 41, 4. — humore uimio rigentis, II, 67, 2. — humore uimio labat cortas, XVII, 24, 6. — humore pasci, II, 6, 15. — humore perpetui manans hucus, XX, 21, 1. — humora prohibita medicis, VII, 18, 2. — humore affuso hebetatur (sarcia), XXXVII, 31, 2. — ad ea quae in humore sunt, oleum ex foliis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — in humore, ut in terra, IX, 74, 7. — in humore utiliores fauces, XVI, 37, 1. — humores contrarii consistentes ibi (in stomacho), XXIII, 74, 4. — humores evocari, XX, 33, 3. — humores stomachi siccant gingidiosi, XX, 16, 1.

Humus: humi se abiciunt, XXI, 44, 2. — humi considerare, VIII, 61, 4; X, 73, 1. — humi collecta tela, VIII, 65, 1. — humi defigunt, VIII, 8, 3. — humi effusa aqua, XX, 35, 1. — humi fatiscant, X, 9, 2. — humi iacentes, VII, 2, 16. — humi repens adera, XVI, 72, 7. — humi repit, XIX, 24, 2. — humi rotundantur, IX, 23, 4. — humi stans (status), XXXVI, 4, 26. — humi serpere, IX, 15, 2; XXVII, 74, 2. — depositis in humum vasis, XXXI, 23, 1. — humum tenuiorem uter ducaret, XXXV, 46, 3. — humum morderi a morientis leone, VIII, 19, 5. — humum ne attingant, XIX, 41, 6. — humo obliqueata, XIX, 39, 2. — humo altrice, XXII, 4, 2. — humo

quada, VII, 1, 2. — pedes in humo deponi, XXVIII, 17, 3.

Hyacinthizantes berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Hyacinthos (gemma), XXXVII, 40, 1. — hyacinthos imitatum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Hyacinthus maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — (medicinae ex eo) XXI, 97, 1. — hyacinthi (cui) flos ast, XXI, 39, 1. — hyacinthi flore, XXV, 80, 1; XXVI, 29, 1. — hyacinthum comitatur fabula duplex, XXI, 38, 3.

Hyades, II, 39, 2. — stellae, XVIII, 66, 2. — Hyadum numerus et dispositio, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Hyasna (medicinae ex ea), XXXVIII, 27, 1 et seqq. — hyasnae cervis rigens, XI, 67, 1. — hyasnae fells oculorum suffusionem curant, XXIX, 38, 1. — hyasnae medulla, XXXII, 20, 1. — oculi, XI, 55, 4. — pellis, XXXVII, 54, 3. — urinae aspersa, XXIV, 112, 3. — hyasnas alterius mares et feminas fieri vulgus credit, VIII, 41, 1. — (de liis) VIII, 41, 1 et seq.

Hyasnam (pisces) vidi, XXXII, 54, 3.

Hyasnae gemmae, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Hybridae vocabant, VIII, 79, 1.

Hydrargyrum vita invenit, XXXIII, 41, 1. — hydrargyro argentum inauratur, XXXIII, 42, 1. — hydrargyro, aut argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Hydraulici sono, IX, 8, 1.

Hydraulica organa, VII, 38, 1.

Hydrem, hydreuma, VI, 26, 7 et seq.

Hydri lecor calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2; XXXII, 33, 1. — hydri vocantur, XXIX, 22, 2. — hydri mariui, VI, 26, 4.

Hydrocelicis prosunt stellioques, XXX, 22, 4.

Hydrolapathon, XX, 85, 1.

Hydromentia, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Hydromeli, XIV, 20, 4.—(de eo) XXXI, 36, 4.—hydromelitis sextario, XXXII, 20, 4.—cum hydromelite, XXII, 15, 4.

Hydrophobos fieri non patitur, XXIX, 32, 2.

Hydropicus: hydropici ne siliant, praestat acilla, XX, 39, 2; XXXVII, 92, 4.—multi sale curavere, XXXI, 45, 6.—radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2.—sinapi, XX, 87, 2.—smyrniion, XXVII, 109, 3.—sphagnos, XXIV, 47, 4.—spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.—squama aeris, XXXIV, 25, 2.—staphylinos, XX, 45, 2.—stomatice, XXIV, 54, 4.—sthyrnalis, XXVI, 39, 2.—trisaeno, XXIV, 80, 3.—vincapervinca, XXI, 99, 4.—flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2.—uvae, XXIII, 7, 2.—hydropici polium propinsant, XXI, 84, 4.—hydropicorum eruptiones siccat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7.—amaracum, XXI, 93, 4.—ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 4.—androsaces, XXVII, 9, 4.—anisi semen, XX, 73, 3.—apios ischus, XXVI, 46, 4.—siccandis corporibus arans, etc. XXXI, 38, 4.—arundo, XXIV, 50, 4.—asarum, XXI, 78, 4.—asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5.—caepae, XX, 20, 4.—cantharides, etc. XXIX, 30, 3.—chamaeleon herba, XX, 24, 2.—aquam ciet chrysocome, XXI, 85, 4.—cicer, XXII, 72, 4.—succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3.—cyperi radix, XXI, 70, 2.—elaterium, XX, 3, 2.—elleborum nigrom, XXV, 22, 4; XXV, 24, 2.—erynge, XXII, 9, 2.—fici, XXIII, 63, 5 et 6.—glycyrrhizae, XXII, 44, 2.—heracleum, XX, 68, 2.—hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2.—hippophastion, XXVII, 66, 4.—hippophyes, XXII, 44, 4.—radix labruscae, XXIII, 44, 4.—lac lactucae silvestria, XX, 24, 4.—hydropicis prodest adianton, XXII, 30, 4.—allium, XX, 23, 2—

hydropicis succum lactucae silvestria, XX, 26, 2.—laser, XXII, 49, 4.—hydropicis, porrum sectivum, XX, 24, 3.—hydropicis prosunt raphani, XX, 43, 2.—ruta, etc. XX, 51, 5.—hydropicis contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2.—hydropiceos facit atriplex, etc. XX, 83, 4.—hydropiceos sanat lathyris, XXVII, 74, 2.—merois, XXIV, 102, 3.—myaces, XXXII, 34, 3.—folia myrti, XXIII, 84, 3.—nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 4.—nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12.—ocimum, XX, 48, 3.—hydropicis (remedia), XXVI, 73, 4.—(ex animalibus) XXVIII, 68, 4; XXX, 34, 4.—(ex aqualibus) XXXII, 39, 4 et seq.—hydropicis fiunt pilulae ex abiga, XXIV, 20, 2.

Hygremplastrum, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Hyoscyaminum, XXIII, 49, 4.

Hyoscyamus, vel *Hyoscyamum* (medicinae ex eo), XXV, 47, 4.—hyoscyamum, contra aspidas, XXV, 58, 4.—genitalibus medetur, XXVI, 58, 4.—epiphoris testium medetur, XXI, 74, 2.—hyoscyamum si potum sit, XXVIII, 45, 4.—potu facta insania, XXVIII, 24, 2.—contra ea veniens raphani salutare, XX, 43, 2.—aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 4.—allium, XX, 23, 4.—porcileca, XX, 84, 4.—semen urticae, XXII, 45, 4.—hyoscyami radix remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 4.—succus prodest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2.—aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2.—imponitur mammis, XXVI, 90, 4.—podagrae, XXVI, 64, 4.—tussi, XXVI, 45, 4.—succus largior, venenum est, XX, 74, 3.—semen bibunt ad epiphorae inhibendas, XXV, 94, 4.

Hyosiris, XXVII, 64, 4.

Hypecoon, XXVII, 68, 4.

Hypelate, XV, 39, 3.

Hypenemia, ova, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 4.

Hypericon (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 53, 4.—hypericon Patracum, XII, 54, 5.—hypericon manses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5.—semen bibitur in quartania, et horribus, XXVI, 74, 2.—sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 4.—ischiadici medetur, XXVI, 58, 2.—spasticis prodest, XXVI, 84, 4.—hypericon, quod corion, sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 4.—hypericon aliud (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 54, 4.

Hypocharis, XXI, 52, 2.

Hypochrysa (sanat) cyclaminos, XXV, 94, 2.

Hyphear (visci genus), XVI, 93, 4.—hyphear fari huxus, XVI, 52, 4.

Hypocistis, XXIV, 48, 4.—(natura eius et vires) XXVI, 34, 4.—sanat vatera hulecra, XXVI, 87, 6.—profluvium sistit, XXVI, 90, 6.—alba cohibet ganitalium nomas, XXVI, 49, 3.—hypocistida addunt quidam, XXVIII, 62, 4.—hypocistidem, XXVIII, 48, 4.

Hypogeson appellant, XXV, 402, 4.

Hypoglossa, XXVII, 67, 4.

Hypoglossum, XV, 39, 3.

Hyagini coloris, XXI, 36, 4.

Hyaginum, IX, 65, 3.—hyaginum tingunt, XXI, 97, 4.—hyagino inscitur, XXXV, 26, 2.

Hyasopites (vinum), ut fit, XIV, 49, 7.—hyasopite vino, XX, 26, 4.

Hyasopum Cilicium, XIV, 49, 7.—medetur anginæ, XXVI, 44, 4.—asthmaticis, XXVI, 49, 4.—sanat dnrillas, etc. XXVI, 79, 4.—efficax contra hulecra manantia, XXVI, 87, 5.—lienti prodest, XXVI, 48, 2.—resistit phthiriasi, etc. XXV, 87, 4.—suffocantes laxat, XXVI, 90, 6.—faciles præstat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 4.—hyasopum dori, ubi acrior medicina raphani, etc. XX, 43, 3.—hyasopi bacca medentur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2.—sanant comitiales,

XXVI, 70, 4.—coma, XXVII, 407, 4.—fasciculus decoquitur ad tuum, XXVI, 47, 4.—fasciculo adiecto (ad acetum), XXIII, 27, 2.—manipulus pituitas trahit, etc. XXVI, 34, 3.—rami thoracem purgant, XXVI, 45, 2.—ramia hyasopi Teuerion, XXV, 20, 4.—hyasopo augillata amandentur, XXV, 440, 4.—dantes colluuntur, XXV, 405, 2.—cum hyasopo coctæ sci, XXIII, 63, 5.—in hyasopo decocta ruta, XX, 54, 5.—hyasopo non dissimile, XX, 67, 4.

Hyatrix amandat glopecias, XXIX, 34, 3.—hystricis spina, XXX, 9, 4.—hystrices, VIII, 53, 4.—hyatricum cinis conceptos partus continet, XXX, 43, 4.

I

Ia (violæ), XXI, 44, 4.

Ianthinus color, XXI, 22, 4.—ianthina vestis, XXI, 44, 4.

Iasione unum folium habet, XXI, 65, 4.—(medicina ea est) XXII, 29, 4.

Iaspachates, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Iaspideus gemmas, XXXVII, 56, 5.

Iaspis (da ea proliis), XXXVII, 37, 4 et seqq.—iaspidis color in onyche, XXXVII, 24, 4.

Iasponyx, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Iatrolepticon quem vocant, XXIX, 2, 4.

Iatronicon se inscripserit, XXIX, 4, 3.

Iberis medatur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 4.—coeliaci imponitur, XXVI, 28, 2.—epiphoras et vitia in oculis emandat, XXV, 94, 2.—prodest membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2.—medetur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 4.—iberida appellavit, XXV, 49, 4.

Ibi colonia fuerat, III, 16, 4.—ibi loci, VI, 42, 4.—ibi regnavit, III, 44, 6.

Ibices, VIII, 79, 2.

Ibidem, XVII, 6, 5.

Ibis, volucris (de ea), VIII, 44, 4.
— in Aegypto, X, 45, 2. — Aegypti peculiaris, X, 68, 2. — ubi nigra, X, 45, 4. — ibis cineres partum continent, XXX, 49, 4. — cinis tormina discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — ibes invocant Aegyptii, X, 40, 4.

Iones vocant, XXXV, 2, 2.

Ichneumon (de eo), VIII, 35, 2. — Ichneumonum adipem fugiunt venenata, XXIX, 20, 2. — morsus sanat iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — Ichneumonom, ut canum, X, 83, 7.

Ichneumones vespae, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

Ichthyocolla piscis, XXXII, 24, 4.

Ichthyocolla Pontica, XXXII, 24, 4. — Ichthyocolla adjuvat tetanicos, XXXII, 41, 4. — erugat cutem, XXXII, 27, 2. — Ichthyocollam (qui) invanit, VII, 57, 6.

Ict fulmen, II, 56, 4. — ictur fulmine, XV, 40, 2; XVI, 8, 5.

Iones cera fictae, VIII, 80, 4.

Iconicus vocant, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Iconicos duces pinsisse, XXXV, 34, 4.

Ieterias (gemma), XXXVII, 61, 4.

Ieteris datur succus basiliene, etc. XX, 28, 4.

Icterus avis vocatur a colore, XXX, 28, 4.

Ictidas Graeci vocant, XXIX, 46, 4.

Ictus (ab *Icere*) dente serpentis, VII, 5, 3. — fulmine, II, 54, 4. — lapide, VII, 24, 2. — ictus esuda, XXXII, 5, 4. — icto homini, XI, 30, 4. — icto mare fugit femina, IX, 45, 4. — icti navigantes fluctu quiescente, II, 83, 4. — ictus saliva serpentes, VII, 2, 7.

Ictus (subst.) eminus cominusve illatus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — ictus ferri, VII, 13, 1. — ictus linguae, VII,

45, 3. — ictus murorum, XXXV, 36, 41. — ictus creber aut languidus (in pulso), XI, 88, 2. — ictum sentiebat, XXIII, 27, 3. — ad ictum robusta coram, XI, 44, 2. — ictu alae, X, 3, 4. — ictu capitis, XXXII, 5, 4. — ictu contrario arietant, II, 84, 2. — ictu crucientis oculis, XXII, 13, 4. — ictu caspidis, 47, 3, 8. — ictu injurioso, XVII, 37, 9. — ictu letali, XI, 30, 4. — ictu levi rumpitur intus, VIII, 50, 3. — ictu moriendum esset, XII, 48, 4. — ictu noxia, XXXII, 47, 4. — ictu obliquo et inflexo ferit, XI, 30, 2. ictu pedum crebro, VIII, 68, 3. — ictu pennarum, VI, 13, 4. — ictu primo, XXXVII, 33, 2. — ictu valido franguntur, X, 47, 2. — ictu nno interficiatur, XXX, 21, 4. ictu uno occisus, VIII, 7, 3. — cauda scorpiionum semper in ictu est, XI, 30, 2. — Ictus ab ictu aures sanant lacerit, XXIX, 39, 3. — ictus (colubinarum) saevi rostro, X, 52, 1. — ictus crabronum, XI, 24, 2. — ictus pedum modulantium, II, 96, 3. — ictus scorpiionum, etc. contra eos effica malva, XX, 84, 2. — ictus serpentium, XXIII, 41, 4; vide serpentes. — ictus citharae, XXXIV, 49, 26. — ictus adversus, ictus inferus, II, 53, 2. — ictus negant decematos, XXVIII, 27, 7. — ictus irritos excipit, VIII, 36, 4. — ictus habent obliquos, II, 53, 2. — ictus venenatos sanat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — ictus faciunt mortiferos vespae, XI, 416, 4. — ictus vibrare, XXVIII, 5, 2. — ictibus crebris candae, XXXII, 5, 4. — ictibus duratur ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 4. — ictibus frangitur siderites, XXXVII, 45, 4. — ictibus surdis, XIX, 4, 2.

Id agendum, ut, VIII, 8, 5. — *id* est, XXXIV, 35, 4. — *id* est, viriculo,

XXXV, 41, 1. — id finum, XXIX, 33, 4. — id genus, XV, 49, 2. — id malum irrepsit, XXVI, 6, 4. — id mansurae, II, 412, 2. — id muna, XVI, 4, 4. — id nrvum, XXIX, 42, 2. — id pomum, XII, 42, 4. — id verbum X, 69, 4. — id volmen, XIV, 28, 7. — id utrumque, XVII, 35, 19. — id quod ipsa cogit ratio, II, 64, 4. — id quod plerosque nunc facere aemul, XXVIII, 4, 7. — id quoque cum gravitato, XXXV, 37, 7. — idque etiam, II, 63, 4. — idque fit, II, 48, 2. — idque ita evenit, VII, 53, 5. — idque mirum est, XVI, 33, 3. — idque non quia, XV, 40, 4. — id aralus vocant, XVII, 15, 2. — decus id non dant, XVI, 5, 2. — in tectum id, X, 96, 4.

Idea (herba), XIV, 49, 6; XXVII, 69, 4.

Idemque philosophus, XXXV, 40, 40. — idem odor ei, qui visis, XXI, 38, 2. — idemque usus, qui nleris, XIX, 40, 2. — idem ocoanthino oleo effectus qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 4. — erat eadem quae acinum, nisi, etc. XXI, 404, 4. — eadem quae heliuno, nisi, XXVII, 8, 4. — eadem amicitudo quae, XII, 44, 4. — eadem arbor, quae cypros, XXIV, 45, 4. — eadem de causis, qua, XXIII, 84, 2. — coeiectione eadem, quae chrysocolla, XXXIII, 57, 4. — eadem (illis) gravitas, quae soro, XXXIV, 47, 2. — natura eadem, quae anetho, XIII, 42, 4. — eadem natura, quae apibus, XI, 23, 3. — natura quae baccis, eadem et pomis, XV, 34, 4. — eadem ederae natura, quae aceto est, XXIV, 47, 4. — non eadem haematitiae natura, quae magneti, XXXVI, 25, 4. — multis natura eadem, quae frutici, IX, 74, 4. — eadem porra, quae, in huiusmodi, X, 31, 2. — eadem quae chartis, ratio profectus, XXXIV, 50, 4. —

eodem ratio, qua ulmos serendi, XVII, 45, 3. — eadem videtur, quae smaragdus, XXXVII, 62, 4. — videtur eadem, quae polium, XXVI, 22, 4. — eadem via, quae helioscopio, XXVI, 43, 4. — eadem iunipero virtus, quae cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — vis eadem, quae supra, XXXIV, 56, 4. — vis eadem quae supradieis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — eadem vis quae terrestris urticae, IX, 68, 4. — effectus eiusdem, qui Samiae, XXXV, 56, 4. — eiusdem effectus, cuius characias, XXVI, 45, 4. — eundem effectum habere, quoniam bronchia, XXXVII, 65, 4. — eundem usum habet, quem, etc. XXXV, 49, 4. — eandem fuisse altitudinem, quam totius operis, XXXVI, 49, 9. — eandem medullae naturam, quam cerebro, XI, 67, 4. — eandem quae sit sepalathi suavitate, XII, 52, 4. — idem nullo eessente, XXIX, 5, 5. — idem viventibus, qui madentibus color, IX, 69, 3. — idem praestat, etc. XXIII, 70, 4; XXIII, 71, 2. — ad idemque proficiliur, XXIII, 74, 2. — eadem quo caetera more, XI, 60, 4. — eadem, quo filium, sacrificio, XXVIII, 4, 4. — eadem ratione, qua et aenanthinum, XXIII, 46, 2. — ratione eadem, qua olusatrum, XIX, 49, 4. — eadem temperie, qua Hyperborei, VI, 20, 3. — effectus eadem equino casco, qui bubulu, XXVIII, 34, 4. — an eandem sint, quae Ascensionae, XIX, 32, 2. — litterae eadem, quae nunc sunt Latipae, VII, 58, 4. — eadem essent, quae Liceriana, XV, 46, 2. — non eadem in vile, quae in ardua, XVII, 35, 50. — eadem quae ubique, XIX, 49, 3. — quae eadem, VIII, 74, 4. — habet usus eodem, quos arum, XXVII, 36, 4. — quos cinnaum, XXIV, 64, 4. — quos myrteum (oleum), XXIII, 46, 4. — quos pinel nuclei

XXIII, 78, 4. — quos plumbum, XXXIV, 54, 1. — hos eundem, IV, 14, 1. — eadem facere, XXVII, 10, 2. — eadem quae sar, cicor desiderat, XVIII, 50, 1. — usus eius ad eadem, quae iris, XXV, 101, 1. — praestat eadem, quae supradicta, XXIV, 75, 1. — eadem, quae culicum opera, perficit, XV, 24, 2. — ad eadem, quae ex moris, XXIV, 54, 4. — in eadem omnia quae helxine, XXVII, 8, 1. — iisdem modis, quibus accrevit, V, 10, 8. — iisdem modis omnibus, quibus rosa, XXI, 41, 2.

Identidem, XV, 21, 1.

Ideo praest caeteris, XXXIII, 23, 1. — *ideo*, etc. XVI, 41, 3. — *ideo* vocant, etc. XXIV, 4, 1. — *ideoque*, quoniam, II, 65, 6.

Idipse: idipsum, VII, 2, 1. — *idipsum* cur? XXXVI, 2, 1. — *idipsum* mirabile, alios desinere, etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — *idipsum* describere, XXXV, 36, 33.

Idoneae baculae crassitudinis, XVI, 80, 2. — *idoneos* palmites si vitis non habet, XVII, 35, 33.

Idus Februarii, XIX, 42, 4. — *idus* Martiae Caesari ferias, XVIII, 65, 1. — *idus* Iulii, XVI, 42, 2. — *Idus* Septembriae, XI, 15, 3; XXII, 6, 3. — *idibus* Maii, XXI, 68, 3. — *idibus* Novembris, XI, 15, 4; XIX, 43, 4. — *Idulis*, XV, 5, 1.

Idcirco (initio periodi), II, 43, 1.

Ignarus causae, II, 9, 3. — *ignarus* mundi, II, 6, 13. — *quanquam* non *ignarus* sim, XXIX, 1, 1. — *ignara* altera alterius, XI, 36, 2. — *ignari* cervicalibus, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *ignari* litterarum, XXV, 6, 1. — *ignari* maris ab iis transiri, XI, 35, 3. — *ignari* oppugni, XVII, 46, 6. — *ignaris* causae agricolis, XVII, 46, 6.

Ignavia (sineorum), XVII, 44, 4. — *ignavia* odoris, XII, 54, 5. —

ignaviam copia affert, XI, 44, 3. — *ignavia* excitatur ad opera, XI, 45, 5.

Ignavus papilio, XI, 21, 1. — *ignava* cornicula, XI, 34, 3. — *ignavo* globo, II, 6, 4. — *ignavo* dolore, XI, 20. — *ignavae* reliquae partes, XXI, 48, 3. — *ignavius* opio meconium, XX, 76, 4.

Igneus color, XXXVII, 40, 4. — *tam* igneus fervor, IX, 86, 1. — *igneus* funis, II, 111, 3. — *igneus* nodus, II, 23, 2. — *igneus* vapor, II, 51, 4. — *igneus* coloris (herba), XXIV, 102, 3. — *igneum* sidus, II, 6, 5. — *igni* coloris (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7. — *igni* effetus, XIX, 54, 1. — *igneo* colore fulgens, VIII, 57, 2. — *igneus* stridore, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *igneus* mobilitate, VI, 35, 9. — *igneus* speciei, II, 23, 2. — *igneus* vi, II, 43, 10; II, 23, 5; II, 104, 2. — *igneus* succus, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Ignesco: *ignescit* pyropi status, XXXIV, 20, 4. — *ignescat* aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — *ignescens* (color), XXXVII, 8, 1.

Igniaria sunt ea arboribus, XVI, 76, 9.

Igniculus extremus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *igniculo* quodam caloris, XXXV, 52, 2. — *igniculos* habet onyx Indicus, XXXVII, 24, 4.

Ignis sacer (morbus): *ignem* sacrum sanant pastilli aeneas, XXIV, 67, 2. — *saex* acetii, XXIII, 32, 4. — *allium*, XX, 23, 5. — *amurca*, XXIII, 3a, 1. — *albac* bruae succus, XX, 27, 2. — *atriplex*, XX, 83, 2. — *bacchar*, XXI, 77, 4. — *cortex* calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — *calia*, XXVII, 37, 4. — *colocythis*, XX, 8, 3. — *folia* cicui, XXIII, 44, 4. — *flus* croci, XXI, 81, 4. — *flus* cynosbati, XVI, 71, 4. — *donax*, XXIV, 50, 2. — *helxine* altera, XXII, 19, 1. — *herba* Sabina, XXIV, 61, 4.

— lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — lamium, XXII, 46, 1. — semen lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — lens nullis, XXII, 70, 3. — lentisci decoctum, XXIV, 28, 1. — lycopsis, XXVII, 73, 1. — tractatus mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — folia malvae, XX, 84, 3. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — nux, XXIX, 41, 3. — succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — opium, XX, 76, 4. — parthenium, XXI, 404, 1. — porricuba, XX, 81, 4. — ranarum ventrus, XXXII, 49, 1. — rosa semen, XXI, 73, 3. — igni sacro (remedia), XXVI, 74, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 69, 1; XXX, 32, 1. — igni sacro illinitur sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — folia nilis, XX, 18, 2. — spongise, XXXI, 47, 4. — apuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — sanguis testudinis, XXXII, 14, 9. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — ignes sacri faciem invadunt, XIII, 43, 1. — ignibus sacris illinitur flos rubi Idnei, XXIV, 75, 4. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 46, 1. — sonat ruta, XX, 54, 9. — ignibus sacris utilla ad, XXXI, 45, 5. — sanguinaria, XXI, 91, 3.

Ignis ubi primum repertus, IV, 22, 3. — elementum naturae contrarium, XI, 42, 1. — minimis crescit scintillis, II, 111, 1. — eliditur a silice, XI, 86, 1. — silices, quibus ne ignis quidam nocet, XXXVI, 49, 1. — ignis oleo accensus, XXXVII, 21, 1. — ignia anteedens, XXIII, 27, 4. — ignis coactus, XVIII, 84, 1. — ignis lentus e palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — ignis carbunculi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — igni similita fulgor, XVIII, 67, 1. — igni resistens silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — abiscit in ignem, XXII, 65, 1. — ignem accendens oris pleni spiritus, XXXIV, 49, 31. — ignem accendi

aqua, II, 140, 1. — ignem concepit, II, 50, 1. — ignem concepit lignum attritu, XVI, 77, 4. — ignem confians puer (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13 et 18. — ignem ferulis optima servari, XIII, 43, 3. — ignem a ligno cheudare, XVI, 77, 1. — ignem non sentiens gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1. — ignem a silice invenit Pyrodes, VII, 57, 7. — ignem restinguit tactu salamandra, X, 86, 4. — Sextius negat, XXXIX, 23, 3. — igni deinde ablatum, XXVIII, 33, 4. — igni vel frigore ambusta, XXIV, 29, 2. — igni continuo, XXXIII, 41, 1. — igni nihil deperdit, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 31, 1. — igni discernitur, XXV, 38, 2. — igni non egerent, XIX, 49, 8. — igni exalfecta, XXXVII, 54, 8. — igni indomitum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — igni leni, XXI, 73, 1. — igni lento, XXIX, 40, 1. — igni liquatis, XXI, 49, 1. — igni paratum mandunt, XXI, 52, 1. — igni persueunt, XXXIII, 49, 4; XXXIV, 2, 1. — nihil paene nou igni perfici, XXXVI, 48, 1. — igni purgatis vitis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — igni splendentes mappae, XIX, 4, 1. — igni non exsilit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — igne admo, XXXI, 8, 2. — igne convulso flagrare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 2. — igne cuncta vincuntur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — igne quae gemmas extinguuntur, XXXVII, 27, 1. — igne factas varietates, XX, 40, 3. — igne ferrum gignitur ne domatur, XXXVI, 68, 1. — igne lapides in aes solvuntur, eje. XXXVI, 68, 1. — igne lento, XX, 3, 1. — sal, qui igna non crepitat, XXXI, 41, 2. — igne subdito, XXXIV, 49, 39. — quamdiu est in igne vivit, XI, 42, 1. — celeritas quodam igne volucris, VII, 25, 1. — ignes in medio fieri, XVII, 46, 1. — ignes terrent leones, VIII, 49, 5. — ignes emicantes, II, 95, 2. — ignes

humani, II, 111, 1.—ignes impacti, II, 43, 2.—ignes naturales, II, 111, 2.—ignes praenuntiativi, II, 73, 1.—ignes repentini, II, 111, 4.—ignes siderum decidui, II, 18, 1.—igneae stellarum, II, 43, 1.—ignes terreni quid significant, XVIII, 84, 1.—ignium summum elementum, II, 4, 1.—elementum quartum, II, 107, 4.—ignium miracula, II, 107, 1.—ignium naturae cognata vis, XXXV, 51, 2.—ignium aetrix natura, XXXVII, 15, 3.—ignium nisu, II, 80, 2.—ignium opere, XXXIII, 31, 4.—ignium patiens sal, XXXI, 44, 2.—ignium rapacissimum succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3.—ignium sedes in ignibus, II, 65, 2.—ignium vim maximam inesse sulphuri, XXXV, 50, 4.—ignium usus ignotus quibusdam ante Ptolemaeum Lathurum, VI, 35, 10.—ignibus est medica vis, XXXVI, 69, 1.—ignibus repugnant surculi euralii, XXXII, 11, 4.—ignibus resistunt laeae, etc. VII, 73, 3.—ignibus inimica solis natura, XXXI, 45, 1.—ignes abdicat laurus erepitu, XV, 40, 3.—ignes aquis restinguentibus, XX, 1, 1.—ignes concepit e longinquo, XXIV, 101, 1.—igneae non sentiunt carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.—ignes recipit facia vini, XIV, 26, 1.—contra ignes firmat, etc. XXXV, 51, 3.—ignes languidos sufflans, XXXIV, 19, 29.—ignes ostendera nocturno cursu navium, XXXVI, 18, 1.—ignibus non absumeretur, XIX, 4, 1.—ignibus adusto escumine, XVII, 37, 17.—ignibus aeternis mons ardens, VI, 35, 19.—ignibus argentei vigorem, XIV, 27, 1.—ignibus erebris mittere montem, V, 1, 6.—ignibus durato hordeo, XXIII, 18, 1.—ignibus emisis, II, 82, 1.—ignibus instillato felle, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5.—ignibus

primis, secundis, tertiis, XXXVI, 68, 1.

Ignisipicia, VII, 57, 12.

Ignobilis mons, XII, 48, 1.—ignobilis puerpera, VII, 36, 1.—ignobiles alii, V, 32, 3.—non ignobiles amnes, III, 28, 2.—ignobiles herbae, XXII, 7, 1.—insulae, IV, 20, 6.—montes, IV, 10, 1.—pictores, XXXV, 40, 21.—populi, III, 4, 13.—vires, XIV, 4, 6.—ignobilis oppida, V, 11, 1.—oppida non ignobilia, III, 3, 11.—ignobilium probatissima vitis, XIV, 4, 17.—apud ignobiles, VII, 12, 1.—ignobilior, VI, 24, 7.—ignobilis (vitiis), XXIII, 20, 1.—ignobiliora alia, IX, 51, 1.—ignobilissimos, XXXV, 10, 2.—*Ignobilitatis* causa, XXXIV, 19, 19.

Ignominia esset in eas tribus transferri, XVIII, 3, 5.—ignominiae mortem praetulit, VIII, 5, 4.

Ignorantia orbis, XXXVII, 11, 3.—ignorantiae pudore, V, 1, 12.

Ignoro: ignorat nemo, XXVIII, 42, 1.—accendi quis ignorat? II, 40, 1.—non ignorat mugil insidias, XXXII, 5, 2.—ignorare se fatetur, III, 24, 3.—ignorans id vulgus, XVI, 63, 2.—ignoranti dant, XXX, 17, 1.—ignoranti plantas subterfingi, XXVIII, 23, 6.—ignoranti succini veniam faciliorem facit, XXXVII, 11, 3.—ignorante Augusto, XXIII, 27, 4.—ignorantes, XIX, 2, 5.—ignoratur artifex eius, XXXVI, 4, 15.—ignoraretur ab eo, VIII, 17, 3.—ignorata est illis gens (illa), V, 23, 1.

Ignosco: ignoverunt auctori legis, VII, 31, 8.—ignosce tibi in nostra culpa, I, Praef. 4.—ignoscat aliquis Aegyptio, XIX, 2, 1.—ignoscat necessitati suae mortalis, II, 9,

3. — ignoscamus nobis, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Ignotae herbae, XXII, 7, 1. — non ignota, etsi nondum percognita, II, 45, 1.

Ileos (remedia, quibus ei malo resistitur, petita ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 1 et seqq. — ileos et infillationes sanant castores, XXXII, 31, 7. — alium in oleo et pulve, XX, 23, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — aevum ovium, XXX, 49, 1. — ruta, etc. XX, 51, 47.

III b, VII, 40 et 2. — III nec licente, VII, 40, 1; XII, 54, 5.

Ilex non floret, XVI, 39, 1. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 1. — annifera, XVI, 44, 1. — est tota osses, XVI, 73, 2. — secatur in laminas, XVI, 84, 1. — ilex femina, amber, XVI, 13, 2. — ilex nobilis xxv pedum ambitu, XVI, 91, 1. — ilicis duo genera, XVI, 8, 1. — ilicis dotes, coccus, XVI, 12, 1. — ilicis videntur incisurae, XIII, 32, 1. — ilici non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — ilici vis eadem, XXIV, 3, 4. — ilices masculae, XVI, 8, 1. — ilicum generi aculeata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Ilia, XI, 83, 1. — ilia trahentibus iumentis auxiliatur verbascum, XXVI, 15, 2. — ilium vitis sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — scori radices, XXVI, 48, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1.

Ilias Homeri in nucis inclusa, VII, 21, 1. — Ilias et Odyssea laudantur, VII, 30, 1.

Ilios dandos esse raphanos, XX, 43, 2.

Iligna corona, XVI, 5, 1. — iligna glans, XVI, 6, 1. — ilignae venae similitudo, XIII, 30, 2. — iligna glande tentari aures, XVI, 8, 6. — ilignae frondes, XVII, 6, 5. — iligna folia, XVI, 38, 2. — iligna manubria, XVI, 81, 1.

Iligna conamenta, XIX, 7, 1.

Illabitur mari Iluvius, V, 31, 2.

Illuc, XI, 66, 1.

Illuso similis, XXIII, 27, 3.

Illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — illatus rogo, VII, 45, 3. — illata in domum arbor, XIII, 37, 6. — illata litigio gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — illata hasta, XXVIII, 6, 4. — illata ab alite herba, XXV, 5, 5. — illatum domum suum vinum, XIV, 17, 1. — illatum fulmen, II, 55, 1. — illato pede hysenae, XXVIII, 27, 9. — illati maiore pondere venti, II, 49, 1. — illatae pulveri guttae, II, 65, 3. — illata mortuis calciamenta, XXXVI, 27, 1. — illata ferro vulnera, XXV, 15, 1. — illatas notias, XXVIII, 77, 2. — illatas ferro plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illata pondera sustinens locus, VI, 31, 2. — illatis ferro vulperibus, XXVI, 87, 5.

Ille assertor libertatis, XX, 57, 1. — Deus illa (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — Ille imperator, XXVII, 1, 3. — laudatus ille pallor, IX, 64, 2. — ille rex, XXXVI, 24, 5. — senator ille, etc. X, 2, 1. — nobilis ille splanchnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — ille fecit, I, Praef. 21. — illa de patre dixerat, VII, 45, 3. — illa regio honore grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — illa atrox peroratio, XXVII, 2, 1. — illa rerum concordia, XXIX, 17, 1. — illa rerum dissidentia, XXIX, 23, 2. — felix illa Campania, III, 9, 7. — antiqua illa salubritas, XX, 79, 1. — flammes illa lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — en ego sum illa, XXI, 9, 1. — nepenthes illud, XXI, 91, 1. — illius caelatoris, XXXVI, 4, 23. — illius probi ora imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — illi Deo adscribitur, X, 8, 1. — illo rege, XXXIII, 13, 2. — illa maiestate ingenui, XXXI, 3, 2. — a Medea illa, XXXVII, 63, 1. — pugna illa Caruensi, VII, 54, 1. — illi viri,

XXXIV, 44, 4. — similia colore illis in Africa nascentibus, XXXVI, 39, 2.

Illecebra, andrachne, XXV, 403, 4. — sanat costulas, duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — illecebras vitae, XXXIX, 8, 7.

Illepide, I, Praef. 24. — non illepide, VIII, 77, 3.

Illobata gemma, XXXVII, 4, 4. — illobato corpore, II, 63, 4. — illobato corpic, XVII, 28, 4.

Illobialis cibus, XIX, 26, 4.

Illiciti ad se homines, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4.

Illico deprehendi, XXXIII, 40, 4. — illico sunt deteriores, XIX, 30, 3. — illico expirat, VIII, 57, 4. — expiravit, VII, 36, 2. — expirantem, XXI, 9, 2. — illico liberantur, XXXIV, 44, 4. — illico mortem affert, XI, 69, 2. — illico necat, XXXI, 49, 4. — illico prodest, XXVII, 3, 4. — illico sequatur, XXVIII, 27, 42.

Iludere saxa, IX, 5, 2.

Illig: illigant faciem vesicis, XXX, 40, 5. — illigatur in calice novo, XXX, 47, 3. — illigantur pelle, XXVIII, 27, 6. — illigari, XVII, 24, 9. — illigata vulnere sideritis, XXVI, 83, 3. — illigatum umbilico fel lupi, XXVIII, 58, 2. — illigatum lina nigra, XXVIII, 29, 3. — illigata manu, VIII, 42, 2.

Illine flante, XVIII, 76, 2. — illine flatu veniente, XVIII, 76, 3.

Illino: illinunt ambusta, XXIV, 47, 5. — cera, XIII, 30, 3. — cerato, XIII, 43, 4. — corpora rubrica, VI, 35, 42. — epiphoras oculorum sepi bubulo, XXVIII, 47, 4. — alii alia (herba) faciem, XXII, 2, 4. — fimo bubulo, XVIII, 74, 4. — frontibus, XX, 86, 4. — lichenas succo tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — luto palenta, XV, 48, 6. — uvas figlina creta, XV, 48, 5. — eo sale ventrem, XXXI, 41, 4. — ven-

trem coeliacis fimo, etc. XXVIII, 58, 6. — sanguine, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — illinebat stramento tenni, XXXV, 36, 34. — illinivit animum, XX, 73, 3. — illinant gypso, XVIII, 73, 5. — illinere sibi faciem, XIII, 43, 3. — illinere cimices morsibus, XXIX, 17, 4. — illinire cum resina, XXVIII, 37, 6. — illinire spumam equi inguinibus, XXVIII, 64, 3. — illinire ventrem fimo murina, XXX, 24, 4. — illinitur aurum marmor, etc. XXXIII, 20, 4. — cinis, XXVIII, 27, 4. lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 4. — radix rumicis lieheni, XXVI, 40, 4. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 4. — illinitur epiphoris, XXV, 106, 2. — fronti, XX, 90, 4. — podagra, XXXV, 54, 3. — vesicae vltia, XXVI, 49, 2. — illinuntur crura, XXX, 23, 4. — feli, XXIII, 63, 2. — leprae, XXVI, 38, 2. — lutea, XXIX, 40, 5. — nares, XXIII, 48, 4. — nassis balsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — illini anginam sanguine hominis, XXVIII, 40, 4. — illini cascum mollem inbent, XXVIII, 58, 5. — illini creta, XV, 48, 2. — illini fronti, XX, 82, 4. — illini ora, XXVIII, 40, 4. — illini pubem luto ipso, XXVIII, 80, 4. — illini udo recuuant, XXXV, 34, 4. — illini verrucas sanguine, etc. XXXII, 44, 9. — illinari possit, XXXII, 45, 4. — illitus adeps e lupis, XXVIII, 76, 4. — cinis, XXVIII, 73, 4. — muscus, 26, 40, 2. — hyssopi manipulus, XXVI, 34, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — mecus, XX, 27, 2. — illitus frontis, XXII, 45, 2. — illite bellis cum artemisia, XXVI, 43, 4. — facies, XXIX, 44, 2. illita nymphosa XXVI, 48, 4. — illita radix gentianibus, XXVI, 60, 4. — illita urina asinae, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illita foramento tegula, XVIII, 42, 6. — illitum penna fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — illitum finem siccatu, XXVIII, 74,

1. — illitum iecur, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illitum semen, XXIV, 36, 4. — illitum linteculo, XXVIII, 50, 2. — illitum intritis insitum, XVII, 25, 21. — illitum gutturum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — illitum capiti oleum, XXIII, 42, 4. — illitum naribus fel, XXXII, 14, 5. — illitum fronti cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — illitum capite ventre, XXXIII, 44, 4. — illito corpore, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illito felle oculis, XXVIII, 79, 4. — illito ore et lingua, XXVI, 40, 2. — illito pice surculo, XV, 18, 2. — illito ubere leporum coagulo, XXVIII, 78, 4. — illito victoriae colore, X, 34, 2. — illito ventre, XXX, 20, 4. — illita serugine, XXXIV, 26, 3. — fronte, XX, 27, 2. — illiti esuliculi, XXIV, 35, 3. — illiti veneno flores, XXI, 9, 4. — illitae abigae, XXIV, 20, 4. — illitae apes, XI, 24, 2. — illitae dentibus pilulae, XIX, 40, 3. — illitae fronti cochleae, XXX, 38, 4. — illitae fumo radices, XIX, 39, 2. — illitae umbilico maeenae, XXXII, 34, 6. — illita fronti folia, XXIV, 44, 4. — illita mmoia pelle hyena, XXVIII, 27, 4. — illita oculis, XXII, 57, 4. — illitis fimo, XVI, 84, 4. — illitis molissimis foliorum, XXIV, 35, 4. — illitis naribus, XXII, 49, 5. — illitis Intus naribus, XXIX, 36, 4. — illitis pedibus, XXVIII, 29, 4. — illitis pice surculis, XV, 18, 4. — illitis balsamento, etc. X, 90, 4. — illitis temporibus, XXV, 403, 4.

Illia gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — illisum crebro filum, XIX, 3, 3.

Illius repercutus, II, 49, 2.

Illius illitu, XXIV, 45, 4. — illitu assidu salivae, XXVIII, 7, 2. — illitu faeciles, XXVIII, 61, 4. — illitu, potu, XXVII, 18, 4. — illitu et potu, XXVI, 90, 4 et 3.

Illo (adv.) deductis gentibus, VI, 32, 1. — illo ferentibus nobile ven-

tis, V, 40, 6. — illo flumen admisum, XXXVI, 47, 4. — illo ne spectent, XXVIII, 76, 2. — illo regerit, unde accepit, II, 6, 45. — illo usque, VI, 26, 3.

Illota saez vini, XXII, 31, 4. — illota spodos est, XXXIV, 33, 4. — illotas cochleae, XXX, 44, 4; XXX, 46, 2.

Illut Hispanias mare, III, 40, 4.

Illumino: illuminat purpura vestem, IX, 60, 3. — illuminantur pieturas mollebres, XXXV, 30, 4. — illuminari totum puteum, II, 75, 4.

Illustris familia in festis, XXXIV, 38, 4. — illustris in poëtica, XI, 99, 4. — illustre exemplum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — illustre oppidum, V, 45, 4. — illustre templum oraculo, IV, 1, 2. — illustri aliqua eous, XXXIV, 9, 4. — illustres maxime auctores, VII, 2, 2. — illustres maxime insulae, IV, 22, 4. — illustres pictores, XXXV, 36, 4. — illustres populi, III, 24, 4. — radii non illustres, XVIII, 78, 3. — illustrum artificum signa, XXXVI, 4, 40. — illustrum vix imaginibus, XXXV, 2, 7. — illustrum unus, XXV, 2, 4. — illustribus noctibus, IX, 23, 4.

Illustro: illustrat, II, 4, 4. — illustrant littora duae urbes, IV, 18, 40. — illustravit cognomine suo, XXXIV, 49, 32. — illustravit Dardanum Magice, XXX, 2, 5. — illustravit medicinam Hippocrates, XXX, 2, 6. — illustraverat vini rationem, XXVI, 8, 4. — illustrare adiciencia, XXXVII, 52, 2. — illustrante leniter luna stellas, II, 46, 2. — illustratur regio Hammonis oraculo, V, 5, 4. — illustratus omnis poëta Phaethonis, III, 20, 3. — illustrata inula cibo Iulio Aug. XIX, 28, 4. — illustrato versibus opere, XXXV, 36, 28. — illu-

atrata vins Messalae potu et aslute, XIV, 8, 9.

Imaginatio libidinis, X, 80, 4. — *imaginationes* libidinum in aomno compeaci semine lactucae, XX, 26, 6. — *imaginationes* uinum, XXIV, 102, 2.

Imaginetur illorum fereula, IX, 58, 2. — *imaginantibus* per somnia Vererem rats datur, XX, 51, 10.

Imago est digesta elaritis materise excipientis umbram, XXXIII, 45, 3. — *imago* ex suro, XXXIII, 12, 3. — *imago* belli (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — *imago* helluae, IX, 5, 1. — *imago* hortorum quotidiana, XIX, 19, 8. — *imago* matris Aristotelis, XXXV, 36, 42. — *imago* Menelai, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *imago* plebis Atticae, XXXV, 40, 42. — *imago* Cn. Pompeii ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *imago* pyetae, VII, 48, 4. — *imago* specus, XXXVI, 42, 1. — *imago* speluncae, XII, 5, 4. — *imago* vivetis Varronia posita in bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7. — *imago* tui similior, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *imago* altero lumine orba, XXXV, 36, 27. — *imagini* colorum reddendae, XXI, 4, 2. — *imaginem* Augusti similem, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *imaginem* candore regecena, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *imaginem* delineavit, XXXV, 36, 26. — *imaginem* hominis gypso expressit, XXXV, 44, 1. — *imaginem* totam hominis reddit parva pupilla, XI, 55, 4. — *imaginem* reddunt pupillae oculorum, XXVIII, 17, 5. — *imaginem* igneam intesse placet, XXXVII, 12, 4. — *imaginem* reddi certiozem, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — *imaginem* panis praestent castaneas, XV, 25, 4. — *imaginem* recipiens sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — *imaginem* Silei, XXXVI, 4, 4. — *imaginem* similitudinis indiscretae, XXXV, 36, 26,

— *imaginem* suam pinxit ad speculum, XXXV, 40, 22. — *Imaginem* quendam reddit uvae, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *imagine* ludens liburnicarum, IX, 47, 1. — *imagine* Sipli determinosa Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *imagine* anisurorum non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — *imagine* elarorum mentiri, XXXV, 2, 5. — *imagine* conspicuae, XXI, 105, 2. — *Imagines* (in denariis), VI, 24, 5. — *Imagines* expirantium, XXXV, 36, 27. — *imagine* flores, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *imagine* quae comitarentur finera, XXXV, 2, 3. — *imagine* gentium donitarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — *imagine* hauritae, VII, 10, 2. — *imagine* mulierum, XXXV, 40, 27. — *imagine* pietas, XXXV, 2, 3. — *imagine* reddendi natura (argenti) mira, XXXIII, 45, 4. — *Imagines* continentur acutis, XXXV, 4, 4. — *imagine* anima similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — *imagine* solidae Augnati, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *Imaginum* amore flagrasse quondam, XXXV, 2, 7. — *Imaginum* magnitudin dilatur in speculis, XXXIII, 45, 1. — *Imaginum* pictores, XXXV, 40, 23. — *Imaginum* pictura, XXXV, 2, 4. — *Imaginum* populus fiat, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *Imagines* decorum evocari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *imagine* pecuniae, non suas, relinquunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — *imagine* reddunt, ceu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — *imagine* rerum complexi smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 4. — *imagine* rerum reddunt specula, et smaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 2. (*imagine*) ad nocturnas *imagine* non pavescere, innnetos oculis draconis, XXIX, 20, 4. — *imagine*bus gladiatorum redditus, XXXV, 33, 4. — *imagine*bus insertis septingentorum illustrium, XXXV, 2, 7. — *imagine*bus parvulis,

XXXV, 3, 4. — imaginibus reddendis speculi (modo), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Imbecilla terra, XVII, 3, 9. — *imbecilla vina*, XIV, 27, 2.

Imbecillitas (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 4. — *imbecillitas seminis*, XVIII, 44, 4. — *imbecillitatis indicium*, VII, 4, 4. — *imbecillitatis humanae reor*, II, 5, 4. — *reficientibus se ab imbecillitate*, XXVI, 68, 4.

Imbellis aquilis, X, 3, 3. — *imbellem dominum*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *imbelles (animalium) partes*, VIII, 38, 4.

Imber, cibus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — *imber leguminibus innocuus*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *imber in herba utilis tantum*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *imber admissus*, IX, 74, 5. — *imber nisi intervererit*, XVIII, 74, 5. — *imber significatur Librae occasu*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *imberi verberatur tofus*, XXXVI, 48, 4. — *ab imberi*, X, 50, 2. — *imbre terra immaduit*, XVII, 3, 4. — *imbre ne semen putrescat*, XVIII, 54, 4. — *imbre laedentur frumenta maturescencia*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *imbre divino*, XXXVII, 30, 4. — *imbre insequuturo*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *imbre perfuso*, XXIX, 39, 5. — *imbre puro*, XXXI, 36, 4. — *imbre putrescunt uvae*, XIV, 4, 4. — *imbre saevo*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *imbre servato*, XVI, 4, 4. — *imbre maxime iuvante*, XXXI, 39, 6. — *imbres abluunt*, VIII, 50, 4. — *imbres si accessere*, XVI, 94, 4. — *imbres aestivi*, V, 40, 6; VII, 30, 5. — *imbres si affuerint*, XXXI, 46, 4. — *imbres alunt praecipue*, XIX, 59, 4. — *imbres autumnales*, XIX, 43, 4. — *imbres copiosae*, XV, 3, 3. — *imbres ubi non cadunt*, XIX, 4, 2. — *imbres decidunt*, II, 38, 2. — *imbres si desint*, XIII, 47, 3. — *imbres expectandi*, XVII, 2, 2. —

imbres frequentes, XVIII, 49, 4. — *imbres gelot*, XXXVI, 62, 4. — *imbres nocturni diurnis praeferendi*, XVII, 2, 7. — *imbres obruunt*, XVIII, 36, 3. — *imbres salsi*, XXXI, 29, 4. — *imbrium aqua levissima*, XXXI, 21, 4. — *imbrium certo promisso*, XVIII, 60, 4. — *imbrium crepitus per folia*, XII, 5, 4. — *imbrium mole concitat*, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *imbrium Inopis*, X, 94, 4. — *imbrium praesagia natura dedit animalibus*, VIII, 42, 4. — *imbrium signa, aranea multa*, XI, 28, 5. — *imbrium et tonitruum concursus*, XXVIII, 29, 2. — *imbrium tempora*, XVII, 2, 6. — *imbres portendent*, XVIII, 82, 4. — *imbres praedivinant spes*, XI, 40, 4. — *imbres non transmittit abies*, XXXVI, 49, 5. — *imbres significabit luna nigrescens*, XVIII, 79, 2. — *imbribus laeditur*, XXI, 34, 4. — *imbribus ali herbas in aqua nascentes*, XVIII, 51, 2. — *imbribus primis*, XXI, 39, 4. — *imbribus proveniunt fungi*, XXII, 48, 4. — *imbribus eisdem aliqui laedi videntur*, aliqui invari, XVII, 2, 7. — *imbribus ventri accipiuntur*, II, 48, 5. — *imbribus sementem sequutis*, XVIII, 44, 2. — *imbribus modicis*, IX, 23, 2.

Imbribus nidor per infurnibulum, XXIV, 85, 4.

Imbricatum genus conyzae, XXI, 32, 4. — *imbricatae asperitatis lingua*, XI, 65, 4. — *imbricato folio*, XV, 39, 4. — *imbricati digiti*, XI, 401, 4. — *imbricatis vertebrae*, XI, 4, 2.

Imbricatum unda distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.

Imbrices, XVII, 24, 40. — *imbrium vice*, XXXVI, 44, 4. — *imbribus regularum*, XXXV, 43, 2.

Imbricatur optime juvenens, VIII,

70, 5. — imbui amurca dolla, XV, 8, 4. — imbui illis herbis hae volunt, VIII, 50, 2. — imbutus alloquio, VI, 24, 4.

Imitabilior alis non est (gemma), XXXVII, 33, 3.

Imitatio smatoria, XXVIII, 4, 5. — *imitatio* cantus, XVIII, 66, 3. — *imitatio* vocis avium, XI, 65, 3. — *imitationem* hominis moudere, X, 72, 4. — *imitationem* perfectam hominis continent simiae, XI, 400, 4. — *imitatione* venantium, VIII, 80, 3. — *imitatione* eius, quem, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3.

Imitatores haud defuere, VIII, 78, 2. — *imitatrix* avis, X, 33, 4.

Imitari imitatur agricolam, XIV, 5, 4. — *imitatur* bonitatem auri-chalci, XXXIV, 2, 2. — *imitatur* faeces, II, 22, 3. — *imitatur* minii colorem, XXXVI, 37, 4. — *imitatur* foliis sures musculorum, XXVII, 8, 4. — *imitatur* aquasmas piscium XXXVII, 62, 4. — *imitatur* suetam infens, X, 98, 4. — *imitatur* triticum bromos, XXII, 79, 4. — *imitantur* berylli viriditatem puri maris, XXXVII, 20, 4. — *ipitantur* nardum Indicum novem species barbarum, XIII, 2, 8. — *imilentur* effigiem oculi, XXV, 402, 2. — *imitari* eusus figurarum, XXXV, 34, 3. — *imitari* unum nemo potuit, XXXV, 36, 34. — *imitans* linguas caninas, XXV, 41, 4. — *imitans* nardum cyperos, XXI, 70, 4. — *imitans* peccorum voces, VIII, 45, 4. — *imitans* sermones hominum turdis, X, 59, 2. — *imitans* translucidum mare smaragdus, XXXVII, 47, 2. — *imitante* avium pedes radice, XII, 26, 3. — *imitantes* colorem Achilopum, XXII, 2, 4. — *imitantes* puerpers, VIII, 2, 4. — *imitantia* tauri caput mora, XVI, 40, 4. — *imitata* violas iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2. — *quod* imi-

tatum, II, 54, 4. — *imitati* similitudinem coloris, XX, 57, 4. — *imitati* sunt multi, aequavit nemo, XXXV, 40, 3. — *imitatus* nemo postes est, XXXVI, 41, 3. — *invisurum* facilius, quam *imitaturum*, XXXV, 36, 3. — *imitata* rimas capillamenta, XIII, 30, 2.

Immaduit imbre terra, XVII, 3, 41. — *inmaduere* musto, XX, 87, 4.

Immane pondus, XVII, 44, 4.

Immanitas uaturae, II, 80, 2.

Immatura coesura, XVI, 84, 4. — *immaturum* finium, XVII, 46, 4. — *imaturum* fornax, XXXIV, 34, 4. — *immaturum* colligi, XII, 28, 2. — *immaturum* expellit fructum, XIII, 44, 2. — *immatura* morte rapti, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *immaturi* aciei, XVI, 94, 4. — *immaturae* gallae, XXIV, 5, 4.

Immanis spiritus tenuitas, XI, 92, 4. — *immanes* Nilo dalphini, VIII, 38, 4.

Immensus est tractus, X, 30, 4. — *immensus* mons, IV, 27, 6; V, 27, 4. — *immensa* altitudo, II, 39, 4. — *immensa* fama differentia, XXXVI, 4, 9. — *immensa* urbs fuit, V, 40, 3. — *immensae* celeritatis, II, 6, 4. — *immensa* subtilitas, II, 13, 8; VI, 34, 3. — *immensum* aestimatione, VII, 4, 8. — *immensum* est haec persequi, VIII, 42, 4. — *immensum* est referre, XXII, 49, 5. — *immensum* et inexplicabile est, XXIII, 49, 4. — *immensum* exemplum, XXX, 5, 2. — *immensum* quantum comprimitur, IV, 34, 4. — *immensum* quantum praestitia, XVI, 66, 6. — *immensum* terrarum imperio adiectum, XVIII, 4, 3. — *immensi* laboris solatio, XXII, 7, 2. — *immensi* secreti res, XXXVII, 45, 5. — *immensae* magnitudinis insula, IV, 27, 5. — *immensa* quaestionis est, VII, 29, 4.

— immensae subtilitatis animalia, X, 98, 2. — immensae subtilitatis ratio, XXII, 51, 2. — immensae subtilitatis vir, XVIII, 77, 4. — immensam differentiam, XXIIV, 92, 4. — immensum quiddam hinc sumpere, XXII, 3, 3. — in immensum, XVI, 4, 3. — immenso fragora, V, 10, 4. — immenso globo circa terras, II, 38, 3. — immense labora, XXXIII, 21, 10. — immenso potu impletur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — immenso prope tractu, V, 1, 4. — immensa difficultate, XXVIII, 2, 4. — immenso exemplo, XXII, 46, 4. — immenso mercari, IX, 64, 4. — immenso plus laudat, XX, 36, 1. — immensi lacus, III, 19, 3. — immensae insulae, II, 112, 7.

Immergo: immerserint se in aquas, XI, 30, 4. — immergere manus in aquam ferventem, XXVIII, 15, 1. — immergitur amnis, IV, 18, 6. — immergitur aqua ferrum candens, XXXIV, 41, 3. — immergitur stella matutino, XVIII, 68, 7. — immergi mella cotoneas, XV, 18, 2. — immersa particula, XVII, 32, 2. — immersa in fonte, II, 106, 3.

Immerito, XXXV, 7, 4.

Immineo: imminenti freto, V, 4, 18. — imminet grando, XVIII, 82, 1. — imminere dolorem, XXVIII, 19, 1. — imminens mari mons, VI, 35, 19. — imminentibus ruinis, VIII, 42, 4.

Immisso: immisit dolorem, XX, 23, 3. — imminutum libræ pondus, XXXIII, 13, 3. — imminuta inflammatione, XXV, 49, 2. — imminuto pretio, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Immitem fructum, XIII, 6, 1. — immites raphani, XIX, 26, 3. — immitibus locis, XVII, 26, 3. — immitissimum animalium genus, serpentes, X, 96, 1.

Immittitur cascus ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — immittitur copresus in periculis, XVI, 60, 2. — immittitur fistula fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — immisus in arenam draco marinus, IX, 43, 1. — immisus per fluctes, VIII, 37, 2. — immisus nobilissimus solis, II, 60, 4. — immissa aqua, XXXIV, 47, 2. — immisso collyrio, XXIV, 94, 1. — immisso mari aqua Nili corrumpetur, XI, 33, 3. — immisus cumulo altiore, X, 54, 2. — immisus aquis in venam (auri), etc: XXXIII, 26, 1. — immensis cum linteolo salmantis, XXXII, 44, 2.

Immixta calce, XXV, 54, 3.

Immo atque, XXXVIII, 13, 2. — immo hercules, XVII, 7, 5. — immo ne quidem, II, 45, 3. — quin immo XVI, 53, 1. — immo vero XXVII, 2, 2. — immo vero, inquit, VII, 36, 2. — immo verius, XXII, 56, 1. — immo varius, pati, XXXVI, 4, 3.

Immobilis cinis, II, 114, 3. — immobilis consistit, II, 14, 4. — immobilis magnitudo belluarum, IX, 2, 4. — immobilis tellus, II, 4, 2. — immobilis in terraprehendatur, X, 29, 1. — immobile pondus auræ, XIX, 24, 2. — immobili iacente cane, VIII, 61, 7. — immobili parte inferiori, IX, 51, 4. — immobiles animi, VII, 10, 2. — immobiles aures homini, XI, 50, 1. — immobiles sed flexum, IX, 5, 2. — immobiles haerent, II, 23, 1. — immobiles putet taurus, XXIII, 64, 4. — immobilibus oculis, VII, 2, 14. — immobilibus transtris, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Immodice si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 1. — immodica prodentium discordia est, IV, 28, 1.

Immodicus aestus, XVII, 3, 6. —

immodicum sanguinem narium, XXVIII, 47, 3. — immodica fuligine, XVI, 49, 3. — immodicae saepes, IX, 48, 3. — immodicos audores, XX, 98, 4. — immodicas loquacitates, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Immolatio boum (Aristotal), XXXV, 40, 42. — (Pausias) XXXV, 40, 3.

Immolare: immolant victimas, XVI, 95, 2. — immolaret Uticae, XI, 73, 4. — immolare in Capitolio, VII, 44, 2. — immolare homines gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 4. — immolasse adhibicum foculo posito, XXII, 6, 2. — immolans arietem, XXXIV, 49, 30. — immolatur nequus, XXVIII, 40, 4. — ne homo immolaretur, XXX, 3, 4. — immolarentur hostiae XXXIII, 42, 4. — immolari hominem solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 4. — immolatus puer, VIII, 34, 3. — immolato tauro, XXIX, 34, 2.

Immorans meridiano, IX, 8, 2.

Immortalis quaedam divinitas, II, 84, 4. — immortale lignum, XVI, 73, 3. — immortalis flamma, II, 440, 4. — immortal prope sorte, XVI, 2, 2. — immortales animae, XXXV, 2, 6. — immortalia opera fecere, XXXV, 32, 4. — immortalibus diis, XXV, 5, 4.

Immortalitas animae, VII, 56, 4. — immortalitas hominum e chartis constat, XIII, 24, 2. — immortalitas quaedam materiae, XIII, 30, 5. — immortalitati proximum genus amilacis, XXIV, 49, 2. — immortalitatem divinare, VII, 56, 4. — immortalitatem tribuit regi suo Italia, XVII, 6, 4. — immortalitatem dedit tabularum inventor, XXXV, 2, 7. — immortalitatem sibi per illas prorogari, XIV, 4, 3. — immortalitate donari, I, Praef. 20.

Immortuus vno stellio, XXIX, 22, 2. — immortalus supremo somnio, VII, 44, 3. — immortalis apes in melle, XXIX, 38, 8.

Immota cauda, VIII, 49, 2. — immoto aëre, XVII, 37, 5. — immoti diutius, XVI, 84, 4.

Immulgere uhera labris infantium, XI, 95, 4. — immulgeatur lac, XXVIII, 24, 4.

Immundiore lapsu deciduo, XIV, 23, 4.

Immunis rex solus, XI, 47, 4. — immuno oppidum, V, 3, 4. — immune Illium, V, 33, 2. — immunes (populi), III, 25, 4. — immunes coloniae, III, 3, 8. — immunes a dolore sunt dentes, XXXII, 44, 5. — immunibus tantum oculis, XXVI, 2, 4. — ne ipsi quidem feminis malo suo inter se immunibus, XXVIII, 23, 4.

Immunus, X, 8, 4.

Immutabiles dentes, XI, 64, 4.

Impactus Agrippae scyphus, XIV, 28, 7. — impactus insula Nilus, V, 40, 4. — impactus quibus est piscis, XXXII, 3, 2. — impactum si ephemorum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3. — impactum pondus respuat, XXXI, 45, 4. — impacti ignes, II, 43, 2. — impactae inceudis ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — impactos arbori dentes frangunt, elephantis, VIII, 4, 2.

Impar luctatus, VIII, 42, 4. — impar numerus, XI, 408, 2. — impar vocalium numerus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — impari numero, XXIII, 80, 4. — foliorum, XXIV, 49, 4. — impares numeros vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Impatiens (ideo) caloris crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — impatiens frigoris (asinus), VIII, 68, 4. — impatiens humoris es-

culus, XVI, 79, 4. — *impatiens* vari-
etia caeli vitia, XIV, 4, 7. — *Impatiens*
vetustatis caulis, XXI, 57, 4. — *im-*
patiens calcis, XXXIII, 57, 4. — *im-*
patientes frigoris, VIII, 40, 4. — *im-*
patientes lactis mammae, XXIII, 32,
4. — *impatientes* tarditatis, X, 82, 2.
— *impatientissimum* frigorum lepi-
dium, XIX, 54, 4. — *frigoris* pacem,
XVIII, 31, 4.

Impatiencia aestus IX, 25, 4. —
frigorum, XI, 27, 4.

Impatibilis valetudo, XX, 76, 3.
— *impatibiles* urae morbi, XX,
84, 4.

Impavidae volucres, II, 83, 1. —
impavidos infantes tacti asini pellis,
XXVIII, 78, 4.

Impedimentum aliquod, XXXIII,
4, 6. — *impedimentum* cursus in
liene, XI, 80, 2. — *impedimen-*
tum ne sentiat ablactatio, XVII,
35, 33.

Impedio: impedit angustias, VI,
47, 4. — impedit partus quosdam ab
opere, X, 83, 9. — impedivere curae
utrumque, III, 46, 3. — impediti
generationes cibo rutae, XX, 54, 10.
— *impeditus* morbo levi, VII, 36, 2.

Impello: impellit calculos, XXIV,
448, 2. — impellit corpus serpens,
VIII, 33, 4. — impellit longitudoem
medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 4. — *im-*
pellit nos in reputationem caeterarum,
X, 54, 4. — *impellit* se totus in unam
partem, II, 84, 3. — *impellit* urinas,
XXI, 97, 4. *impellunt* terram in me-
dium, II, 38, 2. — *impellere* moles,
VIII, 4, 2. — *impellere* sues, XVIII,
47, 2. — *impellentibus* ventis, II, 96,
3. — *impellitur* caule flos, XXI, 66,
4. — *impellimur* flatu ingenuorum
Graeciae, XXIX, 6, 6. — *impellatur*
toto corpore, II, 98, 4. — *impulsa*
flatu, XXXIV, 23, 2. — *impulsae* contis
iusulae, II, 96, 2. — *ad impellendos*

mares momento *impensio*, XXXIII,
53, 2.

Impendeo: *impendeo* scopuli, VI,
47, 4. — *impendente* pluvia, XVIII,
78, 4.

Impendimus diem vobis, I, Praefat.
44.

Impendium feminis, XI, 50, 4. —
impendium operae, XVIII, 7, 5. —
operis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 48. — *im-*
pendii humani opus, etc. XXXVI,
19, 4. — *impendii* maioris, XXXIII,
24, 8. — hoc fuit, XVIII, 67, 9. —
impendii minimi cura, XVIII, 67, 5.
— *impendii* ut esset quam minimum,
XVIII, 8, 4. — *impendii* minoris,
XVI, 68, 4. — aliud non est, XIII,
47, 2. — propter *impendium* decer-
pendi, XV, 3, 4. — *impedio* his
computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — *impen-*
dia miserorum experiri, etc. XXXIV,
25, 4. — *impedio* fossarum, XVII,
35, 40. — *impedio* iuvat ludere,
IX, 65, 4. — *impedio* inenarrabili,
XXXVI, 24, 49. — *magnifico*, IX,
63, 2. — *maiore*, IX, 80, 4. — *mi-*
nimo, XVII, 4, 3. — *minimo* con-
statuturus esset, XVIII, 6, 5. — *impen-*
dio nulli profuturo, XXXVI, 19, 9.
— *impedio* nullo constat, XVIII,
36, 2. — *sine impendio*, XXIV, 4,
4. — *impedio* ovium bouumque
mactatio dicebatur, XVIII, 3, 3. —
impendin tanto constat, XIV, 25, 4.
— *impendia* odiendi nulla, XVII, 35,
40. — *impendia* prohibent, XIX, 6,
2. — *impendia* reditum exsuperant,
XVII, 35, 49. — *impendia* regia,
XXXVI, 24, 7. — *taota*, XXXIII, 24,
7. — *impendiis* tantis factos pontes,
XXXVI, 24, 20.

Impetrabilis: *impenetrabile* ter-
gus, VIII, 39, 4. — *impenetrabiles*
cebras habent, XI, 93, 4. — *impe-*
trabiles imbribus (specus), VIII,
54, 2.

Impensa funeris, XXI, 7, 1. — *impensae ratio*, XVIII, 6, 4. — *impensa aus contraxisse*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *impensae publicae inde tolerantur*, XII, 32, 5. — *impensa Resp. non sufficeret*, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Imperator ille, XXXII, 4, 3. — *imperator manipularis*, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *imperator, antequam miles*, VII, 27, 4. — *fortissimus*, VII, 45, 2. — *optimus*, VII, 28, 1. — *generosi spiritus*, VIII, 64, 7. — *minime comis*, XXXV, 10, 2. — *imperator gentium*, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *Atheniensium*, II, 9, 3. — *Poenorum*, VI, 36, 4. — *imperator noster Paulus Aemilius*, IV, 17, 6. — *Africanus*, XXXIII, 50, 1. — *Alexander Magnus*, VII, 38, 4. — *Carbo*, VIII, 82, 4. — *Cosens Cos.* XVI, 5, 4. — *M. Curius*, XIX, 26, 6. — *P. Decius Mus*, Trib. militum, XXII, 5, 1. — *Drusus*, XI, 18, 4. — *Duilius*, XVI, 74, 4. — *clarissimus Lucullus*, XXV, 7, 3; XXXIV, 19, 42. — *Nero*, XXXVII, 7, 3. — *Papirius*, XIV, 14, 3; XVII, 16, 4. — *Plancus*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *Pompeius Magnus*, VII, 27, 2; VIII, 7, 3. — *Regulus*, VIII, 14, 4. — *Thucydides*, VII, 31, 2. — *Tiberius*, XXVI, 6, 4. — *Titus*, XXXIV, 19, 6. — *Vespasianus Aug.* XII, 42, 6. — *imperatori coronam miles dedit*, XXII, 4, 2. — *imperatorem vitae nostrae necisque fieri*, XXIX, 5, 5. — *imperatorem (apum) aculeo non uti*, XI, 17, 4. — *impp. Caesares Vespasiani*, VII, 50, 3. — *triumphantes*, VII, 29, 2. — *militibus coronae dedere*, XXII, 4, 1 et 2. — *imperatores (apum)*, XI, 12, 1. — *imperatores duo apum acies instruunt*, XI, 18, 3. — *imperatorum clementia*, XVI, 3, 4. — *imperatorum custos Pasicius*, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *imperatorum fauces*, XV, 40, 1.

— *imperatorum manibus colebantur agri*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *imperatorum nomina Cato detraxit Annalibus*, VIII, 5, 3. — *imperatores bellicosos*, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *imperatores salutis patitatus*, X, 58, 4. — *imperatoribus imperaverunt externi*, XXIV, 1, 4. — *imperatoribus invictis*, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Imperatoria navis, XIX, 5, 4. — *imperatoria urbs*, IV, 35, 4. — *imperatoria poludaesenta*, XXII, 3, 1.

Imperatrix Italia, XXVI, 8, 2.

Imperfecta in homine natura, II, 5, 10. — *imperfecto volumine*, XXV, 2, 4. — *imperfectae spes*, XI, 11, 1. — *tabulae*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *imperfecta loquentibus*, XXIII, 24, 5.

Imperiosus sul, XXXIV, 19, 13. — *imperiosa inedia*, XXIX, 8, 7. — *imperiolissimae humanae mentis artes*, XXX, 4, 1.

Imperite multa differenti, XXXV, 36, 23.

Imperitia culturae, XVII, 37, 8. — *imperitia existimatur serere, etc.* XVII, 2, 10. — *imperitia quorundam est*, XVII, 35, 45. — *imperitiae errore magno*, XVII, 3, 19. — *imperitiam suam coarguentibus*, XVII, 19, 2. — *imperitia appellavere*, XVIII, 66, 2.

Imperito: imperitant suo generi (gallinacci), X, 24, 1. — *Imperitant gregibus seminarum*, VIII, 46, 4. — *imperitant coci oppidis*, VI, 23, 6. — *imperitasse argentum in tributo*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — *imperitasse Syriacae*, VI, 35, 5. — *imperitans caeteris animalibus*, VIII, 19, 1. — *imperitans equo*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *imperitando*, VI, 35, 5.

Imperitus: Imperitum vulgus, VIII, 15, 1. — *imperiti expertaeque linguae*, XXIX, 8, 2. — *imperiti confundunt haec omnia*, XXV, 32, 1. —

imperatorum ingenuis occurrendum, XVIII, 77, 2.

Imperium Parthorum, VI, 28, 4. — *imperium* Romanum, III, 5, 1. — *imperium* terrarum, IV, 47, 1. — *imperii* Eois Syetæ, XII, 8, 2. — *imperii* Iolito, Nero Caesar, XIII, 43, 3. — *imperii* male acti convictus, VII, 29, 2. — *imperii* maius data corona, XXII, 5, 2. — *Imperii* margine, qua Rheus alluit, XII, 43, 3. — *imperii* mores illa perdere, XXIX, 8, 9. — *imperii* fundamenta XV, 20, 4. — *radices*, III, 9, 4. — *Imperii* Romani auctores, XXII, 3, 3. — *maiestate*, XIV, 1, 3. — *terminus*, VI, 30, 3. — *imperii* nostri H-S. VI, 26, 6. — *imperii* terminos promovit, VII, 31, 9. — *imperii* gentium inclusis intra artes, XIV, 1. — *Imperio* Romano parent populi, V, 4, 4. — *imperio* terrarum imperant (gallinæ), X, 24, 3. — *imperium* amittere, II, 26, 1. — *imperium* duplēturus, XI, 73, 2. — *imperium* hoc qui fecere, XXXVI, 24, 8. — *imperium* maria populo Rom. restituere, VII, 27, 3. — *Imperio* adiectum, XVIII, 4, 3. — *imperio* ac ratione, VII, 2, 4. — *Imperio* militari, XI, 35, 5. — *qui* subuot imperio, I, Pref. 3. — *sub* nostro imperio degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — *imperio* sui maior, XXXV, 36, 24. — *Imperio* terrarum potita Macedonia, IV, 47, 6. — *imperia* duo summa, V, 21, 3. — *imperatorum* obedientia, VIII, 4, 1. — *imperia* augurantes ex motu canis, VI, 35, 14. — *imperia* accepta multos afflixerunt, VII, 41, 3. — *imperia* dira irrogant, II, 6, 6. — *imperia* exercemus, II, 68, 4. — *imperia* sparsa congregavit Italia, III, 6, 2.

Impero : *impero* furori, XXXII, 1, 2. — *impero* facis spes, XI, 41, 1. — *imperavit* utrique Mauritanie,

V, 1, 16. — *imperare* alii multa sibi, VII, 18, 2. — *imperare* diis concupivit Nero, XXX, 5, 1. — *imperare* ausi medio, XVII, 24, 2. — *imperare* viti, XVII, 35, 20. — *imperavisse* sibi aientium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — *impero* capere quietem, XI, 10, 5. — *impero* caeteris alementum, XXXI, 1, 1. — *impero* tibus Medis, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *imperiari* oaturae, II, 54, 2. — *imperata* faciunt cordueles, X, 57, 1. — *imperata* sexagesima denarii unius, XXIX, 8, 8.

Impertientes potum exiguum, VIII, 65, 3.

Impetubata lux, II, 21, 1.

Impetibiles cruciatus, XXV, 24, 1.

Impetigo, siccum vitium, XVII, 37, 6.

Impetigo (morbis) lapide illo tangitur, XXVII, 75, 1. — *impetigiosa* amat brassica, XX, 33, 4. — *hiberna caprificus*, XXIII, 61, 3. — *radix eucumeris silvestris*, XX, 2, 2. — *eruvum*, XXII, 73, 1. — *lolium*, XXII, 77, 1. — *succus vitis albae*, XXIII, 3, 2.

Impetritis, XXVIII, 3, 1.

Impetro : *impetro* ab love precibus, X, 39, 1. — *impetrasset* aditum, VII, 36, 1. — *impetrare* facilius quae velint, XX, 30, 1. — *impetrare* quae velint, peruocatos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — *impetrare* fidem, X, 70, 1. — *impetratur* venia credendi, XII, 42, 4. — *impetrari* fulmina precationibus, II, 54, 1. — *impetrari* a solo ut arbores vivant, XVI, 59, 1. — *impetratum* est magnis mercedibus obsequiisque, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *impetratis* radicibus, XVII, 21, 2.

Impetus si maior sit, XXIX, 11, 2. — *impetus* mitigatus, VIII, 19, 1. — *impetus* coarctetur, XVII, 35, 22. — *impetus* domatur, XXXI, 31, 2. — *impetib* si ferveat, XXXI, 47,

4. — impetum capere in aliquem, IX, 48, 3. — impetum faciat in oculos, XXV, 10, 4; XXVII, 60, 2. — impetum faciunt in proximas, XI, 48, 3. — impetum sumit Illespon-tus, V, 40, 4. — impetu conglobatur fulmen, II, 50, 4. — impetu morbi accerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — impetu rostrato feruntur olores, X, 32, 4. — impetu uno cadunt, XXVII, 59, 4. — impetu uno epotis tribus conglia, XIV, 28, 5. — impetu unum insto, XVIII, 3, 1. — impetus animi, XXXV, 36, 42. — impetus annuum erumpentium, XVI, 67, 4. — impetus aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — impetus canum, XXXII, 13, 3. — impetus coeliacor-um, XX, 53, 4. — impetus ferarum, latronum, serpentium, XXIX, 24, 1. — impetus fluminum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — impetus libidinum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — impetus oculorum, XX, 8, 3. — impetus podagrae, XXVIII, 9, 1. — impetus quidam terrae ad conceptum, XVIII, 36, 1. — impetus ad Venerem, XXIV, 38, 3. — impetus vulnerum, XX, 84, 5. — impetus pituitae in facie tolluntur butyro, XXVIII, 50, 1. — impetus infranat, XXXII, 1, 2. — impetus tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — sedat ledicium, XXXV, 27, 4. — sistit, XXI, 79, 4. — omnes discutit, XXVIII, 84, 2. — impetus hominum domat, XXXVII, 54, 3. — impetus hulecerum coërcet, XXXVI, 57, 4. — impetus lienis sedat asphodichum, XXII, 32, 5. — impetus discutit fa-rina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — im-petus rubicundi tumoris sistit polenta, XXII, 39, 4. — impetus similes cannabis emollit, XX, 97, 1. — im-petus vulnerum recentium leniri, XXII, 33, 2.

Impia herba, XXIV, 113, 4.

Impius conficiunt, XIX, 10, 4.

Impingo: impigit spongiam ta-bulae, XXXV, 36, 39. — impingi aliquas putes, X, 54, 2.

Impleo: implet annum arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — implet amplitudine xxx mill., VI, 34, 4. — implet colles balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — implet con-ceptus terrae, II, 6, 9. — implet libras xvii, XVIII, 20, 6. — implet longi-tudinem, etc. IV, 20, 2. — implet luna corpora, II, 102, 4. — implet ma-gnitudinem olivae grandis, XXIV, 94, 1. — implet astuciam et vim ma-ris, XXXI, 34, 4. — implet se multis nominibus, V, 27, 3. — implet vic-em pulmentarii, XV, 47, 2; XXXI, 44, 3. — implet anno magnitudinem conchae, IX, 60, 4. — implet admi-rationem, XXV, 5, 3. — implet ius-tam magnitudinem, X, 74, 6. — implet statum aquae, XXXI, 22, 4. — implet stomachum vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — implet tabulae pinacothecae, XXXV, 40, 23. — implet taori de-nae, VIII, 70, 4. — implet vicem obsonii, XV, 21, 3. — implevit annos c, VII, 49, 4. — implevit se conchis, X, 56, 1. — implevit prodigium, X, 20, 2. — implevere fuma orbem ter-rarum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — implevera Italiam malis peregrinis, XI, 30, 3. — impleat manum, XIII, 18, 1; XVII, 28, 4. — implere manum, XII, 32, 3. — implere quaternos menses, II, 12, 2. — implere vitae cursum, VII, 16, 3. — implens pondus corpore, X, 29, 4. — implente fistu (vela), XIX, 5, 1. — implere mira-culum sui, XXII, 1, 4. — impletur luna, II, 16, 3. — impletur melle versus novissimi, XI, 10, 4. — im-pletur unum coitu, VIII, 77, 4. — canes, X, 83, 6. — intra quartum coitum, VIII, 75, 2. — impleantur petu, XXXVI, 42, 2. — qua ma-

nus impleatur, XXIV, 94, 4. — impleri alopecias, XXV, 6, 2. — impleri cxi annos, VII, 50, 4. — impleri caput polio, XXI, 81, 2. — impleri feminas, VIII, 69, 2. — impleri murenas coitu serpentium, IX, 39, 4.

Implexum crinibus aureum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — impleri dracones, VIII, 43, 4. — implexi zonis circuli tres, II, 70, 4. — implexis colocasiae foliis, XXI, 51, 4. — implexis inter se digitis, XXVIII, 17, 4. — implexis inter sese folliculis, XXV, 33, 4.

Implexu brachiorum, IX, 74, 9. — implexu mutui iungi, II, 66, 4.

Implica : implicat concutiendo, XI, 28, 5. — implicat indissolubili modo, XI, 28, 3. — implicans se ita, X, 5, 2. — implicans se viperinis orbibus, VIII, 54, 4. — implicatum folium, XXI, 65, 4. — implicatum intestinum, XI, 3, 4. — implicatae radices, XXVI, 29, 4. — implicatis pennis, X, 52, 5.

Impluit : in aram non impluit, II, 97, 4.

Implume (leporis genus), VIII, 81, 3. — implumes fetus, II, 64, 2. — puli, X, 3, 5.

Impona : imponunt his vocabula, XXI, 23, 2. — imposuit (ei) nomen, XXI, 25, 4. — imposuit alva folia, XXV, 48, 3. — imposuit illo tempora pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6. — imposuerunt solitudinibus oppidum, V, 8, 2. — imposuisset coronam capiti suo, XXI, 6, 4. — imposuisse ei summam mensum, XXXVI, 4, 5. — imponens nomen oppido amnia, IV, 26, 4. — imponens se matris clunibus scorpia, XI, 30, 5. — imponuntur folia, XXIII, 74, 4. — cuti, XXIII, 63, 2. — luxatis, XXII, 23, 4. — pectori, XXIII, 54, 4. — imponitur vulneribus, XX, 24,

3. — imponitur oculorum apophoria, XX, 6, 4. — imponitur thymum, etc. XXI, 89, 3. — imponitur in vuluera, XX, 25, 4. — imponi lubent dissectas, XXXII, 36, 2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXIII, 23, 3. — imponi in humeros, XI, 40, 4. — imponi super umbilicum, XX, 43, 3. — impietitas ea sicut feruenti, XXXI, 45, 3. — impositus mus, XXX, 42, 4. — pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — aul, XXXI, 43, 4. — impositus vellere, XXXVI, 33, 4. — impositus petasus, XXXVI, 49, 8. — imposita brassica levat, etc. XX, 34, 3. — imposita capiti corona, XXI, 9, 4. — imposita caro bubula, XXVIII, 70, 4. — imposita littori villa, XXXI, 3, 4. — flumini urbs, V, 29, 3. — Tigri Ninus, VI, 46, 2. — imposita pubi vesica suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — imposita oculis lens, XXIX, 44, 3. — imposita linguae gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — impositum amni oppidum, V, 22, 4. — Rheno castellum, XIX, 28, 4. — littori oppidum, VI, 23, 5. — mari oppidum, V, 4, 20. — impositum igni sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — impositum in lana, XXXIV, 34, 4. — impositum furis sectum, XXIII, 27, 2. — impositum fronti penicillo, XXXIV, 32, 3. — impositum vellere, XXX, 40, 4. — impositum nomen unionum margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — imposito pane, XXXII, 24, 3. — esphano, XX, 43, 2. — imposita manu qui venena extrahunt, VII, 2, 5. — imposito ungues carnibus, XXXVII, 23, 4. — imposito eis hoc nomine, IX, 40, 4. — impositi dorso, VIII, 38, 3. — impositi Tago flumini, III, 4, 9. — impositi utrumque montes, III, Prooem. 5. — impositi in ventrem lupini, XXII, 74, 4. — impositae fronti lanæ, XXIX, 44, 4. — impositae navibus cohortes, VI, 26, 6. — impositi ventri folia, XXXVI, 90, 6. — imposita per frontem,

XXIX, 39, 11.—impositis lectis, XIV, 27, 1.—impositis vellere foliis, XX, 57, 2.—imponendum cum polenta, XXII, 44, 2.

Importo : importat grandinae septemtrio, II, 48, 1.—important homines sibi (non) pauciora negotia, XXVI, 6, 1.—important maria, cuncta, III, 21, 1.—importaverat, XXXVI, 14, 9.—importare, VIII, 24, 1.—importare merces Indiae, XIX, 2, 1.—importare consti suut, XI, 30, 3.—importasse, VII, 31, 4.—importare fecunditatem feminis vinum, XIV, 22, 1.—importatur ex Syria, XXII, 48, 1.—importata (gemma) reginae, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Importuna pestis, XI, 30, 1.—importuni ingenii fuit, XXXVI, 9, 1.—importuna haec omnis, XXXV, 25, 1.

Importuosissima omnium insula, IV, 23, 9.

Impositione specula elicit, XXVII, 115, 1.

Impositiva nomina, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Impotentia libidinis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Imprecari diras (alicui), VIII, 7, 3.

Imprecatione dira, V, 8, 2.

Imprimo : imprimit notas multiformes, VII, 10, 2.—imprimunt vomerem, XVII, 3, 5.—impressit tabulas parieti, XXXV, 10, 1.—impressa lineis argilla, XXXV, 43, 1.—imprimere calamus medullae, XVII, 24, 3.—imprimere corpus, VIII, 40, 1.—imprimere falcis aciem, XVII, 42, 1.—imprimatur cortex, XVII, 26, 1.—imprimatur radix cavis dentibus, XXV, 107, 1.—impresso dentium repulsi, XI, 62, 2.—impressas effigies, II, 3, 2.—impressis marmori digitis, XXXVI, 4, 12.

Improbabilis : haud improbabili argumento, IV, 27, 2.

Improbe : non improbe dicantur urbanae, XVI, 32, 4.

Improbitas alitum, XIX, 34, 5.—cordis humani, II, 21, 4.—naturae, XXXVI, 25, 1.—improbitalis convivium, XV, 15, 3.—improbitalatem muscae, XXIX, 8, 11.

Improbo : improbat Cato calcem, etc. XXXVI, 53, 1.—non improbat vitibus terram, quae fert silicem, XVII, 3, 4.—improbat occasus Virgilius, XVII, 2, 9.—improbantque, XXIV, 4, 1.—vetustiores, XIX, 30, 3.—improbatur cortici proximum, XIX, 56, 2.—improbatur maxime nigrum, XXV, 11, 1.—improbatur surdus colos, XXXVII, 18, 1.—improbatur niger color, XII, 57, 1.—improbatur succus nigerrimus, XXIV, 67, 2.—improbatur iris, etc. XXI, 19, 2.—non improbat sagua, etc. XVI, 79, 4.—improbantur nati in petris, XII, 50, 11.—sardonyches faeculentae, XXXVII, 23, 4.—improbatur Lentulus, IX, 63, 2.—improbatus eius usus, XX, 76, 3.—improbati smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1.—improbata omnibus, XXXVII, 28, 3.—improbanda prorsus, XXII, 46, 2.—improbanda nigra et dura, XXVII, 5, 2.

Improbis : improba rerum naturae portio, XXXVI, 68, 1.—improba res etiam Deo, II, 24, 2.—improbum summum, II, 112, 9.—improbum nomen, IX, 65, 1.—improbam rem petere, I, Praef. 8.—improbo reptatu, XIV, 3, 3.—improbo villo barbarum, XII, 37, 1.—improbae alites, XVII, 3, 10.—nulla magis improba, XXVII, 5, 2.—improbis vires exercente natura, XXXI, 1, 1.—improbiore, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Impropero : quo si quis improperet, XXXVI, 19, 7.

Improprie : non improprie, IX, 54, 3.—haud improprie appellata manu, VIII, 10, 2.

Improprio cognomine, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Improvida mortalitas, II, 5, 9. — *improvidae huius mali civitati*, XXXVI, 3, 4. — *improvidos necare*, XXIX, 23, 4.

Improviso advolant, IX, 9, 3.

Impudens, VIII, 7, 4.

Impudentia militaris, VII, 38, 4.

Impubescentem, XXIII, 64, 4.

Impubis puer, XXIII, 64, 4. — *impubis pueri urina*, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2; XXIV, 23, 2; XXVIII, 24, 3; XXIX, 38, 4; XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 28, 4. — *contra cupidus*, etc. XXVIII, 48, 4. — *impubem verberari*, XVIII, 3, 4. — *impubium capillus*, XXVIII, 9, 4.

Impudens cura, XXVIII, 43, 2. — *mendacium*, VIII, 34, 3. — *impudentius nihil*, I, Praef. 24.

Impudentia, II, 5, 4. — *magorum*, XXVII, 60, 4. — *peculiaris*, XV, 42, 4. — *impudentiae est*, XXII, 56, 2. — *impudentiae tantum est*, ut, XXII, 43, 2. — *impudentiae notam quid habet*, XI, 144, 3. — *impudentiae occasionem ratio largitur*, II, 24, 4.

Impugno: *impugnant apes vespaes*, XI, 49, 3. — *impugnatur morbus regius*, XXVI, 76, 1. — *impugnari colligentes tradit*, XXV, 32, 4.

Impulsu corporum flexuoso, IX, 37, 4. — *impulsu aëlis*, II, 41, 4. — *impulsu velorum*, II, 99, 6.

Impune lacet lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — *impune tractabis scorpiones*, XX, 43, 2. — *impune trauseunt*, XXX, 43, 3.

Impunitas mendaciorum, XXXVII, 41, 10. — *summa*, XXIIX, 8, 3.

Imputata buxus, XVII, 35, 9. — *imputata vitis*, XIV, 14, 4; XIV, 23, 4.

Imputo. *imputamus terrae culpam nostram*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *imputavimus principibus*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *imputa-*

vere (ri) bellus, XXV, 21, 4. — *imputavere bellum civile talibus vitiis*, XXXIII, 52, 4. — *imputabis tibi*, I, Praef. 4. — *imputare in vicem*, VIII, 21, 6. — *imputatur medicina bulceri parvo*, XXIV, 4, 4. — *imponentur haec personis*, XXIIX, 8, 7.

Imus cantus, X, 43, 4. — *imus pes*, XI, 405, 2. — *ima aëres*, XVIII, 54, 4. — *ima pars alvei*, XI, 42, 4. — *ima pars aënae*, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *ima terra*, II, 4, 2. — *imum articulum*, XVII, 35, 7. — *circus imum caulem*, XXVII, 44, 4. — *imo ventri illitum meum*, XX, 94, 4. — *imo ventri impositum fenum Graecum*, XXIV, 420, 2. — *imopede*, XXIIX, 23, 2. — *ab imo*, XIX, 30, 3. — *versa ab imo omnia*, IX, 25, 4. — *ex imo maris*, II, 48, 4. — *ima crassitudine*, XXXVI, 56, 1. — *ima parte*, XVII, 43, 4. — *ex parte imo*, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *ab ima radice*, XXVII, 33, 4. — *ima tellure*, XII, 4, 2. — *imi rami*, XII, 41, 4. — *imi scrobes palmum et pedem*, XVII, 46, 3. — *imae faeces*, XXXI, 42, 2. — *imae radices*, IX, 30, 2. — *imae radices montis*, V, 4, 14. — *ima caeli et meridiano contraria*, II, 89, 4. — *ima carinae*, II, 37, 4. — *ima crura*, X, 25, 4. — *ima folia*, XXI, 70, 4. — *ima moris*, XXXII, 21, 5. — *ima montis*, IV, 48, 4. — *ima vada*, IX, 7, 4. — *ima vastigia*, VIII, 70, 8. — *in ima decidere*, IX, 55, 2. — *imis gurgitibus*, IX, 20, 5. — *imis partibus arboris*, XIII, 46, 4.

In abdito, VIII, 5, 5. — *in acervis*, XIII, 32, 3. — *in aëto potus succus ederae*, XXIV, 47, 5. — *in adverso*, II, 42, 4. — *in adulatione temporum*, XIII, 54, 4. — *in aegritudine*, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *in aetatem grandescere*, XIX, 26, 4. — *in nostra aetate*, XIV, 5, 3. — *in nostro aëvo*, IV, 23, 4. — *in omni aëvo*, VII, 42, 4. — *in Africam*

versae insulae, XIII, 14, 6.—in altitudinem exeant, XIII, 8, 1.—in altitudinem pedum v. defosso, XXXI, 27, 2.—in altitudinem trahi, XVII, 16, 3.—in alvo stranda, XXII, 61, 4.—in ambitum, XXI, 1, 2.—in angina, XIV, 5, 4.—in hisce xx annis, XIV, 5, 4.—semel in anno, IV, 26, 41.—in annua alimenta, VI, 35, 47.—in annum prodest, XXX, 42, 5.—in annum proximum, XVII, 35, 23.—in annum tertium cauet, XVIII, 52, 4.—in decem annos durante, XIX, 42, 4.—in antidota, XXIII, 81, 3.—in Antiochia, XXI, 41, 2.—in aqua revirescant, XVII, 35, 5.—in arando, XVIII, 49, 1.—in auditu, VI, 24, 5.—in aversum, XI, 101, 4; XI, 107, 4.—in autumum durat, XXI, 23, 4.—in autumum praeparandum solum, XIX, 20, 1.—in bibendo, VIII, 66, 3.—in calamitate, VII, 31, 4.—in caliga militari, VII, 44, 4.—in cacuminis finem desinere, II, 8, 4.—in candido, VIII, 23, 4.—in capita gignunt, X, 81, 4.—in cantu moventur, II, 96, 3.—in capita potius creascent, quam in semina, XIX, 32, 2.—in caput obliqui natant, IX, 46, 4.—in his causis grando debet intelligi, XVII, 37, 5.—in certamen usque, XVI, 40, 4.—in certis diebus, XVIII, 67, 2.—in ribis gratius, XV, 25, 4.—in cibus praefertur, XV, 4, 4.—in cibo dandae carnes, XXIX, 32, 3.—in cibo delicatior sunt, XVII, 37, 4.—in cibo sumuntur, XXX, 18, 4.—in cibos non admittitur, IX, 41, 4.—in cibos cochlear dantur, XXX, 46, 4.—in cinerem conterit, XXX, 20, 3.—in cinerem cremata, XX, 20, 3.—in crenitu, XVII, 31, 4.—in circulos colligenda, XVII, 35, 43.—in eum collem vimina petebantur, XVI, 45, 4.—in commune, XVII, 1; 6.—in commune dicentur reliqua, XXIII,

22, 4.—in confesso est, XVII, 35, 30.—in conficando, XXI, 72, 4.—in nostro conspectu, XXV, 54, 4.—in consiliato suo, VII, 54, 2.—in contrarium brachia movent, XI, 108, 4.—in contrarium flexa crura, XI, 100, 4.—in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3.—in contrarium inter se veras, XIX, 3, 4.—in contrarium verso pilo, VIII, 30, 3.—in contumeliam, Naturae, XXXIII, 14, 3.—in contumeliam senatus, XXXIII, 8, 3.—in coquendo duriore sunt, XXII, 47, 3.—in coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 4.—in coquendo ventiletur, XIII, 2, 7.—in crassitudinem mellis, XVII, 47, 4.—in crepundiis, XI, 112, 4.—in cubitis duodecim funem sentit provincia, V, 40, 9.—in cura habenda est perlicia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4.—in curatione dentium, XXIII, 37, 4.—in cursu veloces, VIII, 69, 4.—in cursum cogit, VIII, 68, 2.—in deliciis, XXXI, 47, 4.—in desidiis rerum nimium, X, 8, 4.—in summa desperatione, XIX, 33, 3.—in desperatione suprema, XXII, 4, 4.—in dexteram curat, II, 6, 4.—in die complere, XVIII, 74, 4.—in die quinquies, XVII, 47, 4.—ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3.—in unum diem, XXXIII, 46, 4.—in diem annuus, VI, 24, 9.—in diem flores natura gignit, XXI, 4, 2.—in diem determinare, VIII, 39, 4.—in diem subministravit ei, etc. XXXIII, 34, 2.—quae natura facit in dies, VII, 2, 25.—in dies siugulos, XXXVII, 67, 1.—in trinis diebus, XVII, 44, 4.—in diluendo, XXXV, 27, 4.—in dimissione, VIII, 29, 4.—in diminutionem, II, 44, 1.—in diversa nisu, II, 4; 2.—in diversum, XI, 101, 4.—in maximo stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2.—in dolorem, credo, saeculi, XXXVII, 7, 2.—in dorsum clatae conclatae, IX,

62, 4.—in dorsum verti, IX, 42, 2.—
—in duritia fragilis, XXXVII, 45, 4.
—in ea re primum, XVII, 46, 8.—
—in edendo skire, XXIII, 23, 4.—in
eo consensans mortalium, II, 2, 4.—in
eo opere, XXXIV, 50, 2.—in eo plu-
rimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5.—in eo
praeclara divinitas, II, 81, 4.—In eum
versus fecit, XXXV, 36, 2.—in epu-
lando, XI, 66, 4.—in exacuendo,
XXXIV, 41, 4.—in excelsitatem na-
ascens, XVI, 66, 3.—in excelso, X, 79,
3.—in excelsum emicant, XII, 44, 2.—
—in tam malo exemplo, XXXVI, 2,
2.—in experimentum, IX, 63, 2.—In
exsequias, VII, 45, 3.—in fama, VIII,
34, 4.—in furiam mollia, XXXVI,
28, 2.—in farinam resolvi, XXXVI,
59, 2.—in farinam siccantur folia,
XXV, 46, 4.—in febris, XXVII, 28,
6.—in fervore solis, XVII, 46, 4.—
—in formam pilae, VIII, 56, 4.—in
frangendo pulverem emittit, XXV,
24, 5.—in frendendo, XXXIV, 26, 2.—
—in fricando odorata, XII, 54, 6.—
In frontem, XVII, 35, 39.—in fuga,
VIII, 46, 4.—in fumo arefactus,
XXVIII, 53, 4.—in funus contulit,
XXXIII, 48, 4.—in futurum terra
proscinditur, XVIII, 65, 5.—in gau-
dio, VII, 44, 3.—in genera descri-
bere, II, 5, 2.—in gloria est, XI, 97,
2.—in gracilitatem fastigatum, XIII,
22, 4.—in gulas condi maria, IX,
53, 4.—in gustatu, XI, 65, 4.—in
hauriendo respirasse, XIV, 29, 6.—
—in haec (ad haec dona), XXXIII, 54,
3.—in herba sunt hieme frumenta,
XVIII, 40, 3.—in hiemes provisum
pabulum, VIII, 58, 4.—in his me-
morabilia, II, 54, 2.—in hoc varia
vitas sententia, II, 54, 2.—in hoc
aque a bruma, XVIII, 68, 4.—in
hoc mira septarum natura, XXXV,
25, 2.—in hodiernum, XXXIII, 7,
2.—in honore praestantiores, VI, 24,

9.—in honorem atavi, XV, 43, 2.—
—in honorem eius, XXXIV, 43, 2.—
—a prima in sextam horam, XXXVII,
56, 4.—in lasso urbe, IX, 8, 5.—
—in imbre noctua garrula, XVIII, 87,
2.—in imbre protegens, XVII, 48,
2.—in immensum, XVI, 4, 3.—in
incerta est, II, 68, 2.—in incesu,
VIII, 77, 3.—in India laudatissima
gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2.—in infini-
tum ne abeant, XVII, 38, 2.—in
initio cuiusque, II, 43, 9.—in tan-
tia insidia, XXI, 44, 2.—in inve-
niendo curam, in tradendo benignita-
tem adorare, XXVII, 4, 4.—in for-
tunae invidiam, XXXVII, 7, 2.—in
lasso, XIX, 32, 2.—in iugerum opera
sufficit, XVIII, 62, 4.—in iuventa,
XI, 63, 4.—in labores eximium ani-
mal, VIII, 69, 4.—in lacte muliebri,
XXXVI, 37, 2.—in lacram circum-
agere corpus, XXVIII, 5, 3.—in la-
pides durescunt, XXXI, 30, 4.—in
latera cubitus, XXVIII, 44, 2.—in
latera feruntur aves, X, 54, 3.—in
latera procedunt oblique, IX, 50, 4.—
—in latitudinem fundi, XVIII, 34, 3.—
—in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 3.—
—in Leone, Scorpione, etc. XVII, 36,
4.—in Leontina, XXXI, 49, 2.—
—in libras efficit, XXXIII, 43, 5.—
—in libras denarii mille non poterat
emi, IX, 63, 2.—in libras permuta-
tur z. v. XII, 52, 4.—in lienem in-
ceat, XXIII, 3, 2.—in hoc loco di-
citur, XXXII, 34, 2.—in cuius lo-
cum, VII, 54, 2.—in longitudina
summa commendatio, XXXVII, 20,
3.—in longitudinem patet, III, 23,
5.—in longinqua comitantur, XXXI,
24, 4.—in longu, XVII, 35, 41.—
—in longum trahit, II, 50, 2.—in ma-
ledictis habere, VIII, 34, 2.—in ma-
leficio, VIII, 54, 5.—in asendendo,
XXXI, 44, 3.—in manibus, XXIII,
58, 2.—in mari deus invocant, II,

37, 2.—in medendo mordens est sai, XXXI, 45, 1.—in medio vere, XVIII, 65, 5.—in Media, XII, 7, 2.—in memoriam, XXXIII, 47, 2.—in mentione eius diximus, XXII, 73, 4.—in meridiem spectitur amnis, VI, 30, 8.—in meridiem spectantia, XVII, 2, 41.—in metallis dicemus, XXIX, 38, 2.—in metulipitudinis, XXVIII, 5, 7.—in metu peregrinatum est, XXXI, 37, 4.—in eodem miraculo fuit, IX, 8, 4.—in modium, XVIII, 42, 3.—in modum coronae, XXI, 58, 1.—in farinae modum, XXIV, 98, 4.—in mucronem emisso marginae, IX, 52, 4.—in mucronem fastigiatus, II, 22, 2.—in nascento natura eadem, XIX, 24, 4.—in nando meant, IX, 27, 2.—in nstendo, XXXI, 23, 2.—in navigando, VII, 57, 17.—in navigatione, XXXI, 24, 3.—in nigro ramosa (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.—in nocte ignes genus, XXXVII, 56, 3.—in noctem durabit, XVIII, 77, 6.—in novissimis florent mora, XV, 27, 4.—in novissimis posuit, XX, 96, 2.—in novissimum, X, 43, 4.—in novitate, in vetustate, XXIII, 20, 4.—in nucibus operosus est Mago, XVII, 44, 3.—in numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2.—in numerum, XIV, 8, 10.—in obliquum aspiciunt, XI, 55, 4.—in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 54, 1.—in obliquum longae, XXVII, 55, 2.—in obliquum porrectus, XI, 95, 4.—in observatione quondam erat, ut, XVII, 35, 9.—in occasum circumagente se fronte terrarum, VI, 36, 3.—in occasum rapti, II, 6, 4.—in odore terrarum nascunt, VIII, 50, 4.—in omnem partem, XVIII, 54, 1.—in omnes partes, XVII, 35, 40.—in orbem arboris, XVI, 73, 2.—in orbem circumactae conchae, IX, 52, 4.—in orbem circumactis rae-

mis, XVI, 72, 2.—in orbem comosa arbor, XVI, 8, 4.—in orbem desinentes, IX, 56, 2.—in orbem euntes, II, 22, 3.—in orbem pedes movent, XI, 108, 4.—in orbem terni pedes, XVII, 31, 4.—in orbem circa ramos, XXVII, 45, 4.—in orbem volvi, IX, 54, 4.—in orbitate tecti, XXXV, 6, 4.—in os si quis exspuat, XXXII, 29, 4.—in ostentatione opum, XXXV, 36, 3.—in palinrem tingere, II, 16, 4.—in pane sumi, XXX, 24, 2.—in panis usum, XVI, 6, 4.—in pascendo, VIII, 46, 4.—in passo, XXIV, 14, 3.—in paucis digna res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 4, 4.—in pavore, IX, 50, 4.—in singulas poendes, XVIII, 53, 2.—in pedes nascuntur omnes aves, X, 74, 6.—in binos pedes se pandunt, XIX, 40, 3.—in pediculis collocant ea, XV, 48, 5.—in peninsulam, III, 16, 4.—in periculo similii, IX, 67, 3.—in perperenis, XXXI, 20, 4.—in perpetuum laedi, XXVIII, 23, 2.—in Persia regnare, XXXVI, 4, 4.—in pessimis elegantius, XIV, 5, 4.—in Philippis, XVI, 57, 2.—in plenum autem, XII, 35, 3.—in plenum dici potest, XVI, 79, 3.—in plenum haec dixisse conveniat, XXIII, 48, 1.—in plenum satis sit dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 7, 3.—in poemam, XVI, 4, 4.—in poemendo robur, XXXII, 5, 3.—in potenta datur, XXXII, 14, 5.—in pondo libras, XXXIII, 56, 4.—in pondo sex, XXXV, 48, 4.—in porrectum, IV, 16, 4.—in posteriora, XI, 102, 4.—in posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 4; XVIII, 82, 4.—in posterum diem significabunt asperam tempestatem, XVIII, 78, 3.—in potando, XXXI, 5, 1.—in potu datus, XXX, 49, 4.—in unius diei praemium, IX, 9, 4.—in praesenti, XII, 7, 4.—in praeter-

itum, VIII, 26, 2. — in prata relictum, XVIII, 67, 7. — in primis celebrare, XXV, 7, 1. — in primis clara insula, XXIX, 2, 4. — in primis dicenda, XVIII, 43, 1. — in primis eruditus, II, 65, 2. — in primis fabulosa, III, 3, 3. — gravis sanctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — in primis inclyta, XXXVI, 4, 20. — in primis Italiae nobilitas, III, 46, 3. — in primis inutile, XVIII, 67, 7. — in principio iracundiae, XXXVI, 25, 1. — in primisque, XXV, 50, 1. — in primordio, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in principatu C. Caesaris, XIV, 6, 3. — in principio iracundiae, VIII, 49, 2. — in principio veris, II, 47, 4. — in priora, XI, 402, 1. — in procinctu, VIII, 70, 6. — in prodigiis frequens, VIII, 70, 8. — in profundo apparent, XXXVII, 76, 4. — in profundum agitur amnis, III, 20, 4. — in promendo, XXIX, 4, 4. — in promiscuo habebant, XXXIII, 6, 40. — in primum, X, 54, 4. — in propositum, XVII, 3, 44. — in providendo, XXXII, 5, 3. — in proximo, X, 4, 3. — in publico stabantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in publico statuere, VII, 60, 3. — in purgando vim habet, XXXIII, 20, 4. — in purpura sibi, XII, 26, 3. — in purpuram candoremque, XXXVII, 8, 4. — in quadratum, XVIII, 54, 4. — in quaestione est, X, 27, 4. — in quaestione coepit esse, XIV, 4, 4. — in quamlibet profundum altitudinem, II, 42, 2. — in quamque partem, XVII, 45, 4; XVII, 46, 2. — in quantum alit, XVII, 49, 4. — in quantum magnificent ricinum, XXX, 24, 4. — in quantum mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — in quas partes sese inculatur, II, 23, 3. — in quasque partes, XXXIII, 24, 9. — in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36,

44. — in quo et illud mirabile, XXXI, 30, 3. — in quem usum, XXII, 34, 4. — in raphanos et allium, etc. talenta mille, etc. XXXVI, 47, 3. — in rebus eius, II, 85, 2. — in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — in rectum porrigitur, XI, 444, 3. — in rectum radicantur, XIX, 31, 4. — in reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — in refrigerando vi summa, XXV, 33, 4. — in reliquum fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — in reliquo usa, XXXV, 54, 5. — in remedio est, si quis, XIX, 27, 4. — in remedio est gustatus sanguis, VIII, 49, 5. — in remedium excogitata, XI, 447, 4. — in remedium quiritanae, XXX, 30, 5. — in remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 42. — in respirando, XXXIII, 40, 5. — Rhagium in urbem, XII, 3, 4. — in rheumatismo, XXIII, 38, 2. — in rotunditatem globari, XVI, 34, 4. — in sacris, XII, 49, 4. — in pariendo ne radices vexantur, XIX, 42, 3. — in satietate si fugiendum, VIII, 48, 4. — in satisfactione, X, 52, 4. — in se corrente mundo, II, 4, 2. — in se quae pariant, XXI, 64, 4. — in se colligantur ipsi equales, XVII, 35, 8. — in secundo, XXXI, 47, 3. — in semen est, XIX, 42, 3. — in semen maturescere, XVIII, 43, 3. — in semen acri, XVIII, 37, 4. — in senecta agnitas, VIII, 5, 6. — in ea sententia fuit, II, 49, 2. — in secco qui fuerint, XVII, 35, 5. — in singulis arbores, XVII, 4, 5. — in singulos deos, in singulos heros, XXXV, 36, 43. — in singulos dies, X, 33, 3. — in sole arescit, XXX, 39, 4. — in sole densatur, XVIII, 17, 4. — in sole dilucidi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — in sole expanduntur, XVI, 37, 4. — in sole fiat haec curatio, XXXV, 57, 4. — in sole flagrant, XXXVII, 25, 4. — in sole illitum,

XXXI, 46, 44. — in sole iucundus est, XXXI, 46, 44. — in sole ungentes, XXIV, 108, 4. — in solis Cili-
ciae, XIII, 2, 2. — in sorbitione, XXVI, 85, 4. — in speciem barbae, II, 22, 4. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 4. — in subigendo, XXXVI, 54, 2. — in subito, VII, 45, 3. — in sub-
lime egresso, II, 42, 4. — in sub-
lime tendere, II, 4, 4. — in subli-
miori, XI, 24, 4. — in subtilitate tanta,
II, 6, 2. — in studiis trecentis, II, 74,
4. — in summa, VII, 34, 1; VII, 46,
3; XXXII, 47, 4. — in suo consi-
stere, II, 4, 2. — in supinum esciae
vites, XVII, 37, 8. — in supplicando,
XI, 103, 2. — in surculum, XVIII,
40, 3. — in Syene oppido, II, 75,
4. — in tanta amaritudine, XII, 44,
3. — in tanta animorum varietate,
XXVIII, 5, 7. — in tanta multitu-
dine, IX, 74, 2. — in tanta notitia,
XI, 28, 4; XXXVI, 44, 4. — in
tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 4. —
in tanta viri diligentia, III, 3, 44.
— in tantis vitae poenis, II, 5, 44.
— in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2. — in
tantum ea abominatur, ut, XVII, 3,
9. — in tantum absunt a, XXXIV,
25, 4. — in tantum abundante, XVII,
6, 3. — in tantum accrevit, XVI,
88, 4. — in tantum adhaesiae, XXX,
2, 3. — in tantum aucta, ut, X, 29,
4. — in tantum his capiuntur, ut,
XXXIV, 48, 8. — in tantum cessat
ei, VIII, 21, 2. — in tantum res cre-
vit, ut, XXXV, 44, 4. — in tantum
diacessere mores, XI, 27, 2. — in
tantum dissimilia istis, XIV, 14, 3.
— in tantum errare supradicti, V,
40, 44. — in tantum erumpit, ut,
XVI, 44, 4. — in tantum evectae, ut,
XXVI, 9, 4. — in tantum exande-
scunt, ut, XXXVI, 67, 3. — in tan-
tum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum
fallit, ut, IX, 42, 4. — in tantum fal-

litur Columella, qui, XVIII, 42, 6.
— in tantum foecundus locus quidam,
XVII, 3, 6. — in tantum istis fides
deest, XXX, 2, 5. — in tantum fla-
grans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum locus
non potest defendi manu, VIII, 42,
2. — in tantum mirabili multitudine,
ut, IX, 38, 2. — in tantum profecit,
ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum
purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tan-
tum similia, ut, VII, 40, 3. — in
tantum sublimes, ut, XIV, 3, 4. —
in tantum victus, XXXIV, 48, 5. —
in Taposiri Aegypti, XXVII, 29, 4.
— in tempestate caeli, XVIII, 8,
2. — in id tempus servatos cibos, XI,
45, 4. — in tenebris, VIII, 69, 4. —
in terga, XVII, 35, 39. — in terris
clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 4. —
in totam vitam, XXVIII, 21, 2. —
in totum abdicavit ea in ribis, XX,
9, 4. — in tantum abdicari, XXXIII,
3, 4. — in totum absumuntur, VI,
34, 3. — in totum admittit, XXVI, 60,
4. — in totum alienatur, XX, 75, 4.
— in totum alia natura, XII, 64, 4.
— alia vox, X, 43, 4. — alius, XXIV,
94, 4. — alterius naturae, XX, 58, 4.
— in totum ambusta nex, XVII, 38,
4. — in totum arentes, XIII, 9, 5. —
in totum atro propior colos, XIII,
30, 2. — in totum auferunt usum,
XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum auferuntur,
XIX, 62, 2. — in totum autem,
XXXVI, 38, 2. — in totum damna-
tur, XII, 26, 4. — damnare, XX,
76, 3. — damnavit, XX, 32, 4. — in
totum demissa supercilia, XI, 414, 3.
— in totum diis immortalibus, XXV,
5, 4. — in totum exoleverint, XXXVII,
48, 5. — exolevit, XXXV, 2, 4. —
in totum feminis ictu letali, XI, 30,
4. — in totum humore transfigurato,
XXXVII, 49, 2. — in totum inare-
scunt fontes, XXXI, 28, 5. — in
totum natura diversa, XIX, 24, 4. —

in totum omissa, XXVIII, 4, 2. —
 amissum, XXXI, 46, 4. — in totum
 poma depereunt, XVII, 2, 4. — in to-
 tum nunc pulsa ara, XXXV, 4, 2. —
 in totum quidem, XIX, 25, 2. — in
 totum quoque, XIX, 26, 5. — in to-
 tum reparari, XI, 23, 4. — in totum
 securos reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — in to-
 tum sicut sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6.
 — in totum spina est asparagus, XXI,
 54, 4. — in totum temeraria, XXV,
 47, 2. — in totum tolluntur pili,
 XXX, 46, 4. — in totum vulceres,
 XVIII, 88, 4. — in totum vulvae pro-
 dest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in tranquillo
 mari, II, 99, 6. — in transferendo,
 XVII, 35, 4. — in transeunt, XVIII,
 34, 4; XXXV, 34, 4. — dici possunt,
 XIX, 44, 4. — in tota translatione,
 XVII, 46, 7. — in transversum,
 XXXVII, 53, 4. — in tributi vicem,
 XII, 8, 4. — in triduo suffert, XXVI,
 4, 2. — in triduo excludunt ova, IX,
 75, 4. — in triduum praesagient
 aquam, XVIII, 82, 4. — in trimata
 statim ferunt, XIII, 8, 2. — in tute-
 lam eius, XXXV, 36, 4. — in venata,
 XXVII, 76, 4. — in venendo, XXXIII,
 40, 4. — in vento, XVII, 24, 5. —
 in inane ventum pascito, XVIII, 77,
 4. — in hunc ventum ponito vites,
 XVIII, 77, 3. — in vetustate, XIV,
 4, 42. — in vetustissimis esse credi-
 tum, XIII, 2, 5. — in vicem eius,
 XXIV, 418, 2. — in vicem eorum
 succedente cicatrice, XI, 48, 4. — in
 vicino terrae, II, 43, 9. — in villam
 abiit oppidum, III, 9, 47. — in vino
 laevisus, X, 58, 4. — in vino potum,
 XX, 48, 4. — in vili di capillatur,
 XXXVII, 73, 3. — in viris, VII, 42,
 4. — in umbra coquuntur ungenta,
 XIII, 3, 4. — in umbra siccatur, XII,
 26, 4. — in ungenta additur, XII,
 45, 4. — in universum vero, XXVIII,
 3, 4. — in volatu silent, X, 54, 3.

— in usu est, XVIII, 49, 4. — in
 usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 4. — in
 usu mulierum, XXV, 48, 2. —
 in eius usus siccanda radix, XXI,
 37, 4.

Inaccessum scopulia mare, XII,
 30, 4. — *inaccessi* montes, VI, 32,
 3. — *altius*, XVI, 85, 4. — *inaccessa*
 rope, XXXIII, 37, 4. — *inaccessa*
 coeno ora, VI, 31, 40. — *inaccessa*
 (Inca), X, 46, 4.

Indecere, XXVIII, 36, 4.

Inedificatur nido lapis, X, 4, 4.

Inequabili venarum percussu, VII,
 52, 4.

Inaequalis fetus, XI, 24, 4. —
inaequali crassitudine, XXXVI, 54,
 4. — *inaequalis* noctes, II, 72, 2.
 — *inaequalibus* angulis, XXXVII,
 52, 2.

Inaequalitas ne fiat operis et cibi,
 XI, 40, 2. — *inaequalitas* si nulla im-
 pediat, XI, 412, 4. — *inaequalitatis*
 causa, II, 47, 2. — *inaequalitate*, II,
 44, 3. — *inaequalitates* temporum, II,
 70, 4.

Inambulationes subdiales, XIV,
 3, 2.

Inanis luxuria, XXXIV, 48, 3. —
inanis spica, XVIII, 55, 2. — *inanis*
voluntas, XXVIII, 59, 4. — *tam*
inane exemplum, XXXIV, 49, 44.
 — *inane* cassumque granum, XVIII,
 45, 4. — *Inane* naturae, XXX, 4, 4.
 — *inane* nymus, X, 75, 4. — *inane*
 maxime triticum, XVIII, 42, 2. —
inani simile, II, 38, 4. — *Inani* si-
 milem tabulam, XXXV, 36, 24. —
inane quod vocant a lotere Oceani,
 XIX, 2, 4. — *per inane* ictus emicat,
 VIII, 68, 3. — *inens* ad inane evolaps,
 XXXIII, 4, 2. — *ad inane* nescio
 quid corripit ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 4.
 — *inani* caule, XIII, 43, 4. —
inani inflata species, IX, 54, 3. —
inanes aëlius, II, 99, 5. — *inanes*

alvi (alvearis), XI, 45, 2. — *inanes* curvus, VIII, 49, 5. — *inanes* ostreae, IX, 51, 2. — *inana* venti, II, 38, 2. — *inanes* struuntur, XI, 10, 3. — *inania* et *cassa* semina, XII, 14, 2. — *inania* vasa, II, 106, 14. — *inanium* cochlearum cinis, XXX, 47, 2. — *inanium* testarum cinis, XXX, 21, 2. — *inanium* minime mirator, XIV, 5, 5. — *inanimibus* capitulis, XVI, 92, 4; XXVII, 66, 1. — *dollis*, XI, 112, 4.

Inanima caro, VII, 43, 1.

Inanit alvum, XX, 8, 1. — *hydro-*picos, XXIV, 47, 4. — *luna* corpora, II, 102, 4. — *vesicas* polium, XXI, 84, 1. — *inanijunt* alvos aquae, XXXI, 3, 1.

Inanitas amara, XVI, 10, 2. — *carnea*, XI, 68, 1. — *spongiosa*, XVIII, 27, 1. — *inanitas* alopeciarum, XXXII, 14, 4. — *hulcerum*, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *linguae*, XI, 49, 2. — *inanitas* quaedam, XI, 103, 1. — *inanitas*, in arundinibus, XIII, 42, 4. — *inanitate* aucta, VI, 1, 1. — *inanitate* nulla statua aures, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *inanitates* favorum, XI, 7, 1.

Inardescens in igne, ut, XIII, 54, 1.

Inarefactum sanguinem, XXXII, 42, 1.

Inaresco: *inarescit* spica, XVIII, 67, 8. — *inarescit* ligno tenui, XVI, 64, 2. — *inarescunt* articuli, XVII, 37, 7. — *cacomina*, XVII, 37, 2. — *extremities* lacuum, XXXI, 39, 1. — *fontes* in totum, XXXI, 28, 5. — *folia*, XVI, 37, 1. — *inarescunt* in sole, XXVI, 40, 1. — *inarescunt* difficillime, XIX, 36, 2. — *inarescunt* corpori rosae folia, XXI, 73, 3. — *inruit* columna, XVIII, 72, 3. — *feniculum*, XIX, 56, 1. — *radix*, XXV, 64, 1. — *papyrus*, XXIV, 51, 1. — *inruit* trunco, XVI, 56, 3. — *quum* inruit, legitur, XXV,

47, 2. — *quod* inruit, *madidum* datur, XIII, 47, 3. — *colligitur* antequam inarescat, XXVII, 36, 1. — *donec* inarescat, XXVI, 66, 2. — *inarescat* celeriter, XXII, 70, 2. — *inarescat* sole, XXXI, 32, 3. — *inarescat* unctio, XXVIII, 47, 7. — *inarescant* paulum capiti, XXVIII, 46, 1. — *inruerit* quae urina in vesica saae, XXVIII, 63, 1; XXVIII, 68, 1. — *inarescere* celerius arbores, XXIV, 1, 2. — *inarescere* eum oportet, XXXII, 14, 4. — *inarescere* incipiana, XVII, 35, 49. — *inarescere* radices, XVII, 46, 6. — *inarescens* fructus, XVII, 47, 3. — *radix*, XXV, 62, 1. — *sal*, XXXI, 39, 6. — *inanescente* buglosso, XXVI, 71, 4. — *cutis*, XXVI, 5, 4. — *inanescentia* folia, XIX, 30, 3. — *sola* vasa, XXXI, 46, 7.

Inargentina lamina aerea, XXI, 3, 2.

Inaro: *inarare*, XVIII, 50, 6. — *inarato*, XVII, 6, 5. — *inarari* semina abiecta, XVIII, 47, 2. — *inarari* solum opus est, XVIII, 36, 4.

Inasatus turdus, XXX, 49, 3. — *inasatus* in verubus lignis, XXX, 27, 2. — *inasata* caro vituli, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *vivera*, XXX, 16, 1. — *inasatum* corpus, XXX, 22, 4. — *inasati* fellis sanie, XXVIII, 27, 3. — *inasati* locineris, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *inasati* pulmonis sanies, XXX, 22, 2.

Inaudita magnitudo, IX, 48, 4. — *inaudito* genere luxuriae, XXXVI, 24, 1.

Inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 1.

Inaves, XXXIII, 4, 5. — *additae* muraenae, XI, 81, 1. — *additas* gerunt anguillae, XXXII, 7, 1.

Inaurō: *inauratur* argentum hydragyro, XXXIII, 42, 1. — *inauratur* sera, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *ea-*mera, parietes, vasa, XXXIII, 18, 1.

—insaurari aes argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 1. — Insaurari statuum iussit, XXXIV, 19, 14. — tegulas aereas, XXXIII, 18, 1. — insaurata lamina aerea, XXI, 3, 2. — lingua statue, VII, 37, 1. — insauratum fidelissime, XXXIII, 19, 3. — insaurata laquearia, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vase, XXXIII, 14, 2. — insauratis tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 11.

Inauspicatus: Inauspicato avis, X, 47, 1. — inauspicatum nomen, III, 26, 4. — inauspicatae garrulitatis ales, X, 14, 1. — inauspicati exempli res, VII, 15, 1. — inauspicatae animantes, XVIII, 1, 3. — inauspicatissima ales, X, 14, 1. — inauspicatissimum iudicatur, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Incalescere: Incalescere nunquam adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incalescente spuma maris, IX, 74, 5. — incalescentia vase, XIV, 27, 3.

Incalens herba, XXIV, 113, 1.

Incandescere: incanduerunt scorpioues solis ardoribus, XI, 30, 3.

Incantamenta carminum, XXVIII, 3, 1. — incantamentorum austeriora imitatio, XXXVIII, 4, 5.

Incanto: incantasset carmen malum, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Incensura erant illa, II, 27, 2.

Incendo: incedit Italia per maris, III, 6, 7. — incedit summotis lictorum, VIII, 71, 2. — incedunt nuda, XXII, 2, 1. — incensit coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — quicumque incensit, XI, 21, 1. — incessere per funes, VIII, 2, 1. — incedat lictori, VI, 14, 1. — incedens medio ambitu Signiferi circulus, II, 70, 1. — incedens cum equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — incedens in medio, VIII, 33, 1.

Incendiaria avis, X, 47, 1.

Incedium sedis, XXXIII, 5, 3. — incendium (in caelo), II, 27, 1. — incendium primum Capitolii, XXXV, 4,

2. — incendium siderum, II, 68, 2. — incendii praemium habuit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — incendio amissa lumina, VII, 45, 2. — incendio consumpta est, XXXVI, 14, 8. — incendio cremata, XXXIV, 19, 20. — incendio priore domus Caesaris, XXXV, 36, 21. — incendio maximo apdet, II, 110, 4. — incendio Piraei, XXXV, 20, 1. — incendio ventum esset, XXXVI, 14, 4. — incendia inter epulas nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — incendia Neronis, XVII, 1, 4. — incendia perpetua, II, 95, 2. — incendia puniunt luxum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — incendiorum deprecantibus, XXVIII, 4, 6. — incendio affert auster Africae, XVIII, 76, 3. — incendia contra, XXIX, 23, 3. — incendia impactae ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — incendiis templi Capitolini, etc. XXXIII, 55, 1. — incendiis nocturnis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — incendiis semina exaruntur, XXI, 22, 2. — incendiis ut plurimum perdat, XXXV, 1, 3. — in incendiis, si fimi aliquid egeratur, etc. XXVIII, 81, 4. — quae ex incendiis capi non possunt, XXXV, 37, 6.

Incendo: incendere urbem, VII, 39, 1. — incendi, XIX, 42, 2 et 3. — incendi festinant, XIX, 42, 3. — incensus flos, XX, 54, 3. — incensus fulmine, XXXV, 36, 1. — incensus Corintho, XXXIV, 3, 2. — curia, XXXIV, 11, 2. — villa, XXXVI, 24, 12. — incenso gith, XX, 71, 1. — incenso nemore, XVI, 19, 3.

Incepto infuato, IV, 5, 2.

Incerta, VIII, 69, 5.

Incertus probatur, II, 5, 7. — incerta coniectatio, II, 65, 2. — incertum longior an periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5. — incertum est de iis, etc. X, 98, 2. — incerti auctoris, XXXIV, 19, 42. — incerti colore smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — incertae

semper questionis, XXVIII, 3, 4. — incertum fecere, VII, 49, 4. — incerta ratione, II, 37, 2. — in incerto est, II, 68, 2. — persona in incerto est, XXXIV, 49, 37. — incerta atque dubia, XVII, 1, 6. — incertis causis, VI, 26, 3. — fontibus, VI, 22, 4. — incertis fontibus ortus Nilus, V, 40, 4. — incertiores omnia fecerunt, XII, 31, 2.

Incesso: incessunt fundis e longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2. — incessivere noxii feras, XXXIII, 46, 1. — incessens talo (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 49, 6.

Incessus animalibus certus et uniusmodi, X, 54, 4. — incessus homini quando? VII, 4, 4. — Incessu refert, VII, 5, 2. — incessu tardus, VII, 17, 4. — in incessu, VIII, 77, 3.

Incesta Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Inchoo: inchoat autumnum fiduciae occasus, XVIII, 59, 2. — inchoat hiemem, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 59, 2. — inchoat ver favonius, XVI, 39, 4. — inchoavit volumen, XXXII, 54, 4. — inchoaverat concamerare, XXXIV, 42, 4. — inchoaverat fossam, XIV, 8, 2. — inchoantur plures, XI, 16, 4. — inchoatus homo, VII, 5, 4. — inchoata incubatio, X, 75, 1. — inchoata maturitas, XV, 2, 2. — inchoati operis, XXXVI, 24, 48. — inchoatum valium, XV, 25, 1. — inchoata amplitudine, XVIII, 44, 4. — inchoato opere, IX, 84, 4. — inchoati conceptus, XVII, 35, 3. — inchoati partus, X, 83, 5. — inchoatae apes, fuci, XI, 41, 4. — inchoata opera intermisit, XXXV, 36, 4. — inchoatarum vestigia eastunt, XXXVI, 46, 4. — inchoandae vindemiae dies, XI, 14, 3.

Incido (cadere): incidit captura, XI, 28, 5. — incidit in idus, II, 47, 4. — incidit luna in angulos solis, XVIII, 79, 4. — incidat si cruditas

vel fastidium, XXXII, 46, 4. — si interlunium, XVIII, 69, 4. — incidunt velis coturnices, X, 33, 4. — incidunt margines, II, 44, 2. — inciderunt venae fulvae, XXXVI, 46, 4. — incidere in libellos, XXXIV, 25, 4. — inciderit plenilunium, XVIII, 69, 7. — quum quid oculo inciderit, XXVIII, 47, 2. — in quae cuiusque virtus tempora inciderit, VII, 29, 5. — quum in reges incidisset id malum, XXVI, 5, 4. — incidens in terrae centrum sol, II, 47, 4. — incidentia fortuito, XI, 56, 4. — ubi, XI, 65, 4.

Incido (secare): incidit in tabella aera, XXXIII, 6, 3. — incidunt caulem, XXVII, 5, 4. — ederam, XXIV, 47, 5. — incidisset hucera insana-hilia, XXX, 39, 5. — incidere arbores, XII, 30, 3. — faces, XVIII, 63, 4. — litteras in cortice, XVI, 44, 4. — vinetum, XVII, 25, 2. — incidentia manus libratur, XII, 54, 3. — inciditur arundine, XX, 2, 4. — caput papaveris, XX, 76, 1. — palmes in medium, XIV, 44, 3. — vena, XXIX, 38, 7. — vitro balsamum, XII, 54, 3. — inciduntur tabulis aereis, XXXIV, 21, 4. — incidit occorso siderum, VII, 50, 1. — incisum forficulis, XXV, 23, 2. — inciso caule, XII, 57, 4. — cortice, XII, 37, 4. — ventre lunci, XXI, 69, 3. — vertice, XXV, 38, 2. — incisa cute, VIII, 70, 3. — membrana, XI, 67, 4. — radice, XXVII, 119, 4. — verbenaca, XXVI, 71, 2. — incisam pecorum cutem, XXXI, 44, 2. — incisi nervi, XX, 24, 4. — non solidantur, XI, 88, 4. — incisa cornua, XI, 45, 4. — folia, XXVII, 86, 1. — incialis caulibus manat succus, XXV, 70, 2. — incisis per ambitum folia, XXV, 29, 4.

Incidentes aues, XI, 84, 2.

Incilia aperire, XVIII, 62, 4.

Incipio: incipit mox Idumara, V, 14, 2. — incipit montibus, IV, 1, 2. — incipit vocari, VI, 15, 5; VI, 18, 1. — incipiunt vocari, IX, 18, 1. — incipiebant esse utiles, XVI, 66, 5. — incipiemus ab homine, XXVIII, 2, 4. — incipito, XVIII, 74, 5. — arare, XVII, 35, 34. — incipiens florere, XVIII, 43, 4. — incipiens ramus fructum habere, XXIII, 74, 2. — incipientis iuventutis, VIII, 5, 5. — olivae, XXVII, 100, 4. — incipienti uvae similia, XXXVII, 55, 2. — incipientem a facie elephantis, XXVI, 5, 1. — epiphoram, XXIX, 38, 11. — incipiente aetate, XXVII, 109, 4. — Augusto, II, 23, 4. — incremento, XIX, 26, 4. — vere, XVI, 41, 3. — uva, XXVI, 41, 4. — incipiente pubescere uva, XIII, 41, 4. — incipiente expavescere aquas, XXV, 6, 2. — incipientes caligines, XXIX, 38, 9. — incipientia maturescere, XVIII, 44, 2. — turgescere, XXII, 19, 4. — incipientibus hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — tympaniticis, XXV, 24, 2. — vernis diebus, X, 49, 3.

Incisura pilorum, XI, 94, 3. — incisura emissio lacte, XIII, 15, 4. — incisura omni, XII, 54, 6. — incisura tenui foliorum, XXVII, 48, 4. — incisurae culturi, XVIII, 48, 4. — incisurae in corporibus insectorum, XI, 4, 1 et 2. — incisurae foliorum, XXI, 60, 1. — incisurae folio crebriores, XIII, 32, 1. — incisurae nervorum, XXVII, 97, 4. — incisurae plures in manu, XI, 444, 2. — incisurae (in pictura), XXXIII, 57, 2. — incisura papaveri similis, XIII, 32, 3. — incisura multis foliis, XXVI, 29, 4. — incisura distincta chrysomela, XV, 10, 1. — incisura levioribus, XIX, 33, 3. — incisura nodata, XVI, 73, 3. — incisurae in obliquum levibus, XVII, 43,

4. — incisuris perpetuis, XVII, 42,

1. — incisuris rugosis, XIII, 37, 4.

Incisus: tertio anno ab incisus, XVI, 23, 4.

Incitamento quodam, VIII, 19, 4.

Incitatu mundi, II, 45, 4.

Incito: incitat aviditatem, XX, 26,

3. — incitantibus se gemmis, XVII,

24, 9. — incitatus totidem irritamentis,

V, 10, 4. — incitati mensis mulier,

XVII, 47, 6. — incitati runcinarum

raptus, XVI, 82, 1. — incitatis nitra-

riis, XXXI, 46, 4.

Inclamatus a puero delphinus, IX,

8, 3. — inclamati praesto sunt, IX,

10, 1.

Inclaresco: inclaruit in eo genere,

VII, 21, 2. — inclaruit maxime Aen, VI,

4, 5. — inclaruit maxime discipulo,

XXXV, 40, 7. — inclaruit maxime ea

tabula, XXXV, 40, 9. — inclaruere

artes ene, VII, 38, 4. — inclaruisse in

argento caelando, XXXIII, 55, 4.

Inclamentur censuit, XVIII, 7, 3.

Inclinatio undantis, II, 84, 3. —

ad inclinationem rubescere videtur,

XXXVII, 58, 4. — ad inclinatio-

nem magis aut minus lucidi ama-

ragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — incli-

natione alterna, XVI, 83, 2. —

inclinatione excitari carbunculos igne,

etc. XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione

hebetari carbunculos, XXXVII, 25,

3. — inclinatione lacris unius in na-

vigio, VIII, 77, 4. — transfundit lu-

men cum inclinatione, XXVII,

47, 4.

Inclino: inclinavit mores ad mar-

garitaa Pompeii victoria, XXXVII,

6, 4. — inclinans ad purpureum color,

XXI, 22, 2. — ad purpurisum, XXXV,

57, 1. — inclinans in vitium vinum,

XIV, 25, 7. — inclinans colorem

ad crocum, XXVII, 105, 4. — incli-

nari mammae, XXX, 45, 4. — incli-

natus in vadum, XXI, 58, 4. — incli-

nati coloris in luteum, XXIV, 86, 2. — inclinatum florem, XXVII, 102, 1. — inclinatio ad aurum colore, XV, 10, 1. — in terram caule, XXV, 39, 1. — morbo, XXIII, 40, 2. — sidere, VII, 60, 1. — inclinata arbore, XXIII, 63, 8. — inclinatis iam moribus, XXXV, 46, 3.

Includo: includit hunc cica-
trice, XXII, 50, 2. — includit la-
tium Tiberis, III, 9, 2. — includit
Media utraque regna, VI, 29, 3. —
includit muris templi, VI, 32, 12.
— includit totum opus altitudine, etc.
XXXVI, 4, 19. — includit Pisidas
Lyconia, V, 25, 1. — includit pro-
montorium maiorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3.
— includit se, II, 2, 1. — includunt
Nabathaei Petram, VI, 32, 3. — in-
clausit Asiam Agrippa, XV, 28, 3. —
inclausit cubiculo, XXXV, 36, 10. —
inclausit spiritum, XI, 84, 1. — in-
cluserat tabellas marmoribus, XXXV,
9, 1. — inclusevit sediculis, XXXVI,
19, 3. — lana qua incluserunt, XXIX,
39, 6. — includere modum desinentis
picturae, XXXV, 36, 7. — includente
marginis, II, 65, 5. — includen-
tibus binis lioeis nigrum colorem,
XXXVII, 65, 2. — includitur sili-
quis fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — in-
cluditur lana, XXVIII, 21, 2. — in-
cluditur sinus Europae primus, III,
10, 4. — includitur vindemia idibus
novembris, XI, 15, 4. — includitur
mensis maio haec vindemia, XI, 14,
3. — includi ferro gemmam, XXXVII,
56, 4. — includi retibus, IX, 55, 2.
— inclusus arsenus, XI, 28, 4. —
dens in armillam, XXVIII, 9, 1. —
asso lapis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 2.
— montibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — inclusa
montibus regio, VI, 18, 1. — inclu-
sam lumen, XI, 45, 4. — inclusam
vase fictili, XVIII, 45, 2. — inclusio
auro vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2.

— inclusio modo iugerum, XVIII, 4,
3. — inclusi ripis fossisque, VIII, 8,
1. — inclusi cantus, XVI, 65, 5. —
inclusae callides auro decorantur,
XXXVII, 33, 3. — incluse mori in-
sulae, IV, 23, 6. — inclusa argento,
XXVIII, 80, 1. — inclusas opacitate,
II, 44, 4. — inclusa porticibus tem-
pla, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inclusis late-
ribus fluvii, III, 9, 3.

Inclutus: incluta cognomine Bea-
tae Arabia, V, 12, 1. — incluta in pri-
mis anus ebraea (status), XXXVI,
4, 20. — incluta Macedonis duobus
regibus, IV, 17, 1. — incluta palmas
Iudaea, XIII, 6, 1. — inclutum oppi-
dum, III, 16, 4. — inclutum templo
oppidum, V, 14, 1. — inclutum lau-
dibus Hesiodi polion, XXI, 21, 1. —
inclutae apricitatis regio, VI, 18,
1. — inclutae fertilitatis regio, VI,
18, 1. — incluto ludis delubro, IV,
9, 2. — incluto regno, etc. XXXIII,
15, 2. — incluto per omnes terras
saeco, III, 9, 7. — incluti aunes, IV,
36, 3. — lacus, III, 23, 3. — inclutae
per terras statuae, XXXIV, 19, 20. —
fluvius ex inclutis, VI, 1, 3.

Incoctilia vocant, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Incognitus undis nostris, XXXII,
54, 2. — incognitum ad hoc tempus,
XXXV, 33, 1. — incognitum nomen,
XXVI, 6, 1. — incognito genere,
XVI, 64, 4. — incognito modo, IX,
7, 3.

Incola novus mari datus, IX, 29,
2. — incolae Alpium populi, III, 24,
1; XI, 47, 1. — incolae (civitas),
IV, 17, 4. — incolae domuum mures,
VIII, 82, 1. — incolae fugati s mar-
ibus, VIII, 43, 1. — incolae montis,
XXXVII, 33, 1. — incolae orientis,
II, 72, 1. — incolae veteres, III, 4, 5.
— incolarum color, XVIII, 6, 3. —
incolarum mutatio, III, 10, 1. — in-
colarum uenio, V, 1, 6. — incolarum

numero esse coepere arbores peregrinae, XII, 7, 4.

Incolo: incolit deserta, X, 46, 1. — incolunt Byzaciam, V, 3, 2. — incolunt insulam, IV, 26, 4. — incolente gente portionem insulae, IV, 27, 6. — incolitur Aegyptus, V, 9, 2.

Incolumis et solida, XVI, 62, 7. — incolumi filio, VII, 54, 1.

Inconitatum reverti piget, X, 33, 3.

Incommodum: citra ullum incommodum, II, 52, 2. — incommodo tantum uno anguium, X, 52, 3. — incommodum omni liberatum, XX, 84, 4. — sine ullo corpora incommodum, VII, 51, 3. — incommoda maxima nascuntur, XXVI, 77, 4. — incommoda corporum, XXIV, 102, 2. — pulmonum, XXVIII, 24, 3. — vesicae, XXVII, 101, 4. — incommodis ramicum, XXII, 57, 3.

Incommodus navalibus, XXXVI, 14, 7. — incommodum pondus, VIII, 50, 2. — incommodos oculorum pilos, XXXV, 51, 3. — in palpebris pilos, XXI, 37, 4.

Incomparabilis sublimitas, VII, 26, 4. — incomparabile efficit quiddam, XI, 4, 2.

Incompertus: incompetus magitudo, IV, 37, 4. — incompetus navigatio, VI, 32, 7. — incompetus mihi origo, etc. XXXIV, 38, 4. — incompetum adhuc est, X, 31, 4. — incompetus magnitudinis, IV, 27, 6. — incompetus rationis, II, 39, 4. — incompetum habeo, qualis sit illa, XII, 46, 4. — incompetus haec, II, 42, 2. — incompetus quaedam esse, V, 4, 42. — incompetus ulteriora, II, 42, 6.

Inconditus ordo ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — inconditam spargi vitem, XVII, 25, 45. — inconditio fremitu, IX, 45, 1. — inconditae blenditiae,

VIII, 5, 6. — inconditos motus edere, VIII, 2, 4.

Inconstans: inconstantem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — inconstantes venti, XVIII, 80, 2. — inconstantiorum nullam artium, XXIX, 4, 4.

Inconstantia artis, VII, 50, 2. — inconstantia auctorum, VI, 49, 2. — inconstantia fulgoris, XXXVII, 76, 4. — inconstantia magna Graeci, XXII, 36, 4. — inconstantia homini ingenii, XXXIII, 49, 4. — inconstantia mortalitatis, VII, 50, 5. — inconstantiae notum quid habet, XI, 44, 3. — inconstantiam mensurae facit auctorum diversitas, VI, 30, 7.

Incontinens uterus, VIII, 68, 2.

Incontinentia urinae, XX, 57, 2.

Incoquo: incoquere argentum coepere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — incoquere grana esculentis, XII, 7, 2. — incoxisse aceto utilius, XXVIII, 72, 4. — incoquitur mustum, XV, 7, 4. — incoquatur ferventi aqua, IX, 50, 4.

Incoquatur ligno panis crusta, XXIX, 23, 4. — incoqui melle cotonea, XV, 48, 2. — incoqui salis saporem, II, 104, 4. — incoqui sole, XII, 37, 4. — incoctum adipe suis, XXXVII, 44, 45. — incoctum faeculae allium, XX, 23, 5. — incoctum cerati modo, XXVIII, 62, 4. — incoctum lac, XVIII, 29, 7. — incocta oleo, XXXV, 50, 2.

Incorruptus: incorrupta durat in aquis aqua nigra, XIII, 49, 4. — incorrupta materia, XIII, 30, 5. — incorrupta vis, XVI, 49, 4. — incorruptum aurum, XXXIII, 25, 4. — incorruptum tot sevis, XIV, 2, 4. — incorruptae originis, X, 3, 3. — incorruptam cutem mulierum, XXI, 94, 4. — incorrupti imbribus, etc. XXXV, 48, 4. — incorrupti permanent contra vetustatem, XXXVI, 49, 4. — incorruptae aquae, II, 406, 10. — incor-

ruptae naves, XVI, 80, 2. — incorrupta duritie, XIII, 30, 3. — incorrupta servare, XXXVI, 12, 2. — incorruptius, XVI, 8, 4.

Increbruerat usus colorum, XXXV, 34, 4.

Incredibilis cura ultionis, VIII, 35, 2. — incredibilia vilis annonae, XVIII, 4, 4. — Incredibile nihil existimare, XI, 2, 2. — Incredibile nihil sit existimantibus, XI, 77, 1. — Incredibile penitus aestimatur, XVIII, 7, 4. — Incredibile, ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 4. — Incredibile dictu, V, 15, 4. — Incredibili benignitate, XVIII, 66, 4. — Incredibili flatu, XXXIII, 21, 7. — Incredibili suavitate, II, 3, 4. — Incredibilia traduntur, VI, 21, 3.

Incrementum intelligitur, IX, 19, 4. — Incrementum iustum, XVI, 9, 4. — Nili iustum, V, 10, 8. — Incrementum operis, XXI, 47, 1. — Incrementum summum augentis se amnis, XXXVI, 41, 4. — Incrementum temporarium, XI, 90, 2. — Incrementum decem annorum, XIV, 8, 9. — Incrementi Nili causae, V, 10, 6. — Incrementi maioris, III, 20, 4. — Incrementum sentit, XIV, 6, 4. — Incrementum cohibet opacitas, XXXII, 21, 1. — Incremento consumpto, XIX, 38, 4. — Inculato, XVI, 41, 3. — Incipiente, XIX, 26, 4. — primo, XIX, 39, 2. — veloci, XVII, 35, 40. — Incremento rumpunt calycem, XV, 48, 5. — Incremento amnium, XI, 28, 5. — Incremento irscundiae, VIII, 19, 2. — Incremento lucis ivario, II, 77, 4. — Incremento lunae, II, 102, 4. — Incremento patilionum, XVII, 35, 49. — Incrementa ulcerum, XXIII, 40, 1. — Incrementa iusti, XI, 108, 3. — Incrementa lacus, XVI, 66, 4. — Incrementa lucis, XVIII, 59, 4. — Incrementa nodorum, VIII, 76, 2.

— incrementis subitis, III, 9, 3. — incrementis suppurationum, XXIII, 32, 4.

Increpo : increpuit graviter, XVII, 1, 3. — increpuit graviter ocimum Chrysippus, XX, 48, 4. — increpitus, ab Antonin, VII, 40, 6.

Inresco : increvit Euphrates Nilo modo, V, 21, 5. — increvit ad palmarum altitudinem, XX, 90, 1. — increvit capiti taedia animalium, XXVIII, 46, 4. — cornus, VIII, 50, 6. — nuclei, XV, 3, 3. — increvit assultus, VIII, 61, 8. — increvit eoru unguibus, XXIV, 119, 4. — increvit deinde, XIII, 2, 4. — increvit praecipus dignatio a Valerio, etc. XXXV, 7, 3. — increvit porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — tantum postea honoris increvit, XII, 4, 1. — increvit spuma, XIX, 34, 2. — increveret ut contemptus, VIII, 6, 2. — increveret ad semipidem, XIX, 39, 2. — increvire carnes, VIII, 54, 3. — iecosecula murium, XI, 76, 4. — morbos cum luna ac minui, II, 44, 3. — Nilum, V, 10, 2. — increvire ventrem necesse est, XI, 82, 1. — increvire boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — fons, II, 106, 7. — increvire pullus, X, 74, 5. — increvire cornus, VIII, 50, 6. — folia, XIX, 39, 2. — ulcera XX, 55, 4. — increvire macula ac verrucis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — increvire minium candido pingui, XXXVII, 23, 2.

Incubatio ovis (quae) noxia, X, 77, 4. — incubationi quod tempus datur, X, 75, 4. — incubatione derelicta, X, 80, 4.

Incubant laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

Incubitus gallinarum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — citra incubitum, X, 75, 2. — incubitu dextri lateris concoqui cecilius, XXVIII, 14, 2. — incubitu

non alio, VIII, 54, 2. — incubitu si tonuit, X, 75, 2. — incubitus incerti, X, 76, 2.

Incubo s. incubant apes, XI, 46, 2. — incubant ova, IX, 42, 3. — incubant ova locustae, IX, 74, 9. — incubant contrarias in partes, II, 55, 4. — incubant sinistris partibus omnia animalia, XI, 405, 4. — incubant magnum numerum phalangis, XI, 29, 4. — incubare maria, III, 3, 43. — incubare apes, XI, 15, 5. — incubans mari jugum, VI, 20, 4. — incubantem cornicem mas pascit, X, 79, 7. — incubantem palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — incubare, II, 4, 2. — incubari ova, X, 75, 4. — incubita triduo ova, XXIX, 44, 5. — incubanda subici, X, 79, 4. — incubanda ova si subiciantur, X, 79, 3. — incubanda plus xlv ova subici vetant, X, 74, 6.

Inculta lana canis moribus, XXIX, 9, 3.

Incultus (adj.): inculta pars, VI, 20, 4. — inculta itinerum, XXV, 49, 4. — incultia amica segilops, XVI, 8, 4. — incultius genus, XIX, 42, 4.

Incumbit incumbit cardini suo, II, 64, 2. — incumbit mare, V, 40, 4. — incumbit si nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — cui incumbant, VIII, 26, 4. — incumbens alicui loco rana, XXXI, 27, 4.

Incursio coloni, XIV, 8, 2.

Incursio datat primo humor, XIII, 25, 4. — incuriosius semen natura dedit salici, XVI, 46, 4.

Incurre die in Augustum mensem, XXVII, 80, 4.

Incursionem molientes, VI, 32, 5.

Incubo: ovis nigra, cui nullus alius color incuraverit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — incurant: adversis cornibus, IX, 54, 3. — incurantia (in oculos),

XI, 54, 5. — incurantibus guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 4.

Incursum: ad incursum data cornua, XI, 45, 3. — munitum solum ad incursum etiam gallidacei generis, XVII, 44, 4. — incursum aequorum contrario, IV, 5, 4. — incursum maiore, II, 49, 4. — incursum fodiuot, IX, 5, 4. — incursum totum carpere, VIII, 67, 4.

Incurvatio materiae, XVII, 35, 43.

Incurvo: incurvatur radius, XXVII, 2, 5. — incurvantur robur et olea, XVI, 84, 4. — incurvato cacumine, XIX, 45, 2. — incurvatos ramos mala trahunt, XV, 40, 4.

Incurvus arator, XVIII, 49, 4. — incurvae similia, XXIV, 20, 4. — incurvi humeris, XI, 44, 2. — incurvo folio, XXI, 44, 4.

Incus: incudem (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — incudes ipsae disiliant, XXXVII, 45, 3. — incudes densandas, XXXIV, 41, 3. — incudes eximias, XXXVII, 45, 4. — incudibus deprehenduntur adamantes, XXXVII, 45, 3. — incudibus resistit, XXXIII, 23, 4.

Incusio: incusantis plebis apud omnes principes, XIX, 49, 6. — incusatae liberorum mortes, VII, 46, 2.

Incusso lapide humor manat e mero, XVI, 72, 4. — incusso pollice limboi, VII, 54, 2. — incussi canes brachis polyporum, IX, 48, 4. — incussa sanat origanum, XX, 67, 4. — incussa in facie curat panis sitanius, XXII, 68, 2. — incusum, XXII, 46, 4. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — incusos articulos, XXX, 23, 3.

Indago: indagamus ritus barbaros, XXVIII, 1, 2. — indagare externa mundi, II, 4, 4. — indagare vera piget, V, 4, 42. — indagare tenta-

verunt, II, 49, 4. — indagare totius naturae rationem, XVII, 30, 4.

Indaginitibus multis doctrinae, IX, 6, 4.

Inde appellata, quoniam, XXV, 6, 5. — inde ad solem, II, 24, 4. — inde bibatur, XXXII, 30, 4. — inde est amyllum, XVIII, 47, 4. — inde exhausto, II, 104, 4. — inde (ex iaspide) formata effigies, etc. XXXVII, 37, 4. — inde fama, V, 45, 3. — inde habet nomen, XXXIII, 35, 2. — inde initium Epiri, III, 26, 4. — inde insulae, IV, 27, 7. — inde intrans senatum equites, V, 4, 42. — inde invento nomine, XXXIII, 24, 3. — inde natum, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — inde navigabili Pado, III, 24, 4. — inde nomen accepit, XIII, 34, 4. — inde pervebuntur, XXXV, 22, 4. — inde primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6. — inde tracto nomine, III, 24, 2. — inde venire, VI, 31, 43. — haud ullo inde loco, III, 6, 6. — inde (pro deinde), XIX, 25, 2. — indeque, II, 73, 2.

Indecorus (adj.). indecora lascivia, XVIII, 88, 4. — indecora viam uva, XIV, 4, 7. — indecoro cursu, X, 30, 2. — visu, XIII, 24, 2.

Indefensa, XVIII, 40, 3.

Indepio cuique familiam suam, II, 53, 3.

Index apparatus, XI, 47, 2. — index cauda leonum animi, VIII, 49, 2. — index morbi tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 4. — index morborum pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — index speculatus, IX, 66, 4. — index tristitiae, hilaritatis, etc. frons, XI, 51, 4. — index in cupiditatis maculam, XXXVI, 4, 40. — indicem sui esse odorem illum, X, 94, 2. — indice digito, XXVIII, 5, 6. — indices existant, II, 6, 45. — indices huiusmodi inchoati, VII, 5, 4. — indices horarum,

XVIII, 67, 4. — indicibus voluminum positus, XXX, 2, 4.

Indicatio mellis, XXII, 50, 4.

Indicatura dolorum, XXXIX, 8, 6. — Indicatura aperis, I, Praef. 45. — indicatura nullius praestantior, XXXVII, 7, 4.

Indicere multam, XVIII, 3, 3.

Indicium certissimum, XVIII, 57, 3. — extinctum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — indicium auri ita vocatur, XXXI, 21, 2. — indicium fertilitatis, XVII, 35, 4. — imbecillitatis, VII, 4, 4. — odoris (in rosa), XXI, 40, 3. — quietis, XV, 40, 4. — senectutis, IX, 33, 4. — pinguis soli, XVII, 3, 2. — suis invalidae, VIII, 77, 3. — pleni veris, XVI, 40, 4. — vilitatis, XI, 45, 2. — indicii spes una, VII, 23, 4. — indicium evocare, XXVIII, 42, 4. — indicio funebri, XVI, 48, 4. — indicio somni, XXVI, 4, 2. — indicio est Cornelia, VII, 45, 2. — tabula Delphica, VII, 58, 4. — Tarquinius, XIX, 53, 2. — Torquatus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — ille versus, XXXVI, 64, 4. — nomen ipsum, XXII, 36, 4. — indicia est odor, XXXVII, 44, 42. — indicio est maceratas, XIX, 3, 2. — indicia sunt Graeca nomina, XV, 24, 2. — Plauti fabulae, XXXIX, 44, 4. — sacra, XIV, 44, 4. — indicio sunt hoc accidisse, etc. VI, 4, 2. — indicia aetatis in illis, VIII, 50, 5. — indicia affectus, X, 96, 4. — indicia animi ex oculis, XI, 54, 4. — indicia animi praefereunt aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — indicia annorum in cornibus, VIII, 86, 2. — indicia nota sunt peritis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — indicia naturae, II, 8, 4.

Indico: indicat polio canitiem, etc. XXXVII, 73, 3. — indicant fastum supercilia, XI, 51, 4. — malefica oculi longi, XI, 44, 3. — indicavit cursum, VI, 26, 6. — indicavit quae

gesta erant, XXXV, 36, 49. — indicavit titulis, XXXIII, 46, 4. — non indicavit tyrannicidas, VII, 23, 4. — indicavimus suo loco, XXVIII, 23, 4. — ut indicavimus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — indicavere tantum nominibus, XXXVII, 43, 4. — indicabimus mox paulo, XIV, 49, 4. — indirect missatos, XXXIII, 4, 5. — indicaret se Deum, XXXVI, 46, 4. — indicare convenit, VI, 26, 4. — indicare has convenit, XXII, 57, 4. — nominatum, XV, 45, 4. — obiter, XXXIII, 5, 2. — quae sint inventa, VII, 57, 4. — naturas colorum, XXXV, 44, 4. — rerum naturas, XI, 2, 4. — per tot maria, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — indicasse ea convenit, VII, 53, 3. — indicatur actis dentibus, XI, 64, 4. — quo indicatur, XII, 46, 4. — indicatur anni tamperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — indicabuntur nomina, V, 9, 4. — indicabuntur nominibus, XIII, 4, 2. — indicari debent, XXXIV, 9, 4. — emul, quam indicatus sit, XXVIII, 57, 2. — indicato orbe terrarum, VI, 38, 4. — indicato sex aureis smaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 4. — indicata claritate, XXXIV, 3, 4. — indicata effigia, XXV, 5, 4. — indicatae iam gentes, VI, 45, 4. — indicata haec sint obiter, XXXI, 44, 2. — indicata abunde est, XVIII, 8, 6. — indicanda vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 4. — indicatis nobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — proceribus, XXXV, 40, 43. — regionibus, VI, 39, 4. — indicanda eius sententia est, XIV, 5, 4. — indicanda nominibus Graecis, XXI, 28, 4.

Indicum (genus coloris), XXXV, 42, 4. — ex India, XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 27, 4. — indicis speciem praebens aramentum, XXXV, 25, 4.

Indidem, XIV, 45, 4.

Indigeos Theodorus, XXXVI, 49, 6. — indigena vinum, XIV, 8, 40. — indigenae, III, Proem. 5; X, 50, 2. — tradunt, V, 4, 43. — indigenarum cibi, XIX, 48, 4. — scientia, II, 45, 2. — Indigeos interimi, VIII, 84, 4. — indigenis innoxia animalia, VIII, 84, 4.

Indigro: indiget talivenia, XXIX, 27, 2. — indigere maxime, II, 5, 4. — indigentes oleo cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Indigetis lovis lucas, III, 9, 4.

Indigus: elvitas non indiga ullius praekonit, IV, 44, 2. — indiga stipendiorum auxilia, VIII, 64, 4. — indigus humoris pisces, IX, 83, 2.

Indigesta simplicitas, XIII, 30, 2. — indigesta turba, XVII, 42, 4.

Indignatio occurrit, XIX, 49, 3. — neque indignatio sit tali auctore inventa re, XXXVI, 7, 4. — indignatio populi Rom., X, 60, 4. — indignationis dolor, VII, 45, 5. — indignationem custodem in se convertit, IX, 48, 3. — indignatione accensus, VIII, 64, 5. — indignatus tanta exarsit, XXXIII, 6, 2. — indignatione saerae parentis, XXIII, 4, 4.

Indigoe tulit, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Indignor: indignatur Nilus fluere per arenosa, XV, 40, 2. — indignatus (id), XXXVI, 4, 2. — indignari id solum possumus, XXVI, 8, 4. — Indignanti hoc fuisse, quod, etc. XXXII, 4, 4. — indignatus prospexisse, XXXV, 36, 22. — indignata tellure, XVIII, 4, 5. — indignata plus inesse auxilii, XXIII, 4, 4. — indignatos legentes non dubito, XXXV, 46, 4.

Indignus: indignum est moribus severis, XXXVI, 9, 4. — victus ab

indigno, XXXV, 36, 44. — indigna relato, XXXII, 54, 3. — indignorum faultrix fortuna, II, 5, 7.

Indigena hortus, XIX, 49, 7. — indiligentior, XIII, 25, 4.

Indigentia, IX, 56, 4. — indigentiae nos damnet, IX, 60, 4. — indiligentiam coarguit, X, 30, 2. — per indiligentiam neglecta, XIV, 5, 4.

Indiscreta, XI, 65, 3.

Indiscretus: indiscreta lux, VII, 60, 4. — similitudo, XXXVII, 22, 4. — veri similitudo, XXXIV, 47, 3. — indiscretum caput caneris, XI, 46, 4. — indiscretae similitudinis, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — indiscreta facie, XXXIV, 49, 44. — similitudine, X, 43, 3. — specie, XX, 43, 3. — indiscreti nulli duo reperiuntur, IX, 56, 1. — indiscreti cibi, XI, 445, 4. — indiscretae effigies (hominum) nullae duae, VII, 4, 8.

Indivisibili modo, XI, 28, 3.

Indivisae arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

Indivisa: indivisi digiti elephantis, XI, 404, 4. — pro indiviso, XVI, 59, 2; XVII, 4, 4; XVIII, 40, 3.

Indo: nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 4. — inditur cavis dentibus cinia e murino limbo, XXX, 8, 2. — inditur lapis fissae radiei, XVII, 43, 2. — inditur plor crepulae, XIV, 25, 3. — inditus cavis dentium, XXX, 8, 3. — inditus naribus succus, XX, 27, 2. — inditus ollis panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — indita auribus lana, XXI, 9, 3. — indita naribus ruta, XX, 54, 5. — inditum Agroomen, XXXIV, 46, 2. — inditum in nares, XXVI, 82, 4. — inditum nomen est, XVIII, 4, 5. — indito sureulo in, etc. XIX, 45, 2. — indito vase in furnum, XXIX, 32, 4. — indita in marto, XV, 37, 4. — inditis crebris foribus, XXXVI,

49, 2. — inditis in vase pedibus, etc. XXXVI, 28, 4.

Indocilis turba, II, 65, 4. — indocile genus Graecorum, XXXIX, 7, 4. — indocilis caeli agricola, XVIII, 60, 2. — indociles nasci alibi arbores, XIV, 4, 4. — indociles esse hirundines et mures, X, 62, 4. — indociles non voluit natura non esse, XVII, 3, 7.

Indocta opificum turba, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Indolescent oculi, XXXI, 27, 2.

Indomitus vigor, XIV, 6, 4. — indomita vis (adamantis), XXXVII, 45, 3. — indomita ponderibus Immeas prela, XVII, 14, 3. — indomitum igni, XXXIII, 49, 2. — indomitae tarditatis mula, VIII, 69, 2. — indomita carie, XIV, 6, 3. — indomito animo, VIII, 69, 4. — indomitae gentes, VI, 42, 4.

Indubitatus: indubitata ratio, II, 43, 4. — spes, XXXI, 27, 2. — indubitatum est, XXIII, 24, 4. — indubitatum exemplum, VII, 40, 4; XXX, 5, 2. — indubitato argumento, XIV, 46, 4. — indubitato modo, XIX, 4, 4. — indubitata maxime signa, VII, 52, 4. — dabimus, XVII, 5, 2. — indubitatas confessiones habet, XXII, 49, 3. — indubitatis notis, XVIII, 68, 2.

Induciae, VII, 57, 44. — inducias habet gens, X, 30, 4.

Induco: inducit cuti nitorem, XXIV, 33, 4. — inducit rubiginem ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — inducunt aquae elices, XIX, 59, 4. — inducunt pro ebrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — inducunt ex ovo purpurisum, XXXV, 26, 2. — inducunt secum solem, XV, 21, 4. — inducit colorem picturae, XXXV, 36, 38. — inducit currus triumphales, VII, 27, 4. — inducere duritiam, XX, 49, 4. — inducere

calceum, II, 5, 8. — inducitur ligno aurum, XXXV, 17, 1. — inducuntur postea aerugo, XXX, 46, 1. — inducatur setis cera, XXXII, 40, 4. — inductus alia suavitate nulla, X, 72, 1. — inductus quibus argumentis, VII, 44, 2. — inductus patientia, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1. — inductus religione, XVI, 79, 3. — inducta collo pellicula vulpis, XXVIII, 81, 2. — inductum arenato, etc. tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 1. — inducto sic homine caelum spectare, XXIII, 1, 1. — inducta Romam Deum matre, VII, 35, 1. — inducto solo, II, 82, 1. — inducti in circum, VIII, 6, 2. — inductis equis ostendit picturam, XXXV, 36, 32. — inductas bractes, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Indulges: indulgentiorem nutricem, XVII, 14, 1.

Indulgenter fortuna decidit eum eo, VII, 41, 2.

Indulgentia caeli, XVII, 2, 5; XVIII, 50, 2. — indulgentiae divinae mnare, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Indulgeo: indulget caeli tepor, XVII, 35, 34. — indulgens auiditati, VI, 1, 1. — indulgens terra, II, 63, 2. — indulgentes voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 2, 1 et 2. — indulgendum non est, XVII, 35, 20.

Induo: induit anulum, etc. XXXIII, 4, 6. — gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 6. — inducat smaragdos, etc. XXXVII, 23, 1. — induere, XXXIII, 6, 8. — induere compedes aureas, XXXIII, 54, 2. — soleas, XXXIII, 49, 1. — induere mores severos, XXVIII, 27, 12. — induitur pedibus aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — induuntur toga pura, VIII, 74, 1. — induitur calcamentum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — indui vestitatem, XXXII, 22, 3. — induit circulum vitilem, XIII, 7, 2. — induitas paenulis statuae, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Induresco: indurescit granum, XVIII, 72, 2. — indureuit callo lignosiore arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — induruit succus, XX, 87, 3. — vitis, XVII, 35, 24. — indurere sole lunaque, XXXI, 39, 6. — indurescent donec lutes, XXIX, 11, 8. — ovorum, XXXI, 11, 3. — indurescant siliquae, XXII, 73, 2. — indurescenti adhaesisse inclusus, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Induro: indurat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — indurant costas, VIII, 78, 3. — induretur acris, XXVIII, 41, 1. — indurari Ponica aqua marina ferventi, XV, 18, 2. — indurari ungulis iumentorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — induratus palmes, XVII, 35, 42. — induratus sole piscis, XXXII, 3, 1. — induratus igni typus, XXXV, 43, 1. — indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — indurati ovi luteo, XXXIII, 46, 1. — induratum vulvam aperit, etc. XXVIII, 77, 6. — induratus sole caraeas, XXVIII, 81, 2. — indurata igni ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — indurandi vis, alumini, XXXV, 52, 6. — indurandam sciens, XXXVI, 41, 3.

Industria apum, XI, 4, 2. — industria felicior, XIV, 1, 2. — industria fortiores, XI, 70, 2. — industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — ex industria, VII, 41, 5. — velut industria, XVI, 2, 1.

Inebrio: inebriat minus vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — inebriat vescentes, XII, 47, 1. — inebriat serpentes aros, XIV, 82, 4. — inebriant recentes palmae, XXIII, 51, 1. — inebriaret quemadmodum aqua, inventum est, XIV, 29, 1. — inebriatur rursum amethystum, IX, 62, 3. — inebriatur nunquam vino myrteo, XXIII, 81, 2. — inebriantur vino suo uvae, XIV, 3, 6. — inebriari fontibus, XXXI, 13, 2. — inebriatum medicamentis, XXXV, 26, 1. — inebriati

dracones, VIII, 42, 2. — inebriatae radices, XVII, 40, 4.

Inedia, VIII, 38, 4. — imperiosa, XXIX, 8, 7. — bidui, VIII, 77, 4. — tridui, VIII, 77, 3. — quadridui, VII, 46, 2. — inedia cruciabat, VIII, 24, 4. — inedia praeparant eos, VIII, 65, 3. — inedia pari eius qui doleat, XXIX, 36, 1. — inedia consumptus est, VIII, 61, 2. — inedia mori coactam, XIV, 44, 2. — inedia mortem praetulit, VIII, 5, 4. — inedia vitam sinivit, VIII, 64, 5. — inedia albescunt pennae aquilae, X, 4, 2. — inedia durasse homini letale non est, XI, 44, 4.

Ineffabilia maxime nomina, V, 4, 1. — ineffabilia verba, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Inefflor: inefflorior longe, XXXIV, 25, 2. — inefficacius quam superiora, XXVII, 91, 3.

Inelegans: non inelegans carmen, XXXVII, 68, 1. — odore non ineleganti, XXI, 96, 1.

Inenarrabilis duritia, XXXVII, 15, 3. — inenarrabilis quidam habitus universitatis, XII, 42, 1. — inenarrabilis vis, XXXII, 4, 4. — inenarrabilem maxime difficultatem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — inenarrabili celeritate, II, 3, 1. — colore, XXXVII, 24, 2. — inavitate, XII, 24, 1. — terrae benignitate, XXXV, 46, 4. — subtilitate florem, XXI, 4, 1. — habitu, VIII, 7, 3. — impendio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — inenarrabiles aves, X, 2; 1. — inenarrabilia equestrum ingenia, VIII, 65, 1.

Inermis: inermi dextra, VII, 49, 1. — inermi quaesito cognitus Nilus, V, 40, 1. — inermes amissis cornibus, VIII, 50, 4. — inermes homines, VI, 38, 2.

Iners ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2. — iners blitum, XX, 93, 1. —

iners oleum e nucle juglande, XXIM, 45, 1. — iners caeteris membris, VIII, 32, 1. — inertem salem faciunt, XXXI, 39, 7. — inertij aequalitate, XVI, 83, 2. — inertes lupos gignit Africa, VIII, 34, 4. — inertium nomine, II, 63, 3. — inertiores cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2.

Inertia pinguescens, IX, 47, 1. — inertiam cessantium notant, XI, 40, 4.

Inerticula uva, XIV, 4, 9.

Inexcoctatum antes, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Inexpertum nihil, XXV, 4, 4.

Inexplantae linguae fult, XI, 65, 3.

Inexplebilis esuriendi aviditas, XI, 418, 1. — inexplebile animal, X, 66, 1. — inexplebilem habendi cupidinem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — Inexplebiles potu scorpiones, XI, 30, 3.

Inexplicabilis error viarum, XXXVI, 49, 4. — Inexplicabilis prope est, XVIII, 57, 1. — inexplicabile est, XXIII, 19, 1. — inexplicabile iter, V, 5, 7. — Inexplicabili multitudine, XXXIV, 47, 2. — Inexplicabiles mixturae, XXIV, 1, 4. — Inexplicabiles recurvus, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Inexploratae adhuc inventionis mihi, XXXV, 25, 2.

Inexpugnabilis moles, X, 49, 2. — inexpugnabilis prope terra, XXXIII, 21, 6. — Inexpugnabilem undis lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — Inexpugnabiles prope, XXXI, 24, 5.

Inestirpabiles radices, XV, 22, 4.

Inextricabili munimento, XII, 2, 3.

Inextricabili cortice, XVI, 74, 4. — Inextricabilem labyrinthum, XXVI, 49, 7. — Inextricabilia haec, II, 21, 2. — Inextricabilia vitia stomachi, XX, 85, 2.

Infacete: non infacete, VII, 43, 2 a

Infacetus: non infaceto lepore, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Infamia Aristotelis excogitatum, XXX, 53, 2.

Infamis piscis amatoris veneficii, IX, 41, 4. — infami nomine Romano universo, XXXII, 14, 1.

Infamo: infamant veneficii, etc. X, 95, 3. — infamatus regum muneribus, IX, 58, 2.

Infanda vanitas, XXXVII, 14, 1. — infanda reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 1. — infanda voticiantur, XXVIII, 23, 1.

Infans statim somniat, X, 98, 1. — infans Hercules, XXXV, 36, 4. — infans in alvo hinc, VIII, 14, 2. — infans adrepens ad mammam, etc. XXXV, 36, 35. — infans strangulat amarem, XXXIV, 19, 34. — infans miserabiliter blandiens matri interfectae, XXXIV, 19, 38. — infans boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — infantis vox nulla auditur, antequam totus emergat utero, XI, 112, 4. — infantis ploratum cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 17. — infantem quae removerit (pro ablactaverit), XXVIII, 21, 1. — infantes pueri, XIV, 3, 4. — firmiores celsioresque furo, XIII, 47, 2. — infantes emoei effasinatione, VII, 2, 8. — infantes colostrati, XXVIII, 33, 1. — infantes ferarum lacte nutriti, VIII, 22, 1. — infantes esulcerati perunguntur adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — infantes ungi butyro, XI, 96, 3. — infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7. — infantes pulli, X, 49, 1. — infantes vespertilionis, X, 81, 1. — infantium colorem meliorem facit somechos, XXII, 44, 1. — infantium morbis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 78, 1 et seq. XXX, 47, 1 et seqq. — (ex squallibus), XXXII, 48, 1. — infantium ramici, XXVI, 49, 2. — infantium in corpore eruptiones, XXVIII, 18, 2. — infantium

corpora morbi accipiunt, XI, 64, 2. — infantium cerebro imponitur porcilica, XX, 81, 2. — infantium collo alligata, XXXVII, 59, 1. — infantium destillationibus medentur folia helioscopii, XXII, 29, 3. — Infantium pavores prohibet lupi dens, XXVIII, 78, 1. — infantium sedes, XXII, 15, 1. — infantium alvi sordes editas, XXVIII, 43, 2. — infantium hulcera, XXVIII, 20, 1. — inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — in capite hulcera sonat mentis, XX, 53, 2. — hulcera in ore saeant foliatilia, XXIV, 34, 1. — hulceribus plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — hulceribus optissimum gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — infantium custos fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — infantium custodia gemma laudata, XXXVII, 36, 1. — infantium cerebrum quaerunt, XXVII, 2, 1. — infantium magnitudine raphani, XIX, 26, 4. — infantibus applicatur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — nihil butyro utilius, XXVIII, 78, 1. — fovendis utilis amurea, XXIII, 37, 1. — infantibus utilissimum erysimum, XXII, 75, 1. — imponi cuiusvis in ventre solia est, XX, 57, 2. — illinitur sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 4. — adalligari succinum placet, XXXVII, 12, 3. — infantibus alla prosunt, XXVIII, 27, 3. — infantibus utilissimum medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3. — infantibus catulis, XXIX, 32, 3. — impavidos facit asini pelvis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — infantes infestat plenilunium, VII, 5, 2. — infantibus Iria circumligari salutare est, XXI, 81, 1. — contra lippitudines ovis prosunt, XXIX, 41, 1. — remediis cornua scarabaeorum suspenduntur, XI, 34, 1.

Infantia hominis, XI, 49, 2. — animi, VIII, 69, 1. — infantia solidia pedum, XI, 108, 2. — infantia infirmi

fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infantiae adalligati aureuli curalii, XXXII, 41, 4. — infantia pomi, XV, 24, 4. — infantiae anni, VII, 54, 2. — cervi ab infantia educati, X, 83, 40.

Infarcire bracteas leviori materia, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Infatigabilem cursum, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Infustus: inlustratus sacris omnibus amilax, XVI, 63, 4. — infausto Atheniensium, XVI, 66, 4. — infausto incepto, IV, 5, 2. — infausto omine, VII, 45, 2.

Infector succus purpureae, XI, 2, 4. — infectores, XXXV, 25, 2. — lanarum, XX, 25, 4.

Infectus nŕr, IX, 6, 4. — infectus chrysocolae modo, XXXV, 28, 4. — infectus haliu terrae, XI, 42, 2. — infecta conchylin lana, XXXII, 25, 4. — infecta fumo iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — infectum fronde mel, XI, 43, 4. — infectum nascatur, XXI, 43, 4. — infectae ita vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — infecti damni, XXXVI, 2, 2. — infecto obiter mundo, XXX, 2, 4. — infecti iam sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — infectae palpebrae, XI, 56, 4. — infecta vellera viventium, VIII, 74, 3. — infecta vapore vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — infectos carbones, XXXV, 25, 4. — infectis tractatu manibus, XV, 24, 2. — infectis manibus semine raphani, XX, 43, 2.

Infectus lanarum, VIII, 73, 4.

Infecunditas naturalis, XI, 46, 3.

Infecundus: infecunda ad omnia terra, XVII, 3, 9. — infecunda iudicatur, XVII, 36, 4. — infecundum sabulum, XVII, 3, 1. — infecunda sunt, etc. X, 73, 4. — infecunda firmiora fertilibus, XVI, 77, 3.

Infelicitas pumiliorum, XII, 6, 1.

Infelix dici non debet, felix non potest, VII, 45, 2. — infelix lolium,

XXII, 77, 4. — infelicitis logenii est, I, Praef. 48. — infelicitis monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — infelici terris stirps, VII, 6, 4. — infelicem arborem appellat myricen, XXIV, 41, 4. — infelices arborea, XVI, 45, 4. — infelicia ligna appellamus, XIII, 37, 4. *Infereuntur* verius, quam, etc. XXXV, 48, 4.

Inferi dii, VII, 53, 5. — inferi descripti, II, 5, 2. — inferi si ulli essent, II, 63, 5. — inferorum colloquia, XXX, 5, 4. — inferorum umbras, XXXVII, 73, 4. — inferum evocatione, XXX, 2, 2. — infera sensum dare, VII, 56, 4. — inferos (qui) tantum colunt, V, 8, 3. — inferos utinam consulisset Nŕro, XXX, 5, 2. — inter inferos umbrae, VII, 56, 3. — illa nos ad inferos agunt, etc. XXXIII, 1, 2. — ubi monstratur ad inferos aditus, XXVII, 2, 4. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — extrahente ab inferis Hercule, XXVII, 2, 4.

Inferior pars Aegypti, V, 9, 2. — Cyrenicae, XIII, 30, 5. — radices, XXVI, 46, 4. — tabulae, XXXV, 36, 28. — inferior terra, XVIII, 29, 4. — inferior a terra, XVI, 36, 4. — inferior bonitate ammineis, XIV, 4, 5. — nulli amonum claritate inferior, III, 20, 3. — nec ullo violentia inferior, II, 46, 4. — inferior in bonum effigie, XXXIV, 49, 22. — inferiori labro, IX, 30, 1. — inferiore parte pinguior sanguis, XI, 90, 4. — inferiorem caelo, II, 57, 4. — inferiores crustae, XX, 72, 4. — dentes, XXX, 8, 4. — stellae, II, 12, 3. — inferiores nullis serpentibus veneno, XXIX, 22, 2. — inferiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — inflationes pellunt in inferna, XXIV, 38, 2. — nullo inferioris nobilitate, IV, 28, 3.

Inferna: profluvium sanguinis per

inferna, XI, 90, 2. — purgat per *inferna*, XXV, 87, 4. — per *inferna* bilem trahit, XXVI, 42, 4. — sanguis si fluxit ab *infernis*, XXVI, 83, 3.

Infernas abies, XVI, 76, 2.

Inferna oyster, II, 48, 4.

Infero: infert abortum gravidis, XXIV, 92, 4. — infert grandines Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — infert periculum, XXV, 22, 4. — inferunt dulces aquas fluvii, IX, 49, 4. — inferunt dolorem capitis, XXIII, 77, 4. — inferunt frigus venena, XXIV, 38, 2. — bella quod Græciæ intulit, XXX, 2, 4. — inferrent lanceam, XXXIII, 52, 4. — inferre cibos, VII, 36, 4. — inferre mortem, XXVII, 2, 4. — inferrentibus terram, III, 44, 2. — inferret mari (amnis), VI, 34, 4. — inferuntur veneficia, XXXIII, 25, 4. — quoties inferret, XXXII, 46, 4. — inferatur in cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — inferatur navibus, XVI, 89, 4. — tecto si inferantur, X, 45, 2. — ne quid mali medicamenti inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — inferrentur signa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inferri mensam secundam iussit, IX, 48, 4.

Inferus ictus, II, 53, 2. — *Inferum* mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — *Inferna* fulmina, II, 53, 4. — in *inferas* partes depelli, II, 80, 4.

Inferveciat aqua sole, XIX, 60, 4.

Infestatores Chaldaeorum, VI, 32, 2.

Infestio: infestat apes aviditas, XI, 21, 4. — aves morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 4. — infantes plenilunium, VII, 5, 2. — minutas aves coccyx, X, 44, 2. — mucor vites, XVII, 25, 2. — nervos vinum, XXXIII, 22, 2. — infestat aligo, XVII, 44, 4. — infestat dolore tanto, IX, 21, 4. — infestat interemptorem, VIII, 35, 2. — infestat saporem, XV, 25, 4. — stomachum, XXVII, 5, 3. — valendinem, XVIII, 63, 4. — infestant spes

unguenta redolentes, XI, 49, 3. — commercia Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — latrones, VI, 30, 8. — pirate, VI, 26, 6. — calices hortos, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — infestant caput, stomachum, etc. XXIII, 7, 4. — infestant Italianam, XI, 35, 4. — infestant (eos) morbi, VIII, 1, 3. — infestant clangore, X, 61, 2. — infestavere id opus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — infestaverat Thurinos, XXXIV, 45, 4. — infestare somnum, IX, 71, 4. — infestans mentem caputque, XXV, 47, 2. — infestante guttura vario aquarum genere, XXXVII, 44, 42. — infestante plures paginas, XIII, 88, 2. — infestantia vada, IX, 88, 2. — infestantium (arborea) genera, XVI, 80, 4. — infestatur amaritudine sons, II, 406, 8. — angustias Asia, VI, 42, 2. — regio a Dardania, IV, 17, 4. — regio serpentibus, VI, 34, 4. — vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — infestantur frigore, XXXI, 32, 2. — morbis, XVII, 37, 4. — plurimis visis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — vulpibus, X, 95, 3. — infestari fortunatas insulas belluis, etc. VI, 37, 3. — infestari dysenteria, XXII, 28, 4. — musco, XV, 6, 4. — rubigine, XXXIV, 43, 2. — vermiculis, XX, 20, 4. — infestari Magorum artes, XXVIII, 27, 40. — infestati a gruibus Pygmaei, VII, 2, 49.

Infestus humor, XVI, 46, 4. — infesta arbor valetudini, XII, 42, 4. — balaenis bellus, IX, 5, 4. — omnibus insula, III, 44, 2. — flatu regio, XVII, 35, 33. — infestum gregibus elephantorum, V, 4, 5. — infestum terra et flumine animal, VIII, 37, 4. — infesto rigore, II, 68, 4. — infesti alia, VIII, 84, 4. — infesta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — infestis viminibus, XXXII, 5, 4. — infestissimum mortalitati, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Infectus: non infecto dicto, XIX,

42, 1. — inficetissime pictus, XXXV, 8, 2.

Inficias: non eam inficias, posse, etc. II, 43, 1. — non en inficias, VI, 8, 1.

Inficiuntur haec esse eius opera, XXX, 2, 5.

Inficilo: inficit canos, XX, 22, 1. — inficit manus anchura, XXII, 23, 1. — inficit pons veneno, XXIX, 23, 1. — inficit salivam gustatu, XXI, 82, 1. — inficit ea vi ferrum ragnes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — inficit capillos, XXVI, 90, 6. — lanas, XXII, 49, 1. — inficiunt aquae vasa aenea, XXXI, 22, 1. — inficiunt colore nigro capillos, XXII, 73, 2. — vitro anulariam, XXXV, 27, 1. — inficiunt eo purpuras, XIII, 48, 1. — inficimus flumina, XVIII, 1, 2. — aquas terra inficiat, II, 104, 1. — inficere lanas, VII, 57, 5. — inficiens nigritia, XXXV, 52, 5. — inficiens rivum, XXXV, 51, 2. — inficientes aëra, XXXVII, 16, 2. — inficitur galla alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — capillus felle testudinis, XXXII, 14, 6. — morbus veneno, VII, 15, 2. — inficitur ramentum, XXXIII, 44, 1. — inficitur halitu terrae, XXXI, 21, 2. — absinthio, II, 105, 12. — hygino, XXXV, 26, 2. — medicatis aquis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — inficiuntur apes fumo nimio, XI, 15, 5. — inficiuntur conchyliis, XXXVII, 12, 1. — infici alieno sapore, XV, 4, 5. — infici halitum hominis, etc. XI, 115, 1. — infici ferro polyppum, XXXII, 42, 1. — infici salivam, VII, 14, 1. — infici vestes acinus fuco, XXII, 3, 1. — inficiendas purpuras tincturasque, XXXI, 46, 5. — inficiendis capillis, XXXV, 56, 1. — inficiendis clero colore lanis, XXXV, 52, 1. — inficiendo ligno, XXI, 59, 1.

Infidelis ad structuram silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Infidus: infida hospitia, II, 45, 2. — littora, II, 93, 1. — infida sede, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Infigo: infigere venabula sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3. — infigens apicula, VIII, 30, 3. — infiguntur rami, XII, 11, 1.

Infima terra, II, 412, 10. — infima natalium humilitate, XVIII, 7, 5. — infimam plebem, XIX, 19, 4.

Infinitas, II, 1, 2.

Infinitus: infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — infinitum id, III, Prooem. 1. — infinitum quotum, XVIII, 68, 11. — infinitum refert et lunaria ratio, XVI, 74, 2. — infinitum hoc esse convenit, VII, 27, 4. — infinitum aurum possederant, XXXIII, 15, 1. — auxere numerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — crevere genera ad infinitum, XXXI, 44, 1. — ad infinitum pretia creverint, XXXIV, 3, 1. — durescit ad infinitum, XIII, 18, 1. — effloruit ad infinitum, XXXIV, 15, 3. — infinito praestare caeteris, XXV, 53, 2. — infinito similis mundus, II, 1, 1.

Infirmas animalis, XVIII, 57, 3. — nervorum, XXII, 54, 1. — pedum, X, 58, 1. — stomachi, XXIII, 56, 1. — virium, XXIII, 74, 1. — infirmas omnia caelo magis obnoxia est, XVI, 51, 1. — infirmas maxima hordeo candido contra tempestates, XVIII, 18, 1. — infirmas coquet, XVII, 35, 20.

Infirmus: infirmi infantia fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infirma (ad) lineae, IX, 67, 3. — infirmis nervis, XXIII, 28, 4. — infirmior ad omnia haec, XXXVI, 37, 2. — infirmior tamen effectus, XXXV, 56, 1. — infirmus habetur, XXV, 57, 1. — infirmus ad omnia album mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — infirmiores acini sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — infirmiores aquam bibere,

XXVII, 40, 4. — infirmiora semina, XIX, 58, 3. — infirmioribus pueris, XXX, 27, 5. — infirmissima emplastratio, XVII, 26, 4. — infirmissima malus, XVII, 37, 9. — infirmissimum caput, XVIII, 75, 2. — infirmissimas arbores, XVII, 37, 2. — infirmissima nris capita, XI, 48, 4.

Infixus radici, IX, 72, 4. — infixa vulgo fama, VIII, 34, 2. — infixo aculeo, XI, 49, 2. — hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — infixo semper sanguini capite animal, XI, 40, 4. — infixa corpori (quae extrahant), XXVI, 79, 4; XXXII, 43, 4. — radix agrifolii, XXIIV, 72, 4. — aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — blattae, XXIX, 39, 8. — folia calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — narcissi radix, XXI, 75, 4. — pecten Veneris, XXIIX, 44, 4. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — verbaaci semen, XXVI, 88, 4. — urtica, XXII, 46, 4.

Inflammatio: inflammatione minuta, XXV, 49, 2. — inflammationes sursum, XXI, 64, 4. — colla, XXI, 79, 4. — hulcerum, XXVIII, 37, 6. — mammarum, XX, 84, 6. — nervorum aut intestinorum, etc. XXII, 58, 2. — oculorum, XXI, 76, 2. — sedis, XXVIII, 43, 4. — testium, XXII, 72, 4. — vulnorum, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulvarum, XXI, 104, 4. — inflammationibus (remedia), XXVI, 79, 4. — sine, XXVII, 8, 4. — snemonis, XXI, 94, 2. — bryon marinum, XXVII, 33, 4. — cedrides, XXIV, 42, 4. — folia cici, XXIII, 44, 4. — crocum, XXI, 84, 4. — heliochrysus, XXI, 96, 4. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — melissaphyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 4. — reseda, XXVII, 406, 4. — rhacoma, XXVII, 405, 4. — sambucus, XXIV, 35, 4. — succus tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — violae, XXI, 76, 4. — folis vitium, etc. XXIII, 3, 4.

Inflammi: inflammat tauros laser, XXII, 49, 5. — inflammat ita ut rumpat, XXX, 40, 2. — inflammantur rabie, XXV, 53, 3. — inflammari vulnera ac morbos, XXV, 5, 5. — inflammatus cupidine nascendi, VIII, 47, 3. — inflammata nruia edat simi vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — inflammatis refrigerationi salutare ocium, XX, 48, 2. — inflammandae Veneri, VIII, 38, 4.

Inflatio: inflationem sentiunt, VIII, 40, 4. — inflationem sedat bubus oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — inflationes hominum, XXVIII, 2, 4. — intestinorum, XX, 73, 4. — stomachi, XX, 34, 3. — stomachi colique, XX, 42, 4. — vulvarum, XXX, 43, 3. — inflationibus inimica, XIII, 44, 4. — inflationes pariunt, XXIII, 57, 4. — inflationes facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — caepa, XX, 20, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 4. — crothnos, XXVI, 50, 2. — hypericon aliud, XXVI, 54, 4. — malites, XXII, 54, 4. — porrum, XX, 24, 3. — rapa, XX, 9, 4. — sulphur, XXII, 48, 4. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 2. — inflationes discutit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3 et 4. — smni, XX, 58, 4. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 4. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — folliculicasterum, XXXII, 43, 2. — cochlearum cibus, XXX, 20, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 4. — cynaobates, XXIV, 74, 4. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 4. — erynge, XXII, 9, 4. — fenum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 4. — geranium, XXVI, 68, 2. — inula, XX, 19, 4. — iris, XXI, 83, 4. — lunicus odoratus, XXI, 72, 4. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — lactucae asitroae, XX, 26, 3. — ligusticum, XX, 60, 4. — succus malvae, XX, 84, 5. — mya-

ces, XXXII, 34, 3.—flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 44.—ocimum, XX, 48, 3.—ova fricta, XXIIX, 44, 4.—precedani succus, XXVI, 47, 1.—pulegium, XX, 55, 4.—rhacoma, XXVII, 405, 2.—ruta, XX, 54, 4.—tethese, XXXII, 34, 5.—thymum, XXI, 89, 3.—flos e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1.—vitulinum simum, XXVIII, 58, 6.—aevum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 64, 4.

Inflexo: inflecteret dentes, IX, 44, 2.—inflectitur cuneus, VI, 20, 4.—inflecti cacumen, XXI, 25, 1.—inflexa iuxta tempora supercilii, XI, 444, 3.—inflexae belicis mammae, XVI, 62, 6.—inflexa calyculo, XX, 78, 4.—inflexo ictu, XI, 30, 2.—inflexo sinu litus, III, 3, 1.—inflexa paululum rotunditate, XXIX, 11, 6.—inflexa puppe, IX, 49, 4.—inflexi montes theatri modo, IV, 45, 2.—inflexas radices pomi, XVII, 46, 7.

Inflexibilis cortex, XVI, 25, 4.—inflexibilis naturae torvitas, VII, 48, 3.—inflexibilem dolorem, XXVIII, 52, 4.

Infla: inflat stomachum lens, XXII, 70, 4.—mel, XXII, 50, 4.—inflat minus lac decoctum, XXVIII, 33, 2.—inflant stomachum, spiritum, XXIII, 6, 4.—inflata inani species, IX, 54, 3.

Influa: influit amnis a latera, V, 24, 4.—influit amnis in lacum, VI, 34, 4.—in Savum amnis, III, 28, 2.—influit in eum Xanthus, V, 33, 4.—influit Oceadum sinus, VI, 28, 4.—influat corrogus, XXXIII, 24, 8.—influent in eum amnes, VI, 25, 3.—influent ubi amnes, XXXII, 24, 4.—influsere eo Scythae, VI, 7, 3.—influsere fontes, XXXVI, 24, 48.—si roa porus influxerit, IX, 54, 2.—influens in mare amnis, III, 6, 6.—sinus, IV, 3, 2.—influyente amne, VI, 4, 5.—Cephissus, XVI, 66, 4.—maris, XXXI, 39, 6.—influentes rivi, XXXI,

29, 4.—omnes in Tiberim, III, 9, 4.

Infodio: infodiunt eodem loco, XXXI, 83, 3.—infodiunt terrae, XIV, 27, 4.—infoderentur etiam (gemmae) corpori, XII, 4, 2.—infossi libri, XIII, 27, 4.

Informis caro, VII, 43, 4; VIII, 54, 4.—ossa, IX, 72, 1.—informes digiti elephanto, XI, 401, 4.—informes carnes, VIII, 17, 4.

Infra Capitolium, XXXIV, 19, 27.—infra caput praeligata, XXX, 42, 6.—infra deserta, VI, 23, 4.—infra oppidum, XVI, 79, 3.—infra quom rami fuere, XVI, 53, 2.—infra Sabinae Latium est, III, 48, 3.—infraque, IV, 33, 4.—infra duo iugera, VI, 6, 4.—infra tres pedes effusa terra, XVII, 4, 5.—infra quatuor pedes, XIII, 29, 2.—infra semipedem, XIII, 29, 2.—infra novena, XVIII, 62, 4.—infra Cyrenaicum, XIX, 15, 2.—infra hunc succum multum est, XXV, 38, 2.—infra naturales illas arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2.—infra naturalem illam, etc. XXXIII, 26, 4.—longe quidem infra praedictos, XXXIV, 49, 3.—infra columbas magnitudine, X, 69, 4.—infra magnitudinem sativi cucumeris, XX, 2, 4.—multum infra magnitudine, XXVIII, 28, 4.

Infractus (part.): infractum aqua fel, XXVIII, 50, 3.—infracto colapho, VIII, 54, 4.—infracti radii resiliunt, II, 38, 2.—infracta ad terram folia, XXVII, 409, 4.—infracta ossa, XXIII, 17, 4; XXIII, 63, 2.—extrahit radix vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 3.—infractis auribus, VIII, 86, 2.—pedibus, XXVIII, 84, 3.

Infragilis adamas, XX, 4, 2.

Infreno: infrenat impetus, XXXII, 4, 2.—infrenare ancoris navigia, IX, 51, 4.

Infricata nymphaea, XXVI, 87, 2.—ruta, XX, 54, 8.

Infrico : infricare cinerem, XXX, 8, 5. — infricare cum oleo, XX, 75, 4. — infricentur dentes, XXVIII, 49, 4. — infricatus araneus, XXX, 22, 2. — gryllus, XXX, 11, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — Polemonia, XXVI, 58, 4. — infricata digito muscae, XXX, 34, 1. — infricata ova formicarum, XXX, 43, 1.

Infringo : infringat herbas, XXII, 7, 3. — infringitur semen, XXVII, 413, 1.

Infructuosa quae sunt loci vitio, XVI, 47, 1.

Infumatus : infumatus azungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — infumatum asini cerebrum, XXVIII, 63, 1. — infumata efficaciora, XXVIII, 48, 4.

Infundo : Infundunt clysteribus, XXXI, 33, 3. — infundunt aquam salinam, XXXI, 39, 7. — infundunt excoctum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — infundunt mare salinam, XXXI, 46, 4. — infudit spiritum caelo tellus, II, 38, 3. — infudit aurum in os, XXXIII, 14, 1. — infudere clysteribus salem, XXXI, 45, 6. — infunderent per aurem dolentis maxillas, XXXII, 26, 3. — infundere clystere, XXIV, 40, 2. — strigili, XXIX, 99, 2. — infundens mare hoc Oceanus, III, 4, 2. — infundentes aibi, X, 63, 1. — infundentes venenum, XI, 62, 4. — infundentibus mare in salinas, XXXI, 39, 6. — infunditur auribus, XX, 69, 2. — capiti in sole, XX, 52, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteriae aloē, XXVII, 5, 5. — infunditur in nares, XX, 69, 4. — infunditur Caspium mare ab Oceano, VI, 10, 3. — littori amnis, II, 106, 3. — mari amnis, IV, 3, 1. — Oceano amnis, VI, 23, 2. — infunduntur ova, etc. XXIX, 14, 7. — infundi candidum ex ovo, XXIX, 11, 1. — infusus sŕr, XXXIV, 49, 2. — infusus suribus succus, XX,

27, 4. — naribus succus, XXVII, 91, 1. — per nares succus, XXV, 92, 2. — in contrariam aurem, XXX, 8, 3. — infusus corpori succus trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — infusus Baeticae amnis, III, 3, 4 et 7. — Tigri Euphrates, V, 21, 4. — in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — infusa aloē dilutior, XXVII, 5, 4. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — aqua maris crebro ietu, XXXI, 33, 2. — auribus urina, XXVIII, 52, 1. — per aurem, XXVIII, 49, 1 et 2. — clysteribus colocynthia, XX, 8, 1. — sinopia alvum sistit, XXXV, 13, 2. — infusa per merces fratri, XXXIX, 5, 2. — infusum (clystere) acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — infusum terrae acetum spumet, XXIII, 27, 1. — infusum butyrum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — infusum auribus oleum, XXV, 17, 3. — infusum mare, II, 86, 1. — infusi retro Tiberis recipiant fluctus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — infuso foris vino, XIV, 7, 1. — infuso vino iumentis coram, XXIII, 23, 3. — infuso oculis candido ex ovis, XXXIX, 11, 4. — infuso liquore, XXXI, 40, 1. — rore, XXXI, 3, 2. — infusi auriculae vermes, XXX, 8, 2. — infusa terrae maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — infundendum nullum flammam, XXVIII, 81, 2.

Infurnibulum, XXIV, 85, 1.

Infusco : infuscant, II, 52, 1. — infuscant aquam umbra capitis sui, XXXVI, 60, 1. — infuscatur cantus, X, 43, 1. — infusca aqua, IX, 45, 1.

Infusio : infusio ischiodicorum utile, XXVII, 113, 1. — infusione emollit, XX, 84, 5.

Infusum, XXIV, 15, 1.

Ingeniens muliebricus, XXXV, 40, 15.

Ingeneravit natura, XI, 1, 3.

Ingeniosus pictor, XXXV, 40, 17. — ingeniosa mortalitas ad, etc. VII, 41, 2. — ingeniosa natura, VII, 2, 25. — ingeniosa observatio priscorum,

XVIII, 68, 5. — *Ingeniosa solertia*, XXXVI, 66, 1. — *Ingenioso argumento*, XXXV, 36, 8. — *ingeniosior in potu vita*, XIV, 29, 2. — *ingeniosius geminum potum*, XV, 12, 2. — *ingeniosissima fraus est*, XXXIII, 42, 1.

Ingenitus: *ingenitum virus corpori*, VII, 2, 6. — *ingenitas animalibus morborum medicina*, XXVII, 120, 1.

Ingenium artificia, XXXVI, 22, 1. — *ingenium divinitatis*, XXII, 14, 1.

ingenium discipulis Neroni non defuit, XXX, 5, 1. — *ingenium ultra artem est*, XXXV, 36, 12. — *ingenium luxus*, IX, 30, 3. — *ingenium loci*, XVII, 2, 8. — *ingenium apum*, XI, 4, 2. — *ingenium est aquilae*, etc. X, 3, 2. — *ingenium avis*, X, 60, 3. — *ingenium et fibro simile*, VIII, 49, 1. — *ingenium insectorum*, X, 87, 2. — *ingenii humani fraus*, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *inconstantia*, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *ingenii maiestate illa*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *ingenii plurimum ei affuit*, XXXV, 36, 12. — *ingenii non importunus fuit*, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *ingenii, non Naturae opus est*, XIV, 11, 4. — *ingenii humani aviditas*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *cura*, XV, 20, 2. — *luxuriosis fertilitas*, XVII, 2, 4. — *varietas*, VII, 10, 2. — *ingenii sagacis*, IX, 13, 1; XXVI, 7, 1. — *tardiora*, VIII, 3; 1. — *ingenii magnitudine*, XXV, 4, 2. — *estru omnem ingenii aleam positus*, I, Praef. 6. — *ingenii eius exemplaria*, XXXV, 36, 12. — *ingeniit tam artificis vir*, VIII, 24, 2. — *ingeniis constant ista*, XXII, 56, 1. — *ingeniis proficientibus*, XVII, 4, 2. — *arte et humanis ingeniis fiunt*, XVII, 1, 1. — *ingeniis et eruditioni*, II, 23, 3. — *ingeniis hominum monstriis*, XXI, 13, 1. — *ingeniis portentosis*, XVI, 84, 3. — *ingeniis imperitorum occurrendum*, XXIII, 77, 2. — *ingenium Tullii fugit Catilina*, VII, 31, 8. — *ingenium inferendi*, XV, 15,

1. — *ingenio quae constant*, XXXVI, 68, 1. — *ingenio utendum fuit*, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *ingenio quali*, XXIX, 5, 3. — *ingenio hominum adiuta Natura*, XXXII, 1, 1. — *Ingenio artificum*, XXXVII, 74, 1. — *ingenio sudaci*, XVII, 24, 2. — *ingenio memorabili*, V, 11, 3. — *ingenio foecundo mathematici*, XXXVI, 15, 1. — *Ingenio magis alieno, quam suo, plerique commendantur*, XXXIV, 49, 8. — *ingenio praesens semper*, XVII, 1, 3. — *es ingenio cuiusque*, VIII, 49, 1. — *macti ingenio*, II, 9, 3. — *ingenis Graecorum inspicere satis esse, non perdiscere*, XXIX, 8, 10. — *ingenia humani modum non norunt in ulla re*, XXVI, 9, 3. — *ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arte*, XV, 27, 1. — *ingenia magnorum artificum*, VII, 3, 2. — *ingenis hominum rem publicam fecit*, XXXV, 2, 6. — *ingenia soli*, XIV, 3, 1. — *ingenia vitae*, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *ingenia foecunda*, II, 80, 2. — *portentosa*, IX, 65, 2. — *prodigiosa*, XXXIII, 2, 1. — *ingenia aequum in nidis construendis*, X, 49, 1. — *ad pastum varia*, X, 56, 1. — *equorum inenarrabilia*, VIII, 65, 1. — *piscium*, XXXII, 5, 1. — *ingeniorum acumen*, II, 27, 2. — *ingeniorum calliditate*, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *ingeniorum captivae*, XXIV, 1, 4. — *ingeniorum claritates*, XXXVII, 77, 1. — *ingeniorum fons Homerus*, XVII, 3, 10. — *Ingeniorum gloria*, VII, 30; 1. — *ingeniorum Graeciae flatu impellimur*, XXI, 5, 5. — *ingeniorum multitudo quae tunc fuit*, VII, 31, 7. — *ingeniorum opus hoc fuit*, XXV, 1, 1. — *ingenia torali*, II, 6, 12.

Ingens hic usus, XXIII, 37, 2. — *ingens sol*, II, 111, 1. — *ingens testis*, VII, 31, 1. — *ingens via ei ad*, XXV, 90, 1. — *ingens documentum*, XV, 20, 1. — *exemplum*, XXII, 27, 1. — *in-*

gens nomen, II, 28, 4.—ingentis magnitudinis canes, VI, 37, 3.—ingenti garrulitate, XXIX, 3, 4. — iugentes viri, II, 9, 2.—ingentia gaudia, VII, 43, 4.

Ingenus (de statu): ingenua plebe, VII, 14, 2.—ingenue ipsi patri aveque paterno, XXXIII, 8, 4. — ingenui, XXXIII, 8, 2.—ingenni pueri, XXXV, 36, 45. — ingenui exerceant picturam, XXXV, 36, 15.

Ingenus: ingenio pudoris plenum, I, Praef. 46. — ingenue pudore, XXXV, 36, 5.

Ingenuitate eadem, XXXV, 36, 5.

Ingero: ingerunt aquam in salinas, XXXI, 39, 7.—ingerunt lapides, X, 4, 2. — ingerunt se in eam flammam papilionem, XXI, 47, 2. — ingerunt manibus ipsis, XVIII, 68, 2.—ingererit ucinem suam, etc. XXX, 49, 2. — ingerere moribus primordia, XII, 4, 2.—ingerenti sis thura, XII, 32, 4.—ingeritur equis ocimum, XX, 48, 4.—ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — ingeruntur scamnis palmites, XVII, 35, 44. — iugustus pastillis adeps, XXX, 38, 1.—ingesta aqua, XXXI, 23, 3. — ingests in manu saliva, XXVIII, 7, 2.—iugesto fimo, XIX, 36, 2.—ingesti in salinas putet, XXXI, 39, 6.—ingestus saepius die cibos, XXIX, 8, 7.

Ingestibile onus, VII, 5, 4.

Ingluvie natum virus, XIII, 4, 2.

Ingratus sapore, XXXI, 39, 4. — (*Arabia*) ingrata cognominis, XII, 44, 4. — ingrata visu testudo, XXXII, 44, 7.—colore nou ingrata, XV, 84, 4.—ingratum virus, X, 38, 4. — ingrati animi crimina, II, 63, 1. — ingrati ac segnis animi, III, 6, 2. — amaritudinis nou ingratae, XXXV, 30, 2.—iugrato cibo, XXI, 55, 2.—odore, XXXI, 42, 4. — ingrati sumus adversus naturae partem, II, 63, 4. —

(radices) odore non ingratae, XXV, 100, 4.—ingrator fit, XXXII, 3, 4. — ingratisimum ventri secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — ingrate Decorum munus intelligit, XXVII, 2, 3.—ingrate virena gemma, XXXVII, 49, 4. — non ingrate numinando Varrone, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Ingravesco: ingravescenti pondere viz credibili, XXXI, 39, 5.

Ingravo: ingravit aevitia hiemis, XIX, 51, 4. — ingravatas aures, XXVIII, 48, 4.

Ingridiar: ingreditur in conceptu, X, 83, 3.—ingrediuntur bipedes ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — ingreditur gregatim, VIII, 5, 3. — ingredi pardos pantheras, VIII, 47, 4.—ingredi viz posse semestres, VIII, 47, 4.—ingredi per scenam, VII, 19, 3. — ingredi tardius incipiunt, XI, 44, 4.—ingredi timuere, VIII, 75, 2. — ingredi serpendo, V, 8, 3. — ingredienti assaultim, XI, 28, 4.—ingredientes quamque rem, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Ingressus celsior, XI, 46, 4.—ingressu correcto animalis, XXVIII, 7, 2.—sē ingressus, II, 96, 4.

Ingruo: ingruit mucrone, II, 7, 4. — ingruunt morbi, VII, 54, 4. — venti, II, 38, 2.—ingruat si metus, IX, 50, 4.—si quid ingruat, XXVII, 47, 4.—ingruentis ferac impetus, VIII, 21, 4.—ingruente senio, VII, 53, 2. — ingruentes solis radii, II, 46, 2.

Inguen si tumescit, XXII, 55, 4. — ne intumescat, XXIII, 84, 3. — inguini adalligantes, XXVIII, 42, 4. — inguine alterno, XVI, 65, 4.—inguina ex ulcerum causa intumescunt, XXVIII, 64, 3. — inguina (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — inguinum remedium, aster, XXVII, 49, 4.—inguinum tumorem arcet abstin-

thium, XXVII, 28, 5. — cinaedia adalligari solent, XXIX, 38, 40. — cochleae minutae, XXX, 22, 5. — lagopus, XXVI, 34, 2. — virgel anuli e myrto, XV, 37, 2. — pollex, etc. XXVIII, 9, 4. — thlaspi, XXVII, 413, 4. — inguina appetunt caniculae, IX, 70, 2. — inguina discutit xyris, XXI, 83, 3. — inguinibus medentur aliqui, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Inguinalis, quam argemonem vocant, prodest inguinibus, XXVI, 58, 2.

Inurgitans humor, XVII, 2, 4.

Ingestibilis fons, II, 140, 3. — ingestibiles baccae, XVI, 43, 4.

Inhabitabilis pars, VI, 20, 4. — inhabitabilis, II, 442, 5. — loca, V, 4, 15.

Inhabito: inhabitant castella, V, 4, 4. — promontorium, VI, 28, 3. — saltus, V, 4, 15. — inhabitatur illa regio, VI, 20, 4.

Inhaerescor: inhaerescit ut gummi, XII, 54, 7. — inhaerescere villis succum, XII, 37, 2.

Inhaero: inhaeret ei simile ovo, XXVII, 62, 4. — inhaeret in petris cruoris color, IX, 69, 2. — inhaerent calculi, XII, 37, 4. — lateribus rami, XVI, 48, 2. — quae corpori tela, VIII, 10, 2. — vermes radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — quae inhaerent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2. — inhaerent os dentibus, VIII, 24, 4. — inhaerens petris, XXVI, 40, 2. — inhaerens pilis, II, 37, 4. — inhaerente cruce, XXXI, 47, 4. — inhaerentia caelo astra, II, 28, 4. — inhaerentibus apicibus, XXVIII, 48, 3.

Inhibeo: inhibet auiditatem, XX, 26, 3. — dolores, XX, 8, 3. — epiphoras, XXII, 67, 4. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 86, 2. — ex-

creationes cruentas, XXVII, 94, 4. — fluxiones, XXXIII, 34, 4. — impetus ad Venerem, XXIV, 38, 3. — libidinem, XXVI, 62, 4. — nauseas, etc. XX, 54, 2. — purgationes, XX, 53, 4. — profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — pusulas, XXII, 59, 4. — rheumatismos, XXIII, 38, 4. — singultus, XX, 72, 2. — somnia Veneris, XX, 52, 2. — alernummenta, XX, 73, 2. — sudores, XXVIII, 79, 4. — tussim, XXIII, 27, 2. — Venerem, XX, 50, 4. — vomitiones, XXII, 64, 4. — urinam, XX, 44, 4. — vulvas procidentis, XXVI, 90, 3. — inhibere agmen, X, 33, 4. — inhibere devincta, XXXII, 4, 3. — inhibere Venerem, XXVIII, 30, 4; XXVIII, 31, 4. — inhibere impetus Veneris, XXXIV, 50, 4. — inhibuisse carmine profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — inhibere non potuit, quomagus, XXXIV, 44, 4. — inhiberi alveas, XIX, 40, 3. — anorem, XXXII, 48, 3. — eboleras ocimo, XX, 48, 3. — propudia, libidines, XXVIII, 32, 4. — inhibetur potu vici, VIII, 69, 4. — inhibetur coitus, XXI, 92, 2. — Inhibentur agere cursum, II, 13, 40. — inhibenda foecunditas, XVII, 35, 20.

Inhonoratus papilio, XI, 24, 4.

Inhonorus est Hercules, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26. — inhonorum ponium, XV, 28, 4. — inhonorae civitates, V, 33, 4.

Inhorresco: inhorrescunt gallinae edito ovo, X, 87, 4. — inhorrescere, IX, 45, 2. — inhorrescere trifolium, XVIII, 89, 4. — inhorrescere villia, XI, 27, 4.

Inhospitalis duritia, XVII, 24, 4. — feritas, VI, 4, 4.

Inhumo: inhumare taleas, XVII, 30, 3.

Inimicitia: inimicitiae coepere ex anulo, XXXIII, 6, 4. — inimicitiarum pectus, XVII, 1, 4. — inimicitiarum (inter pisces) miracula, IX, 88, 4.

Inimicus sul ludez, XXXIV, 19, 31. — inimicus animalibus odor, XXXIII, 31, 3. — nervia, XXIII, 53, 1. — nectissus, XXI, 75, 1. — sol unguentis, XIII, 3, 1. — solis contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — aspor, XVII, 37, 18. — inimica aratro ononis, XXI, 58, 1. — vitibus brassica, XX, 34, 1. — inimicum opum visus claritati, XX, 44, 2. — coloribus saxum, XXXV, 57, 4. — lauro frigus, XVI, 59, 2. — stomacho olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — inimicum genus cochleis, VIII, 60, 1. — inimicum, maritare, etc. XVII, 35, 39. — inimici dentibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — inimicae noce tusientibus, XXIII, 77, 1. — apibus oves, XI, 19, 3. — inimica innasci necesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — dentibus tubera, XIX, 41, 2. — inimica ignibus, XXXI, 45, 1. — inimicorum poenas efficit ganisea, XXXVII, 59, 2. — inimicissima vino brassica, XX, 36, 1. — frumento calx, XVIII, 73, 1. — gallinis pituita, X, 78, 1. — inimicissimum est, XXXI, 32, 2. — inimicissimum viti, XVII, 2, 2. — inimicissima stomacho, XX, 38, 1.

Iniquitas: iniquitates potestatum, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Iniqua: iniqua capituli vasa, XIII, 9, 4. — iniquissimum decreti genere, XXIII, 20, 1.

Init ipse se trochos, IX, 77, 1. — si galli inierint, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — inire consulatum, XI, 73, 1. — inire praelium, XVI, 2, 1. — inieunt ludos, XVI, 5, 3. — inittue elephas, VIII, 5, 5. — inieuntur canes

a partu sexto mense, X, 83, 7. — iniri cogito pecudes, XVIII, 76, 4. — iniri promiscue, X, 51, 3. — inunda, ratio haec semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2.

Initiaverat eum coenis magicis, XXX, 6, 1.

Initium: initio Aprilis, XXI, 68, 2. — hiemis, XIII, 41, 1. — imperii, XIII, 43, 3. — voluminis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — initio desiderabit, XVII, 35, 25. — initio gustu dulcis, XXV, 57, 1. — initio vocata Dames, V, 33, 4. — ad initium, XVIII, 29, 7. — initia aestatis, XXXII, 21, 1. — Aquilonis, VI, 14, 2. — germinationis, XVII, 25, 2. — glaucomatum et suffusionum, XXXIV, 27, 1. — operis, XXXI, 18, 1. — eadicum, XVI, 62, 7. — initia alia e fine, IX, 65, 1. — quae inter initia scripsit, XXIX, 5, 1. — inter initia principatus, XXXIV, 19, 13. — initis epiphorae, XXI, 73, 3. — initis orsus saluberrimis, XXVI, 9, 3. — initis frivolis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — initis illinitae, XXXI, 46, 11. — a quibus initis, XXXV, 36, 37. — his initis coepit, XXXVII, 2, 1. — quibus initis in tantum exarscit, etc. XXXVII, 2, 1.

Initus matutinus, X, 83, 9. — initu primo, VIII, 69, 2. — initu non conceptio peragitur, VIII, 70, 2. — in initu, IX, 15, 1. — initus quindecimo, VIII, 66, 1.

Iniectus: iniectione levi, VIII, 21, 1. — iniectione levi unguini, VIII, 21, 6. — iniectione pulveris, XI, 18, 3.

Initior iniecit se ab excelsa arbore, VIII, 12, 1. — inieciunt semen, XVIII, 48, 2. — iniecit manum unioni, IX, 58, 5. — iniecit se flammæ, VIII, 61, 2. — in rogum accensum, X, 6, 4. — iniecit margam terrae, XVII, 4, 2 et 4. — iniecit alicui laqueum, IX, 12,

2. — infectis vestibus, XXXIII, 32.
1. — iniicienda arato marga, XVII, 4, 6.

Iniuuendus: odore non iniuundo, XXV, 36, 4.

Iniuria cecit in gloriam artificia, XXXV, 36, 28. — iniuria noxia, XVII, 35, 48. — iniuria omnis a foris, XVII, 37, 9. — iniuria par, XXXVI, 4, 44. — iniuria pretium auget, XXXVII, 7, 4. — iniuria talis sit interlinio, XVIII, 68, 40. — iniuria haec beneficio acciderit, XXIX, 34, 2. — iniuria aestus et frigorum, XX, 54, 4. — bellorum, XVIII, 49, 6. — experientium, XIX, 2, 5. — frigoria, XVIII, 67, 2. — pruinarum, XVII, 37, 5. — sideris, VI, 44, 4. — iniuria arborum, XV, 3, 5. — hominum, XVII, 37, 45. — humani generis, VII, 25, 4. — reginae, XXXV, 40, 45. — et his sua iniuria est, XII, 44, 2. — cuius iniuria erat, IX, 85, 3. — iniuriae caelestis duo genera, XVIII, 69, 4. — iniuriae cognomen, XI, 55, 3. — iniuriae subsidio, XXXV, 36, 38. — iniuriae opportunus, IX, 51, 2. — iniuriae opportuna subtilitas (operis), XXXIII, 55, 3. — iniuriam hanc omnibus annis accidere non posse, XVIII, 69, 40. — iniuriam frigorum espavescit, XIII, 47, 4. — iniuriam hanc fies spernit, XVII, 37, 47. — iniuriam terrae linum facit, XIX, 2, 4. — iniuriam passae vites, XVII, 37, 46. — iniuriam questi, XXXVI, 4, 4. — iniuria aliqua vexatae, X, 74, 4. — iniuria si non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — iniuria caesi, XXXIV, 44, 3. — iniuria fugatus, IX, 8, 4. — iniuria laesa ruta, XIX, 34, 2. — iniuria semper melius, XIX, 3, 3. — iniuria haec quaedam moriuntur, XVII, 37, 47. — iniuria nulla praecedente, XI, 55, 2. — iniuria suffocante, XVII, 35, 45. — non sine iniuria stomachi, XXXI,

33, 2. — iniuria usus indigna, XXXIII, 6, 8. — iniuriae animalium arcendae, XVII, 35, 40. — potestatum, IX, 8, 4. — terebinthi, VIII, 74, 3. — iniuriae tyranni, XXXV, 5, 2. — iniurias ardire, XIX, 69, 4. — iniurias tales febris comitatur, XXII, 8, 4. — fortis contra iniurias siles, XXXVI, 49, 2. — iniuria (quibus) apes obnoxiae, XI, 49, 3. — iniurioso ictu, XVII, 37, 9.

Inlito cooperculo, XXIII, 58, 2.

Innasceri: innascuntur bestiarum genera, XIX, 57, 2. — innascuntur bestiolarum leguminibus, XXII, 84, 4. — innascuntur quibusdam piscibus animalis, IX, 74, 4. — innascuntur herbae aquis, II, 106, 7. — innascuntur his serpentes, XVII, 8, 4. — innasceri (frumento) inimica necesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — innasceri tineas, XXVII, 120, 4. — innascentes corpori bestiolae, XIX, 58, 4; XX, 49, 4; XXI, 47, 2. — innascentium animalium vitia, XVII, 3, 4. — innata cervi corasibus edera, VIII, 59, 6. — innatum calvitium, XI, 47, 2. — innato fulgore radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2. — innato medicamine, etc. XXXVII, 36, 4.

Innato: innatat olei modo, XII, 54, 7. — innatat, ut oleum aquis, XXXIII, 34, 4. — innatat quibusdam fontibus flos salis, XXXII, 42, 4. — innatat Tigri levior Arsanias, VI, 31, 3. — innatat terrae Nilus, V, 10, 5. — innatat, quom feruet, XXIV, 25, 4. — innatat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — innatat stomacho vinum dulces, XXXIII, 22, 2. — innatat in nubila, XX, 76, 5. — innatant arteriis venae, XI, 88, 2. — innatant omnia argento vivo, XXXIII, 32, 4. — innatant flumini, VIII, 38, 3. — innatant per iura spili rami, XX, 44, 4. — innatavit canis, VIII, 64, 3. — innatat nihil in stagno, XXXI, 48, 4. — decipuant,

donec innatet, XXIV, 6, 1. — innatere quum incipit, XIII, 44, 2. — innatere lapidem, II, 406, 43. — innatans aqua, XVIII, 86, 1. — cortinis, XXXV, 27, 1. — Hypani Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — Ocesno terra, II, 442, 1. — innatans oleum tollitur, XV, 7, 2.

Innotor: sonititur illi (rostris), X, 58, 1. — innotuntur singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1. — innoti eidem omnia, II, 4, 2. — innotius in fratrem, VII, 54, 3. — Ioniza solido radix, XVII, 35, 42. — innotio in eum arcu caelesti, XXIV, 69, 1. — Caenae ad innotendum, XVII, 35, 26.

Innocens ferrum esse posse, XXXIV, 39, 2. — innocens esset vita, XXXIII, 1, 2. — innocentem minus usum, quam, etc. XXII, 52, 1. — innocentior alica, XXII, 66, 1. — Innocentior cibus non est, XXXIII, 67, 1. — iunocentior luxuria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — innocentiore esse marem, XX, 44, 3. — innocentiore potu, XXXI, 36, 1. — victu, XIX, 49, 3. — innocentiores fungi, XXII, 47, 3. — uvas, XXIII, 6, 1. — innocentiores ex Magis, XXVIII, 23, 8. — Inuocentiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — innocentiora multo, XXIX, 8, 9. — innocentiora effecit venosa, XXVIII, 2, 3. — innocentioribus calamis rubi Idaei, XXIV, 75, 1. — innocentius italicum cappar, XX, 59, 1. — lac decoctum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — innocentius vinum iam est, quod Ignobilis, XXIII, 20, 1. — innocentissima viuo cuique saliva, XXIII, 22, 3. — innocentissimi auctores, XXI, 105, 3. — innocentius poterat instrui luxuria, XXII, 3, 2. — innocentius sunt omoia decrescente laua, quam crescente, XVIII, 75, 1.

Innocentia, quod in rebus humanis

summum est, I, Praef. 7. — innocentia animalium ferorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — innocentia mutua, XII, 32, 4. — innocentia qualis, quando, etc. XXXIII, 6, 9. — innocentia oblivione, XXII, 105, 4.

Innocuus est leguminibus imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — innocuum homini animal, VIII, 52, 1. — innocuum pomum, XIII, 47, 1. — innocuum esse constat, XXI, 44, 2. — innocui scorpiones, XI, 30, 4. — innocui qui stelliones, XI, 30, 4. — innocua animalia, XI, 116, 1. — innocuus ruminantibus, XVI, 24, 1.

Innotesco: innotuit petulanti pictura, XXXV, 40, 15.

Innoxius: innoxia viribus uva, XIV, 4, 9. — innoxium est, XVII, 46, 4. — innoxium erum, XVIII, 38, 1. — innoxium sacerdoti, II, 95, 3. — innoxium consuetudine ipsa venenum, XXV, 3, 1. — innoxie emollit, XXXI, 45, 4. — innoxium fieri, XXX, 43, 4. — innoxio melle, XXI, 44, 1. — sole, XVIII, 68, 40. — innoxii salus, III, 6, 3. — innoxii stelliones, VIII, 49, 1. — innoxii sunt satiati, VIII, 49, 3. — innoxia iodigenis animalia, VIII, 84, 1. — innoxia cibus sunt, XXIX, 48, 1. — innoxia medicamina, XXI, 105, 5. — innoxia non aliter vulneribus, X, 52, 6.

Innumerabilis multiplicatio, II, 21, 6. — innumerabiles enitere, VII, 37, 1. — gentes, II, 412, 7. — urbes, VI, 21, 3. — innumerabiles mundos, II, 4, 2. — innumerabilia sunt, VII, 31, 7. — innumerabilis paene, XIV, 48, 1. — ova, IX, 74, 2. — sidera, II, 4, 2. — signa, VII, 52, 1. — innumerabilibus experimentis, II, 54, 2. — modis, VII, 4, 5.

Innumerus: innumera multitudo, VI, 49, 4. — vis mugilum, IX, 9, 4.

— innumera cura, XVIII, 65, 3. — innumeri folio caules, XIX, 41, 5. — innumeros prope usus, XXIX, 40, 1.

Inobservabilis cursus Martia, II, 45, 1.

Inobservatus: inobservatam victus varietatem, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Inoculatio unde nata (de ea), XVII, 23, 1. — omnium fertilissima, XVII, 26, 4. — rores amat leves, XVII, 26, 3. — inoculationem quae non recipiat, XVII, 26, 4. — ex inoculatione ea nata emplastri ratio, XVII, 26, 4.

Inoculator gemmis caveat, XVIII, 26, 3.

Inoculo: inoculare, XVII, 30, 5.

Inopia abiecta, XVII, 76, 6. — aquarum, VIII, 47, 2. — chartae, XIII, 27, 3. — cibi, XI, 14, 3. — feni, XVIII, 72, 4. — florum, XXI, 39, 2. — frugum, XVI, 6, 4. — fructuum, VIII, 15, 1. — imbricis, X, 94, 1. — pedamenti, XVII, 35, 10. — rei, XIV, 14, 4. — stipendii, VII, 46, 2. — inopia si est luti, X, 49, 1. — inopia cogit, XV, 7, 4. — inopiae metu, XI, 35, 4. — propter inopiam ligui, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Inopinantis praeciso capite, XXX, 47, 4.

Inopinata verba, XXVIII, 4, 6. — inopinato, X, 43, 1.

Inops aquarum iter, VI, 33, 4. — inops remedii, XVI, 2, 4. — inopem iuventutem tolerasse, VII, 44, 4. — inopes, VII, 50, 5.

Inordinata folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Inquiet (adj.) animus, I, Praef. 42.

Inquiet (subst.) nocturna, XIV, 28, 4.

Inquietantes noctibus, XX, 24, 4.

Inquietus: inquietos infantes cobi- bet caprinum fimum, XXVIII, 78, 2.

Inquilini Hostiliae vici, XXI, 43, 4.

Inquinatus: inquinatus si olive sit, XV, 7, 4.

Inquisitio agitur per parietes, XXIX, 8, 4. — inquisitione corporum, VIII, 44, 2. — inquisitione hac, XVII, 19, 1. — inquisitione unius, II, 45, 2. — inquisitiones mandasset, XXX, 5, 2.

Inquisitor: inquisitorem canis loro trahit ad feram, VIII, 64, 5.

Inquiro: inquisivit ita luba de Fortunatis, VI, 37, 2. — inquirentis cura metalla, XXX, 30, 5. — inquiescenda ne essent efficacior, XXXIV, 4, 2.

Inquit: Cato fenem, inquit, ne sero accet, XVIII, 67, 8.

Insaluber ager, XVIII, 6, 3. — insalubre est, XXIII, 22, 3. — colono est, XVII, 2, 9. — insalubri potu, XXXVI, 65, 1. — insalubres, XIX, 23, 2. — amnes, XXXI, 29, 1. — aquae, XX, 54, 3. — aures, XVIII, 7, 2. — autumno fici maturae, XXIII, 63, 3. — insalubria vina, XXIII, 22, 3. — insaluberrimum, XXIII, 22, 2.

Insanabilis morbus, XXVI, 64, 4. — insauisibilis canis morsus, XXV, 6, 2. — insanabili letho perire, XXIV, 100, 1. — insanabili veneno, VII, 13, 2. — insanabiles ietus serpentium, XXIX, 22, 1. — insanabilia ulcera, XXIX, 39, 7. — vulnera, XXXII, 42, 3.

Insania Orestia, XXXV, 40, 19. — insania mensurum, XIII, 29, 4. — morum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — purpurae, IX, 60, 3. — vestium, XIX, 5, 4. — insania sequens, XXXIII, 34, 4. — insaniae causa homini in felle nigro, XI, 75, 4. — insaniae poenitentia, XXXV, 40, 15. — insaniae melancholicae purgationem adhibere, XXII, 64, 2. — insaniam facit haliacabum, XXI, 405, 2. — gignit hyoscyamus, XXV, 47, 2; XXVIII, 21, 2. — mel in Ponto,

XXI, 45, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — insaniam maiorem, XXXVI, 24, 43. — insaniis eorum victam operibus Scituri, XXXVI, 24, 40. — insaniam virorum abolent aquae Sinuesanae, XXXI, 4, 1. — insania aliena frui, XVIII, 6, 6. — contra insanias vettonica bibitur, XXVI, 72, 1.

Insano: insaniunt Magi circa verberaciam, XXV, 59, 2. — multi amore columbarum, X, 53, 1. — insanire solent boves, XXVII, 76, 1. — insaniensibus allium dabant crudum, XX, 23, 3. — semen bulborum dabant autique, XX, 40, 3. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1; XXV, 24, 2. — datur succus malvae XX, 84, 5.

Insanus cognominatus Silaninus, XXXIV, 49, 34. — insanus locus, XXXI, 15, 1. — insaniae subtractiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — insaniae vires, XVI, 50, 1.

Insatiabilis: insatiabilis animalium, XI, 79, 3.

Inscolpta argumenta nominum eorum, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Insiciens: insciente viro, XIV, 14, 2. — inscientis lumbis alligatum, XX, 3, 1.

Insicilia medicorum, XXVI, 4, 1. — insicilia nominis, XXIX, 8, 8. — insicilia pudenda, XVII, 49, 2.

Insicilia homini turpior, II, 41, 3. — insicilia picturis, XXXV, 36, 36. — insicilia temporum, VII, 49, 2. — insicilia medici, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — insicilia eius turbat (medicorum), XXIX, 8, 7. — insicilia quae lex puniat, XXIX, 8, 3.

Inscribo: inscribunt corpora sua Daci, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — inscribere aliqui libros, XXI, 9, 2. — inscribere se latronem, XXIX, 5, 3. — inscribitur fabula Persa, XIV, 15, 1. — inscribi honores basibus, XXXIV,

9, 2. — inscribi nomen permiserit, XXXVI, 48, 1. — (figura litterarum A I in hyacintho) inscripta legatur, XXI, 38, 3. — inscriptum hoc ipsum in eo, XXXVI, 44, 2. — inscriptam duabus litteris charlam, XXVIII, 5, 7. — inscriptum hoc nomen habent, VI, 15, 6. — inscripto corpore lacte tithymali, XXVI, 39, 1. — inscripti ambo obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 40. — inscripti vultus, XVIII, 4, 5. — inscripta fictilia, XXXVI, 34, 1. — inscriptis Graece versibus, XXXV, 45, 1.

Inscriptio e trophaeo Alpium, III, 42, 4. — inscriptio monumenti, XXIX, 5, 5. — inscriptio talis, VII, 58, 2. — inscriptionem sperantes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inscriptionis apud Graecos felicitas, I, Praef. 48.

Inscripta monumenta eius, VII, 49, 2.

Inseco: insectantibus corpora mortuorum ad scrutandos morbos, XIX, 26, 6. — insecti articuli alarum, X, 52, 6. — insecta folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Insecta (de eorum natura et generibus), XI, 1, 1 et seqq. — insecta quae dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — iure appellata, XI, 1, 1. — multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 1. — nervos non habent, etc. XI, 3, 1. — volant membranis fragilibus, XI, 94, 1. — dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — an spirent, XI, 2, 1. — olei aspersu necantur, XI, 145, 1. — insectorum plerima vermiculorum gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — insectis ossa ulla, XI, 87, 1. — sonum esse, non vocem, XI, 142, 1. — quibus pedes sunt, XI, 35, 1.

Insector: insectabantur parcius, XXI, 105, 3. — insectari invat, XXXIII, 47, 2. — Graecos, I, Praef. 20. — insectando multi nullas cepere, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Insepultus perirat, XIX, 1, 1. —

insepultq̄ exemptus dens, XXVIII, 11, 1. — insepultis ossibus terram regimus, II, 63, 6.

Insequor: insequitur morsum tumor, XX, 6, 2. — insequitur sudor, XXVII, 76, 4. — insequuntur solem, II, 42, 3. — insequi serpentes, XXIX, 42, 4. — insequente anno, XVIII, 67, 7. — contra insequentes fugas, VIII, 38, 2. — insequenturo imbree, XVIII, 78, 1. — insequutus sol acrior, XVII, 37, 41. — insequuti aestus, XVIII, 65, 5.

Insero (i. e. ponere): inserit in os, X, 82, 4. — inserunt naribus dactylon, XXIV, 419, 4. — inseruit natura, XI, 1, 3. — remedia herbis invisis, XXII, 7, 2. — surdis etiam rebus artes salutare, XXVII, 120, 4. — inseruere tertium ordinem, XXXIII, 7, 4. — inserere caput, XXXII, 5, 4. — inserere hoc loco, III, 9, 42. — inserentes ossa humana, XXVIII, 2, 4. — inserere verba, XVII, 47, 6. — inserere lecto lapidem, XXXVI, 50, 1. — inseritur hacchar vestibus, XXI, 77, 1. — coronis, XX, 91, 4. — plurimis compositionibus, XXII, 49, 4. — mensis glans, XVI, 6, 4. — smaragdis tanos, XXVII, 19, 4. — inseritur apte, XXXV, 52, 4. — inseratur in eis si solis nomen, XXXVII, 40, 4. — inseri in avium nidis, XXIV, 413, 4. — inseri genti suae alienam imaginem, XXXV, 2, 5. — insertum vestibus abanthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — inserta margaritarum pondera, XXXIII, 42, 2. — inserendo crustis maculas, XXXV, 4, 3. — inserendis manibus, XXXII, 8, 4.

Insero (i. a. serere): inserere semine natura docuit, XVII, 22, 4. — inserere raphanis elleborum, XXV, 24, 4. — inserere firmissimum, et facundius, quam serere, XVII, 26, 4. — inseruntur tuberes, XVII, 44, 5. —

quedam omni genere, XVII, 46, 4. — inserantur poma, XVIII, 65, 3. — insertae castris vites, XIV, 3, 8. — inserendi ingenium, XV, 45, 4. — ratio nova, XVII, 30, 8. — inserendi genus inter herbas, XIX, 41, 7. — insita nucibus arbutus, etc. XV, 47, 4. — insito cucumeris semine, XIX, 23, 4. — insito restituenda, XVII, 40, 4. — insito trunco quae proveniunt, XVII, 9, 4. — insiti lapidum naturae ignes, II, 114, 4. — insita in plantario, XVII, 24, 7. — moriuntur, VII, 13, 2; XVII, 37, 6. — insitorum capsciosissae arbores, XVII, 26, 4. — insitis aptissima siccitas, XVII, 25, 3.

Insetus laxitate, V, 11, 3.

Insideo: insidet collem loppe, V, 14, 3. — insident verticem Pisadae, V, 24, 4. — insident Scythae, VI, 20, 4. — insident frondibus roborum rores, XVI, 11, 2. — insident equis, VIII, 65, 3. — insidere clavo, X, 20, 4. — insidere expedit, XXIV, 7, 4. — insidere portem Galatae Galii, V, 42, 4. — insidere portentis, XI, 109, 2. — insidentur aves, X, 76, 3.

Insidiae abortum, XXX, 44, 4. — latronum, VIII, 22, 4. — magicae, XXVIII, 27, 44. — testamentorum, XXIX, 8, 5. — insidiae excidunt, XXXII, 5, 3. — insidiae si fefellerint, XIII, 52, 1. — insidiarum meto, VIII, 5, 4. — tantum insidiarum est vitae, XI, 416, 4. — insidias barbarorum contriguendas, XXXVII, 60, 3. — insidias comparare, VIII, 39, 4. — insidias quis ita timaret? XXI, 9, 2. — insidias tendimus cunctis animalibus, XIX, 2, 4. — insidias moliri acibus, XVI, 94, 4. — insidias non ignorat mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — insidiis interemptis, XXXIV, 43, 4. — insidiis petite vita, VII, 46, 2. — insidiis tantis, XXI, 44, 2. — insidiis resistit adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4.

Insidior : insidiatur nuptae corruptor, XXII, 3, 4. — insidiatur solertis tempori, IX, 9, 1. — insidiatur conchis apertis polypi, IX, 48, 2. — apibus ranae, XI, 49, 3. — insidiari, VIII, 25, 4. — bibentibus, VIII, 42, 2. — insidiantis fortunae manu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — insidiantem ei crocodilum, XXXV, 40, 47. — insidiantem sagitta, XXXIV, 49, 21. — insidiantes caritati civili, XVIII, 74, 9. — pellicum formae, XXIX, 22, 2. — insidiantes feræ, VIII, 57, 4. — invicem fecibus, X, 95, 2. — insidiantibus aemulis, XXXVI, 46, 4. — insidiatus duci, IX, 85, 3. — insidiandi negotiatoris cura, XVIII, 60, 4.

Insidiosa conditio, XXXI, 49, 2. — insidiosa naufragii insula, III, 44, 2. — insidiosissima conditio, XXIX, 8, 44.

Insido : incidit extra, XIX, 61, 4. — insidunt arbore condensa paradi, X, 94, 2. — insidunt floribus, XI, 8, 4. — insidunt feminae, XXIV, 420, 4. — insederat ibi, XXXVI, 70, 4. — quæ partes insederit, IX, 4, 2. — quibus insedere, VII, 43, 2. — insidens ales, XXII, 7, 3. — insidens cornibus, X, 5, 2. — insidens domibus bubo, X, 16, 2. — insidens equo eques, X, 4, 4. — insidens cecleriter situs follis rosas, XXI, 73, 3. — insidens satia, XVII, 37, 6. — insidente eo equis suffossis, VII, 29, 5. — insidentes dorsis arietum, VII, 2, 49. — insidentium vesicas medetur cyelsaminos, XXVI, 90, 4. — insidentium vulvis utilis aphagnos, XXIV, 47, 4. — insidentibus, XXVI, 90, 6. XXVII, 4, 4. — prodest Achilles, XXVI, 90, 4. — ad insidendum, partheium, XXI, 404, 4.

Insignis cicatricibus xlv, VII, 29, 4. — insignis cognomine, XV, 34, 3. XXXIV, 49, 44. — insignis

conchylii colore, XVI, 30, 4. — insignis diademate quodam, VIII, 33, 4. — insignis est in hac memoria, X, 72, 4. — insignis gens ludæa contumelia numinum, XIII, 9, 5. — insignis opibus, XXXVI, 24, 46. — insignis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2. — insignis platani utriusque lingue monumentis, XII, 5, 2. — insignis pondere ac doris, XXXVI, 38, 4. — insignis statua soleis, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — insignis triumpho et censura, XIV, 5, 4. — insignis arbuscula achates, XXXVII, 54, 4. — insigne exemplum, XXXV, 40, 20. — insigne id, II, 23, 4. — insigne de eo proditur, XXXI, 39, 5. — insigne aliud nullum, V, 2, 4. — insigne oppidum, IV, 34, 3. — insigne, quod etc. XIX, 33, 2. — insigne in ea, quod, XIII, 37, 4. — insigne proditur in quodam genere, XVI, 49, 4. — insigne Druidis, XXIX, 12, 2. — insigne hoc est vanitatis gregibus, XXXV, 58, 3. — insigne id appeti coeptum, XXXIII, 8, 2. — insigne clamentis, VII, 26, 4. — generositatis, VIII, 76, 2. — navis imperatoris, XIX, 5, 4. — taurini capitis, VIII, 64, 4. — virtutis bellicæ, XXXIII, 4, 1. — insigne Api, VIII, 74, 4. — insigne clarissimum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — regium, VII, 57, 4. — religiosissimum, XVIII, 2, 1. — spectatissimum, XI, 44, 2. — virtutis clarissimum, XVI, 3, 4. — insigne habet fontem, XXXI, 8, 2. — insigne id haberent, XXXIII, 4, 2. — insigne amicitudinæ, XXII, 34, 4. — flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6. — miraculo, XXXVI, 42, 4. — quo se excellentem insigni prædicem, VII, 31, 8. — insigni hoc caret, VIII, 47, 4. — insignes raptum transcurram, XXXIV, 49, 4. — insignes effectu, visuæ, II, 41, 4. — insigne opere et nomine fossæ, III,

5, 4.—insignes arbores, XIII, 28, 4. cauda longa picae, X, 41, 2.—Martio cognominis pici, X, 20, 4.—oculis tantum et cauda, IX, 74, 4.—uno oculo, etc. VII, 2, 2.—insignes naturae lepidum, XXXVI, 25, 4.—insignes nomine spadonum, XVI, 66, 5.—insignes usus, XVI, 84, 4.—insigne uva vites, XIV, 4, 46.—insignia redderentur musia singulis, XXXVII, 3, 4.—insignia navium, XIX, 5, 4.—insignia genera, XVI, 62, 4.—bonum genera, VIII, 15, 4.—insignia piscium, XXXII, 54, 2.—insignia silvarum, XVI, 45, 4.—insignia exempla, VII, 44, 4.—oppida, IV, 20, 3.—insignia naturae parva, VII, 18, 3.—insignia praeorum, XXIX, 6, 4.—insignia rotunditate mala, XV, 45, 4.—insignes stellas, II, 71, 2.—insignia tamen attigisse, XXXIV, 47, 2.—insignibus officinis, XXXV, 46, 3.—insignibus suis et ipae, VIII, 71, 3.

Insignita ac livida sanot aloē, XXVII, 5, 4.—rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 4.

Insigniuntur barba gemius mulli, IX, 30, 4.

Inulio: insilit in iugum palmas, XVII, 35, 18.—insilit saltu, VIII, 19, 4.

Inuito: insilit ternis digitis, X, 64, 4.—insititenu curae rerum, potius quam copiae, XXVIII, 1, 2.—insistamus vestigiis Alexandri, VI, 21, 6.—insisterent non cruce, XXXIV, 49, 7.—insistere arenis ferventibus, VII, 2, 4.—insitisse funeri, VII, 53, 3.—insistentis hominis vestigiis, XXXIII, 21, 9.—insistente auriga, VIII, 65, 4.—insistentes alternis pedibus, X, 30, 2.—insistentium ei paulum videtur, XIII, 30, 4.

Institio vitis, XVII, 35, 36.—insitionem protendere, XVII, 24, 10.—insitionem casus, docuit (de ea), XVII, 24, 1 et seqq.

Invisor calamus cavest, XVIII, 76, 3.

Inustus: insitu mori, XV, 15, 3.

Insociabiles naturae arborum, XVII, 30, 8.—insociabilis glutino, XVI, 83, 4.

Insolatio: post insolationem, XXI, 49, 2.

Insolens: insolentia fortunae opprobrium, XXXV, 58, 3.—insolentius usus gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 11.

Insonnia facere existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 4.—insonnia levat animum, XX, 72, 4.—tollit brassica decocta, XX, 34, 4.—insonnia Veneris admittit nymphaea heraclia, XXVI, 60, 4.—insonnia qui non vident, V, 8, 2.

Inspargo: inspargere ora leonum, XXXIV, 32, 4.—inspargitur gypsum, XVIII, 29, 6.—insparsa farina, XXVI, 87, 2.

Inspecto: inspiciente homine, XXV, 51, 4.—inspectante se absumi sum patitur, X, 11, 3.

Inspector: inspectores, XXXVII, 28, 4.

Inspiratus: ex inspirato, XXV, 6, 2.

Inspido: inspexerit virgines, XXXV, 36, 4.—inspicere ingenia, XXIX, 8, 10.

Inspargo: inspergere potionibus folia, XII, 39, 4.—inspergitur aloē, etc. XXVII, 5, 5.—ambustis, etc. XXXII, 21, 5.—cibis, XXVII, 93, 4.—inspergitur farina filicia, XXVII, 55, 3.—hulceribus, XXIII, 81, 3.—potioni, XXVI, 46, 4.—lena potionibus, XXII, 70, 3. $\frac{1}{2}$ nleri,

XXVI, 37, 4. — *papaver crustae panis*, XIX, 53, 4. — *inspergitur rara*, XVII, 4, 3. — *inspergitur vulneribus*, XXIII, 5, 4. — *inspergitur cinis*, XXVI, 39, 1. — *inspergentibus aquam*, XXVII, 45, 1. — *inspergi aqua*, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *inspersus potioni cinis*, XXVIII, 60, 3. — *inspersus in vino*, XXX, 51, 1. — *inspersi potioni (cyni)*, XXIII, 60, 2. — *inspersa horden farina elthae*, XXVI, 50, 2. — *inspersum in potione*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *inspersum potentiae modo*, XX, 92, 4. — *inspersum lenae ex oleo thymum*, XXI, 89, 3. — *insperso vino*, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *inspersa vino albo*, XXIV, 98, 4.

Inspiro: *inspirante foramen*, X, 43, 3. — *inspiratur per fistulas*, XXXIV, 32, 4.

Inspuo: *inspuunt in ora*, X, 52, 2. — *inspuere editae urinae*, XXVIII, 7, 3. — *inspuitur sal oculis iumentorum*, XXXI, 45, 7. — *inspuatur*, XXVIII, 7, 2.

Instabilis: *instabili et lubrico*, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *instabili sede*, XXXVI, 24, 15. — *instabili volutatione*, XXXI, 33, 2.

Instabilitas mentis, XXIV, 102, 2.

Instar arborum rami, XII, 5, 4. — *instar frumenti sit*, XVIII, 44, 4. — *instar medicamenti*, XIX, 26, 2. — *instar messium*, XIII, 49, 2. — *instar regionum tetrarchiae*, V, 46, 4. — *instar plurium librorum obtinent*, XXXVI, 21, 3. — *instar omnium ibi sunt*, homo et eudacia, XII, 42, 2. — *draconis custodiae instar fuit*, V, 4, 3. — *quod primum opera instar fuit*, XXXIV, 48, 6.

Instauro: *instauramus bella*, II, 68, 4. — *instauraverat sibi monumenta*, XXXI, 3, 4. — *instaurare sibi tunicae*, XI, 27, 4. — *instaurantur*

vina, XIV, 25, 5. — *instaurantur elia*, XVIII, 65, 3.

Interno: *internatur caverna palae*, XIX, 26, 5.

Instigatus luna enguis, XXIX, 22, 1.

Instillatio hietia, XXI, 39, 4.

Instillo: *instillant cibos*, XI, 46, 2. — *instantibus*, XXVIII, 78, 2. — *instillevit dentium dolori*, XXIV, 47, 4. — *instillare succum aurium gravitati*, XXIV, 44, 2. — *instillantes ecu succum*, XXXII, 24, 6. — *instillator morsibus adeps crocodili*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *ex aqua*, XXIV, 4, 4. — *lac plagae*, XXII, 64, 3. — *lippitudini*, XXV, 91, 2. — *cum elastio*, XXVIII, 21, 2. — *instillari succum auribus*, XX, 33, 4. — *plagae scorpionum*, XXXII, 44, 2. — *instilletur cerebro sanguis*, XXXII, 44, 8. — *cinis ex oleo per eurem*, XXX, 8, 1. — *vulneribus muscus*, XXVI, 40, 2. — *instillata in pedem urina*, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *eurius urina caprae*, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *instillatum naribus chalcanthum*, XXXIV, 32, 3. — *instillato ignibus felle*, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — *instillato iure*, XX, 44, 3. — *succo*, XXIV, 49, 2.

Institor: *institores*, XII, 47, 4. — *institores eius culpa*, XXXIII, 8, 4. — *institoria vastis*, XVIII, 60, 4.

Instituto: *instituit plantaria*, XIII, 8, 4. — *Instituit Alexandria*, VIII, 74, 2. — *instituit hoc Poppaea*, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *instituit hoc primas*, XIX, 49, 2. — *primus omnium*, XXXVI, 44, 2. — *instituit primus eos cedere*, XXI, 4, 4. — *canare*, VII, 57, 43. — *sic colore*, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *collegium*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *dicere clypeos*, XXXV, 3, 4. — *condere*, VII, 57, 44. — *donare opera sua*, XXXV, 36, 3. — *emendare*, XXXV, 44, 4. — *emere*,

VII, 57, 4.—epulari, etc. VIII, 68, 4.—exprimere species, XXXV, 36, 4.—feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2.—pingere lacunaria, XXXV, 40, 4.—vestire lectos, etc. IX, 43, 4.—ludos Laribus, XXXVI, 70, 4.—os adaperire, XXXV, 35, 4.—primus picturam, etc. XXXV, 37, 5.—radi quotidiani, VII, 59, 4.—sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 4.—saginare pavones, X, 23, 4.—salina, XXXI, 44, 5.—saltare togatas, VII, 49, 6.—novam sectam, XXIX, 5, 2.—staluas, XXXIV, 41, 2.—vivaria Fulvius, IX, 82, 4.—instituerunt maiores, XXXV, 58, 4.—ferias diesque festos, XVIII, 69, 5.—instituire primi omnium, XXXIII, 8, 3.—bibliothecas, XXXV, 2, 6.—adstringere corpora, etc. XXV, 38, 4.—sile pingere, XXXIII, 56, 2.—instituerat aevire, VIII, 5, 6.—scrutari causas morborum, XXVI, 8, 4.—tingere purpuram, VI, 36, 4.—instituisse hoc videtur, ut, XXXVII, 3, 2.—instituisse medicinam hanc, XXIX, 2, 4.—institutus haeres bonis omnibus, VII, 36, 2.—institutus a praeceptoribus, XXX, 2, 4.—instituta eviratio, XXIX, 8, 10.—instituta religio, III, 9, 12.—instituta a Romulo sacra, XIV, 14, 4.—instituta valetudinis, causa, XXIX, 8, 9.—institutum tunc, VII, 55, 4.—id in Samothrace, XXXIII, 6, 7.—picturae certamen, XXXV, 35, 4.—institutum, ut ieiuni blherent, XIV, 28, 5.—institutum est adscribere, etc. XXXV, 5, 2.—institutum onus, VIII, 26, 4.—instituti operis questio non est, XXXV, 5, 4; XXXV, 34, 4.—instituti operis causa prior, XXXV, 14, 4.—instituto conventi operi, II, 45, 4.—instituto operi ut nihil deesset, XXXVII, 4, 4.—instituto collegio, II, 23, 4.—ordine, IV, 27, 4.

Institutum: instituti modo utilis brevis, XXXV, 4, 4.—instituti veteris non fuit, VII, 55, 4.—instituti publici fuit, XXXIV, 17, 3.—instituta multa, IX, 39, 2.

Insto: instat, ut creditor, XXVI, 28, 1.—institerat fera profugienti, VIII, 21, 3.—instaret quum testis, XXXV, 8, 2.—instare motum terrae, II, 81, 4.—instantium multitudo, XXIX, 4, 1.

Instratus equus ornatu regio, VIII, 64, 4.

Instrumentum hoc (anoli), XXXIII, 6, 10.—instrumentum vitae, XXXIV, 39, 1.—instrumentum rusticum, XVIII, 8, 4.—instrumento hoc (pluma anserina), X, 27, 3.—instrumento noxio, XII, 43, 2.—instrumenta ciborum, dentes, VII, 54, 3.—instrumenta luxuriae, IX, 13, 4.—instrumenta vitae nitidioris, XIII, 0, 4.

Instruo: instruunt acies, XI, 18, 3.—instruunt medicinam metella acria, XXXIV, 22, 1.—instruunt delicias nobiliter, etc. XXIII, 2, 4.—instruuntur parietes, XXXV, 48, 4.

Instupens: instupente membro, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Insuavis: cibo non insuavis, XXIV, 97, 4.

Insula in primis clara ac valida, XXIX, 2, 4.—mari immenso circumdata, III, 9, 5.—silvas cedri genere, XXXVII, 41, 9.—aequalia freto, III, 12, 1.—insula arsit, II, 110, 4.—emersit, IV, 23, 4.—nata, IV, 23, 4.—repente anata, IV, 22, 3.—insulam efficit omnis, III, 28, 2.—insulae quaedam fluctuant, II, 96, 2; III, 17, 3; XVI, 66, 4.—insulae odoriferae, VI, 32, 12.—clarae, II, 89, 1.—immensae, II, 112, 7.—pestiferae navigantibus, V, 35, 3.—

insularum rotundissima melos, IV, 23, 4. — insulas secum quercus auferunt, XVI, 2, 4. — insulas rerum natura fecit, II, 90, 4. — insulis mille frequentatur ora, III, 30, 2.

Insum: inest dentibus virus, XI, 64, 2. — esca, IX, 64, 4. — fructus, XVI, 40, 4. — medulla, XVI, 65, 2. — semen, XXIV, 30, 1. — semen foliis eius, XXV, 10, 1. — solida rotunditas, XV, 24, 4. — vis, XXIV, 22, 3. — inest his piscibus natura vermium, IX, 83, 3. — inest ei aureus pulvis, XXXVII, 38, 1. — insunt cerebro ossicula, XI, 49, 1. — inesse aliis alia possunt, IX, 6, 2. — inesse angui remedia multa, XXIX, 22, 4. — inesse his plus auxilii, XXXIII, 1, 4. — inesse intellectum his apparet, IX, 69, 1. — inesse omnibus saporis vehementiam, XIX, 27, 1. — inesse remedia tanto malo alunt, XXVIII, 23, 5. — inesse sensum aquatilibus, IX, 67, 1. — inesse acinum eius ferunt, VII, 43, 3. — plurimum sordium aquae pluviae, XXXI, 21, 2. — inesse tineas populi Aegypti, etc. XXVII, 420, 1. — inesse his vim naturalem eam, VII, 2, 7.

Insumo: insumemus omnem operam, XXVIII, 4, 2. — insumitur cura (ad), etc. IX, 70, 3.

Insumo: insuare pro: insuerunt, XXIX, 32, 1.

Insuper, II, 81, 4; VI, 38, 5; XIV, 3, 6. — insuper beta imposita, XXVIII, 60, 2. — insuper impositi libri, XIII, 27, 2. — insuper inbet, XVII, 24, 9. — inleceis insuper imposita, XXXVI, 41, 1.

Intactus: intacta gemma, XXXVII, 4, 1. — intactum omnibus animalibus pomum, XII, 21, 1. — nova intacta-que ratione, XXXIV, 19, 16. — intacti flores, XXI, 48, 3. — intacto corpore earum, XXX, 45, 1. — intacta

avis robora, XVI, 2, 2. — intacta haec sunt quadrupedi, XXV, 64, 2. — intacta populo quadrupedum, XXV, 1, 2. — intacta vada etiam ancoris, XXII, 3, 1. — intactis operimentis, II, 52, 1.

Integere: integros dentes gignit ea truncis, VII, 40, 1. — integros dolentes inuat, XXX, 8, 2.

Intego: Integunt casus, IX, 12, 1. — integunt oculos (quae), XI, 55, 5. — integunt spatia maiora aestus, II, 99, 6. — integunt sulco levi, XVIII, 36, 3. — inteat totum forum, XIX, 6, 4. — integeret alia, XXXIV, 49, 33. — integere alia, VII, 24, 2. — integere auro status, XXXIV, 9, 4. — Integere eam suis foliis, XXVI, 87, 3. — Integens fructum, XII, 41, 2. — Integitur cruce, XVIII, 43, 2. — integuntur omento intestina, XI, 80, 1. — integri arborem alia, XVI, 84, 3. — Integi culmo, XVII, 44, 2. — integri oportet, XVII, 35, 7. — integri terra debet, XVIII, 43, 2. — Integit cortis, II, 406, 5. — Integit arbores marinas totas mare, XIII, 54, 2. — intacta cruenta, IX, 16, 1. — intacta stramento firmata, XVII, 8, 4. — integendus est succus, XXIV, 46, 1.

Integro: de integro, XIV, 5, 4.

Intellectus sapientiae videtur asseri esse, X, 26, 1. — intellectus gloriæ inest columbis, X, 52, 5. — intellectus elephantis sermonis patrii, VIII, 4, 4. — intellectus cognationum in equis est, VII, 64, 4. — intellectus pavonibus, X, 22, 1. — intellectus acrimoniae, XIX, 54, 1. — avium sermonis, X, 70, 2. — precum, VIII, 49, 1. — religionis, VIII, 4, 2. — asporum, XI, 65, 3. — Veneris, XIII, 7, 5. — intellectus salis transit ad voluptates animi quoque, XXXI, 41, 4. — intellectus peculiaris ex ale

inter condimenta innumera, XXXI, 41, 3. — intellectus nullus est in odore, vel sapore, etc. XI, 116, 1. — intellectus in cortice, XVI, 76, 1. — nullum animal minoris intellectus, quam musca, XXIX, 34, 2. — intellectum videntur habere corvi, X, 45, 2. — intellectum gloriae fatentur equi, VIII, 55, 1. — intellectum hunc esse serpentibus, XXVIII, 4, 5. — intellectum inesse spongiis, IX, 69, 1. — intellectum confundit, XXI, 70, 1. — intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2.

Intelligo nosci, II, 112, 7. — intelligit fama, XXXI, 19, 1. — intelligunt soli artifices, XXXV, 40, 12. — non intelligunt nomen quid valent, XXXIII, 9, 1. — credunt minus, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — intelligitur famam Iovis Olympii, XXXVI, 4, 7. — intelligunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — intelligunt feles odorem illum indicem sui asse, X, 94, 2. — intelligunt pici, etc. X, 20, 1. — intelligimus tempestatibus, II, 41, 1. — intellexit culpam aspis, X, 96, 1. — intelligens videtur et odorari bos Apis, VIII, 71, 2. — intelligere talpae dicuntur, X, 88, 1. — intelligere aliquid ibi subtilius, XXXIV, 3, 2. — quis potest in illic intelligere, XVI, 34, 1. — intelligere posse videtur suavioritatem eius rei, XXXIII, 6, 10. — intelligere licet intuentibus, etc. IX, 1, 3. — intelligere pretia, XII, 37, 1. — intelligente suum bonum Italia, XIV, 46, 1. — intelligentes (gallinacei) tela agnata cruribus, X, 24, 2. — intelligentibus vere, XIX, 1, 1. — intelligentibus gratulationem similes simiae, VIII, 80, 2. — intelligitur (hoc) a decimo statim die, XXVII, 94, 1. — intelligitur abunde, XXXV, 40, 3. — intelligitur in exlucium aeris, XXXIV, 34, 1. —

intelligitur alumen, salugo terrae, XXXV, 62, 1. — intelligitur iidem argumentis, II, 71, 1. — intelligitur inter caustica, XX, 35, 1. — intelligitur dextrum latus ab imo, XVII, 35, 2. — intelligitur differentia levitate, XXVII, 40, 1. — intelligitur efficacius, XXXV, 62, 8. — intelligitur statim minoris effectus, XXV, 53, 2. — intelligitur horum error manifestus, XVI, 62, 4. — intelligitur amendatae correptionis, X, 43, 3. — intelligitur additum et fecunditatem, XXXVII, 66, 1. — intelligitur fel subtilius, etc. XXVIII, 40, 1. — intelligitur id in febris, XXVIII, 5, 2. — intelligitur hoc in fine potus, XXXI, 8, 2. — intelligitur in flore semen, XXI, 31, 1. — intelligitur gustu, XXVII, 5, 2. — intelligitur inventa, VIII, 4, 2. — intelligitur materis in pretio operis, XXXVI, 22, 1. — intelligitur morbos transire, XXX, 14, 1. — intelligitur id multo ante, XI, 47, 2. — intelligitur plus semper, quam pingitur, XXXV, 36, 42. — intelligitur in his prior causis, XXI, 56, 1. — non aliud intelligitur, quam, II, 44, 1. — intelligitur eadem ratio, XVII, 35, 10. — intelligitur ita solem inesse pabulis, XI, 97, 2. — intelligitur alia suavioritas, XXXI, 41, 5. — intelligitur natura solis, II, 39, 1. — intelligitur sentire mater, etc. XXXX, 36, 35. — intelligitur saluberrimum, XXVIII, 14, 2. — intelligitur salutaris, XXXI, 33, 4. — intelligitur aidus confectum, XVI, 36, 1. — intelligitur subesse membrana, IX, 59, 3. — intelligitur vitis olfactris, XVII, 37, 48. — intelligitur inter urentia, XX, 70, 1. — sicut intelligitur, II, 84, 1. — intelliguntur contrariae, XXIII, 63, 3. — intelliguntur paulo utiliora, XXIII, 57, 4. — intelligebantur arbores silvaeque, XII, 1, 1. —

ntelligebantur equites iudicesque in anulo ferreo, XXXIII, 8, 2. — intelligebantur eandorei, XXXVII, 23, 4. — nondum ista intelligebantur, XXXVI, 5, 4. — quod intelligeretur (ars), XXXV, 36, 39. — intelligantur omnia simul, XXXV, 19, 27. — quae intelligantur animalia, XXXII, 53, 4. — intelligantur iure cornus, XI, 45, 1. — ut intelligeretur causa honoris, XXXIV, 19, 23. — intelligi a levis bonorum vestigia, VIII, 21, 5. — intelligi a piacibus causas, IX, 35, 1. — intelligi perniciosum civem, XVIII, 4, 3. — intellegi clare posset, XXXVII, 6, 3. — elariusne potest (es), XXIX, 6, 4. — clarius non aliter potest, XXXVII, 45, 4. — intelligi gemmas coeperunt coloribus, XXXVII, 23, 2. — intelligi cupiens, XXXII, 21, 4. — intelligi debet grando in his causis, XVII, 37, 5. — intelligi debent fortiora, XXVIII, 45, 2. — intelligi mores scorpiones gracilitate, XI, 50, 2. — intelligi necesse est, XIII, 7, 2. — intelligi posse haud facile arbitror, XIX, 11, 2. — intelligi unde potuerit, XI, 62, 2. — in quo possit intelligi, XXXIV, 19, 24. — intelligi in eo potuit, XXXIII, 4, 6. — intelligi posset etiam in panthera, VIII, 21, 6. — ex quo intelligi possit, XVIII, 8, 3. — intelligi potest ex nomine ipso, XXXIII, 35, 3; XXXVI, 61, 1. — intelligi potest visu nostro, II, 43, 40. — intelligi vinculum vuluit, XXXIII, 4, 4. — intelligi vnum villissimos, XVIII, 8, 4. — intelligi eam voluit utilissimam, XXX, 2, 1. — intelligi factum volebat, XXXV, 40, 47. — intelligi nisi velinuis, XVIII, 68, 5. — radicibus hoc intelligi tradunt plerique, XXV, 21, 4. — ea res concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem, XXXV, 36, 25.

— Intellectum est, XIII, 22, 2. — intellectum ibi remedium est, XXIII, 27, 3. — intellectum est in augurio, XXXIII, 5, 2. — intellecto errore, XXXV, 36, 5. — intellecta statim causa, XXXII, 4, 4.

Intemperantia Alexandri, XIV, 7, 4. — intemperantia culpatur, XXIX, 8, 3. — intemperantia (medicorum) in morbis, XXIX, 8, 7. — intemperantia libidinis, X, 51, 2; XXIV, 37, 2. — intemperantia vias, XI, 80, 2.

Intemperies: intemperie caeli, XII, 14, 2.

Intemptivus: intemptiva alvi restagnatio, XI, 66, 4. — intemptiva medicina, XVII, 45, 1. — intemptivus calor, XVII, 37, 9. — intemptivi anseres, XVIII, 87, 2. — intemptivae somni vires, XXV, 23, 4.

Intendo: intendit cutem hystrix, VIII, 53, 1. — intendunt arcus, XI, 109, 4. — intendere ei curam, VIII, 21, 6. — intendens corpus (carbunculus), XXVI, 4, 2. — intenduntur oculi, XI, 54, 4. — intenta avaritiae mens, II, 45, 4. — intenta avis in aliquo, X, 33, 4. — nisi intenti pisant, XVIII, 23, 1. — intentae spiritus membranac, II, 41, 2; II, 43, 2. — intentos arcus, XIII, 8, 3.

Intentatus: intentatum Graecis nihil est, XVII, 4, 1. — intentatum nihil vitae fuit, XIV, 21, 4. — Intentatum nihil reliquere, XXXIII, 60, 1. — ne facere quidem intentata, XXXIV, 51, 4.

Intentio vocis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — intentio artis summa, XXXV, 36, 37. — intentionem non occultant pieae, X, 59, 4. — intentione acri servandum, XVIII, 65, 2. — intentione diligenti, IX, 85, 2. — intentione magna audit, X, 40, 3. — intentione tanta

oculorum, XXXI, 27, 2.— ab intentione elia obscurata acies, XXXVII, 16, 4.

Inter medios aculeos, XX, 99, 4. — *inter elia*, XXV, 27, 1. — *inter arbuta*, XXIV, 112, 1. — *inter duos annos*, III, 15, 2. — *inter arme murorumque ictus*, XXXV, 36, 41. — *inter arundines sepiæ parit*, IX, 74, 9. — *inter auctiores conveni*, XXX, 2, 1. — *inter auctores non constat*, XI, 47, 1. — *inter aures*, XXIX, 21, 4. — *inter aurum argentumque*, XIX, 15, 2. — *inter eulonium et brumam*, XVII, 30, 2. — *inter auxilie coeliatorum*, XXVIII, 58, 3. — *inter bella*, II, 45, 2. — *inter ille bone*, VII, 41, 3. — *inter cautes*, XXXVII, 9, 2. — *inter cibos bibere*, XXIII, 23, 1. — *inter coenam*, XX, 73, 5. — *inter coeque bonitatemque*, XV, 2, 2. — *inter coquendum dicendumque quum cura est*, XXII, 58, 1. — *inter cunctos diligentissimus*, XXXIV, 19, 34. — *inter epulas*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *inter equos velocitas camelis*, VIII, 26, 4. — *inter eruditos magna quaestio*, XI, 46, 1. — *inter exempla*, VII, 45, 3. — *inter esempla insignia*, VII, 44, 4. — *inter duos solis exortus*, II, 79, 1. — *inter feni genera*, XXVII, 84, 1. — *inter frugiferas arbores dicentur*, XII, 7, 1. — *inter haec*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *inter haec genera*, XVI, 23, 5. — *inter has media*, XXXV, 13, 1. — *inter haec subit mentem*, XIV, 13, 1. — *inter hos non omittetur*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *inter horam diei decimam et undecimam*, II, 72, 1. — *inter initia*, XI, 108, 3. — *inter initia operis*, XVIII, 4, 1. — *inter initia principatus*, XXXIV, 19, 13. — *inter insulas dicenda*, III, 3, 4. — *inter duos lepidos trita herba*, XXIV, 443, 4. — *foliis inter malvam et ederam*, XXV, 54, 1. — *inter manus contritum*,

XXX, 12, 4. — *inter medicos quaeritur*, XXXI, 24, 4. — *inter memorande Claudii*, XXXVI, 24, 19. — *inter musicos*, XXXVII, 3, 2. — *inter nobilissimas herbas*, XXXV, 54, 4. — *inter nos viventis*, XXVIII, 4, 1. — *inter omnes constare video*, VIII, 65, 3. — *inter omnes convenit*, XXVIII, 23, 6. — *inter omnes emplissimas*, XXI, 19, 2. — *inter omnes potentissimae*, XXIX, 30, 2. — *inter omnia pessimam*, XVII, 37, 40. — *inter omnia ee principatus apibus*, XI, 4, 1. — *inter has opes*, XXXV, 46, 1. — *inter pauca est*, XIII, 30, 4. — *inter pauca mirabilis est*, XXVI, 62, 1. — *inter pauca mirabili genere*, XXXV, 42, 1. — *inter pauca potens*, XX, 89, 3. — *inter pauca laudatus*, XXXV, 40, 6. — *inter pauca miratus*, XXI, 36, 1. — *inter pauca operum probatur*, XXXVI, 4, 25. — *inter pauca herba utilissima*, XXVII, 28, 1. — *inter pauca utilis*, XXIV, 58, 4. — *inter pigmenta dicta est ratio alius*, XXXV, 54, 1. — *inter amplissimos pisces*, XXXII, 54, 3. — *inter praecipue*, XXIX, 26, 2. — *inter primas celebratur*, XXV, 70, 4. — *inter prima dicatur*, XVIII, 29, 4. — *inter prima existimavit*, XIV, 3, 4. — *inter prima maturescunt*, XV, 27, 4. — *inter prima opere mirabili*, III, 9, 45. — *inter prime spectari lubet*, XVIII, 6, 3. — *inter prima cavet, ne*, XVIII, 8, 5. — *inter principie litterarum*, XIV, 4, 1. — *inter quatuor et sex modios*, XVIII, 55, 2. — *interque eos*, II, 95, 2. — *interque eum, etc.*, II, 46, 2. — *inter reliqua*, XX, 33, 4. — *inter remedia (dentium) est*, XXXII, 26, 1. — *inter rusticus res geritur*, XVIII, 56, 4. — *inter scarpulos*, V, 10, 4. — *inter se commisit populi*, VI, 15, 3. — *inter se concurrerunt*, II, 85, 4. — *inter se si contingant*, XVII, 14, 4. — *inter*

se contrariae urbes, IV, 48, 41. — inter se differentiae generum, XVI, 6, 4. — Inter se distant magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — inter se immunibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — inter se res ipsae permutabatur, XXXIII, 3, 4. — inter se non perviae, II, 68, 2. — inter se nulla praelia, VIII, 5, 5. — iuter se praerodunt caudas, IX, 88, 4. — inter se serpunt radices, XVII, 33, 4. — iuter se steriles, VII, 11, 4. — inter se quibus umbrae pares, VI, 39, 4. — inter sese coulucri, VIII, 76, 4. — inter sese tritum, XII, 42, 5. — inter sextam horam primamque brumalem, III, 6, 2. — inter pastorum stabula, VIII, 44, 4. — inter statuarios laudatus, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inter tecta, XI, 94, 4. — inter vites, XXVII, 110, 1. — inter unguenta diximus, XVI, 13, 4. — inter volucres, XI, 108, 3. — inter utramque media, II, 46, 4. — Candida, aut nigra, aut inter utrumque, XXIII, 18, 1. — inter utilissimas, XIII, 44, 2.

Interaneum: interanei proidentia morbus, XXXII, 33, 4. — interanea si procidant, cotonea prosunt, XXIII, 54, 3. — interanea si sentiant rheumatismum, XXIII, 23, 2; XXIII, 27, 3. — interaneorum animalia, XX, 23, 4. — pellit absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. — herba chamaeleon, XXII, 21, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — radices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — interaneorum exulcerationibus utilissimae colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — interaneorum mala pellit abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — interaneorum occulti morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — plagas et vitia bulbi sedant, XX, 40, 3. — interaneorum proidentium, XXX, 47, 2. — interaneorum valetudini infesta arbor, XII, 42, 4. — interaneorum vitia lignum hauri torquet, XV, 40, 3. — vitia occurrit ladanum, etc.

XXVI, 47, 4. — medetur semen panacia, XXVI, 67, 4. — interaneis medetur olusatrum, XX, 46, 4. — interaneis vesicae prodest mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — prodest aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — decoctum feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3. — interanea tentaret nva passa, nisi, XXIII, 42, 4. — interanea adinavat faex acetii, XXIII, 32, 4. — lenit alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — interanea destringere, XXXII, 34, 2. — interanea evomunt scolopendrae, IX, 67, 3. — proidentia glutinat lens, XXII, 70, 3. — interaneis abiectis, XXXII, 29, 4. — adeptis, XXX, 22, 4. — destractis, XXIX, 23, 3. — electis, VIII, 44, 5. — exemptis, XXIX, 21, 2; XXIX, 38, 4. — repurgatis, VIII, 81, 2. — interaneis exulceratis, XXII, 65, 4.

Intercalaris (vel *Intercalarius*) dies, II, 6, 6. — intercalari anno, II, 48, 5. — intercalarii quadrantes, XVIII, 57, 1.

Intercalationes, II, 47, 4.

Intercalo: ita ut anni annis continuus non intercalaretur, XVIII, 57, 5.

Intercedo: intercessit mors, XXIV, 42, 4. — intercessit paululum temporis inter duos conceptus, VII, 9, 4. — intercessere tribuni plebis, XXI, 6, 4. — intercedere, VII, 45, 3. — intercederet contra se, XXXII, 1, 4. — intercedente luna, II, 8, 4. — intercedente via publica, II, 85, 2.

Intercido (cadere): intercidit iam vinum illud, XIV, 8, 2. — intercidit Taurania, III, 9, 17. — intercidunt ova multa, X, 74, 9. — interciderunt oppida, IV, 20, 6. — intercidere Canae, etc. V, 32, 2 et 3. — intercidere figuras, XXXV, 2, 7. — intercidentibus commentariis, XXX, 2, 2.

Intercido (secare): intercidere pla-

nitem, V, 31, 5. — radices, XVIII, 49, 3. — interdicti ferro non queunt, X, 47, 2. — interdicti venas necesse sit, XI, 65, 3. — interdicta edera vivit tamen, XVI, 62, 7. — interdictam latitudinem, III, 15, 2.

Interceptio: interceptum quæstus (elicius), IX, 8, 7. — intercepti sago, XXIX, 12, 1. — si non esset interceptus, I, Præf. 20.

Intercurreo: intercurrens umbra amargadis, XXXVII, 48, 1. — intercurrentis freti latitudo, III, 16, 2. — intercurrentes spinas, XII, 7, 1. — intercurrentibus venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 69, 1.

Intercursio: intercursant tetrarchiae has urbes, V, 16, 1. — intercursante lignea membrana, XV, 24, 3. — intercursantibus acinus follis, XIV, 4, 18. — aestuariis, III, 30, 2.

Interdictio: interdicit paene vestigia, XVII, 3, 9. — interdixi tibi de medicis, XXIX, 7, 1. — interdixit castris suis, ne, XXXIII, 14, 2. — interdicitur vini potus, XXX, 27, 1. — interdicitur unctis esculentis, XXVI, 83, 1. — interdictum id veteri consilio, III, 24, 5. — interdicta amicitia a Caesare, IX, 58, 2. — interdicta abdomina, VIII, 77, 5. — interdicta frustra, XXXVI, 3, 1. — interdicta pauperibus poma, XIX, 19, 4.

Interdictio, ne, VII, 38, 1. — Interdictio perpetuo, ne, XXXV, 36, 45. — interdictio tabularum duodecim, XI, 58, 1. — interdictio veteri patrum, XXXIII, 21, 12. — interdicta antiqua coenarum, X, 71, 1.

Interdium, VIII, 76, 3. — Interdium non facere, quod noctu possis, XVIII, 8, 2. — interdium hebetiores, XI, 54, 1. — interdium visum earent caprimulgi, X, 56, 1. — interdium .) (. noctibus, II, 106, 8. — interdium .) (. nocte, VII, 2, 4.

Interdum, X, 43, 1. — interdumque, XVI, 52, 1.

Interea, XIV, 28, 3.

Intereo: intereunt vites, XVII, 37, 2. — interit auctoritas saporis, VIII, 68, 4. — interit gratia tabulae, XXXV, 36, 36. — interit Candules, XXXV, 34, 2. — civitas, V, 35, 3. — oppidum, III, 21, 3. — urbs, VI, 31, 12. — nuper incendio mensa, XII, 29, 1. — interire populi, III, 17, 2; III, 19, 3. — Caturiges, III, 21, 3. — alii, III, 23, 4. — gentes, V, 33, 4. — oppida, V, 31, 6. — Thebae Lucanæ, III, 15, 3. — interire celestia, XVI, 90, 1. — interisse arbitror, XXVIII, 42, 2. — interisse dicuntur Napaes, VI, 19, 1. — interisse cxxx convivas, XXXV, 46, 4. — interituros, II, 1, 2.

Interemptorem persequitur, VIII, 35, 2.

Interest plurimum, II, 45, 1. — Interest plurimum conceptus, XVII, 30, 6. — Interest plurimum, spiritus aliquid, an vivat, XI, 2, 1. — Interest quamplurimum liens perdidit, XXXIII, 49, 4. — Interest et quasi solo, XVII, 4, 6. — Interest vitae, XXXI, 21, 4. — Interest hominum, II, 4, 1. — Interest squarum, XXXI, 30, 1. — neque Interest germinasse maturius, XVI, 34, 2. — tantum Interest, an, XXXVIII, 45, 2. — Interest seri radices, etc. XIX, 39, 2. — Interest secantibus, XXV, 21, 3. — Interest mare vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — Interest vicus in eo tractu, XV, 6, 4. — Interest Asia, XIV, 25, 1. — quod Interest spatii, VI, 10, 3. — regio quae Interest, VI, 35, 11. — Interest biennium fructus, XVII, 35, 16. — Interest foliae inanes, IX, 69, 3. — Interest o. n. pass, IV, 24, 4. — Interest anni non amplius, LXII, VII, 49, 6. — Interest plurimum, XVII, 19, 1. — si minimus

rius intersit, VIII, 68, 3. — interesse sacra votive, XXVIII, 47, 4. — interesse Dea omnibus negotiis, XXVIII, 5, 5. — interesse captivae, IX, 23, 2. — interesse digiti debent, XIX, 34, 2. — interesse sesquipedea oportet, XVII, 35, 7. — pedes quinos, XVII, 35, 15. — non amplius interesse, etc. VI, 42, 2.

Interfector Achillia, XXXIV, 19, 27. — *interfector* Ciceronis, XIV, 28, 7. — *interfectores* Archilochi, VII, 30, 2.

Interficio: interfici fuca ab apibus, XI, 48, 2. — interfici ab Oreste matrem, XXXV, 40, 49. — *interfecti* calvaria, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *interfecti* in legatione, XXXIV, 14, 3 et 4.

Interfluens: interfluente amne, VI, 32, 3. — Euripo, IV, 24, 4. — freto angusto, III, 44, 4. — medium oppidum flumine, XXXVI, 20, 4. — interfluente amara, III, 3, 4.

Interfluo Euphrate, VI, 30, 4.

Interfregit ventra, XVII, 30, 4.

Interfus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — *interfuso* mari, III, 14, 4. — *interfuso* opacitate, VI, 25, 2.

Intergerii minimum, XIII, 26, 4.

Intergerinis pilarum, XI, 30, 3.

Intergerivorum ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4.

Interi potioni possint, XXVIII, 80, 4.

Interim, XV, 32, 4. — *Interim* (pro interdum), VIII, 48, 4; IX, 7, 2; IX, 24, 4; X, 59, 4; XIII, 9, 5; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 26, 4; XVI, 38, 2; XXII, 22, 4; XXV, 6, 4. — *interim* a nobis dici naturas, XIV, 4, 4. — *interim* edomari, XVII, 30, 8. — *interim* fortius agitur, XXII, 3, 2. — *interim* invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 4. — *interim* pluviae, II, 38, 3.

Interimo: *interimit* statim, XXIX, 48, 1. — *interimunt* eoa, cum plures fuere, XI, 48, 2. — *interimunt* ipse sese, XXV, 55, 2. — *interimit* medicus, XXIX, 30, 4. — *Interimit* sors ea Aeschylum, X, 3, 2. — *interimere* familias fungi, XXII, 47, 4. — *interimi* fuste, XXXII, 5, 4. — eo morbo, XXIV, 413, 4. — *interimento* nullo, VI, 24, 40. — *interemptus* abortu, VII, 8, 4. — a Parthis, II, 57, 4. — a patre, XXXVII, 4, 2. — a C. Cesare rex, V, 4, 4. — *veneno* Neronis, VII, 44, 2. — *Interemptus* parne, VII, 46, 2. — *interempta* alterutra, VIII, 35, 2. — *interemptum* non ob aliud sciam, XXIX, 42, 2. — *interempto* cane, VIII, 74, 3. — *interempti* suspensio, XXVIII, 2, 4. — vi, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *interemptas* uxores, XXVII, 2, 4. — *interemptis* ita quam multis, XIV, 28, 3. — *maribus*, VII, 2, 24. — Scipionibus, II, 44, 4. — *insidia* Tarquinii, XXXIV, 43, 2.

Interior Africa, XIII, 33, 4. — *cadmia*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *interior* cortex, XXXIV, 35, 3. — *nucleus*, XIII, 32, 2. — *interior* ora, VI, 8, 4. — *pars* Italiae, III, 6, 8. — *interior* sectura ponatur, XVII, 28, 4. — *interior* tilia corticis ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4. — *interioris* generis alumeu, XXXV, 52, 5. — *interiori* ambitu, V, 8, 4. — *interiore* aura, XI, 442, 4. — *interiore* carne, XVI, 94, 4. — *interiore* gaudio, II, 23, 5. — *interiore* situ, VI, 20, 6. — *interiores* abalides, II, 43, 3. — *interiores* insulae, VI, 34, 5. — *interiores* nervi, X, 88, 2. — *interiora* dicantur, V, 49, 4. — *interiora* Asiae, VI, 44, 4. — *interiora* maris, III, Prooem. 4. — *interiora* nomina, V, 29, 6. — *interiora* tenent Bithyni, V, 43, 4. — *interiora* fici, XIII, 45, 4. —

sambuet, XVI, 73, 3. — nituntur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — interiora viscera, XI, 2, 4. — interiora purgat aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

Interius: III, 29, 2. — interius nascens, XIII, 49, 4.

Interiacco: interiect haec, IV, 20, 4. — pars quae interiacet, XVII, 35, 6. — regio quae duas Syrtis interiacet, V, 4, 2. — interiacente valle, V, 47, 3. — interiacentibus campis, V, 47, 4.

Interiicio: interiecerat his quatuor (allos), II, 46, 2. — interiecta panicula navium commissuris, XVI, 64, 2. — interiectum ambobus, II, 6, 5. — interiecto mari, III, 22, 2.

Interlinitur essens, XXVIII, 34, 4.

Interlucatio arboribus prodest, XVII, 45, 1.

Interlucio: interlucare arbores, XVII, 49, 2. — interlucata densitate ramorum, XVII, 45, 50.

Interlunium in causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — interlunium si incidat, XVIII, 69, 4. — interlunii dies, XVI, 74, 2. — interlunio lumen quod a sole luna accepit, caelo regerit, XVIII, 68, 10. — interlunio, II, 41, 3; VII, 4, 1; XVII, 36, 4. — interlunio accidente, XVIII, 69, 8. — interlunio cessant formicae, XI, 36, 1. — interlunio formica quiescit, XVIII, 69, 11. — interlunio legere, quod vitia carere velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — interlunio luna aestate calidissima est, hieme gelida, XVIII, 68, 11. — interlunio si serantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — interlunio serito, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — interlunio fit talis iniuriis, XVIII, 68, 10. — interlunia aestate, praeterquam bi duo, secuta esse, XVIII, 69, 10. — in-

terlunia servare in capillo tondendo, XVI, 75, 1.

Intermeat urbem semis, V, 33, 3.

Intermenstrua luna, XVIII, 75, 2.

Intermestri, XVI, 75, 1.

Intermisceo: intermisceri salureiam, XIX, 32, 5. — intermixto lapide terrae minutae, XVII, 4, 3.

Intermissio: sine intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 4. — sine intermissione largus, XXXI, 48, 3.

Intermissus: garrulus sine intermisso cantus, X, 43, 1.

Intermitto: intermittunt ad vicinos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — intermittunt germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — intermisit opera inchoata, XXXV, 36, 41. — Intermittens binos dies, X, 79, 3. — intermittentes bibant, X, 63, 4. — Intermittetur tepor, X, 66, 4. — intermissa cultura, XVII, 3, 12. — intermissa ubertas lactis restituitur, XXVII, 59, 1. — intermissio biduo, XXX, 39, 4. — intermissio ordine, VII, 10, 1. — intermissis diebus, XXXII, 24, 1. — diebus septenis, XIII, 30, 3.

Intermorior: intermoriuntur radices omnibus annis, XXI, 69, 3. — intermori, XIX, 42, 3. — velut intermortuae exstinguuntur, XXXVII, 27, 1. — intermortuarum vulvae vitio naribus instillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2.

Interna viscera, IX, 6, 1; XI, 44, 4.

Internascentes herbas escludi, XVIII, 43, 2.

Internata corpore dilatatae cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1.

Internecinum bellum, VIII, 35, 2; X, 10, 4.

Internecio facta hominum, XVII, 38, 3. — internecio famaeque, XVIII, 71, 5. — internecio humani generis,

VIII, 32, 4. — *interneione sublata* gens, VII, 2, 6. — *interneione memorie*, XIV, 4, 2.

Interuificans hiruundines, X, 49, 3.

Interuiscens (tunc enim) smaragdi tellure, XXXVII, 47, 4.

Internodium stipulae, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *internodia arundinum*, VII, 2, 43; XVI, 65, 3. — *internodis brevis*, XVI, 66, 4. — *Internodia caudae scorpionum*, XI, 30, 3. — *Internodia helicia*, XVI, 62, 4. — *internodia longissima*, XVI, 66, 2. — *internodia terna in cruribus*, XI, 29, 1. — *internodia pedibus terna*, XI, 108, 1. — *internodia septem habet genus graminis*, XXIV, 418, 3. — *internodia includunt*, XVII, 35, 1. — *internodiis distinguitur*, XXVI, 66, 2. — *internodiis distinctus caulis*, XVIII, 40, 6. — *internodiis exilibus geniculata*, XXIII, 46, 1. — *internodiis geniculatis*, XXIV, 418, 4.

Interuiscens columbae, X, 53, 4.

Internus campus, II, 410, 3. — *internum mare*, III, Prooem. 5; III, 5, 4; V, 4, 48. — *interno littore*, III, 3, 2. — *interna maria*, II, 68, 3. — *interna mundi*, II, 1, 3.

Intero: intrivise cochleas ex aceto, XXX, 23, 2. — *Intrita glaci*, XXIV, 3, 1. — *Intrita illa sua*, XVII, 26, 2. — *Intrita illitum lasitum*, XVII, 25, 4. — *Intrita panis e vino*, IX, 9, 4. — *Intrita, quo vetustior, etc.* XXXVI, 55, 1. — *Intrita reste*, XVII, 41, 2. — *Intrita* (laterum, ex qua lateres finguntur), XXXV, 49, 4. — *Intrita cantharides*, XXX, 23, 6.

Interpello: alibi in sua sede alieno ioterpellari placet, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *Interpellantibus maculis nigris*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *Interpellatus proelia*, XXXV, 36, 41. — *Interpellatae nubilo macularum*, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Interpolatione curiosa, XIII, 23, 4.

Interpolis natura sparti, XIX, 8, 2. — *Interpolis quotidie ars*, XXXIX, 5, 5.

Interpolo: interpolantur albaria tectoriorum, XXXV, 56, 4. — *thura*, XII, 32, 2. — *interpolata materia vitri similitudine*, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Interpono: interponunt quidam Arbicos, VI, 28, 4. — *interposuit libris gemmam*, XXXVII, 60, 4. — *interposito sulcos*, XVII, 35, 34. — *interponere aquae potum*, XXIII, 23, 4. — *interponere collicias*, XVIII, 49, 4. — *interponere frigidum*, XXVIII, 44, 3. — *interponitur condimentis*, XX, 58, 4. — *interponitur militiae sal*, XXXI, 41, 5. — *Interponitur libris*, XXXIII, 43, 2. — *Interponi*, XVII, 24, 8. — *Interponi vastibus salioncam*, XXI, 20, 4. — *interpositum malobathrum vestium odorem commendat*, XXIII, 48, 4. — *interposito lintelo*, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *interposito quinquennio*, XVII, 46, 4. — *Interpositis quinis diebus*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *Interpositis vicenis*, XXV, 49, 2. — *Interpositis viciae*, XV, 48, 7.

Interposita lunae, II, 7, 4.

Interpres legum, XXXIV, 44, 2. — *Interpres luxurie*, XXXVI, 5, 4. — *per interpretem a Mithridate nulum appellatum*, XXV, 3, 2. — *interpretes caeli*, II, 9, 3. — *interpretes sumus totius naturae*, XVIII, 57, 6.

Interpretatio fulgurum, II, 64, 2. — *interpretatio naturae*, II, 414, 4. — *Interpretatio prava*, VII, 44, 2. — *Interpretatio somniorum*, VII, 57, 42. — *interpretatio vera haec est*, XVIII, 60, 3. — *interpretationem naturae rerum*, XXXVI, 44, 40. — *interpretationem eorum ponemus*,

XXI, 409, 4. — interpretatione ita coniecta, X, 24, 3. — interpretatione curiosa, XXX, 30, 2. — interpretatione fatali, XXXVII, 4, 2. — interpretatione Graeca, XXXVII, 45, 3. — interpretatione naturae, II, 5, 5. — interpretatione nominis, III, 21, 3. — interpretatione vitiorum, XVII, 3, 9. — interpretationes magnas habent singula, XXVIII, 6, 2. — interpretationibus necessariis additis, XIV, 49, 3.

Interpretori interpretatur hanc sententiam, XVI, 44, 4. — interpretatur id aliter, XVIII, 42, 4. — interpretatur Varro, II, 3, 3. — interpretantur eruditiores, XIX, 6, 2. — interpretantur varie causam, etc. XXXVI, 49, 4. — interpretantur generosa, XXXII, 24, 3. — interpretantur eum hoc facere, XXXV, 40, 2. — interpretatus est se in eo nasci, II, 23, 5.

Interpurgari ficus, XVIII, 65, 6.

Interquiescens, II, 406, 9.

Interquiescere segetes, XVIII, 29, 2.

Interrado : interrādimus latera, XXXIII, 49, 4. — interrādere oleas, XVIII, 67, 3. — interradi olivetum, XVII, 30, 3. — interradi gaudent oleae, XV, 2, 4. — interrado marmore, XXXV, 4, 2.

Interrasili auro, XII, 42, 6.

Interrogo vos, XV, 20, 4. — interrogatus qua, etc. XXXV, 36, 44.

Interrumpo : interrumpere somnos, XXVIII, 44, 3. — interrupti montes, VI, 42, 4. — interrupti orbes circa lunam, XVIII, 79, 3. — interruptis angusto transitu iugis, VI, 47, 4.

Intersipiunt medullam, XVII, 35, 4.

Intersero : nulli ossibus spinisve intersitis, IX, 47, 2.

Interspiratio : sine interpiratione potum, XXII, 48, 4.

Interstinatus aureis guttis, XXXVI, 43, 2. — interstincto candore variis coloribus, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Interstratis subinde assulis, XXXIX, 9, 5.

Intertrigo non metuatur, XXIV, 32, 4. — intertriginem sentire, XXIV, 38, 4. — intertrigines prohibet absinthium Ponticum, XXVI, 58, 2. — cypiros, XXI, 69, 5. — nucleus gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — cinis laricis, XXIV, 49, 4. — folia ligustri, XXIV, 45, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.

Intervallum alicuius, XVII, 35, 39. — intervallum compleri, XVIII, 74, 5. — intervallum hoc temporis, XVIII, 65, 2. — intervalli huius opera rustica, XVIII, 74, 4. — intervalli paulum si fuit, IX, 68, 2. — intervallo cae n. pass. III, 28, 4. — intervallo septem stadiorum, IV, 24, 4. — intervallo singulorum pedum, XIX, 42, 4. — intervallo esse debent pedes semi, XVII, 32, 4. — intervallo semipedali, XIX, 42, 2. — intervallo pedali, XVII, 45, 4. — intervallo pari laterum, XXXVI, 56, 2. — intervallo aequipedum, XVII, 44, 4. — intervallo montium, V, 48, 2. — porum utrimque intervallo, V, 4, 2. — intervallo tanto discretus, II, 8, 3. — intervallo, parvo discretas insulae, IV, 27, 4. — ex intervallo, XXV, 38, 2. — ex intervallo duo folia habens, XXVII, 94, 4. — intervallo magno, IV, 30, 4. — intervallo modico, XXXIV, 48, 2. — intervallo raro, X, 54, 4. — intervallo hoc temporis, XVIII, 68, 8. — sine intervallo tota aetate, XXI, 56, 3. — intervallo quatruidui, XXVII, 40, 2. — ex intervallo me-

rum sorbeat, XXVI, 18, 4. inter-
vallo modico a coena, XXVII, 5, 5.
Intervallo non ampliore, quam ut,
XVII, 30, 8. — ab his non longe in-
tervalla abfuerint, XXIII, 21, 1. —
intervallo hoc medio $\frac{9}{10}$ IV, 5, 3. —
intervalla autumnii, XVIII, 74, 1. —
intervalla horarum, II, 72, 2. —
intervalla lucis minora, II, 79, 2. —
intervalla siderum, II, 49, 4. — Inter-
valla arborum ad loci naturam sumun-
tur, XVII, 45, 2. — Intervalla di-
lilia dari, XIV, 27, 2. — intervalla
singula per quatuor angulos pares,
XXXVI, 47, 3. — Intervalla longis-
sima, II, 44, 2. — Intervalla mi-
nora quaerunt colles, XVII, 49, 4. —
intervalla ea desiderant, XVIII,
58, 4. — per intervalla, XXV, 29,
1. — dantur per intervalla, VIII,
66, 1. — intervallis paribus quatuor
angularum, XXXVI, 47, 3. — Inter-
vallis pedibus, XXI, 40, 6. — in-
tervallis modicis, XX, 39, 1. — in-
tervallis paribus, II, 46, 3. — ex in-
tervallis, XXV, 34, 1. — ramosa
herba ad intervallis, XXVI, 68, 1. —
intervallis magnis seminum, seritur
siner, etc. XIX, 29, 2. — intervallis
his dierum nocturnisque, XVI, 4, 3.

Intervalli poma melius est, XVII,
47, 1.

Intervenit : intervenit fons expe-
rimentu, XXXIII, 44, 1. — interve-
nit imber, XVII, 47, 6. — Intervenit
olei natura, XXXI, 46, 4. — interve-
nit Phazania, V, 5, 5. — intervenit
rosae lilium, XXI, 39, 2. — interve-
nit sententia, II, 65, 1. — interve-
niunt minuti calculi, XXXIV, 47, 1. —
interveniunt grandinae, imbre, X,
XVIII, 57, 2. — interveniat si sol,
XXXVII, 22, 1. — si quid pavoris
interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — intervenire
non datur sine periculis, X, 83, 2. —
intervenerit imber, XVIII, 74, 5. —

intervenerint si nigrae nubes ruben-
tibus, XVIII, 78, 2. — intervenient
colore, etc. XXXVII, 74, 2. — flu-
mine, V, 4, 13. — gemma, XVI,
18, 1. — lacu, V, 43, 1. Munda s.
IV, 35, 3. — tam vasto mari, IV,
26, 43. — vena candida, XXXVII,
44, 4. — intervenientibus centris,
etc. XXXVII, 39, 1. — desertis, V,
8, 1. — maculis albis, XXXVII, 25,
4. — punctis candidis, XXXVI, 11,
3. — venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 1.

Interventu horum omnium gene-
rum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — interventu
amnis, XXIX, 42, 1. — interventu
extranei, XXVIII, 7, 4. — interventu
lunae, II, 7, 1. — interventu ligan-
tes servi, XI, 88, 1.

Intersando, IX, 74, 2.

Intestabilis : intestabilem artem
māgicam, XXX, 6, 2. — intestabilis
reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 1.

Intestina opera, XVI, 82, 1. — la-
beorum opera, XVI, 76, 1.

Intestinum conficiens omnia devo-
rata, XXX, 20, 3. — intestinum im-
plicatum, XI, 3, 4. — intestini do-
lor, VIII, 50, 3. — intestini quid-
piam, XI, 49, 2. — intestino recto,
XI, 79, 3. — intestina capaciora,
XI, 79, 4. — intestina concreta, VIII,
54, 3. — intestina crocodili, XXVIII,
28, 2. — intestina decocta, XXXII,
38, 2. — Intestinorum dolores di-
scutiunt eunium, XX, 57, 1. —
cohibent fulia lauri, XXII, 80,
5. — hucera sanant raphani, XX,
43, 2. — fluxiones sanant coriandrum,
XX, 82, 2. — inflammationes cytini
illuminantur, XXIII, 59, 1. — farina
ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — inflatio-
nes sanant anisum, XX, 73, 4. —
Intestinorum rheumatismos, XXIII,
20, 2. — rationibus succus malvae
prodest, XX, 84, 5. — torminibus
medetur anisum, XX, 73, 2. — vi-

tiis prout asparagi, XX, 42, 4. — coagulum cervorum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 4. — lini semen, XX, 94, 2. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — foliae rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — intestinis utile anisum, XX, 73, 3. — intestinis urorum laxandis, aris herba, VIII, 54, 3. — intestina refrigerat porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — intestina rupta acriit cinis hoedi feminum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — intestina liberat noxiis animalibus absinthium marianum, XXXII, 34, 5. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 4. — raphani, XX, 13, 3. — urtica, XXII, 14, 4. — intestinis illinuntur caryotae, XXIII, 54, 4. — folia equiseti, XXVI, 83, 2. — intestinis piscium sale maceratis, XXXI, 43, 4. — intestinis exemplis, XXIX, 39, 2.

Intestinus ab ore incipit, XI, 78, 1. — ad os reflectitur in quibusdam, XI, 78, 1.

Intexo: intextunt litteras vestibus Parthi, XIII, 22, 2. — Intextunt mundum caelestia, II, 6, 2. — intesere aurum vestibus, VIII, 74, 2. — intesere colores picturae vestium, VIII, 74, 2. — intexens ex lino nidum, X, 50, 1. — intextum nomen palliorum tesseriis, XXXV, 36, 3.

Intextu concreta, II, 6, 2.

Intimus recessus, III, 46, 4. — intimus sinus, VI, 28, 2. — intimus sinus maris, XIV, 8, 7. — intima lingua, XI, 65, 2. — intimam oppidum sinus Persici, VI, 34, 12. — in sinu intimo, IV, 4, 2. — intimo eo tractu, VI, 5, 2.

Intinctus: ad intinctum aceti, XX, 26, 4. — ex hoc intinctu, XX, 33, 3. — myrtis ad intinctus additis, XV, 35, 4.

Intinguntur (quae), XX, 72, 1. — intinctum oleo acvum, XXVIII, 70, 4.

Intolerabilis: intolerabile frigus, XX, 54, 6. — intolerabilem pruritum facit, XXX, 8, 5.

Intolerandus rigor, VIII, 81, 4. — intoleranda impunitas, XXXVII, 11, 10. — intolerando dolore, VIII, 40, 2.

Intonsus: intonsa herba, VI, 32, 19. — intonso crine, VI, 32, 19. — intonsi fuera diu Romani, VII, 59, 4. — intonsae gentes, XI, 47, 4.

Intonsuit ingenti latetudo, VIII, 61, 8.

Intorquens: intorquent caudam asnes, XI, 114, 4. — Intorquentur palmites XVII, 35, 24. — intorqueri caulis debet, XIX, 34, 4. — intorqueri pediculum, XVII, 47, 1. — intorta cervice, VIII, 70, 7. — intorta cauda, VIII, 77, 3. — intorta corylus, XVI, 69, 4. — intortum fuit, XVII, 35, 4. — intorti draconis figura, XIX, 24, 2. — intorti caudice, XII, 34, 4. — discursu, XIII, 30, 1. — guomone, XXXVI, 15, 2. — pediculo, XIV, 11, 3. — spiritu, X, 43, 4. — stramento, XVII, 2, 5. — vertice, IX, 52, 1. — intorti panguntur sarculi, XVII, 35, 4. — intorta modo spirae, II, 23, 2. — intortarum fascium poena, VII, 45, 3. — intortius crispum, XVI, 27, 4.

Intra eundem annum, II, 86, 4. — intra tertium annum fructifera arbor, XII, 54, 2. — intra quintum arboris devictae annum, XVII, 34, 2. — intra xxx annos reperta, XV, 14, 4. — intra centum annos inventa, XVIII, 74, 6. — intra paucos annos, XXIX, 8, 6. — intra biennium, XXV, 6, 4. — intra quartum coitum, VIII, 75, 2. — intra bina cubita subsistit proceritas, XII, 54, 2. — intra decimum curae annum, XIV, 5, 5. — intra decursu Nili, V, 11, 5. — intra dies septem ortus boletis occa-

susque est, XXII, 46, 3. — Intra diem tertium medetur, XXVIII, 64, 4. — intra alterum diem, XXXII, 44, 2. — intra eundem diem, XXV, 75, 4. — intra xlv diem peragitur, XI, 46, 3. — intra duos, VIII, 80, 2. — intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 8. — Intra haec constat, XVIII, 69, 10. — Intra haec est sal sponte nascens, XXXI, 39, 5. — intra duas horas, XXIV, 1, 3. — intra hos annos, IX, 8, 4. — intra hos decem annos, II, 65, 4. — intra viii Idus Iulii, XVI, 42, 2. — intra iugum moretur vitis, XVII, 35, 21. — intra duo milia, IV, 21, 1. — intra xl milia a mari, XV, 4, 1. — intra quem modicum, IX, 81, 1. — intra montis radices, XXXVI, 65, 3. — intra os, XXII, 70, 1. — intra partes xiv, II, 41, 4. — Intra ix passus operantur, XI, 8, 1. — Intra C milia passuum, XXXVI, 45, 4. — intra praedictas arbores constant, XVI, 1, 4. — Intra praedictum temporis spatium, XVIII, 35, 1. — Intra praeturae suae tempus, XXXVI, 24, 17. — Intra quadriennium, XIV, 4, 45. — Intra ripas revocatur Nilus, V, 40, 8. — Intra se ea consumunt Arabes, XII, 45, 1. — Intra se parit ova torpedo, IX, 75, 4. — Intra semet meditantes piseae, X, 59, 4. — Intra quod spatium, XXI, 46, 4. — Intra specus sua, XXXI, 39, 5. — Intra stadia xii colligi, XXXVI, 34, 1. — Intra tectum, XI, 22, 4. — Intra id tempus, XXI, 40, 1. — Intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — Intra unumquemque, XXV, 1, 4.

Intra (adverb.), XI, 69, 1. — Intra fuerant, II, 84, 2. — Intra seminat lappa, XXI, 64, 4.

Intractabile virus illi est, XIX, 27, 4.

Intremisco: intremiscunt terrae, II, 81, 3. — intremiscere metu,

VIII, 5, 4. — intremiscere tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 4.

Intremuit, II, 83, 4.

Intrepide miranti, XV, 40, 4.

Intrinscus, XI, 73, 2.

Intro: intravit Adriam, III, 20, 5. — intravit fores apertas, XXXV, 36, 2. — si aures intravit, XXXII, 52, 2. — intravere eo arma Romana, VI, 35, 4. — intrare locum, II, 95, 3. — intrare Rubrum mare, VI, 26, 41. — iotrasse fretum, IX, 3, 4. — intrante pigrius ad pullos femina, X, 52, 2. — intrante urbem, II, 23, 4. — intrantes portum, IX, 20, 2. — intraturus domum, VII, 31, 3.

Introitus Caspii maris, VI, 19, 6. — introitus Persicus, VI, 28, 2. — Introitus portus, XXXVI, 18, 4. — introitum medicamentorum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — malorum medicamentorum, XX, 39, 3. — introitu amnis, XII, 25, 1. — Introitu angusto, VI, 29, 4. — introitu Bosphori, IV, 26, 8; VI, 5, 3. — introitu eorum, qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — Introitu insulae, VI, 35, 8. — in introitu huius operis, VI, 31, 4. — primo fere introitu, IV, 23, 6. — introitu primo, XII, 18, 4. — Introitu primo urbis, XXXIII, 17, 1. — introitu Syllae, XXXIV, 42, 2.

Introrsus, II, 100, 2; IV, 4, 1; IV, 26, 10; IV, 28, 3; IV, 30, 3; IV, 31, 2; V, 4, 1; V, 9, 2; V, 47, 3; VI, 30, 4; VI, 34, 4; IX, 64, 2. — introrsus recedens, VI, 8, 2.

Intubacis foliis, XXVII, 82, 4.

Intubus vel *Intubum*: Intubum erraticum, XIX, 39, 1; XX, 26, 4. — intubi similis caulis, XIX, 38, 2. — intubi (de bis), XIX, 39, 4. — gudent stercore, XIX, 39, 2. — (medicinae ex eis), XX, 29, 1.

Inturor: non tamen illud inlue-

mur, XXIX, 8, 3. — quoquo modo intueare, XVII, 45, 3. — si procul intuearis, XX, 79, 4. — intueri aliud si liberet, XXIX, 9, 4. — intueri limis oculis, VIII, 49, 4. — intueri solis radios, X, 3, 5. — intuenti apparet, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentes lunam, XXVIII, 42, 2. — intuentibus longius, XXXI, 27, 1. — intuentibus e longinquo per lapidem specularem, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentibus procul, XXXVI, 30, 1. — intuentibus videtur, II, 74, 2.

Intulit admirationem, VII, 40, 6. — *intulit* in aerarium, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *intulit* arma Romana in eam terram, VI, 32, 17. — *Intulit* bella Dardaniis, XVIII, 43, 4. — *intulit* litteras in Graeciam, VII, 57, 2. — *intulit* noces in Italiam, XV, 24, 5. — *intulere* caritatem annonae, XVIII, 68, 8. — *intulerunt* arma Hispaniae, XIX, 7, 4. — *intulerit* campos Maender, II, 87, 2. — *intulisset* mala orbi terrarum, XIV, 28, 7. — *intulisse* a propinquo, XXX, 2, 3.

Intumesco: *intumescit* assurgens, II, 84, 2. — *intumescit* fons ac residet, II, 406, 42. — *intumescit* guttur, XI, 68, 4. — *intumescit* silentio mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — *intumescunt* arundinum oculi, XVII, 33, 4. — *corpora*, XIII, 43, 4. — *inguina*, XXVIII, 61, 3. — *intra*, XXIII, 70, 2. — *in manibus*, XXI, 87, 4. — *ad omnia quae intumescunt*, XXX, 42, 5. — *intumescere* amnes, VI, 31, 3. — *intumescat* ne inguen ea huleret, XXIII, 81, 3. — *intumescant* uvae, XIV, 14, 2. — *intumuerint* in vesicas, XX, 23, 2. — *intumescere* aestus, II, 99, 6. — *intumescere* in alveo, XXII, 66, 4. — *intumescere* colla, VIII, 35, 4. — *intumescere* vulnera non patitur, XXVIII, 74, 2. — *intumescens* aestus, XXXVII, 14, 44.

— *intumescenti* similis terra, II, 64, 2. — *intumescente* ambitu parvae, XXXVI, 4, 7. — *intumescente* cortice, XXI, 40, 4. — *intumescente* fluctu, II, 83, 4. — *intumescente* semine, XXI, 68, 2. — *intumescente* ac residente, XXVI, 62, 4. — *intumescente* aestus, II, 99, 4. — *intumescencia* cadavera, II, 406, 43. — *intumescantibus* digitis, XXVI, 5, 4. — *intumescendo*, XXIV, 51, 4.

Intus: et *intus*, III, 5, 4. — *intus* accendit materia, VIII, 18, 2. — *intus* aginus, II, 3, 2. — *intus* quae sicut, appareant, XXVIII, 29, 6. — *intus* autem, IV, 32, 2. — *intus* cavo, XXII, 44, 4. — *intus* colonia, V, 4, 29. — *intus* conuoluto, XXIII, 49, 4. — *intus* convulsa, XX, 51, 2. — *intus* cortices pallidus, XXVII, 409, 4. — *collectiones* *intus* estrahendas, XXIV, 37, 4. — *intus* ne quae sit esulceratio, XXII, 49, 2. — *intus* habere petram, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *intus* mulo, foris oleo, XXII, 53, 2. — *intus* naribus illitis, XXIX, 36, 4. — *intus* natura fungosior, XVII, 35, 4. — *intus* operantur seniores, XI, 10, 2. — *intus* positus (mortuus), XXI, 5, 4. — *intusque*, III, 5, 4. — *intus* recedentes, III, 4, 2 et 5. — *intus* in tenebris, XXXVI, 24, 49. — *intus* unci (liquor), foris olei, XIV, 29, 2.

Intutum stilo scribere ut prodiderunt suctores vetustissimi, XXXIV, 39, 2.

Insula (de ea), XIX, 29, 4 et seq. — (medicinae ex ea), XX, 49, 4. — *inulsa* conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 4.

Insulta audacia, VII, 45, 5.

Imbravit forum velis, XIX, 6, 4.

Inunctio: inunctione salivae ma-

tulina, XXVIII, 7, 2. — inunctione succi, XX, 20, 4. — inunctiones omnium vitiorum, XXIX, 38, 6.

Inundatio Nili, IX, 84, 4; XXIV, 105, 1. — inundatio permansit, XVI, 66, 5. — inundatio terrarum, III, 19, 1. — inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3. — inundatione arceri, VI, 32, 5. — inundatione terrarum antiquior loppe, V, 44, 2. — inundationes maris, II, 86, 1. — Tiberis, XXXVI, 45, 2.

Inundo: inundat maris aestus, V, 4, 4. — inundat Mesopotamiam Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — nix alit omnia quae non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — inundant spatia maiora aestus, II, 99, 6.

Inungo: inungit medicus, VII, 54, 4. — inungere trito elleboro, XXV, 24, 4. — inungere caligines oculorum, XXIX, 39, 3. — inungere oculos, VIII, 44, 4. — inungi verrino adipe, VIII, 37, 6. — inungi visco, VIII, 80, 4. — inungens (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 19. — inunguntur oculi, XXVIII, 33, 6. — inunguntur signa festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — inunctus cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — inunctus modice succus, XXV, 103, 2. — inunctis medicamine oculi, VII, 44, 1. — inunctis oculis facit claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3.

Inuitatus: inuitatae magnitudinis cauis, VIII, 64, 7. — inuitata genera alitum, X, 67, 1.

Inutilis scribendo charta, XIII, 23, 2. — inutilis ligno cornus femina, XVI, 43, 4. — inutilis habetur cynas, XX, 35, 4. — inutilis oculis, XXIV, 29, 2. — inutilis ad omnia, XX, 40, 4. — inutilis radis, XXV, 102, 2. — inutilis succus detrahatur, XVII, 43, 1. — inutile gignitur, XIX, 7, 1. — inutile areritur, XVII, 35, 4. — inutilae galse, XXII, 67, 4. — inutile

gutturi mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — inutile nervis, XXIII, 49, 1. — inutile oculis mel, XXII, 50, 4. — inutile nigrum semen, XXI, 73, 3. — inutili frutice, XII, 25, 1. — inutilem sanguinem trahunt, XXI, 74, 4. — inutilem urinam cient, XXIV, 64, 4. — inutilia cisternas, XXXI, 24, 3. — pilos, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — difficultatibus urinae, XXIII, 36, 1. — nervis nulli, XXXII, 41, 4. — palpebris pili, XXVIII, 27, 5. — stomacho malvae, XX, 84, 4. — scalpturae sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 4. — inutilibus militum ibi relictis, VI, 34, 12. — inutilior haereditas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — inutilior stomacho, XXIII, 36, 4. — inutilissima stomacho filix, XXVII, 55, 2. — inutilissima trucidatio est, XVII, 45, 1. — inutilissimum est curia, XXIII, 23, 4. — inutilissimum experimentis creditur, XVII, 2, 3. — inutilissimum, XVIII, 42, 4. — stomacho, XXII, 52, 1.

Inutiliter: non inutiliter, XVI, 74, 3.

Invaso: invadit pisces, IX, 68, 2. — invadunt aquae corpora, XXXI, 6, 4. — faciem ignes sacri, XIII, 43, 4. — invasit amor piacium, IX, 84, 1. — arborem tabes, XVII, 37, 43. — invasit civitatem, XXIX, 5, 4. — invasit fames, etc. Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 4. — invasit fauces et stomachum morbus, XXVI, 4, 2. — invadat in fauces, VIII, 36, 4. — invadere aliquem, VIII, 44, 2. — invadentibus reinos caniculis, XIII, 50, 1. — invasae ob id genumae, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Invalidus ullo modo si fuisset, VII, 37, 2. — invalida flamma, II, 44, 2. — invalidae suis indicium, VIII, 77, 3. — invalidi partus, VII, 43, 4. — invalidi sero concepti, VIII,

72, 1. — invalidae quaedam feminae defluyio capitis, XI, 94, 2. — invalidae pocois pariendi, IX, 5, 2. — invalidissimum caput, VIII, 54, 4.

Investitior columbae, X, 41, 4.

Invectus: invectus flumionum, II, 87, 1. — invectus terrae aviduo insulam annectens contioenti amnia, IV, 2, 2.

Inveho: invehit limon Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — invehunt semina, XIX, 59, 1. — invehunt sensus membra velut carioa, XI, 2, 3. — invehuot virus hirundinum, XXXII, 43, 3. — invenit Romam, XXXVI, 8, 1. — signa et tabulas pietas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — in Urbem murrhioa, XXXVII, 7, 1. — iugere multa, XXXIV, 47, 4. — invehere in horreum, XVIII, 73, 2. — invehitur a Babyloae, XXXV, 51, 4. — ad nos, XIX, 45, 2. — dimidio minoris, quam caeterae, XVII, 4, 3. — invehuntur Romam tritici genera, XVIII, 42, 3. — mari invehuntur aquae dulces, II, 106, 4. — invehi marmora, XXXVI, 2, 4. — merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — invectus amnis, II, 106, 2. — invectus lacum delphinus, IX, 8, 2. — invectus in arenam delphinus expiravit, IX, 8, 5. — invectus panis e Parthis, XVIII, 27, 1. — invectus portum, VI, 24, 4. — invecta gamma ex Aethiopia, carbunculus, V, 54. — invectum est in Italiam, XVIII, 40, 4. — invectum videri voluit, XXXVI, 47, 4. — invecti marmoria vestigium, XXXVI, 8, 1. — invecto semine, XIX, 13, 4. — invectae fluminibus terrae, VI, 31, 13. — iovecta commercia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — invecta emori, X, 41, 1. — invecta ab Oriente, XVIII, 20, 6. — iovecta ai qua sit, X, 41, 1. — invecta autinent aquae marinae, II, 106, 1.

Invenio apud auctores, XVIII, 34, 4; XXII, 6, 2; XXIII, 72, 4. — invenit ea res cognomen, IX, 30, 3. — invenit nomen non inveniendo, XXVII, 14, 1. — invenit eas colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — invenit deprehendere, XXXVI, 47, 4. — invenit fluem, XXXIII, 47, 3. — invenit gratiam, XIX, 29, 4. — invenit hoc Ilorus, Assyriorum rex, XXX, 51, 4. — invenit hoc poenitentia, IX, 65, 2. — invenit redordiri telas bombycum, XI, 26, 4. — humana membra mandere quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 3. — invenimus caelare, XXXIII, 49, 1. — invenimus in monumentis, VII, 47, 1. — invenire pecuniam magnam, VII, 45, 2. — invenit apud auctores, XX, 81, 4. — invenitur io acis, VII, 11, 2. — in Annalibus, X, 25, 4. — monumenta Ciceronis, XIII, 4, 2. — invenitur iusta mare, XXXVII, 58, 1. — inveniantur vermiculi, XXX, 43, 2. — inventi sunt pictores, qui, XXXV, 25, 1. — inventa est ratio, XXX, 24, 4. — inventum est, traducere, etc. XXXVII, 75, 4. — inventum, ut, XVI, 84, 3. — nuper, XXXVI, 45, 1. — non pridem, XVIII, 48, 2. — inventum iam est etiam, XIX, 4, 4. — inventum ingenio, XXXVII, 45, 5. — inventum melius, XVII, 30, 3. — inventum est pollere similiter, XXXIV, 35, 1. — inventum est, ut, XXXVII, 71, 4. — inventa ratione qua, XXXI, 34, 4. — invento inde nomine, XXI, 18, 3.

Inventio prima aeris in Cypro, XXXIV, 2, 4. — inventio amyli, XVIII, 47, 1. — inventio auri naturalis, XXXIII, 19, 4. — inventio litterarum, siderum, novarum bellicarumque artium, V, 43, 2. — medicinae, VII, 57, 6. — panis, XVIII, 27, 2. —

humani operis inventio, XXVII, 4. 1.
— inventio talis, XXXVII, 45, 5. —
inventio assignatur Minervae, XXV,
46, 4. — inventionis antiquae ge-
nera, XIII, 2, 9. — inventionis con-
troversia, XXV, 44, 4. — inventio-
nis Graecae sententia, VI, 39, 4. —
inventionis inexploratae, XXXV, 25,
2. — inventionis ratio enceph, XXV,
6, 4. — inventionis regum, XXV,
28, 1. — inventioni eius assignato
carmine, XXV, 49, 4. — inventio-
nem eius Mercurio assignat, XXV, 8,
4. — inventionem diis assignata, XXV,
5, 4. — inventiones Signiferi, II,
6, 3.

Inventor aedificii lutei, VII, 57, 4.
— herbae euphorbiae, V, 4, 46. — ma-
gnetis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — muneris,
XXXV, 2, 7. — scientiae sideralis,
VI, 30, 4. — Sceptus, XV, 45, 4. —
inventoris haec nomen habet, XXVI,
57, 4. — inventorem, en inventum?
XXXVI, 24, 15. — nulla exsecratio
sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 4,
4. — eb inventore haec habet no-
men, XXVI, 59, 4. — habent, XXXIII,
31, 2. — cognominatur ab inventore,
XXV, 43, 1. — inventores eius, IX,
56, 1. — inventores Graeci, II, 65,
5. — inventores metallorum, XXXIII,
49, 1. — inventores suos assignavit
diis, XXIX, 4, 4. — inventoribus
diis, XXV, 41, 4.

Inventrix coronarum, XXXV,
40, 2.

Inventum Aesculapii, XXX, 22, 4.
— Apicii, VIII, 77, 5. — Aristidis,
XXXV, 39, 4. — Chironis, XXV,
46, 4. — Dibutadis, XXXV, 43, 2.
— Mercurii, XXXV, 18, 4. — Neronis,
XXXI, 23, 2. — Pollionis, XXXV,
2, 6. — inventum hoc esse enima-
lia docuimus, XXVIII, 47, 4. — in-
ventum novitium, XXXV, 2, 6;
XXXVI, 64, 4. — inventum Cariar,

XXXVI, 6, 4. — inventum Roma-
num, XXXIV, 9, 4. — inventum est
gentis Thessalorum, VIII, 70, 7. —
inventio benignissimo, XXXV, 2, 7.
— novitio, XXXIII, 23, 4. — subtilissimo,
XXXI, 23, 3. — regum Asiae, XXXIII,
49, 5. — Gallierum, VIII, 73, 3;
XXXIV, 49, 2. — inventa quae sint
cujusque, VII, 57, 4. — quae cujus-
que essent, XXVIII, 4, 2. — inventa
eius caeteris profuerit, XXXV, 36,
34. — inventa eius excoluit, XXXV,
34, 3. — inventa singula quosdam
Deorum numero addiderit, XXV, 4,
2. — inventa perdisi, XI, 45, 4. —
inventum Pythagorae, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Inventus i inventum novitium, XVII,
35, 8. — idem erdus, II, 45, 2. —
laellia, XXIV, 4, 4. — mirabiliora,
XXII, 4, 4. — rara, XV, 39, 2; XXII,
9, 4. — rara ac difficile, XXVIII,
4, 4. — rarus, XXVIII, 64, 2. —
rarus piscis, IX, 27, 4. — inventum
rarum, XIX, 4, 2. — inventum vetu-
stissime herba, XXV, 40, 4.

Inverso i invertunt genus, XXXII,
24, 3. — invertere ae, XXXII, 5, 3.
— invertatur polypus, IX, 48, 3. —
invertuntur ongues equinae, X, 4, 2.
— inversa rana, XXXII, 48, 4. — in-
versa manu, XII, 54, 7. — inverse
manu capitur experimentum, XIII,
3, 1. — inversa parte, XVII, 44, 2.
— inverso capite, XXIX, 26, 2. —
cuspide, XVIII, 49, 2. — turbini, II,
7, 4. — inversi rami seruntur, XIX,
47, 1. — inversae vice carinae, IX,
5, 3. — inversae sternuntur, XXXI,
47, 4. — inversae lini virgae, XIX,
3, 2. — inversa vasis, XV, 48, 3.

Investigo i investigavit primus, II,
9, 4. — investigare argumentis, II,
66, 2.

Investivit pictura porticus, XXXV,
33, 4.

Inveterascent vinum, XXIII, 23, 3.

Invetero: color qui inveteraverit, XII, 26, 3. — inveterata caepas, XIX, 34, 4. — inveterata de pa duobus modis, XXVIII, 37, 4. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — inveterantur sole uvae, XIV, 10, 4. — inveterari vina, XIX, 49, 4. — inveterari quae volent, XXXI, 46, 6. — inveterata lien asini, XXVIII, 57, 4. — inveterata aqua malsa, XXII, 54, 4; XXII, 52, 4. — esungia, XXI, 104, 4. — equi lingua, XXVIII, 57, 4. — sale mustela, XXIX, 46, 4. — inveteratum fel efficacius, XXVIII, 47, 5. — inveteratum vino fel, XXXII, 25, 4. — hulus, XXIX, 48, 4. — iecur, XXVIII, 42, 3. — melittis, XXII, 54, 4. — mulsum, XXI, 44, 2. — furfo vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — inveteratum sale, XXVIII, 66, 2. — inveteratum magis probatur, XXIII, 28, 4. — inveterati anguis, XXX, 43, 4. — inveterati vini blanda caries, XV, 3, 4. — inveterato medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 3. — siluro, XXXII, 44, 4. — vino commendabilis uva, XIV, 4, 9. — inveteratos caules non fastidiunt in cibis, XXI, 67, 4. — inveteratus scabritas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — inveteratis distillantibus, XXIII, 43, 4. — huleribus, XXVI, 87, 7. — pellibus, XXVIII, 74, 4.

Invicem audientur, VI, 4, 2. — atque invicem, XIX, 57, 4. — invicem (e contrario), XVII, 3, 4. — invicem e diversa sure, XXVIII, 47, 2. — invicem educant, X, 32, 4. — invicem hominem lepori marino esse venenum, XXXII, 3, 2. — invicem inter sens, XVII, 37, 48. — invicem nihil redimunt Arabes, VI, 32, 49. — invicem succedentes, X, 76, 2. — invicem obstrepent, XXXVI, 24, 4. — invicem ostentante, XXVII, 4, 2. — invicem ova esquirentes, X,

95, 4. — invicem haec vellit, X, 95, 3. — invicem utuntur, XVII, 6, 2.

Invictus adamas, XX, 4, 2. — invicta athletis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — invicta illis vis, XXXVII, 45, 4. — invictum in aquis, XIX, 8, 4. — invictum fuisse Milonem, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — invicti animi sublimitas, VII, 26, 4. — invicta cute contra ictus, VIII, 37, 2. — invicti dentes ignibus, VII, 45, 3. — invicti gladiatores duo, qui non convenerent, XI, 54, 3. — invicta miracula, XXXVI, 24, 47. — invictos faciens compositio, XXIX, 20, 2. — invictis Imperatoribus, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Invidio: invidet homini stellio, XXX, 27, 2. — invidet hi bono suo, VIII, 50, 4. — invidit mors, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — invidit natura, XV, 3, 2. — invidet hominum usui, XXXVII, 43, 4. — invidente caelo, XVI, 58, 4. — invidentes alia, XXV, 4, 4. — invidentes hominum utilitatibus, XXIX, 38, 6. — invidentes quieti noctium, XVIII, 4, 3. — invidentiam effusionem, XIX, 49, 2. — invidisurum facilius, quam imitaturum, XXXV, 36, 3.

Invidia animalis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — fortunae, XXXVII, 2, 4. — naturae, X, 44, 4. — Neronis, XXXVII, 7, 3. — invidia proscriptiois, VII, 46, 4. — invidia magna fuere es, I, Praef. 24. — in invidia magna erat, XVIII, 8, 3. — invidiae medicus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — invidiae obiectum Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — invidiam gloriæ victam, VII, 44, 3. — citra invidiam, VII, 30, 4.

Invidiosum diis munus, XXXV, 2, 7.

Invidor quae supercilia significant, XI, 414, 3.

Involuti populi, VI, 14, 3.

Invius: invisā cicutā, XXV, 95, 1. — equisetia, XVIII, 67, 8. — invisā hirundinibus arx, V, 18, 9. — invisam se scit coecyx caeteris avibus, X, 11, 2. — invisum opus, XXXVI, 49, 3. — invisam cunctis semen, XVI, 28, 2. — invisum taedio odoris, XXIX, 39, 7. — invisio loco tabulae, XXXV, 36, 39. — invisīs herbis inseruit remedia, XXII, 7, 2. — invisius quid esse potest urtica? XXII, 15, 1.

Invito: invitat quos florum similitudo, XXI, 105, 1. — invitat hic locus, X, 98, 1. — invitat mel furantem, XI, 10, 3. — invitat nandi voluptas, IX, 67, 3. — invitat odor calami, XII, 48, 2. — invitat ad servandum, XV, 3, 1. — invitat vomitiones aqua mulsā, XXII, 52, 1. — invitāt cibo, XXV, 4, 2. — invitavit Antonium, XXI, 9, 1. — invitavit in alia species, XII, 14, 3. — invitaverat animos, XXII, 7, 3. — invitaverat spes, XXXIII, 22, 1. — invitet si flatus, IX, 49, 1. — invitet odor etiam aliud agentes, XIII, 4, 1. — invitare ad occasionem, X, 10, 4. — invitare supradictas videri possunt vires corporum, etc., X, 33, 1. — invitans aviditatem sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — invitans odore, VIII, 19, 3. — invitantis caeli voluptate, XVI, 44, 1. — invitante equos odore, XII, 48, 1. — invitatur praemio ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3. — invitatur vino ciborum appetentia, XXIII, 22, 1. — invitatus ad caenam, XXXV, 36, 26. — invitatus consuetudine, IX, 85, 1. — invitatus parvulo successu, II, 21, 4. — invitata orca naufragiis tergorum, IX, 5, 3. — invitata dulcedine, VIII, 23, 1. — invitata tellure, XVIII, 4, 5.

Invius: invitae fluitant testudines, IX, 12, 1. — invitis terra, VI, 1, 2.

Invius: invia maxime regio, VI, 31, 11. — invia rupibus regio, XII, 30, 1. — inviae rupes, XII, 42, 1; XXXIII, 24, 9; XXXVII, 33, 1. — invia montium culmina, XXV, 4, 2. — invia petunt, VIII, 50, 4. — invia cautibus Alpium, XXXVII, 10, 1.

Invoco: invocant ibes suae Aegyptii, X, 40, 1. — invocant deos in mari, II, 37, 2. — invocantes Nemesim, XXVIII, 5, 1. — invocato Libero Patre, VIII, 24, 3. — invocata toties morte, VII, 51, 2. — invocatur Fortuna, I, 5, 7.

Involat verius quam capit, IX, 85, 2.

Involucrum: involucro praemalli, XI, 69, 1. — involucra chartarum, XIII, 23, 2.

Involvo: involvunt mortalitatem, II, 5, 9. — involventes ea tela, XII, 28, 5. — involvatur labium, VIII, 46, 1. — involvi corpori, XI, 27, 2. — involutus in liuteola sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — involuta ratia multis miraculis, II, 13, 1. — involutum folium, XXVI, 59, 1. — involutum lana, XXVIII, 44, 2. — involutam lana multipedam, XXX, 30, 4.

Inuro: inussit sol, XVII, 37, 11. — inussisse se scripsit, XXXV, 10, 2. — inaritur dens cavus, XXIII, 77, 2. — lien, etc. XI, 80, 2. — inurantur picturae, XXXV, 31, 1. — inustum rorem sole acri, XVIII, 68, 10. — inustus medetur lamium, XXII, 46, 1.

Inuro: iacet impune lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — ura si iacet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — iacent campi, IV, 26, 6. — iacent insulae, IV, 23, 6. — iacent

creasuntque cucurbitae, XIX, 22, 4. — *iacent* spurcitas loter opera, XI, 40, 4. — *iacuit* in littore, VII, 53, 4. — *iacet* in linoem, XXIII, 3, 2. — *iacant* loter maculas lapidum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *nives* si *iacant*, XVII, 44, 4. — *iacere* atque humi aerpere, XXVII, 74, 2. — *iacere* mortuas, XXXI, 49, 2. — *iacens* in arvis (herba), XXIV, 88, 4. — *iacens* diu semen, XVIII, 54, 4. — *iacens* obeliscus, XXXVI, 44, 5. — *iacens* quonque miraculo ait, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *iacentem* in media via, VIII, 24, 6. — *iacente* cane immobili, VIII, 64, 7. — *iacantes* (arbores), VIII, 40, 2. — *iacentes* terras ad Hasperum, XVIII, 57, 6. — *iacentia* poma, VIII, 56, 4. — *iacentibus* in terra folia, XII, 57, 4; XXV, 92, 4; XXVII, 86, 4.

Iacio: *iacere* umbras, II, 8, 2. — *iacere* se in mare, IX, 8, 7. — *iacians* in sublima, VIII, 7, 2. — *iacientes* in caelum, VIII, 4, 3. — *iacitur* in maris terra, II, 63, 5. — *iaciuntur* urai, VIII, 54, 4. — *iaciuntur* umbrae in austrum, II, 75, 3. — *iaci* umbram, II, 8, 4; II, 75, 4. — *iaci* umbras in meridiem, II, 75, 2. — *iacto* tridente in thymos, IX, 20, 3. — *iacti* fluvii, III, 20, 4. — *iactis* pontibus, III, 45, 3. — *iactae* aeorse, XXXII, 4, 2.

Iactatus maria, XIV, 22, 2. — *iactatu* crabro, XXVIII, 35, 4. — *iactatu* crebro foliorum, XVII, 48, 2. — *iactatu* assiduo linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3. — *iactatu* (lectulorum) morbos extenuare, aut somnos allicere, XXVI, 8, 4.

Iacto: *iactare* umbram, II, 8, 4. — *iactari* se passa, IX, 68, 2. — *iactari* in sublime, XXX, 42, 4. — *iactatus* procillis Raip. Vespasianus, III, 4, 45. — *iactati* toties nomina,

XXXVII, 46, 4. — *iactatae* in ignem gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 4.

Iactus ad iactum cornus, XI, 45, 3. — *iactus* radiorum multifidus, II, 45, 4. — *iactus* irriti fulminum, II, 43, 3. — *iactus* tonitruum et fulminum, II, 38, 3. — *iactus* truces in sublimae, XI, 4, 4.

Iaculatio equestria, VIII, 65, 3.

Iaculor: *iaculatur* longius, VIII, 53, 4. — *iaculatur* lucem oculi lupi, XI, 55, 4. — in quas partes se *iaculetur*, II, 23, 3. — *iaculari* fulmina, II, 48, 4. — *iaculari* barnum in esca, IX, 85, 2. — *iaculante* enormiter apice, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *iaculantes* dactylarent, XXXIII, 37, 4. — *iaculantium* ictus, XXVIII, 27, 7. — *iaculantibus* Gaetulia, VIII, 7, 2. — *iaculando* se panthera deficit, VIII, 44, 5.

Iaculum cum amento, VII, 57, 9. — *iaculi* modo, II, 22, 4.

Iaculus (aerpens), VIII, 35, 4.

Iam dictae insulae, III, 30, 4. — *iam* dudum hoc fuit, XXIII, 23, 4. — *iam* at, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *iam* illa vulgata, VII, 40, 4. — *iam* in foga, VII, 46, 2. — *iam* in quibusdam locis, XVII, 3, 6. — *iam* inde a, VIII, 70, 4. — *iam* multis annis, XXXI, 36, 4. — *iam* per se, VII, 49, 4. — *iam* pridam vulgata, XXXV, 2, 4. — *iam* primum, II, 68, 4; XXVIII, 23, 4. — *iamque* et, II, 407, 4. — *iam* quidem, XI, 45, 3; XI, 47, 4. — *iam* quidem et auro, XXXV, 4, 2. — *iam* signa letalia, VII, 52, 4. — *iam* temporibus Troianis, XXXIII, 38, 4. — *iam* a Troianis temporibus, XXI, 40, 4. — *triginta iam* fere annis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *iam* tum, XI, 24, 3. — *iam* tum tamen, V, 44, 3. — *iam* tunc, VIII, 74, 3. — *iam* valido

fetu, XVII, 2, 6. — iam vero, VII, 16, 2. — iam vern et, XXXIII, 49, 1. — iam vero et provincias, XVIII, 7, 3.

Ianitor carceris, VII, 36, 1. — *ianitria Caesarum laurus*, XV, 39, 1. — *Ianus in publicum reiceretur*, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *ianus litterarum*, VII, 31, 3. — *ianuae in limine scilla suspensa*, etc. XX, 39, 3. — *ianuae inimicorum illita urina simarum*, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *ianuae offixa*, XXXII, 16, 2. — *ianuae alienae affigi iubet*, XXVIII, 23, 8. — *iaouarum limini subditum*, XXIX, 20, 1.

Ianuaris Nonas, VIII, 70, 2.

Ianus geminus, aeris nota, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Iecur (gen. *iecoris* vel *iocineris*) de eo, XI, 73; t et seq. — *iecur quibus est*, XI, 74, 2. — *iecur sanguinem a corde accipit*, etc. XI, 74, 2. — *iecur vetustatis patiens*, XI, 76, 1. — *iecur caprinum*, VIII, 76, 3. — *mustelorum*, IX, 29, 2. — *in pediculis*, IX, 67, 1. — *ranae geminum*, XXXII, 18, 2. — *iecoris (anserini) bonitas*, X, 27, 1. — *iecoris amaritudini utiles uvae*, XXIII, 7, 2. — *iocineris causa sorbetur abinthum*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *iocineris glutinata*, XXVIII, 27, 3. — *iocineris pituitas extenuat caecalis*, XXII, 40, 1. — *iocineris inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum*, XXI, 79, 1. — *iocineris dolnribus (remedia ex animalibus)*, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *(ex aqualibus)*, XXXII, 30, 1. — *iocineris dolores levare*, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *iocineris dolnribus oceris radix imponitur*, XXIV, 31, 1. — *amygdalae*, XXXIII, 75, 1. — *folia elates*, XXIII, 53, 1. — *succus intuborum*, XX, 29, 1. — *faeculae hordeo*, XXII, 58, 1. — *lini semen*, XX, 92, 1. —

mustela, viverra, XXX, 46, 4. — *oochiles*, XXII, 25, 2. — *iocineris vitia facere ocimum*, XX, 48, 1. — *iocineris hireini sanies*, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *iocineris iosanati sanie*, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *iocineris ad imaginem vergeos ses*, XXXIV, 3, 4. — *iocineris colorem trahit*, XXXIV, 53, 1. — *iocineris modo coacta*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *iecori anserum ars adhibetur*, VIII, 77, 5. — *iecori suum ars adhibetur*, VIII, 77, 5. — *iocinera bina leporibus*, XI, 73, 2. — *iecinera sex victimarum*, XI, 73, 2. — *iocineri prosunt abigae*, XXIV, 20, 1. — *adianton*, XXII, 30, 4. — *amygdalae*, XXIII, 75, 2. — *iocineri prodest cichorium*, XX, 30, 1. — *succus esentoneis*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 1. — *iuse gallinaceo*, XXIX, 25, 1. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 11, 2. — *isopyron*, XXVII, 70, 1. — *bacciae lauri*, XXIII, 80, 4. — *radix lauri*, XXIII, 80, 2. — *mustum*, XXIII, 48, 2. — *pleae folia*, XXIV, 19, 1. — *radicula*, XXIV, 58, 1. — *raphani*, XX, 13, 2. — *scandis*, XXII, 38, 4. — *iocineri (remedia)*, XXVI, 19, 2. — *iocinere muria*, XXIX, 15, 1. — *ustis*, XXX, 29, 2. — *iocinere in collis decocto*, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *in iocinere disimus*, XXVI, 49, 1. — *iocinera mullorum*, XXXI, 44, 2. — *iocinerum desideria*, XX, 90, 1. — *iocinerum tumores sanat eicer*, XXII, 72, 1. — *iocinerum exulcerationes sanat erneum*, XXI, 81, 1. — *iocinerum vitis medetur anchusa*, XXII, 25, 2. — *anthemis*, XXII, 26, 2. — *arundo*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *asarum*, XXI, 78, 1. — *capparis*, XX, 59, 2. — *causa*, XXVII, 37, 1. — *cerauita*, XX, 78, 1. — *chrysocome*, XXI, 85, 1. — *semen cucumeris sativi*, XX, 5, 1. — *cuminum*, XX, 57, 2. — *ciucula gallinacea*, XX, 62, 1. — *corymbi*

ederne, XXIV, 47, 2.—*elleborine*, XXVIII, 52, 4.—*erigeron*, XXV, 406, 2.—*ervum*, XXII, 73, 4.—*fecum* Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2.—*semen fraxini*, XXIV, 30, 4.—*haemolites*, XXXVI, 38, 4.—*malumdrum*, XXVI, 24, 4.—*menta*, XX, 53, 2.—*myacra*, XXXII, 34, 3.—*oenanthe*, XXIII, 5, 4.—*ruta*, XX, 54, 5.—*sili*, XX, 48, 4.—*spondyllion*, XXIV, 16, 4.—*staphylinos*, XX, 45, 4.—*iocineribus*, XXVIII, 60, 4.—*laudatissimum hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 4.

Iecuscula marium, XI, 76, 4.

Ieiunium: pro ieiunio modo minui, IX, 54, 3.—*ieiunio* feminarum (castaneæ), XV, 25, 4.

Ieiunus: *ieiuna* cæva, ut alvus, XI, 4, 3.—*ieiuna* saliva, XXVIII, 7, 4.—*ieiunio* oris humani, VII, 2, 7.—*ieiunæ* semper aviditatis aquila, X, 3, 3.—*ieiunum* debere esse, qui colligit, XXIV, 118, 3.—*ieiunum* egerant venenum, XI, 30, 4.—*ieiuno* *ieiunum* medicamentum dare, XXIV, 118, 3.—*ieiuno* ore, XXII, 69, 4.—*ieiuni* biberent, XIV, 28, 5.—*ieiuni* qui vomunt, XXIII, 28, 4.—*ieiuni* cibo sumptus, XXVIII, 80, 4.—*ieiunorum* potus, XXIX, 8, 10.—*ieiunis* bibitur in vino, XXII, 40, 4.—*ieiunia* cum sale dandi raphani, XIX, 26, 5.—*ieiunia* mane, XX, 13, 4.—*ieiunis* parturientibus, XX, 84, 4.

Iocoso nomine Gryllus, XXV, 37, 3.

Ioculariter lascivis, XXVI, 2, 4.

Ioculariter scandicem obicit Aristophanes Euripidi, XXII, 38, 4.

Iocus cum marito lascivior, VIII, 64, 2.—*ioci* petulantis genus, XXXV, 36, 12.—*in locum* vertere, XXI, 105, 2.—*ioco* frivolo, XXVIII, 79, 4.—

ioci militares, XIX, 41, 7.—*locorum* *locis*, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Ion, gemma, XXXVII, 64, 4.

Ion, viola purpurea, XXI, 38, 4.

Iunia gemma, XXXVII, 29, 4.

Iovem (deus) caelo devocare, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Iovi (idus) clarus color, II, 46, 4.

—*iouis* stella, II, 13, 8.—*iouis* exortus, XI, 14, 4.

Iovis (barba), XVI, 34, 4.

Iovis (flamma), XXVII, 27, 4.

Iovis (flor), XXI, 33, 4; XXI, 39, 4.

Iovis (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 4.

Iovis (glans), XV, 24, 5.

Iovis, cancri, IX, 51, 4.

Ipsæ ego hæc scripsi, VIII, 3, 4.—*ipsa* se sustinens vitis, XIV, 4, 16.—*ipsum* id, II, 65, 5.—*quem* pater ipsius interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 4.—*ipso* in candore, IX, 56, 2.—*ipso* nidore iisdem medetur, XXXIV, 55, 4.—*ipsa* aestate deficient, XXXI, 28, 4.—*ipso* toto capite, XXIX, 21, 1.—*ipsi* spirantesque, XXVIII, 42, 4.—*ipsi* vidimus, VII, 17, 4.—*ipsorum* tunc imperatorum manibus, etc. XVIII, 4, 4.—*Aegyptii* volunt apud ipsos repertam; VII, 57, 5.—*ipsis* diebus, X, 45, 4.—*ipsis* annalium verbis, XXXIV, 44, 4.—*in quibus* *ipsis*, XXII, 7, 2.

Ira barbarorum, XII, 42, 6.—*ira* suprema, XXXVII, 10, 2.—*iræ* deorum ostentum, XXXVII, 6, 3.—*iræ* deorum pestis, XI, 35, 4.—*ira* gliscente, VIII, 70, 6.—*iras* deorum, XXVI, 6, 4.—*iras* proflare, VIII, 5, 4.

Iracunde crebat, XI, 54, 2.

Iracundia crebrior, VIII, 19, 2.—*subita*, X, 60, 2.—*iracundiam* ex aere fecit, XXXIV, 19, 32.—*iracundias* domat andromachas, XXXVII, 54, 5.

Iracundus rex, XXXV, 36, 23.—*iracunda*, quibus sanguis multus et pinguis, XI, 90, 4.—*iracundum* frons rotunda significat, XII, 444, 2.—*iracundiores* apes eusticae, XI, 49, 1.

Irascor: irascenti similis mari, IX, 60, 3.—*iratus* arti, XXXV, 36, 39.—*operi*, XXXV, 36, 6.—*iratae* plaris accessus, XIX, 49, 6.—*irato* sibi ipsi mari, IX, 5, 2.—*iratis* oculis, VII, 2, 8.

Irisium optimum (ubi), XXI, 49, 3.

Irisius: irisium unguentum, XIII, 2, 4.—*irino* oleo, XXV, 48, 2.—*irino* succo, XIX, 43, 3.—*cum irino* oleo, XX, 74, 2.

Iris quando scitur, XVIII, 40, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XXII, 75, 4.—*medetur eversis*, XXVI, 85, 1.—*irionia* semini simile, XXV, 47, 2.—*irioni* folia sanguinea, XVIII, 40, 7.—*irionem* vocant, XVIII, 22, 4.

Iris (natura eius et genera), XXI, 49, 4 et seqq.—(medicinae ex ea), XXI, 83, 4 et seqq.—*ativa*, XXVII, 49, 4.—*ad coronamenta* nihil pertinet, XXI, 79, 4.—*locum* facit odoratiorem, XXI, 48, 3.—*aestate* floret, XXI, 39, 4.—*sternumenta* movet, XXI, 83, 2.—*iris* Hlyrica, XIII, 2, 8.—*iris* radix, XIV, 25, 6.—*iri arida*, XXII, 32, 3.—*iridis* folia habet acron, XXV, 400, 4.

Iris (Aristidis), XXXV, 40, 20.

Iris (gemma), XXXVII, 52, 4.

Irremediabilis existimatur, XXV, 95, 2.—*irremediabile* scelus, XI, 445, 2.—*irremediabilem* vim fieri, XXVIII, 23, 4.

Irrepro: irreprobat vitia, XXXVI, 2, 4.—*irreprobat* arbori, XXIX, 23, 4.—*Irreprobat* haec lues in Italiam,

XXVI, 3, 4.—*Irreprobat* id malum, XXVI, 6, 4.—*irrepere* coepit sativis, etc. XIX, 38, 4.—*irreprobat* specie salutari, XXX, 4, 2.—*irrepentes* Scipionum nomini, XXXV, 2, 5.

Irrequieto ambitu, II, 3, 4.—*circuitu*, II, 4, 2.

Irrevocabili hamo, XVI, 65, 4.—*pondere*, XXXII, 4, 2.

Irridere est, XXIX, 9, 4.—*Irridendum*, II, 5, 6.

Irriganus sanguine nostro terram, II, 63, 6.

Irrigatio fluminis, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Irrigua fontibus regio, V, 45, 4.—*irrigua* aquarum, V, 3, 4.

Irrisioni subdula, XI, 59, 4.

Irrisus: irisium sumus plerisque, XXII, 7, 2.—*irrisu* coarguendum, XXVIII, 29, 2.—*irrisu* generis humani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Irritamentum: irritamenta gulae, XVI, 44, 2.—*irritamenta* alia excogitantur, XIV, 28, 2.—*irritamenta* vitiorum, XXXIII, 2, 4.—*irritamentis* totidem incitatus, V, 40, 4.

Irritus: irrita feritas saevit, VIII, 25, 4.—*irritum* ovum, X, 79, 4.—*irritam* esse artem magicam, XXX, 6, 4.—*irriti* iactus, fulminum, II, 43, 3.—*irriti* ietus, VIII, 36, 4.—*irrita* ova, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 4.—*irritas* leges, XXXVI, 3, 4.—*irritas* fieri Magorum artes, XXVIII, 23, 7.—*irrita* facit venena, XXXVII, 45, 6.

Irrogant in ipsos imperia, II, 5, 6.

Irumpo: irrumpit mare, IV, 9, 3.—*in* terras, VI, 28, 4.—*ex* Oceano, VI, 45, 4.—*irrupit* vis morbi iu pedes, XVII, 37, 7.—*irrupunt* necae, IX, 5, 4.—*irrupit* Carthaginem, XXXV, 7, 4.—*irrupisset* prius Fidenam, XVI, 5, 4.—*Irumpent* Eu-

phrates, V, 20, 2. — Oceanus, III, Proem. 4.

Isiola vitis, IV, 4, 14.

Is: urbem is rex condidit, VI, 5, 3. — quatuordecim ess accepit, XVI, 24, 6.

Isatis folio crassiore, XXVI, 22, 1.

isatin vocant, XX, 25, 1.

Ischnemon, XXV, 45, 1. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1.

Ischiadicus: ischiadicis quae prosint ex animalibus, XXX, 22, 2. — ischiadicis medetur Aethiopia, XXVII, 3, 1. — agaricum, XXVI, 27, 1. — ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — androsaecon, XXVII, 10, 2. — aretion, XXVII, 16, 1. — ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — sinuua bubutum, XXVIII, 56, 2. — radia chamaecisii, XXIV, 84, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — caro crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — erythrodanous, etc. XXVI, 58, 1. — galbaum, XXIV, 13, 1. — succus genistae, XXIV, 40, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hipparis, XXVI, 83, 2. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leoutopetalon, XXVII, 72, 1. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — oreon, XXVII, 91, 3. — pancratium, XXVII, 92, 1. — cortex populi albae, XXIV, 52, 1. — rhaconia, XXVII, 105, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — salsamentum, XXXII, 33, 1. — alsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — muria siluri, XXXII, 30, 1. — snyrrion, XXVII, 109, 2. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — vermes terreni, XXX, 18, 1. — ischia, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — ischiadicos sanari carne, XXVIII, 4, 6. — ischiadicos uri sub pollicibus pedum fimo caprino fervente utilissime tradunt, XXVI, 82, 1. —

ischiadicis infudere solem clysteribus, XXXI, 45, 6.

Isiaci, XXVII, 29, 1.

Iuldia crinis, frutex, XIII, 52, 1.

Iuldis sidus, II, 6, 8.

Isocinnamon, XII, 43, 3.

Isodomon vocant, XXXVI, 54, 1.

Isoteles, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Isopyron, XXVII, 70, 1.

Isthmus, IV, 5, 1. — isthmus alius, IV, 18, 10.

Ita: elegantiores (de vasis Corynthis), XXXIV, 3, 3.

It (Eo verb.) circulus per Syenen, VI, 39, 9. — it Nilus per desertum, V, 10, 1. — quae iam in perticam it, XVII, 35, 35. — imus in viscera telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1. — utro vomer ierit, XVIII, 49, 1. — ire ad alia, VIII, 21, 5. — ire adverso motu, II, 6, 4. — ire adversum, VIII, 38, 2. — ire in adversa, IX, 70, 2. — ire ambitu suo, II, 23, 5. — ire in articulum, XVIII, 45, 3. — ire eulitum, X, 24, 1. — ire densario, XVIII, 53, 2. — ire in domum absentis, XXIV, 118, 3. — ire per media arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — ire navigia vetet, XXXII, 1, 2. — ire in senatum, VII, 54, 3. — ire per solitudines, XXVI, 6, 2. — ire in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. — ire tardius navigia, XXXII, 14, 9. — isse ploratum ad Indos, XXXVII, 11, 10. — itur camelis, VI, 26, 7. — itur obviam, VIII, 63, 1. — itur in Phrygiam, XVI, 89, 2. — quocumque eatur, XIV, 8, 10. — visum iri incredibilia haud dubito, VII, 1, 7. — ituro in Armeniam praemisit, VI, 34, 14. — ituri ad exteras gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. — ituri per nivem, XXVI, 71, 2.

Itur: atque ita abeunt, X, 31, 2. — ita appellari malunt, IX, 7, 3. — ita certe, XX, 57, 1. — ita cu-

ratos, XXXII, 51, 1. — ita demum, IX, 60, 2. — ita demum, si, VIII, 50, 8. — ita determinant, XVII, 25, 29. — ita diis placuit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — ut durent ita per saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — ita emoritur, XVII, 37, 4. — ita est, II, 63, 4. — ita est profecto, XVI, 1, 4; XXIV, 1, 4, XXXV, 2, 2. — ita est, quoniam, etc. — XXXV, 32, 4. — ita facilius ablaqueantur, XVII, 35, 33. — ita fient meliora, XIX, 34, 4. — ita sit, ut, XVIII, 57, 1. — ita sit ne, XVII, 43, 1. — ita fricari, XXXII, 26, 3. — ita hercules, XXXIII, 12, 1. — ita medetur, XXV, 24, 2. — ita melius vivet, XVII, 29, 2. — minus ita lucrum sentientes, XIX, 15, 1. — ita maxima constat, XXXIV, 27, 1. — non ita multae, V, 7, 4. — ita nata erat Valeria, VII, 3, 2. — ita ne abluatur, XXVII, 48, 4. — ita ne ante duas horas, etc. XXIX, 11, 5. — ita ne cernatur, qui, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — ita ne caeteri sentiant, IX, 85, 2. — ita ne dente, etc. XXVIII, 56, 2. — ita ne descendat, XVII, 26, 1. — ita ne humum attingant, XIX, 41, 6. — ita ne inhus addatur, XXII, 75, 4. — ita ne manu attingatur, XXX, 23, 1. — ita ne plus quam cacumen emineat, XIX, 41, 3. — ita ne profuunt, XVII, 35, 3. — ita ne quid infundat, XXVIII, 33, 4. — ita ne solvantur, XX, 36, 2. — ita ne terram attingant, XXX, 8, 4. — ita ne vas contingant, XX, 39, 1. — ita ne vellatur, XX, 53, 4. — ita operosa, XXII, 42, 1. — ita pinguescant, VIII, 77, 4. — ita positus vineis, XVII, 2, 9. — ita praecipuus viret esse, XXV, 92, 2. — ita praeparata, XXXII, 27, 2. — ita se habent, VI, 25, 1. — ita, si, XXXI, 32, 3. — ita si non terram attinge-

rint, XXVII, 62, 1. — sed haec ita, si, XXI, 28, 2. — ita triumphare, XXXIII, 45, 2. — ita vase arbores, XVII, 37, 2. — ita ut ne attingatur, XX, 69, 4. — ita ut trebant, XXIX, 25, 1. — ita uti fuerit, XVII, 35, 36.

Itaconekis, XIV, 19, 8.

Itans in ludum litterarium, IX, 8, 2.

Itaque: huius pingue insidere itaque, XII, 37, 3. — itaque, X, 11, 3.

Item, V, 43, 1. — non item ut vino, XV, 3, 1. — item illex, etc. XVI, 76, 8. — itensque, III, 13, 1; VII, 10, 4; XX, 46, 1.

Iter asperum montibus, VI, 33, 4. — iter frequentatur, VI, 33, 3. — iter inexplicabile, V, 5, 7. — inops aquarum, VI, 33, 4. — tritum, IX, 51, 1. — iter erat eunti, II, 73, 2. — iter est aut dierum, V, 9, 5. — iter est per deserto, V, 4, 1. — iter est his per hospitia certa, X, 33, 2. — iter solis, II, 6, 6. — itineri appositus platanus, XII, 5, 1. — iter pedibus confecerint, XXV, 5, 5. — iter praetentant, IX, 51, 5; XI, 45, 3. — iter quaserit immensum mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — itinere declivi, II, 73, 2. — itinere diarum xii, V, 4, 1. — digredi cogit a destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — itinere sexus, VII, 53, 2. — itinere praecio, VIII, 34, 4. — itinere terrenum, II, 112, 3; III, 14, 2; III, 16, 1. — terrestri, V, 6, 1. — itinera longinqua acturi, VIII, 65, 3. — itinerum ambages occurusque, XXXVI, 19, 2. — itinerum certo numero, XII, 32, 5. — itinerum compendio, VI, 31, 5. — itinerum evectus, XVIII, 6, 3. — itinerum inculta, XXV, 49, 1. — itinerum lassitudinis levat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — itine-

rum menores, VI, 21, 6. — itinerum securitatem occupari, XXVIII, 4, 7.

Itero: iterare segetes, XVIII, 67, 3. — iterare supervacuum, XXIII, 57, 1. — iterare terram, XVIII, 71, 1. — iterari sesquijugum, etc. XVIII, 49, 3. — iterari vitam morte, VII, 56, 3. — iterata per transversum aratio, XVIII, 49, 5. — iterandum solum, XIX, 20, 1.

Iterum ac saepius, X, 14, 1. — iterum ac tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. — iterumque et tertio, XXVII, 48, 1. — iterum tertiumque, XIV, 28, 2.

Ition, XIX, 12, 1.

Itus reditusque, VIII, 42, 2.

Iuba equius, VIII, 16, 1. — iuba promittitur, II, 22, 1. — iuba tonsa, VIII, 66, 2. — iuba effigies, II, 22, 4. — pili equis in iuba largi, XI, 94, 1. — iuba arborum, VI, 24, 6. — iuba vestiunt colla, VIII, 17, 1. — equinae, II, 22, 1. — leonae, XI, 1, 4. — leoninae, XXXVII, 54, 3. — crispiores, VIII, 18, 1. — iuba equarum tondere, X, 83, 9.

Iubar (cometae), II, 23, 1.

Iubatus: iubata cervix, VIII, 53, 1. — iubati bisontes, VIII, 15, 1. — leones, VIII, 20, 1.

Iubeo: iubet addi calamus, XIV, 15, 1. — iubent aspergi, XXXII, 24, 3. — bibi, XXIV, 118, 3. — colligi adhuc florentem, XXV, 20, 1. — confodi vineam, XVII, 35, 28. — coqui, XIV, 27, 3. — dari potui, XXIII, 80, 4. — folia detrahi, XIX, 26, 4. — ieiunio sorbere, XX, 89, 2. — iussit cum dimitti, IX, 10, 1. — iussisset pingi ab Apelle, XXXV, 36, 24. — iubetur coqui in fictili, XXXIII, 35, 4. — iubetur radi, XVII, 35, 41. — iubentur exenterari ranae, XXXII, 29, 1. — iubentur lavari

falsae, qui, XXVI, 10, 2. — iube mur proverbio, XXVIII, 5, 3. — iubente Agrippius decerni a Senatu, XXXV, 58, 3. — iubentes attingi postes, XXIX, 9, 2.

Iucundus: iucunda potui aqua, VI, 37, 2. — iucunda subtilitas, II, 20, 2. — iucundum nefas, XIV, 28, 4. — iucundi odoris rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — iucundi saporis, X, 80, 1. — iucundo odore cum quadam acrimonia, XXVII, 109, 1. — iucunda cognitu, XIV, 21, 1. — iucundior ex austero lacryma, XII, 55, 1. — iucundior in austeritate, XXXV, 40, 9. — iucundius remedium non est, XXIII, 71, 1. — iucundissimus sal, XXXI, 40, 1. — iucunde medetur, XXIV, 55, 1. — iucunde olet, XX, 69, 1. — iucunde olentis aquae fons, XXXI, 22, 2. — iucundius hoc idem praestat nigra vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — iucundius molliori alvum, XXII, 29, 2. — iucundissime imperator, I, Praef. 1.

Index dearum, XXXIV, 19, 27. — iudex pronuntiavit, XIV, 14, 2. — iudex fieri censu coeptus, XIV, 1, 4. — iudex sponsonis, IX, 58, 5. — index sui inimicus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — iudex omnium rerum utilissimus, modus, XVIII, 7, 5. — iudicem diligentem, XXXV, 36, 22. — iudicem se facere, I, Praef. 5. — iudicem se quisque statuat, XIV, 8, 1. — de iudice ipso quales in consilium erant, XXIX, 8, 4. — iudices salutis humanae, XXIII, 19, 1. — iudicum appellatione separari ordinem, XXXIII, 8, 3. — iudicum decuria, XXXIII, 7, 2. — iudicum nonnisi quatuor decuriae, etc. XXXIII, 7, 2. — iudicum in consilium missus, VII, 44, 1.

Iudicium agebatur, IX, 58, 4. — iudicium armorum, XXXV, 36, 11.

— iudicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — iudicium ad quadrupedes, etc., XXXV, 36, 32. — iudicium turpitudinis, X, 72, 1. — non est humani iudicii, VII, 41, 1. — iudicium sic faciebant, XIX, 49, 7. — si verum facere iudicium volumus, VII, 41, 1. — iudicium subiturnus ingenii tui, I, Praef. 5. — iudicio artificum, XXXIV, 49, 4. — iudicio de omnibus materiis claro, XVI, 79, 4. — iudicio Romano nos ista discernimus, XVI, 19, 5. — iudicio- rum eventus, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 28, 3. — victoriae conferre, XXIX, 20, 1. — iudiciorum mora, IX, 41, 1. — iudicia reddunt, VI, 22, 2.

Iudico, indicat consensus de, II, 64, 1. — de omnibus, VII, 41, 3. — iudicamus non ab re admonere, XXVII, 418, 1. — iudicant et viri de gemmis, XXXVII, 23, 1. — iudicavit consuetudo, X, 4, 2. — iudicavit quoque Paulus, XXXV, 40, 10. — iudicaverunt de his consensus aevi, XIV, 8, 10. — iudicabit optime de terra odor, XVII, 3, 11. — de pluribus optime iudicabit situs locorum, XVII, 30, 6. — qui de nummo iudicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — indicantes id esse, etc. XXXVI, 4, 19. — iudicatur consummasse, XXXIV, 49, 7. — iudicatur insuspectissimum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — iudicatur infocunda, XVII, 35, 4. — iudicatur longo aevi, XVII, 35, 37. — iudicantur inutiles, XVII, 35, 33. — iudicantur Romae bona omnium gentium, XI, 27, 4. — iudicabitur, XXXI, 26, 1. — iudicatus a senatu vir optimus, VII, 34, 1. — iudicata prope consensu, XXVIII, 1, 2. — iudicata saepe mutantur, XVII, 3, 5. — iudicatum est nefas, V, 40, 8.

Iugata vitis, XVII, 35, 43. — vines, XVII, 35, 26.

Iuger vel Iugerum, XXVIII, 35, 4. — iugerum (quid) faciebat, XVIII, 3, 1. — iugerum quaternum, XXXVI, 24, 2. — iugeri magnitudine, II, 110, 5. — iugeri novius, XVII, 34, 2. — iugerum soli amplexa quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — iugero eius, XIII, 47, 1. — iugero operae ex sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — iugera bina satis erant, XVIII, 2, 1. — iugera ducenta, II, 96, 4. — iugera media, XVII, 35, 13. — iugera quadragena, XVIII, 48, 2. — iugera cui septem non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. — iugera soli octo obtinet, XXXVI, 17, 3. — iugerum modo incluso, XVIII, 4, 3. — iugerum trium longitudine, VIII, 16, 1. — iugeribus vinearum, XVII, 34, 2. — ex iugeribus, XIV, 5, 5.

Iuglans in aqua, XVI, 79, 4. — iuglans facile pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — iuglandes aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1. — non nisi semine proveniunt, XVII, 10, 1. — iuglandes naves, XV, 24, 1; XXIII, 77, 1. — biferæ, XV, 24, 5. — inferiores parte fertiliores, XVI, 50, 3. — iuglandes porrectae levius, XVII, 11, 4. — prostratae reponuntur in sua scrobe, XVI, 57, 1. — iuglandium operimentum, XV, 24, 4. — iuglandium gravis umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — iuglandibus nucibus additis, XIV, 27, 3. — iuglandis nucis magnitudine, XXXVII, 55, 1. — putamine, XXX, 30, 4.

Iugulan: iuguli homini uni, XI, 98, 1. — voces rediturae, per iugulum, XIV, 28, 3. — iugulorum dolori medetur urina lyncem, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Iugum aquilarum, X, 5, 4. — iugum bovm, XVIII, 3, 4. — iugum Aethiopum, II, 110, 4. — iugum ex-

celisissimum, II, 93, 4. — iugum praetenditur, IV, 28, 3. — iugum, quod uno iugo boum exarari posset, XVIII, 3, 4. — iugum sit pectus, etc. XVII, 35, 44. — iugi modici occurrat, II, 46, 4. — iugo subditi leones, VIII, 24, 2. — iugum subire, VIII, 24, 2. — iugum subeunt leones, X, 62, 4. — palmes in iugum insilit, XVII, 35, 48. — perducunt ad iugum, XVII, 35, 48. — iugo imposita Lysimachia, XXV, 35, 4. — mons vasto iugo procumbens in Pontum, IV, 48, 6. — iugo boum mo, XVIII, 48, 2. — iugo simpliciter vinea, XVII, 35, 40. — vitis in iugo, XIV, 4, 2. — sine iugo vitis, XVII, 35, 40. — iuga boum tria millia, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — iuga vinearum, XVI, 69, 4. — (vitium) altiora, XVII, 35, 27. — iuga confecta in humeros, II, 44, 3. — in caelum elata, etc. II, 68, 4. — deversa, VI, 5, 1. — in nubes excedentia, XXVII, 4, 2. — iuga in occasum fusa, IV, 34, 4. — perpetua, III, 7, 3. — portantur per fluctus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — iuga Alpium mlescentia, III, 28, 4. — Alpium saluberrima, III, 5, 4. — Ammaeosis, XXXVII, 9, 4. — Cibyatarum, V, 29, 4. — iuga montis, IV, 24, 7. — montium, V, 27, 2. — Pyrenaei, III, 2, 4. — Pyrenaei, XXXVII, 6, 3. — iugis convexis ac attallectibus, IV, 45, 3. — flagrantibus, V, 28, 4. — iugis montium delictae procellae, IX, 2, 2. — iugis montium impositae turres terreneae, XXXV, 48, 4. — iugis summis, XVI, 60, 3. — attolitor vastis iugis regio, IV, 26, 6.

Iulis ius optimum ex iulide, XXXII, 34, 4.

Iulos ferunt avellanae, XVI, 52, 2.

Iumentum: iumento in contrarium iuncto, XVIII, 72, 4. — iumento deutes

mutantur, XI, 63, 4. — hordeum speroant, XIII, 47, 4. — iumenta scandentis, VIII, 69, 5. — iumenta urisum reddere, XX, 23, 6. — iumentorum crura medullam non habent, XI, 86, 4. — simum, XVII, 6, 3 et 4. — pabula, XVIII, 23, 2. — podagrae, XXII, 78, 4. — progeneratio, XVIII, 67, 44. — iumentorum vires maiores fieri ossis hordaei, XVIII, 48, 4. — iumentorum ministeriis fungi, VIII, 26, 4. — iumentorum modo, X, 52, 2. — iumentorum albugines estenuari sideriti, XXV, 91, 4. — iumentorum alvo succurrit cannabis, XX, 97, 4. — iumentorum argentea, XX, 78, 4. — iumentorum cervicibus inspergitur farina flicia, XXVII, 55, 3. — medetur vitis nigra, XXIII, 46, 4. — iumentorum febris medetur verbenaca, XXVI, 74, 2. — bulcera ac scabim sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — cinis menstrui, XXVIII, 23, 7. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — iumentorum in oculi morbi, II, 41, 3. — medentur anagallides, XXV, 92, 4. — membrans aspidis, XXIX, 38, 3. — chamelae, XXIV, 82, 4. — sal Baeticus, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — iumentorum scabim sanat amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. — oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 4. — butyrum, XXVIII, 75, 4. — bitumine, XXXV, 64, 2. — iumentota cogitatus vinum bibere, XIV, 28, 4. — iumenta si momorderit oraneus, XXIX, 27, 5. — iumentis mortifera folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 4. — iumentis delictioribus, XXXIII, 49, 4. — discordantibus, XXV, 35, 4. — nitentibus, VII, 49, 2. — opere laborantibus, XVIII, 72, 3. — a iumentis sentiri onera pomorum, XXIV, 4, 2. — iumentis herba non alia gratior, gramine, XXIV, 418, 4. — datur arinea, XVIII, 20, 6. — in

pituita, etc. utilis althaea, XXVI, 50, 2. — utilissimum ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — illa trahentibus assiliatur verbascum, XXVI, 15, 2. — iumentis similis capacitas athletarum, XVIII, 42, 1.

Iunerus: iuncea erate, XXI, 49, 2. — iuncea (balani), XIII, 9, 5. — iuncea caule, XXV, 47, 4. — *fuso*, XI, 27, 2.

Iunctum oleum XV, 7, 5.

Iunonius ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

Iunctura lateute, XIII, 29, 2. — *iuncturas* ut tenest, XVI, 79, 2.

Iunetus (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 74, 1. — *iunetus* proprie, XIX, 7, 4. — *marinus*, XXI, 69, 4. — *mariscus*, XXI, 69, 4. — *odoratus*, XII, 48, 4 et 2. — *palustris*, XVI, 4, 4. — *triangulus*, XXI, 69, 4. — *iuneci* conoma, XXVI, 39, 4. — *iuneci* pleniora crassitudine, XXV, 54, 2. — *iuneci* puncto, VIII, 76, 2. — *iuneci* fasciis involvit, XV, 18, 6. — *iunco* ad funes usi Gracel, XIX, 9, 4. — *e iunco* eribra, XVIII, 28, 4. — *iunco* transfixi fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — *iunco* palustri grues sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 6. — *iunel* geniculati, XXVI, 20, 4. — *lipidei*, XIII, 51, 1. — *iuncos* albos habet, XXV, 83, 1. — *tenuis* spargens, XXV, 20, 1. — *iuncia* configunt, XXXII, 24, 6.

Iunens odoratus (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 72, 2.

Iungo: iunxit continenti insulam Alexander, V, 40, 2. — *iunxit* ad curum leones, VIII, 21, 2. — *iunxit* se totum aquis concordibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — *iunxit* terris insulas matura, II, 94, 1. — *iunxisse* rationem, XXXI, 26, 1. — *iungere* bigas, VII, 57, 14. — *iungere* ad curum reges, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *iungere* ponte, V, 24, 2. — *iungere* sinus duos, V, 31, 5. — *iungitur* huic anglosas, XXV, 40, 4; XXV, 41, 4. — *iun-*

gitur his sexta regio, III, 19, 1. — *iungitur* mare Pamphylium, Cilicio, V, 26, 4. — *iungitur* ponte insula, V, 7, 2. — *iunguntur* his Arabes, VI, 30, 1. — *Numestran*, III, 15, 3. — *iunguntur* iuter se montes, VI, 21, 5. — *iungi* impleant mutum, II, 66, 4. — *iuncta* ponte (urbi) insula, V, 34, 1. — *iuneta* regio alteri, III, 22, 2. — *iuncta* Syriae pars Iudaea, V, 15, 4. — *iunctam* gentem, V, 4, 46. — *iuncto* iumento, XVIII, 72, 1. — *iuncti* Abilae monti, V, 1, 48. — *iuncti* portus Athenis, IV, 11, 4. — *iuneti* capite, non cervice, boves, VIII, 70, 4. — *iuncti* elephantis, VIII, 2, 4. — *iunctis* si evellantur, XXX, 49, 2. — *iunetae* emicant aquae, XXXI, 2, 4. — *iuneta* tot mala, VII, 46, 2.

Iunedi (in vite), XVII, 35, 24.

Iuniorum vultum praestat anisum, XX, 72, 4.

Iuniperus (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 36, 4. — *iuniperus*, amifera, XVI, 44, 2. — *aptissima* subdialibus, XVI, 79, 4. — *rubet*, XVI, 73, 3. — *iuniperi* genera duo, XVI, 40, 2. — *iuniperi* similis cedrus minor, XIII, 11, 1. — *iuniperi* bacca piper adulteratur, XII, 14, 4. — *iuniperi* trabes, XVI, 79, 3. — *iuniperi* sapore, XII, 34, 4. — *iuniperi* spinis se scalbit anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — *iunipero* non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — *eadem* virtus, quae cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — *spina* pro folio est, XVI, 38, 4. — *vinum* e iunipero, XXIII, 26, 1. — *iuniperi* similia, XXVII, 445, 4. — *iuniperi* non florent, XVI, 40, 2. — *iuniperis* nostris similes, XII, 14, 4. — *cum* iuniperis, XXIV, 17, 4.

Iunones, II, 5, 3. ⁴

Iunonis (villus), II, 6, 8.

Iurgante Domitio, XVII, 1, 4.

Iurgium: iurgia, II, 5, 4. — *iurgin*

concitari, XXXII, 18, 3. — iurgia sunt ex lauro, XVI, 89, 1. — iurgia frequens (censura) XVII, 4, 2. — in iurgiis, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Iuridici conventus, III, 3, 1.

Iurisdictione Asiatice, V, 25, 1. — Pergamena, V, 33, 4. — Sardiana, V, 30, 1. — iurisdictiones mediterraneae, V, 29, 3.

Iuro : iuraverunt inter se necare omnes, XXIX, 7, 1. — iurare per, II, 5, 3. — iurato senatu, VII, 34, 1. — iuratissimi, I, Praef. 17.

Ius civile docuit, VIII, 61, 3. — ius italicum habent, III, 25, 1. — ius Italiae, III, 4, 9. — ius Quiritium datum, XXIX, 6, 1. — ius promissum, XII, 30, 3. — ius virgarum, VII, 44, 1. — ius non esset repellendi, VII, 45, 3. — ius in praeterita, II, 5, 11. — ius in aliqua vite caelo non esse, XIV, 4, 11. — iuris civilis scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — iuris pontificii libri, XIII, 27, 2. — iuris Latini gentes, III, 24, 1. — libera civitas ac sui iuris, VI, 30, 5. — gens sui iuris, VI, 18, 2. — iuris humani everror, XXVIII, 2, 2. — iuris tantum erat in regem, XXXV, 36, 23. — ius perdidisse videmur corripienti, etc. XXXVII, 6, 4. — ius sibi vindicare, XII, 30, 3. — ne cui ius id esset XXXIII, 8, 1. — ius dabit Zephyrus vites putandi, XVIII, 77, 5. — iure coloniae donata civitas, V, 1, 20. — iure Quiritium donatus, V, 5, 6. — iure fortunae, XIX, 19, 6. — iure luxuriae noto a diis, XII, 2, 3. — (adverbialiter) iure laudetur Alexander, V, 11, 3. — iure cornua quae intelligantur, XI, 45, 1. — iure placet omnibus, XXXV, 40, 12. — iure tribuetur, VII, 1, 1. — iure dici possunt, V, 4, 5. — quis non iure miretur? XII, 3, 1. — iura petunt in eam (colouiam), etc. III, 26, 1. —

iura Cordubam petunt, III, 3, 10. — iura reddere, X, 20, 2. — iura reddenti Praetorio, XIX, 14, 2. — iura externis mitti, XXXVI, 24, 45.

Ius (i. e. condimentum) sorbentur, XXXII, 18, 1. — cancri marini, XXXII, 30, 4. — ius coctis carnibus, XXIX, 32, 2. — ius decocti, XXIV, 92, 3. — ius carnis decoctae, XXVIII, 43, 1. — ius gallinaceorum, XXX, 21, 3. — ius salum veteris gallinacei, XXX, 19, 3. — ius e gallinaceo facienda praeccepta, XXIX, 25, 2. — ius e veteris gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — ius ex gallina, XXIX, 25, 1. — ius lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — ius decocti lardi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — ius mitulorum et concharum corpus auget, XXXII, 36, 2. — ius myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — ius onasi, XXVIII, 45, 4; XXVIII, 51, 1. — ius piscium omnium, XXXII, 31, 1. — ius (purpureae) temperatur aqua, IX, 64, 1. — ius optimum e scorpionibus, iulide, etc. XXII, 34, 1. — ius decoctae testudinis, XXII, 45, 1. — ius discociae (urturis), XXX, 21, 3. — ius c vipera pediculos e toto corpore expellit, XXIX, 38, 4. — ius e carne vaccina, XXVIII, 50, 3. — ius vituli, XXVIII, 58, 3. — ius urinae utile, XXVIII, 60, 2. — ius bibendo, XX, 34, 2. — ius ius idem (pro liquore) XXXV, 26, 1. — iure gallinaceo, XXVII, 7, 1. — iure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3; XXX, 20, 1. — iure caprino, XXVIII, 45, 3. — iure instillato, XX, 44, 3. — sumitur in iure aliquo, XXVII, 51, 1. — ex iure in cibo sumptae, XXXII, 14, 5. — per iura innatant rami opii, XX, 44, 1.

Iusiurandum : iureiurando, XIX, 32, 1. — de reditu, VIII, 1, 2. — iureiurando rectoris, VIII, 1, 2.

Iosum : iussa faciunt elephantis, X, 62, 1. — iussa Sibyllina, XXX, 21,

2. — iussa Alexandri, VIII, 24, 4. — aruspicum, VII, 3, 3. — oraculi, VII, 46; 1; VII, 48, 1.

Iussur (a iubere) explorare, V, 4, 7. — iussus a senatu, XXXVI, 24, 47. — iussus somnio, XXXVI, 44, 2. — iussa surgere silva, XXXI, 3, 2. — iussa canere luscinae, X, 43, 2.

Iustus ordo si fiat, XVIII, 34, 4. — iustuspes hic est, XVIII, 74, 6. — iustus utrique generi satus, XVIII, 35, 4. — iusta setas ad pariendum, VIII, 62, 4. — iusta hominis longitudo, XVII, 35, 25. — iusta mensura, XI, 108, 2. — iusta ratio fecit, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — iustum est, aetli sestario dilui mellis duas uncias, XXII, 77, 4. — caedi perticas, etc. XVII, 32, 2. — una opera ingerum descari, etc. XVIII, 67, 10. — triduo macerari, IX, 62, 4. — palari, etc. XIX, 20, 1. — premi factus tres, XV, 6, 3. — signari, etc. XXXIII, 46, 2. — hoc seri, etc. XVIII, 66, 4. — e modis redire semodios, XVIII, 20, 4. — vehes xviii, etc. XVIII, 53, 1 et 2. — iustum erat, duae librae, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — iustum incrementum est, V, 10, 8; XVI, 9, 4. — iustum intervallum, XVII, 35, 39. — iustum vindemiae tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — ante iustum tempus, X, 83, 6. — iustae arboris magnitudine, XXIV, 68, 4. — iustam magnitudinem non implent, X, 74, 6. — iustum habet, XVIII, 74, 4. — iustum existimant, tres modios, XVII, 46, 4. — iusto uno impetu, XVIII, 3, 4. — partu, VII, 9, 4. — pondere, XVII, 3, 3. — iusta confessione, XXXI, 4, 2. — iusta funera priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — iusta peragere, II, 112, 10. — iusta vi suppetente, II, 6, 45. — iustiore poena nulla, IX, 55, 1. — iustiore meyllis, XXXIV, 19, 39. — iustiore venis, III, Proem. 4. — iustiore luxuriae

radio, VI, 24, 8. — iusto densior, XVII, 4, 5. — iustoplus, XVII, 19, 2. — iusto saepina, XVII, 35, 29. — iustius tribus Pompeio, VII, 26, 1. — iustius vocetur, XXVII, 8, 4. — iustissimo casu, XXXVI, 47, 2.

Iuvenalem famam, XXXIII, 8, 4.

Iuvencae gallinae, X, 74, 3.

Iuvencae in secundo ventre tofus, XI, 79, 3.

Iuvenis cum domito imbuitur, VIII, 70, 5. — iuveni candidi talas, XXVIII, 50, 2. — iuvencae corpore, XI, 23, 4. — iuvencae castrato decrecente luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — iuvencae necant radices chamaeleonis, XXI, 21, 3.

Iuveneco: iuvenescit rosa recisa et adusta, XXI, 40, 1. — iuvenescunt glires aestate, VIII, 82, 4. — iuvenescere vites cogimus, XXXIV, 39, 4. — iuvenescere ex ea arbore, alia, XVII, 30, 2.

Iuvenis est Cornelia, VII, 36, 2. — iuvenis requiescens in officina, etc. XXXV, 40, 18. — iuvenem mollior, XXXIV, 19, 6. — iuvene me, IX, 63, 4. — se iuvene, XXXIII, 52, 2. — iuvenes Caesares, X, 39, 3. — iuvenes cultu arbores, XVII, 4, 4. — iuvenum vires augeat fici, XXIII, 63, 3.

Iuventa elephantorum a sa, VIII, 40, 4. — iuventa arborum, XVI, 35, 4; XVI, 54, 1. — iuventae incipientis, VIII, 5, 5. — iuventam inopem tolerasse, VII, 44, 4. — iuventa senilis, signum praematurae mortis, VII, 52, 4. — iuventa misera, VII, 6, 1. — iuventa ad merum promior, XIV, 28, 5. — iuventa prima, II, 28, 4. — iuventa sua prima, X, 76, 4. — iuventa alia sterilis, VII, 11, 4. — in iuventa, VII, 2, 24. — rector in iuventa, VIII, 5, 6. — in iuventa Varronis, XXV, 40, 22. — in iu-

venta nostra, XVII, 4, 3. — in inventa amavit, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — quod nisi in inventa obilisset, XXXV, 40, 9. — nonnisi in inventa conatat ille, qui quacritar vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4.

Iuventus nostra exercendo corpora, vires animum perdidit, XXXV, 47, 3. — iuventutis penuria, VII, 46, 2.

Iuvo: iuvat efficacissime, XXVIII, 63, 2. — iuvat magnifice, XXX, 47, 4. — iuvat adesse parenti, XVIII, 4, 4. — iuvat insectari, XXXIII, 47, 2. — iuvat ludere impendio, IX, 65, 4. — iuvat tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — iuvat servos habere piscinas, XVIII, 2, 4. — iuvatque speciose vehi, XXXV, 34, 4. — iuvat quaedam severitas, XIII, 4, 2. — iuvat dysentericos, etc. XXIII, 40, 4. — quod etiam in aquis nos iuvat, XXXVII, 46, 2. — iuvat canes volutari, XVII, 35, 46. — iuvant iam toti caudices, XIII, 30, 4. — ea quae iuvant aluntque, XVIII, 4, 4. — cibo quod modis ova iuvant, XXIX, 44, 7. — iuvant stomachum, XXIII, 60, 2. — iuvant hos acclera, II, 5, 6. — iuvat caelare libidines, etc. XXXIII, 2, 2. — iuvat minimo diligo dare, XXXIII, 6, 8. — iuvat omnia ruisere, XIII, 4, 4. — quod quemque maxime iuvertit, XXIII, 24, 4. — invare mortalem, II, 5, 4. — iuvare vitam, XXV, 7, 4. — iuvante maxima imbre, XXXI, 39, 6. — iuvantibus sacris, II, 5, 6. — iuvatur auber, detracto cortice, XVII, 37, 45. — iuvantur nervi, XXIII, 22, 4. — iuvantur rupta, etc. XX, 34, 4. — iuventur tali medicamento, XXVII, 83, 4. — iuvati hac potione, XXXVI, 69, 4. — iuvanda vita, XXV, 4, 4. — iuvandi mortalia studio, XXVIII, 29, 5.

Iuxta (praep.) agrum, III, 30, 2. — iuxta arbores, XXVI, 83, 4. — tam iuxta aquam vilitans, XVIII, 87, 2. — iuxta aurem, XVIII, 87, 2. — iuxta belluas vilitate homo, II, 5, 40. — iuxta Capuam, XIV, 8, 9. — iuxta quod castellum, II, 57, 2. — iuxta coloniam, XXXVI, 65, 4. — iuxta flumina, VIII, 47, 4. — iuxta folia, XXVII, 74, 4. — iuxta fontem platani, XII, 5, 2. — iuxta haec, VII, 46, 3. — iuxta lacus et anones, XXV, 45, 4. — iuxta litus, VIII, 21, 3. — iuxta nemora, III, 17, 3. — iuxta Numan-tiam lapsus omnia, IV, 34, 4. — iuxta quos, III, 4, 7. — iuxta satos raphanos refugit altis, XIX, 26, 6. — iuxta rivos, XVII, 24, 40. — iuxta Romam, XXXI, 6, 4. — iuxta Rostra, XXXIV, 49, 42. — iuxta semitas et fontes, XXI, 47, 3. — iuxta solstitium, II, 79, 2. — iuxta terram praecidit, XIX, 54, 4. — iuxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 49, 4. — iuxta Urbem, XVII, 35, 49. — iuxta (adverbium), XI, 49, 3. — quamque iuxta, XIV, 23, 4. — iuxta adest oppidum, III, 20, 8. — iuxta si ad-sit, XXVIII, 77, 2. — bina iuxta composita semina, XIII, 7, 4. — iuxta diebus noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — a femina iuxta virisque, IX, 53, 4. — iuxta fult urbs, III, 20, 5. — iuxta si fuerit, XXII, 46, 3. — quom iuxta sit, XVII, 37, 48. — iuxta (acque), VIII, 30, 3. — iuxta genitna, III, Prooem. 4. — iuxta hieme et aestate, II, 51, 2. — in hiemem iuxta, XIX, 7, 4. — iuxta posita, XXXVII, 45, 6. — iuxta res gerente Pompeio, VI, 49, 2. — viri iuxta feminaeque, IX, 65, 3. — iuxta vastae solitudi-nes, VI, 20, 4. — iuxta vero, II, 67, 2. — iuxta vidit, IX, 88, 4. — iuxtaque, III, 24, 4.

Ixia, herba, XXII, 24, 4.

Iyns (eius natura), XI, 407, 4.

K

Kalendae vide supra ad *Calendas*.
Κίρας Αμυλδίας, I, Praef. 18.
Κήρου in *κῆποις*, XXXVI, 4, 5.—
κῆποις, VIII, 28, 4.
Κυρίον, I, Praef. 18.
Κορυδαυτίδης quos graeci dicunt,
 XI, 54, 5.
Κόσμος, II, 3, 2.

L

Labefacta genna huius morus,
 XXIX, 27, 3.
Labefactionem inhibet acetum,
 XXIII, 27, 3.
Labella: in labellis aqua addita,
 XXIV, 9, 5.
Labium: labiorum fissuris medetur
 membrana putaminis ovi, XXIX, 44,
 5.—hincera emendat serrugo, XXXIV,
 27, 2.—vitiis medentur fagi folia,
 XXIV, 9, 4.
Labo: labat cortex qui labant, 49,
 2.—labat ei cortex firmant, XXIV,
 73, 3.—labare sermons, XIV, 28,
 6.—labantes, XII, 42, 5.—den-
 tes humore nimis, XVII, 24, 6.—
 labantes trepidique, XXXV, 37,
 5.—labantibus dentibus, XXIX,
 40, 3.
Labori: labitur flumen per, etc.
 VI, 7, 3.—labitur mundus, II,
 3, 2.—labi ad vadum, II, 106
 43.—labena amnis e monte, III,
 47, 3.
Labor est excitare lethargicos,
 XXVI, 72, 4.—nimirum et hic la-
 bor est, XXXIII, 24, 8.—par labor
 ait enumerare, VI, 24, 5.—labor
 est gestare plures, XXXIII, 6, 9.
 —labor desuit cibos pascere, XX,
 72, 4.—labor unde nobis crevit,
 XIV, 4, 2.—labor (sic) genitia,
 VII, 4, 2.—labor is fumae est,

XXVIII, 5, 5.—laboris alacritas,
 X, 83, 7.—laboris immensi opus,
 XXXV, 36, 48.—laboris immensi
 plenum genus hominum, VI, 22, 3.
 —laboris immensi solatio, XXII, 7,
 2.—laboris plurimum quibus est,
 VIII, 70, 4.—labori animalium na-
 tura leges statuit, XVIII, 49, 3.—
 labori studiorum, etc. XXXIV, 50,
 4.—laborem assiduum, XXVI, 63, 2.
 —laborem tolerant apes, XI, 4, 4.
 —labore nulli, II, 63, 4.—opere ac
 labore praestantes, XI, 49, 4.—dum
 populus in labore est, XI, 48, 4.—
 labores Herculis, III, Proem. 5.—
 labores siderum, II, 9, 3.—laborum
 patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1.—laborum
 requies (salis) vocabulo constat,
 XXXI, 41, 4.—omnia per labores,
 XXIII, 2, 4.

Laboriosae evellitur, XIX, 7, 4.—
 laboriosius eruto plumbo, XXXIV,
 49, 4.—laboriosius sternuere, XXVIII,
 45, 4.

Laboriosus ante omnes, XXXV,
 40, 4.—laboriosa mortalitas, II, 5, 2.

Laboro: laborat alio modo, XVII,
 37, 7.—laborant fame, XVII, 37, 3.
 —laborant hoc genere, XVII, 37,
 43.—laborant orcae occurrere, IX,
 5, 2.—laboravit odio plurimum, VII,
 28, 4.—lab. ravit omni modo Mi-
 thridates, XVI, 59, 2.—laboravi-
 mus eligere, XXVIII, 4, 2.—labo-
 ravere hoc vitio, XXVII, 43, 4.—
 liber (cortex) ne laboret, XVII,
 29, 4.—laborare non creditur, II,
 6, 42.—laborasse omni modo, ut,
 XVI, 62, 4.—laborans fructu arbor,
 XVI, 51, 2.—laboranti duritie vulvae,
 XXIV, 45, 4.—laborantes tormi-
 nibus, XXIV, 47, 4.—vulva,
 XXVIII, 28, 3.—vulvas, XXVIII,
 77, 4.—laborantibus a frigore,
 XXXII, 46, 4.—nullo terrae motu
 laboratum, II, 98, 2.—laborata

Herculi, V, 4, 6. — laboranda curvo, XXIII, 2, 4.

Labrum superius praegrande, VIII, 16, 4. — *labrum canthari*, XXXVI, 60, 4. — *labrum venereum*, dentibus utile, XXV, 108, 4. — *labro inferiori*, IX, 36, 4. — *labro inferiore demisso*, XI, 65, 2. — *labro pallido*, XXII, 46, 4. — *labro superiore*, VI, 32, 19. — *labro superiore orba gens*, VI, 35, 9. — *labra (de his)*, XI, 60, 4. — *labra utraque*, XI, 28, 5. — *labra fontis*, XXXI, 19, 3. — *labra huculcerum duriora*, XXX, 39, 5. — *labrorum huculcera hirundines sanant*, XXX, 9, 4. — *lasuris medetur adeps anserinus*, etc. XXVIII, 59, 4. — *aleum e cortinis in labra fundendum*, XV, 6, 3. — *labris infantium ubera immulget*, XI, 95, 4. — *labris admotos pilos*, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — *labris pulvinatis*, XVII, 35, 42. — *labris resupinis lilium*, XXI, 41, 4.

Labrus cauda placens, XXXII, 54, 4.

Labrusca, hoc est, vitis silvestris, XIV, 48, 4. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 44, 4. — *labrusca vitia*, XII, 28, 4. — *uva*, XII, 64, 4. — *labruscae natura gelidissima*, XIV, 48, 1. — *labruscae modo*, XVI, 63, 4. — *degenerat in labruscam*, XVII, 35, 49.

Labrum (describitur), XVI, 34, 4. — *ex eo palli*, XVII, 35, 17.

Labyrinthus Aegypti, XXXVII, 49, 2. — *in Moeridis lacu*, V, 44, 2. — *Sami*, XXXIV, 49, 33. — *labyrinthos dicamus*, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Lae (natura eius et genera), XI, 96, 4 et seqq. — *lac incoctum*, XVII, 29, 7. — *lac asporiferum*, XI X, 38, 2. — *lac spissatum*, XX, 24, 4. — *lac (quarum)* non coit, XI, 96, 4. — *lac coagulatur in caseum*, XXIII, 64, 4.

— *lac acrescere*, coire, densari, XX, 53, 4. — *lac instillatur plagae*, XXIII, 64, 3. — *lac caprarum*, quas lentisco pascibat, XXIV, 28, 2. — *lac Cynoccephalorum*, XXVII, 2, 4. — *lac feminae non corrumpi*, ai, etc. VII, 43, 4. — *lac ovium calidum adversus cantharidas*, XXIX, 33, 3. — *lac minuitur semine Circæ*, XXVIII, 38, 4. — *lactis usus (remedia ex eo)*, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *lactis usus quibus sit contrarius*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *lactis proventum exstinguit ocimum*, XX, 48, 3. — *lactis defectu*, XX, 96, 2. — *in defectu nutritibus cystis*, XIII, 47, 2. — *lactis penuria*, VIII, 77, 3. — *lactis feminei usus*, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *lactis puerperarum usus mederi potuit*, XXVIII, 2, 5. — *lactis amaritudo necat puerperum*, XVIII, 69, 4. — *lactis coagulatio ai acciderit*, XXX, 47, 4. — *coagulationem sanat mustum*, XXIII, 48, 2. — *lactis coagulum qui sorbuerunt*, XXII, 49, 4. — *lactis copiam ad augendam*, puerperis raphanos dari, XX, 43, 3. — *lactis copiam facere ova perdicis*, XXX, 45, 4. — *facit glauciscus*, etc. XXII, 46, 4. — *lactis foecunditatem facit galactitis*, XXXVII, 59, 4. — *abundantiam facit polygala*, XXVII, 96, 4. — *sonchos*, XXII, 44, 4. — *semen vitis albae*, XXIII, 46, 2. — *tragonia*, XXVII, 445, 4. — *lactis ubertas*, VIII, 76, 5. — *ubertatem excitandam*, XXVII, 58, 4. — *ubertatem fieri puerperis (brassicæ) cibo*, XX, 34, 2. — *facit cachrys*, XXIV, 60, 4. — *ubertas restituitur glaucio*, XXVII, 59, 4. — *praestat isalone*, XXII, 39, 4. — *scammonia tenuis*, XXIV, 89, 4. — *flores viticis*, XXIV, 38, 2. — *lactis abundantiam ovibus facit herba lanaria*, XXIV, 404, 4. — *lactis plurimum bubus Alpina*, VIII, 70, 4. — *lactis maior aut melior eo*

pia non ex alio pabulo, XIII, 47, 1. — lactis herbidos potus, XXIV, 49, 1. — lactis potus ossa alit, XXIII, 22, 1. — lactis potionibus additur menta, XX, 53, 4. — lactis gallianacel haustus, I, Praef. 48. — lactis sextarii inter dona, XIV, 44, 3. — lactis succus scia matura, XV, 21, 3. — lactis colore gemma, XXXVII, 59, 4. — lactis sapore notabilis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 4. — ad viciniam lactis accedens aqua, XXXI, 32, 2. — lactis coagulato resistunt grossi caprici, XXIII, 64, 3. — lacti mulierum prosunt anemones, XXI, 94, 2. — lac contrahit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 4. — lac densari non patitur menta, XX, 53, 4. — lac augeat rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — lac coagulari in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 4. — lac sibi coire quae sentiunt, XXII, 44, 4. — lac devocant vermes terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — lac puerperarum extinguit cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — lacte mulierum augeat gith, XX, 74, 2. — lacte dilis gentes multae supplicent, I, Praef. 9. — lacte libasse, XIV, 44, 4. — lacte densato in casel speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — lacte all, XVI, 4, 4. — lacte quae gentes vivunt, VIII, 70, 2. — lacte vivunt barbarae gentes, XI, 96, 3. — lacte circa ver uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — lacte asinae corpus totum macerabat, XI, 96, 2. — lacte asini, XXVI, 49, 4. — lacte equino aluntur Sarmatae, XVIII, 24, 1. — lacte nigro equae gentem pascent, II, 406, 10. — lacte ferarum nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — lacte muliebrei, XXX, 39, 5. — lacte mulierum admixto, XVIII, 34, 3. — lacte ovillo, XXIV, 92, 2. — lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 1. — In lacte alienus est sapor fet suus, XV, 32, 4. — lacte nutrit vesperilio,

X, 91, 1. — lacte pluissae, II, 57, 1. — lacte sudat, XXXVII, 63, 1. — lacte multo abundante ficus, XIII, 14, 1. — sine lacte ficus, XV, 19, 4. — lacte copioso manat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — lacte multo olus, XXII, 39, 4. — lacte manat incisa, XIII, 43, 4. — lacte tithymali inascripto corpore, etc. XXVI, 39, 4. — lacte concretum qui vexantur, XXX, 47, 4. — lacte diluta, XXXV, 56, 4. — lacte mulso augeatur iecur anserinum, X, 27, 4. — lacte mulso cucumerum semine macerato, XIX, 23, 1. — lacte panem subigunt, XVIII, 27, 2.

Lacernarum pretis, XVIII, 60, 2.

Lacero : lacerat amnis insulam, X, 49, 3. — lacerant gravatos somno, X, 70, 4. — lacerant homines aures, X, 83, 10. — laceravere atatas, XXXIV, 12, 2. — lacerandum praebere, XXVIII, 29, 4. — lacervari a belluis, IX, 40, 1. — lacerantes manipulos feni, XVIII, 88, 4. — lacerata uxore, VIII, 64, 2. — lacerande feris volucrisque, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Lacertus, et *lacerta* (de his), VIII, 60, 4. — (remedia ex eis ad oculorum vitia) XXIX, 38, 10. — lacertus viridis adolligatur, XXX, 12, 3. — lacerta, quam alii sepa vocant, XXIX, 32, 5. — lacerta in cibo sumpta, XXIX, 23, 2. — lacerta divulso, XXIX, 29, 4. — lacerta dissecta evocat arundines, etc. XXX, 42, 4. — lacerta, etc. inhibet Venereum, XXX, 49, 4. — lacerta viridis longo collo, XXIX, 38, 44. — adalligata viva, XXX, 30, 6. — prodeat comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — lichiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — lenis vitin, XXX, 47, 2. — phthisia sentientibus, XXX, 26, 4. — lacerta atque rana, XXXVI, 4, 28. — lacerti in ventre gamma repta,

XXXVII, 67, 4. — lacertae ova gi-
gnunt, X, 73, 4. — lacertae caput
vel sanguis verrucas tollit, XXX,
23, 6. — cerebrum in suffusionibus,
XXIX, 38, 2. — viridis lecur, etc.
elavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. —
viridis sanguis sanat pedes, etc.
XXX, 23, 5. — sanguine crura illi-
nuntur, XXX, 23, 4. — cinis redu-
cit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 44,
4. — discutit panos, XXX, 22, 4. —
lacertae viridis fel, XVII, 47, 6. —
lacertae ossibus exemptis plena luna,
XXX, 8, 4. — lacertae subrepenti,
XXXIV, 49, 24. — lacerti, XXXIII,
42, 1. — lacerti aures contusas san-
nant, XXIX, 39, 3. — lacertae venas
non habent, XI, 89, 4. — lacertae
Venerem novere, X, 83, 3. — lac-
ertae defluvis capillorum continent,
XXIX, 34, 3. — virides lumbis me-
dentur, XXX, 48, 4. — lacertae
in succinn, XXXVII, 44, 43. — lac-
ertorum genera in mari, XXXII,
53, 6. — lacertorum pugna cum ser-
penibus, VIII, 41, 2. — lacertorum
catulos venantur aramel, XI, 28, 5. —
lacertorum figura stelliones, XI, 30,
4. — lacertas ore parere, etc. X, 85,
2. — lacertis grandibus referta Ca-
praria, VI, 37, 2. — lacertis cau-
das renasci, IX, 46, 2. — nascuntur
caudae amputatae, XI, 44, 4. — in-
veniuntur et geminae caudae, XI,
44, 4. — lacertis esta longa, XI,
77, 4. — genus post curvantur, XI,
402, 4. — lien exiguus, XI, 80, 4. —
lingua bifida, etc. XI, 65, 4. — nulla
memoria, X, 85, 2.

Lacertus (i. e. brachium): circa lac-
certum alligata, XXVII, 63, 4. —
lacerto adalligatus, XXXIII, 74, 2. —
dextro, XXXII, 50, 4. — sinistro,
XXVIII, 27, 42. — lacertorum du-
loribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertos
torpescere, XXXII, 2, 4.

Lacernum corpus, II, 63, 3.

Lacesitus: nunni lacesalti nocent,
VIII, 7, 4.

Lacinia, V, 43, 2. — lacinia folii,
XY, 39, 2. — lacinia brevis, XXXVI,
49, 2. — laciniae dependentes, VIII,
76, 2. — in lacinia colligatum se-
men, XIX, 36, 2.

Laciniosa chlamys, V, 44, 3. — lac-
iniosa sbris spondylo, XXXII, 24,
2. — laciniosa magis folia, XXV,
77, 4.

Laciniosa crista, XVI, 83, 4.

Lacryma misericordiae, XI, 54,
4. — lacrymam leto dari, VIII, 49,
5 — hominem natura abicit ad lacry-
mas, VII, 4, 2. — lacrymas tam
grandes, XXXVII, 44, 40. — lacry-
mas fundunt equi, VIII, 64, 5. —
lacrymis oculorum, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Lacryma (i. e. destillatio arborum)
alibi, XXVII, 5, 2. — caulis,
XIX, 48, 4. — ederae, XXIV, 47,
4. — gummium, XV, 21, 3. —
Hammonisci, XII, 49, 4; XX, 75, 4;
XXIV, 44, 4. — lentisci, XXIV, 28,
4. — lacryma mastiches, XII, 36, 2. —
lacryma dotatur olea, XII, 38, 4. —
distillat ex olea, XXIII, 35, 4. —
lacryma thuris, XII, 32, 3. — vitis,
XXXII, 24, 2. — (medicinae ex ea),
XXIII, 3, 4. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV,
33, 4. — lacrymae praecipua gratia,
XII, 54, 5. — lacrymae probatin,
XII, 54, 6. — lacrymam continet
vertex helixines, XXI, 56, 3. — lacry-
mam coquentes soles, XVI, 59, 4. —
lacryma pingui, XII, 62, 4. — lac-
ryma sua seruntur lilia alba, XXI,
44, 2. — lacryma distillante, XVII,
35, 31. — e lacryma nasci aliquid,
XVII, 44, 3. — lacrymae feniculi,
XX, 95, 4. — lacrymarum spina
pretiosa, XII, 48, 4.

Lacrymantis calami, XVII, 24, 6.
— lacrymantibus angulis, XXI, X,

40, 2. — lacrymantibus sive sine oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

Lacrymatio: lacrymationes oculorum, XXIII, 5, 4. — lacrymationes veteres, XXXVI, 40, 4. — lacrymationum asilvae, XI, 54, 5. — lacrymationes sanat succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 4.

Lacrymosus odor caepia, XIX, 32, 4. — lacrymosae vites, XVII, 47, 2. — lacrymosia oculis, XXVIII, 47, 5; XXIX, 38, 2.

Lacta casia, XII, 43, 2.

Lactaria herba, XXVI, 39, 4.

Lacte hoc vocatur, XV, 46, 4.

Lacteo: lactens catulus, XXX, 44, 4; XXX, 27, 2. — lactens lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — lactentis suis adipē, XXXVII, 41, 13. — lactentes adhuc, VIII, 76, 4. — lactentes succo pingui, XIII, 9, 4. — lactentes catulos, XXIX, 44, 4.

Lactes in homine, etc. XI, 79, 4.

Lactesco: lactescunt sala cuncta, XVIII, 69, 2. — lactescunt asinae, XI, 96, 4. — lactescere aquam, XX, 84, 6. — lactescens linguae tactu scammonium, XXVI, 38, 4. — lactescentes germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 5. — lactescentia sata, XVII, 2, 5.

Lactus circulus, II, 23, 4. — lacteus circulus in caelo, XVIII, 69, 2. — lacteus succus, V, 4, 46; XXVII, 445, 4. — cauliculo asinopia, XX, 87, 3. — lacteus humor fico- rum, XV, 21, 4. — lacteus scia succus, XV, 33, 4; XVI, 72, 4; XXIII, 63, 4. — lacteus flos, XXI, 94, 4. — lacteus papaveris succus, XIX, 53, 4. — lacteus succus siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — lactes asinae, X, 86, 4. — lacteum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — lacteum e rubro, XII, 30, 4. — lacteum succum mittit, XXV,

61, 4. — lactei coloris Scilinsia, XXXV, 56, 4. — lacteo rubescente, XXXVII, 8, 4. — lacteis zonis onyx, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Lactoris herba, plena lactis, XXIV, 404, 1.

Lactuca caprina, XXVI, 39, 4. — lactucae (earum natura et differentiae), XIX, 38, 4 et seqq. — lactucae sativae (medicinae ex eis), XX, 26, 3. — gaudent stercore, XIX, 39, 2. — lactucae sponte nascentia (genera et medicinae), XX, 24, 4. — modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 4. — lactucae magnitudine, XXV, 34, 4. — lactucae silvestris succo, VIII, 44, 4. — lactucae limaces innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — lactucia semina in lamine, XIX, 36, 4. — lactucarum thyrui, XIX, 39, 4.

Lacuna, cuius potu redduntur oracula, II, 406, 42. — lacunae modo fons, XI, 68, 1. — lacunae ne stagneant, XIX, 26, 4.

Lacunaria pingere instituit, XXXV, 40, 4.

Lacunati tori, XV, 9, 4.

Lacus amoenus arbusto agro, X, 44, 2. — circumseptus amoenis oppidis, V, 45, 2. — insanus, XXXI, 45, 4. — manu factus, V, 9, 4. — ad margines pleus, II, 406, 4. — notua dirus, V, 45, 2. — nitrosus, XXXI, 46, 2. — nitrum exhalans, VI, 34, 4. — omnia illata pondera sustinens, VI, 34, 4. — in quo fluitant omnia, XXXI, 48, 4. — lacum faciunt amnes duo, VI, 26, 5. — lacum permeans flumen, III, 5, 2. — lacum neque augeri, neque fluere, XXXI, 40, 3. — lacu haustum oppidum, III, 47, 2. — stagnante, V, 40, 4. — hiemato, IX, 38, 2. — e lacu emergunt cadus, XIV, 44, 3. — lacus amoenitate uobiles, III, 47, 3.

— inelyti, III, 23, 4. — turgidi, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti, XXXI, 39, 2. — lacus occ fecit, XXXVI, 24, 47. — lacus plurimos salubres, XXXI, 24, 4. — lacus et culens, xx, XVIII, 74, 6. — argros mersit in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — lacus ceteriorum, IX, 48, 3. — in lacubus vindemiae adulterantur, XXIII, 20, 1.

Lacuturres colles, XIX, 41, 5.

Ladanum (remedia ex eo), XXVI, 30, 1. — ladanu gloriatur Arabia, XII, 37, 1. — sistitur alvus, XXVI, 30, 1. — pedum clavos extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — cicatrices reducit ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1. — occurrit interaneorum vitis, XXVI, 47, 1. — quod in segetibus nascitur, sanat tertianas, XXVI, 71, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

Laedo: laedit odore, XVII, 37, 18. — ut scorpio laedit, XXXII, 53, 5. — laedunt suces, XXXII, 13, 1. — stomachum, XXVII, 71, 1. — vesicam eicer et clercula, XXII, 72, 1. — laeterna nuces, XVI, 44, 1. — laeditur anstro, XIV, 4, 2. — imbribus, XXI, 31, 1. — laeduntur hieme, IX, 50, 2. — laeduntur imbre, XVIII, 44, 3. — laeduntur sole nimio, XXXI, 34, 1. — laeduntur sole smaragdi, XXXVII, 15, 3. — laeduntur nervi, oculi, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — laeduntur a vinis, XIII, 30, 3. — laedi in perpetuum, XXVIII, 23, 2. — laedi palmam a fimo, XIII, 7, 1. — laedi Venere, XXVIII, 40, 2. — laesum cor illico mortem affert, VI, 69, 2. — laesi dente canis, XXVIII, 6, 2. — laesi toto corpore malo medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 11. — laesi quae fuerint, XXXVI, 50, 1.

Laetamen: pro laetamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.

Laetatus spectaculo, VIII, 61, 8.

Laetifico : laetificat faba solum stercoris vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — laetificant agrum marga, XVII, 4, 5. — laetificare agrum, XVII, 6, 1.

Laetitia nulla minimo moerore pensanda, VII, 41, 3. — laetitiae nuntia laurus, XV, 40, 1. — laetitiam nova victoria attulit, XV, 40, 1.

Laetus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — laeta myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — laeta terra, XVIII, 18, 1. — laeta et gestiens, VIII, 21, 6. — laetum est consultantibus, XXXII, 8, 1. — laetum est intrasse, etc. VIII, 71, 2. — laetum ostentum, VIII, 82, 3. — laetum solum, XVII, 3, 2. — laeto prodigio, XI, 77, 1. — laeto solo, XVII, 35, 15. — laeto solo gaudet porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — agro laeto, XVII, 30, 1. — laeta adolescenti nata, XVIII, 69, 3. — laetis extis, XI, 71, 1. — laetis precationibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — laetior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — laetior fertilitas, XIX, 41, 2. — laetior mens discedat, etc. XVIII, 56, 5. — laetior nusquam provenit, XIX, 45, 1. — laetior salice castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — laetiorem terram quae faciunt, XVIII, 50, 3. — laetiore quodam colore, XXIII, 16, 4. — laetiore convictu, XXV, 47, 1. — laetiores arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — laetiores conviclus fieri, XXV, 59, 2. — laetiores fieri menses, XVII, 2, 4. — laetiora rapa fieri, xi, XVIII, 35, 1. — laetioribus foliis, XX, 51, 3. — laetius hoc frumento nullum, XVIII, 12, 5. — laetissimum (ubi) crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — laetissimum nascitur, XIX, 55, 1. — laetissimum recatur, XVII, 4, 4. — laete virentis

vegetis, XXXIII, 27, 4. — laetius omnia proveniunt, XVIII, 4, 4. — laetius operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 48, 2. — laetius renasci, XXI, 23, 4.

Laevigatus: laevigatus aequae, XX XVI, 9, 2. — laevigatur dente acabitur chartae, XIII, 25, 4. — laevigatur falce truncus, XVII, 24, 4. — laevigantur cote lapides, XXXVI, 30, 4. — laevigatis commissuris, XXXI, 34, 4. — laevigandam cutem in facie, XX, 40, 4. — ad laevigandam cutem, XXXVI, 34, 4. — laeviganda corpora, XXXVI, 42, 4.

Laevis: laevis, XX, 32, 2. — laevis in candore, XXXVII, 73, 2. — laevis cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — laevis cicutae caulis, XXV, 95, 4. — laevis herba, XXVII, 80, 4. — laevis genus scanthi, XXII, 34, 4. — laevis folium, XIX, 26, 2. — laevis modico, XXXV, 54, 3. — laevi cuneo, XVII, 24, 5. — laevi semine, XXVI, 63, 4. — laevis conchae, IX, 52, 4. — laevis caecae, XXXII, 53, 4. — laevis folia, XVIII, 40, 7. — laevis minus folio, XVI, 36, 4. — laevis rerum corpuscula, XXII, 64, 2. — laevis galla, XVI, 9, 4. — laevis urticae folia, XXVII, 57, 4.

Laevitas: laevitatem odere polypi, II, 46, 2. — laevitate continus lubricum corpus, II, 3, 2.

Laevor: laevor absolutus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — laevor chartae, XIII, 24, 4. — laevor unionum, IX, 56, 4. — laevore laterum scaungulo, XXXVII, 45, 2. — laevore probatur, XVIII, 47, 4. — laevorem corpori afferunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — propter laevorem est tenacissimum, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Laeva: laeva calcus, II, 5, 8. — laeva popilla, XI, 60, 4. — laeva pars, XXVIII, 56, 4. — laeva maxima,

XXII, 23, 3. — si in laevam detorsit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — laevum agere cursum, II, 6, 4. — laeva manu, XXVIII, 62, 3. — laeva manu aversa, XXVIII, 44, 4. — laeva manu pinxit, XXXV, 7, 2. — laeva manu quibusdam vires praecipuae, VII, 47, 2. — laeva pars mundi ortus est, II, 55, 2. — ab laeva, XXXV, 45, 4. — laevo brachio, XXIV, 107, 4. — laevo latore, XVI, 76, 6. — laeva dextra, II, 8, 3. — dextra laevaue, V, 9, 2; XI, 403, 4. — laeva fulmina prospera, II, 55, 2. — laeva Mauritaniae, VI, 37, 4. — laeva fluminis obtinent Chaldaei, VI, 32, 4. — in laeva se flectens, III, 65. — laevis manibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Lageae: vites, XIV, 4, 45.

Lagenae: lagenae collum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — lagenae spectabiles, XVI, 56, 2. — lagenis vinis subditis, pro Mamertino, XIV, 8, 6. — deferere passi mustum in lagenis, XIV, 44, 4.

Laginem vocant, XXIV, 89, 4.

Lagonoponos, XX, 43, 4.

Lagopus, X, 68, 4. — (remedia ex ea) XXVI, 34, 2.

Laliones, VIII, 69, 5.

Lama, mastiche, XII, 36, 4.

Lambo: lambit mare terras, III, 4, 2. — lambunt alia, X, 91, 4. — lambunt rorem cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — lambunt currentes canes iuxta Nilum, VIII, 61, 6. — lambunt formicas ursi, VIII, 44, 5. — lambunt in potu, qui, X, 94, 4. — lambat sanguinem, XXXV, 36, 35. — lambere aquam, XXIII, 75, 2. — oleam, XVII, 37, 47. — vestigia, VIII, 24, 3. — lambens vulnus suum canis, XXXIV, 47, 3. — lambentes ac boves, XVIII, 88, 4. — lambentiam suam sanguinem, XI, 77,

4. — lambendo attenuans, XI, 75, 4. — lambendo anres, X, 70, 2. — lambendo constat murium generatio, X, 85, 4. — lambendo quae calefaciunt fetus et figurant, X, 83, 5. — lambendo nidiam, VIII, 76, 4. — lambendo paulatim figurant, VIII, 54, 4. — lambitur in cursu delphinus, XI, 95, 3.

Lamenta gallinarum, X, 76, 2.

Lamentationes quadam, VIII, 7, 3.

Lamia (piscis), IX, 40, 4.

Lamina aerea inaurata aut inargentata, XXI, 3, 2. — ferrea, XXXVII, 76, 2. — candens, XXXIII, 40, 4. — plumbea, XIV, 25, 7. — plumbi pectori imposita, XXXIV, 50, 4. — laminarum latitudo, XXXI, 34, 2. — laminarum experimento, XIII, 29, 3. — laminarum ea acere, XVI, 27, 4. — laminarum aeris, XXXIII, 30, 4. — laminarum dolorum, XVIII, 64, 2. — laminarum praetenua, XVI, 84, 4. — laminarum sectiles, XVI, 83, 4; XVI, 84, 4. — laminas duci ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 4. — tenuatur aes in laminas, XXXIV, 20, 4. — ad laminas nigro plumbo utimur, XXXIV, 49, 4. — quae in laminas secantur, XVI, 84, 2. — cornua in laminas secta, XI, 45, 4. — laminis plumbi adalligatis, XXXIV, 50, 4. — laminis balnei crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Laminum vocatur, XXI, 55, 2. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 16, 2.

Lampades, faces, II, 25, 4.

Lampadas, cometa, II, 22, 3.

Lampas facta ex scintilla stellae, II, 35, 4. — lampas accensa, XXIV, 49, 38. — lampadas praeteriens, XXXV, 36, 46.

Lampyrises, XI, 54, 2; XVIII, 66, 4.

Lamyris, XXXII, 53, 6.

Lana (lanarum genera), VIII, 73, 4 et seqq. — (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 9, 2 et seqq. — lana in colo et fuso, VIII, 74, 4. — lana carninata, IX, 62, 2. — lana coloris nativi, XX, 14, 4. — lana quinis potat horis, IX, 62, 2. — lana in aliis gentium lanugo est, XVI, 36, 4. — lana madida, XXVIII, 24, 2. — lana conchylio infecta auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 4. — lana succida, XXIII, 24, 3; XXIV, 148, 3; XXVIII, 77, 4. — vitia verendorum, XXX, 22, 3. — lana pluit, II, 57, 2. — lanarum succidae vicem implent spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — lanarum molities, XIX, 4, 4. — lanarum vellus, XXXI, 27, 2. — lanarum vellibus substruere fundamenta, XXXVI, 24, 4. — lanarum inspersum, XXI, 89, 3. — lanarum modo textitur aurum, XXXIII, 49, 5. — lanam qua tueluserint, XXIX, 39, 6. — lana circumdatum imponitur, XXVII, 54, 4. — in lana imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — lana includuntur ea medicamina, XXVIII, 48, 3. — lana involutum, XXVIII, 44, 2. — lana excipitur succus, XX, 76, 2. — lanarum tinguntur nucum cortice, XV, 24, 2. — tinguntur rubia, XXIV, 56, 4. — rarescunt, XI, 95, 3. — lanarum infectores, XX, 25, 4. — lanis candorem molliemque confert sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — lanas inficere qui invenerint, VII, 57, 5. — lanas inficit helix, XXII, 49, 4. — lanas anchusa praeparat, XXII, 25, 4. — lanas praeparat radice, XXIV, 58, 4. — lanas emolliunt marinariae, XXXI, 33, 4. — lanas sulphure suffundas, XXXV, 50, 2. — lanas tractas, XXI, 48, 4. — lanis colore elaro inficiendis alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — lanis humidis impositis, XXIII, 22, 2. — lanis lavandis radice,

XIX, 18, 4. — tingendis alga, etc. XXXII, 22, 4. — tingendis rubia, XIX, 47, 4. — lanis mollibus admoveatur laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lanis perficiendis, XXXV, 52, 8. — lanis superpositis, XXX, 40, 4. — lanis trahunt, XXVI, 30, 4. — in lanis imposita urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — lanis fuscis, obscuris, XXXV, 52, 4.

Lanaria herba, XXIV, 104, 4.

Lanatus: lanata vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — lanatus pecus, XVII, 35, 28. — lanati lupi (pisces), IX, 28, 4. — lanata animalia stultissima, VIII, 75, 2. — lanata mala, XV, 44, 4. — lanatioe canitie folia, XXI, 84, 2.

Lancea: lanceasquili venere, VII, 57, 9. — lanceas congerente milite, IX, 5, 3. — lanceis militum laurus additur, XV, 40, 4.

Lancina: lancinant maria Peloponnesum, IX, 9, 3. — lancinatus partes mollissimas, VIII, 42, 4. — lancinant (eas) morau, IX, 5, 4. — lancinans aures canum, XI, 40, 1.

Lanceus: lanceam naturam XIX, 40, 4. — lanceo corio pira, XV, 46, 3.

Langas vocat, XXXVII, 44, 5.

Languesco: languescent vites, XVIII, 37, 4. — languescente in luteum colore, XXVII, 409, 4.

Languidus ictus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — languidus succus, IX, 65, 3. — languida suctoritas Patrum, XV, 36, 2. — languido semper collu liliu XXI, 41, 4. — languido colore, XII, 26, 2. — languidae arbores amissione foliorum, XVII, 2, 2. — languidae stellae in gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — languida lumina, XXXI, 3, 2. — languidos ignea sufflans, XXXIV, 19, 29. — languidioribus foliis, XXII, 24, 4. — languide dulcea palmae, XIII, 7, 5. — languide nutante eacumiae,

XVIII, 40, 3. — languidus efaminia, XXXVII, 44, 4. — languidus lucent, XXXVII, 25, 3. — languidus refulgent, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Languor (gemmae), XXXVII, 46,

2. — languoris plurimum, VII, 5, 2.

— languore corporis, VII, 2, 23.

Languriae hestiae, XXXVII, 44, 4.

Langurium (electrum), XXXVII, 44, 4.

Laniatus (substantivum), VIII, 64,

4. — laniatu viventis, XI, 60, 4.

Lanicium eius coloris, VIII, 72, 3.

— lanicii plurimum, VIII, 75, 4. —

lanicio silvarum nobiles Seres, VI,

20, 2. — lanicio ovium interemptarum

a lupis, XI, 39, 4.

Laniferae arbores, XIII, 28, 1.

Lanificium, VII, 57, 5. — lanificium

(Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — lan-

ificia coepta, XI, 27, 2.

Laniger: lanigera fertilitas, XI, 28,

2. — lanigerae Serum arbores, XI, 8,

1. — lanigerae arbores alio modo quam

Serum, XII, 24, 4.

Lanuginosus araneus, XXIX, 27,

2. — lanuginosum genus hyoscyami,

XXV, 47, 2. — lanuginoso caule,

XIX, 48, 4. — lanuginoso semine,

XXIV, 58, 2. — lanuginosi vermi-

culi, XXX, 47, 4. — lanuginosos

vermiculos, XXX, 30, 4. — lanu-

ginosis foliis, XXV, 27, 1; XXV,

45, 4. — lanuginosior pseudanchusa,

XXII, 24, 4.

Lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2.

— cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — fo-

liorum, XI, 27, 1. — foliorum plu-

tani, XXIV, 29, 2. — leondium, VII,

2, 18. — linteorum, XIX, 4, 3;

XXXVI, 44, 4. — pomorum, XXVI,

39, 2. — populi, etc. XVIII, 86, 1. —

populorum, XVI, 35, 4. — urticae

purpurea, XXI, 55, 4. — urticae no-

xia, XXI, 55, 4. — lanugo concreta,

XXXIV, 29, 4. — modica, XVI, 66, 5. — rara, VIII, 55, 4. — lanugo netur, XIX, 2, 6. — obducit mala lanata, XV, 44, 4. — vesit uvam, XIV, 4, 2. — lanugo pubescentium ut tardior sit, XXX, 43, 4. — lanugo, lana in aliis gentium, XVI, 36, 4. — lanugo corporis epum, XI, 40, 4. — lanugo, pappum vocant, XIII, 41, 4. — lanuginis spinosa caules cardui, XXI, 56, 4. — lanuginis semen ei, XXI, 57, 4. — lanuginem habent cerasi, XVII, 24, 7. — omnia folia habent, XVI, 36, 4. — lanuginem densam, XXI, 61, 4. — lanuginem non excedunt pili, XXX, 46, 4. — lanuginem mollis renascentem, XXXV, 52, 6. — lactucia semen in lanugine, XIX, 36, 4. — lanugine arancosa, XXIV, 66, 4. — mallos addita arundinis, XXIII, 33, 4. — lanugine quadam maris, XXXII, 27, 3. — lanugine molli plumata cervi cornus, VIII, 50, 6. — lanugine nigra, XXIX, 27, 3. — lanuginis numerosa dividitur caput senecionis, XXV, 406, 4 et 2. — lanugine opertum semen (rosae), XXI, 40, 3. — lanugine obductus, XIX, 24, 2. — lanugine prima, XII, 60, 4. — lanugine pubescunt uvae spianae, XIV, 4, 4. — lanugine roscida, XXVI, 30, 4. — spinosa, XXV, 58, 4. — spina, XXVII, 97, 4. — summa, XXXIV, 25, 4. — lanugine tenui obduci arbores, V, 4, 44. — lanugines oris, XI, 94, 2. — lanugines, ex quibus lintea, XII, 22, 4. — solvuntur in lanugines, XXVII, 39, 4.

Lance: lances e centenis libris argenti, XXXIII, 52, 4. — lances, symgana, magides, XXXIII, 52, 2. — lancem quingenariam, XXXIII, 52, 4. — aequa lance penalture, VII, 5,

3. — lances craterasque non excedunt, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Lapathum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 85, 4. — lapathum silvestre melius, XIX, 60, 2. — lapathi sativae, XXV, 94, 2. — lapathi foliis, XIX, 30, 3. — lapathorum radix, XXX, 41, 4.

Lapidicina: lapidicinae, III, 4, 45. — sufficient caedendis molibus, XXXVI, 41, 3. — quom aperirentur, XXXVII, 34, 4. — lapidicinae Anicianae, XXXVI, 49, 4. — Arabicae, XXXVI, 47, 2. — Chiorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — Lunensium, Pariorum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — marmorum, XXXVI, 41, 4. — lapidicinarum modo, XXXI, 39, 3. — lapidicinas qui invenit, VII, 57, 5.

Lapideo: lapidescit extrema duritia, XVI, 8, 3. — lapidescit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6. — lapidescent folia, II, 406, 5. — lapidescat profluens, XXXI, 49, 3. — lapidescant ut spongiae, XXIV, 73, 4. — lapidescere tacto aiunt, XXXII, 44, 2. — lapidescere terram, XXXV, 47, 2.

Lapideus, a, um: lapidea duritia, XXVII, 74, 4; XXIX, 36, 4. — lapidea extrahitur terra demersa in mare, XXXV, 47, 2. — lapideum coralium, XXXII, 44, 2. — lapideum faciens terram, XXXI, 20, 4. — lapideo cortice, II, 406, 5. — mortario, XXXIV, 50, 3. — lapidei campi, III, 5, 4. — iuncti, XIII, 54, 4. — lapidesae columnae, XXXV, 49, 3. — stela, VI, 34, 5. — lapidea fieri illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 4.

Lapidosus, a, um: lapidosa gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — lapidosa chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 4. — lapidosum ultrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — lapidosae minime, XXXIV, 53, 4. — lapidosis in locis,

XIX, 48, 4. — lapidosus miſy, XXXIV, 30, 2.

Lapillus, qua parte erat in terra, XXIX, 29, 4. — lapillus electus calculus, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lapillum peda ſuſtinentes, X, 30, 2. — lapillum eſtimandum e vipera, XXIX, 21, 4. — lapilli qui vocantur cinacdia, XXIX, 38, 40. — lapilli in renibus, XI, 84, 4. — lapilli in alvo actitae, XXXVI, 39, 2. — in iocineribus apri, XXVIII, 60, 4. — ea aſello piſcae alligantur in febris, XXXII, 38, 4. — in gallinaceorum, etc. veſica, XXX, 24, 2. — chelidonij, XI, 79, 3. — e ventre pullorum hirundinum, XXX, 27, 4. — lapilli marini, XXVIII, 33, 5. — apprehenſi pondusculo, XI, 40, 4. — lapillorum millibus villus aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — lapillis correptis, IX, 54, 4. — lapillos abiici, X, 30, 3. — lapillos garrit lithoſpermon, XXVII, 74, 4. — lapillos rumpi, XXVII, 54, 4.

Lapis actites, X, 4, 4. — lapis albus dentata ſerra ſecatur, XXXVI, 48, 4. — lapis contunditur in ipſo campo, XVII, 4, 3. — lapis Heraclius Lydius, XXXIII, 43, 4. — lapis duritia marmoris, XXXVI, 46, 4. — lapis fugitivus, XXXVI, 23, 4. — lapis molaris ubi utilior, XXXVI, 30, 4. — lapis natura molliſſimus, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapis ſarcophagus, II, 98, 4. — lapis, non aſſum eſt, XXXVI, 30, 4. — lapis, non aſſum, eſt ſilex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — lapis ſchiſtos, XXXIII, 25, 4. — lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 4. — lapis tranſlucidus in Aegypto, XXXVI, 28, 4. — lapis vitri modo tranſlucidus, XXXVI, 46, 4. — lapis vena ſuaſili ſcinditur, XXXVI, 27, 4. — lapis viridis, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 4. — lapis, qui invenitur in ſcorpionia marini cauda,

XXXII, 32, 4. — lapis a ſole decedit, II, 59, 2. — lapis ab Vrbe decimus, XIV, 5, 4. — ab octavi lapidis diverticulo, XXXI, 25, 4. — lapidis duritiam antecedens, XXXVI, 58, 4. — lapidis gleba ſoluta imaginem Sileni exſtituaſe, XXXVI, 4, 4. — lapidis ex herba naſcentis, XXVII, 74, 2. — lapidis quadrati, XXXVI, 49, 5 et 7. — lapidis rigore quid pigrius? XXXVI, 25, 4. — lapidem in capite qui piſcas habere exiſtimaotur, IX, 24, 4. — lapidem fieri eſ pulvere merio, XXXV, 47, 4. — conſcrescere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. — lapidem ſotegrum fluctuare, XXXVI, 26, 4. — Scyrium innatare, II, 106, 43. — lapidem ſerrai, qua lignum, ſecant, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapidem unctum flagrare, II, 144, 3. — lapidem pingera coepimus, XXXV, 4, 2. — lapidem a cane morſum, XXIX, 32, 5. — ad ſecundum lapidem, X, 60, 2. — ad quartum a Neapoli lapidem, XIV, 8, 2. — circa octavum lapidem, X, 41, 2. — Intra xc lapidem, VI, 30, 5. — inſta nonum lapidem, XV, 40, 4. — iuſta tertium ab ea lapidem, VI, 30, 6. — per lapidem ſpecularem inventibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — lapide conſterni ſcrobis, XVII, 46, 3. — lapide recepto in corpus (arboris), XVI, 76, 3. — lapide percuffis medetur narciffus XXI, 75, 4. — lapide polito, XXXVI, 49, 3; XXXVI, 22, 4. — lapide exſtructa aedacula, VI, 37, 2. — omnes eſ uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 17. — a centeſimo lapide, XXXIII, 24, 8. — lapida xx ab Vrbe, XXXIII, 56, 2. — lapides medicinales, ad pigmenta pertinentes, etc. XXXVI, 43, 4. — lapides mortuorum, XXXVI, 43, 4. — lapidea nigri, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 4. — lapidea

operarii, XXXVI, 47, 4. — lapides in opere tractabiles, XXXVI, 48, 4. — lapides qui percussi clavo scintillas edunt, XXXVI, 30, 2. — lapides non robusti contra humores at antram maris, XXXVI, 48, 4. — lapides rotundi, XVII, 16, 4. — lapides speculares, III, 4, 15; IX, 56, 2. — lapides vivi, XXXVI, 30, 3. — lapides renium, XXII, 32, 5. — lapides extrahuntur, lateres cunctif, XXXI, 20, 4. — lapides secari, XXXVI, 29, 4. — lapides laborem tolerant, XXXVI, 48, 3. — lapidum natura, XXXVI, 4, 4. — lapidum naturae insignes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — lapidum naturae insiti ignes, II, 114, 1. — lapidum specularium nudo, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 4. — lapidum duorum conflictu, II, 43, 2. — lapidum rugulae, II, 95, 2. — lapides osses inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 4. — lapides esse aliquos qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 4. — lapides parvulos quaerimus, II, 63, 5. — lapides devorant eleplanti, VIII, 10, 2. — lapides ut comminuant, IX, 12, 3. — lapides ingerunt struthionemeli, X, 1, 2. — lapidibus marinis tundi, XXXII, 24, 4. — lapidibus plueri, II, 38, 3.

Lappa, quae adherescit, XXI, 64, 4. — lappa boaria, XXVI, 66, 3. — lappa cancri, XXIV, 116, 4. — lappae, XVIII, 44, 4. — lappae ferat minutas, XXV, 41, 4. — lappae grandes ferentem, XXV, 58, 4.

Lappacea capita, XXII, 19, 4.

Lappago rugosa, XXVI, 65, 4. — podagrae medetur, XXVI, 65, 4.

Lapsana, XX, 37, 4. — lapsana se vixisse, XIX, 41, 7.

Lapsus (a verbo *Labor*) arnis praeter radices montis, VI, 4, 4. — lapsus circa Numantiam arnis, IV, 34, 4. — lapsus per regionem arnis,

VI, 34, 9. — lapsus per innumeras gentes Danubius, IV, 24, 7. — lapsus ex alto sanat brassica, XX, 35, 4. — lapsi comitali morbo, XXVIII, 40, 4. — lapsis ex alto datur ruta, XX, 51, 8.

Lapsus (subst.): lapsus immundior deciduo, XIV, 23, 4. — lapsu nullo franguntur, IX, 57, 4. — lapsu scalarum exanimatus est, VII, 37, 2. — haud alio fidei proniore lapsu, V, 4, 12. — lapsus sanat orceolaris, XXII, 20, 4.

Laquearia auro teguntur, XXXIII, 18, 4.

Laquearium aurum, XII, 5, 4.

Laqueus furis, 35, 2, 4. — laqueus suspensiois, XXVIII, 12, 2. — laquei poena praepostera, II, 63, 3. — laqueum iniici alicui, IX, 12, 2. — ad laqueum eos compulsi, XXXVI, 4, 2. — laqueo mors hominis pependerit, XIV, 23, 4. — laqueis calceari, VIII, 80, 4.

Larbasen, stimuli, XXXIII, 33, 4.

Lar: Laris familiaris filium, XXXVI, 70, 4. — Larem ruris sedulum, XIV, 5, 5. — adoleri ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5. — Lares publici privati, XXI, 8, 4. — Laribus ludos instituit, XXXVI, 70, 4. — Larium aedem, II, 5, 2. — Larium compita, III, 9, 13. — Larium focus, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Lardum elixum, XXVIII, 65, 4. — pingue, XXVIII, 48, 2. — macrae vis, XXVIII, 67, 4. — remedio est, XXVIII, 45, 4. — auxiliatur his qui hyprestim hauserint, XXVIII, 42, 5. — lardi veteris, XXIX, 11, 4.

Largior: largitur occasionem impudentiae ratio, II, 21, 4. — largiuntur fructum arbores, XVI, 23, 4. — si largiatur crassitudo, XVII, 35, 47.

Largitionis esse dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 1.

Largus fons, II, 106, 42; XVIII, 54, 1. — non largum inventum est argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — largo succo abundant, XXIII, 70, 1. — larga sacco folia, XXV, 102, 2. — largis portionibus, XX, 44, 1. — largior aequo, XXVI, 50, 2. — largior aliquanto, XXIII, 16, 3. — largior ubertate, III, 20, 3. — largior glans, XVIII, 63, 1. — largior proventus, XI, 10, 5. — largior sucus gith, venenum est, XX, 74, 3. — largior vena, XII, 54, 4. — largius flum, XVII, 46, 1. — largiori tanta via, etc. XXI, 70, 2. — largiorem aquam miscent, XIV, 10, 1. — largiorem fluere agnem, V, 10, 7. — largiore abstrahitur lacte, VIII, 72, 1. — largiore aqua adiecta, XXXIV, 23, 2. — largiore potu moriuntur, XXV, 94, 3. — largiores aquae, II, 106, 2. — largiores uvae danuntantur, XXIII, 6, 1. — largiores fructus percipere, XVIII, 8, 3. — largissima fit orebitis, etc. XXXIII, 27, 1. — largissima est vena ferri, XXXIV, 43, 1. — large adeo, ut, XXXIV, 49, 1. — large amplectens, II, 8, 3. — large hiberni iumentorum modo, X, 57, 2. — large contingi possit, XVII, 30, 8. — large deos adorare, XII, 32, 4. — large florecente thymo, XXI, 31, 1. — large frequentant, V, 15, 4. — large fruticat, XXVII, 97, 1. — large haustum ius, XXIX, 33, 1. — large nascitur in Perside, XIX, 15, 2. — large onustam feol vehem, XXXVI, 24, 6. — large sufficiens, VII, 47, 1; XXXVI, 24, 12. — largius quam spes, XI, 25, 1. — largius aqua admixta, XVII, 6, 2. — largius coquitur, XXXI, 39, 1. — largius nusquam, XXXI, 2, 2. — largius pota edera,

XXIV, 47, 1. — largius si sumatur, XXII, 72, 1. — largius sumptum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — largius vivit, III, 20, 4. — quibus largissime contigit, VII, 51, 2.

Larix (describitur), XVI, 19, 1. — mascula, femina, XVI, 23, 3. — non videt, XVI, 19, 3. — non ignis vi consumitur, XVI, 19, 3. — non repulsiat ustis radicibus, XVI, 19, 3. — fluitat, XVI, 76, 2. — in humore praecipua, XVI, 29, 4. — folio villosior, XVI, 19, 3. — rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 19, 1. — laricis resina, XXVIII, 53, 2. — morbus, ut teda fiat, XVI, 19, 2. — larici singulares radices, XVI, 56, 1. — folia pungentia, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — larice excepta, XVI, 19, 3. — larice ponti restituendo, XVI, 74, 3.

Larvas luctari cum mortuis, I, Praef. 24.

Lascivia (delphinorum), IX, 44, 1. — lascivia iocorum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — lascivia uturnae, XI, 45, 1; XIV, 3, 5. — lascivia indecora ludentia peccata, XVIII, 88, 1. — lascivia Satyrorum, V, 4, 6. — lascivia simiarum, VIII, 19, 5. — lasciviam pinxit Philoxenus, XXXV, 36, 45. — lascivia ioculari, XXVI, 2, 4.

Lascivia: lasciviant grues mansuetiores, X, 30, 2. — lascivientes delphini, XVIII, 87, 1. — lascivienti naturae, XXI, 4, 1. — lasciviente pyrrhiche, VIII, 2, 1.

Lascivus in vinum pallidus, X, 58, 1. — lascivae ramorum opacitate loti, XVII, 1, 3. — lascivior cum morio iocis, VIII, 61, 2.

Laser succum vocant, XIX, 15, 1. — (medicinae ex eo) XXII, 49, 1. — laser dilutum, XXVII, 81, 2. —

lasera radice addita, XIX, 43, 1. — *lasere fertilis regio*, V, 5, 3.

Laserpitatio aceto, XVIII, 73, 5; XX, 17, 4.

Laserpitium, XIX, 15, 1. — *quomodo primum genitum*, XVI, 61, 1. — *laserpitium cum ruta*, XX, 51, 9.

Lassisco: ne lassescat fortuna, VII, 41, 2. — *lassescentem sustinet*, XIV, 4, 41.

Lassitudo, lassitudini nervorum, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *lassitudinem auferri*, XXIII, 23, 3. — *lassitudinem mulcent*, XXXVII, 16, 1. — *lassitudinem negatur sentire*, qui, XXVI, 89, 1. — *in lassitudine prouiores ad iracundiam*, XXII, 51, 2. — *lassitudine quantalibet*, XXVII, 104, 1. — *lassitudine armorum equitandive*, XXIII, 26, 1. — *lassitudines leuat anisum*, XX, 73, 4. — *lassitudines itinerum leuat axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *lassitudines dissolvere*, XXIV, 38, 2. — *solvit acopos*, XXXVII, 54, 4. — *reficit nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 12. — *recreat semen urticae*, XXII, 15, 2. — *perungi Hammoniaco*, utile est, XXIV, 44, 1. — *lassitudines mulierum leuat sinapi*, XX, 87, 4. — *lassitudinum dolores sedat rhacoma*, XXVII, 105, 2. — *lassitudinum resectio*, oleum est, XXIII, 40, 4.

Lassor: lassari, IX, 12, 2. — *non lassari in ullo labore*, qui, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — *lassata deficit*, XI, 17, 2. — *lassata siderum vi*, VI, 14, 2. — *lassatae aves*, X, 3, 4.

Lassus assiduo gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2. — *lassae vites*, XVII, 35, 46. — *lassam esse terram Italiae qui existimare*, XVII, 3, 12. — *lassi perungunt heraclio*, XX, 69, 4.

Latae herba, XXVI, 9, 1.

Late deserta regio, VIII, 43, 4. —

arena late pura circum, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *late fodiant metalla auri*, VI, 23, 5. — *late funditur*, II, 50, 4. — *late sua cauda*, VIII, 80, 2. — *late patentes regiones*, XVIII, 68, 8. — *late supinum mare*, IX, 4, 2. — *latius fundunt lumen*, XI, 45, 4. — *latissime pandit*, XXIX, 27, 4.

Latebra Augusti, VII, 46, 4. — *latebra hiberna*, VIII, 41, 4. — *latebra serpentium*, XXII, 46, 3. — *latebrae statos dies habet*, X, 45, 4. — *latebram quaerit pavo*, X, 22, 2. — *in latebra proditus odore unguali*, XIII, 5, 4. — *latebras petunt*, VIII, 46, 1. — *latebras quaerunt*, VIII, 50, 2. — *abit in latebras*, X, 47, 1. — *in latebris*, X, 79, 3.

Latere: latet illud quoque, X, 85, 1. — *latet plerosque*, II, 18, 4. — *quod et ipsum latet*, XXIII, 13, 4. — *latent castella inter conualles*, V, 23, 1. — *latenti locustae*, IX, 50, 4. — *noctuae*, X, 41, 1. — *purpurae*, IX, 60, 1. — *latuere in densissima nocte*, XXIX, 2, 1. — *latuerint opera eius*, XXXIV, 19, 49. — *latere se existimant struthiocameli*, X, 1, 2. — *quod latere apud nos miror*, XXII, 7, 1. — *latens post tabulam*, XXXV, 36, 22. — *latente iunctura*, XIII, 29, 2.

Later: lateria crudi frustum, XVIII, 23, 4. — *latere crudo diluto*, XIX, 58, 1. — *latere terreno facti parietes*, II, 84, 2. — *lateres (de bis)*, XXXV, 49, 1 et seqq. — *lateres aurei, argentei*, XXXIII, 47, 1. — *laterum modo*, XXV, 39, 1. — *lateribus e luto factis*, XXXVI, 47, 4. — *lateribus coctis pluit*, II, 57, 2. — *lateribus crudis extrui*, XXXV, 48, 1. — *lateribus scabris ictis*, XXXVII, 52, 2.

Lateraria terra, XIX, 45, 4. — *laterarias*, VII, 57, 4.

Lateritius murus etiam in Italia , XXXV, 49, 4. — *lateritio pariete*, XVIII, 73, 4; XXXV, 49, 3 et 4; XXXVI, 6, 4; XXXVI, 54, 4.

Laterculus : *laterculus egestis*, XXXVI, 44, 6; — *laterculus crudis*, XXX, 20, 3. — *laterculus cocillibus*, VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 1. — *laterculus affertur sal*, XXXI, 41, 4.

Laternae cornu, XI, 16, 3.

Lathyrus (forma eius et virtus), XXVII, 74, 4.

Latifolia: *latifoliae proceritas*, XVI, 8, 4. — *latifoliae* (quercuum genus), XVI, 8, 2.

Latifolius, a, um : *latifolia laurus*, XV, 7, 2. — *myrtus*, XV, 37, 4.

Latifundium: *latifundii taxatione*, XIII, 29, 4. — *latifundia*, XVII, 35, 32; XVIII, 4, 3. — *latifundia perdidere Italiam*, et provincias, XVIII, 7, 3. — *latifundia Galliarum*, XVIII, 67, 40; XVIII, 72, 4.

Latius: *enius suffragii latius erat*, XXXV, 46, 3.

Latitudo: *latitudinem scandere*, II, 44, 4. — *in latitudinem*, III, Prooem. 4. — *in latitudinem fundi*, XVIII, 34, 3. — *pandi in latitudinem*, VI, 45, 3. — *latitudine calculi*, XXIX, 36, 1. — *pollicari*, XV, 26, 4. — *latitudinum articuli*, II, 43, 9. — *latitudinum causa*, II, 43, 7. — *latitudinum ratio*, II, 43, 8.

Latratu canum, VI, 4, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — *latratu ubi edant homines*, VII, 2, 45. — *latratu ingenti intonuit*, VIII, 61, 8.

Latro (verb.): *canes non latrant*, etc. XXIX, 32, 2. — *latrasse serpentem*, VIII, 63, 2. — *latrantes corvi*, XVIII, 87, 2. — *latrari a canibus negant habentes peristereo*, XXV, 78, 4. — *non latrari a canibus eos*, qui,

etc. — XXVIII, 27, 7. — *qui*, etc. XXX, 63, 4.

Latro occultus, X, 52, 5. — *latrones Gaetuli*, X, 94, 2. — *infestant*, VI, 30, 8. — *latronum ab impetu tutos esse*, qui, etc. XXIX, 24, 4. — *latronum insidiae*, VIII, 22, 4.

Latrocinatio multitudinis, XIX, 49, 8.

Latrocinator pastinaca, IX, 67, 2.

Latrocinium: *pollere contra latrocinia*, XXVIII, 29, 3. — *pars in latrocinis degit*, VI, 32, 40.

Latronculi lusisse simias, VIII, 80, 4.

Latrus: *lateris contentione*, XXVI, 85, 4. — *lateris doloribus remedia ex animalibus*, XXX, 47, 2. — *lateris doloris sanat apocyni semen*, XXIV, 58, 2. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *cunila gallinacea*, XX, 62, 4. — *semen fraxini*, XXIV, 30, 4. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 43, 4. — *genm*, XXVI, 24, 4. — *halus*, XXVI, 26, 4. — *heraclium*, XX, 69, 4. — *hippocampi*, etc. XXXII, 30, 4. — *semen inniperi*, XXIV, 36, 4. — *leucacantha*, XXII, 48, 4. — *marrubium*, XX, 89, 4. — *oleum ex lauro Delphica*, XXIII, 80, 5. — *olusatium*, XX, 46, 4. — *panceration*, XXVII, 92, 4. — *peucedani succus*, XXVI, 49, 4. — *phu*, XXI, 80, 4. — *pseudobnion*, XXIV, 96, 4. — *rata*, XX, 54, 5. — *sacopenium*, XX, 75, 4. — *salvia altera*, XXVI, 47, 4. — *thymum*, XXI, 89, 2. — *trisago*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *verbascum*, XXVI, 48, 4. — *eclogia ex vite alba*, XXIII, 46, 4.

— *semen urticae*, XXII, 45, 3. — *latera ventri iuguntur chamaeleoni*, VIII, 51, 4. — *laterum inflammationes sanat farina ex hordeo*, XXII, 58, 2. — *laterum punctiones tollit bacchar*, XXI, 77, 4. — *laterum do-*

loribus prodest pungi, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — lateribus utilissimum symphytum, XXVII, 24, 1. — lateribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Latus (pars) Hispaniae, IV, 35, 2. — promontorii, III, 4, 5. — digredi in latus videtur obliquitas, III, 6, 5. — latere Africae, VI, 35, 3. — ab Africæ latere, V, 7, 1. — altero latere, IV, 20, 1. — latere alterutro, II, 44, 2. — latere Apennini, III, 20, 4. — Arabiae, VI, 35, 1. — Asiae, IX, 20, 1. — latere contrario, XVII, 25, 1. — latere Curiae, XXXV, 7, 3. — latere dextro, IV, 48, 1. — eodem latere est, V, 15, 3. — alio latere Gadium, II, 77, 2. — latere Idhyae, VI, 35, 13. — latere meridiano, septentrionali, IV, 34, 1. — Persico, XXIV, 402, 1. — Syriae, V, 16, 1. — latera fluvii inclusa, III, 9, 3. — latera legumini, XVI, 48, 1. — putrorum, XXXIII, 24, 3. — ramorum, XVI, 48, 1. — triangula, XIII, 22, 1. — laterum pari intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — latera interradians, XXXIII, 49, 1. — a lateribus, XXIV, 95, 1. — a lateribus exesia, IV, 5, 1. — seae angulis, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Latus (aff.) ternos pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — latus pretus homin, XI, 82, 1. — lati elavi tunica, VIII, 73, 4. — lato sulco tres pedes, XVII, 35, 44. — lati et acuti dentes, XI, 64, 1. — lati hominibus digiti, XI, 101, 1. — latae cochleae, XXX, 44, 1. — latae pedum quinquum, etc. XXXVI, 19, 8. — lata pedum tricenum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — latior clavus, IX, 63, 1. — latior species matrum, XI, 24, 3. — latiores fores, XI, 5, 2. — spicae, XVIII, 29, 6. — latiora nec ullius sunt folia, XXVI, 44, 1. — latioribus folia, XXVII, 77, 1. — latissimi agri, VI,

32, 18. — latissimis auis partibus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — latissime eura metri, II, 68, 5. — latissima folia, XVI, 62, 6.

Laudabilis non semper, XVII, 3, 3. — laudabile maxime est, XI, 15, 1. — laudabilius fundit vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

Laudatio, VII, 2, 8.

Laudatus est et Ctesiphon, VII, 38, 1. — laudatus pavon expandit colores, X, 22, 2. — laudatus maxime est, XXXIII, 55, 1. — nuquam satis laudatus, II, 24, 1. — laudatus sine fine, XXXV, 36, 36. — laudatus inter pauca, XXXV, 40, 6. — laudatus dies, VII, 41, 3. — laudatus ille pallor, IX, 64, 1. — laudatus (pictor) puero ignem confluente, XXXV, 40, 13. — laudatus inter statuarios, XXXVI, 4, 28. — laudata capris insula, III, 30, 3. — laudata crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — laudata gemma sigula reddendis, XXXVII, 36, 1. — inter pisces merula, XXXII, 53, 6. — myrrha ex insulis, XII, 33, 4. — laudata Eratostheni radix scolymi, XXII, 43, 1. — minime laudata pix, XIV, 25, 6. — laudatum coagulatum, XI, 96, 2. — laudatum in cibis olus, XXII, 33, 1; XXII, 35, 1; XXII, 37, 1. — laudatum inter pauca, XX, 72, 1. — laudatum est symplegma, XXXVI, 4, 12. — laudato minus aspectu, VIII, 70, 3. — nunquam satis laudato artifice, XXXVI, 4, 8. — laudati unioes, IX, 56, 4. — laudatae aquae, V, 15, 2. — caryntae, XIII, 9, 4. — cochleae, XXX, 45, 2. — laudata ad tot usus, XX, 35, 1. — laudata multis, XVII, 3, 1. — laudata versibus celebrata, XXXIV, 19, 8. — laudatos reperio, XXXVI, 4, 23. — laudatos mire usus, XXIX,

44, 4. — inter laudatas castaneas, XVII, 26, 5. — laudatior castanea, XV, 25, 2. — laudatius saccharon, XII, 47, 4. — laudatiores cochleae, XXX, 45, 3. — laudatiora pruna, XV, 42, 4. — vina, XVII, 35, 37. — laudatissimus caseus, XI, 97, 4. — luncus, XXI, 72, 4. — laudatissimus (forte, laudatissimum), XIX, 33, 2. — laudatissima alica, XVIII, 29, 4. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — ubi ferula, XXI, 29, 4. — in ladis gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — laudatissima herbarum, XXV, 8, 4. — iris ubi, XXI, 49, 4. — lana, VIII, 73, 4. — lana e collo, XXIX, 9, 4. — mastiche, XII, 36, 4. — melilotos in Attica, XXI, 37, 4. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — anserum pluma, X, 27, 2. — populus, XVI, 35, 4. — pyramis minima, XXXVI, 47, 5. — resina, XIII, 41, 2. — sarda, XXXVII, 31, 4. — unda preli, XV, 2, 2. — ante cunctas, XXV, 46, 4. — laudatissimum amaracum, XXI, 93, 4. — amyllum, XVIII, 47, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — atramentum, XXXV, 25, 4. — citrum, XIII, 29, 3. — e minimis folium, XII, 26, 2. — garum, XXXI, 43, 2. — lithospermum, XXVII, 74, 4. — onguentum, XIII, 2, 4. — laudatissimum pulmonibus, XX, 96, 4. — laudatissimum a renibus serum, XXVIII, 38, 4. — quod in quasque laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — laudatissimum in Arcadia, etc. XXV, 70, 4. — laudatissimo pretis sunt in libras, VIII, 37, 4. — laudatissimè venerem certamen, XXXIV, 49, 4. — laudatissimi flores, XXI, 47, 4. — hyporum (piscium), IX, 28, 4. — muli, IX, 30, 2. — myacea, XXXII, 34, 2. — platæ, XXXV, 45, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 4. — lauda-

tissimæ aquaticarum aves, X, 67, 4. — arbores, XVI, 76, 2. — castaneae, XV, 25, 2. — cochleae, XXX, 45, 2. — effigies, XXXV, 45, 4. — gemmae, XXXVII, 44, 4. — mali piriq, XVI, 39, 3. — tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — laudatissimæ omnium, VIII, 59, 2. — laudatissima opera pistrinarum, XVIII, 20, 4. — specula, XXXIV, 48, 4. — Africae tubera, XIX, 41, 2. — vitæ bona, XIII, 4, 2. — e laudatissimis, VIII, 74, 4. — laudatius ex Italia, XII, 59, 4. — laudatius nihil, XVII, 3, 2. — laudatius nusquam, XIV, 20, 4.

Mundo : laudat eas maxime, XV, 24, 4. — laudant et coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 48, 4. — laudant hoc genus ante caetera, XIV, 44, 2. — laudant inter praecipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — laudant maxime ex montibus, XXV, 24, 4. — laudant super omnia, XXVI, 34, 2. — laudavit ante cuncta, XVIII, 42, 2. — laudasse amplissime existimabant, XVIII, 3, 2. — laudatur magnifice, XXX, 27, 4. — magnopere, XXIV, 8, 4. — maxime, XVIII, 47, 4. — quom maxime, XII, 28, 4. — mirè ad, XXIX, 42, 2. — unico, XXVIII, 65, 4. — minime laudatur, XI, 45, 4. — laudatur in aere Myron, XXXVI, 4, 20. — laudatur Liber pater, XXXVI, 4, 22. — laudatur Minerva Ilegiae, XXXIV, 49, 28. — laudatur apri cerebrum contra serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 3. — laudatur arbor, XII, 7, 2. — laudatur et decoctum, etc. XXVI, 40, 4. — laudatur in lateris doloribus, etc. XXX, 48, 4. — laudatur vulvis semen feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 3. — laudatur mona Helicon aliis herbis, XXV, 24, 2. — laudatur morus proxime a praedictis, XVI, 79, 4. — laudatur apud illos aliud oppidum ;

VI, 23, 5. — laudatur maxima Cilicium, XXI, 19, 3. — laudantur et Aeneas, etc. XXV, 36, 10. — laudantur maxime bulbi, XIX, 30, 2. — laudantur at cantharides, XXX, 42, 1. — laudantur garo Cissomensa, XXXI, 43, 2. — laudantur maxime nigrae, XVII, 41, 2. — laudantur praecipue, XIV, 8, 6. — laudatur iure Alexandria, V, 11, 3.

Laurea: laureae rami teneri, XX, 51, 9. — lauream linguae meritis, VII, 31, 9. — lauream maiorem omnium triumphorum adeptus, VII, 31, 9. — lauream vocamus, XV, 40, 5.

Laureato vomare, XIV, 4, 4. ●

Laureus ramus, XXXV, 40, 4. — laureum oleum, XX, 51, 6. — laurei vectes, XVI, 84, 1. — laurea ceras, XV, 30, 2. — pira, XV, 16, 3; XV, 47, 2. — laurea foliis, XVI, 24, 1.

Laurices, VIII, 81, 2.

Laurifera tellus, XV, 40, 2.

Laurinus, a, um: laurinum olusum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 43, 1. — laurino folio spina, XII, 18, 4. — laurinis foliis, XIX, 51, 1.

Lauriotin vocant, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Laurus (de ea), XV, 39, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 80, 1 et seqq. — laurus Apollini dicata, XII, 2, 4. — laurus Augusta, XVII, 41, 4. — laurus in ceraso, XVIII, 22, 4. — laurus quando floret, XVI, 42, 2. — laurus, quae tenuiora habet folia, XXIII, 80, 3. — laurus ad excudandum ignem, XVI, 77, 4. — laurus inana, XVI, 89, 4. — latifolia, XV, 7, 2. — laurus mas, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus recisa laetius fructuat, XVI, 56, 3. — laurus repollulat e radice, XVI, 90, 4. — laurus pluribus modis scribitur, XVII, 11, 1. — laurus silvestris, XXIII,

80, 6. — laurus sterilis, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus laedit vitem, XVII, 37, 18. — laurus uvae suas gignit, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus sacrorum canna, XVI, 59, 2. — ex ea laurus quae ei missa e caelo est, XV, 39, 2. — lauri cuts, XXVII, 60, 1. — lauri folio fastidium purgant, VIII, 41, 6. — lauri fronde frutex (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — lauri fruticem non icit fulmen, II, 56, 1. — lauri ramis in terra defixis, XVIII, 45, 4. — laurum in manu tenuit Augustus, XV, 45, 5. — laurum (quando) seri oportet, XVII, 30, 4. — lauro corvus, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — lauro folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — lauro frigus inimicum, XVI, 59, 2. — lauro tegitur tumulus, XVI, 89, 1. — lauro tenuis cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — lauro radices inaequales, XVI, 56, 1. — lauris umbrae enormes, XVII, 19, 4.

Laus grandissimis, XIX, 30, 3. — rubicundis rotundioribus, XIX, 30, 3. — laus maxima Cois amphoria, XXXV, 46, 3. — cotis Naxia, XXXVI, 47, 4. — bubus Epiroticis, VIII, 70, 1. — gallinis Adrianis, X, 74, 3. — laus eius peculiaris, quod, XXII, 38, 2. — quae laus peculiaris hodieque Italico est, XVIII, 12, 2. — laus prima candidissimis, XII, 50, 1. — laus prima, secunda, tertia, novissima, XXI, 70, 1. — laus proxima ei fuit, XXXIV, 5, 1. — laus priora, ut recens sit, etc. XXXV, 53, 1. — laus Scopas enim his certat, XXXVI, 4, 13. — laus sua est caseo e caprarum gregibus, XI, 97, 2. — laus summa existimatur, XXI, 34, 1. — laus summa datur Aethiopico, XXXVI, 25, 3. — laus summa socinis, XXXVII, 42, 4. — laus summa panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — laus summa

coloris, IX, 56, 2. — laus ei summa, in colora, etc. IX, 62, 3. — laudis verae experta, I, Praef. 24. — laudem cyprini unguenti Aegyptio reliquit, XIII, 2, 2. — laudem maximam diu habuere, XXXVI, 47, 4. — laudem proximam habent, XXXVI, 47, 4. — laudem secundam habuere, XXXVI, 47, 4. — in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 3. — laudes eae nunc transeunt in alicam, XXII, 66, 4. — laudes ptisanae condidit Hippocrates uno volumine, XXII, 66, 4. — laudes urticae condidit Phnias, XXII, 45, 5. — laudibus celebravit, XV, 8, 4. — laudibus miris celebrantes, XIV, 8, 2. — laudibus multis celebrare, V, 4, 46. — miris laudibus extulera aro, XXIV, 92, 4. — magnis laudibus tulit, XX, 9, 4. — laudibus miris has praedicavit, XXV, 48, 2. — laudibus miris praedicatus, XIII, 47, 4. — laudibus oratorum celebrata, XXXV, 36, 42. — laudibus eius volumen dicavit, XVIII, 45, 4. — laudibus supremis patris, VII, 45, 4. — in laudibus ciborum, XXII, 36, 4. — in magnis laudibus est malva, XX, 84, 4.

Lautitia summa coenarum, XXXV, 46, 3. — lautitiae causa, XXXVI, 5, 4. — lautitiam obtrectans, IX, 58, 3.

Lautumiarum caverna, XI, 70, 2.

Lautus, a, um: lauta radix cibis incolarum, XVIII, 30, 5. — lautum convivium, XIV, 47, 4. — lautiores epulae, X, 29, 4. — lautiora opera, XVI, 26, 4. — lautiora operum, XIII, 9, 4. — lautioribus coquere panem, XVII, 28, 4. — lautissimus cibus, XXVIII, 35, 4. — panis, XVIII, 20, 4. — lautissima cura asparagia, XIX, 42, 4. — lautissima deorum placatio, VIII, 70, 7. — lautissimum habetur,

XXI, 8, 4. — lautissima vicia, XIV, 45, 4.

Lavatione calidae aquae, VIII, 70, 3.

Laver torminibus medetur, XXVI, 32, 4.

Lavo: lavant eas arenas, XXXIV, 47, 2. — cadiniam in mortariis, XXXIV, 22, 4. — lavant herbas amnes, XXXI, 29, 4. — laves si proeris pusillos, etc. XX, 33, 4. — lavare cinerem, XXXI, 47, 6. — torcular, XVIII, 62, 4. — lavans se Venus, XXXVI, 4, 23. — lavantium mulierum cum viris, XXIII, 54, 3. — lavatur aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — cinis, XXXIII, 24, 4. — erocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 3. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 4. — Samia, XXXV, 53, 4. — omnis terra, perfusa aqua, etc. XXXV, 55, 4. — lavatur aqua pluvia, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lavatur in conchis, XXXIII, 26, 2. — lavantur arenae, XXXIII, 24, 2. — feminae, XXXIII, 54, 3. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — olivae, XV, 6, 3. — pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — plumbi modo metalli, XXXII, 34, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — radices aquae marinae, XXV, 405, 2. — laventur quotidie bibentes, XXIV, 56, 4. — lavari calida, XXV, 38, 4. — lavari frigida persuasit, XXIX, 5, 4. — lavari salsa iubentur, qui, etc. XXVI, 40, 2. — lavari facinoram, XXXIII, 37, 4. — lavari favos aqua, XXI, 48, 4. — lavari laenas radice diximus, XXV, 24, 5. — lavari aqua frigida sebum, XXVIII, 38, 4. — lavanda uliva, XV, 6, 2. — lavandam hanc ruinam, XXXIII, 24, 8. — lavando perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 4. — lavando fit utilius, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lavandi oves tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — lavandis corporibus et vestibus,

XXIII, 34, 2. — lavandis vestibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — lavandis laeis radícula, XIX, 48, 4.

Laxe ne capiat, XVII, 24, 6. — laxa distans, XIII, 7, 4. — laxa grauantis via sideris II, 99, 6. — laxius dilatatur antrum, XXXIII, 49, 3. — laxissime, II, 43, 7.

Laxitas (seguoris), IV, 24, 2. — mundi, XIV, 4, 4. — spatiosa, XI, 78, 4. — spatiosior, II, 99, 6. — laxitas tota Palaestinae, V, 47, 3. — laxitate inassa, V, 44, 3. — laxitate praestat delinquere, XVII, 49, 2. — laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 69, 3.

Laxo: laxat suffocationes, XXVI, 90, 6. — vulnera, XXXII, 5, 3. — laxant eutem, XVII, 42, 4. — laxata fores, XXXII, 5, 4. — maculas, XXXII, 5, 2. — laxantis se paulatim in latitudinem, XXI, 44, 4. — laxantium eutem, XXIV, 22, 3. — laxatur cortex plagi, XII, 32, 4. — laxatus somno lapis, X, 30, 2. — laxatis spiramentis, XXXIV, 49, 2. — laxato meatu, XVII, 27, 4. — laxatior membrana, XIX, 3, 2. — laxandi ructum, XIX, 26, 4. — laxando spiramenta, XXXII, 42, 2. — laxandas fitulas, XXXIV, 54, 4. — laxandos nervos, XXIII, 80, 5. — laxandis intestinis, VIII, 54, 3.

Laxus ad flatus sinus, XI, 28, 3. — laeis vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5. — laxiorem facimus terram, II, 68, 4. — laxiore folio, XII, 26, 2. — laxioribus segmentis terit, etc. XXXVI, 9, 3.

Leaena (de ea), VIII, 47, 4. — leaena marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 27. — leaenae pariunt inchoatos partus, X, 83, 5. — leaenae binas habent mammas, XI, 95, 3.

Lectica: lecticae arborum molles,

XVII, 22, 4. — lecticis ferentes, VIII, 2, 4.

Lectiphagites, XIV, 49, 8.

Lectulus: lectulo, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lectulo mederi sibi, XXVIII, 44, 4. — lectulos suspendendo, XXVI, 8, 4.

Lectus contritus, X, 60, 2. — lecti pedum speciem praebet, XXIV, 87, 4. — lectum expectare non posse, XIV, 28, 2. — lecti in tricliniis, VIII, 2, 4. — lecti tricliniares, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lectos fecit aureos, XXXIII, 54, 4. — lectos mulierum operiri argento, XXXIII, 54, 4. — lectos vestire lamiis testudinum, IX, 43, 4. — lectis pretia quaeruntur, XXXVI, 84, 3.

Leda, herba in Cypro, XII, 37, 3.

Ledanum, ladanum, XII, 37, 3.

Ledon, herba, XXVI, 30, 4.

Legatio ab Athenis, VII, 34, 2. — missa ad Alexandrum, III, 9, 5. — Cypria, VII, 34, 4. — legatio Senatus, II, 440, 4. — ob id missa, IX, 4, 4. — ob legationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in iis verbenae, XXII, 3, 3. — interfecti in legatione, XXXIV, 44, 3 et 4.

Legatus Aquitaniae provinciae, XXVI, 3, 2. — bello Marsico, XXII, 6, 2. — bello sociali, III, 9, 47. — Galliae, 9, 4, 4. — Maritimi, XXXIII, 6, 5. — regis, VII, 24, 4; XIV, 3, 2. — proconsulis, XIX, 4, 3. — provinciae, XII, 5, 4. — Rhodiorum, VII, 54, 3. — legatus in Syria, XV, 24, 4. — Teutonorum, XXXV, 8, 2. — legatus Evagor, XXVIII, 6, 4. — legatus verbenarius, XXII, 3, 3. — legati Aetolorum, XXXIII, 50, 2. — Aradum, VI, 34, 43. — ex Arabia, XII, 34, 2. — Carthaginiensium, XXXIII, 50, 3. — Sa-

mnitium, XIX, 26, 6. — legati ad externas gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. — legatos ferre ad hostes verbenacum, XXV, 59, 4. — legatis ex insula advectis, VI, 24, 4. — ob id missis, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Legio secunda, V, 4, 49. — legionis castra, X, 5, 4. — legioni nomen dedit alauda, XI, 44, 2. — legionem eduxit, XXII, 6, 4. — legionem ab hoste exclusam, XXII, 6, 1. — legionem tueri posset, XXXIII, 47, 4. — legiones mancipiorum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — legionibus paucis sterneret, XXVI, 9, 4. — legionibus Romanis aquilam dicavit C. Marius, X, 5, 1.

Legitimus partus a trimato, VIII, 68, 2. — legitima naturae festinatio, XVII, 35, 32. — legitimum, a bruma semen iacere, XIX, 39, 2. — legitimum erat aes insurari, etc. XXXIII, 30, 4. — legitimum est, XXXI, 34, 2. — legitimum olus, XXII, 38, 1. — legitimam innotam facit, XXI, 105, 2. — legitimo cursu peracto, VIII, 65, 1. — legitime cocta facis vini, XXIII, 31, 4.

Lego: legentis modo, VII, 24, 4. — legentes boni consulant, VIII, 47, 3. — legentes meminerint, III, 6, 4; XVIII, 57, 6; XXXV, 36, 29. — legentes modo perpetiantur, XXXVII, 14, 1. — legentes nostra, XI, 1, 4. — legentium animos vehit manus ducere, II, 141, 4. — legentium arbitrio, XVIII, 69, 10. — legentes indignatos non dubito, XXXV, 46, 4. — legatur inscripta, XXI, 38, 3.

Lego (i. e. colligo): legit esculentia, X, 56, 4. — legimus prospera nomina, XXVIII, 5, 1. — quos Censor legerat, VII, 49, 3. — uvam calidam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — legat irin casti, XXI, 49, 3. — eu-

phorbiaem, XXV, 38, 2. — milium et paucum, etc. XVIII, 72, 4. — ad tales partus, VIII, 69, 1. — qui ieiunus legerit pulegium, XXVI, 58, 2. — quum legerint irio, XXI, 19, 2. — legere interlunio quod vitis carere velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — legere eam, XXV, 53, 2. — legitur autumnio herba, XXV, 31, 4. — legitur buccinum circa scopulos, IX, 61, 2. — semen autumnio herba, XXVI, 39, 2. — thus autumnio; XII, 32, 2. — herba sine ferro, XXIV, 62, 1. — quum inaruit, XXV, 17, 2. — legitur ulmus, XVI, 81, 1. — legatur haccae, XVII, 11, 1. — rosa et crocum, XXI, 18, 2. — tenuissimae radices, XXV, 21, 5. — legebantur in eo monte amaragdi, XXXVII, 49, 5. — legatur colamus, etc. XVII, 25, 2. — legi herbam manu sinistra, XXIV, 63, 1. — legi pira seriissime, XV, 18, 3. — legi quales equos oporteat, VIII, 65, 3. — legi coeptus census senator, XIV, 1, 4. — lectus sorte familliae, VIII, 34, 2. — lecta si matura vicia est, XVIII, 37, 1. — legendum litus, IV, 27, 3.

Legumino: legumini palea exilis, XVIII, 73, 3. — legumina, XVIII, 9, 4; XVIII, 10, 4 et seqq. — eorum natura (de his), XVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — unde appellata, XVIII, 46, 2. — erumpunt quarto die, XVIII, 40, 2. — rapenda, quum maturescere coeperunt, XVIII, 33, 1. — legumina surculosa, XVIII, 10, 6. — legumina quae tarde percoquantur aquae, XXXI, 22, 1. — legumina in cibo fortiora, XVIII, 10, 8. — legumina oblita cinere, XVIII, 73, 4. — leguminum latera, XVI, 48, 4. — leguminibus innotantur bestiolae venenatae, XXII, 81, 4. — leguminibus innotant imber, XVIII, 44,

3. — oculis decoctus in leguminibus, XXVII, 56, 4.

Lenoe in oculis, XXIII, 24, 5.

Lembus, VIII, 57, 17.

Lemniaci, XXI, 4, 4. — *lemniaci* coronarium, XVI, 25, 4.

Lemonium mittit succum lacteum, XXV, 61, 4.

Lendes tolluntur adipe caiuino, etc. XXIX, 35, 4. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — vitulino felle, XXVIII, 46, 2. — lendes tollit alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — semen bryae, XXIV, 42, 3. — lendes necat mel, XXII, 50, 4. — necat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — lendes in palpebris tollit sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Lemento eo dare, XXV, 24, 4.

Lenio: lenit alvum, XX, 37, 4. — articulares morbos, XX, 73, 5. — capitis dolores, XX, 29, 4. — distillationes, XXX, 45, 3. — dyspnoeas, etc. XXIII, 47, 4. — epiphoras, XX, 45, 4. — faucium dolorem gryllus infricatus, XXX, 41, 4. — impetus, XXII, 58, 4. — intertaues, XXVII, 24, 2. — podagras, XXII, 49, 4. — ramices, XXII, 44, 4. — transitum spiritus, XXII, 54, 2. — tumores, XXXIII, 36, 5. — leniunt saporem caeparum nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — leniri aeris corporis, XXI, 102, 4. — strumas, etc. XXVIII, 23, 5. — impetus vulnerum recentium, XXII, 33, 2. — leniendis omnibus, aqua mulsa cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 4. — leniendis tempestatibus, XVIII, 69, 9.

Lenis fluui, VI, 22, 4. — lenis frictio, XXVIII, 14, 4. — lenis illabatur mari fluuius, V, 34, 2. — lenis Nilus, V, 40, 5. — lenis refrigeratio, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lenis quies materiae buxi, XVI, 28, 4. — lenes sonum reddit, XVI, 63, 2.

— leni afflatu, XXXVI, 22, 4. — leni fastigio, XVI, 64, 2. — leni igni, XXI, 73, 4. — leni sole siccare, XXI, 68, 3. — leni tactu, XXI, 55, 4. — leni tractatu, XVI, 68, 4. — leni vapore, XXIII, 71, 4. — leni vino, XX, 96, 3. — leni vino lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lenes auras, VI, 24, 3. — lenia musta, XIV, 25, 3. — lenes cibos exsiccant, XIX, 24, 3. — lenior color, IX, 65, 2. — lenior farina triticea, XXII, 58, 3. — lenior larra tritico, XVIII, 46, 3. — leniorem vim habent, XVII, 47, 2. — leniores Etesiae, II, 48, 3. — lenius utroque candidum, XII, 14, 2. — lenius succo oleum, XXIII, 84, 2. — lenissimo fistu, XIX, 1, 3.

Lenitas excitatur acrimonia sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — lenitas flui, XII, 26, 4. — lenitas mellis decocti, XXXVII, 42, 4. — lenitas musti excitatur, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas pigra, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas vini, XIV, 24, 4. — lenitate gustus, XXVII, 40, 4. — lenitate obtinente, XV, 32, 2. — lenitate viridi amarugdi, XXVII, 46, 4.

Leniter alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — leniter acutum, XXVI, 54, 4. — leniter amara gustu, XII, 35, 3. — leniter amarus, XX, 3, 4. — leniter blandus aspectu color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — leniter hirsuta folia, XXVII, 2, 5. — leniter pluvius ventus, XVIII, 77, 5. — leniter adstringat linguam, XXIX, 9, 5. — leniter ac attollentibus iugis, IV, 45, 3. — leniter calfacere, XXVII, 5, 3. — leniter cinere ferventi decoquitur, XXV, 50, 4. — leniter caput movet crocum, XXI, 84, 4. — leniter componitur, XII, 28, 4. — leniter emollit, XXIV, 48, 4. — le-

riter erodit, XXIII, 38, 1. — leniter fasso trunco, XVII, 24, 2. — leniter stellas illustrante luna, II, 16, 2. — leniter molliunt alvum, XXXII, 24, 5. — leniter mordens, XII, 43, 2. — leniter faciem mordeat, XXI, 47, 2. — leniter mordaci pulvere, XV, 37, 2. — leniter preestat sudorem, XX, 74, 6. — leniter purgat, XXXVI, 42, 2. — leniter rigatur, XVII, 14, 4. — leniter sistit, XXVII, 5, 5. — leniter solvit alvum, XXVI, 35, 4; XXXVI, 37, 1. — leniter terram relinquunt aque, XXXI, 22, 4. — leniter erit fauces, XXXVI, 39, 1.

Lenocinatus, XX, 57, 3.

Lenocinium, XXXV, 40, 20.

Lens (eius genera et natura); XVIII, 31, 1. — (medicines ex ea), XXII, 70, 4 et seqq. — lens ramosa, XVIII, 10, 6. — lens novembri senit, XVIII, 31, 4. — lens pro saburra, XVI, 70, 5. — lentis magnitudine, XX, 85, 2. — lentis modo, XII, 59, 4. — lentis similitudine, XXXVI, 47, 4. — lentem ubi seri oporteat, XVIII, 46, 2. — lentem serendam e xiv ad ex, XVIII, 64, 4. — lentem enecat securidaca, XVIII, 44, 5. — lentem torrens, deinde pis, XVIII, 23, 4. — lentem aceto respergunt, XVIII, 73, 5.

Lentesco: lentescit, XVI, 22, 2. — lentescat sub dente pis, XIV, 25, 6. — donec lentescat, XXXIV, 31, 2. — lentescere cere modo, XXXVII, 70, 1. — lentescere humore, XI, 27, 2. — lentescunt, XVI, 94, 2. — lentescens dente gusmi, XII, 35, 4. — lentescens terra, XVII, 3, 12.

Lenticula in nare, XXVI, 5, 1. — lenticulae figura, XXXVII, 54, 7. — in gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — lenticulae dimidia figura, XXVII, 98,

4. — lenticulae simile, XXIV, 67, 4. — translatum in lenticula nomen, XVIII, 31, 4.

Lentign (in charta) deprehenditur oculis, XIII, 25, 1. — lentigni nigrae illinitur cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — lentiginem habentibus non obsequi Numina, XXX, 6, 4. — lentigine obducit faciem, XXIX, 22, 2. — lentigine plenus stellis, XXIX, 28, 4. — lentigines e facie tollit elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — lentigines mulierum in facie tollit adarea, XXXII, 52, 4. — lentigines qui habent, negri his sacrificium magices usum; XXVIII, 50, 4. — lentigines sanat ellium, XX, 23, 5. — onchusa, XXII, 23, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — halanum oleum, XXIII, 45, 4. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — esprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — cinis cochlearum, XXX, 10, 2. — herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 4. — crocodiles, XXVIII, 28, 2. — farine triticea, XXII, 58, 3. — fenum Graecum, XXIV, 120, 3. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — kalyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — birsi fel, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — lauri baccae, XXIII, 80, 3. — lupini corrigunt, XXII, 74, 2. — mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 71, 3. — ocimum, XX, 49, 4. — succus myrtidani, XXIII, 72, 1. — floris nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — pilulae plantani, XXIV, 29, 4. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — sepierum cinis, XXII, 27, 2. — sion, XXII, 41, 4. — telephium, XXI, 110, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — radix vitis ellae, XXIII, 46, 2.

Lenticina resine, XXIV, 22, 3. — lenticina oleo addito, XXIII, 23, 1.

Lentiscus (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 28, 4. — *lentiscus* aemper viridis, etc. XVIII, 64, 1. — *lentisci* aalis aquis aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — *lentisci* fructum ostendunt, XVIII, 65, 7. — *lentisci* resina, XIV, 25, 1; XVI, 22, 3; XXIV, 23, 3. — *cinis*, XXXIV, 35, 4. — *tales*, XVII, 44, 2. — (ex eo oleum), XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 4. — *lentisco* (oleo *lentiscino*), XV, 6, 1. — *lentisco* subrutile, XII, 31, 4. — *lentisen* quae castra adhibetur, XV, 31, 4. — *lentisco* si pascantur hirci, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Lentitia platano madida, XVI, 77, 3. — *lentitiae* seipiscis, XVI, 68, 4. — *lentitiae* pituitum digerunt, XX, 26, 4.

Lentor cuiusdam cerne, IX, 60, 2. — *lentor* picis, XVI, 22, 4. — *lentor* resinosis, XIII, 42, 4. — usque ad *lenterem*, XVII, 24, 8. — *lentore* salivario, IX, 74, 5. — *lentore* utilis fraxinus, XVI, 84, 4.

Lentus in accipiendis artibus, XXIX, 5, 5. — *lentus* hic currit omnia, XXXVI, 65, 1. — *lentus* cortex, XV, 25, 4. — *lentus* humor malis ac piris, XVI, 72, 4. — *lentus* in frangendo, XII, 48, 2. — *lenta* natura bituminum, VII, 43, 3. — *lenta* ficus, XV, 49, 4. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 44, 4. — *materies*, XIII, 42, 4. — *radix*, XXI, 52, 4. — *lentum* gustatu, XXVII, 7, 4. — *lentum* ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — *lenti* acini cissanthemi, XXV, 68, 4. — *leoti* humoris acini, XVI, 71, 4. — *lento* igne, XX, 3, 4; XXIX, 40, 4. — *lento* igne coquere, XVI, 22, 3. — *lento* tepore, XII, 43, 2. — *lento* vapore, XXIV, 79, 4. — *lenta* morte, XI, 30, 4. — *lenta* pruna decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — *lento*

tabe, II, 63, 2. — *lenta* omnia malis, VIII, 69, 2. — *lenta*, fleallia, XVI, 83, 2. — *lentae* aden vivacitatis, VIII, 41, 5. — *lentas* aquilas (legionum), XIV, 3, 8. — *lentos* ramulos, XXVII, 88, 1. — *lentis* roboribus, XVII, 37, 7. — *lentior* in coquendo, XXIV, 82, 4. — *lentior* natura fungorum, XXII, 47, 4. — *lentior* spuma, XXII, 46, 2. — *lentior* tetragasthius, XXIX, 27, 4. — *lentiosa* enlore, XVI, 49, 4. — *lentissima* fraxinus, XVI, 24, 4. — *pius*, XVII, 20, 4. — *lento* aboli, XXXII, 44, 4. — *lento* primo, deinde vehementius, XVIII, 47, 4. — *lento* coquitur, XXVII, 28, 2. — *lentius* cedunt aereae, XVI, 83, 2. — *lentissime* mandunt asini, XVII, 6, 4.

Leo (sidus), V, 21, 5. — *Leo* in pectore atella Regia, XVIII, 64, 4; XVIII, 68, 7. — *Leo* parte prima, XVIII, 68, 6. — *Leonem* si Luna transit, XXX, 29, 2. — quom sol in Leone sit, XXIV, 402, 3.

Leo graditur pedatim, XI, 405, 4. — *leo* tortuosius quiddam talo habet, XI, 406, 4. — *leo* fractus a cane, VIII, 61, 8. — (medicinae ex eo), XXVIII, 25, 4. — *leo*is animae virus grave, XI, 415, 4. — *leoni* fortissimum espat, VIII, 54, 4. — *causis* in cauda, ut bubus et sorici, XI, 414, 4. — *leoni* cervix rigens, XI, 67, 4. — *elementia* in suppellex, VIII, 49, 4. — *dentes* mutantur, XI, 63, 4. — *medulla* exigua, XI, 86, 4. — *leo* in tanta duritia, ut, etc. XI, 86, 4. — *pili* in armis, XI, 94, 4. — *leo*n^{is} marmoreo inditos oculos ex amargdis, XXXVII, 47, 2. — *leo*nem caclaret, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *sedena* in leone mater Deum, XXXIV, 36, 44. — *leones* ferarum generosissimi, X, 24, 2. — *leones* ac thurs dissident, X, 95,

3. — leones quot habent ungues, XI, 99, 2. — leones esse in Europa, VIII, 47, 4. — non attingunt perunctos, etc. XXIX, 25, 1. — iugum anheunt, X, 62, 1. — leonum (natura et genera prole tractantur), VIII, 47, 1 et seqq. — leonum duo genera, VIII, 48, 1. — leonum animi index cauda, VIII, 49, 2. — leonum color niger, VIII, 23, 1. — leonum iuba, XI, 4, 4. — leonum feritas inter se non dimicat, VII, 4, 6. — leonum ira inspergere calcantibus, XXXIV, 32, 4. — leonum pugna, VIII, 20, 1. — leonum carnes viventes, VI, 35, 47. — leonibus (qualis) lingua, XI, 65, 1.

Leones (canotroon genus), IX, 51, 1. — leones (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

Leoninus, a, non leonino adipe, XXIV, 402, 5. — leoninae iuba, XXXVII, 54, 3. — leoninae pelli similes gemmae, XXXVII, 54, 3.

Leontice, XXV, 85, 1.

Leontias (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Leontopetalon (describitur), XXVII, 72, 1.

Leontophonus, VIII, 57, 1.

Leontoposion inflata corpori extrahit, XXVI, 79, 1. — spicula sagittarum extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6. — alvum sistit, etc. XXVI, 34, 1.

Lepida quom vocant, XXXIV, 24, 1.

Lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — (medicinae ex eo), XX, 70, 1.

Lepidotis (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Leporinus cinis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — leporina pellis, X, 50, 2; XXX, 48, 1. — leporini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — leporini pili cinis sanat

perniones, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — leporino pilo vestes facere, VIII, 81, 3. — leporino villo pedes, X, 68, 1. — leporina coagula contra dolores dentium, XXVIII, 49, 1.

Lepos omnia vitae, XXI, 41, 4. — lepos oratoris, XXXV, 8, 2. — lepore faciet solers, XVII, 4, 3. — non infaceto lepore accipientium, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Lepra vel *Leprae*; lepras curant lapidibus asivo, XX, 86, 1. — tollit lapidium, XX, 70, 1. — illius radices, XXI, 74, 2. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — nitro perungi praecipere, XXXI, 64, 14. — sanant mitali, XXXII, 31, 4. — myrses, XXXII, 31, 3. — anochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — folia ranuncululi, XXV, 109, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivae, XXVIII, 7, 2. — achiston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — acnemos, XXII, 43, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 60, 3. — radix tithymali, XXVI, 38, 2. — fues vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — tilia ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — lacryma vitium, XXXIII, 3, 1. — semen vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2. — urtica, XXII, 45, 5. — vulturinus sanguis, etc. XXX, 40, 3. — lepris medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — farina serina, XXII, 58, 3. — aerugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — alium, XX, 23, 5. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — asphodeli radix, XXII, 32, 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — blattae, XXIX, 39, 7. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — caneri cinis, XXII, 27, 4. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — elematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — fenum Graecum, XXIV, 420, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — hal-

cyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — iecur hirci, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3.

Lepton cognomine, XXV, 31, 1.

Leptophyllon, XXVI, 45, 1.

Leptoragae vocant, XIV, 3, 5.

Leptosporos, porphyrites, XXXVI, 11, 3.

Lepus animalium villosissimus, XI, 94, 2. — herba alitur, etc. X, 93, 2. — non pinguescit, XI, 85, 1. —

leporis magnus usus mulieribus, XXVIII, 77, 2. — leporis cerebrum, etc. cohibet incontinentiam urinae, XXVIII, 60, 3. — leporis coagulum, XX, 60, 3. — curat carcinomata, XXVIII, 74, 2. — comitali morbo

prosumt, XXVIII, 63, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1. — contra plagas serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 5. — strumas discutit, XXVIII, 51, 2. — leporis finum ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — leporis finum vel pilos tenens, XXX, 53, 1. — leporis pedes medentur articulo-

rum vitii, XXVIII, 62, 2. — leporis viventis pede abscisso podagra mitigari, XXVIII, 62, 2. — pilorum cinis prodest intestinorum vitii, XXVIII, 58, 7. — pulmo, etc. contra dolores oculorum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — renes inveterati calculos pellunt, XXVIII, 60, 1. — leporis talum habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. —

lepori cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — leporem surdum celerius pinguescere, XXVIII, 81, 2. — lepore sumpto in cibis somnos fieri, XXVIII, 79, 1. — lepores dormiunt patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — superfecit, X, 84, 8 et 10. — ubi illi moriuntur, VIII, 83, 2. — leporum genera (de his), VIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — leporum cerebri gingivae

perunetae, XXVIII, 78, 2. — leporibus iecinora binā, XI, 73, 2.

Lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — (de eo), XXXII, 3, 1 et seqq. — leporis marini venenatum: contra illud, succus cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — restringitur asinino lacte, etc. XXVIII, 45, 1 et 2. — venena restringunt malvae, XX, 84, 2. — stomatica, XXIII, 58, 1. — (adversus eos remedia), XXV, 77, 1; XXIX, 33, 1. — lepore marino iubent fricari podagram, XXXII, 36, 1. — strumae curantur, XXXII, 28, 1. — fel, etc. pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — illinitur enterocolicis, XXXII, 33, 1.

Letalis: letalis occitio in enima, VII, 8, 2. — letalis potus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — letale est, XI, 96, 1. — letale venenum cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — letale animalibus grammi, XIII, 38, 1. — letalem esse podem hyaense, etc. XXVIII, 27, 9. — letali ictu, XI, 30, 1. — letales abortus, VII, 4, 2. — pisces, XXXI, 19, 2. — spiritus, II, 95, 2. — letalia signa, VII, 52, 1.

Letaleter, XI, 81, 1.

Lethargia: semen viticis infunditur capiti in lethargia, XXIV, 38, 4.

Lethargicum morbum faciunt uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 1.

Lethargicus (subst. sumptum): lethargicis prosumt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — auillare oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — salutare ocimum, XXIII, 48, 2. — illinitur serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — capitis infunditur spondylium, XXIV, 46, 1. — lethargicus si somnus premit, XX, 87, 2. — excitare labor est, XXVI, 72, 1. — excitat asini lichen, etc. XXVIII, 67, 1. — excitari caepis, XX, 20, 4. — suffitu odoris excitant folliculi castoreorum, XXXII, 13,

2. — odore iuvat pix, XXIV, 23.
2. — excitat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. —
excitant strombi, XXXII, 39, 4. —
esperijs cogit urtica, XXII, 45, 4.
succus rutae ex aceto nilficiendus,
XX, 54, 6.

Lethargus: lethargum olfactoriis
excitari, XXX, 29, 2. — in lethar-
gum vergentibus coagulo balsenae
utnotur, etc. XXII, 38, 3. — lethargi
medicinae cinices adhibent, XXIX,
17, 2. — lethargos facere ocinum,
XX, 48, 4. — lethargos resolvi,
XXVIII, 29, 4.

Letum: leto dari lacrymam, VIII,
49, 5. — leto insensibili, XXIV,
100, 4.

Leucacantha, XXVII, 98, 4. —
(medicinae ex ea), XXII, 48, 4.

Leucantho similis, XXVII, 62, 4.

Leucochates, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Leucanthemida, XXII, 26, 4.

Leucanthemum, XXI, 34, 4; XXII,
26, 4; XXVII, 98, 4. — leucanthem-
um suspensiois medetur, XI, 93, 4.
— leucanthemon, phalangites, XXVII,
98, 4.

Leucanthes, parthenium, XXI,
104, 4.

Leucargillos, XVII, 4, 4.

Leuce (describitur, XXVII, 77, 4.

— leucen vocant, XIX, 26, 3.

Leucoron, XXVI, 34, 4.

Leucochrysus (gemma), XXXVII,
62, 4. — leucochrysi sunt, XXXVII,
44, 4.

Leucocorum appellatur, XIV, 40, 4.

Leucogaea, leucographia (gemma),
XXXVII, 59, 4.

Leucographis, XXVII, 78, 4.

Leucophaea acacia, XXIV, 67,
2. — leucophaeo panno, XXXII,
38, 2.

Leucophoron vocant, XXXIII, 20,

4. — leucophoron, glutinum suci,
XXV, 47, 4.

Leucophthalmos (gemma), XXXVII,
62, 4.

Leucopaceilos (gemma), XXXVII,
62, 4.

Leucocoma, XII, 34, 4.

Leucocota, VIII, 30, 2.

Leijon, XVI, 73, 3.

Levamentum praestant, XXX, 8, 2.

Levis: levem tempestatem noctis,
XVIII, 78, 5. — auctoritatem non
levem, XXX, 2, 6. — lavi cibo,
XXII, 51, 4. — lectu, XV, 3, 5. —
morbo, VII, 36, 2. — pondare, II,
44, 4. — tactu, II, 415, 2. — terra,
XIII, 7, 4. — leves aestus, XVIII,
49, 4. — levibus momentis, XXVI,
8, 4. — levioris operae libelli, I,
Praef. 9. — leviorum saporem prae-
stat, XIX, 60, 2. — leviozem se
facit, X, 58, 4. — leviores facit
perunctis febris, XXIII, 47, 4. —
levissima imbrium aqua, XXXI,
24, 4. — levissima hortensiorum
heta, XIX, 44, 4. — levissima ex
omnibus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — levis-
simum cibum praebet panis, etc.
XXII, 68, 2. — levissimum milium
est, XXII, 62, 4. — levissimum
triticum, XVIII, 42, 3. — levis-
simum vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — le-
vissima cicatrice, XVII, 35, 32. —
levissima gente (Asiana), XXVI,
8, 4. — levissima aqua facit tofus,
XXXI, 28, 4. — levissime suspen-
dunt cameras, XVI, 64, 4.

Levitas deprehendi sensu potest,
XXXI, 21, 2. — levitas maior nulli
fruticum, XIII, 42, 4. — levitatis
argumentum in aqua, XXXI, 21,
2. — pro quantitate levitatis, XXXIV,
22, 2. — levitatem propter astringum,
XI, 27, 2. — levitate deprehenditur

sincerum, XII, 26, 2 — levitate nimia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Leviter sine cruore, XV, 38, 4. — leviter convelluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2. — leviter mordet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — leviter pungi, XXXIV, 44, 4. — non leviter piatum, II, 23, 2. — leviter haerens, XXI, 35, 4. — leviter refrigerant, XXIII, 6, 4. — leviter aeritur, XVII, 34, 3. — leviter recisis foliis, XIX, 33, 2. — leviter tuisis baccis, XVII, 44, 2.

Levi: levat capitis dolores, XX, 73, 4. — epinyctidas, etc. XX, 34, 3. — insomnia, XX, 72, 4. — lassitudines et fatigationes, XXVIII, 37, 2. — uvam in faucibus, XX, 74, 4. — levat onere, XXIV, 30, 4. — levat aquae lunina languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — oculorum tumores, XXXI, 47, 2. — levat percussas, tactu, suctu, XXVIII, 6, 4. — levare alvum, XI, 79, 3. — levare urinam in fuga, VIII, 77, 4. — levare impetus podagrae, XXVIII, 9, 4. — levare lapillos calculoso, etc. XXVIII, 9, 2. — levare serpentium ictus, VII, 2, 5. — levatur bonitas, XXXV, 26, 4. — levatur dolor, XXVIII, 24, 4. — levantur in sublime, II, 43, 10. — lavarentur fontes in omnes urbis montes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — levare alvum, XXIII, 72, 4. — levare calliginem feniculo, XX, 95, 4. — levare corticem, XII, 43, 4. — levare dolore, XXII, 45, 3. — levatus podagra, XXII, 57, 2. — levatus vomitione, XIV, 28, 6. — levata onere arbor, XVII, 35, 46. — levatum corpus onere, XI, 85, 4. — levatum arundine extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2. — levatus onere ramorum platani, XVI, 57, 4. — levatis arboribus onare, petatione, XVII, 39, 4. — lavanda sanguine corpora, XXXII,

42, 2. — levandam autem, XXXI, 45, 7.

Lex agraria, VIII, 78, 4. — lex aptissima, XVIII, 72, 2. — lex certa in eo, XVIII, 85, 4. — lex est debellandi locustas, XI, 35, 5. — lex fereunda ad populum, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex naturae, II, 46, 4. — lex nulla lata est, XXXVI, 2, 4. — lex quam puniat incitium, XXIX, 8, 3. — lex sua huic, XVIII, 67, 3. — lex ultro dicatur, ne, XXXIV, 49, 4. — lex Censoria, XXXIII, 21, 12. — lex C. Fannii, X, 74, 4. — lex Metalla, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex Postumia, XIV, 44, 4. — lex XII Tabularum, XXI, 5, 4. — lex theatralis, VII, 34, 8. — legem agrariam, VII, 34, 8. — legem naturae habent, II, 45, 4. — legens omnium a caelo peti, XVIII, 57, 4. — legem tulit, XVI, 45, 4. — lege agere, VII, 4, 3. — lege quadem naturae, XI, 44, 3. — lege dici partam, etc. XXI, 5, 4. — velut a lege quadem, XXXIV, 49, 6. — ea lege vendidisse, ne, etc. XXXVI, 4, 6. — iusta ceu lege sanciens, XV, 24, 3. — lege iucunda plebi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — lege (nocturnum) divinum, etc. XVIII, 69, 10. — lege accidna, VII, 50, 2. — lege perlata in Stenium, XXXIV, 45, 4. — lege praedicta die, X, 34, 4. — lege pretium accipit, XIV, 28, 3. — lege sacra pugnantibus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — lege Clodia, XXXIII, 43, 5. — lege Iulia theatri, XXXIII, 8, 4. — lege pagana, XXVIII, 5, 6. — lege Papiriana, XXXIII, 43, 4. — lege Stoloris, XVIII, 4, 3. — lege XII Tabularum, XVI, XVI, 6, 4. — leges aedium antiquorum, XXXVI, 55, 4. — leges arctae, superbae, XVI, 5, 2. — leges Censoriae, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 4. — leges metricae, XI,

68, 2.—leges in XII Tabulis, XXVIII, 4; 3.—leges nascendi, II, 5, 8.—leges in se habent, XVIII, 74; 5.—leges hic sunt propriae, XVIII, 53, 4.—sunt et hic sunt leges, XVIII, 49, 2.—legum antiquarum multa, XXXIII, 3, 4.—legum interpres, XXXIV, 44, 2.—legum nostrarum in Tabulae, XIX, 49, 2.—legum silentio, XXXVI, 2, 4.—legum priscarum benevolentis, XVIII, 3, 3.—legum scito, XIV, 28, 6.—legum utilitas nos movet, XVIII, 75, 4.—leges prima Ceres dedit, VII, 57, 2.—leges quondam posuit morbus natura, VII, 54, 3.—leges salutis humani generi dedisse, XXVI, 8, 4.—leges statuit natura, XVIII, 49, 3.—leges fecere capitale, XII, 32, 5.—leges acribent, XXXIV, 44, 2.—leges nullas potius, quam irritas, esse maluerunt, XXXVI, 3, 4.—legibus poena eadem, X, 34, 2.—legibus praevis cura arborum fuit, XVII, 4, 5.—legibus sola constat haec ars, XIV, 28, 6.

Lexipyretos vocant, XX, 76, 4.

Liba nominant, II, 46, 2.—*Liba* vocant Africanum, XVIII, 77, 4.

Libation vocant, XXV, 31, 4.

Libamenta non amburi, XXXVII, 65, 4.

Libanios vitis thuris odore, XXIV, 22, 2.

Libanochrus (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 4.

Libanotis, cunila, XX, 64, 4.

Libanotis scribitur semine, XIX, 62, 4.—*libanotis*, radix conyzae, XXI, 32, 4.

Libella unda dicitur, XXXIII, 43, 4.—*libellam* qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.—ad *libellam* fieri, XXXVI, 54, 4.—ad regulam et *libellam*, XXXVI, 63, 4.

Libelli (de re medica), XXXIV, 25, 4.

Libentius nihil ereditur, XXVIII, 23, 7.—*libentius* id retulerim, XXI, 105, 6.

Liber (cortex), XVII, 29, 4.—abi se vertit, XVII, 29, 2.—*librum* ne sciendas, XVII, 29, 4.—*libro* arborum vestis mollior, XII, 1, 2.—*libro* dempto, XVII, 24, 4.—*e libro* papyri vela texant, XII, 22, 2.—*libris* similis cortex, XVI, 55, 4.—*libris* arborum scriptitatum, XIII, 24, 4.

Liber: *librum* condere, etc. VIII, 65, 3.—*libro* priore, XIX, 4, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 49, 4; XXVI, 9, 3; XXXVII, 65, 2.—*libri* citrati, XIII, 27, 2.—*libri* iuris, XIII, 27, 2.—*libri* Numae reperti, XIII, 27, 4.—*libri* Numae, XXVIII, 4, 4.—*libri* Sibyllini, VII, 35, 4; XVII, 38, 3.—*Sibyllae*, XIII, 27, 3.—*librorum* plurium instar obtinent, XXXVI, 21, 3.—*libros* aliqui inscribere, XXI, 9, 2.—*thesaurus* oportet esse, non *libros*, I, Praef. 13.—*libris* laevigandis, XXXVI, 42, 4.

Liber, a, um: *libera* Britannia, XXV, 6, 5.—*libera* civitas ne sui iuris, VI, 30, 5.—*libera* pavore perdis, X, 51, 5.—*liberum* erat eligere, XXX, 6, 4.—*liberum* oppidum, IV, 4, 4.—*liberae* civitatis insula, IV, 23, 5.—*Coreyra*, IV, 49, 4.—*liberae* conditionis civitas, IV, 47, 3.—*liberae* conditionis oppidum, IV, 48, 8; IV, 49, 6.—*liberae* feritatis populi, VI, 31, 7.—*liberas* gentis ager, IV, 8, 4.—*libera* capita, III, 4, 42 et 43.

Liberalis: *liberales* artes, XIV, 4, 4.—*liberalium* artium appetentia, XXIII, 49, 4.—*primus gradus*, XXXV,

36, 45. — liberalium artium ai ea fuisse, XXII, 3, 2.

Liberaltate divi Augusti, XVIII, 7, 5.

Liberaltiter geniti, XXIII, 24, 1.

Liberationi remedia, XXV, 95, 3.

Libere spirandi voluptas, IX, 42, 4. — libere radia caput viret, XVII, 35, 8.

Liberi super parentem excellant, XXIV, 413, 4. — liberos erudiendos, XXXV, 40, 10. — liberos obducere serpentibus, VII, 2, 6. — liberos ad generandos pulchros, XXIV, 102, 5; XXVI, 9, 2. — sex liberos relinquere, VII, 44, 2. — multos relinquere, VII, 45, 2. — liberis plena foecunditas, XXXIX, 27, 2. — liberis quinque, XXXIII, 47, 3. — viginti, VII, 3, 2.

Libero liberant ischladicos, XXXII, 33, 4. — teneasmo ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5. — phthirias, XXIII, 13, 2. — a tussi, XXIII, 80, 2. — liberavit cruciatu, VIII, 24, 2. — liberaverat populum stipendio, XXXIV, 44, 3. — liberare dicitur dolore, XXIX, 29, 4. — morbo, XXII, 46, 4. — sollicitudine, II, 9, 4. — dysenteria, XXVII, 50, 4. — dysentericos, XX, 85, 2. — intestina noxiis animalibus, XXXII, 31, 5. — quartanis, XXXII, 38, 1. — omni suppuratione, XXVIII, 61, 2. — taedio, XXVI, 86, 4. — eo vitio, XXX, 47, 2. — vesicis vitis, XXVI, 51, 4. — liberatur confestim, XXX, 50, 4. — liberantur dolore dentes, XX, 45, 2. — liberari a febre, XXVI, 74, 4. — liberari hoc tradunt, XXVIII, 66, 4. — liberari protinus laesos, XXVIII, 48, 3. — liberari morte statim pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — liberari omni oculorum metu, XXVIII, 21, 2. — liberari podagra, XXX, 23, 2. — liberari tussi narratur,

XXXII, 29, 4. — liberatus est solo, XXX, 20, 3. — morbo comitiali, XXV, 21, 4. — febris, VII, 51, 4. — servitute, VII, 40, 3. — e servitute, XVIII, 8, 3. — liberata terra, V, 40, 9. — liberata vinculo vitis, XVII, 35, 45. — liberatum incommodo omni, XX, 81, 4. — liberati obsidione, XXXIV, 45, 4. — liberanda herba omnibus est, XVIII, 43, 3.

Libertas publica, XV, 40, 2. — libertas male creditur ei, qui, etc. VIII, 24, 2. — libertatis assertor a Nerone, XX, 57, 4. — libertatem dedit Achiae Nero, IV, 40, 2. — libertatem suam mercari, VII, 40, 4. — libertatem dehiscendi vinculo continente, XVII, 24, 7. — exire ad libertatem nitente, II, 84, 3. — libertate donata oppida, III, 3, 4. — a Romanis, IV, 26, 6. — libertate ponticuli, XIX, 24, 2.

Libertinus, XIV, 5, 3; XV, 15, 4. — libertina plebs, XIV, 5, 3. — libertino patre genitus, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Libertus Claudii Caesaria, XXXI, 2, 2; XXXIII, 42, 3; XXXVI, 42, 2. — libertus Aedemon, V, 4, 44. — Etercius, XXII, 26, 5. — libertus Aunii, VI, 24, 4. — Caesaria, XIII, 29, 2 et 3. — Magni, XXV, 3, 4 et 2. — Marcelli, 42, 5, 3. — Neronis, XXXV, 33, 4. — liberta Iuliae Augustae, VII, 46, 3. — libertis Caesaris se adoptasset, XII, 5, 3. — libertis decerni ornamenta Praetoria, XXXV, 59, 3. — fuit e libertis eius, XXXI, 3, 2.

Libet hanc partem conquirere, XXVIII, 5, 4. — libet conferre, XVI, 5, 2. — nemini nostrum libet scire, XXIX, 8, 4. — nec libet dubitare de ea, IV, 26, 43. — nondum libebat parietes totos pingere, XXXV, 37, 6.

—libuit appellare, II, 4, 4. — quum libuit, XI, 34, 4. — quum libuit sui coloris esse, VIII, 52, 2. — quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — si libuit, XIX, 33, 1. — ubi libuit, VI, 32, 2. — ut libuit, II, 54, 2. — libeat modo intelligere, XVII, 3, 40. — nominare, III, 4, 10. — servare, XVII, 36, 1. — ad quancumque libeat, XVI, 82, 1. — quum libeat accendere, XXIV, 42, 3. — quum libeat serere, XIX, 24, 3. — quum libeat uti, XV, 18, 2. — nisi libeat appellare, IX, 40, 1. — evulsis pills, quos remaci non libeat, XXVIII, 27, 5. — quo libeat flecti, XVI, 66, 2. — quo libeat tempore, XVIII, 26, 4. — quocumque libeat die, XVIII, 76, 4. — quocumque tempore facere libeat, XVII, 8, 1. — si at autem non libeat, XVII, 30, 2. — si libeat colorare, etc. XXXV, 13, 4. — si libeat credere, VII, 2, 13. — si cui libeat, II, 21, 2. — si dulce esse non libeat, XIV, 19, 3. — ubi libeat esse eas, XVII, 13, 4. — si quidquam aliud intueri liberet, XXI, 9, 1. — ut liberet amplecti vitia et liceret, XXXIII, 53, 2. — ut libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ut cuique libitum erit, IX, 6, 4.

Libidinosis: libidinosisa maturius desluunt pili, XI, 94, 3. — libidinosisa hominum birti, XI, 94, 4.

Libido citharae, XXX, 5, 4. — libido coitus magna leoni, VIII, 17, 4. — libido maior nulli quam homini, VII, 1, 5. — libido portentosa, XIV, 28, 4. — libido singulis pretia facit, XXXVII, 23, 4. — libido terrae at fatorum omnium, XVII, 30, 6. — libido quaedam artis, XXXV, 36, 42. — libidinis aemulos, VIII, 46, 1. — libidinis avidissimas mulieres, XXII, 43, 4. — libidinis causa esse

tenda bupraestis, XXII, 36, 4. — libidinis copia gaudent animi silvestres, VIII, 46, 4. — libidinis desiderio aduli mares, VIII, 50, 2. — libidinis imaginatione, X, 80, 1. — libidinis impotentia, XXXIV, 6, 2. — libidinis intemperantia, X, 51, 2. — intemperantiam cohercant folia adicia, XXIV, 57, 2. — libidinis opus non par in alio animali, X, 51, 3. — libidinis pugacitate, X, 51, 3. — libidinis rabie saevius mares, VIII, 50, 1. — libidini uliro se praebet, X, 51, 4. — libidinem accendit tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — libidinem durasse, etc. XXVI, 63, 2. — libidinem excitat, inhibetque, orchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — libidinem movere mularum, XXX, 49, 2. — libidinis accensus, XXXV, 6, 4. — aegrotantes a libidine, XXIII, 24, 4. — libidinum imaginationes in somno, XX, 26, 4. — libidinum impetus stimulat proboscis elephanti, XXVIII, 24, 4. — libidines docet temulentia, XIV, 28, 3. — libidines feminarum inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1. — libidines castrare in poculis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — libidines pinxit Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 11.

Libitina, XXXVII, 41, 43.

Libo: libent primitias sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 2. — libere hamionum florem, VII, 37, 1. — libasse lacte, non vino, XIV, 14, 4. — libari vina diis, XIV, 14, 1.

Libonotus, II, 46, 3.

Libra (sidus), XVIII, 55, 2. — libae occasu, XVIII, 66, 4. — quum luna in libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4.

Libra utrumque aequa, X, 50, 2. — libra radicia, XXVI, 56, 4. — pondo libra, XXVI, 19, 4. — libra perricae, XVI, 65, 2. — librae ses-

quipedales (vellerum), VIII, 74, 3.
— librarum circiter 2, XXXVII, 40,
4. — librarum quinque auri corona,
XXXIII, 44, 4. — libras ponderis
blaus ratio exsuperant, IX, 30, 4.
— libras argenti denas crimini da-
bant, XVIII, 8, 4. — libras xxxii ar-
genti, XXXIII, 50, 4. — ad mille li-
bras, IV, 47, 4.

Libralis: librale pondus aeris im-
minutum, XXXIII, 43, 3. — librali
pondere, XIX, 44, 4. — librales as-
ses, XXXIII, 43, 4. — libralia pira,
XV, 44, 4.

Libramentum aquae, XI, 65, 2;
XXXI, 34, 4; XXXVII, 9, 4; XXXVII,
43, 4. — libramenti es ratio est,
XXXIV, 48, 2. — libramento suspensa
versatili, XXXVI, 24, 4. — libramen-
tum praecipuae oportet, XXXIII,
21, 8. — libramenta ne pereant,
XXXI, 31, 4.

Librarius dictare epistolas, VII,
25, 4.

Librarium stramentum, XXVII,
28, 5; XXXV, 25, 2.

Libripendes, XXXIII, 43, 2.

Libro: librat se filo aeneus, X,
95, 3. — librant se spes, XI, 40, 4.
— ibices, VIII, 79, 2. — librant pen-
dentes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — librans ex
alto sese aquila, X, 3, 4. — librantem
per quae pendeat, II, 4, 2. — libratur
manus artificis temperamento, XII,
54, 3. — libratum pondus immobilis
aurae, XIX, 24, 2. — librati tellurem,
II, 4, 4. — librati turbines, etc.
XXXVI, 49, 6. — libratu opelis con-
tra radios solis, XXXVII, 22, 4. —
libratu vestigia, VIII, 2, 2.

Liburnica: liburnicae, XVI, 47, 4.
— liburnicarum imagine, IX, 47, 4.
— liburnicarum modo, X, 32, 4. —
liburnicarum rostra, IX, 5, 4.

Licentia proscriptionum, XXXV,

58, 2. — licentia crevit audacia, IX,
66, 4. — licentiae buis exemplum,
XXI, 6, 4. — licentiae origo, XIII, 6,
7. — licentiae summae fuerat, XXXIII,
44, 3.

Licentior epistola, I, Praef. 4.

Licet: quanti liceret opera effecta,
XXXV, 36, 25. — licentia III nec,
VII, 40, 4. — licentur oculi matro-
nam, XIV, 28, 3. — licitus est C ta-
lentis, VII, 39, 4.

Licet aestimare, XXVIII, 23, 7. —
licet existimare ex multitudine,
XXXVII, 7, 2. — licet intelligere in-
tuentibus usum, etc. IX, 4, 3. — licet
videre gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 4. —
nulli minus licet, III, 9, 3. — nec
licet stare pugnae, II, 38, 3. — licet
affirmet Dino, X, 70, 4. — licet sit
incredibile, XXXII, 44, 9. — iocun-
dum sit illud licet, XXXI, 22, 2.
— licet periculum urgeat, XXVIII,
4, 2. — licet praecipiant, XXII, 49, 5.
— serenitas sit licet, XVIII, 78, 3. —
licet venti ruant, XXXII, 4, 2. —
sine oleo frita licet, XX, 27, 2. —
quom per caelum licuit, XI, 5, 1.
— non licuit ei mori in patria, VII,
34, 4. — licebit, XVII, 35, 36. — liceat
dixisse pace, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — ut di-
xisset totidem arbores liceat, XVI, 53,
3. — ut vix contueri liceat, II, 22, 3.

Lichen (herba) medetur licheni,
XXVI, 40, 4.

Lichen (morbus): lichenia reme-
dio, XXXVI, 40, 2. — lichenis bul-
bis curat Theodorus, XX, 40, 4. — li-
cheni color redditur asinuo sevo,
XXVIII, 50, 4. — lichene correptus,
XXIX, 30, 4. — lichene fricando,
XXIII, 63, 2. — lichenes curantur
chamaeleonis radicibus, XXII, 24, 3.
— lichenas vocant, XX, 2, 2. — gra-
visimum ex his morbis appellavere
Gracci, XXVI, 2, 4. — lichenas sanat

acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — farina aerina, XXII, 58, 3. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2 et 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 54, 3. — emendat cicor, XXII, 72, 4. — cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — sanat cinis, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — sudor cerni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 4. — glutinum, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — tollit halyconem, XXXII, 27, 4. — holochrymus, XXI, 85, 1. — cortex iuglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — curant lopathio sativo, XX, 86, 4. — emendant lili radices, XXI, 74, 2. — malvae, XX, 84, 3. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — murino fimo illinunt, XXX, 10, 4. — illinunt nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — succus oleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — pix, XXIV, 23, 4. — rhacoma, XXI, 105, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 86, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivae ichuor, XXVIII, 7, 2. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 4. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — faex vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 4. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — lichenas infantium sanat gummi, XXIV, 64, 4. — ex facie tollit lupreus, XXX, 10, 3. — expurgat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — lichenibus et lepra remedia ex aquatilibus, XXXII, 27, 1.

Lichen (asini), XXVIII, 67, 4.

Lichen (equi), XXVIII, 49, 2. — bibendus datur comitialibus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — elicit partum mortuum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — calculos expellit, XXVIII, 60, 2.

Lichen mulae, XXX, 27, 2.

Lichena Graeci appellant, (qui) limus arborum XXIII, 69, 4.

Lidium telae detractum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — licia prostendi, XI, 28, 3. —

licia plurimis testere, VIII, 74, 2. — licio adalligant, XXIX, 36, 2. — licio suspendit a collo, XXIII, 63, 8. — vel licio, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Lictor, VII, 31, 3. — lictor feminas unio, IX, 56, 3. — lictores circa regem, XI, 17, 2. — lictorum summolu, VIII, 71, 2.

Lien, XI, 80, 1. — lieni adhaesisse exta, XXV, 20, 1. — lienis canna soletur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — vitis sanat alumen, XXXV, 53, 3. — suchus, XXII, 23, 1. — impetus sedat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — dolores sedat bubulus, XXVIII, 78, 2. — lili radices, XXXI, 74, 4. — expedit succum lupinorum habere, XXII, 74, 3. — lienis pituitas astenunt caecalia, XXII, 40, 1. — tumori opedetur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — lieni mimendo, asparagi vitis nigrae, XXIII, 17, 1. — lieni remedia, XXVI, 48, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 57, 4 et seq. — XXX, 17, 4. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 32, 4. — prodest adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — althaea, XXVI, 50, 2. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 4. — prodest melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — utile pulegium, XX, 55, 4. — utilis radicle, XXIV, 58, 4. — rubrica, XXXV, 44, 4. — aspenonium, XX, 75, 4. — lienem emitti per urinam et alvum, XX, 59, 4. — lienem quae consumunt, XXVI, 48, 4. — absumi sunt aspleno, XXVII, 47, 4. — consumit crocodilion, XXVII, 44, 4. — absumit cursilio, etc. XXXII, 14, 4. — eno ervi, XXII, 73, 4. — lienem consumunt gallae immaturae, XXIV, 5, 4. — absumere lienes teidoo herbam adalligatam, XXVII, 114, 4. — estequant raphani, XX, 43, 2. — absumit periclymenon, XXVII, 94, 4. — tollunt

carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1. —
 cossunt trizaga, XXIV, 80, 2. —
 licus consumere barbaros, XXI, 79,
 5. — illinitur blitum, XX, 93, 4. —
 sanant corythi ederae, XXIV, 47,
 2. — folia ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. —
 illinuntur baccae lauri, XXXII, 80, 4. —
 lienem sanat serpyllum, XX, 90, 4. —
 aion, XXII, 44, 1. — amyraion,
 XXVII, 409, 2. — squame ferri,
 XXXIV, 46, 1. — staphylinos, XX,
 15, 4. — Teutricion, XXV, 20, 4. —
 violae, XXI, 76, 2. — flores viticis,
 XXIV, 58, 2. — radix urticae, XXII,
 15, 4. — semen urticae, XXII, 45,
 3. — ex liene pecoris Asiae, XI, 80,
 2. — lienes sanantur caprino lacte,
 XXVIII, 33, 6. — lienibus deus bi-
 bendum cinerem armentorum, XXIII,
 3, 2. — prodest succus cotoneorum,
 XXIII, 54, 3. — mentem mederi aion,
 XX, 53, 4. — praecipua est myrice,
 XXIV, 41, 1. — illinitur uasturtium,
 XX, 50, 1 et 2. — cursorum lieues
 exstinguit equisetum, XXVI, 83, 4. —
 medetur chamaecissos, XXIV, 49, 4. —
 curant laphato sativo, XX, 86, 4. —
 efficacior suteus ederae albae est,
 XXIV, 47, 3. — eryngo, XXII, 9, 4. —
 farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120,
 4. — utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — prodest
 Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 4. —
 heracium, XX, 69, 3. — iris,
 XXI, 83, 4. — lactuca silvestris pota,
 XX, 25, 4.

Lienosi gignuntur in Caeno, XI,
 47, 4. — lienosis medebatur Pyrrhi
 pollex, VII, 2, 42.

Lientericis dantur ova fricta ex oleo,
 XXIX, 11, 4.

Ligna : in lignato, XX, 57, 2.

Lignus, *a*, *um* : lignea membranae,
 XV, 24, 3. — lignea pills, XVIII, 29,
 4. — lignea suppellex, XV, 8, 2. —
 lignum putamen, XV, 24, 4. —

lignum semen, XVI, 46, 1. — ligoco
 catillo, XXX, 18, 4. — lignae pi-
 scinae, XXXIV, 32, 1. — lignea si-
 mulacra Deorum, XXXIV, 16, 2. —
 lignis columis, XXXIII, 24, 3. —
 lignis formis, XXXV, 49, 4. — li-
 gneis vasis conduat vinum, XIV,
 27, 4. — lignis vectibus subigunt,
 XXXVI, 55, 2. — lignis verubus,
 XXX, 27, 2.

Lignosus fructus, XXIV, 42, 1. —
 — lignosus nucleus, XIII, 34, 4. —
 — lignosum glutinum, XXVIII, 74,
 1. — lignosum mialime, XII, 56, 4. —
 — lignosi caulis, XXV, 29, 4. —
 — lignosa radice, XXVII, 94, 4. —
 — lignosa cinetere, XIX, 26, 4. — li-
 gnosis ramis, XXV, 73, 4. — ligno-
 siora sunt reliquis, XIX, 27, 4. —
 lignosiore callu, XVI, 64, 2.

Lignum ardere videtur, etc. XXXII,
 52, 3. — lignum perfusum non er-
 det, XXI, 11, 9. — lignum ebore
 distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — lignum in
 opere fabrilis contortum, XVI, 19, 4. —
 — lignum poliri cute squatinae, XXXII,
 34, 2. — lignum fulgure ictum,
 XXVIII, 14, 4. — lignum tuci, XIII,
 18, 4. — lignum olivee, XV, 3, 4. —
 — lignum smilacis ed eurem sonare,
 XXIV, 49, 2. — lignum tiliae, XVI,
 25, 4. — lignum corticis loco, XIII,
 42, 4. — lignum pomi (in palma),
 XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — lignum
 iatus, hoc est, semen palmae, XIII,
 7, 3. — lignum in pomo grande,
 XIII, 49, 2. — lignum manditur
 in siliquis, XV, 34, 5. — ligni bra-
 ctiae, XVI, 84, 3. — ligni caries,
 XVII, 3, 9. — ligni magno com-
 pendio, XXIII, 64, 2. — ligni fir-
 mioris frutex, XIII, 41, 4. — ligni
 loco medulla, XIII, 42, 4. — ligni
 nihil intus habituri acini, XVII, 35,
 9. — ligni vice utuntur stipulae, XVII,

3, 3. — lignum colorare, XXXV, 43, 4. — lignum e testudine ficit luxuria, XVI, 84, 3. — lignum lapideumque contingere, XVI, 83, 4. — ligno caeduo, XVII, 32, 1. — ligno simili, XVII, 26, 1. — ligno flagrantia, II, 18, 2. — ligno tenui inarescit, XVI, 64, 2. — ligno inspicendo apta auchusa, XXI, 59, 1. — ligno iuniperi combustum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — ligno si incoquatur crusta panis, XXIX, 23, 1. — ligno ioutilis cornus femina, XVI, 43, 1. — quosdam generatur in ligno, et ex eo, XI, 38, 1. — nullo addito ligno exaedificatus labyrinthus, V, 44, 2. — cibatus a ligno toredini, XI, 1, 4. — ligna accendi tactu herbas, XXIV, 102, 3. — ligna caedi, XV, 6, 3. — ligna inter se attrita, II, 114, 1. — ligna macerata, amurca, XV, 8, 2. — ligna infelicia appellamus, XIII, 37, 1. — lignis levibus aridisque coquitur, XXXVI, 66, 1. — lignis roboris ad accendantur, XXVIII, 99, 2.

Ligo: ligat alas, X, 5, 2. — ligat nezu solido, XVI, 69, 1. — ligantur caementa, XXXVI, 68, 1. — ligatus in vertebra, XI, 106, 1. — ligatum inaltum, XVII, 25, 4. — ligatae brevi nodo conchas, IX, 52, 2. — ligato ad crus cornu, XVIII, 67, 9.

Ligones graves, XVIII, 8, 4.

Ligula seminis, XXIV, 24, 1. — ligulae mensura, XX, 99, 2. — ligulae apertiores, XVI, 66, 6. — ligularum trium mensura, XX, 15, 1. — ligula se comprimentibus, XVI, 66, 6.

Ligustrum (de eo), XIX, 50, 1. — ligustici vicem praestat anisum, XX, 73, 1. — aliqui panacem vocant (medicinae ex eo), XX, 60, 1.

Ligustrum quae arbor in Italia vocetur, XII, 54, 1. — (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 45, 1. — ligustra proveniunt in aquis, etc. XVI, 34, 1.

Lilium (natura eius et genera), XXI, 44, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 74, 1. — lilium rosae intervenit, XXI, 39, 2. — olente folio similis, XVI, 63, 4. — a serinibus foliis est, XXI, 38, 1. — (ex eo nleum), XV, 7, 5. — lilii genus alterum; XXI, 39, 1. — tertium genus, XXI, 39, 1. — lilii bulbi, XXVIII, 62, 3. — lilii radices ambustia medentur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — lilii rubri folia, XXVI, 63, 1. — lilio similia flore, XXV, 37, 1. — lilio odor gravis, XXI, 18, 3. — lilio robore similia, XXVII, 93, 1. — lilia facera condiceus natura, XXI, 44, 2.

Lima: limae probatia, XXXVII, 76, 2. — limae ralliquia, XXXIV, 18, 5. — limae vice cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — limae similia lingua felibus, XI, 65, 1. — limam dextra tenet, XXXIV, 49, 33. — limam sentit topasius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — lima quam plurimum perdidit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — lima avelli, IX, 54, 4. — lima polistur, XXVIII, 44, 1. — lima quoesitam plumbi scobem, XXXIV, 50, 2.

Limax: limacis inventae intra duas orbitas osculum, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 2. — limacia lapillum dentitioni prodesse, XXX, 47, 4. — limaci magnae similia, XXXII, 1, 4. — limacem in pellicula, XXX, 30, 4. — limacea vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — limaceae lactucia ionascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — limaces vescuntur in vicia, XVIII, 44, 6. — limacum capita, XXX, 30, 4. — auge limacibus vicia fore, XVIII, 64, 1.

Limen cubiculi, VII, 54, 2. — limen Cuae, VII, 54, 3. — limen lateris maris, III, Prooem. 5. — limen ex edera, XVII, 24, 1. — limini lanuarum caput draconis, XXIX, 20, 1.

—liminali superiori affixa, XXXII, 16.
2. — limen quod foribus imponebat, XXXVI, 2, 2. — limine in supero, XXIX, 26, 2. — a limine mortis revocatus, VII, 45, 3. — in limine praefixisse clavos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — sub limine, XXVIII, 63, 2. — limina in templis ex aere, XXXIV, 7, 1. — limina posuit ex marmore, XXXVI, 8, 1. — circa limina, XXXV, 2, 4. — liminum usu vilissimo, XXXVI, 8, 4.

Limes qui per agrum ita currit, cardo appellatur, XVIII, 76, 4. — limes decumanus, XVIII, 77, 4. — litem fodit mare, XV, 40, 4. — litem trahit longiorem, II, 25, 1. — limites pervii, XV, 18, 4. — limite albo distinguente materiam albam, XXXVII, 69, 4. — limite nigro transcurrentis muratena, XIII, 30, 2. — limites transversa, XVII, 35, 43. — limitum flores, XXXVII, 54, 3. — limitibus hini, XI, 40, 3. — limitibus paucis, II, 46, 4. — limitibus nascuntur, XXV, 74, 1. — arbores in limitibus porrectae, II, 8, 2. — nascitur in limitibus humidis et opacis, XXV, 109, 4; XXVIII, 42, 2.

Limem appellatur a Gallis, XXVII, 76, 4.

Limi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — limia intueri oculis, VIII, 49, 4.

Limitari vineas decumanus, XVII, 35, 44.

Limo: limant cornua elephantum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — limatum plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — limatam plumbi scobem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — limato cornu, VIII, 29, 4. — limandia gemma, XXXVI, 40, 4.

Limodorum, XIX, 57, 1.

Limonium appellatur, XXII, 43, 1.

Limosa amnis, XXXVI, 63, 1. — limosa radice, XXVII, 17, 4. — li-

mosae, IX, 18, 4. — limosae aquae, XXI, 28, 1. — limosa odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — limosis purulente ossibus, XXIII, 4, 1. — nascitur in limosis, IX, 66, 1.

Limonia anemone, XXI, 38, 2.

Limoniatis (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Limoniou vocant, XX, 28, 1.

Limpidus, a, um: limpidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — limpidae aquae colore, XXVII, 40, 4. — limpidae, chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Limpitudo, XXXII, 54, 3.

Limus, aquarum, vitium est, XXXI, 22, 1. — limus arborum, XXIII, 69, 4. — limus adhaerescens, XXXIV, 52, 4. — limus flagrans, II, 108, 4. — limus fluminum Indiae, XXXV, 32, 4. — limus patriae, IX, 64, 3. — limus est sil, XXXIII, 56, 4. — limus salivae sub lingua rabiosi canis, XXIX, 32, 2. — limi multitudo, V, 34, 4. — limi plurimorum deferentes amnes, VI, 31, 40. — limi non alii intrare plusquam cisteris, XXXI, 21, 3. — limum non involunt Euphrates et Tigris, ut Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — limum validius commovent Aquilones, XXXI, 46, 3. — limo corvato, XXXIV, 32, 2. — crassescens, XXXIII, 26, 1. — fertilissimo, V, 34, 2. — turbatus, IX, 67, 1. — putrescente proveniunt ostras, IX, 74, 5. — limo se mergit, VIII, 36, 1. — limo vescuntur muli, IX, 30, 4.

Linamentum: linamento duplici, XXXVI, 58, 4. — linamenta, XVI, 30, 4. — accensa, XXXII, 46, 1.

Linea tenuis, II, 83, 2. — lineae caput, XVIII, 77, 3. — lineam capiendam patet, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineam ex colore duxit summam tenuitatis, XXXV, 36, 49. — lineam ducendo, XXXV, 36, 22. — lineam praecoccare, XXXII, 5,

3. — lineam sargus terit ad scopulos IX, 85, 3. — lineam secant anthioe, IX, 85, 3. — ad lineam, XIX, 42, 2. — linea alba distinguente caput, XXIX, 27, 4. — linea candida transcurrente, XXVII, 77, 4. — linea longinqua, ad os mugilum religata, IX, 26, 4. — linea mediam gemmam distinguente, XXVII, 63, 2. — linea praetenui, XXXVI, 9, 4. — lineae currant per eundem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineae deductae, II, 43, 4. — lineae in dioptris, II, 69, 4. — lineae extremae, XXXV, 36, 7. — lineae in horologio, VII, 60, 3. — lineae quas emittuntur ex centro, II, 65, 6. — lineae visum effigientes, XXV, 36, 21. — lineae producuntur argento, etc. XXXIII, 49, 3. — lineae offensae in plagia, XI, 28, 3. — linearum capita, II, 64, 1. — linearum pietinae, XXXIII, 49, 4. — lineas admovent dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — lineas ex argento nigras produci, XXXIII, 31, 3. — lineas intus spargentes, XXXV, 5, 2. — lineas itineri praeducunt, XXXIII, 21, 9. — lineas secuit tertio colore, XXXV, 36, 20. — lineis ex auro distinguit candorem, XXXVII, 62, 1. — lineis circumducta hominis umbra, XXXV, 5, 1. — lineis umbram circumscripsit, XXXV, 43, 1. — lineis aeneis stili, IX, 70, 4. — lineis distincti laerti, XXIX, 39, 3. — lineis binis includentibus nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 65, 2. — lineis luteis, XXIX, 30, 2.

Lineamentum : lineamenta artis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — lineamenta reliqua, XXXV, 40, 20. — lineamenta praescripta, XXXV, 36, 29.

Linearis pictura, XXXV, 5, 2.

Lineus, a, um : lineo panem, XXIX, 36, 2. — linea lanugine, XXXII, 44, 4. — linea veste non uti feminas,

XIX, 2, 2. — linei thoraces, XIX, 6, 2. — lineas vestes unde Indi faciunt, XII, 43, 4. — lineis succis, XXIX, 39, 1.

Lingua (proprio sensu) delphinorum mobilis, IX, 7, 3. — lingua hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 7. — lingua muscae, fistula, XI, 34, 3. — lingua phoenicopteri, X, 68, 1. — lingua lutor picia, etc. X, 59, 2. — lingua ignea per os exserta picia, IX, 43, 4. — lingua nulla testudini marinae, XI, 68, 4. — lingua vulpina, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lingua minor, epiglottis, XI, 66, 4. — lingua si tangatur, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lingua exserta, X, 51, 4. — lingua fungosa, gravi, XXIII, 24, 5. — lingua statuae inanata, VII, 37, 4. — linguae contractio, VII, 10, 5. — linguae inanimata, XI, 49, 2. — linguae adeo inexplantae fuit, XI, 65, 3. — linguae ars talis, ut, XI, 65, 3. — linguae usu caret erocodibus, VIII, 37, 4. — linguae asperitati medetur rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — hucera hirundines sanant, XXX, 9, 4. — exulcerationi prodest ius omali, XXVIII, 54, 1. — paralysi medetur laser, XXII, 49, 5. — linguae medicina, XXVIII, 7, 4. — linguae subditum folium, XXIII, 48, 1. — subditus sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — subdito succo glycyrrhizae, XXII, 41, 2. — subiecta, scilla, XX, 39, 2. — linguae aegri subicere, etc. XXI, 104, 1. — linguae asperae utilis menta, XX, 53, 2. — arascenti in febribus, mel utilissimum, XXII, 50, 3. — linguae humanae similia gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — linguae bovis similia folia, XXVII, 39, 1. — linguae pecorum similia, XXV, 39, 1. — linguae (in arundinibus) mors opposita, X, 43, 3. — linguam adstringat leniter, XXIX, 9, 5. — linguam tactu siccat Mellorum,

XXXV, 49, 1. — linguam escalfacit stithymalus, XXVI, 38, 2. — linguam siccet statim, XXXIV, 37, 2. — linguam exserentibus, XXV, 88, 1. — exserens, XXXV, 8, 2. — praelongam exserit, X, 33, 3. — porrigit iynx, XI, 407, 1. — linguam proferre, IX, 61, 2. — linguam dentibus praerosam exspuit Anaxarchus, VII, 23, 1. — linguam addi vetuerunt, XXXIV, 19, 23. — linguam sic amputandam, XXXV, 46, 5. — aculei quibus pro lingua, XI, 34, 3. — sub lingua, XXVI, 4, 2. — lingua caret aquila anataria, X, 3, 2. — linguae (de lingua prolise), XI, 65, 1 et seqq. — linguae caninas imitant, XXV, 41, 1. — linguae non inesse eiconiis, X, 31, 2. — lingua avium tennitis prima, X, 43, 4. — linguis circummulcentibus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — lingua favori lubet, XXVIII, 3, 2. — linguis porrectis, IX, 64, 4. — linguis quas collant, IX, 74, 3.

Lingua Assyriorum, VI, 30, 3. — *Graecorum*, III, 8, 1. — *Indorum*, XII, 112, 2. — *Ligurum*, III, 20, 8. — *Punica*, IV, 36, 2. — *Trogodytarum*, XXXVII, 32, 1. — *Volscorum*, III, 9, 6. — *linguae Puuleae periti*, XVIII, 5, 1. — *linguae Romanae vindex*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *linguae Latinae praecepta de vitibus*, XIV, 5, 2. — *linguae eius verbis*, VIII, 3, 1. — *linguae commercio nullo*, VI, 24, 8. — *linguae utriusque monumenta*, XII, 5, 2. — *lingua (elocutione) manuque superatae gentes*, III, 6, 1. — *lingua propria loquentes*, VI, 25, 4. — *lingua aliena diceamus*, XXXII, 21, 4. — *linguae Graeciae*, XXV, 6, 1. — *linguae tot*, VII, 4, 8. — *linguae dissimiles esse*, VI, 5, 1. — *linguae populi et discordes et foerae*, III, 6, 2. — *linguarum diversitas*, XI, 112, 5. — *linguis xxii so-*

lus mortalium loquutus Mithridates, VII, 24, 1; XXV, 3, 2. — *gens sine linguis*, XI, 35, 9.

Lingua (herba), XXIV, 408, 1.

Lingua bubula (herba), XVII, 24, 9.

Linguis duabus sumpta plantago, XXVI, 47, 1. — *linguis duabus possunt*, XXVI, 73, 1.

Linctus prodest, XXXVI, 28, 2.

Linctus sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Lingendus datur sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — *lingenda ebrysocola*, XXXIII, 28, 1. — *lingendo aulem*, XXX, 38, 3.

Lingula: ad mensuram lingulae, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *lingulis hauriunt florem*, XXI, 49, 2.

Lingulaca capillum emendat, XXV, 84, 1.

Linio: linire arsino sanguine, XVII, 47, 5. — *linito capite*, XXIX, 35, 1.

Linita, XX, 67, 1.

Linostrophon vocant, XX, 89, 1.

Linostidis, XXV, 18, 1. — *linostidis folia verrucas tollunt*, XXVI, 89, 1. — *linostidis semen medetur morbo regio*, XXVI, 76, 2. — *succus medetur aliis quae serpunt*, XXVI, 74, 4.

Linguo: quos linquit animus, XXX, 46, 1. — *linquit agros*, III, 20, 3. — *linquentia andorem vbi*, XXVIII, 90, 1. — *linquatur*, II, 404, 4. — *linquenda mensa non sit*, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Linteolum, XIV, 19, 5. — *per linteolum vaporentur*, XXIX, 30, 2. — *lineteo albo*, XXVIII, 5, 7. — *concerpto*, XXXI, 45, 3. — *illito*, XXX, 40, 1. — *interposito*, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *subdito*, XXVII, 50, 1. — *superposito*, XXXI, 45, 5. — *apposita in linteolo*,

XXXIV, 83, 4. — in linteolo deligata, XXII, 72, 2. — in linteolo imponitur, XXVIII, 51, 2. — in linteolo offactum gith, XX, 74, 4. — linteolo involutus sol, XXXI, 45, 3. — linteolo illitum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — linteolorum vicem præstant spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — linteolis concerpitis, XXVIII, 64, 4; XXXI, 44, 2; XXXII, 44, 2. — eluta, XXX, 39, 5. — impositis, XXXVI, 41, 4. — addito in linteolis, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in linteolis imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — imponitur vulneribus in linteolis, XXIII, 37, 2.

Linteum pictum Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 5. — linteum spissum, XXI, 73, 1. — linteo calefacto impositum fel, XXVIII, 62, 3. — linteo circumdatam arborem, XIX, 4, 2. — linteo colatur succus, XXV, 103, 2. — linteo cribrat, XXXIV, 22, 4. — linteo tenui protegant, XXI, 49, 2. — accensur in linteo, XXIX, 40, 1. — pingi in linteo, XXXV, 33, 4. — linteis Indici præstantiora, XII, 22, 1. — trahunt candorem papaveris, XIX, 4, 3. — linteis confici coepta privata monumenta, XIII, 21, 4. — linteis puris, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lavatur in linteis raris, XXXIV, 52, 4. — linteorum cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — lanugo, XIX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 44, 4. — vehementia, XXVIII, 14, 2. — factatu assiduo, XXXI, 28, 3.

Lintres monoxyli, VI, 26, 10. — lintribus afferuntur onera, VI, 28, 10.

Linum (de eo prolise), XIX, 1, 1 et seqq. — linum, granum Gnidium, XIII, 35, 1. — linum, cibi maioris, XVIII, 46, 3. — linum trahatur subter pedes, XXXV, 19, 25. — lini semen (medicinae ex eo), XX, 92, 4 et seqq. — lini glomeve,

XXXVI, 19, 7. — lini lenitas, XIII, 26, 1. — lini medulla, XXXVII, 12, 2. — unguentis gaudet, XIII, 4, 2. — linum at retia quis invenit, VII, 57, 5. — lino crasso, XXVIII, 40, 4. rutilo, XXX, 30, 1. — rufo alligata, XXXIV, 106, 1. — lino eas circumligant, XXX, 12, 6. — lino ad pedem alligato, X, 34, 2. — lino colligati, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lino sutas naves, XXIV, 40, 1. — lino serendo tempus, XVIII, 60, 1. — lino segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 1. — lina nigrescere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — lina piscatoria ex sparto, XXIV, 40, 4. — lina splendorem ex hoc trahunt, XX, 79, 1. — lina xylina, XIX, 2, 6.

Liparae: medicamentum quod liparas vocant, XXIII, 81, 2; XXXIII, 35, 1. — usus molybdaenae in liparas, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Lipares, gemmae, XXXVII, 62, 4.

Liparis (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

Lippio: lippunt pecudes ab afflatu, XVIII, 76, 4. — in nitrariis non lippunt, XXXI, 46, 9. — lippire capras negant, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lippire negant eos, qui, etc. XXVIII, 40, 2. — lippientibus prodest genitale hyasene, XXVIII, 27, 9. — lippitulus negatur, qui, etc. XXIX, 38, 9. — non lippitulus eo anno, XXVII, 80, 1. — lippitulus negant, qui, XXVIII, 47, 5. — ne omnino lippiat, XXVIII, 27, 3.

Lippia contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6.

Lippitudo sicca tollitur lumbulis suum, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lippitudinis metu, XXVIII, 5, 7. — lippitudini abrinthium convenit, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — utuntur anulis, etc. XXIX, 38, 10. — prodest fel hyasene, XXVIII, 27, 3. — imponitur semcu

myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — lippitudini obstergendae utilissimi penicilli, XXXI, 47, 2. — instillatur plantaginis succus, XXV, 94, 2. — lippitudine carere, qui, etc XXVIII, 5, 7. — lippitudines aereis matutina salivae inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — oculi inunguntur sero laetis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lippitudines infantium sanant ova, XXIX, 44, 1. — contra eas posca oculos colluere, XXVIII, 61, 2. — medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 4. — oculi cancri, XXXII, 24, 5. — flos cynosbati illinitur, XVI, 71, 1. — sanat lupinos adeps, etc. XXVIII, 47, 5.

Liquefacto : liquefacit sol, XXI, 49, 2. — liquefieri iubent, XXVIII, 38, 4. — liquefacta candens cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — liquefactus oleo adeps, XXXII, 24, 1. — liquefactum aceto atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — glutinum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — scvum, XXVIII, 70, 4.

Liquescio : liquescit argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — celerrime, XXXII, 24, 4. — facile sol, XXXI, 41, 3. — gutta saliva, XIX, 46, 4. — oculo humore liquescunt, XXXI, 39, 6. — liquescere io ore, XXXVII, 59, 4. — donec liquescat, XX, 87, 1. — liquescens cito, XXVI, 38, 4. — liquescenti mero, XXIX, 25, 2. — liquescente cadmia, XXXIV, 34, 1. — nive, VIII, 84, 1.

Liquet : ut liqueret insulsum esse, VI, 24, 4.

Liquidus sensus, II, 80, 2. — liquidus ac purus succus, XI, 42, 2. — liquida compositio, XXXV, 43, 2. — liquida orobitis, XXXIII, 27, 4. — liquida resius, XXXVI, 57, 4. — liquidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2 et 3. — bitumen, XXXV, 54, 1. — finum,

XXX, 23, 4. — liquidum succo pingue, XI, 85, 4. — liquidæ eccae mixta, XXVI, 92, 1. — liquido dulci, XIX, 29, 4. — liquida pice perungatur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — liquidior flamma in carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 4. — liquidior gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — liquidior alia icterias, XXXVII, 64, 4. — liquidiores amue artem fecit, XXXIV, 19, 28. — liquidiores initio, sed in terra spissantem se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — liquido (adv.) asfirmare possumus, XXXVII, 40, 1. — liquido patebit, VI, 38, 5. — liquidius audinet, X, 88, 1. — liquidiores flamma, III, 44, 7. — liquidiore succo, XVI, 49, 2.

Liquor frigidus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — liquor albus ovi, X, 74, 5; XXXVII, 73, 2. — liquor minimus in vena candida, IX, 60, 2. — liquor oleae generosior, III, 9, 8. — liquor olei, XII, 2, 2. — liquor nullus in maiore pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — liquor qui primus fluit in fornacibus, XXXIV, 47, 3. — liquor purus levissimusque nivium, XVII, 2, 4. — liquor salis, VI, 47, 4. — liquor saluberrimus, X, 94, 2. — liquor soluti humoris, II, 39, 4. — liquor turbidus, XIII, 23, 3. — liquor mutetur io cloerem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — liquor stecatur solis ardore, II, 403, 4. — liquoris exquisiti genus, XXXI, 43, 4. — liquoris mellei, XXIV, 22, 4. — liquoris oleacei, XXXV, 34, 2. — liquorem attollant in verticem, II, 65, 4. — liquorem omoem mioui congelatione, XXXI, 24, 3. — liquorem mioui gelando, II, 64, 2. — liquorem sensim praebeat nive, XVII, 2, 4. — liquore candido ovorum, XXVIII, 24, 2. — liquore nimirum abundat, XIII, 9, 4. — liquore veluti mellis cerosi, XXXII,

13, 2. — liquante percussio, XXVI, 29, 1. — liquore utroque mixto, XXII, 74, 3. — liquore unctae vestes, XI, 42, 2. — liquore infuso, XXXI, 49, 1. — liquore egresso in sublime, II, 42, 1. — liquores duo humanis corporibus gratissimi, XIV, 29, 2.

Liquor (verb.): liquatur aes continuis fornacibus, et vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — liquatur aurum et aes fulmine, II, 52, 2. — liquatur adeps, XXIX, 39, 1. — liquatur igni lapis, XXXVI, 44, 2. — liquari non potest in aqua anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — liquari desinat, XXXV, 52, 4. — liquari ferrum aquae modo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — liquari salem, XXXI, 34, 4. — liquatur adeps, XXXII, 39, 1. — liquata cortina, IX, 62, 2. — liquatum aceto glutinum, XXVIII, 50, 3. — liquatum in aqua, XXVIII, 43, 3. — liquatum vitrum, XXXI, 46, 6 et 40. — liquato aere, XXXIV, 36, 1. — liquato oleo, XXX, 39, 5. — liquato vino, XV, 37, 2. — liquatae per cribrum medullae, XXVIII, 39, 1. — liquatae aquae, XXXI, 22, 1. — liquatis igni favis, XXV, 49, 1. — liquatis nivibus auctus amnis, III, 20, 4.

Lirare, XVIII, 49, 5.

Liras diceret, XI, 45, 2.

Lirion oleum, XXI, 41, 4; XXIII, 49, 1.

Lis inter duos asperes, IX, 79, 2. — lis comitem esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — lis magnae cum dracontio, XXIV, 91, 1. — lis aestimata, IX, 85, 3. — habentem illud ovum in lite, etc. XXIX, 42, 2. — litium eventus, XXVIII, 27, 42. — litium mora, IX, 41, 1. — litium mora, IX, 41, 4. — litium victorias, XXIX,

42, 2. — litibus gemmam interposuit, XXXVII, 60, 4.

Lithanicos sanat sinapi, XX, 87, 3.

Lithargyrus: cum lithargyro, XXVI, 61, 2.

Lithisontes (carbunculi), XXXVII, 25, 3.

Lithospermo nihil est mirabilius, XXXVII, 74, 1.

Lithostrota acceptaverit sub Sylla, XXXVI, 64, 1. — expulere pieturam, XXXVI, 60, 4.

Litigantes salubriter consistent, XIX, 6, 1.

Litigio illata gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Lito: breviori vitoli cauda non litant, VIII, 70, 8. — litare facilius, VIII, 77, 3. — litatum est ei Deo, X, 40, 1.

Littera (proprie) fundente se in charta, XIII, 25, 1. — litterae caducae sunt, XIII, 25, 1. — litterae Argypsiar, XXXVI, 44, 2. — litterae aversae, XIII, 24, 2. — litterae Graecae vocabulo, V, 9, 2. — litterae lugubres in flore fauae, XVIII, 30, 2. — litterae veteres Graecae eadem fere, quae nunc sunt Latinae, VII, 58, 4. — litterae Ionum, VII, 58, 4. — litterae Latinae antiquae, XXXV, 37, 5. — litterarum aeternus usus, VII, 57, 3. — litterarum caelestium scientia, II, 59, 1. — litterarum ductus, VIII, 3, 1. — litterarum inventio, V, 43, 2. — litterarum ordine reliquas explicabimus, XXXVII, 54, 1. — litterarum Ignari, XXV, 6, 1. — litteras elatiores facit minimum, XXXIII, 40, 5. — litteras inspicere, non perdiscere, XXIX, 7, 1. — litteras a musculis tuetur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — litteras

quis invenit, VII, 57, 3. — litteras Assyrias semper fuisse, VII, 57, 2. — litteras apparere, XXVI, 39, 1. — digestio in litteras, III, 6, 8. — litteras vestibus intextunt Parthi, XIII, 22, 2. — litteris incognitis stelae lapideae scriptae, VI, 32, 8. — litteris duabus Graecis P et A, XXVIII, 5, 7. — litteris aereis Etruscis, XVI, 87, 1. — litteris aureis, XXXV, 36, 3. — litterisignotis stelae, VI, 34, 5. — vita praeorum rudis fuit sine litteris, XVIII, 69, 5. — litteris permutatis, IV, 35, 2.

Litterae (i. e. epistolae) dixi Augusti, XXI, 6, 1.

Litterae: litterarum tanta occasio est, XVIII, 68, 10. — litterarum claritas, IV, 1, 1. — litterarum claritate insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — litterarum expertes, XVIII, 56, 4. — litterarum honore commendatos, XXXV, 58, 2. — litterarum ianua, VII, 31, 3. — litterarum princeps, II, 4, 4. — litterarum principia, XIV, 1, 2. — litterarum subtilitati genitus, XXX, 2, 3. — litterarum vulgusque pugna, II, 65, 1. — litterarum conscientia, VII, 31, 2. — litterarum subtilitas, II, 112, 8. — litteras suas dabit, XXIX, 7, 1. — litteras scribe, XXIX, 5, 1. — litteris eius altioribus, XIV, 5, 5. — litteris additur laurus, XV, 40, 1. — litteris contenta solis Aegyptus, XXXIII, 6, 6. — litteris Romanis clarum exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — procul a vobis nostrisque litteris absint ista, XXVIII, 2, 4. — litteris mandata res, IX, 8, 2. — litteris omnibus eruditus, XXXV, 36, 14.

Litterarius ludus, IX, 8, 2.

Littorales mulli, IX, 30, 2.

Littoroso mari similis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 1.

Littus inflexo sinu, III, 3, 1. — littus legendum, IV, 27, 3. — littus Olaronis, III, 4, 15. — littoris spatium, XXXVI, 65, 2. — littoris medio flexu, IV, 17, 3. — littoris nostri oppidum Gaza, XII, 32, 5. — littore interno, III, 3, 2. — littore porrecto, IV, 24, 1. — arena de littore, XIX, 39, 2. — littore autem (pro: in littore), III, 9, 9. — littore aprica, IX, 50, 2. — infida, II, 93, 1. — Oceani, II, 67, 2. — suburbana, IX, 31, 1. — littora processere, III, 3, 13. — littora stupuerunt, XIX, 5, 1. — littora tempestatem praedicunt, XVIII, 85, 1. — littorum ambitus, V, 31, 1. — anfrectu, III, 1, 2. — appulsu, II, 45, 3. — magno flexu, IV, 24, 3. — frons, VI, 20, 1. — tractus, III, 6, 8. — littora pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — littoribus arenosa, XXVI, 52, 1. — maris, XXII, 8, 1. — portuosis, XXXVII, 77, 1.

Litua, spumae argentiuss, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Liturae atramenti, XXVIII, 18, 2. — liturae metum afferens charta, XIII, 24, 2.

Livens: liventes pusulae, XX, 21, 1. — liventia sanant oca fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — pulmones arietum, etc. XXX, 40, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — liventia ad colorem reducit allium, XX, 23, 5. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — cortex heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5.

Lividus colos fungorum, XXII, 47, 2. — livida vulva, XI, 84, 2. — livido intus colore, XXII, 46, 1. — lividos favos faciunt, XI, 15, 5. — livida sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — lividis imponunt succedam, XXIX, 9, 4. — lividius lucant, XXXVII,

25, 3. — lividus mæmor, XXXVI, 5, 4.

Livor: livorem recentem tollunt spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — livore spinæ adherente, XXIX, 21, 2. — livora deprehenduntur, XXI, 45, 1. — livores levat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — cortex raphani, XX, 43, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — lomentum, XXII, 69, 1.

Lixivia cinis, XIV, 25, 7. — *livio cinere*, XV, 18, 7; XXVIII, 75, 1.

Lobus vocant, XVIII, 40, 4.

Locutione pari, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Locuter funeris, VII, 53, 3.

*Loc*i muliebres, XXVI, 90, 6. — locorum muliebrium dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — locoe eppellent uterum, XI, 84, 4. — locis medicatis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6.

Loco: locant in primis, X, 26, 1. — locavit ibi Atlantem, V, 1, 40. — locaverant simulacra deorum quaedam, XXXVI, 4, 4. — locaret effigiem lovis, XXXV, 45, 3. — locantur in eodem situ, VI, 30, 6. — locantur ipsi medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — locarentur fundamente, XXXVI, 24, 1. — locari in sue tellure, XVII, 42, 2. — locari ibi arborem, ut, etc. XVII, 46, 7. — locari solium a cœu, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locatus hec effigie, VIII, 64, 2. — locatus est mons destra, etc. XXXVI, 39, 2. — locata tabula a parte ex muri, VII, 39, 4. — locatum est cœu, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locato funere, VII, 53, 3.

Loculosum putamen, XV, 24, 3.

Locus: loculo conditus in templo, VII, 2, 12. — loculi in quibus erant claves, XIV, 14, 2. — corpora in loculis, VII, 16, 3.

Locuples: locupletem esse negabat nisi qui redditu annuo, etc. XXXIII, 47, 1. — locupletes unde dicti, XVIII, 3, 2. — locupletior respublica, XXXIII, 47, 4.

Locupletio: locupletant vites, XIV, 4, 9. — locupletens Gallias maris, XVII, 4, 2.

Locus (plur. *Loci* vel *Loca*) bene aedificatus et cultus, XVIII, 6, 3. — locus Deae consecratus, VII, 36, 4. non tamen est diligentis locus, VI, 24, 3. — locus recte ferax, XVII, 39, 1. — locus, habilis rebus pendendis, IX, 9, 2. — locus ietus fulmine, XXXVII, 5, 1. — magnus hic locus iuvilet, X, 98, 1. — locus poscebat, XXX, 4, 1. — locus si posceat, XVIII, 49, 4. — locus subtilitatis immensæ, VI, 34, 3. — locus vestigio non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — locus non est vestigiis hominis, XXXIII, 24, 9. — locus, Castra Cornelia, V, 3, 2. — locus Doriscus, IV, 48, 4. — locus Martineæ, IV, 9, 4. — locus primus Troadæ, V, 33, 4. — loci facies, IV, 48, 10. — loci ingenium, XVII, 2, 8. — loci natura poscit, XII, 32, 1. — loci tenuioris crassiorisve natura, XVI, 56, 2. — loci opportunitas, VI, 30, 2. — loci magno silentio, XXXVI, 4, 15. — loci situ, XV, 21, 2. — loci vitio, XVI, 47, 4. — locum faciunt odoratiorem, XXI, 48, 3. — locum si feceris palo, XVII, 29, 2. — locum centesimum non obtinuit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — locum habet et in religionibus sulphor, XXXV, 50, 4. — locum magnum habent succina gemmis edulterandis, XXXVII, 42, 4. — locum ex loco mutans, II, 49, 2. — locum nobilitaturi, XXXIV, 48, 4. — locum novissimum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — locum permittat cum eo, XI, 80, 1. — locum proxi-

num obtinet, XXIV, 22, 3.—locum ei proximum dabitur, XXXVII, 23, 1.—locum quartum obtinet, XXI, 41, 2.—locum non relinquit coniecturae, II, 67, 2.—locum nullum relinquens subtilitati, XXXV, 36, 20.—locum secundum dedere croco, etc. XXI, 17, 1.—locum secundum obtinet, XII, 50, 4.—tertium locum ei attribuit, XVI, 69, 4.—tertium locum habent Aegyptii, etc. XXXVII, 17, 4.—locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 1.—loco aurium, XI, 50, 2.—loco cervicium, XI, 1, 4.—loco corticis lignum, XIII, 42, 4.—loco dentium, VIII, 30, 2.—loco mercis habebatur, XXXIII, 43, 5.—loco nasrium, VII, 2, 18.—loco prodigii, XI, 74, 4.—loco cedere, X, 45, 4.—loco calido et a perfretionibus toto, XXVI, 76, 2.—loco celebri, XXXIV, 12, 4.—celeberrimo, XXXV, 36, 37.—loco clauso, XIV, 11, 4.—loco dicturi aptiore, XXIV, 102, 6.—de quibus in fruticum loco diximus, XXI, 29, 4.—hoc in loco, VI, 34, 6.—huc in loco dicitur, XXXII, 34, 2.—insignis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2.—loco nomen est, VI, 34, 4.—loco non inclusio, XXIII, 31, 2.—in odorum loco diximus, XXIV, 65, 4.—principe loco genitus Sophocles, XXXVII, 14, 9.—loco prodigii habitum, VIII, 69, 3.—suo loco plantas ponere, XVII, 14, 5.—ut suo loco retulimus, XXI, 72, 4.—loco fit sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 4.—in unguentorum loco docuimus, XXIII, 4, 1.—loci aestuosi, sitientesque, XVIII, 49, 2.—loci frigidissimi, XVIII, 49, 2.—ibi loci, VI, 12, 4.—loca addens equiti, VIII, 7, 3.—loca aestuosa, frigida, XVIII, 7, 2.—ascia, II, 75, 3.—effeta, XVIII, 6,

3.—praecocia, serotina, XVIII, 54, 2.—temperata, XVIII, 7, 2.—loca nobilitavit, XXXIV, 41, 3.—locorum quaedam segritudines, XVII, 37, 6.—locorum est tantus amor vitibus, etc. XIV, 4, 5.—locorum mutatio longis morbis utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 1.—locorum natura hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1.—hoc variatur, XVII, 19, 1.—locorum notitia, V, 5, 7.—locorum situs, VII, 49, 1.—locorum status maiori, VI, 26, 40.—locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3.—locos sicciores patitur, XIX, 24, 3.—locis alienis, XXIX, 9, 4.—locis aequilonis, siccis, XXVII, 419, 4.—locis campestribus, XXV, 54, 2.—locis ferventibus, temperatis, etc. XIV, 4, 6 et 7.—locis frigidis, XXVIII, 39, 4.—locis immitibus et desertis, XVII, 26, 3.—locis necessariis, II, 9, 3.—locis petrosis, IX, 50, 2.—locis pinguibus, XXV, 13, 4.—locis publicis, XV, 36, 2.—locis quibusdam quasdam proprietates esse, II, 62, 4.—locis rigentibus, VIII, 42, 2.—locis rimosis, XI, 35, 2.—locis aquulentibus, XXXI, 39, 4.—locis suis diximus, X, 95, 4.—suis reddemus locis, XXX, 7, 4.—locis suspectis, XXVII, 55, 3.

Locusta: locustae monumentum, XXXIV, 19, 9.—locustae animal simile, XXX, 46, 2.—locustae (de his), IX, 50, 4.—(natura earum et generis), XI, 35, 1.—crustis teguntur, IX, 44, 4.—fluunt reptantium modo, IX, 50, 4.—fruges vastant, X, 39, 4.—in ova incubant, IX, 74, 9.—saliant, XI, 408, 4.—ab eis civitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 4.—Parthis in cibo gratiae, XI, 35, 6.—locustae iv cubitorum, II, 1, 1.—locustae tollunt scabritatem unguum, XXX, 37, 4.—locustarum minimae, sine pen-

nia, adversantur apibus, vespis, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — locustarum suffitu stranguriae iuvantur, XXX, 43, 4. — locustarum pedes leprae sanant, XXX, 40, 3. — locustarum coitu, XI, 35, 6. — locustas attritu sonare, XI, 112, 2. — locustas avertere, XXXVII, 40, 4. — locustas parvas, XXII, 79, 4. — locustis oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 4. — locustis oculi eminent, XI, 55, 4. — locustis foris pedes curvantur, XI, 35, 4. — deroasae a locustis ficus, XVII, 38, 4. — locustis tantum viventes, VI, 35, 47. — locustis ubi homines alantur, VII, 2, 23.

• *Locusta* (piscis genus) polypum pavet, IX, 88, 4. — locustam conger pavet, IX, 88, 4. — locustae maria, XXXII, 53, 6; XXXVII, 23, 4. — locustae marinae ut coeant, IX, 74, 3. — locustarum generis elephantis (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

Loligo (piscis), IX, 44, 4. — loligo volitat, IX, 45, 4; XVIII, 87, 4. — loligini ossa nulla, XI, 87, 4. — pedes longissimi et asperi, IX, 44, 4. — octoni pedes, XI, 408, 4. — loligines erolare ex aqua, XXXI, 6, 4. — linguas coeant, IX, 74, 3. — in alto ova edunt, IX, 74, 9. — loligines dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — quinque cubitorum, IX, 48, 5.

Lolium (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 77, 4.

Lomentum ex caeruleo, XXXIII, 57, 4 et 2. — lomento miscetur coehleae, XXX, 43, 4. — lomento decocto, XXII, 69, 4. — lomento fabae, XXXVI, 28, 2. — in lomento ova servari, X, 80, 4. — lomento ablui, XXXIII, 25, 2. — cum skungia et lomento, XXIV, 40, 4.

Lonchitis (de ea), XXV, 88, 4. — radix licni prodest, etc. XXVI, 48,

2. — semen sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 4.

Lonchoton appellant, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Longe a tellure, XVII, 24, 2. — longe audire accolae, IX, 4, 4. — longe clarissima, IV, 22, 2. — longe clarissima urbium, V, 45, 4. — longe lateque Iudaea fonditur, V, 45, 4. — longe optimum existimatur, XIX, 42, 4. — longe optimum purpuris, IX, 64, 3. — longe praestantissimum, XXIV, 77, 4. — longe pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 4. — longe pulcherrima, III, 4, 4. — longe splendens nitor, XXXVII, 37, 3. — longius a caelo, XXIII, 4, 4. — a flumine, XXI, 52, 4. — a litore, V, 3, 4. — longius abire, XXI, 41, 4. — longius si afferantur, XVII, 24, 40. — longius ferre, XVII, 24, 2. — longius fulget color argenti, XXXIII, 49, 4. — longius intuentibus, XXXI, 27, 4. — longius paulo, XIII, 8, 4. — longissime a Syene progressus, VI, 35, 5. — longissime a toto corpore, XVII, 37, 7. — longissime excurrit in maria Italia, III, 46, 2. — longissime patet, II, 442, 4. — longissime processit, VI, 32, 47. — longissime protenditur, XI, 99, 4. — ut longissime, II, 74, 4.

Longinquitas navigandi, XXXI, 33, 4. — longinquitas vitae hominum, VII, 49, 4. — longinquitatis aestimatione, VIII, 3, 4. — longinquitate nobilitas facta avibus, X, 67, 4.

Longinquus: longinqua fornax, IX, 62, 2. — longinqua navigatione, XIX, 41, 6. — e longinquo, XXV, 38, 4; XXXVI, 48, 4. — e longinquo venire, X, 31, 4. — procul et e longinquo, XXVII, 2, 5; XXXII, 2, 4. — intentibus e longinquo, XXXV, 36,

34. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 4. — longinquo amplificatur visio, XXXVII, 46, 2. — longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — longinqui sunt morbi, XXVIII, 40, 2. — longinqua itinera, VIII, 65, 3. — longinquas febres sanat ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — longinqua monumenta, XIII, 26, 4. — longinqua contueri, XI, 54, 4. — quamvis in longinqua comitantur illes, XXXI, 21, 4. — in longinqua portare, VII, 31, 9. — longinquis bellis, VII, 55, 4. — longinquis morbis, XXVI, 67, 4. — longinquis a regionibus, XXI, 31, 2. — longinquiores, V, 29, 7. — longinquiora vias, XIV, 8, 9.

Longipes : longipedi scarabaeo, XXX, 40, 2. — longipedes, XI, 407, 4.

Longitudo spatium obtinuit, XVI, 76, 6. — longitudinem contrahere extendit, IV, 21, 4. — longitudinem, bovis ostendere, XXXV, 40, 3. — in longitudinem, III, Proem. 4. — adolescit in longitudinem helix, XVI, 62, 5. — in longitudinem procurrente radice, XVIII, 34, 3. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 4. — longitudine digitali, IX, 60, 4. — longitudine patet Italia, III, 6, 5.

Longissimum feminis spatium, X, 52, 4.

Longus : longa adfectio, IX, 79, 2. — longa herba, II, 22, 4. — longa vita leonibus, VIII, 48, 2. — longum enumerare, XVI, 34, 4. — longum est, nec instituti operis, XVI, 4, 2. — longum est exsequi laudea brassicae, XX, 33, 4. — longum est res fallere, VII, 45, 2. — longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 4. — longo tractu, II, 65, 2. — in longum porrecta eubes, II, 83, 2. — longa vetustate,

XXII, 52, 4. — in longo, XVII, 36, 4. — longi leones, VIII, 48, 4. — longae in obliquum radices, XXVII, 55, 2. — longae xxx pedes, XXV, 8, 4. — longis doloribus, XXIV, 46, 4. — morbis, XXX, 30, 5. — vitis, XXVIII, 21, 2. — longiorem trahit limitem, II, 25, 2. — longiore tractu, II, 47, 2; II, 43, 4; XXXI, 34, 4. — longioris cibos, XVII, 2, 6. — longissimus dexteræ digitus, XXVIII, 15, 4. — longissimus dies, II, 77, 4; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 77, 3. — longissima vita, VIII, 70, 3; VIII, 75, 2; IX, 20, 5; XI, 22, 4. — longissimum promontorium, III, 45, 4. — longissimas membranas, XXXV, 38, 4. — longissimae tenuitatis, XXV, 54, 4. — longissimum deotem, XXX, 30, 4. — longissima amplitudine, VI, 32, 4. — longissimo tempore durat, XXVII, 418, 1. — longissimi dentes, XI, 61, 4. — longissimae umbræ, XVI, 24, 2. — longissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — longissimis rosae virgis, XXI, 40, 6. — longius vehi, XIX, 8, 2.

Loquacitas expressior, X, 59, 4. — loquacitatis nota, XI, 414, 3. — loquacitates immodicas inhiberi Democritus promissit, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Loquacioris avium, XI, 412, 3.

Loquor : loquuntur in bibliothecis immortales animae, XXXV, 2, 6. — mane priusquam loquatur, XXVII, 80, 4. — loqui discit, X, 58, 4. — quid loquenti id acclerit, XXVIII, 5, 5. — loquutus canis, VIII, 63, 2. — loquutum bovem, VIII, 70, 8. — loquendi tanta varietas, VII, 4, 8. — loquendo pollest, XXIX, 5, 5.

Lora : loram Cato vocat, XIV, 42, 4. — in lora conduntur uvae, XIV, 5, 2.

Lorica gerenda, XI, 27, 2. — lo-

ricam quis invenit, VII, 57, 9.—loricis ostiorum et fenestrarum, XXX, 27, 3.

Loricatus se, VIII, 36, 4.—loricata Caesaris statua, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Loripedes, V, 8, 3; VII, 2, 48.

Lorum caeteri habent, XXXIII, 4, 2.—loco trahit canis, VIII, 74, 5.—lora sequacia vitium, XIV, 3, 4.—lora ungi amurea, XV, 8, 2.—lora exuasit cum corpore, XI, 70, 2.

Lotometra (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 28, 4.

Lotos, sive faba Graeca, XVI, 53, 2.—(medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 2, 4.

Lotos herba et caulis (de ea), XIII, 32, 3.—herba, XXI, 59, 4; XXI, 63, 4; XXII, 27, 4; XXII, 28, 4.

Lotum plumbi ad haec maxime facit, XXXIV, 50, 2.—lotura paratur, XXXIV, 33, 4.—lotura prima, XXXIII, 37, 4.—loturnae sequentis, XXXIII, 37, 4.—lotura crassiore, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Lotus (vel *Lotos*) arbor, frutex, herba, XIV, 19, 2.—lotos (eius natura), XVI, 53, 2.—lotos arbor (de ea), XIII, 32, 4.—lotus transmarina, XVI, 53, 4.—siccissima, XVI, 76, 7.—est tota osses, XVI, 73, 2.—lotos constat vasculis, XV, 34, 4.—lotos Romae, XVI, 85, 4; XVI, 86, 4.—materies nihil differens a loto, XIII, 47, 4.—libiae e loto, XVI, 67, 6.—luti ramorum opacitate lascivae, XVII, 4, 3.

Lotus (a *Lavo*) civis, XXXII, 34, 3.—lota vino asungia, XXVIII, 37, 7.—lota vino pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2.—lotum aqua servum, XXVIII, 38, 4.—loto cinere, XXIII, 54, 3.—lotae me-

dullae, XXVIII, 39, 4.—lotis pedibus, XXIV, 62, 4.

Lubrica: lubrica ex facili hauriretur pituita, XXII, 66, 4.—lubrica sphina, XXXVI, 47, 4.—lubricum anceps rerum novarum, XXIX, 4, 4.—lubricum corpus lascivitate continua, II, 3, 2.—lubrico humore, XXXIII, 44, 4.—lubrico atque instabili, XXXVI, 24, 4.—lubrici pisces, IX, 37, 4.—lubrici propter incurantia oculi, XI, 54, 5.—lubrici tergi, XXXII, 5, 2.—lubricos partus, XXXII, 4, 5.

Lucani, scarabaei, XI, 34, 4.

Lucas boves, VIII, 6, 4.

Luco: luco colore saturo, XXXVII, 64, 4.—luco colore purpureo, XIV, 3, 5.—luco ignium modo noctu lampyrides, XI, 34, 2.—luco languidus et lividus, XXVII, 35, 3.—luco lapidem Sabinum oleo addito, XXXVI, 29, 4.—luco noctibus, XXI, 36, 4.—lucentes per arva cicindellae, XVIII, 66, 4.—lucentes in tenebris ungues, IX, 54, 6.—lucentia cuncta, XXXVII, 24, 4.—lucentibus sciutillis auri, XXXIII, 34, 4.

Lucerna demissa in cupas, XXIII, 34, 4.—lucerna olei defectu restincta, XXXI, 27, 2.—lucerna ardente, XXXI, 27, 2; XXXI, 28, 2.—lucernae ubi aqua ardeant, XXXI, 44, 4.—lucernarum accensu, XXXVII, 29, 4.—extinctu, VII, 5, 3.—fungi, XXVIII, 46, 4.—lumina, XVI, 40, 4; XXI, 69, 3; XXV, 74, 4; XXVIII, 45, 5; XXXIII, 24, 5; XXXIII, 23, 2.—ad ea stantur bitumine, XXXI, 39, 7; XXXV, 54, 2.—aptior stupa, XIX, 3, 2.—lumina extinguit elaterium, XX, 3, 4.—lucernarum lumini simili

gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — lucernarum mensura, XXXIII, 34, 2. — lucernarum rostra, XXVIII, 46, 4. — ad lucernas caederetur, XXXVI, 4, 4. — ad lucernas spectaretur, IX, 58, 2. — lucernis elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — lucernis divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1. — lucernis accensis, XXI, 47, 2. — lucernis utile oleum, XV, 7, 2. — fungi in lucernis, XVIII, 84, 1.

Lucerna, piscis, IX, 43, 1. — (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

Lucidus aër, II, 21, 1. — lucidum sil, XXXIII, 56, 4. — lucida veste, XXXV, 35, 4. — lucidae noctes, II, 77, 1.

Luciferi stella, II, 6, 7. — *Lucifero* candens color, II, 16, 1.

Lucifugia blattia, XXIX, 8, 11.

Lucipores, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Lucrata dimidium est respublica, XXXIII, 13, 4. — lucrandi aulis occasione, XVIII, 12, 4.

Lucrifecit hanc iniuriam, VII, 40, 2.

Lucronum putant, XVIII, 30, 2. — lucrosior ulla fraus non est, XXXVII, 75, 2. — lucrosissimum, XVIII, 74, 9.

Lucrum fraus invenit, VIII, 56, 3. — lucri causa, XVI, 5, 3. — lucri gratia, II, 45, 3. — lucri plurimum, XIX, 2, 6. — lucri quinque partes fetae, XXXI, 13, 3. — lucrum maius sentientes, XIX, 15, 1. — lucro India admota est, VI, 26, 6.

Luotator, XXXIV, 19, 26. — luotator aulhelans, XXXIV, 19, 30. — luotator (Antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — luotatores, XXXIV, 19, 36.

Luctatus (subst.), XXIX, 8, 9. — luctatus impar, VIII, 12, 1. — luctatum eius, XXXII, 5, 1.

Luotor: luctetur complexu, IX, 43, 3. — luctatur dominus cum agro, XVIII, 6, 3. — luctatur status in nube, II, 43, 1. — luctari boves, XVIII, 49, 3. — luctari larvas cum mortuis, I, Praef. 24. — luctante spiritu incluso, II, 81, 3. — luctantes Pan et Olympus, XXXVI, 4, 22.

Luctus homini datus, VII, 1, 5. — luctus civitatis, VII, 40, 2. — luctum minuunt, XI, 20, 1. — luctum praefereus, XXI, 38, 3. — luctus orbitate tristes, VII, 46, 2.

Lucubrator anhelucana, XVIII, 63, 4. — vespertina, XVIII, 63, 1.

Lucubratio: lucubrationem, I, Praef. 19. — lucubrationes meas, XVIII, 8, 4. — lucubrationibus purgator cannabis, XIX, 56, 1.

Lucus Dianae sacrales, XVI, 91, 1. — lucus fageus, XVI, 15, 1. — lucus Iovis, III, 9, 4. — lucus sacer, V, 5, 1. — luei Minervae, X, 14, 1. — lucos habemus, II, 54, 1. — lucos odoramus, XI, 2, 1. — lucos succidi permisit Cato, XVII, 47, 6. — lucos pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — nascitur in lucis, XXVII, 8, 1.

Ludibrium: ludibrii causa, XXXIV, 6, 2. — ludibria Faunorum in quiete, XXV, 10, 1. — ludibria sibi natura fecit, VII, 2, 25.

Ludicrae coronae, XXI, 5, 1. — ludicrae tibiae, XVI, 66, 6.

Ludicrum: ludicro quae sitae coronae, XXI, 5, 1. — in proverbii ludicrum venere, III, 16, 5.

Ludificatur vitam (magi), XXX, 29, 1.

Ludo: lusit natura animalium armis, XI, 45, 1. — lusit sulphure Anaxilaus, XXXV, 50, 3. — ludere impendio, IX, 65, 1. — lusisse facete in, XIV, 3, 2. — lusisse la-trunculis, VIII, 80, 1. — lusisse

pavore eius, XXI, 9, 4. — ludentia naturae varietas, IX, 52, 4. — ludentes cum leaena Cupidiones, XXXVI, 4, 27. — ludentia folia, XVIII, 86, 4. — ludantia folia populi, XVII, 48, 2. — ludentibus circa, XXXVI, 44, 4. — luduntur sales petulantiae, XVIII, 86, 3. — ludendi societate sola, IX, 49, 4.

Ludus Cæli principis, XI, 54, 3. — ludus litterarius, IX, 8, 2. — ludo C. Caesaris, XI, 99, 2. — ludo gladiatorio, VII, 49, 4. — ludi Crassi, XXI, 4, 4. — Libonis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — ludi Apollinares, XIX, 6, 4; XXXV, 36, 36. — bubetis, XVIII, 3, 4. — funebres, VII, 57, 44. — gymnici, VII, 57, 44. — quinquennales, IV, 9, 2. — saeculares, VII, 49, 6; VIII, 65, 1. — votivi pro salute divi Augusti, VII, 49, 5. — ludi ostenderunt chama, VIII, 28, 4. — ludorum claritas, IV, 6, 3. — ludorum spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 44. — ludos facere, II, 23, 4. — ludos tri diebus factos, XXXVI, 24, 47. — ludos fecit ex pecunia collata, XXXIII, 48, 4. — ludos fecit scena argeotea, XXXIII, 46, 4. — ludos ineunt assurgit, XVI, 5, 3. — ludos Laribus instituit, XXXVI, 70, 4. — ludos spectare, XV, 38, 4. — ludis Circensibus, VIII, 27, 2; XXXVI, 45, 3. — ludis aedilitatis, VIII, 40, 1. — ludis Claudii Pulchri, XXXV, 7, 4. — ludis dantur coronae, XVI, 4, 2.

Lues morum, XXIIX, 8, 40. — lues haec non fuerat apud maiores, XXVI, 3, 4.

Lugent equi amissos dominos, VIII, 64, 5.

Lugubris smilax, XVI, 63, 4. — lugubri ostento, X, 42, 4. — lugubres litterae, XVIII, 30, 2.

Lumbricis oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 4. — lumbricos inesse populis Aegypti, etc. XXVII, 420, 4.

Lumbalis surus, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Lumbus sprugous, VIII, 78, 4. — lumbi si perungantur mulieri, etc. XXVIII, 77, 9. — lumborum debilitatem sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — lumborum perfrictiones, XX, 87, 4. — lumborum sanguinem corruptum trahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5. — lumborum torporem sentire, XXIX, 32, 5. — lumborum doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 56, 4 et seq; XXX, 48, 4. — lumborum dolorem ficit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — abrotonum, XXI, 92, 4. — mitigat apium, XX, 44, 3. — asparagi, XX, 42, 4 et 2. — bitumen, XXXV, 54, 4. — caepas, XX, 20, 3. — caparis, XX, 59, 4. — cerasitis, XX, 78, 4. — eissos erithranos, XXIV, 49, 4. — chamaepeuce, XXIV, 86, 4. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 2. — cucumis Arabicus, XX, 4, 4. — corpus crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — ennesphyllon, XXVII, 54, 4. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 4. — heliochrysium, XXI, 96, 4. — carnes hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 5. — lolis iaulae, XX, 49, 4. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 44, 4. — lana tineta, XXIX, 9, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — laucacantha, XXII, 48, 4. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 4. — succus porri aestivi, XX, 24, 2. — raphani, XX, 43, 2. — ruta, XX, 54, 5. — saecopenium, XX, 75, 4. — semen scillae, XX, 39, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — staphylion, XX, 45, 4. — strumus, XXVII, 44, 4. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — Ve-

nus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — lumbos parturientium reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43, 1. — lumbos vitium porrigi, XVII, 35, 46. — lumbis adustis, X, 25, 1.

Lumen (visus): luminis orbitate curata, VII, 37, 2. — lumine altero orbi, XI, 55, 3. — lumine altero orbem imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — luminibus urbs senecta, VII, 45, 2. — luminibus nebula corpus, IX, 66, 1.

Lumen (proprie) de caelo noctu visum, II, 33, 1. — lumen fenerit sol, II, 4, 4. — lumen lunae, XXIX, 15, 1. — quomodo sit, XI, 76, 1. — lumen ex oleo cicino obscurum, XXIII, 41, 1. — lumen alterum Asiae Ephesus, V, 31, 9. — lumini sacrum grata tecta, XVI, 19, 2. — contra lumen, X, 75, 1. — lumen atque umbras invenit ars, XXXV, 11, 1. — lumen et umbras quododivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — lumine inaequali, II, 6, 14. — lumine remoto, IX, 87, 1. — lumina cernuntur e tenebris, II, 7, 2. — lumina quomodo ex se flammis elidunt, XVIII, 84, 1. — lumina languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — lumina lucernarum, XVI, 10, 1. — magni usus ad lumina cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — lumina (in pictura), XIII, 56, 1 et 2. — lumina esse debent, XXXI, 31, 1. — lumina artis, XXXV, 36, 1. — luminum causa oleum e platani baccis, XV, 7, 4. — luminum totidem die, XVIII, 35, 1. — luminum ratio, II, 13, 2. — luminibus accensis adrolitans papilio, XI, 21, 1; XXVIII, 45, 5. — luminibus admotis, X, 97, 1. — luminibus candelae, XVI, 70, 1.

Luna (de ea), II, 6, 12. — luna soli adversa, XVIII, 68, 11. — in remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12.

— nullum sidus luna minus, II, 39, 2. — a terra quantum abest, II, 19, 1. — Aquilonia, in austrum digressa, II, 99, 4. — assidue aliunde quam pridie exoritur, II, 99, 2. — candorem fecit cerae, XXI, 49, 2. — cavans cornua, VIII, 23, 1. — crescere incipiens, VIII, 71, 1. — dimidiata, XVI, 75, 1. — dividua, II, 16, 3. — cuncta laxat, II, 104, 3. — refundit glaciem, II, 104, 3. — terras saturat, II, 102, 1. — trahit secum maria, II, 99, 2. — luna ne conspicitur, XXV, 59, 2. — luna si asperserit roscidum frigus, XVIII, 69, 4. — sal crescens cum luna, XXXI, 39, 4. — luna in plenilunio frigidas aestate facit noctes, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — interlunio aestate calidissima, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — luna sub terra, XIX, 34, 3. — infra terram, XV, 18, 4. — plena est utroque habitu, XVIII, 68, 10. — vagatur, II, 13, 7. — visu suo, etc. II, 104, 3. — luna aurea pondo xxi, XXXVII, 6, 2. — luna deficit in oecasu, utroque conspicitur sidere, II, 10, 2. — luna prima et novissima eadem die vel nocte, II, 15, 2. — luna defecisse prodita est, II, 72, 1. — luna inter menstrua dimidiaque, XVIII, 75, 2. — luna novissima, primave, II, 10, 1. — prima, XXII, 72, 2. — prima aut secunda, XXVIII, 63, 2. — quanta decernit de ratione ventorum menstrua, II, 48, 3. — sexta, XVI, 95, 1; XXXII, 47, 1. — septima, XVIII, 63, 1. — dies vii atque xv, VII, 50, 2. — quintadecima capi oportere, XXXII, 14, 8. — xvi, XV, 18, 1. — xvii atque xix, XXVIII, 5, 6. — tricesima, II, 60, 1. — luna nascenti, XVIII, 79, 3. — luna cava, VIII, 80, 1. — lunae prae-

agis, XVIII, 79, 4. — lunae veneratio, VIII, 1, 4. — lunae vires, II, 402, 4. — lunae contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lunae effectus, IX, 6, 3. — lunae blandus color, II, 16, 4. — sidus molle, II, 404, 3. — flexus multivagi, II, 7, 2. — alimentum in aquis dulcibus, II, 404, 4. — magnitudo, II, 44, 2. — lunae in numeros digerenda quaedam, XVIII, 75, 4. — lunae octo articuli, XVIII, 79, 4. — cornua obtusa, erecta, etc. XVIII, 79, 4. — lumen quotum sit, XI, 76, 1. — lunae dimidios orbes, II, 46, 2. — lunae status quis noxius, XVIII, 69, 4. — lunae cursu manifestus sub terra, II, 99, 3. — lunae senium, VII, 49, 2. — lunae trinae, II, 32, 1. — lunae defectum veneficis cogi, XXV, 5, 2. — lunae centesimum ambitu, II, 99, 5. — lunae imaginem continens gemma, XXXVII, 67, 4. — lunae novae speciem habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 4. — lunae similis macula, VIII, 23, 1. — luna plena ramus defractus, XXIII, 74, 2. — luna praevalente, XVIII, 68, 40. — luna sicca, XVII, 8, 4. — silente, XVIII, 74, 8; XXVIII, 23, 4; XXXVII, 56, 4. — silentis dies, XVI, 74, 2. — luna sitiente, hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — lunam herbetari umbra terrae, II, 40, 2. — lunam detraherentium seminarum, XXX, 2, 3. — lunam novam adorant simiae, VIII, 80, 4. — lunam quartam maxime observat Aegyptus XVIII, 79, 4. — lunam non aspicere nisi ab octava, in India: falsum, VI, 24, 7. — lunam intuentes supini, XXVIII, 42, 2. — supra lunam pura omnia, II, 7, 2. — lunam non tolerant aliqui lapides, XXXVI, 30, 4. — lunam subeuntem ostendens, heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 4.

coronae circa lunam, II, 28, 4. — celum siue luna, XIV, 27, 3. — luna nova nitescens, VIII, 1, 2. — veneficia in luna, II, 9, 2. — centesima se revolvente, XVIII, 57, 8. — luna crescente, XVII, 24, 6; XVIII, 30, 2. — si contingat vindemiare, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — crescente frumenta grandescunt, XVIII, 73, 5. — luna decrescente, XV, 48, 4; XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 33, 2; XVII, 36, 4; XXVIII, 23, 3. — decrescente innocentius sunt omnia, quae, etc. XVIII, 75, 4. — decrescente si frons praeparatur, non putrescit, XVIII, 74, 4. — luna deficiente, XXXVII, 59, 2. — occulta, II, 42, 4. — plena, II, 40, 4; XI, 36, 2. — luna pariente aquas, XX, 4, 4. — lunae plenae fulgore, XXXVII, 48, 4. — lunae, soles, II, 4, 2.

Lunaris ratio haec erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — lunaris ratio infinitum refert, XVI, 74, 2. — lunaris circulus, II, 24, 5. — lunaris circuli vicinia, V, 1, 6. — lunaris differentia, II, 99, 4. — lunari ratione totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — lunari potestate, II, 41, 2.

Lunatus, a, um: lunatum pomi lignum, XIII, 9, 2. — lunati sinus, III, 6, 5. — lunatae conchae, IX, 52, 4. — lunatis cornibus, VI, 45, 3.

Luo: luit augurium, VII, 6, 2. — luit mox diras, VIII, 7, 3. — luere aeris xav, XVII, 4, 5.

Lupanarius, XXX, 5, 2.

Lupercorum habitu factae matuae, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Lupina pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — lupino adipi palmam dedisse, XVIII, 37, 7.

Lupinus (vel *Lupinus*: eius natura et genera), XVIII, 36, 4. — com-

mone quadrupedum hominumque usui, XVIII, 40, 4.—circum radices seritur, XVII, 47, 4.—vertitur, XVIII, 78, 5.—cum sola circumagitur, XVIII, 67, 4.—evincit herbas, XVIII, 50, 4.—stercorat segetem, XVII, 7, 4.—unde sublatum sit, XVIII, 50, 3.—cito exsilit, XVIII, 33, 4.—lupini amaritudo, XVIII, 73, 3.—lupini flore in succo cicutae, XVIII, 8, 7.—lupino cadunt folia, XVIII, 40, 7.—lupino simile pomum, XII, 21, 4.—lupino trito cum oleo, contra formicas, XVII, 47, 8.—lupinorum decoctum, XXIII, 37, 2.—lupini (medicinae ex eis), XXII, 74, 4.—oleum ex eis, XXIII, 49, 4.—famem et aitum sustinent, XXXV, 36, 38.—lupinis madidis visisse, XXXV, 36, 38.—lupinis unus caulis, XVIII, 40, 6.

Lupi cervarii, VIII, 35, 4.—lapis cervarii protinus transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3.

Lupi aranei, XI, 28, 2; XXIX, 27, 2.

Lupus, *Lupa* lupa in fontibus praebens rumen, XV, 20, 3.—nutrit a lupa conditores nostri, VIII, 22, 4.—lupi vestigia calcata torporem equis afferunt, XXVIII, 44, 4; XXVIII, 81, 4.—lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 4.—lupi dens infantium pavores prohibet, etc. XXVIII, 78, 4.—dexter arceat febres, XXVIII, 66, 4.—dexter caninus, in magnis habetur operibus, XI, 63, 4.—fel medetur condylomati, XXVIII, 64, 4.—hecur pbthisicis medatur, XXVIII, 67, 4.—in vesica lupi lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 4.—ossa in excrementis, colo medatur, XXVIII, 59, 4.—excrementis circumlini suffusiones prodest, XXVIII, 47, 4.—lupum nulli animali nociturum in eo agro,

etc. XXVIII, 81, 3.—lupi gignunt caecos, X, 83, 6.—terra in fume vivunt, X, 94, 3.—quot ungues habent, XI, 99, 2.—ubi non sint, VIII, 83, 3.—lupi Aegypti, XI, 36, 3.—ad Maecum, X, 40, 4.—lupi in signis legionum, X, 5, 4.—luporum visus noxius, VIII, 34, 4.—(de his), VIII, 34, 4 et seqq.—luporum oculis similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 4.—luporum hecur simile ungulae equinae, XXVIII, 84, 4.—luporum capitis cinis, magnum remedium, XXVIII, 49, 4.—carnes edisse prodest, etc. XXVIII, 77, 2.—homines in lupos verti, VIII, 34, 4.—lupis ossa genitalia, XI, 409, 4.—villosus in cauda caulis, XI, 444, 4.—cervix rigens, XI, 67, 4.—oculi splendent, XI, 55, 4.—adeps e lupis duritias omnes corporum molliat, XXVIII, 70, 4.—vulvas molliat, etc. XXVIII, 77, 2.—adeps contra lipitudines, XXVIII, 47, 5.

Lupus (piscis) bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7.—audit clarissima, X, 89, 4.—lupum appellant piscem, ex quo faciunt garum, XXXI, 44, 4.—lupi, IX, 24, 4.—in Tiberi optimi, IX, 79, 2.—luporum (piscium) laudatissimi, IX, 28, 4.

Lupus salictarius, XXI, 50, 4.

Luridus, *a*, um: luridum ovi lutem aquaticum, X, 74, 4.—lurido aliti similis gemma, XXXVII, 64, 4.—lurido colore, XVIII, 23, 2.—luridis vevis gemma, XXXVII, 64, 4.

Luscinia candida, X, 43, 3.—luscinae carnis, XXXI, 38, 3.—luscinae sermonem imitantes humanum, X, 59, 3.—luscinae (carum natura describitur), X, 43, 1.—luscinarum generi quae vox, XI, 444, 3.—luscini-

nianum cantum qui redderent, homines reperti, X, 43, 3.

Luscianus, a, um: lusciosos sanari hircino sanguine, XXVIII, 47, 3. — caprae iocinere, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lusciosos emendat eiols ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — lusciosis limum illiooot gallinaceorum, XXIX, 38, 5.

Lusoria alvena cum tesseris, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lusoria pila, VII, 57, 14. — lusoria quaestione, VII, 54, 1.

Lustrum: lustrant ova gallinae, X, 57, 4. — lustrare, II, 67, 3. — lustrare nidum, X, 7, 4. — lustrare ter, IV, 44, 2. — lustrasse ter eodem, VIII, 65, 2. — lustrantur domus verbenae, XXV, 59, 4. — lustrata, est Vrba, X, 16, 2. — lustratis montibus, VI, 31, 3. — lustralis levi tacta oculis, XXXIII, 59, 1.

Lustrum, VII, 60, 4. — lustrum principium, II, 48, 5. — lustrum condidere, VII, 49, 4. — lustrum ceonorum, XVII, 38, 4. — lustrum sequenti, II, 47, 4. — per aliquot lustra, XXXV, 4, 2. — lustra publicis, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Lusus: lusum pudoris gigni haliacabo, XXI, 105, 2. — lusu naturae coronario, XIV, 4, 49. — lusus geminare, IX, 65, 1.

Lutarius nullus, IX, 30, 2. — lutariae testudines, XXXII, 14, 1.

Lutea, vel *Luteum*: lutea ex ovis, XXX, 49, 1. — lutea ovorum cocta ut indurescant, XXI, 11, 3. — lutea decocta in aceto, XXIX, 11, 8. — lutea tota ova, XXX, 11, 5. — luteum ovi, X, 74, 5. — luteum in ovo, XXII, 46, 2. — luteum circumfuoditur, X, 74, 5.

Luteum putant a luto herba dictam, XXXIII, 26, 2; XXXIII, 27, 2.

Lutes aedificii inventor, VII, 57, 4. — luteis pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

Lutens geous purpureae, IX, 64, 3.

Luteus bellio, XXI, 25, 2. — chlorioo, X, 45, 1. — flos, XXV, 50, 1. — flos genistis, XXI, 27, 1. — lutea viola, XXI, 76, 2. — lutei enluria video honorem antiquissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — luteum florem pinxere, XXV, 8, 1. — luteum semen includente calyce, XXI, 25, 1. — coloris io luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — colore io luteum languescere, XXVII, 109, 4. — ad luteum colorem accedit, XXXIV, 54, 1. — lutea radice, XXV, 9, 1. — luteo capite, XXV, 37, 1. — flore, XXV, 109, 4; XXXVI, 85, 4. — rostro, X, 68, 4; X, 77, 1. — lutei apices rosae, XXI, 10, 4. — lutei pices, XXXII, 53, 4. — luteis linceis, XXI, 30, 2. — ramulis, XXVII, 31, 1.

Lutem terram oe taogito, XVIII, 49, 2.

Lutra: lutrae species, VIII, 47, 1. — lutras nusquam mari mergi, XXXII, 53, 3.

Lutum parietum, XV, 8, 1. — lutum neque arare, neque fodere, XVII, 35, 29. — lutum siccari veotus, sole, XVI, 1, 4. — lutum fronti illitum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — lutum asini urinae, XXVIII, 62, 3. — urina asini cum suo luto illita, XXVIII, 75, 4. — luto circumlitum, XXVII, 59, 1. — luto circumlitis ollis, XXXV, 16, 1. — luto arefacto, XXXIV, 37, 1. — luto paleato, XV, 18, 6; XVII, 24, 9. — luto illini erutes parietum, XXXV, 48, 4. — luto manire, XVII, 26, 4. — luto limoque medeatur arboribus, XVII, 37, 16. — luto perdidit fruges, XVII, 3, 5. — luto uisificat turdi,

X, 74, 4. — luto se tergorantes, VIII, 78, 3. — in luto volutatio, VIII, 77, 3. — in luto capta ostrea, XXXII, 24, 2.

Lutum, herba, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Lux fulgurum sulphurea est, XXXV, 50, 4. — lux fumida, II, 22, 3. — lux indiacreta, VII, 60, 4. — lux maligna, II, 68, 3. — lux sonitu velocior, II, 55, 4. — lux doctrinarum altera Cicero, XVII, 3, 44. — lucis haustus, II, 6, 45. — lucis imperturbatae, Afr, II, 24, 4. — lucis incrementa, XVIII, 59, 4. — lucis vario incremento, II, 77, 4. — lucis intervalla, II, 79, 2. — lucis ac vocis plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3. — lucem aperire, II, 6, 43. — lucem novissimi cernunt, XXXIII, 24, 6. — lucem oon emittentes carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — lucem sagit paritura asina, VIII, 68, 2. — lucem fugiunt blat-tae, XI, 34, 2. — lucem secum habet et nocte, XVIII, 67, 4. — lucem laculatur oculi lupi, etc. XI, 55, 4. — lucem inclusam continet, XXXVII, 47, 4. — locem pro-gans, II, 6, 7. — lucem tenent signa, II, 47, 2. — prolatus in lucem universam, XXXI, 39, 5. — remis-sae in lucem fies, XV, 49, 4. — re-vocavit eam in lucem, XXIX, 2, 4. — lucem alteram Romaeos de-dias, XXVII, 4, 2. — luce clara, XI, 54, 2. — luce inclusa, non transmissa, XXXVI, 46, 4. — luce mutata, II, 6, 44. — luce pro-pinquas, II, 82, 3. — semestri, IV, 26, 44. — luce tricesima, II, 6, 44. — luce sua viridante annis, IV, 45, 3.

Luxo: luxura radices, XVII, 37, 9. — ne luxetur, quom deprimatur,

XVII, 24, 6. — luxata evocari, XX, 33, 3. — luxata corpora natando fa-cile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 4. — luxatorum pedum dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — bulbi sanant, XX, 40, 3. — luxatis articulis, XXX, 23, 3. — cornibus, VIII, 70, 4. — machinalis, XXXVI, 24, 46. — luxatis membris auxiliare car-men, XXVIII, 4, 7. — luxatis pro-dest acanthos, XXII, 34, 4. — radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 4. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — folia amaraci, XXI, 93, 4. — folia anchusae, XXII, 23, 4. — firum aprinum, etc. XXVIII, 70, 4. — aqua multa cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 4. — folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — axongia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — calx, XXXVI, 57, 4. — cinis foci, XXXVI, 69, 4. — cunila, XX, 65, 4. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 4. — herba, iuxta quam canes urina-m fundunt, XXIV, 444, 4. — lactucae, XX, 26, 5. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 4. — nucea, XXIII, 77, 2. — origanum, XX, 67, 4. — pa-nis, XXII, 68, 4. — phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 6. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 43, 4. — succidax lanae prosunt, XXIX, 9, 2. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — semen viticis, XXIV, 28, 4. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — urtica, XXII, 45, 2.

Luxuria addidit ostreis frigus, XXXII, 24, 5. — luxuria haec ado-levit, XXXIII, 42, 4. — luxuria id agere non cessat, XXXV, 4, 3. — luxuria alvo conditur, XXVI, 28, 4. — luxuria cantus, XVI, 66, 6. — luxuria duplex, IX, 65, 1. — luxuria feminarum, XXI, 8, 1. — luxuria

filiae Augusti, XXI, 6, 4. — luxuria
se fraudatam credat, IX, 61, 4. —
luxuria gaudios vicisse naturam,
XXI, 22, 4. — luxuria homini data,
VII, 4, 5. — luxuria hominum in
morte, XII, 41, 4. — luxuria inno-
centior, XXVII, 6, 4. — luxuria po-
terat instrui, XXII, 3, 2. — luxuria
invenit commendationem, VIII, 10,
4. — luxuria non fuit contenta lignis,
XVI, 84, 3. — luxuria non aliunde
maior, IX, 53, 4. — luxuria mater,
IX, 60, 4. — luxuria mercatura,
IX, 31, 4. — luxuria nata est,
XXXV, 53, 2. — eo pervenit,
XXXV, 46, 4. — luxuria pervenit ad
aures stitula, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3.
— luxuria eo processit, ut, XXI, 8,
4. — luxuria hoc variavit, XXXIII,
6, 8. — luxuria mira Antonii, XXXVII,
21, 2. — Apicii, XIX, 41, 2. —
luxuria cuniculi, II, 65, 5. — luxuria
humoris, IX, 4, 4. — luxuria
arctum castigatur dente pecoris,
XVIII, 45, 4. — luxuria exegitata
compositum, XXIX, 8, 8. — luxuria
nostrae cumulus, VI, 24, 9. — luxuria
summa exempla, IX, 58, 3. —
luxuria genere inaudito, XXXVI,
24, 4. — luxuria gloria, IX, 59,
4. — luxuria vera gloria, XXXIII,
2, 2. — luxuria instrumenta, IX,
13, 4. — luxuria interpres diligen-
tissimus, XXXVI, 5, 4. — luxuria
iure nato a diis, XII, 2, 3. — luxuria
nomina, IX, 56, 3. — luxuria
odio iustiore, VI, 24, 8. — luxuria
prima origo, XVI, 84, 3. — luxuria
sententia, XVII, 3, 4. — luxuria
celebres testudines, XXXII, 53, 3. —
luxuria triumpho, XXXVII, 6, 2. —
luxuria vis gemula demonstrata, IX,
65, 2. — luxuria efficacissima vis,
V, 4, 12. — luxuria favere, VII,
26, 4. — luxuriam misit in Italiam

Asia, XXXIII, 53, 4. — luxuriam
debet minime adversus frondes,
XXXVII, 76, 4. — luxuriam divi-
dere, XXXVI, 9, 4. — luxuriam ea-
cogitasse, etc. XIX, 19, 4. — luxuriam
vilis ut circumscribamus,
XXII, 3, 2. — usum olei ad luxu-
riam vertere Graeci, XV, 5, 4. —
transiit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI,
44, 4. — luxuria preceat fructus,
XVIII, 51, 2. — luxuria cogente,
VIII, 74, 3. — luxuria miscere om-
nia, XIII, 4, 4. — hoc in luxuria esse
coepit, XVII, 37, 4. — luxuria si se
vitis enosuisse, XVII, 35, 23 —
luxuria cessare, VIII, 4, 4.

Luxuria: luxuriat periciose, XVII,
35, 20. — luxuria arbores varia
florum pictura, XVI, 40, 1. — luxuria
ricot in frondem, XIX, 34, 3. — luxuria
ne astra ante hiemem, XVIII,
56, 2. — luxuria verius palmites,
XVII, 35, 24. — luxuria ingenii
fertilitas, XVII, 2, 4. — luxuria rei
publicae fuit ista mensura, XVIII, 4,
3. — luxuriantes vitae et lici, XVII,
43, 2.

Luxuriosus, a, um: luxuriosa pars
vitis, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosa ratio
vites serendi, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosa
proceritate, XIX, 41, 3. — luxurioso
solo, XVIII, 74, 4. — luxuriosa
pabula, XVII, 3, 2. — luxuriosius
genus, XVII, 21, 2.

Luxus, deliciae, XII, 7, 4. — luxus
et cunctis maxime supervacuum,
XIII, 4, 4. — luxus eius rei excrescit
io dies, XXXVII, 7, 4. — luxus in-
genium, IX, 30, 3. — luxum pu-
oiunt iocundia, XXXVI, 24, 7. —
etiam in luxum dives Persis, VI, 28,
4. — ad vestem luxumque femina-
rum, XI, 26, 1.

Lycapsos, XXVII, 73, 4.

Lychni: accensus in lychthis equarum virus, XXVIII, 49, 3.

Lychnis (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 98, 1. — lychnis agria, XXV, 80, 4. — lychnis, sos, XXI, 39, 1. — lychnidia flore, XXV, 31, 1.

Lychuis (ross), XXI, 40, 4.

Lychuis (gemma), XXXVII, 29, 1.

Lychnites lapis, marmor candidum XXXVI, 4, 4.

Lychnitis philomis, XXV, 74, 1.

Lychnuchi arborum modo poma ferentium lucentes, XXXIV, 8, 1. — lychnuchi pensiles, XXXIV, 8, 1.

Lycium, medicamentum, XII, 19, 1 et 2; XXIV, 76, 1; XXIV, 77, 1. — factum ex gentiana, XXVI, 87, 2. — ex centauro, XXV, 30, 1. — quas praestat utilitates, XXIII, 60, 2. — lycio quae curantur, XXIII, 58, 2.

Lycophilthalmos (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Lycos araneus lieni medetur, XXX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 6.

Lygon Graeci vocant, XXIV, 38, 1.

Lymphae non antereptae, XXXI, 3, 2.

Lymphari homines, XXIV, 102, 4. — lymphantium animorum species, XXVII, 83, 1. — lymphati futura praecinunt, VIII, 74, 2. — lymphatos agat, XXXI, 5, 1. — lymphatos sanguinis talpae aspersu resipiscere, XXX, 24, 2.

Lymphaticus, a, um: lymphatica somaia, XXVI, 34, 1. — lymphaticis medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — lymphaticis medentur eadem portione, XXVIII, 63, 2.

Lymphatio: lymphationes nocturnae, XXXIV, 41, 1. — lymphationes abigit adamas, XXXVII, 45, 6. — contra eas prodcae succina, XXXVII, 12, 3.

Lymphatus: contra lymphatus habenda gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7.

Lynx simile quiddam talo habet, XI, 106, 1. — lynces, VIII, 30, 1. — clarissime omnium quadrupedum occurrunt, XXVIII, 32, 1. — (remedia ex eis) XXVIII, 32, 1. — lynceis novere hoc, acium, VIII, 57, 2. — lynceum humor, VIII, 57, 2.

Lyncurium, VIII, 57, 2. — (electrum) XXXVII, 44, 4. — (de eo), XXXVII, 43, 1.

Lyra: lyrae cantu, XXXIV, 49, 23. — senex cum lyra, XXXV, 36, 36.

Lyron, alisma, XXV, 77, 1.

Lysimachia herba, XXV, 35, 1. — capillum flavum facit, XXVI, 93, 1. — sanat hulkera calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — recentibus plagis imponitur, XXVI, 87, 2. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — Lysimachiae odorem fugiunt serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Lysimachus (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Lytta, vermiculus sub lingua canum, XXIX, 32, 3.

M

Macatos vocant, XXXVII, 44, 42.

Macellum, IX, 85, 3; XVIII, 28, 1. — macellum plebei es horto, XIX, 49, 3. — macelli vectigal, XIX, 49, 6. — e macello vivendum, XIX, 49, 7.

Macra: macra sus, XXVIII, 67, 1. — macra vines, XVII, 6, 5. — macra vulva, XI, 84, 2. — macro corpore esiles, XIII, 9, 5. — macro sado, XIV, 4, 11. — macrae cantharides,

XXIX, 30, 2. — macrae vitos, XVII, 35, 32. — macris loca proveniunt violae, XXI, 14, 1.

Maceria: iuxta macerism seri, XIX, 48, 1. — In maceris nascentem, XXV, 19, 2.

Macerio: macerat aqua pluvia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — macerant panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — macerare aqua marina, XXIV, 40, 2. — macerare corpus lacte asinae, XI, 96, 2. — maceratur ea aceto, XXXIII, 26, 2. — maceratur oleo rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — maceratur in sole rosa, XXI, 73, 1. — maceratur vitia, XI, 69, 2. — macerantur in aqua cauliculi, etc. XXIV, 35, 3. — macerantur in oleo grana, etc. XXV, 85, 1. — si pedes macerentur in aqua, XXVI, 64, 2. — maceretur fumo, XXVIII, 60, 1. — macerari ex gleba oportet, XXXVI, 55, 2. — macerari inticium oportet, XXXV, 49, 1. — macerari oportet in sextariis tribus, XXVII, 38, 1. — macerari triduo iustum, IX, 62, 1. — macerari urina et aqua, XVIII, 45, 1. — maceratus alveis mucus (mel), XI, 12, 2. — macerata cera sale marino, XXIV, 26, 1. — macerata pluribus modis iuola, XIX, 29, 1. — macerata in vino myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — macerata sesama in calida, XVIII, 23, 2. — maceratum calida aqua lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — maceratum fimo plurimum, XIX, 42, 4. — maceratum gelido rigore, X, 28, 1. — macerato lupini flore in succo cicutae, XVIII, 8, 7. — macerato semine lacte mulso, XIX, 23, 1. — macerato galla papyro, XXXIV, 26, 3. — macerato calx haereat, XXXVI, 55, 2. — macerati in aceto carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — macerati in mustico flores labruscae, XIV, 18, 1. — macerati casei aceto

et thymo, XI, 97, 2. — macerati rami, XXIV, 40, 2. — maceratae fimo diluto, XVII, 11, 3. — macerata in aqua capita papaveris, XX, 79, 1. — macerata calido sanguine, XXXVII, 15, 4. — maceratas indicio est, XIX, 3, 2. — maceratis sale intestinis piscium, XXXI, 43, 1. — maceratis ovis in aceto, XXIX, 11, 4 et 7. — maceratis aqua vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1.

Machina (in qua) tabula aptata picturae, XXXV, 36, 19; XXXV, 37, 7. — pendens in machina populus Romanus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — machinae aedificationum, XIX, 8, 2. — machinae murales, VII, 57, 10. — machinae pondere ne non sufficerent, XXXVI, 14, 4. — machinis claustra quater, XXVI, 9, 2. — machinis luxatis, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Machinulis scientis, VII, 38, 1.

Macies corticis, XVII, 42, 1. — macies fragilis, XVII, 37, 7. — macies piscium, IX, 73, 1. — maciem facit, XXX, 20, 2. — usque in maciem, X, 83, 10. — sensim redeuntes ad maciem, XXIV, 30, 1. — perducit ad maciem, XXIX, 27, 3. — maciem corporis corrigunt, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — macie conficitur corpus, XXXII, 39, 1.

Macir ex India advehitur, XII, 16, 1.

Macrobii, VII, 2, 21 et 22.

Macrocollae chartae, XIII, 24, 2.

Maoti ingenio este, II, 9, 3.

Macula in capite candida, VIII, 33, 1. — in fronte, XI, 16, 4. — posita coltreis, X, 60, 2. — macula variat, XV, 19, 3. — macula distinguente, XXXVII, 53, 1. — maculam indicem cupiditatis, XXXVI, 4, 10. — maculae albicant in cyclanino, XXV, 67, 1. — maculae discolors,

II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2. — *versicolores marmoris*, XXXVI, 5, 4. — *septenae*, IX, 39, 4. — *flexiles*, XVI, 84, 2. — *pingues in murrhinis*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *maculae apparent in corporibus sic necatorum*, XXV, 95, 2. — *maculae pardorum*, VIII, 28, 4. — *tigrium*, XVI, 80, 2. — *maculae Lunae quid sint*, II, 6, 15. — *macularum discursus in acere*, XVI, 26, 4. — *macularum habitu distant*, XVI, 62, 5. — *macularum oculi*, VIII, 23, 4. — *macularum varietas*, VIII, 23, 4. — *maculas crustis inserendo*, XXXV, 1, 3. — *maculas vestium elui aqua betae silvestris*, XX, 28, 4. — *maculas e veste ablui*, XXVIII, 23, 7. — *maculas in veste non faciat*, XII, 54, 8. — *maculas ferrugineas*, XXIX, 59, 3. — *maculas extrahit nasturtium*, XX, 50, 2. — *e facie tollit elaterium*, XX, 4, 4. — *fel tauri aut asini*, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *toto corpore emendat ruta*, XX, 51, 9. — *sanant mituli*, XXII, 31, 4. — *rubras sanat stomatice*, XXIII, 58, 2. — *melitites*, XXXVI, 33, 4. — *maculis albis intervenientibus*, XXXVII, 25, 4. — *maculis candidioribus*, XXXI, 28, 1. — *nigris interpellantibus*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *se circumagentibus*, XXXVII, 8, 4. — *discurrentibus*, XXXVII, 3, 4. — *maculis serpentium simile marmor*, XXXVI, 11, 1. — *maculis viperarum versicoloribus*, XXV, 6, 3. — *rubentibus*, XXXVII, 57, 4. — *maculis interliniuntur caseus*, XXVIII, 34, 4.

Maculae (in aranei tela), XI, 28, 3. — *maculas ipsas appetere*, XXXII, 5, 2.

Maculosum marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1. — *maculosus color*, XXXV, 43, 4. — *maculosa luna*, II, 6, 12 et 15. — *maculosa cute*, XXVI, 5, 4. — *maculosa*

nube, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *maculosi lapides*, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *maculosi in vertice*, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Madefacio: *madefaciunt aceto lannam*, XXXII, 25, 4. — *madefaciunt caules*, XXV, 31, 4. — *madefaciunt ubiude*, XXVIII, 22, 1. — *madefacere urina vetusta*, XVII, 47, 3. — *madefactus aqua*, XXI, 23, 4. — *madefactus panis*, XVIII, 27, 2. — *madefactus in saccis sal*, XXXI, 45, 4. — *madefactus panis aqua calida*, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — *madefactis vinaceis*, XIV, 42, 4. — *madefacta pridie*, XXVI, 20, 4. — *madefactum cicer*, XVIII, 32, 4. — *madefactum mitescit*, XXII, 73, 2. — *madefactum robor terebraur*, XVI, 76, 9. — *madefactum semen seratur*, XIX, 58, 4. — *madefacta tellure imbre*, XIX, 45, 3. — *madefacta nocte anteedente*, XXVII, 105, 4. — *madefacto pilo*, XVII, 6, 2. — *madefacta in vino*, XXVI, 15, 2. — *madefacta in urina folia mori*, XXIII, 74, 4. — *madefactae multa aqua*, X, 49, 1. — *madefacti dilutum*, XXVII, 28, 2. — *madefactis alia*, XI, 35, 3.

Madeo: *madet succo*, XXII, -37, 4. — *madet Elymais*, VI, 34, 10. — *madet succo radia*, XXII, 14, 1. — *madent nitrariae succo nitri*, XXXI, 46, 4. — *madent in paludibus vina*, XVII, 3, 6. — *madent unguento Persae*, XIII, 4, 2. — *orae quae madeot*, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *madeat si humore*, VIII, 39, 4. — *qua tridicium maduerit*, XXV, 59, 2. — *maduerint si in aqua folia*, XXIV, 53, 4. — *madere noluit terra*, XXVIII, 29, 2. — *madens semper silex fluvialis*, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *madens succo amaro*, XXII, 45, 4. — *madentis terrae succus*, XXII, 46, 2. — *madente liuteolo vino*, XXXI, 45, 5. — *madeote solo*, V, 10, 8. —

madente tabula, XIII, 23, 3. — madentes passio aut defrutio, XXI, 48, 4. — madentee epongee, IX, 69, 3. — madentibus penois, X 64, 2. — madentibus villis pulvis adhaeret, XII, 37, 2.

Madresco: madescit triticum eque, XVIII, 17, 4. — madescit ecclesiastica, XXIII, 57, 2. — madescunt vellera, XXXI, 37, 1. — madescere debet ichthyocolle, XXXII, 24, 4.

Madidus: madide feex vini, XXIII, 31, 4. — madide lene, XXVIII, 21, 2. — madida membrana, XXVIII, 50, 4. — medide succo radix, XXV, 30, 4. — madida terre, XVII, 3, 40. — medidum vellus, XXXI, 27, 2. — medidum locum ament betae, XIX, 40, 4. — madido gypso etatim utendum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — madido loco, XVII, 32, 4. — madido solo, XVIII, 47, 2. — madido spiritu, XXXI 39, 5. — medido fruge, XIV, 29, 4. — medidi lecta cibi, X, 74, 2. — madidae unguentia, XXI, 8, 1. — madidis lupinie, XXXV, 36, 38. — radi-eibus, XVII, 37, 7. — medidiora eemine, XXVII, 21, 4.

Maion epellant, XXIII, 16, 1; XXV, 37, 1.

Maena, XXXII, 53, 6. — maenae saleae elivum solvunt, XXXII, 31, 6. — maenec mutant colorem, IX, 42, 4. — maenerum cinis anginas abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — coëcet ulcera quae serpunt, XXXII, 44, 4. — extenuat scabritiem unguium, XXXII, 45, 4. — verrucas tollit, XXXII, 45, 4. — vulvae medetur, XXXII, 46, 2. — capitis cinie rhagadas sanat, etc. XXXII, 33, 1; XXXII, 34, 2. — discutit pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. — murias strumas sanat, XXXII, 28, 4. — muria ex maenis, XXVI, 41, 4. — oleum e maenie, XXVII, 104,

1. — e maenis incundissimos sal, XXXI, 40, 4.

Maenades (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 44.

Maenomenon mel, XXI, 45, 1.

Magi, XXVIII, 27, 4. — addunt, XXXII, 48, 2. — adiiciunt, XX, 30, 4. — sua commente afferunt, XXVIII, 56, 1. — arbitrantur, XXV, 80, 4. — dicunt inveniri, etc. XXVII, 56, 4. — dicunt amuletum esse, XXX, 24, 4. — inbent, XXVIII, 57, 2. — portentose demonstrant, XXXII, 14, 3. — promittunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — putant nomen, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — tradunt, XXIIX, 45, 4. — rursus tradunt, XXX, 24, 2. — id fieri tradiderunt, XXIV, 42, 3. — multum tribuere iis, XXI, 94, 3. — ut volunt magi, XXVIII, 63, 2. — magi divinent pote ce herba, XXIV, 102, 4. — hoc velut myeterium occultaverunt, XXVIII, 68, 4. — iubent defodere, XXX, 18, 4. — propinant viro, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — magi celebrant sanguinem basilisci, XXIIX, 49, 4. — perhibent maiorem auctoritatem gryllo, XXIIX, 39, 5. — quae tradunt ex salamandra, XXIIX, 23, 3. — verperitilionie eanguine, etc. XXX, 20, 4. — magi, de heliotropio, XXXII, 29, 5. — de parthenio, XXI, 104, 4. — de pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4. — circa verbenacum insaniunt, XXV, 59, 2. — uti dicuntur gagete lepide, XXXVI, 34, 4. — magi veteres quae sint mentiti, XXX, 6, 2. — magi Galliarum, Druides, XVI, 95, 4. — magi Perthorum, XXXVII, 54, 4. — magi Persidis, Arabiae, Aethiopiae, Aegypti, XXV, 5, 4. — magi hoc se coronant, XXI, 38, 4. — magi claritatem vias promittentes, XXXII, 21, 3. — contra comitales, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2. — dicunt emenderi glaucamate,

etc. XXIX, 38, 4. —demonstrant urinam facere in canis cubili, XXVIII, 60, 3. —vetant de urina, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2. —illuminant digitos pedum, XXVIII, 66, 2. —quartanis, etc. XXVIII, 66, 4. —alium adalligant scarabarum, XXX, 30, 2. —somnia alliei, etc. XXVIII, 79, 4. —magnum artes irritas fieri, XXVIII, 23, 7. —infestari artes, XXVIII, 27, 40. —magorum gemma, XXXVII, 70, 4. —commenta, XXVIII, 42, 4. —inquantia, XXXVII, 60, 4. —mendacia, XXIX, 20, 2; XXXVII, 56, 3. —promissa, XXVIII, 23, 8. —reges, XXVI, 9, 4. —remedis plura ad quartanas, XXX, 30, 4. —solertis occultandis fraudibus sagax, XXIX, 42, 2. —magorum vanitates, XXII, 9, 4; XXVIII, 25, 4; XXVIII, 27, 2; XXXVII, 40, 3. —veneficiis resistit amiantus, XXXVI, 34, 4. —magorum studiosissimi Pythagoras et Democritus, XXIV, 402, 4. —magis secum adduxerat Tiridates, XXX, 6, 4. —magna consecrati, XXIV, 99, 4. —magis perungi herba helianthe, XXIV, 402, 5. —magis uti hæc herba, XXI, 36, 4. —magis uti marmariti, XXIV, 402, 4. —magis si credimus, XXVIII, 66, 4; XXX, 36, 4. —magis regem constituentibus, etc. XXXVII, 54, 7. —magis sunt perfugia quedam, XXX, 6, 4.

Magice orta e medicina, XXX, 4, 2. —magicee plures sunt species: aqua, sphaeris, etc. XXX, 5, 4. —magicee sacrificia, XXVIII, 50, 4. —magicen celebrat Britannia, XXX, 4, 4. —magicee effloruisse, XXX, 2, 6.

Magiens, a, um: magica vanitas, XXXVII, 37, 4. —magicae vanitatis exemplum, XXIX, 26, 4. —magicae

artes, XXV, 79, 4. —herbae, XXIV, 99, 4. —magicae insidiae, XXVIII, 27, 44. —vanitates, XXVI, 9, 4; XXVII, 35, 4. —magica potentia, XXV, 7, 3. —magica herbarum vocabula, XXIV, 402, 6. —magicas artes hyaenae dederat, XXVIII, 27, 4. —magicas vanitates coarguimus, XXX, 4, 4. —magiceis artibus, VIII, 44, 2; XXXVII, 49, 4. —magiceis artibus narrati lapilli, XI, 79, 3. —magiceis artibus refutandis propriae sunt carnes testudinum, XXXII, 44, 4. —magiceis coenis enim initiaverat, XXX, 6, 4. —magiceis praeceptis, XXX, 47, 3.

Magidas appellaverant, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Magisela, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Magis caeteris purgat, XXII, 58, 3. —magis caeteris rubet, XXXV, 43, 2. —magis ac magia, XII, 4, 2. —magis adeptus, an meritis, nescio, VII, 46, 3. —magis utuntur decoctis, XXII, 32, 2. —magisque, XVII, 47, 2.

Magister omnium bonarum artium Cato, XXV, 2, 4. —magister alius casus, XVII, 24, 4. —magister existit in quadam parte medendi, VIII, 40, 4. —magister collegii, XXVIII, 3, 4. —magister equitum, XXII, 5, 2. —Metellus, VII, 45, 4. —magister otii Epicurus, XIX, 49, 2. —orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 4. —magistro rerum omnium usu, XXVI, 6, 2. —magistros dicendi, XX, 57, 4.

Magisteria caercent inter se, VIII, 64, 6.

Magistra (luna), II, 6, 44. —magistra natura, XXVII, 2, 4.

Magistratus, XXXV, 38, 4. —magistratus honoris eius, XV, 5, 4. —magistratum exornare census, XIV, 4, 4. —magistratum gesserunt,

XXXIV, 14, 4.—magistratu eodem, XXXVI, 21, 9.—monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4.—magistratu Atheniensium, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 1.—magistratum virgis, XVI, 30, 3.—magistratus obsecrauit certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.—magistratus nostros regunt gallinacri, X, 24, 3.—anno qui fuit sine magistratibus, XVI, 85, 1.

Magma, fux unguenti, XIII, 3, 1.

Magnanimitatis exemplum, VII, 26, 1.

Magnetis lapia, XXXVII, 12, 2.—(de eo prolixè), XXXVI, 25, 1.—ubi nascitur, XXXIV, 42, 1.—ferrum inficit ea vi, XXXIV, 42, 1.—concordiam habet cum ferro, etc. XXXIV, 42, 1.—creditur trahere eo se vitri naturam, XXXVI, 66, 1.—magnetis ostrea (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.—magnete ferrum ad se trahens, XX, 1, 2.—magnete templum concamerare, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Magnificentia operum, VII, 26, 1.—magnificentia summa, XXXIV, 38, 1.—magnificentiae vera admiratio, XXXVI, 24, 1.—magnificentiae quid posset adstrui, IX, 58, 3.—magnificentiam (Phidiae) aequalem fuisse et lo parvis, XXXVI, 4, 8.—magnificentiam hanc suam variavit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Magnifico: magnificat Varro Arcesilaum, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 27.—fimum turdorum, XVII, 6, 1.—cucumim qui magnificent, XX, 3, 2.—magnificent ricium, XXX, 24, 1.—et vituli fimum, XXVIII, 62, 1.—magnificatur turris, XXXVI, 18, 1.

Magnificus annis, V, 1, 5.—magnificus Iuppiter Zeuxidis, XXXV, 36, 4.—magnifica coena, IX, 58, 4.—magnifica domus, XVII, 1, 2.—magnifica oratio, XXXV, 9, 1.—magnifica regia, XI, 12, 1.—magnifica Zacyntus, IV, 49, 3.—magnificum io usu medicamentisque, XIX, 45, 1.—magnificum oppidum, VI, 22, 4.—ut magnificum ostentabant, XXXVI, 5, 3.—magnifica urbe, III, 4, 12.—magnifico impendio, IX, 63, 2.—magnifici usus ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1.—magnifica cultu castra, XXXVI, 24, 47.—magnifica opera, XXXVI, 24, 2.—magnifice iuvat dronktionem, etc. XXX, 47, 4.—magnifice laudatur, XXX, 27, 1.—magnifice prodest ad, XXIV, 58, 1.—magnifice utiles, XXIII, 63, 4.

Magnitudo amplissima, XXXVII, 10, 1.—aperta, II, 99, 6.—iocundita, IX, 48, 4.—modica, IX, 30, 1.—magnitudo factorum, VIII, 22, 4.—messium, XVIII, 72, 3.—pretii, XXXV, 26, 1.—scrubis, XIX, 26, 5.—magnitudo sumitur nucia aveellanae, XXIII, 75, 2.—magnitudo Pompeii, XVIII, 7, 3.—magnitudo populi Rom. perdidit ritus, XXIV, 1, 4.—magnitudo Indicia maior, VIII, 9, 1.—magnitudinis vastae, V, 10, magnitudinem implet gradus niviae, XXIV, 94, 1.—magnitudinem implent anno conchae, IX, 60, 4.—magnitudinem portus habet ostium, III, 20, 5.—magnitudinis multum iufra, XXVIII, 28, 1.—io parva magnitudine, XXXVII, 60, 2.—magnitudinis quicunciali, IX, 72, 1.—amplissima, II, 4, 3.—magnitudinis ciceris, XXII, 49, 1 et 4.—magnitudine doloris, XXV, 7, 3.—magnitu-

dine fabae, XXVIII, 58, 6 et 7. — magnitudine fortunae, II, 45, 3. — magnitudine ingenii, XXV, 3, 2. — magnitudine lunae, II, 35, 1. — magnitudine eximia piscis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — magnitudine vehis, II, 59, 1. — magnitudines dierum ac noctium, XXXVI, 15, 1. — magnitudines terrarum, XVI, 50, 2.

Magnopere custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — magnopere delectat, XXXVII, 68, 1. — magnopere pili non desinunt feminis, XI, 91, 2. — nec deinde alia magnopere exstat, XXXVII, 3, 1. — non castant alia exempla magnopere, XXXV, 37, 7. — magnopere fastidius, XVI, 60, 3. — magnopere laudatur, XXIV, 8, 1. — magnopere pertinens ad ea, XVII, 37, 1. — magnopere placuisse, XVIII, 78, 1. — magnopere prodest, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 59, 1; XXXI, 39, 4; XXXII, 25, 1. — magnopere vagatos morbos, XXVI, 4, 1. — nec visus magnopere, X, 2, 1.

Magnus animo Alexander, maior imperio sui, etc. XXXV, 36, 24. — magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. — caulis non magnus, XXVII, 53, 1. — magnum erat, VII, 20, 1. — magnum et subline, VII, 45, 2. — magni nomen, VII, 27, 1. — magnae quondam urbis, III, 5, 1. — magnus ex parte, II, 48, 5. — magni in auspiciu pici, X, 20, 1. — magni profectus in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

Magydarn vocarunt, XIX, 15, 5; XIX, 16, 1.

Maiae, IX, 51, 1.

Maius mensis, XVII, 24, 10. — Maias Idus, II, 47, 2; VIII, 72, 4; XVII, 35, 29. — Idus Maii, XVIII, 69, 7. — iv Nonas Maia, VIII, 25, 1.

Maiestas naturae, II, 37, 2;

XVIII, 1, 4. — maiestas naturae rerum, VII, 1, 7. — maiestas rerum naturae coacta in arcum, XXXVII, 1, 1. — maiestas populi Rom., XVI, 52, 2; XXII, 4, 1. — maiestas potentiae, XXIV, 102, 2. — maiestas illius principis, XXV, 2, 1. — maiestas pueritiae, IX, 63, 3. — maiestas Romana, XV, 5, 1. — maiestas Romani imperii, XIV, 1, 2. — maiestate armatus rex apum, XI, 17, 1. — maiestatis sigillatio, VII, 46, 3. — maiestatem deorum omnium, XXV, 9, 1. — maiestate illa ingenii, XXXI, 3, 2. — maiestate immensa Romanae pacis, XXVII, 4, 2.

Maior pars auctorum, XVIII, 65, 1. — fecerum, X, 94, 1. — mortalium, XXVI, 28, 1. — maior pars orbis, XVII, 2, 5. — maior Balbus, V, 5, 6; VII, 41, 1. — maior Corfidius, e duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — maior Dionysius, III, 15, 2. — maior filius, VI, 31, 14. — maior, quam ut, VIII, 38, 1. — maiori in admiratione sunt, XXXV, 40, 20.

Maiores (i. e. avi), VII, 41, 1. — maiores nos vocare, XXXVI, 24, 14. — maiores promulgare, XXVII, 2, 4. — maiores patresque nostri, XXVI, 3, 1. — maiores et minores Mizi, VI, 32, 9. — maioribus arbitratibus, XXVII, 28, 1. — maioribus diaplicuisse, XXIX, 8, 7. — maiorum placita, XXIX, 5, 3.

Maiorinae olivae, XV, 4, 3.

Maiuscula amplitudo, XXII, 26, 2. — maiuscula folia quam ederae, XXVI, 16, 1.

Malacha, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

Malaches, malva, XX, 84, 1.

Malacia gravidarum, XXIII, 57, 2. — praegnantium, XXIII, 56, 1. — stomachi, XXVII, 28, 3; XXVIII, 21, 1.

Malae infra oculos, XI, 58, 4. — nulli praeter hominem, XI, 60, 4. — malarum perfusiones, XXIII, 82, 4. — malas rubescere fimo turino, XXVIII, 50, 2. — malia puerorum illitua sanguis vespertilionum, XXX, 46, 4.

Malagma ad refrigerandum stomachum, XXV, 95, 2. — malagmatis faciliis Sinopis, XXXV, 43, 2. — malagmatis miscentur aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 2. — miscetur radícula, XXIV, 58, 4. — sulphur miscetur, XXXV, 50, 3. — malagmate datur, XXVII, 109, 3. — malagmata nervorum, ex acmine viticis, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — malagmata ex resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — ex resina populi nigrae, XXIIV, 32, 4. — malagmata non fecit natura, XXII, 56, 4. — ad malagmata adduntur pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addi in malagmata radicem tordyli, XXIV, 117, 4. — additur xopissa in malagmata, XXIIV, 26, 4.

Maldaccon, gummi, XII, 49, 4.

Male pastinatum, XVII, 35, 6. — male ponitur olea, etc. XVII, 30, 3. — male seri rapa, etc. XVIII, 74, 4. — minime male cogitante, XVIII, 6, 2.

Malediceret Vitellio, XXXV, 46, 5.

Maledictum: translatum nomen in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — cum maledictis serendum ocimum, XIX, 36, 4. — in maledictis antiquis esse strigem, XI, 95, 4.

Maleficientia canicularum, IX, 44, 4.

Maleficium, VIII, 54, 5. — viz deprehenditur, XII, 54, 6. — malefici causa, II, 63, 4. — maleficio eo perfunditur, VIII, 56, 2. — maleficia non nasci, XVIII, 73, 5. — non sentiuntur, VIII, 84, 4. — maleficia ex rubis, XXIIV, 73, 4. — maleficiis

seriri, XX, 64, 3. — maleficiis poenae aeras, II, 5, 10.

Maleficus, a, um: malefica piscibus bestia, IX, 20, 4. — malefica vis est auro, XXXIII, 25, 4. — maleficum animal, VIII, 83, 3. — maleficum frondibus animal, XII, 37, 4. — maleficum nihil nasci, XVIII, 73, 4. — malefico pastus, XVII, 47, 6. — malefica aviditate, X, 5, 2. — malefica vi, XXXI, 45, 4. — malefica voluntate, IX, 85, 3. — malefica bestiae, IX, 70, 3. — malefica sidera, VII, 50, 4. — malefica propter metum animalia, XI, 70, 4. — maleficos indicant oculi longi, XI, 114, 3.

Malevolus quae supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3.

Malicorium appellant medici, XXIII, 57, 2; XXIIV, 54, 4. — tepesfactum in malicorio, XXVIII, 40, 4 et 2.

Maligna lux, II, 68, 2. — malignum et brevis munus naturae, VII, 51, 2.

Maligne virens, XXXIV, 26, 3.

Malignitas sua cervis, VIII, 50, 4.

Malina pruna, malis insita, XV, 42, 2.

Malitia furorum, XVII, 44, 4. — malitiae nota, XI, 114, 3.

Malleolus ubi male seritur, XVII, 35, 14. — malleolus (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — malleolus sarmenti, XV, 48, 4. — malleolus qui transferatur, XVII, 37, 45. — malleolum acrobo seri, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli (in vite), XVII, 35, 8. — malleoli quando serendi, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli sati, XVII, 35, 7. — malleolia seri balsamum, XII, 54, 2.

Malleus: malleo deprehenditur, XIII, 25, 4. — malleo stupario, XIX, 3, 2. — malleo tenuatur charta, XIII,

26, 4. — malloco tasi, XVI, 94, 4. — mallei ex quibus fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 4. — malicia ferreis, XXXIII, 24, 6. — mallice fragile aca, XXXIV, 20, 4. — mallice insequitur aca, XXXIV, 20, 4. — mallicorum rostra, XXXIV, 44, 3.

Malo: malunt adiciisse aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2. — malunt miscuisse, XXVIII, 49, 4. — malunt pars maior, XVIII, 30, 3. — maluerim spectare in horam diei quintam, XVII, 46, 6. — maluere sic aliqui, quam, XVII, 2, 8. — maluere omnia perpeti, XXXVI, 4, 10. — maluere uti inveterato, XXVIII, 50, 4. — ut aliqui maluere, VI, 2, 2.

Malobathron (de eo), XII, 59, 4. — unguentum ex eo, XIII, 2, 8. — (medicinae ex eo) XXIII, 48, 4.

Malopen vocant, XX, 84, 4.

Maltha, II, 408, 4. — e calce fit, etc. XXXVI, 58, 4.

Malto: quod malihatur, XXXVI, 58, 4.

Malum terrae vocant aristolochiam, XXV, 54, 4. — malo terrae subacto, XXVIII, 7, 2.

Malum (fructus) cotoneum, XVII, 44, 5. — malum granatum, XVI, 34, 2. — malum erraticum calculus pellit, XXVI, 56, 4. — mali Assyrii granum, XI, 445, 2. — mali cotonei amplitudine, XII, 24, 4. — mali cotonei modo, XXVII, 32, 4. — mali cotonei sapor, XXVII, 94, 4. — mali odorem habet, XXII, 26, 4. — mali orbiculati modici magnitudine, XXIX, 42, 2. — mali modo rotunda radice, XXVI, 68, 4. — mali Pouici germen, XXIII, 42, 4. — mali struthi succo, XXIII, 46, 2. — malo granato limatore similia, XXVI, 31, 4. — mala (eorum genera et medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 54, 4 et seqq. — mala callo

placent, XV, 34, 5. — mala inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — mala ne putrescant, XVII, 47, 6. — mala reddunt semen mensibus, XVI, 43, 4. — mala singula convolvi foliis ficulnis, XV, 48, 2. — mala Appiana, XV, 45, 4. — mala cotonea, XV, 40, 4. — mala generosissima, XV, 48, 5. — mala granata, XV, 44, 4. — mala mandragorae, XXV, 94, 2. — mala Persica, XV, 44, 4. — mala silvestris, VII, 2, 48. — malorum plura genera, XV, 44, 4. — malia proprium genus, XVI, 53, 3. — malis apumeus succus, XV, 33, 4. — mala ferens status, XXXIV, 49, 10.

Malum (suba.) caeleste, XVIII, 44, 4. — malum peculiare Narbonensis provinciae, XXVI, 4, 4. — malum vulcre, XI, 30, 3. — malum id vagatur, XI, 35, 6. — malum nullum esse sine aliquo bono, XXVII, 2, 4. — malum mentis sanat glycy-side, XXVII, 60, 3. — quae (malum) amentia est! XXXIII, 47, 3. — quae (malum) ista dementia est! VII, 56, 3. — mali plus ibi domandum, XVII, 6, 2. — malo eligente, XXVI, 3, 2. — mala mortaliū plurima, II, 38, 2. — mala immensa ex ingentibus gaudiis, VII, 43, 4. — mala interantorum, XXI, 92, 2. — mala oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — malorum ingentium praenuntia, II, 27, 2. — malorum remedium nobis terra genuit, II, 63, 4. — malorum vis cogit omnia experiri, VIII, 24, 5. — malorum omnium pessimum, serpentium ictus, XXV, 55, 4. — malia seminarum pluribus subvenit, XXIV, 420, 4; XXV, 36, 4. — malia muliebribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — malis humanis ut mederetur, XXXV, 2, 4. — malia peregrinis implere Italiam, XI, 30, 3.

Malus Amyria (de ea), XII, 7, 4. — alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 1. — *malus*, arbor urbana, XVI, 42, 2. — bifeia in agro Consentino, XVI, 50, 2. — quando fleret, XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 4. — celerrime senescit, XVI, 54, 1. — in senecta datiore fructum gignit, XVI, 54, 4. — infirmissima, quas dulcis, XVII, 37, 9. — silvestris bifeia, XVI, 50, 1. — mali bifeiae, XVI, 50, 1. — repollulant a radice, XVI, 90, 4. — statim sparguntur in ramos, XVI, 54, 4. — malo angustae radice, XVI, 56, 1. — malo cortex laevis, XVI, 55, 4. — malo cortex cadit, XVI, 55, 4. — malo mucronata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — malis humor lentus, XVI, 72, 1.

Malus, a, um: malum quadrupes, VIII, 37, 4. — malum patremfamilias, XVIII, 8, 2. — mali, villissimi, XVIII, 8, 1. — malis bonis, XVIII, 8, 4. — malas herbas erui, XVIII, 65, 6.

Malus in medio preli, XVIII, 74, 7. — mali cacuman, II, 65, 4. — malum et antennam quis invenit, VII, 57, 17. — mali navium, II, 65, 4. — malis navium, abies, XVI, 76, 1.

Malva (medicina ex ea), XX, 84, 1. — malva quum maturescit, XXI, 47, 2. — malva decocta, XXVIII, 58, 4. — malva est arbor in Mauritania, XIX, 22, 2. — malvae color ad purpuram inclinans, XXI, 22, 2. — malvae succus adversus apum cuspides, XXI, 45, 3. — qui in malva nascantur cimices, XXIX, 47, 2. — malvas arborescere, etc. XIX, 22, 4.

Malvaero canle, XXI, 10, 4.

Mamecyton, XV, 28, 1.

Mamillanae ficus, XV, 49, 2.

Mamma dextra quibus virilis, laeva muliebria, VII, 2, 7. — *mamma laeva*, XXIII, 23, 3. — *mamma sinistra*, XX, 32, 4; XXIV, 73, 2. — *mamma*, tumen, XV, 20, 3. — *mamma germinis*, XVII, 26, 4. — *mammam candidam intus habet*, XXVI, 46, 1. — ad mammam adrapans infans, etc. XXXV, 36, 5. — *mammæ* (de his), XI, 95, 1 et seqq. — *mammæ sua mansura*, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *mammæ ut alent perpetuo*, XXVIII, 77, 3. — *mammæ attendantur*, XX, 53, 2. — *mammæ helicia*, XVI, 62, 6. — *mammæ vitiis remedia*, XXVI, 92, 4. — *mammæ collectiones lenit crataegonos*, XXVII, 40, 2. — *lac feminaum*, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *mammæ doloribus illinitur bamerocalles*, XXI, 90, 1. — *dolores assunt ostracitæ*, XXXVI, 31, 1. — *doritis amollit apium*, XX, 44, 3. — *azungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *cinia testæ*, etc. XXXII, 24, 5. — *folia brassicæ silvestris*, XX, 36, 4. — *mammæ inflammationes tollit althea*, XX, 84, 6. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 2. — *faex vini*, XXIII, 31, 4. — *vinacei*, XXIII, 10, 1. — *mammæ suppurationes concoquant mores tarreni*, XXX, 43, 2. — *mammæ vitia stilia geodes*, XXXVI, 32, 1. — *flor lapidia Asii*, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *porcilica*, XX, 81, 3. — *radix malvæ*, XX, 84, 4. — *mammæ præbere*, XI, 95, 2. — *mammæ non inclinari*, XXX, 45, 1. — *mammæ sororientes*, XXXI, 33, 4. — *mammæ lactis impatientes suæ aceti exstinguit*, XXIII, 32, 1. — *mammæ ubiores quæ faciant*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *mammæ replet bippomarathrum*, XX, 95, 2. — *mammæ si fetus læserit*, XXIV, 25, 1. — *mam-*

mas a virginitate illitas cicuta, semper staturas, XXV, 95, 3.—mammæ virginum cohibet epimedium, XXVII, 53, 4.—crescere squatinæ non possunt, XXXII, 46, 4.—tumentes reficit sinum marium, XXX, 43, 4.—sanat farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 58, 3.—folia ptyuise, XXIV, 21, 1.—maricum cinis, XXXII, 46, 4.—pix Brutia, XXIV, 23, 2.—mammæ habent simiæ, XI, 400, 1.—mammis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 45, 1.—medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 4.—tumentibus a partu lacchar imponitur, XXI, 77, 4.—illuntur folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1.—prodest succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3.—efficacissimum erum, XXII, 73, 1.—hyoscyami semen, etc., XXVI, 90, 1.—lens, utilia, XXII, 70, 3.—nucis, XXIII, 77, 2.—ocimum, XX, 48, 3.—ruta, XX, 51, 9.—tragonia, XXVII, 445, 4.—mammis educat fetum, IX, 45, 1.—mammis telus fuit lac, XI, 96, 4.—mammis geminis, VIII, 30, 4.

Mammati (lateralis) ad balineas, XXXV, 46, 4.

Mammous, a, um: mammosum thus, XII, 32, 3.—mammosa panici genera, XVIII, 40, 4.—mammosa pira, XV, 46, 2.

Manae spongise, IX, 69, 2.

Maniceps precevalens, XXXIII, 57, 3.—maniceps satiræ, X, 60, 2.

Mancipatus: venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1.

Mancipium: mancipii emptiones, XXXIII, 13, 2.—mancipia damata, IX, 39, 2.—mancipia deferunt, VI, 34, 4.—mancipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4.—mancipia Italiae, XXVI, 31, 1.—mancipiorum legiones, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Mancupationem probare tabulis, IX, 58, 1.

Manulaverat tabulam tergendam, XXXV, 36, 36.

Mandata res litteris, IX, 8, 2.

Mandatum: mandato nostro, XXII, 7, 2.—mandata S. P. Q. R., XVIII, 4, 5.—mandata addidit, VIII, 61, 7.—mandata peractis, VII, 53, 5.

Mando: mandunt lentissime asini, XVII, 6, 4.—mandunt ore, VIII, 10, 2.—mandunt igni paratum, XXI, 52, 4.—mandunt illud cum toto calyce, XX, 77, 4.—mandunt papyrus crudum decoctumque, XIII, 22, 2.—manderetur ut hominis imitationem, X, 72, 4.—mandere cibum sibi videtur, VIII, 40, 4.—mandere lotum, XIII, 32, 2.—mandere membra humana, XXVIII, 2, 3.—mandere aspinus, VIII, 40, 2.—mandere raphanos, XX, 43, 1.—mandentes omnia, VI, 35, 17.—mandentes cervi serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 4.—mandentium in ore, IX, 54, 6; IX, 87, 1.—manditur ex aceto, XX, 34, 4.—cortex ipse siliquarum, XV, 26, 1.—manditur ellium, XXVIII, 28, 4.—olus, XIX, 26, 4.—pomum, XII, 7, 1.—salamandra, XXIX, 23, 2.—manditur simili modo, XII, 45, 4.—manditur simul, XV, 9, 4.—manditur sinapi, XX, 87, 1.—manditur vitia ipsa, XIV, 23, 4.—manduntur apri, VIII, 78, 2.—manduntur temere balati, XXII, 46, 1.—manduntur caules decocti, XXV, 42, 4.—manduntur cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1.—manduntur crudi, XIX, 30, 2.—manduntur facile, XXIII, 56, 1.—manduntur cum granis, XVIII, 33, 4.—manduntur mala in aliquibus terris, XXV, 94, 4.—man-

duntur mala mandragoras, XXV, 94, 4. — manduntur decocti acini sambuci, XVI, 74, 1. — mandatur raphanus, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — si assa mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mandi capientem, etc. XIX, 19, 3. — mandi exta humana, XXVIII, 2, 2. — mandi hominem, XXX, 4, 1. — mandi iubent marem, XXX, 8, 2. — mandi semen, XXII, 33, 2. — mandi oportet etiam vesicans, XXVIII, 60, 1. — mandi non potest, XIII, 19, 1. — mandendum aliquid ex corde hyacinae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — mandendum erudum, XXIX, 39, 2. — mandendi finis non fit nisi periculo, XIII, 9, 7. — dentes ad mandendum, XI, 62, 3. — mandendo commanduratum e sale, XX, 18, 2. — mandendo solida devorare, VIII, 18, 1. — in mandendo, XXI, 54, 1. — mandendas ex iura dubat, XXXII, 26, 2.

Mandragoras (eius genera, et medicinae ex eo), XXV, 94, 1 et seqq. — mandragoras illitus delet stigmata, XXV, 110, 1. — folia prosunt articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — laudantur ad podagram, XXVI, 66, 1. — sonant apotemata, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — extrahunt infusa corpori, XXVI, 88, 1. — radia medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — medetur panis, XXVI, 89, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — sensen vulvam purgat, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — mandragorae mala, VIII, 44, 5. — matura, XXV, 94, 3. — mali mandragorae odor gravior, XXV, 94, 3.

Mare, vel crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 1.

Manco, manere ei suum frigus, XXXVII, 73, 2. — si colos nigricans manent testae, XXXV, 56, 1.

Manes colendo, VII, 56, 1. — ma-

nium ambages variae, VII, 56, 1. — manium homines, coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — manium sedes, XXXIII, 1, 1. — manes Scipionis custodire draco traditur, XVI, 85, 1.

Mango, VII, 10, 5 et 6. — mangones addidere, XII, 43, 3. — mangones ista eacogitare, XXIII, 22, 2. — mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — mangonum cura, XXIIV, 22, 3. — mangonibus, et ut lanugo tardior sit, etc. XXX, 13, 1.

Mangonicis venenatis, XXI, 97, 1.

Mangonio in lato, X, 74, 2.

Mangonizat corpora, XXIII, 46, 4. — mangonizavit pueros Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — mangonizatae villae, IX, 70, 1.

Manicae testae, XIX, 7, 1.

Manicon cognominare, XXI, 105, 3.

Manifesto (adv.), II, 74, 2. — manifesto apparet, XXXVI, 45, 3. — manifesto ostendunt, IX, 69, 2.

Manifestus, a, um: manifesta fit lex naturae, II, 46, 4. — manifesta est venditatio scientiae, XXIX, 8, 8. — manifestum erit, II, 13, 10. — manifestum est e vitae genere, VII, 47, 1. — manifestum id ficit, attendentibus, XVIII, 68, 10. — manifestum id fit, II, 14, 2. — manifestum salubritatis argumentum, XVII, 2, 11. — manifestum faciunt, II, 39, 2. — manifestum facit macies, eos aegrotare, IX, 73, 1. — manifesto colore terrae, XXXIV, 41, 1. — manifesto errore, IV, 35, 2. — manifesta iam claritate artis, XXXV, 34, 2. — manifestior frans, XII, 54, 8. — manifestior rationalia, XVIII, 61, 1. — manifestius nihil aspectu, II, 65, 3. — manifestissimum exemplum, XXXVIII, 60, 4.

Manipretium: ex manipretin cuius-

que signi, XXXIV, 17, 2. — manipretio H-S. etc. XXXIV, 18, 6. — manipretio antecederet celeberrimos, etc. XXXV, 40, 23. — manipretilla vita furuit, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Manipularis imperator, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Manipulatum componitur, XII, 28, 1.

Manipulus oeiimi, XX, 48, 4; XXXII, 19, 2. — manipulo abiecto, XX, 63, 4. — manipuli segetis, XVII, 6, 4. — manipulos alligari, XVIII, 67, 10. — manipulos sciendos XXI, 68, 2. — manipulos feni, XVIII, 88, 1. — manipulos condunt in eadum musti, XIV, 18, 5. — convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3.

Manna nna thuris, XXIX, 3. — mannam vocamus micas thuris, etc. XII, 32, 4.

Mano: manat arbor succum in plagam, XXIV, 37, 1. — manat succus e plaga, XII, 54, 4. — manat lacte copioso, XXII, 44, 4. — manat lacte multo erinea, XXIII, 65, 1. — manat lacte incisa, XIII, 43, 1. — manat gummi ex ea, XIII, 19, 1. — manat sudorem purpureum, XXXVII, 61, 1. — manant succo sanguineo, XXVII, 10, 1. — si manant sanie aures, XXVII, 28, 4. — manare quom desit, XVI, 23, 2. — manare prohibet aegilopas, XXXV, 14, 1. — manans huleus humore perpetuo, XX, 24, 1. — manantes eruptiones, XXII, 26, 2. — manantes eruptiones capitis, XXIII, 5, 1. — manantia hulea, XXXII, 14, 9. — capitis hulea, XXII, 30, 3. — manantia saxa, XXII, 30, 2.

Manou, spongiae genus, IX, 69, 1.

Mansio pecorum, XVIII, 53, 2. — mansiones camelorum LXV, XII,

32, 5. — mansionum nomina et spatia, VI, 26, 1. — mansionibus disposita, VI, 26, 7. — mansionibus octo distat, XII, 30, 1.

Mansitat in oppidis pygargus, X, 3, 1.

Mansuetus leo, VIII, 24, 2. — mansuetus tigris, VIII, 25, 1. — mansuetum aea, XXXIV, 20, 3. — mansuetae grues lascivunt, X, 30, 2. — mansuetae amiae, VIII, 80, 2. — mansueti onagri, VIII, 69, 4.

Mansuesco: mansuescit avis, X, 68, 2. — mansuescunt raro lepores, VIII, 83, 1. — mansuescunt tractatu, XVII, 12, 2.

Mansueti generis apes, XI, 4, 2.

Mantium, V, 31, 4 et 5.

Mantelia: cules capitum eum capillo pro mantelibus, VII, 2, 4.

Mantichora, VIII, 30, 3; VIII, 45, 1.

Manualis: manuali pectine, XVIII, 72, 1. — manuales fasciuli, XIX, 3, 1; XXI, 92, 4. — manualibus scopis, XXIV, 80, 3.

Manubiae: de manubiis, XXXIV, 19, 42. — ea manubiis dicere delubrum, VII, 27, 2.

Manubria aptare, XVIII, 64, 2. — manubria carpines, etc. XVI, 84, 1.

Manus libatur artificis temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — manus in pictura velocior, XXXV, 40, 23. — qua manus impletur, XXIV, 91, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 1. — manus elephantis, VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 10, 2; VIII, 12, 4 et 2; IX, 17, 3. — manus palmam non ferunt scorpiones, XXIX, 29, 1. — omnia eiusdem manus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — utrius manus sit, XXXVI, 4, 16. — manum admovisset, XXXV, 40, 8. — manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — manum iniicit alteri, IX, 58, 5. — manum ille de tabula non sci-

ret tollere, XXXV, 36, 18. — summam manum imposuisse ei, XXXVI, 4, 5. — manu appropinquante, XXIV, 102, 6. — manu aversa, XXVIII, 44, 1. — manu cava, XXX, 44, 1. — manu demissa, XIII, 32, 4. — alata concionans, XXXIV, 19, 37. — manu fricans, XXIX, 40, 2. — manu imposita, VII, 2, 5. — manu inversa, XII, 54, 7; XIII, 3, 1. — manu prolata ad ora, XXI, 47, 2. — manu retrorsa, XXVI, 59, 1. — manu sapina, XXVI, 59, 1. — manu una tollat, XXVII, 143, 1. — manu utraque, XVII, 24, 6. — manu Apellis, XXXV, 36, 34. — manu Dorothei, XXXV, 36, 28. — manu Timothei, Diana, XXXVI, 4, 20. — manu Zeuxidis, XXXV, 36, 6. — manibus eorum lacte Diana, XXXVI, 4, 3. — manu prehenderetur, X, 20, 2. — in manu tenentibus, XXIV, 32, 1. — manu saepe tolluntur, X, 97, 1. — manu mobilia, XXXIV, 18, 2. — manu tantum teneant, XXX, 20, 2. — in manu tantum habenda est, XXVI, 58, 2. — velut manu ducere legentium animos, II, 111, 4. — manu laeva extrahi serpentes, XXVIII, 6, 3. — manu attrictari, II, 44, 4. — manu factus collis, VI, 34, 12. — manu facta convellia, VIII, 8, 1. — manu lacus, V, 9, 4. — manu et lingua superatae gentes, III, 6, 4. — manu hostium urgente, VII, 46, 2. — manus hodieque certant, XXXVI, 4, 19. — manus na pendeant, XXXI, 23, 1. — manus dematae, XVIII, 4, 5. — manus extinctae desiderantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — manus in eibus seni deieciabantur, XXVIII, 14, 4. — manus plenae mensura, XX, 87, 4. — manus proteces ne rapiant, XXII, 7, 3. — manus plenae fasciculo, XXVI,

73, 2. — manus simul duae minus nituntur, XVII, 24, 6. — manus sordescunt, XXXIII, 19, 3. — manus trahunt omne vitium, XXXIII, 24, 9. — manus tremulae effundentes plena vasa, XIV, 28, 4. — manus urarum, VIII, 54, 4. — manus ebullit, XXVIII, 6, 2. — manus eluunt, tingunt, mora, XV, 27, 4. — manus inficit anchusa, XXII, 23, 4. — manus lapidi tribuit ustura, XXXVI, 25, 1. — manus oderit, XXXIV, 19, 39. — manus pungunt bestiolae, XXII, 81, 1. — manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6. — manus servare, quibus iam pepererat, XXXV, 36, 41. — manus tendunt ad genus, XI, 103, 1. — manibus honestis, XVIII, 4, 4. — manibus infectis semine raphani, XX, 13, 2. — manibus inter se complexis, XXXVII, 73, 4. — manibus laevis, XXXIII, 4, 6. — manibus munitis, XIX, 45, 2. — manibus porrectis ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — manibus post terga reiectis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — quae in manibus intumescunt, vel erumpunt, sanet melilotus, XXI, 87, 1.

Manpalia, damus, V, 2, 1. — manpalia sua Mauri tegunt, XVI, 70, 1.

Mappa nove, XXIV, 62, 1. — mappae ardentes, XIX, 4, 1.

Marathi radices ad oris asperem, XXX, 9, 1. — marathio oculos inungit anguis, etc. VIII, 41, 4.

Marcenti similia, IX, 68, 2.

Marcesco: marcescit ecelerime, XXI, 47, 2. — marcescit stotum corpus occisae, X, 69, 2. — marcescit hincinthes (gamme); XXXVII, 41, 1. — marcescit riguis ficus pomum, XVII, 39, 2. — marcescunt enleritae fagus et cerrus, XVI, 79, 4. — marcescunt folia, XXV, 50, 1. —

marcescunt hi flores, XXI, 39, 1. — marcescunt visco acini, XVI, 94, 1. — marcescunt: nunquam corymbi hrllochrysi, XXI, 96, 1. — marcescat semen, XIX, 32, 5. — marcescat uva, XIV, 48, 1. — marcescere celeriter quas florent, etc. XXI, 4, 2. — marcescentes flores, XXI, 52, 2. — marcescentes senio coitus, XXII, 38, 2.

Maroides aurea fessia, XI, 50, 2. — *marcidis cicatricibus*, XXIII, 4, 4.

Marciopores, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Marcor panni, XXII, 46, 3.

Mare, terrae sudor aeternus, II, 104, 1. — calidius hieme, II, 106, 14. — perviridi colore, VI, 24, 6. — unde salum, II, 104, 1. — autumno saluum, II, 106, 14. — dulcesceret, II, 104, 2. — mare aternitur, II, 47, 4. — mare quomodo non deridat, II, 65, 5. — mare cludit, II, 47, 4. — mare causas genitales a sublimi accipit, IX, 4, 2. — mare ventri damnosissimum, IX, 53, 4. — mare conchylio et piace nobile, III, 9, 8. — mara altissimum xv stadiorum, II, 105, 1. — mare apertum, VI, 34, 6. — concretum, IV, 30, 3. — mare internum, III, 5, 1. — mare magnum, IX, 18, 1. — praesaltum, V, 47, 2. — scopulis inaccessum, XII, 30, 1. — aeduum molibus, XXXVI, 24, 20. — mare superum et inferum, III, 23, 5. — mare tranquillum, etc. quid praedicat, XVIII, 85, 1. — translucidum, XXXVII, 17, 2. — vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — vadosum et reciprocum, V, 4, 1. — vastum praeciensa Asiae, IV, 24, 1. — versum in flumen, XXXII, 1, 4. — vorticosum, III, 14, 2. — mare virens smaragdi, XXXVII, 24, 1. — maria aestus (de eo prolise), II, 99, 4 et seqq.; III, 30, 2. — maris hau-

stus dulcis, VI, 19, 2. — maris iactus vinis vetustatem adiecit, XIV, 22, 2. — maria imperium populi Rom. restituit Pompeius, VII, 27, 3. — maria inundationes, II, 86, 4. — maria nauseam arceet absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — maris odorem reddit, XXXV, 27, 4. — maris recessu, II, 87, 1. — maris saevitiam praesagium echini, IX, 54, 4. — mari quid violentius, XXXII, 4, 1. — mari praecincta tellus, II, 66, 2. — in mari esse, quidquid nascatur in parte naturae ulla, IX, 1, 2. — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 1. — nascuntur et in mari arbores fruticasque, XIII, 48, 1. — mari aperto, II, 45, 3. — dulcescente, III, 22, 2. — interfuso, III, 14, 1. — irascenti similis, IX, 9, 3. — Oceano tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — placido et navigabili, X, 47, 2. — refuso, XXXVI, 65, 1. — sopito, II, 84, 3. — vadoso, III, 11, 2. — natura vadoso, III, 30, 2. — mari vinum condunt, XIV, 9, 1. — haustus dulcis in mari, IX, 106, 6. — maris circumfusa, II, 67, 5. — non crescunt accessu tot fluminum, II, 66, 2. — maria emollit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2. — maria fervent, II, 40, 1. — maria incubere, III, 3, 13. — maria interiora omnia a Ponto nasci, non a Gaditano freto, IV, 27, 2. — maria interna, II, 68, 3. — maria purgantur plenilunio, II, 101, 4. — maria replerentur, etc. IX, 74, 2. — maria septem facit Padus, III, 20, 4 et 6. — maria sulcamus, XII, 2, 2. — maria sustinenda, XXXV, 47, 2. — maria terrae infusa, XXXII, 53, 1. — maria qui tenerent, IX, 22, 4. — maria transitori, VIII, 1, 2. — maria ab imo vertunt, IX, 2, 2.

Marga (eius genera et usus), XVII, 4, 1 et seqq.

Margurides (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

Margarita: margaritas tenent culmen pratili rerum (de his), IX, 54, 1 et seqq. — margaritae in honore, VI, 24, 9. — prodiga res, at faminiis reperta, XXXVII, 6, 3. — excellentes, XIX, 4, 2. — grandes, VI, 24, 1. — Britannicae, IX, 57, 1. — ab Aesopi filio devoratae, X, 72, 1. — transeunt ad haerem, XIII, 4, 1. — margaritarum pondera è colla pendeant, XXXIII, 44, 2. — margaritarum candore et rotunditate, XXVII, 74, 1. — margaritas Arabia mittit ex mari, XII, 44, 2. — margaritas petere a profundo maris, XXXIII, 21, 5. — margaritis celeberrima Tylos insula, VI, 32, 6. — margaritis quatuor Insula, VI, 28, 3. — margaritis permutat aes India, XXXIV, 49, 3. — margaritis operta matrona, IX, 58, 1. — margaritis dependentibus, XI, 50, 1. — margaritis candicantibus, XXVII, 74, 2. — margaritis minutis similia semen, XXV, 85, 1.

Margaritiferae conchae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Marginitis tabulis, XXXV, 45, 1.

Marinus homo, IX, 4, 2. — *marinus iuncus*, XXI, 69, 1. — *marina aqua*, XIV, 49, 1. — *argilla percolata dulcescit*, XXXI, 37, 1. — *aqua tepefacta*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *marina arena*, XXXVI, 54, 1. — *brassica*, XX, 38, 1. — *viola*, XXI, 14, 1. — *marinae aquae medicinae*, XXXI, 33, 1. — *marinam aquam miscent*, XIV, 40, 1. — *marinam infundunt*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *marino hauatu*, V, 1, 43. — *marinum morsu adstringi*, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *marina aqua subigi*, XVIII, 12, 4. — *marina aqua calefacta*, XXXI, 33, 4. — *marina aqua vinum factum*, XXIII, 24, 2. — *marini calculi*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *canes*, IX, 55, 1. — *hydri*, VI, 26, 4. —

mures, IX, 35, 1. — *salas*, XXXI, 41, 1. — *vituli*, IX, 6, 4. — *marinae aquae*, II, 104, 4; II, 106, 1. — *arbores*, XIII, 54, 1. — *belluae*, XXII, 3, 1. — *cochleae*, XXX, 45, 2. — *nassae*, XXI, 69, 3. — *marinae exterunt ruginem ferro*, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — *marina multa alia* (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 14. — *marina animalia*, XXXI, 47, 6. — *marina dicentes*, XXXII, 53, 3. — *venena*, XX, 90, 1. — *marina venena*, XXVII, 67, 1. — *marinorum cornua*, XI, 45, 1. — *venena contra*, prosunt cauliculi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — *marinas aquas tardius gelare*, II, 106, 14. — *inter res marinas diximus*, XXXVII, 46, 1. — *ex marinis*, II, 56, 1.

Margo conchae, IX, 64, 1. — *marginem salice praeligant*, XVII, 24, 7. — *margine sbroso*, XXXVII, 7, 1. — *margine emissio*, IX, 52, 1. — *margina Imperii*, XII, 43, 3. — *margina includente*, II, 65, 5. — *in margina Rubri maris*, II, 75, 2. — *margines gemmas suro amplectente*, XXXVII, 37, 3. — *margines extremi*, IX, 57, 1. — *margines hulcerum*, XXX, 39, 1 et 3. — *marginum crepidines*, XXII, 34, 1. — *circas margines*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *lacus ad margines plenus*, II, 106, 4. — *marginas hulcerum aufert troxalidum cinis*, XXX, 39, 5. — *margines rostri testudinum*, IX, 12, 3.

Mariscus ficos, XV, 49, 3 et 4.

Mariscus appellat, XXI, 69, 1.

Maritae ulmi, XVII, 45, 2. — *maritas populos complexae vites*, XIV, 3, 1.

Maritimus portus, VI, 31, 13. — *maritima ora*, III, 3, 44. — *maritima regin*, VI, 29, 4. — *maritimum oppidum*, XXIV, 51, 1. — *mariti-*

mae Cantabriae pars, XXXIV, 43, 4. — maritimo efflatu gudent vites, XIV, 4, 40; XIV, 8, 4. — maritimo tractu, XXV, 6, 4. — meritimi montes, XXIV, 402, 5; XXVII, 54, 4. — maritimae naves, XVI, 23, 4; XVI, 79, 5. — maritima loca, XVIII, 42, 4. — maritime maxime quatiuntur, II, 82, 2. — meritime eorum, VIII, 43, 4. — maritima Africae, VI, 39, 2. — Ciliciae, VI, 39, 3. — Insulae Cretae, XXVII, 445, 4. — Hispaniae, VI, 39, 5. — Mauritaniae, IX, 56, 4. — Syriae, XXVII, 9, 4. — maritimae Alpes, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 47.

Marito: maritentur (quo vento), XVI, 39, 4. — maritare palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — meritare vites, XVII, 35, 40. — meritantur arbores, XVII, 35, 38.

Maritus: mariti memoriae id opus exstrui iusserat, XXXVI, 4, 49. — marito producit meteoam, XIV, 28, 3. — lascivior naoria cum marito locus, VIII, 64, 2. — mariti feminis convivium faciunt, XX, 93, 4. — mariti galliarum, X, 76, 2. — maritos suos fallunt perlices, X, 51, 2.

Marmaritis herba, XXIV, 402, 4.

Marmor Carysium, IV, 24, 2. — Chium, V, 38, 4. — Luculleum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — meculum, XXXVI, 5, 4. — Numidicum, V, 2, 4. — candidum e Paro, XXXVI, 4, 4. — testudinis simile, VI, 24, 9. — crena accatur, XXXVI, 9, 4. — marmoris farine, XXXII, 26, 4. — marmoris glareae, XXXIII, 24, 3. — marmoris mices, XXXIII, 24, 3. — marmoris tanta radiatio est, XXXVI, 4, 20. — marmoris peregrinae columnae, XXXVI, 3, 4. — marmoris primum inventi vestigium, XXXVI,

8, 4. — marmoris secti vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 2. — mermori aurum illioitur, XXXIII, 49, 5. — marmoris resios inogitor, XXXIII, 30, 4. — marmoris Rhodio similis gemma, XXXVII, 62, 4. — mermor accare quisquis juvenit, XXXVI, 9, 4. — secandi in crustas, ubi inventum, XXXVI, 6, 4. — marmore condita vine, XXIII, 24, 2. — marmore felicior, XXXIV, 49, 20. — mermore interraso, XXXV, 4, 2. — marmore nobilis insula, IV, 22, 4. — marmore nobilitatus Praxiteles, VII, 39, 2. — marmore scalpendo inclaruerunt, XXXVI, 4, 4. — mermora in lapicidinis crescere, XXXVI, 24, 20. — mermora maculis aut coloribus commendantur, XXXVI, 8, 4. — marmora ut nitescent, XXXIII, 40, 4. — mermora polientes, XXXVI, 9, 2. — marmora invchi nulla lex vetat, XXXVI, 2, 4. — marmora scalpsit, XXXV, 40, 4. — marmorum genera et colores, XXXVI, 44, 4. — marmorum causa naves fiunt, XXXVI, 4, 2. — marmorum mille genera, XXXVI, 4, 2. — marmorum apparatus, XXXVI, 5, 4. — mermorum lapicidinae, III, 4, 45. — marmorum nitor, XII, 5, 4. — marmorum scalptores, XXXVI, 5, 4. — marmoribus secandis genera, XXXVI, 9, 2. — herba nascentis in mermoribus, XXIV, 402, 4.

Marmoris, a, um: marmorea lecene, XXXVI, 4, 27. — marmorea quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 49. — mermorei coloris uniones, IX, 56, 4. — mermorei signi faciem qui haberet ob vitiliginem, XXXI, 8, 4. — marmoreo leoni, XXXVII, 47, 2. — mermoreo saxo percussum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — mermoreos parietes habuit scena, etc. XXXVI,

8, 2. — marmorea signa fecit, XXXIV, 49, 23. — marmores parva, XXXVI, 4, 29.

Marmorato inductum tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 4 et 2.

Marmorosus lapis, XXXVI, 46, 4. — *marmorosum* ail, XXXIII, 56, 4; XXXV, 20, 4.

Maron, XII, 53, 4.

Marra reitici debet, XVII, 35, 6. — *marria* ad solum radi, XVIII, 43, 3. — *marria* extrahitur, IX, 47, 2.

Marrubium (ex eo vinum), XIV, 49, 5. — (medicinae ex eo), XX, 89, 4. — *marrubii* epistulis, XXV, 19, 2. — *marrubii* succus, XX, 67, 4.

Mars (sidus): *Martis*, II, 6, 5; II, 53, 2. — *Martis* stella, II, 43, 8. — *Martis* maxime inobservabilis cursus, II, 45, 4. — *Marti* color igneus, II, 46, 4.

Marte (i. e. pugna) Aetiaeo, XXXII, 4, 3. — *Marte* terribili ulularent, XXVI, 9, 4.

Martius: *Martio* mense, XVIII, 38, 4; XVIII, 49, 6. — *Martio* exemplo, XXXV, 4, 4. — *Martiae* Calendae, XVII, 30, 7; XVIII, 35, 4. — *Martiae* Idas, XVIII, 65, 4.

Martulum qui invenit, VII, 57, 4.

Mas et femina in arundinibus, XVI, 65, 3. — *mas* et femina edera, XVI, 62, 2. — *mas* sit, an femina sterilis (unedonia), XV, 28, 4. — *mas* non vocatur, ubi non est femina, XII, 32, 3. — *mas* filix, XXVII, 55, 4. — *mas* floret in palmito, XIII, 7, 3. — *marem* ferenti color melior, etc. VII, 5, 4. — *marem* si pepererint, XXVIII, 63, 4. — *marem* enixa, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *marem* lacertam, XXX, 47, 3. — *marem* feminamque qui primus diacrevit, XXXV, 34, 3.

mutatus in marem, VII, 3, 3. — *mare* icto fugit femina, IX, 45, 4.

— *posere* sine mare, etc. VIII, 44, 4.

— *sine* mare gignere cuniculos, VIII,

81, 3. — *mares* parituras promittunt,

XXVIII, 77, 7. — *mares* ut gignantur,

confert aliquid carduus, XX,

99, 4. — *mares* ut gignantur, XXV,

48, 2. — *mares* concipi putant, si,

XXVIII, 78, 3. — *mares* in utero

fieri dicuntur, si, XXX, 43, 4. — *ma-*

res generari dicunt, si, XXVII, 42,

4. — *mares* generari potu arsenogoni,

XXVI, 94, 4. — *mares* praestare pon-

dere, VII, 48, 4. — *mare* saepius mo-

vari in utero, etc. VII, 3, 4. — *mares*

columbarum imperiosi, X, 52, 4. —

mares asini deteriores, VIII, 68, 2.

— *mares* vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. —

mares carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 3.

— *mares* et feminae cyani, XXXVII,

38, 4. — *mares* et feminae glandes,

XVI, 6, 2. — *mares* supphiri, XXXVII,

39, 4. — *mares* spongiae, XXXI, 47,

4. — *mares* venti, II, 44, 2. — *mar-*

s in omni genere fortiores, XI, 110,

4. — *mares* austeritas distinguit,

XXXVII, 28, 2. — *mares* singuli fe-

minarum gregibus imperitant, VIII,

46, 4. — *mares* constantiae maioris,

IX, 45, 4. — *mares* omnino non

sunt in quodam genere piscium,

IX, 23, 4. — *mares* scorpiones sae-

visissimi, XI, 30, 2. — *mares* duos

enixa femina totidemque feminas,

VII, 3, 4. — *mares* figurat aristolochia,

XXV, 54, 3. — *mares* gignit saty-

riion, XXVI, 63, 4. — *mares* olfactus

accendit, X, 83, 2. — *mares* qui con-

cipi voles, in hunc ventum pascito,

XVIII, 77, 4. — *mares* fatigatos me-

lius implere, VIII, 69, 2.

Masculosa satu densiore, XVIII,

34, 3.

Masculata, XVII, 35, 24.

Masculinus, a, um: masculinum

genus, X, 87, 4. — masculini sexus,

XXXVI, 70, 4. — masculini sesus rapa, XIX, 25, 4.

Masculus prosequitur, IX, 74, 8. — *mascula cornus*, XVI, 42, 4. — *mascula vulpes*, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *masculum genus raporum*, XVIII, 34, 3. — *masculum sabulum*, XXXI, 28, 2. — *masculum sidus*, sol, II, 403, 4. — *masculum thus*, XII, 32, 3. — *masculi anseris adipe*, XXVIII, 80, 4. — *masculi voce audita*, X, 51, 4. — *masculae in columbis sanguis efficacior*, XXIX, 38, 7. — *masculo sabuloso solo*, XXXV, 49, 4. — *mascula arbore*, XXIV, 23, 4. — *masculi carbunculi acinus refulgent*, XXXVII, 25, 4. — *masculae anates*, XXX, 20, 2. — *masculae filices*, XVI, 8, 4. — *mascula aegent differentias cuiusque generis*, XVI, 77, 3.

Maspetum vocabant, XIX, 45, 3.

Massa aëris proficitur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *massa marmoris*, XXXVI, 8, 4. — *massa vitri candidi*, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *plumbum in massa*, II, 406, 43. — *massae fiunt*, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *massae ita inveniuntur*, XXXIII, 24, 4. — *massae parvulae auri*, XXXIII, 49, 3. — *condit in massas*, XII, 42, 4. — *massis salis muros domosque faciunt*, XXXI, 39, 3.

Massaris, XII, 64, 4. — *odoribus tantum gignitur*, XXIII, 5, 4.

Mastiche scanthice, XXI, 56, 3. — *mastiche addita*, XIV, 27, 3. — *mastiche cardui*, XX, 99, 4. — *mastiche Chia*, XXI, 74, 4. — *mastiche, lentisci resina*, XXIV, 28, 2. — *mastiche nigra*, XIV, 25, 6. — *mastiche ex spina Indica*, XII, 36, 4. — *mastichen habet condrilla*, XXII, 45, 4.

Mastos pilos mammarum aufert, XXVI, 92, 4.

Matcola adigito, XVII, 29, 4.

Mater luxuria, IX, 60, 4. — *mater*

maris, VI, 7, 4. — *mater opalorum India*, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *mater (arbor)*, XIII, 9, 4; XV, 24, 4; XVI, 34, 2. — *matris (arboris) vastum corpus*, XII, 44, 2. — *matrem consummat phalange*, XI, 29, 4. — *matrem (in vite) esse firmam*, XVII, 35, 49. — *ad matrem pendent pira*, XV, 47, 2. — *matrem familias*, XIX, 49, 7; XXXVII, 40, 2. — *matre parienta quas enecat*, XVII, 42, 4. — *matres Thessalae*, XXX, 2, 3. — *matres (locustae) mori quum pepererint*, XI, 35, 2. — *matres (in crabronibus)*, XI, 24, 3. — *matrum latior species*, XI, 24, 3. — *inter duas matres, etc.* XVII, 30, 8.

Materia arborum firmior, XVII, 2, 4. — *materia eadem, sed distat temperamento*, IX, 64, 4. — *materia ganese*, VIII, 77, 5. — *materia gloriae nostrae*, II, 68, 4. — *materia melior erit*, XXXVI, 54, 4. — *materia mollior, et fragilis*, XXXVII, 26, 4. — *materia nigra*, XVI, 75, 4. — *materia operis*, VII, 30, 4. — *materia esset in pretio*, XXXIII, 6, 6. — *materia propior*, II, 53, 2. — *materie respuens secures*, XVII, 44, 3. — *materia siccata muri*, XIII, 30, 3. — *materia surda*, XIII, 30, 2. — *materia, quae lactat umbram*, II, 8, 4. — *materia unguentorum tractatur*, XII, 48, 4. — *materia utilis*, XVII, 35, 32. — *materiae crassioris*, XI, 6, 4. — *materiae facilitate*, XXXIII, 49, 4. — *materiae quaedam immortalitas*, XIII, 30, 5. — *materiae incurvatio*, XVII, 35, 43. — *materiae nodus quidam*, XXXIV, 37, 2. — *materiae nomen retinet*, XXXV, 45, 4. — *materiae optimum*, XVI, 72, 2. — *materiae parte tenuissima*, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *materiae pessima haliphlocos*, XVI, 8, 5. — *materiae secretum*, I, Praef.

13. — materiae qualitas, II, 82, 1. — materiae pompa non deerat, XXXIX, 9, 1. — materiam aridam accendat, XXXVII, 60, 2. — materiam madunt conspici omnes, XXXV, 2, 1. — materiam villosam, XXXIII, 42, 1. — materia priori, XXXI, 40, 1. — materia rubente, XIV, 4, 3. — materia sequaci, XI, 1, 2. — materiae emittuntur, XVII, 35, 24. — materiae quatuor vel duas, XVII, 35, 24. — ad materias utuntur palmis sterilibus, XIII, 9, 4. — caries in materiis, XXIII, 22, 3.

Materiam fabricam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Materies aeterna, XVI, 74, 3. — materies crassa, XVI, 51, 2. — materies crispioris elegantiae, XIII, 18, 1. — materies dura, etc. XVI, 25, 4. — materies sui generis fici Aegyptiae, XIII, 44, 1. — materies nihil differens a loto, XIII, 47, 1. — materies quando tempestiva, XVI, 75, 1. — materies terebinthi lenta, XIII, 42, 1. — materies torta, XVI, 73, 1. — materies praecipua trabibus, XVI, 18, 2. — materiei cadendae tempus, XVIII, 63, 1. — materiem mittit, XVII, 35, 22. — materie dura atque firma, XIII, 37, 1. — materie fidei, XIII, 47, 1. — materie meliora, XVI, 34, 1. — materie mollior utiliorque, XIX, 19, 5. — materie rara cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — materie valida ficus, XV, 49, 1. — materie candida, XVI, 25, 1. — materies caedi iubent, etc. XVIII, 75, 2.

Maternus avus, XV, 38, 1. — materna cura, X, 54, 5. — maternum lac cuiusque utilissimum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — maternae venerationis cognomen, II, 63, 1.

Maternae (Corfidius) maritum, VII, 53, 3.

Mathematicus, a, um: mathematica ephemeride, XXIX, 4, 3. — mathematicas artes misculae medicinae, XXX, 1, 2.

Matrimonium: matrimonii nomen accepit, XV, 40, 4. — matrimonio primo, II, 53, 3. — matrimonio Agrippinae clarus, XVI, 94, 1. — matrimonia inter deos, II, 5, 3. — matrimonia deligere, II, 5, 6. — matrimoniorum exsortes qui, V, 8, 3.

Matrona Calii principis, IX, 58, 1. — matrona adultero placeat, XXII, 3, 1. — matrona ut transluceat, VI, 20, 2. — matronae flentis signum, XXXIV, 49, 24. — matronam licentur oculi, XIV, 28, 3. — matronam a suis inedia mori coactam, XIV, 44, 2. — matronae (Athenis), XXIV, 38, 1. — matronae flentes (Sthenidis), XXXIV, 19, 40. — matronarum sententia, VII, 35, 1. — coepit hic expeti a matronis, XXXVII, 12, 3.

Maturesco: maturescit fructus, XVI, 34, 2. — malva, XXI, 47, 2. — nux, XVI, 44, 1. — cum vindemia staphis, XXIII, 43, 1. — uva, XXV, 36, 1. — maturescit anno caro, XIII, 7, 4. — celerius, XIV, 4, 4. — pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — tardissime, XXIII, 62, 1. — ex diebus, XIX, 34, 1. — cum vite, XIII, 42, 1. — maturescunt mora inter prima, XV, 27, 4. — ova in utero, X, 74, 4. — maturescunt pelus, XVII, 2, 2. — serius, XVII, 43, 2. — triennio, XIII, 9, 6. — quaedam omnino nec maturescunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturare, XVIII, 20, 5. — maturare fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — maturare coeperunt, XVIII, 33, 1. — maturescere cngib, XVII, 47, 1. — maturescere incipientia, XVIII,

44, 2. — *maturescere* quom mella coeperunt, XI, 11, 1. — *maturescere* olivas, XV, 4, 1. — *maturescere* ad ver, XIX, 43, 2. — *maturescere* in semen, XVIII, 43, 3. — *maturescens* bruma, XIII, 19, 2. — *maturescens* fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — *maturescens* ovinquam ficus, XV, 24, 1. — *maturescens* gelu vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — *maturescente* hordeo, XXIV, 93, 1. — *semine*, XXVI, 53, 1. — *uva*, XXX, 53, 1. — *maturescentes* cum messe ficus, XV, 19, 3. — *maturescentes* drupae, XVII, 37, 12. — *maturescentes*, vel *maturi* pani, XXII, 70, 2. — *maturescentia* allia, XIX, 34, 3. — *frumenta*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *gelu* pira, XV, 17, 2. — *maturescentia* semper, XV, 30, 2. — *maturescentium* uvae nigrae, XXIII, 6, 1. — *maturescentibus* ficis, XV, 21, 3. — *maturescentibus* pontis, XII, 7, 1. — *maturescentibus* hulneribus, XXII, 49, 3.

Maturitas antecedit algorem, XVII, 2, 10. — *maturitas* excocta, XVIII, 48, 2. — *incheata*, XV, 2, 2. — *perfecta*, XV, 18, 4. — *prima*, XVIII, 18, 2. — *illa* tosta, XII, 14, 4. — *maturitas* fructus, XIII, 17, 1. — *lini*, XIX, 3, 1. — *messium*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *seminis*, XXIII, 16, 4. — *vindemiae*, XVIII, 74, 1. — *maturitatis* argumentum erat, XIX, 15, 5. — *maturitatis* initium, XV, 3, 3. — *maturitatis* signum in bulbis, XIX, 30, 3. — *maturitatis* aperti tempus, XIX, 7, 1. — *maturitati* illius signum est, XVIII, 66, 4. — *maturitatem* adepti, XIX, 25, 4. — *maturitatem* antequam sentiat, XVI, 46, 1. — *maturitatem* enim complexae Vergiliae, XVIII, 69, 2. — *maturitatem* poni, XXIII, 63, 1. — *ad maturitatem* contineri, XXXII, 1, 5. — *celeriter* ad maturi-

tatem, XIX, 41, 6. — *perducebant* ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 5. — *perveniat* ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — *post maturitatem* collectae, XXVII, 88, 1. — *venturus* ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — *maturitate* copiam feri, XV, 4, 2. — *maturitate* debiles siliquae, XII, 14, 1. — *maturitate* ruptae concurrunt, XII, 24, 1.

Maturus: *maturus* pomum amygdala, XVI, 42, 1. — *maturat* caprificatio, XVII, 43, 2. — *maturat* ponia Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 4. — *maturat* partus, XXX, 43, 1. — *maturat* suppurationes vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4. — *maturat* tumores, XXII, 69, 1. — *maturant* celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — *maturant* aliae alio tempore arborea, XVII, 2, 6. — *maturant* portum ungulae asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — *maturant* sole, XV, 7, 3. — *maturat* strumas lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *si fructum* non maturent, XVII, 47, 3. — *maturana* diem, II, 6, 7. — *maturantes* tardius arborea, XVI, 51, 1. — *maturatur* sub hieme, XV, 19, 3. — *maturatur* solibus, XXXV, 52, 2. — *maturatur* frumenta, XVII, 10, 8. — *maturari* ova, IX, 83, 3. — *maturatum* viscum, XVI, 93, 2. — *maturata* concoctione, XI, 79, 1. — *maturato*, XVIII, 26, 1. — *maturato* hordeo, XVIII, 66, 4. — *maturandum* in sole praecipiens, XIV, 10, 2. — *maturanda* quae sunt, XXIII, 63, 5. — *maturandus* furunculus, XXII, 69, 1.

Matura, *a*, um: *matura* satio, XVIII, 30, 3. — *maturum* semen, XVII, 67, 8. — *maturam* sementem facere, XVIII, 46, 2. — *matura* putrescunt, XIX, 32, 2. — *matura* cibo olea, XII, 60, 4. — *matura* pabul-

XI, 34, 2. — maturior hœca, XV, 2, 2. — maturae configit, XXXV, 7, 1. — mature tepescunt, XI, 5, 1. — maturius defluunt, XI, 94, 3. — maturius desectus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — maturina ferunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturina germinare, XVI, 34, 2. — maturius incidatur, XX, 2, 1. — quo maturius XIX, 42, 3.

Matutinus, *a*, *um*: matutina claritas, IX, 54, 2. — matutina inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — matutino aspectu iocundi chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — matutini exortus, etc. XVIII, 58, 1. — matutina hæc et vespertina dantur, XXXII, 14, 4. — matutina, VIII, 50, 8; XX, 24, 1; XX, 72, 1; XXI, 18, 1; XXVIII, 14, 3. — matutinis horis, XXVIII, 19, 2. — matutinis omnibus, X, 60, 1. — matutinis sumptum, XXVIII, 53, 2. — matutinis serere, meridis metere, etc. qui dicuntur, IV, 26, 13. — matutinis vespertinisque paruncetis, XXX, 24, 2. — matutino, VII, 54, 2; IX, 12, 2; XI, 12, 2; XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 67, 10; XX, 33, 2; XXIII, 77, 4; XXXVII, 76, 1. — matutino excutitur, XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — matutino, vel a coena, XXVII, 10, 1. — matutino mandere, XXV, 110, 1. — matutino eselo autumnali, XXXVII, 37, 2. — matutino pascens, XXIX, 36, 2.

Maxilla superior, XI, 62, 2. — maxillae dolentis, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxilla superiore mobili, VIII, 37, 1. — maxillae apri, VIII, 30, 2. — apri vel suis, XXVIII, 74, 1. — equi, XXVIII, 49, 3. — satyrorum, X, 93, 2. — serpentis, VIII, 14, 2. — maxillarum duo ordines (cui), XI, 63, 2. — maxillatum apri vel suis cinis, XXVIII, 65, 1. — maxillarum dolores lenit meliolor, XXI, 87, 1. — maxillarum tu-

morem sanat faex asperæ, XXIII, 33, 1. — sonant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — maxillas superiores crocodilus movet, XI, 60, 1. — maxillis adalligant ranas, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxillis belharum fores in domibus facere, IX, 2, 4. — ex maxillis simul uasis, XXX, 40, 1.

Maxillares dentes, XI, 63, 1; XXXII, 26, 2; XXXII, 50, 1.

Maximus pictor, XXXV, 36, 1. — maximus regum, XXV, 3, 1. — maximo civium digna oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — maximæ res decem, VII, 45, 1. — maxime abasimile, VIII, 75, 1. — maxime arborum hoc sentiunt piri, etc. XVII, 37, 4. — maxime cunct lacte, etc. XXII, 52, 1. — maxime hieme, II, 60, 2. — maxime insignis, XIV, 4, 1. — maxime insignis tria, XVI, 62, 4. — maxime laudatur, XXV, 54, 3. — maxime probantur, XVI, 8, 2. — maxime probavere, XXIII, 20, 1. — maxime prodest, XXVII, 10, 2. — maxime provenit in Gallia, XXI, 97, 1. — maxime sub his nascitur, XXIV, 48, 5. — maxime sublimis, II, 74, 2. — maxime vero, XXIX, 8, 2. — maxime eo utantur, XXXI, 42, 2. — maximeque, IV, 1, 4; XVI, 62, 1; XVI, 60, 3. — folio maxime querno, III, 6, 5. — nascitur in scopulis maxime, XXVII, 33, 1. — quam maxime ratione, XXII, 53, 2. — sed maxime, III, 7, 1.

Meabilis aer, II, 4, 1. — meabili bubus transitu, VI, 1, 2.

Meatus piscium, XI, 11, 1. — siderum, II, 6, 4. — solis, II, 6, 6. — volucrum, VI, 24, 3. — meatus (in corporibus), XXII, 56, 1. — meatus porii, XX, 81, 5. — meatus mensura, III, 3, 13. — meatum præparant venitionibus, XIX, 26, 5. — meatus

alternis, II, 6, 2. — angusto, IV, 24, 4. — avido, III, 4, 2. — flexuoso, V, 4, 3. — draconum flexuoso, II, 13, 8. — laesto, XVII, 27, 4. — rectis, IX, 50, 4; XVI, 56, 2. — vario feruntur aves, X, 54, 4. — vasto effusus Oceanus, XVI, 4, 3. — meatus alieni, II, 46, 4. — meatus asprandi lxxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 4. — per meatus corrivati amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — meatibus longe fertur, III, 9, 2. — meatibus rectis, XVI, 73, 4.

Mechir Aegyptius mensis, VI, 26, 4.

Mecona vocant, XX, 60, 4. — *mecona sphrode* vocant, XXVII, 93, 4.

Meconion, peplis, XXVII, 93, 4.

Meconis, lactuca atra, XIX, 38, 2. — *meconidem* vocavimus, XX, 26, 5.

Meconites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 4.

Meconium vocatur, XX, 76, 4; XXXVIII, 43, 2. — *meconii* tantumdem adiiicientes, XXV, 91, 4. — contra meconium, valet mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. — profuit nymeli, XXIII, 29, 4. — nlenm ex aqua, XXIII, 40, 4.

Meden, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 4.

Medeor: medetur dolor, XX, 2, 2. — calmie, XXIX, 38, 4. — iucunde, XXXIV, 55, 4. — optime, XXIV, 22, 3. — praeclare, XXVII, 64, 4; XXVIII, 64, 4; XXIX, 25, 4; XXIX, 39, 3. — unice, XXIII, 47, 4; XXVII, 445, 4. — medentur agricolae, XI, 45, 4. — medentur cancri contra serpentium ictus, IX, 54, 3. — medeantur oculis aquae, XXXI, 3, 3. — mederi herba oculis, VIII, 41, 2. — mederi quidam herba sibi, XXV, 51, 4. — mederi mirabiliter, XXIX, 38, 4. — medentes cavent

in aegris, XV, 47, 2. — e primis medentium, XXXV, 49, 4. — medendi ars, XXIX, 4, 4. — medendi arte clarus, XXV, 3, 2. — medendi pars quaedam, VIII, 40, 4. — medendi cruciatus detrahit, XXVI, 8, 2. — medendi desideria ad alios pertinent, XIX, 62, 3. — medendi praeceptis qui primus condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — utuntur ad medendum, XVIII, 48, 4.

Mediantina, XXIX, 2, 4.

Medica (herba), XIV, 49, 6.

Medica mala, XV, 44, 4.

Medica (inter legumina), XVIII, 43, 4.

Medicamen purpureae succus, IX, 62, 2. — *medicamen focundum fumi*, XVII, 22, 4. — *medicamen vinorum*, XIV, 25, 5. — *medicamina vim habere*, XXI, 49, 4. — *medicaminis vim obtinet ervum*, XVIII, 38, 4. — *medicaminis praeclari*, X, 28, 4. — *medicaminis virus*, XVII, 47, 6. — *medicamina eo saepius potu*, XXXII, 44, 4. — *medicamine innato contra pericula*, etc. XXXVII, 36, 4. — *medicamine innati oculi*, VII, 44, 4. — *medicamine quodam*, VII, 45, 3. — *medicamina dimidia adduntur*, IX, 64, 4. — *medicamina ex musto*, XIV, 24, 4. — *medicaminum argumentum*, XXXI, 32, 3. — *medicamina componere*, XXXIV, 25, 4. — *conficere, proprium medicinae*, XXXIV, 25, 4. — *magni ad medicamina usus*, XI, 6, 4. — *inter medicamina numeratur hoc vinum*, XIV, 8, 5. — *medicaminibus apti adipis*, VIII, 54, 2. — *medicaminibus multis miscetur crocum*, XXI, 81, 4. — *medicaminibus annumerandus irio*, VIII, 22, 4. — *medicaminibus refertae ranse rubetae*, VIII, 48, 4. — *medicaminibus*

noxiis, XIV, 8, 8. — medicaminibus præcipuis, XX, 54, 4. — medicaminibus non uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — est at in medicaminibus, XXXV, 56, 1.

Medicamentum malum fit stallionibus, XXIX, 22, 2. — medicamentum ea conficitur, XII, 38, 1. — medicamentum fit ita candidius, XXXIV, 50, 3. — medicamentum nobile, XXIV, 79, 4. — medicamentum, quod diacodion vocant, XX, 79, 4. — medicamentum quod appellatur Lycion, XII, 45, 4; XXIV, 76, 4. — medicamentum, quod stomatice vocatur, XXIII, 53, 4. — medicamentum sterilitatis, XVI, 46, 4. — medicamentum purpureæ, IX, 64, 1. — medicamentum ut rapiatur, XVII, 4, 6. — medicamenti vim obtinet, XI, 97, 2. — quid mali medicamenti infaretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — medicamentum ita componunt, XXXII, 34, 4. — medicamentum auferunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — medicamentum haurire, XXIV, 443, 4. — medicamentum inveterato, XXIII, 37, 2. — nobili, XX, 76, 3. — præsentato, XXVIII, 57, 4. — malo laesi, XXVIII, 27, 44. — medicamento tingunt sagittas, XXVII, 76, 4. — medicamenta quæ vancant liparus, XXXIII, 35, 4. — exulceratoria, XXIII, 64, 4. — noxia, XXXIV, 44, 1. — resolvenda, XXV, 95, 2. — somnifica, XXXVII, 57, 2. — styptica, XXIV, 73, 4. — medicamenta sunt vina minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamenta ex fibro multa, VIII, 49, 4. — medicamenta oculorum, XXV, 98, 4. — medicamenta mala, XIII, 44, 1. — medicamenta omnia mala, XXIX, 33, 2. — medicamenta contra mala omnia, XXX, 24, 1. — medicamentorum potius stomacho inimicos,

XXVI, 8, 2. — medicamentorum malorum introitum pallit scilla, XX, 39, 3. — medicamenta, non mella gignuntur, XI, 44, 4. — medicamenta negant prodæse, prius in mensa deposita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — medicamenta componere, XVII, 47, 4. — inter medicamenta mala numeratur, XXVIII, 45, 5. — medicamenta mala inferri negant posse, etc. XXXII, 16, 2. — medicamentis oculorum miscetur mandragora, XXV, 94, 4. — medicamentis singulare mel, XXI, 46, 4. — necessarium, thus, XIII, 43, 4. — utilis flos spinæ nigrae, XIII, 49, 4. — miscetur faex vini, XXIII, 31, 4. — medicamentis non aliud aptus, XIV, 8, 4. — medicamentis præparat cutem, XXXII, 23, 4. — medicamentis superponuntur vellera, XXIX, 40, 3. — medicamentis suppuratoriis, XXVIII, 43, 4. — medicamentis inebriatum, XXXV, 26, 1. — colorem sorbentibus, XXXV, 42, 4.

Medicamentaria a quo reperta, VII, 57, 5.

Medicamentarii, XIX, 33, 3.

Medicina antiqua, XXV, 6, 4. — medicina ubi reperta, VII, 57, 5. — medicina tunc non arat hæc, XXXI, 32, 4. — medicina qua usus sit Pop. Rom. annis DC, XX, 33, 4. — medicina hinc nata, XXIV, 4, 4. — medicina altior ætiorque, XXX, 4, 2. — medicina clinice, XXX, 30, 1. — medicina petitur ab oraculis, XXIX, 4, 2. — medicina in totum temeraria, XXV, 47, 2. — medicina periculum affert maioris mali, XXI, 105, 4. — tantum potestatis habet ea ars pro medicamento dandi quidquid velit, XXIX, 39, 8. — medicina nimia aut intempestiva, XVII, 45, 4. — medicina ocyor, XXVIII, 47, 5. — me-

dieina hominum et arborum similis est, XVII, 43, 4. — medicina peculiaris raphano, etc. XIX, 59, 4. — medicina huic animali est, XXIX 39, 4. — medicina haec fiat in dextra manu, XXVIII, 56, 4. — medicina linguae, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medicinae inventio cui assignatur, VII, 57, 6. — medicinae scientia clarissimus, XVIII, 45, 4. — medicinae vates, XI, 88, 2. — medicinae magistro nsu, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicinae silva immensus, XXXV, 4. 4. — medicinae volumina, XIV, 26, 1. — medicinae unius miraculum, XXII, 64, 4. — medicinae opera numerosissima est circa alvum, XXVI, 28, 4. — medicinam faciente natura, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicinam fame exercent, XXII, 56, 4. — medicinam facere sudore et oleo, XXVIII, 43, 4. — medicinam perpeti toleraverant, XXVI, 3, 4. — medicinam instrunt metalla aeris, XXXIV, 22, 4. — medicinam ad causam revocando, XXVI, 7, 4. — medicinam invenit ex hoste, VII, 54, 4. — medicina clarus, XXV, 5, 5. — medicina enituit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 4. — medicina non adiuvante, XVII, 2, 5. — lues morum non aliunde maior, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 40. — medicina maiore reperta, XXVIII, 4, 4. — medicina praestante, XIII, 47, 4. — medicina recenti sauciae vites, XVII, 35, 34. — medicina si vicere, VII, 41, 4. — medicinae contra mala, VII, 4, 4. — medicinae gignuntur, XXIX, 47, 4. — medicinae profectum intulisse, XXX, 2, 3. — medicinae genere saluberrimae, XX, 87, 4. — medicinae utiliora quae unguenta, XIII, 2, 9. — medicinae pendentis ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — molliumque vulnerum, XVIII, 29, 5. — me-

dicinarum varietates, XXIII, 54, 4. — medicinas non minus profuere reperiendo, quam prosunt praebendo, XXVIII, 4, 2. — medicinas natura dedit herbis etiam aculeatis, XXII, 77, 2. — medicinas ex eo omitto, XXVIII, 42, 2. — medicinas continet innumeras panis, XXII, 68, 4. — medicinis animalium, si sanguis profluit, etc. XXVIII, 84, 2. — medicinis utilissima eera Punica, XXI, 49, 2.

Medicinales lapides, XXXVI, 43, 4. — medicinalium cucurbitulatum usus, XXXII, 42, 2.

Medico effectus, XIX, 62, 3.

Medicor: medicatur ficus, XVI, 54, 4. — medicantur hoc malum alae cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — medicentur ubera pascuis, XXV, 53, 3. — medicatus odor omnium, XXV, 54, 2. — medicatus humor, XVI, 79, 2. — medicata vis, VIII, 73, 2. — medicati odorem accipit, XV, 4, 5. — medicato melle, XI, 34, 2. — medicato odore, XXVII, 409, 4. — medicati fontes, II, 95, 2. — medicatae aquae, II, 404, 4. — medicatae fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — medicatas esse aquas credendum non est, XXXI, 32, 3. — medicata asservare cadavera, XI, 70, 4. — medicata succo herbae, XVIII, 45, 3. — medicata aquis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — medicatis locis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — medicatus bubulum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medicatissimas res, XXVIII, 23, 2. — medicanda dolorum opercula, XIV, 27, 3.

Medicus ex Aegypto vocatus, XXIX, 30, 4. — medicus maximus, XIV, 9, 4. — medicus non parvae auctoritatis, XXVI, 44, 4. — medicus iniungit, VII, 54, 4. — medicus invitiatae, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medici pru-

deutia, XIX, 38, 4. — medicum se cuiusque professo statim creditur, XXIX, 8, 3. — medico hominem occidisse impositus est, XXIX, 8, 3. — medico digito, XXX, 34, 4. — medico in usu, XXII, 81, 4. — medici (de his), XXIX, 1 et seqq. — medici advenerunt ea Aegypto, XXVI, 3, 2. — medici herbarum periti, XXV, 8, 4. — medici suadent, XIX, 26, 5. — medici nescire, XXIII, 27, 3. — medici quae insciunt, XXIII, 34, 4. — medici antiqui, XXVIII, 37, 7. — medicorum nemo novit, XXV, 48, 2. — medicorum reuictoribus, XXIX, 2, 4. — medicorum inscientia, XXVI, 4, 4. — monumenta, VII, 9, 4. — ostentatio, XXIII, 26, 4. — placita, XIV, 28, 5. — unius scientia portentosa, XXIII, 27, 4. — sententia discordibus, XXIII, 49, 4. — medicorum turba obvia, XXV, 6, 4. — medicum se turba perire, XXIX, 5, 5. — medicorum vitio, XXVI, 78, 4. — medicos consentisse, ut, XIV, 8, 4. — medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI, 46, 4. — medicos omnia transisse in taedium, XXIX, 6, 4. — inter medicos mira diversitas, XX, 20, 3. — medicos suos si huc mittet Graecia, XXIX, 7, 4. — e medicis primum venisse Romam, etc. XXIX, 6, 4. — medicis provium esse pro nobis, XXII, 7, 2. — milia gentium degunt sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5.

Medicus, a, um: medica dos ostreorum, XXXII, 24, 5. — medica tantum natura bis est, XIX, 24, 4. — medica via est ignibus, XXXVI, 69, 4. — medicae salubritatis fons, V, 45, 3. — medica diligentia, XI, 93, 4. — medicae manus hominis, VIII, 24, 5. — medicae sunt quorundam partes, XXVIII, 6, 4. —

medica duo genera, XIX, 30, 4. — medicas artes praebet rosa, XXI, 40, 1. — medicas fundit herbas, II, 63, 2. — medicas partes dedit Pomona pendentibus, XXIII, 4, 4.

Mediocritas: mediocri sola, XIII, 47, 4. — non mediocres differentiae, XXVII, 120, 4. — medicoria sponsalia, IX, 58, 4.

Mediocriter si pascas, XVII, 6, 5. *Mediocris* (describitur), XXVII, 79, 4.

Meditatione curvandi, XVII, 30, 8.

Mediterraneus, a, um: mediterranea eius tenet Arcadia, IV, 40, 4. — mediterranea Hispaniae, XXXIII, 55, 3. — Persidia, VI, 26, 4. — mediterraneo commercio, V, 44, 4. — in mediterraneo, III, 3, 5, 6 et 7; III, 5, 6; III, 21, 4; V, 4, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — in mediterraneo est, V, 33, 3. — mediterranei populi, IV, 26, 6. — Brutiorum, III, 45, 3. — Calabrum, VII, 16, 7. — Gaetuli, V, 4, 40. — mediterraneae iurisdictiones, V, 29, 3. — mediterranea maritimis praeferenda, XVII, 2, 7. — mediterranea eius dicantur, VI, 32, 4. — apud mediterraneos, XXXI, 44, 3. — in mediterranea habet, II, 91, 4. — in mediterraneis, XXV, 36, 4. — mediterraneis haec supervacua, XXXI, 34, 1.

Meditor: meditantur luscinae, X, 43, 2. — meditari eadem, VIII, 3, 4. — meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — meditari nullo momento cessat scorpio, XI, 30, 2. — meditant Protogenia, XXXV, 36, 42. — meditanter in diem luscinae, X, 59, 3. — meditanter intra semel picae, X, 59, 1. — meditata oratione, XXVI, 7, 4.

Medius Arclurus occidit, XVIII, 68, 7. — medius cantus, X, 43, 4. —

medius digitus, XI, 99, 4. — **medius digitus longior**, in similibus quoque, XI, 400, 4. — **medius eorum**, X, 4, 3. — **medius fidius**, XI, 4, 2. — **medius mundus**, II, 2, 4. — **medius orbis**, XXIII, 22, 4. — **medius rubens caulis**, XXVII, 5, 4. — **medius sol terrae et caeli**, II, 24, 4. — **medius toto spatio**, II, 8, 2. — **media aestas**, XVI, 33, 3. — **media aetas vini**, XXIII, 20, 2. — **media sit arbor totius scrobis**, XVII, 46, 7. — **media computatio ex omni varietate prodentium**, VI, 38, 3. — **media Cycladum Delos**, IV, 22, 2. — **media longitudo Apennini**, III, 9, 4. — **medis plebs**, XXVI, 3, 4. — **media potio**, XXVI, 39, 3; XXVII, 93, 4. — **medis potio**, cynthii unius, XXV, 94, 4. — **media io toto terra**, II, 4, 2. — **media terrarum**, II, 68, 2. — **media vis eius est**, XXXIV, 34, 2. — **medium femur**, XXVIII, 47, 4. — **medium noctis**, II, 406, 7. — **medium oppidum**, XXXVI, 20, 4. — **medium pilas**, II, 442, 44. — **medium sequi temperamento**, XVII, 35, 49. — **medium temperamentum servant**, XV, 3, 5. — **medium acillae**, XX, 39, 3. — **medii interfluentis curpi**, IX, 20, 2. — **mediae inter utrumque naturae**, VIII, 82, 4. — **mediae cuiusdam naturae inter haec omnia**, XI, 3, 1. — **mediae tantum partis**, VII, 50, 3. — **mediam comburot**, XXX, 42, 6. — **mediam gemmam lines distinguente**, XXXVII, 63, 2. — **mediam in manum**, XXVIII, 7, 2. — **mediam permest Babylonem Euphrates**, V, 24, 5. — **medium hominem ambiens zoster**, XXVI, 74, 4. — **medicem usque ad lacum**, XXXI, 39, 4. — **per medium caput**, XI, 44, 2. — **ad medium Iulium**, XXI, 69, 4. — **medio autumnno**, XXVII, 40, 4.

— **medio die**, XI, 30, 3. — **medio diei aut noctis**, II, 48, 4. — **medio flexu littoris**, IV, 47, 3. — **medio ferme numero**, IV, 24, 7. — **medio pariete**, XXXVI, 51, 4. — **medio principatu Tiberii**, XXVI, 3, 4. — **media annona**, XVIII, 20, 4. — **media aestate**, XXI, 48, 2. — **media in carne**, IX, 57, 4. — **media fronte**, VII, 2, 2. — **media magnitudinis**, X, 3, 3. — **media regione**, II, 46, 2. — **medio aevo**, VII, 2, 24. — **medio regis desiderio**, VIII, 47, 3. — **medio eius**, II, 43, 7. — **medio fertur**, II, 43, 8. — **in medio aestimantur**, XXIV, 4, 4. — **in medio alti**, II, 72, 2. — **in medio solis ac terrae luna fertur**, II, 24, 3. — **medio hoc intervallo**, IV, 5, 3. — **medio fere spatio**, V, 4, 2. — **medio temperamento**, XVII, 35, 45. — **medio terrae**, II, 80, 2. — **in medio terrarum**, II, 59, 3. — **medio vere**, XIX, 47, 2. — **amoliatur omnia a medio**, XI, 40, 4. — **medii digiti**, XXVIII, 9, 2. — **medise inter has**, XXXV, 43, 4. — **medios Aethiops aecat Nilus**, V, 40, 3. — **medios angues edisse**, XXX, 42, 4. — **medios fines aecat annis**, VI, 48, 3. — **medios inter fluctus**, XXXI, 2, 2. — **medias usque in noctes**, XIII, 32, 4. — **medias praescingere**, XXI, 48, 4. — **medis per arva**, XXVIII, 23, 2. — **media eorum dulcia**, XIX, 30, 3. — **media noctis**, II, 406, 8. — **media rerum**, XXXV, 36, 7. — **media steciora vitibus**, XVII, 24, 3. — **media Syrise**, VI, 32, 4. — **circa medio soli**, II, 79, 2. — **mediis caloribus**, XVIII, 49, 4. — **mediis corporibus**, XXXV, 36, 8. — **mediis diebus aestiva**, II, 406, 9. — **mediis fervoribus**, IX, 25, 4. — **mediis tunc annis**, XXXIII, 53, 2. — **mediis in spinis**, XXV, 6, 2.

Medulla descendens a cerebro, XI, 67, 4. — medulla aliud quam cerebrum, XI, 49, 4. — medulla ossibus emissa, X, 29, 3. — medulla defendatur, XIX, 44, 5. — medulla ne profluat, XVII, 35, 3. — medulla candidior, XVIII, 20, 3. — medulla plurima, XVI, 65, 3. — medulla nulla corno, XVI, 42, 4. — medulla fungosa, XIII, 42, 4. — medulla in pane subigitur, XXVIII, 58, 4. — medulla candoris (in beryllis), XXXVII, 20, 3. — medulla adempta vivare semina, XVII, 35, 9. — medulla erasa, XVII, 35, 8. — medulla ex adipe (de ea), XI, 86, 4. — medulla ovium tumores oculorum illinere, XXIX, 38, 8. — medulla abanthil Pontici dulcis, XXVII, 28, 4. — arborum, XVII, 24, 2. — medulla arboris uritur, XVI, 23, 3. — bubula ex dextro crure, XXVIII, 47, 2. — cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — cervina, XXV, 403, 2; XXVI, 78, 4; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXVIII, 74, 4. — ellebori, XXV, 23, 2. — ferulae, XX, 98, 2. — frugum, XIX, 49, 4. — fungosa, XVI, 66, 4. — lunci (oxeos), XXI, 69, 3. — juniperi, XVI, 76, 3. — lini, XIX, 3, 3; XXXVII, 42, 2. — palmarum dulcis, XIII, 9, 4. — porri, XIX, 33, 2. — sambuci, XV, 48, 6; XVI, 42, 4. — sectilis, XVI, 76, 4. — vitis, XVII, 25, 4. — vitalis anima (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — medulla vituli, XXVIII, 47, 3. — medulla zeas conciditur, XVIII, 29, 4. — medullam non habent quaedam arbores, XVI, 72, 2. — medullam plurimam quae arbores habent, XVI, 72, 2. — medullam in spina habent cartilagineas, XI, 87, 4. — medullam eximant a canis, XXVI, 74, 4. — medullae animalium (remedia ex eis), XXVIII, 39, 4. — medullae bubulae et vitulinae exco-

quantur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — e dorso hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — medullae in lapidis natram figurantur, XXXVI, 45, 3. — medullas crurum quaerunt, XXVIII, 2, 4. — medullis iunctis, XVII, 25, 4. — sine medullis quosdam vivere, VII, 48, 2.

Megalensis sacris, VII, 37, 4.

Megatum unguentum (cuius compositio), XII, 2, 7.

Mel venit ex aëre, XI, 42 4 et seqq. — mel initio est, ut aqua, dilutum, XI, 43, 4. — mel in arundinibus collectum, XII, 47, 4. — mel a thymo, XI, 45, 4. — mel silvestre, XI, 45, 3. — mel, succus dulcissimus, subtilissimus, saluberrimus, XI, 4, 4. — mel plenilunio uberina capitur, XI, 45, 4. — mel aestivum, XI, 44, 4. — mel praeduke, XIII, 9, 4. — mel singulare medicamentis, XXI, 46, 4. — mel vocatur, necus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — mel frugum, panicum, XXII, 63, 4. — mel defluens ex arboribus, hodie duabus, XII, 48, 4. — mel venenatum, XXXII, 46, 4. — mel in quo apes sint mortuae, XXIX, 34, 4. — utilissimum auribus, XXIX, 39, 8. — utilissimum in facia, XXX, 40, 3. — utilissimum oculis, XXIX, 38, 8. — dysenterica medetur, XXX, 49, 3. — sanat lienem, XXX, 47, 2. — mellis natura et genera, XI, 40, 3. — mellis tria genera, XI, 44, 2. — mellis acapni portione, XXIII, 40, 2. — mellis adulterium, XIV, 41, 4. — mellis amaritudo, XVI, 28, 2. — mellis Attici lous, XXI, 34, 4. — mellis asperi in speciem vlna redacta, XIV, 6, 3. — mellis sugurium, XXI, 34, 4. — mellis cerosi liquor, XXII, 43, 2. — mellis copia in Fortunatis insulis, VI, 37, 3. — mellis decocto gemmae ni-

tracunt, XXXVII, 74, 2. — mellis decocti lenitas, XXXVII, 42, 1. — mellis miraculum, XXI, 46, 1. — mellis odorem habet, XX, 64, 4; XXI, 32, 1. — mellis proventus, VI, 32, 19. — mellis succum habet cerinthae, XXI, 41, 1. — mellis venenati genera, XXIX, 31, 1. — signa, XXI, 44, 1. — mellis natura et usus in medicina, XXII, 50, 3. — mellis auctoritas (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 50, 1. — mel miscuit vino Aristaeus, XIV, 6, 1. — melle collectum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — melle curantur tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — melle medicamento in favis scarabaeorum, XI, 34, 2. — melle roscida folia arborum, XI, 42, 2. — melle non solvitur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — mella simbio, XXX, 39, 3. — inventio medicinae ex melle, VII, 57, 6. — allatus in mella hippocentaurus, VII, 3, 2. — mella sua ipsis apibus nocent, XI, 21, 2. — mella ex amittuntur, XXI, 43, 1. — mella, medicamenta oculis, ulceribus, internis visceribus, XI, 44, 4. — mella venenata, XXI, 44, 1; XXI, 49, 1. — mella invenit Aristaeus, VII, 57, 8. — mella contrahunt apes, XI, 4, 1. — mella eximendi ratio, XI, 45, 5. — mella qui eximant, XXX, 53, 4. — mella pariunt robora, XVI, 44, 2.

Melanoetos, X, 3, 4.

Melampyllum, acanthos, XXII, 34, 1.

Melampodium, XXV, 21, 1 et 3.

Melampyrium, XIV, 41, 1.

Melancholicus : melancholicis utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 4. — medetur brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — succus chamaeleonis herbae, XXVIII, 29, 5. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — lactucae, XX, 26, 4. — succus malvae, XX, 94, 5. — schi-

ston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — Vemus, XXVIII, 46, 1.

Melancholicus, a, um : melancholicae insaniae, purgatio quae datur, XXII, 64, 2. — datur haec potio thymi in alienatione mentis, XXI, 89, 2. — sinum vituli remedio est, XXVIII, 67, 1. — melancholicas vertigines sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 405, 2.

Melanocoryphus quot parit, X, 79, 7. — melanocoryphi, X, 44, 1. — aves in Arabia, XXXVII, 33, 3.

Melanorana vocant, XXI, 69, 1 et 2.

Melandrya, IX, 48, 2.

Melantias veteres emendant pilulae platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — sanat Vetonica, XXVI, 88, 1.

Melanspermon, githi, XX, 71, 1.

Melanthenon, XXII, 26, 1.

Melanthion, githi, XX, 71, 1.

Melanuri ad nullum cibum accedunt in quo hamus sit, XXXII, 8, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

Melapia (roma), XV, 45, 2.

Melagrides ova, X, 74, 1. — *Melagrides* aves, XXXVII, 41, 7.

Melianthum, XXI, 38, 1.

Melicembales, XXXII, 53, 4.

Meliceridus sanat melilotos, XXI, 87, 1.

Melichloros (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Melichros (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Melichrysi, XXXVII, 45, 1.

Melilotos, XXI, 37, 1. — (medicinae ex ea) XXI, 87, 1. — continet odorem diutius, etc. XXI, 48, 3. — melilotos, ferula Campana, XXI, 29, 1.

Melimela, XV, 45, 2. — minime durare, XV, 48, 4. — corpore placent,

XV, 34, 5. — stomachum solvunt , etc. XXXIII, 55, 1.

Melinum oleum, XXIII, 54, 3. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — oleum et unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 6.

Melinum (genus coloris) XXXV, 12, 1.

Melior argento Bolthus, XXXIV, 19, 34. — melior in equorum effigie, XXXIV, 19, 22. — melior senectae aries, VIII, 72, 2. — melior vino quae vines, XVII, 35, 10. — meliores esse nos probabant, XXXVI, 3, 2. — meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 1. — meliora usui, XIX, 33, 4. — melius est poni, XVII, 16, 7. — melius, quo vetustius, XX, 3, 4. — melius luto munire, XVII, 26, 4. — melius est procul esse hanc arborem, XXI, 41, 1. — melius provenit, XIX, 42, 3. — melius vivet , XVII, 29, 2.

Melis decoctum, XXVIII, 43, 1. — melis lecur oris gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — melium capita, VIII, 30, 2. — melium magnitudo , VIII, 55, 1. — melium solertia, VIII, 58, 1.

Melissophyllum, quod apiastrum , XX, 45, 1; XXI, 29, 1. — (medicina ex eo), XXI, 86, 1. — melissophyllum serere propter apes, XXI, 44, 1. — melissophyllo addito, XXVII, 109, 2.

Melitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Melittites, XIV, 11, 4. — (usus eius in medicina), XXII, 54, 1.

Melittites, lapis, XXXVI, 33, 1.

Melittaeana si perungantur alvearia, XXI, 86, 1.

Mellaria vasa, XXXI, 48, 1.

Mellatio aestiva, XI, 15, 2 et 3.

Melleus, a, um: mellei coloris spondos, XXXIV, 34, 1. — mellei colo-

ris onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — mellei liquoria, XXIV, 22, 1. — odoris , XXI, 49, 1. — melleo fulgore , XXXVII, 67, 1. — sapore, XV, 15, 2; XXIII, 50, 1. — mellea crassitudine, XXV, 70, 2. — mellei rores, XVI, 11, 2. — melleae sardoniches, XXXVII, 23, 4. — melleae topasii color, XXXVII, 35, 1.

Mellificans apes in arboribus, XI, 19, 1. — in terra, XI, 19, 1.

Melligeni succi, XVI, 10, 1.

Melligo e lacrymia arborum, XI, 5, 2. — melligo in fictili condita colligitur, XII, 60, 1. — melligo omphacii, XII, 60, 1.

Mellitum succum, XXXVI, 33, 1.

Melofolia (poma), XV, 15, 2.

Melopeponas vocant, XIX, 23, 4.

Melothron , XXI, 29, 1. — vitia alba, XIII, 16, 1.

Membrana, quae praecordia appellant, XI, 77, 1. — membrana, qua cerebrum involvitur, et qua cor, XI, 83, 1. — membrana quae vulnerata non solidescit, XI, 83, 1. membrana corporis, VIII, 41, 3 et 4. — membrana vesicae, XI, 83, 1. — ventriculi, XXX, 20, 1. — membrana parvus asinarum, XXVIII, 63, 1. — membrana ventris gallioaceorum, XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 45, 3. — calculos pellis, XXX, 21, 2. — membrana gallinarum, XXX, 19, 3. — membrana siue acetosus anguinum, XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4; XXIX, 39, 5. — hiberna, XXX, 27, 2. — anguiniae vernationis, XXX, 8, 4. — phibirasio triduo necat, XXX, 50, 1. — membrana aspidia quam esuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — membrana e partu bovis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — membrana ex secundia canis, XXX, 63, 1. — membrana incisa, XI, 67, 1. —

membrana spiritu intenta, II, 43, 2. — membrana laetior, XIX, 3, 2. — membrana longissima, XXXV, 38, 4. — membrana multiplex tiliæ, XVI, 25, 1. — membrane mirae temsitatis, IX, 47, 4. — membrana ligna, XV, 24, 3. — membrana corpori castaneorum proxima, XV, 25, 4. — membrana et corio teguntur Punica, XV, 34, 2. — membrana putaminis ovi, XXIX, 41, 5. — membrana vitri modo translucida oculo obtenditur, XI, 55, 5. — membrana obducto oculo, VII, 40, 4. — membrana, quae circa cerebrum est, XI, 49, 1; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 47, 4. — membranam quae fel hyaenae continuerit, XXVIII, 27, 9. — membrana obeunte, XI, 57, 4. — Hæc scripta in membrana, VII, 21, 4. — membrana tenui obducitur, XI, 43, 4. — membranæ oculorum, XI, 54, 5. — membranæ a partu ovium proficiant muliebribus malis, XXX, 43, 4. — membranæ tenues, XI, 43, 4. — membranæ mali Punice, XIII, 34, 4. — membranæ mibi et panici, XVIII, 40, 3. — membranæ involucrum, XI, 69, 4. — membranæ Pergami repertæ, XIII, 21, 2. — membranæ spiritu intentæ, II, 44, 2. — membranæ Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 8. — membranarum tenuitas densitasque in oculis, XXVI, 76, 4. — membranarum maculas elui aqua betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 4. — membransum (in humano corpore) plura genera, XI, 81, 1. — membranas cerebri, XX, 92, 4. — membranis velut allium, XIX, 34, 4. — membranis volant cicadæ, XI, 33, 4. — membranis fragilibus volant insecta, XI, 94, 4. — membranis ruptis, XI, 16, 2. — membranis propriis, velut va-

ginis, natura inclusit viscera, XI, 77, 4.

Membranae cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — membranaceas pinnae vesperilionis, X, 81, 1.

Membratim, XXV, 83, 4. — membratim adversantur, XXVIII, 42, 1. — membratim quæ mala sentiuntur, XXVI, 67, 4. — membratim caesi, IX, 48, 4. — membratim divisos abortus, XXVIII, 20, 1. — membratim historia decurret, V, 45, 4. — membratim tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — membratimque, XII, 4, 1.

Membrum: membro quocumque instupente, XXVIII, 7, 3. — membræ eseli, VI, 39, 1. — membræ velut carina sensus invehunt, XI, 2, 3. — membræ agnata inutilia, XI, 43, 1. — membræ torpent, VII, 51, 3. — membræ luxata, XVII, 47, 6. — membrorum doloribus illinitur resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — membrorum contractione subita, VII, 47, 1. — membrorum dolor (in arboribus), XVII, 37, 3. — membris confectis prodest assuugia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — membris torpentibus prodest iberis, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — prodest ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — membræ distinguunt articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — membræ fracta sanat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — membræ humana mandere, XXVIII, 2, 3. — membris captum exspirasse, XXXIII, 24, 4. — membris caeteris iners, VIII, 32, 1. — membris colossi defractus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — membris dolentibus imponi, XXII, 77, 4.

Memini oppositas, etc. XIX, 40, 2. — meminere canes itinera, quamvis longa, VIII, 61, 4. — meminimus, XXIII, 24, 1. — meminere legentes, III, 6, 4; XVIII, 57, 6.

— meminisse conveniet, XII, 7, 2; XIII, 2, 8. — meminisse oportebit, XXVIII, 45, 4.

Memor Lucullum perisisset, XXV, 7, 3.

Memorabile est, VII, 31, 4. — memorabiles usus, XX, 81, 4. — memorabili augurio, XV, 36, 2. — causa, VII, 44, 2. — exemplo, XXXIV, 19, 41. — ingenio, V, 41, 3. — natura, XVI, 58, 1. — praeccepto, XXXV, 36, 18. — memorabilia in his, II, 54, 2. — oppida, IV, 35, 4. — memorabilior claritate studiorum, V, 4, 46. — memorabilius dixerim id, IX, 86, 4.

Memoria (exempla de ea), VII, 24, 4. — memoria nulli maior quam cani, praeter hominem, VIII, 61, 4. — memoria est elephantis, VIII, 5, 6. — memoria formica, XI, 36, 4. — memoria nulla lacertis, X, 85, 2. — memoria animalium, II, 54, 4. — memoria mortalium, II, 86, 4. — memoria earum nulla, V, 4, 7. — memoria nullius vetustior, XIII, 30, 5. — memoria officiorum, VIII, 4, 4. — memoria oppidi est, III, 41, 3. — memoria deficiens multorum Graeciae oppidorum, III, 26, 3. — memoria praeliorum Herculis, III, 5, 4. — memoria urbium, V, 47, 4. — primus omnium, quos memoria novit, XXV, 5, 3. — memoria aliena salutamus, XXIX, 8, 4. — memoria insigni, quoties ipsae dirae, XXVIII, 3, 2. — memoria hominum prorogari, XXXIV, 9, 2. — memoria avorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — memoria patrum avorumque, XXVI, 64, 4. — nostra memoria, XXXII, 4, 3. — patris mei memoria, VIII, 73, 4. — memoria custodit, XVI, 85, 1. — memoria aeterna duraret, XXXIV, 6, 2. — memoria

exstat, XVIII, 38, 4. — memoriae ara, VII, 24, 2. — memoriae interfectione, XIV, 4, 2. — memoriae locus in aura Ima, XI, 103, 2. — memoriae mors ex ebrietate, XIV, 28, 4. — memoriae necessaria gamma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — memorise mariti id opus exstrui iusserat, XXXVI, 4, 49. — memoriae Vitellii exprobravit, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — memoriae proditur, II, 89, 2. — memoriae produntur, II, 89, 1. — memoriae tradendum putavere quidam, X, 60, 4. — memoriam adimere dicitur galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 4. — memoriam aeternam propagare conditoribus suis, XV, 45, 4. — memoriam afferens fons, XXI, 11, 1. — memoriam defunctorum a nobis non sollicitari, XXVIII, 5, 4. — memoriam durasse, XXX, 2, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 4. — memoriam extendere, II, 63, 1. — ad nostram memoriam, XXX, 4, 4. — in memoriam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — transisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — memoria digna aut accepimus, aut comperimus, XXVII, 418, 4. — nostra repertus memoria, XIX, 45, 4. — memoria sua coeptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — in hac memoria insignis est, etc. X, 72, 1. — memoria dignus est, XXX, 53, 2. — memoria falli, X, 59, 4. — memoria gratiam referente, XXV, 4, 2. — memoria aut vigore aetate non concussa, XXV, 5, 4.

Memoro: de qua memoro, II, 112, 4. — memorat ita Cato de fideis, XV, 49, 4. — memorat Duris canem, etc. VIII, 64, 2. — quae memoramus remedia, XXVI, 6, 2. — memorabimus, quae videbuntur digna, XXI, 9, 2. — memorare non piget, VI, 21, 9.

PLIN. Tqm: X

Y y

— memorans, VII, 49, 2. — memoratur aedes Dianae, XVI, 79, 3. — memoratur et Galli mensa, XIII, 29, 4. — memoratur de ea hoc solum, XXXV, 40, 23. — memoratur hoc idem factum, etc. XVI, 57, 2. — memoratur praecipua magnitudo, IX, 47, 2. — quod de nullo ante memoratur, XXXV, 7, 2. — memoratur coena, VIII, 77, 5. — memoratae perhibetur operae, VIII, 64, 2. — memorata a praeis, VI, 24, 4. — memoratu digna, III, 15, 4. — eventa, XV, 40, 4. — villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — memoranda cura hortorum, XIX, 19, 4. — memoranda res, XXXVII, 7, 3. — memorandum aequae, VIII, 21, 6. — memorandum exemplum, IX, 78, 4. — memorandum, fundi cum, etc. IV, 47, 5. — memorandum nihil occurrit, X, 67, 4. — memorandi amnes, III, 28, 2. — memoranda Claudii, XXXVI, 24, 49.

Mendacium tam impudens nullum est, ut teste careat, VIII, 34, 3. — mendacium coarguat, XXXVII, 41, 10. — mendacio vitri, XXXVII, 33, 3. — periculum in nullo mendacio maius, XXXIX, 8, 3. — mendacia chrysocollae, XXXV, 29, 4. — mendacia dira, XXXVII, 73, 4. — mendacia Graeciae portentosa, V, 4, 4; XXIX, 26, 4. — mendacia maiorum, XXIX, 20, 2; XXXVII, 56, 3. — mendacia Graeciae vanitatis, XXVIII, 29, 4. — mendaciorum impunitas, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Mennonius (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Menonides oves, X, 37, 1.

Mens, II, 5, 4.

Mens habitat in corde, XI, 69, 2. — mens hominum misera, II, 9, 2. — mens caeca, II, 45, 4. — mens ad inanem evolans, XXXIII, 4, 2. —

mens intenta avaritiae, II, 45, 4. — mens laetior discedat a caelo, XVIII, 56, 5. — mens tinctoria, VII, 5, 3. — perducta mens illuc usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — mens alienatur, XXX, 46, 4. — mentis in alienatione potio datur e thymo, XXI, 89, 2. — mentis humanae collectura, II, 4, 1. — mentis instabilitas, XXIV, 402, 2. — mentis regimen in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — mentis subtilitas, XI, 77, 2. — mentis malum sanat glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — mentem corrumpi foliis hyoscyami, XXV, 47, 3. — mentem infestans hyoscyamus, XXV, 17, 2. — mentem motam, XX, 48, 2. — mentem tentat, XXV, 47, 3. — mentem turbat edera, XXIV, 47, 4. — subit mentem, non fulvis tam, etc. XXXVI, 5, 1. — mente alienari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — mente alienatos homines, XXVIII, 27, 1. — mente captis medetur Venus, XXVIII, 46, 4. — mente commoveri, II, 44, 4. — mente commotis datur potus decoctae radicis vitis albae, XXIII, 16, 3. — mente humana concipio non posuit, XXXIII, 24, 7. — mente mutat homines vinam, XIV, 28, 4. — mentes hominum detinentur circa alia, XIV, 4, 3. — mentes solvuntur, XXV, 7, 3. — mentes commotas sedat nasturtium, XX, 50, 4. — restituit lapsa Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — mentes trahebat artificio mirabili, XXXVI, 8, 4.

Mensa Iovis verritur verbosca, XXV, 59, 4. — mensa Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 4; XIII, 30, 5. — mensa si adsit, XXVIII, 5, 3. — mensa linquenda non sit, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensa prior erat uvae Rhaeticae, XIV, 3, 6. — mensa proxima est icteri mustichum, IX, 29, 2. — mensa succunda, IX, 58, 4. — mensae vitis,

XIII, 30, 2. — mensam tolli, XXVIII, 5, 4. — in secundo menas papaver, XIX, 53, 4. — menas nigrescentes, XVI, 27, 1. — mensae nondum plures quam convivae, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensae secundae, XII, 2, 2; XVI, 6, 4. — mensarum apparatu, XXXIII, 50, 4. — mensarum magnitudo, XVI, 27, 4. — mensarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — mensarum genera, XVI, 73, 2. — mensarum insanis, XIII, 29, 4. — mensarum divitum palma attribuitur ostreis, XXXII, 21, 4. — in honore mensarum est buteo, X, 69, 4. — mensas grato odore percurrunt menta, XIX, 47, 4. — receptae in mensas aves, X, 38, 4. — mensis tabernas adoptavimus, XXXIII, 49, 4. — mensis praecipua dos, XIII, 30, 4.

Mensis Aegyptus Thibatis, XXVII, 80, 1. — mense septimo, octavo, etc. geniti, VII, 4, 4. — mense septimo genitis saepe defuere foramina aurium et narium, XI, 59, 4. — mense novembri, XXI, 105, 4. — mensae omni serunt in Aegypto, XVII, 30, 5. — mense stato, IX, 39, 4. — mensae vix uno futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 4. — menses Aegyptii, VI, 26, 11. — menses gentium, II, 9, 2. — menses hiemis, VII, 38, 4. — mensium principia Druidibus, XVI, 95, 4. — mensium quinque partus, VII, 9, 4. — mensibus hiemis, II, 23, 4; X, 34, 4. — mensibus senis dies continui, II, 77, 4. — mensibus statis, IX, 88, 4.

Mensis (i. e. menstrua feminarum): mensis incitati mulier, XVII, 47, 6. — mense primo feminarum solvuntur multa genera morborum, XXVIII, 40, 2. — connudata in mense mulier, XXVII, 23, 4. — menses mulierum; remedia ex eis, XXVIII, 23,

5. — menses mulierum monstrifici, XXVIII, 23, 4. — mensium feminarum piacula, XXVIII, 20, 4. — mensium abundantiam in feminis sistunt pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — ramus mori, XXIII, 71, 2. — stringit spina Aegypto, XXIV, 65, 4. — tragos, XXVII, 116, 4. — mensium difficultatem emendat agaricum, XXVI, 30, 3. — si morentur, bibitur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 4. — menses feminarum adiuvat caulalis, XXII, 40, 4. — calas, XXVII, 36, 4. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — mensibus mulierum prodest flos coloneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — prosunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 4. — sion, XXII, 41, 4. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — vix condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — menses mulierum apes odere, XI, 15, 5. — menses ciet absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — acinos, XXI, 101, 4. — anapelloras, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — caprificus, XXIII, 61, 4. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 2. — chamaedaphne, XXIV, 81, 4. — crocodilica, XXVIII, 28, 2. — ramenta cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — cicer, XXI, 72, 4. — dictamnium, XXVI, 90, 3. — elaphoglossos, XXII, 74, 4. — fenum Graecum, XXIV, 120, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 3. — heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 4. — praeclare ciet bordenum murinum, XXII, 65, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — Mercurialis, XXV, 48, 3. — Paenoniae radis, XXVI, 90, 4. — peneration, XXVII, 92, 4. — phu, XXI, 80, 4. — albus ciet psyllion, XXVI, 90, 4. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 4. — stoechas, XXVII, 107, 4. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 4. — styras, XXIV, 15, 4. — thlaspi, XXVII,

113, 4. — *tordylon*, XXIV, 117, 1. — *trizago*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *vapora-*
tio, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — *flores vici-*
tis, XXIV, 38, 2. — *vitis alba*,
 XXIII, 16, 4. — *menses evocat*,
 XXVI, 90, 7. — *evocari suffitu*, etc.
 XXVIII, 27, 7. — *menses pellit lau-*
rus Alexandrina, XXIII, 80, 6. —
purgat urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — *men-*
ses trahit aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — *tra-*
hunt ederae corymbi, XXIV, 47, 2. —
commorantes trahit elelaphacos,
 XXII, 71, 1. — *trahunt baccae lauri*,
 XXIII, 80, 2. — *mastiche e con-*
drido, XXII, 45, 1. — *onopordon*,
 XXVII, 87, 1. — *radix semenque*
rubise, XXIV, 56, 1. — *lutea viola*,
 XXI, 76, 2. — *menses mulierum*
sistit faex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. —
Achilles, XXVI, 90, 1. — *flosculi*
cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — *dracon-*
culus, XXIV, 93, 1. — *gallae*
crematae, XXIV, 5, 1. — *rubentes*
sistit glycysside, XXVII, 60, 2. —
gnaphalion, XXVII, 64, 1. — *Idaea*
herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — *lunci semen*,
 XXI, 74, 1. — *medion*, XXVII, 79,
 1. — *sistant molae*, VII, 13, 1. —
succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1.
 — *ova*, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — *ova*
cocta, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — *clnia pu-*
taminis ovi, XXIX, 11, 6. — *folia*
tiliae, XXIV, 34, 1.

Mensor itinerum Alexandri, VII,
 2, 3. — *mensores itinerum*, VI,
 21, 6.

Menstrua ventorum ratio, II,
 48, 3.

Menstrua contineri uno die, etc.
 XX, 82, 2. — *menstrua adjuvant*
suffitus anguis, XXX, 43, 4. — *men-*
strua ciet adianton, XXII, 30, 4. —
ammi, XX, 58, 1. — *anemoneae*,
 XXI, 91, 2. — *aemen opii*, XX, 44,
 3. — *arundo*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *chry-*

socome, XXI, 85, 4. — *fici succus*,
 XXIII, 63, 4. — *myrrhis* XXIV, 97,
 1. — *sinsapi*, XX, 87, 2. — *extenuant*
violae, XXI, 76, 1. — *pellit anthe-*
mis, XXII, 26, 2. — *sedat pulegium*,
 XX, 54, 2. — *solvit marrubium*, XX,
 89, 2. — *sistit blitum*, XX, 93, 1.
 — *menstrua canis*, XXIX, 32, 1.

Menstruale animal, VII, 13, 1.

Menstruatae mulieris accessu fla-
vescunt hortensia, XIX, 57, 1.

Menstruus, a, um: menstruo quo-
 cumque, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *menstruo*
tactis postibus, XXVIII, 23, 7. —
menstrui cursus quum steteret in fe-
minis, XI, 94, 2. — *menstrui de-*
fectus, II, 7, 2. — *menstruis multum*
confert amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — *pro-*
dest siphodelum, XXII, 22, 4. —
saba Graeca, XXIV, 2, 4. — *hippo-*
narathrum, XX, 96, 3. — *lupini*,
 XXII, 74, 3. — *nepeta*, XX, 56, 1.
 — *oreoselinon*, XX, 46, 1. — *quan-*
tum veneficii sit in menstrualis, XXXII,
 16, 1. — *menstruas purgationes ex-*
pediunt, XXXII, 46, 3.

Mensura amplior fieret, III, 6, 5.
 — *mensura certa praefinita est*, XI,
 35, 5; XVII, 26, 2. — *mensura cer-*
tior, IV, 37, 2. — *mensura haec*
currit, II, 112, 5. — *mensura currat*
per Syenen, VI, 38, 4. — *mensura*
dirigitur, IV, 37, 2. — *mensura uni-*
versa efficit, II, 112, 2 et 4. — *men-*
sura exigi, XVII, 35, 6. — *mensura*
plebei assignata, XVIII, 4, 3. — *men-*
sura Tentyritarum parva, VIII, 38, 2.
 — *mensura in trimatu dimidia fu-*
turae, VII, 16, 1. — *mensura tunc*
honorata, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *men-*
sura caeli, II, 13, 6. — *mensura caeli*,
 II, 21, 4. — *mundi*, II, 4, 2; II, 21, 4.
 — *mensura iusta*, XI, 108, 2. — *men-*
sura ligulae, XX, 98, 2. — *men-*
sura quatuor digitorum, XXIX, 37, 4.

— *mensura vigiliarum*, XXXIII, 24, 5. — *mensurae computatione*, III, 3, 43. — *mensurae distinctio*, XVII, 47, 4. — *mensurae exordium*, III, 3, 43. — *mensurae inconstantis*, VI, 30, 7. — *mensuram alicuius rei agere*, II, 4, 3. — *mensuram altitudinis deprehendere invenit Thales*, XXXVI, 47, 4. — *mensuram determinare*, IV, 24, 4. — *mensuram afficit*, II, 74, 4. — *mensuram fecere* (tot mill.), VI, 4, 2. — *mensuram posuit*, III, 9, 5. — *mensuram sui nescire*, II, 4, 3. — *mensuram terrae prodere coepit Eratosthenes*, VI, 34, 3. — *ad unam mensuram tribus aquae additis*, XI, 96, 4. — *mensurae cuique suae*, VIII, 26, 4. — *mensura duplici*, XXVII, 405, 4. — *mensura dupllei egerit via*, II, 112, 2. — *mensura emitur illa*, XXXV, 57, 3. — *mensura haud explicabilis*, IV, 28, 4. — *mensura, non numero, aureos accipit*, XXXV, 36, 29. — *mensura pari*, XXXIV, 50, 4. — *mensura pedali*, XII, 43, 4. — *mensurae cadunt*, II, 99, 2. — *mensurae consummatae*, VIII, 70, 7. — *mensurae deprehenduntur notis*, V, 40, 8. — *mensurae* (in pietura), XXXV, 36, 49. — *mensurae et pondera*, XXI, 409, 4. — *mensuras et pondera qui invenit*, VII, 57, 7.

Menta (de ea), XIX, 47, 4 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XX, 53, 1 et seqq. — *odoratissima*, XXI, 48, 3. — *refrigerans barba*, XXII, 59, 4. — *prodest igni sacro*, XXVI, 74, 4.

Mentagra = mento, XXVI, 2, 4.

Mentastrum, XIX, 47, 4. — *silvestria menta* (medicinae ex eo), XX, 52, 4. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 49, 5.

Mendo huius pomi non habita, XV, 43, 4. — *mentio piscinarum*,

IX, 78, 4. — *mentionem auri committitur lapis*, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *mentionem eius fecimus*, XXIII, 69, 2. — *mentionem nullam fecisse*, XVIII, 42, 2. — *ad mentionem defunctorum*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *transire ad vini mentionem*, XXII, 82, 4. — *in aliorum mentione*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *sine mentione anulorum*, XXXIII, 4, 5. — *in mentione artificum*, XXXV, 41, 4. — *sub artificum mentione*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *in mentione auri anulorumque*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *in mentione caeli*, III, 6, 4. — *in mentione signata coloniarum*, III, 6, 8. — *la conchylii mentione*, XVI, 42, 4. — *in mentione gentis eius*, XII, 8, 4. — *mentionem herbarum referta volumina*, XXVI, 6, 2. — *in hac mentione*, XXI, 83, 3. — *dicta sunt in mentione insularum*, XIII, 28, 4. — *mentionem praetermissa oppidi*, VI, 32, 7. — *mentionem nulla habita tot rerum*, XIX, 4, 2. — *in mentione statuarum*, XXXIV, 49, 42. — *in terrae mentione*, II, 6, 3. — *qua in mentione significandum est*, XXIX, 38, 6. — *mentionem earum aposita*, III, 4, 4.

Mentior: *mentitur eandem*, XXXIII, 44, 4. — *mentiri clarorum imagines*, XXXV, 2, 5. — *mentiri dignitates non piget*, V, 4, 42. — *mentitur chrysocollam*, XXXV, 29, 4. — *mentitus paree*, VII, 49, 2. — *mentiti quae sint Magi*, XXX, 6, 2.

Mentum nulli praeter hominem, XI, 60, 4. — *mentum attingere*, XI, 403, 2. — *mento terram attingente*, XXXI, 27, 4. — *mento caprarum dependens villus*, VIII, 76, 4.

Meo: *meat extra*, II, 400, 2. — *circulus per quem meat sol*, II,

24, 3. — cuniculus per quem meat sonus, II, 82, 4. — meat in mendo, IX, 27, 4. — ita ut vix singula meat plaustra, VI, 47, 4. — meat a terre, II, 43, 2. — meatu curru pre urbem, III, 6, 5. — meatu illec spiritu, XI, 66, 4. — meatu inus spiritu, XI, 412, 4. — meatu stellae cum sole, II, 42, 4. — meatu cum sole sidera, II, 39, 2; II, 81, 4.

Meraum (quibus dandum), XXIII, 23, 3. — merseis potionibus uti, XXIII, 23, 2.

Meraculo vino, XX, 80, 4.

Mercator, VI, 26, 6. — mercator omnis, III, 9, 2. — mercator in massas condit, XII, 42, 4. — mercatores nitri, XXXVI, 65, 2. — mercatores ulteriora scrutantur, VI, 34, 5. — mercatores negotiatos, XXXII, 4, 4.

Mercatus celebrata Delos, IV, 22, 2. — mercatu edicto, XII, 42, 6.

Mercaturae, VII, 57, 8.

Mercenariae stipis ancilla, X, 83, 4.

Merces par fratri infusa est, XXIX, 5, 2. — merces salutis, VIII, 21, 6. — mercedem hanc ei dedere, XXXV, 36, 14. — mercede hac corruptae aquilae, etc. XIII, 4, 3. — mercede hoc ipsum faciunt, XXXIX, 7, 4. — mercede magna contra, VII, 4, 4. — mercede pingere, XXXV, 35, 2. — mercede vini, XIV, 44, 4. — mercedibus magna impetratum est, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Mercor: mercentur emplastra, XXXIV, 25, 2. — mercatus est n s, etc. XXXV, 40, 6. — mercatus erat sestertii cc, VII, 40, 6. — mercatus est agnum, XVIII, 7, 3. — mercata est a Cyzicenis, XXXV, 9, 4. — merceri eam voluit a Guidiis,

XXXVI, 4, 40. — merari immenso, IX, 64, 4. — merari libertatem suam, VII, 40, 4. — merari non licet ante, XII, 32, 5. — merari si quis tanti malit, XIII, 29, 4. — mercante Prisco, VII, 40, 2. — mercatores a conterminis, XII, 42, 2. — mercatura luxurie, IX, 34, 4. — mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 4. — mercatus nullum, IX, 34, 4. — mercatus rus, XIV, 5, 4. — mercatum trullam suam a matre familias, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Mercurialis herba (medicinae esse), XXV, 48, 4. — mercuriali simili leuce, XXVII, 77, 4.

Mercurius (sidus): Mercurii sidus, II, 6, 40. — stella, II, 43, 7. — exortus, XI, 44, 4. — stationes, II, 42, 3. — color radians, II, 46, 4. — Mercurium, II, 5, 5.

Mere ferreum, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Mereo: meruit in praetorio, VII, 49, 2. — meruisse civitas, XVI, 49, 5, 4. — meruisse is libertatem, XV, 40, 2. — meruisse equo, XXXIII, 4, 2. — merentes perpetuitatem, XXXIV, 9, 4. — mereri ne quis, etc. XXXV, 2, 5.

Meretricia emor Hannibalis, III, 46, 4. — meretricio questu conquiesces spes, XXXVI, 47, 5.

Meretricula, XXXVI, 47, 5.

Meretrix Lavene, VII, 23, 4. — meretrix regina, IX, 68, 3. — meretricis gaudentis signum, XXIV, 49, 21. — meretrices prodidero, XXVIII, 20, 4.

Merges: inter duas mergites spica distingitur, XVIII, 72, 4.

Mergi merioi cor, XXX, 30, 4.

Mergo: mergit se limo, VIII, 36, 4. — mergit nares equus in bibendo, VIII, 67, 3. — mergunt se delphini, VIII, 38, 2. — mergunt navigia co-

turnices, X, 33, 4. — stellae in mari, II, 37, 4. — mergunt se in mari, X, 56, 4. — mersit aegros in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — mersit anulum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — mersit mari, XXXVI, 44, 9. — mersit se in triticum, XXII, 57, 2. — mersere multos ultimis suppliciis, VII, 41, 3. — mergere censum domini, IX, 31, 1. — mergentibus se pullis, X, 76, 2. — mergitur amnis in cuniculos, V, 40, 6. — mergitur in cuniculos Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in specu Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in Euphratem Arsania, VI, 31, 3. — mergitur in fictili, XXVI, 46, 1. — mergantur in stagno omnia, XXXI, 48, 1. — mergi frigida, XVIII, 23, 2. — mergi mari, XXXII, 53, 3. — mergi in oleum fervens, XXVIII, 80, 1. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 49, 3. — mergi palmes debet, XVII, 35, 22. — mergi non posse quosdam homines, VII, 2, 9. — mergi nihil potest in lacu Asphaltite, II, 106, 4. — mersa in limo torpedo, IX, 67, 2. — mersa Acarnania, II, 92, 4. — mersum simile sileo est, XXII, 30, 4. — mersa parte corporum, XXXI, 32, 2. — mersi in annibus dracones, VIII, 42, 2. — mersae altius, quam ut, etc. IX, 54, 4. — mersa in specus, XXXI, 24, 4. — mersis totis spiritibus, XVIII, 51, 2.

Mergus vineae totus absconditur, XVII, 35, 44.

Mergus : mergi anateque, etc. XVIII, 87, 1. — mergi fugientes stagna, XV, 87, 4. — mergi nidificant in arboribus, X, 48, 4. — mergi devorant, quae caeterae aves reddunt, X, 65, 4. — mergiaprolinus transeunt cili, XI, 79, 3.

Meridianus sol, II, 48, 4; XII, 42, 4. — meridiana magis Babylonia,

V, 43, 1. — meridiana pars caeli, XVII, 16, 8. — meridiana plaga, II, 8, 3; XVII, 2, 9. — meridiana Indiae, VII, 2, 47. — meridianum solem spectare, XVII, 35, 39. — meridiano, II, 25, 1; IX, 8, 2. — meridiano cardine, VI, 35, 49. — latere, XXXI, 26, 1. — orbe, XIII, 9, 3. — tempore, II, 74, 4. — meridiano contraria caeli ima, II, 99, 1. — meridiani soles, XVII, 46, 5. — meridianaes partes, VII, 51, 4.

Meridies semper est idem, XVIII, 77, 2. — meridiem adiectus est, VII, 60, 4. — meridiem habent contra mediam faciem, XVIII, 76, 4. — meridiem spectante, XVII, 44, 3.

Meritae, VII, 40, 1.

Merito (adv.) damnavit, etc. XXVI, 8, 2. — merito dici posset, XII, 5, 3. — merito, dum, XXXIX, 8, 4. — merito existimari posse, III, 6, 2. — merito laudari, XXXVI, 4, 7. — merito tales perisse, XIII, 5, 1. — votum merito Minervae, VII, 27, 2.

Meritum coepit videri, XVI, 3, 4. — quod ob meritum, VII, 37, 4. — merita fieri paria, XI, 28, 5. — merita terrae, II, 63, 3. — merita eximia, II, 63, 1. — ex meritis nata, II, 5, 5.

Meritum opprobrium, XVIII, 66, 3. — meriti voce quaestus, X, 72, 4.

Mero (adj.) auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — mero folio, XXI, 8, 1. — meros hauriant tales succos, XIV, 28, 4.

Merois herba, XXIV, 402, 3; XXVI, 9, 2.

Merops, X, 54, 1.

Merc : mercis adulteria, XIX, 15, 4. — merca gratia, X, 50, 2. — mercis loco habebatur, XXXIII, 43, 5.

— mercis huius portorium remissum, XIX, 49, 6. — mercis villas, XIV, 5, 4. — merces alia permutare, IX, 81, 4. — merces vendibili, XXXII, 41, 3. — in merces sunt sarmata, XII, 54, 5. — merces odorum, VI, 32, 42. — merces petita in Indium litus, XIV, 5, 5. — mercium Indicarum emporium, V, 44, 4. — mercium tabes, XXXIV, 25, 2. — merces augeri religione, XII, 30, 3. — merces suas evehunt, VI, 22, 2. — merces inveni peregrinas, XXIX, 8, 7. — merces remittit India, VI, 26, 6. — mercibus abundans locus, VI, 26, 9.

Merthyra appellant, XXVI, 68, 1.

Merula rufescit, etc. X, 42, 4. — *merula* grandior, X, 56, 4. — *merulae* abeunt, X, 35, 4. — bis anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — lauri folio, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — ubi candidae, X, 45, 4. — aliunt, X, 54, 4. — *merulae* et *turtures* amiae, X, 96, 4. — *merulae* dysentericis medentur, XXX, 49, 3.

Merula (piscis), IX, 20, 4. — inter sexatiles pisces laudata, XXXVI, 53, 6.

Merum remedio est, etc. (medicinae ea eo), XXIII, 23, 2. — *merum* sorbetur, XXIII, 20, 2. — *sorbetur*, XXVI, 48, 1. — *merum* ad *merum*, XIV, 28, 5. — *meri* potu assueta, XXIII, 23, 3. — *mero* colluere ora, XXVIII, 44, 3. — *mero* subinde hantio, XXXII, 17, 4. — *mero* infuso platani enutritae, XII, 4, 4. — in *mero*, XXIII, 81, 4.

Meryx, XXXII, 53, 6.

Mesa cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.

Mesae (ventus), II, 46, 3.

Mesolemon vocant, XXVII, 77, 1.

Mesoleucos (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.

Mesomelas (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.

Mesospharium, XII, 26, 2.

Mespilum: *mespili* pomo, XIII, 49, 2. — *mespili* rotunditate, XXI, 52, 4. — *mespili* sapore ficus, XV, 49, 4. — *mespila* (de his), XV, 22, 4. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 73, 1. — (ea eis vinum), XIV, 49, 4. — *mespila* semine nasci posuot, XVII, 40, 4. — *mespila* constant vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — manditur in *mespilis* corium, XV, 34, 2.

Mespilus obnoxia vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4.

Messis alibi aliter peragitur, XVIII, 72, 2. — *messis* peragitur, XVIII, 47, 2. — *messis* hordeaceae, XVIII, 71, 4. — *triticea*, XIX, 3, 2. — *messis* populatur, III, 9, 8. — *messis* ratio varia, XVIII, 72, 4. — *messem* biduo celerius facere potius, quam biduo serius, XVIII, 72, 2. — *messe* sublata, XVII, 4, 4. — *messes* binae in India, VI, 24, 3. — *messes* fieri lactiores, XVII, 2, 4. — *messes* populae, VIII, 81, 4. — *messes* uberrimae, XVII, 49, 2; XVIII, 49, 6. — *messium* inatar incolia, XIII, 49, 2. — *messium* maturitas, XXVI, 40, 4. — *messium* tempore, XVI, 94, 4. — *messibus*, XXII, 25, 4; XXII, 29, 2. — *messibus* in aream redeunt, XVIII, 50, 2. — *messibus* inciso caule, XII, 57, 4. — *messibus* colligi oportet, XXII, 45, 5. — *messibus* effodere eas, XXV, 54, 2. — *messibus* tempestivum, XXV, 24, 4. — *messibus* quae reddant semen, XVI, 43, 4.

Meta in fastigium convoluta, XVI,

60, 2. — metæ aspectu, XVI, 60, 1. — metæ effigiem, II, 8, 4. — metæ similis umbræ figura, II, 7, 1. — in metæ cacumen se contrahens, XXXVI, 4, 19. — ab ea mela sol flecti incipit, XVIII, 68, 1. — metæ longissimæ, II, 12, 3. — metæ feni sole accendi, XVIII, 67, 10. — in metas emittitur hucus, XVI, 28, 1.

Metallica ubi natura aloës, XXVII, 5, 2. — metallica molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 1.

Metallici lavant eas arenas, XXXIV, 47, 1.

Metalium miniarium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — metallum (de creta), XVIII, 29, 5. — metallum ut esse saluina coeperit, XXI, 20, 1. — metallum hoc (de sarda), XXXVII, 34, 1. — metallo Galliae, XXXIII, 23, 1. — Santarensi, XXXIV, 49, 2. — Scyretico, XXXI, 20, 1. — metalla nunc dicuntur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — metalla unde Graeci videntur diaisse, XXXIII, 31, 2. — metalla, quibus opes constant, XXXV, 1, 1. — metalla exerceri, VI, 26, 3. — metalla aeris et plumbi, II, 63, 5. — metalla auraria, VIII, 82, 2; XXXIV, 47, 2. — auri, VI, 12, 1. — metalla ferrea, XXXIV, 41, 3; XXXV, 15, 1. — metallorum domini, XXXIV, 2, 2. — metallorum opulentia, II, 95, 1. — metallorum fertilitate inullis cedit terris Italia, III, 24, 5; XXXVII, 77, 2. — metallorum halitus quibus pestilens, XXXIV, 50, 2. — metalla aeris qui inveniunt, VII, 57, 4. — metalla auri fodunt, VI, 23, 5. — in metallis omnibus crura vitiantur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — metallis aerariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — argentariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — plumbariis, XXXIII,

26, 1. — metallis auri, etc. scatet Hispania, III, 4, 15. — metalla auri, etc. referta regio a Pyrenaeo, IV, 34, 4.

Metator olivetii, XVIII, 76, 3.

Metior: metiantur, XVIII, 51, 2. — melientes pollicem eius, XXXV, 36, 12. — metienda est ea pars, XVII, 35, 6.

Metopion, lacryma Hammoniaci, XII, 49, 1. — metopinum unguentum, XIII, 1, 2 et 4. — metopinum vocant, XV, 7, 2. — metopio vitata gutta, XII, 54, 7.

Metoposcopus vocant, XXXV, 36, 26.

Meto: metunt e Nilo, XXI, 51, 1. — metere meridie, etc. quae dicantur, IV, 26, 13. — metere vindemiam, XVII, 35, 26. — metentes fugit exsilienda lupinum, XXVIII, 36, 1. — metitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — metitur toto anno aliquid, XVIII, 51, 2.

Metor: metatus est Indiam Possidonius, VI, 21, 2. — metari rura latissime, II, 68, 5. — metari tabernacula, VI, 32, 2. — metatus Alexandriam, VII, 38, 1. — metatus est Urbem architectus, V, 11, 3.

Metuo: nemo non metuit deficere, etc. XXVIII, 4, 5. — ne toto anno metuatur id malum, XXX, 12, 1. — metui noctibus aestivis, XVIII, 69, 10.

Metus est, ne, VII, 41, 2. — metu fulminum, XV, 40, 3. — metus si ingruat, IX, 50, 1. — metu aquae non tentari, XXVIII, 43, 1. — metu cadunt, X, 95, 2. — metu caecae perditiones, X, 51, 4. — metu inopiae, XI, 35, 4. — metu insidiarum, VIII, 5, 1. — metu poenae similis, VIII, 18, 2. — metu tre-

pido, II, 5, 2. — in metu esse, II, 9, 2. — in metu peregrinationum est, XXXI, 37, 4. — metus tot, VII, 51, 2. — metus solvi, XI, 52, 4. — metus vanos expellit a mente, XXXVII, 45, 6. — propter hos metus, XXV, 23, 2. — contra hos metus substravit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4.

Meum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 94, 4.

Mica salis, XX, 33, 3; XXII, 46, 4; XXII, 20, 4. — micas marmoria, XXXIII, 24, 3. — micas thuris, XII, 32, 4. — micas vulgus appellat, XXXI, 39, 3. — frietur in micas, XII, 32, 6. — per singulas micas, XII, 44, 4.

Mico: micant clarius, X, 22, 2. — micantes aures pavida, XI, 50, 2. — micare crebris ignibus, V, 4, 6.

Micropsychos dicere, XXII, 54, 4.

Migro: migrat ad alios, XI, 48, 4. — migrant aures, X, 49, 3. — migrant purpure in parietes, XXXV, 32, 4. — migrabat in Geneciae linguas, XXV, 6, 4. — migrare sinibus suis, VI, 24, 4. — migrare in caelum aquas, XXXI, 4, 2. — migrare iterum, XVII, 42, 2. — migrante gratia a rosis, XXI, 22, 4. — migrantis in mucronem cornus, XI, 45, 3. — migraturo examine, XI, 47, 2.

Miles Caesaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — miles debilis, VII, 29, 4. — miles Magni Pompeii, VII, 49, 4. — miles flagrabat, etc. II, 408, 4. — milites Alexandri, VI, 48, 4. — milites praetoriani, VI, 35, 4. — milites strenuissimi, XVIII, 6, 2. — militum seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — militum tribunus, II, 9, 4. — militum vigiliis, II, 37, 4.

Miliaria herba, XX, 78, 4.

Militaria ac Romana res est, XXXIV, 40, 4. — militaris imprudentia, VII, 38, 4. — militaris disciplina, I, Praef. 23. — militaris penis, XVIII, 42, 3. — militaris herba, XXIV, 404, 4. — militaris rei decora, VII, 29, 3. — militare auxilium, VIII, 81, 2. — militare stipendium, XXXIII, 43, 4. — militari caliga, VII, 44, 4. — militari industria, XVIII, 7, 5. — militari imperio, XI, 35, 5. — militares equi, XXXIII, 7, 4. — militares ioci, XIX, 44, 7. — militares tribuni, XXXIV, 6, 4. — militaria commercia, XXXV, 47, 3. — militibus signis familiarior color argenti, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Militia ea cum anno reddit, X, 49, 3. — militia aordidus, VII, 30, 4. — militiae Glesariae appellata insula, IV, 27, 7. — militiae interponitur sal, XXXI, 44, 5. — militiae vacationem habere, VII, 2, 4. — militiam capessunt, VI, 22, 2.

Militio: militans elephantis, VIII, 9, 4. — militabat eum eo, XV, 24, 5. — militare sub Hannibale, I, Praef. 23. — militans in Praetorio, XXV, 6, 2.

Milium durare annis centum, XVIII, 73, 4. — milium ex India, XVIII, 40, 4. — milium oecator, XVIII, 50, 2. — milium quando seritur, XVIII, 40, 4; XVIII, 66, 4. — milium quando maturatur, XVIII, 40, 8. — millium aquis minime gaudet, etc. XVIII, 25, 4. — milium amarum fieri, ni, etc. XVIII, 45, 2. — milii remedia, XVIII, 47, 2. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 62, 4. — milii comae, XVIII, 40, 4. — culmus, XVIII, 40, 3. — membranae, XVIII, 40, 3. — squamae, XXXIV, 24, 4. — e milii semine vinum scitum, XIV, 49, 2. —

milli grana velut sparsa in gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — milli praecipuus ad fermenta usus, XVIII, 26, 4. — milli magnitudine adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3. — milli magnitudinis grana ceræ, XXII, 55, 1. — ex millio puls et panis, XVIII, 24, 4. — omnia hæc in millo servari malont, XV, 18, 5.

Mille doceros, XVIII, 67, 40. — io mille colores transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — mille ad usus vitæ, XI, 4, 1; XVIII, 68, 3. — mille sunt usua eorum, XII, 2, 2. — mille causas, II, 68, 4. — mille modis poenitentiae, XXIX, 8, 7. — mille talentum datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — millia annorum, XIV, 1, 2. — gentium, XXIX, 5, 5. — morborum, XXV, 7, 2. — remediorum, XXVIII, 42, 4. — millia praeterea, VIII, 42, 4. — singulorum millium globi augurum, IX, 38, 2. — per aliquot millia, V, 10, 4. — millibus multis annorum, XXX, 2, 6.

Millefolium vocant, XXV, 19, 4.

Millefolium (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 95, 1.

Millepeda, centipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — describitur, et remedium contra morsus eius, XX, 6, 2. — millepedae otiles plithisin sentientibus, XXX, 26, 4. — millepedam anginis illini, XXX, 12, 2. — millepedam oioacon bibasse, prodest uricae, XXX, 21, 3.

Millaria quatuor, XIV, 8, 3.

Millariae oleae, XVII, 19, 2.

Millarium statutum io espite Romani fori, III, 9, 43.

Millies n. s., XVIII, 7, 5; XXXVI, 24, 12. — millies sestertium, XVII, 1, 3. — quinquies millies, II, 21, 4. — millies centena millia sestertiorum, XII, 41, 2.

Milites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Milton vocant Graeci, XXXIII, 38, 4.

Milvago (piscis), XXXII, 6, 4.

Milvius pluvius, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Milvus apparet in Attica, XVIII, 65, 4. — milvus quot diebus iocubet, X, 79, 6. — milvus et harpe contra triorebem, X, 96, 4. — milvi iecur comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — opisthotonos fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 4. — surculus e oido milvi, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 4. — milvum ostendi Italiae, XVIII, 65, 4. — milvi (eorum natura ei genera), X, 12, 4. — milvi ungues, XXVII, 35, 4. — milvo fel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2. — milvo inveterato tritoeque ad podagras, XXX, 23, 2.

Milvus, piscis, IX, 43, 1.

Mimus Salutio, VII, 10, 4. — mimus, VIII, 21, 2. — mimus Luceia, VII, 49, 5. — mimus peragere, VII, 10, 3. — mimorum poëta, VIII, 77, 5; IX, 28, 4.

Mimicae scecae conditor, XXXV, 58, 4.

Mimidi herba pessima, XVIII, 67, 7.

Mina, seu mna, XXI, 109, 4. — minae tertia pars, hoc est, xxviii denarii, XII, 32, 4.

Minaciter cum his expostulavit, XXXV, 38, 4. — minaciter subterfluente torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

Minantur aquam nubes, XVIII, 82, 4. — minante caelo, IX, 54, 2.

Minas serpentium, XXIV, 102, 3.

Minax et dira Helena, II, 37, 4. — minaci histu, VIII, 24, 3.

Minimus digitus par pollici, XI, 99, 1. — minimus, ideo opportunus iniuriae, IX, 51, 2. — minimus prope usus, XXI, 10, 4. — minima

folio populus, XVI, 35, 4. — natura nusquam magis est tota, quam in minimis, XI, 4, 4. — minimum amureae, XV, 3, 3. — firmitatis, XIX, 2, 6. — sanguinis, XI, 89, 4. — succi, XVII, 24, 9. — minimum vitae passeris, X, 52, 4. — minimum deteri usu, XXXIII, 49, 3. — minimum erit siciliaci, XXXI, 34, 4. — minimum mali ea minima cupiditate, VII, 47, 4. — quum minimum, II, 45, 3; XVI, 23, 2. — qui minimum, VII, 57, 3. — minimum resinae fert pinus, XVI, 46, 4. — minimum pomum, XV, 23, 4. — minime durat, XIX, 58, 3. — minime feraces, XV, 29, 4. — minime frequentari, VIII, 5, 2. — minime hercules, XXIX, 8, 4. — minime iucundae uvae (quae), XXII, 7, 2. — minime lapidosae, XXXIV, 53, 4. — minime laudata, XIV, 25, 6. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2. — minime mirum est, III, 4, 4. — minime ea omnibus, VIII, 7, 4. — minima parca, XXXIII, 4, 2. — minime probat, XIX, 44, 4. — minime putrescit, XVII, 34, 3. — minima quietas partes, XXXVI, 4, 4. — minime vero, XXVIII, 4, 2. — ubi se minime credat expectari, X, 3, 4.

Ministerium pedum, X, 94, 4. — ministerii capax triclinium in platea, XII, 5, 2. — ministeria fongii, VIII, 5, 6. — ministeria tristi atque multiplici, II, 5, 6. — ministeria fabrilis, XVI, 84, 4. — ministeria portuerenti ea mare, X, 52, 2. — ministeriorum haustus, XXXI, 3, 2. — ministeria concivit, VII, 53, 3. — ministeria lumentorum fungi, VIII, 26, 4.

Ministro: ministrat lucem, II, 4, 4. — ministrare cibos, XI, 20, 4. —

vina convivis, XIV, 44, 3. — vinum, XXII, 23, 4.

Ministorum veris imaginibus, XXXV, 33, 4.

Minuari solitus Iupiter, XXXV, 45, 4. — miniandum Iovem locari, XXXIII, 36, 4. — miniato torques patitaci, X, 58, 4.

Minuarium metallum, XXXIII, 40, 4.

Minium a quo inventum, XXXIII, 37, 4. — (de eo prolise), XXXIII, 37, 4. — ubi nascitur, XXXIII, 40, 4. — in argentariis metallis, XXXIII, 36, 4. — minium, cinnabari, XXXIII, 38, 4. — minii colorem imitator haematites, XXXVI, 37, 4. — minii fulgorem faciunt, XXXV, 26, 4. — minii metalla, VI, 26, 3. — minio illini solitam faciem Iovis, XXXIII, 36, 4. — minium invenisse boni consuluit, XXXIII, 2, 4. — minium addi in medicamenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — minium venenum esse, XXXIII, 38, 4. — minium sublimunt, adulterantque, XXXV, 44, 4. — minio tingi proceres, XXXIII, 36, 4. — minio proxima rubrica Lemnia, XXXV, 44, 4.

Minor e duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — minor in dies mensura hominum, VII, 46, 4. — minor novem pedibus, XXXVI, 44, 40. — minor videtur sibi comparatus, etc. XXXV, 36, 8. — alius Micon, minoris cognomine, XXXV, 35, 2. — Simonides minor, VI, 35, 6. — minoris picturae celebres, XXXV, 37, 4. — minoris perire potes, VII, 5, 3. — minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 44. — minore effectu, XXXIV, 24, 4. — minores harum, XII, 54, 2. — minores multo, XXXVII, 47, 4. — minora cotonea, XV, 40, 4. — minora dictu, XXXVI,

2, 4. — minoribus xxx annorum, XXII, 74, 4.

Minotauri in signis legionum, X, 5, 4.

Mintha, menta, XIX, 47, 4.

Minuo: minuit capitis dolores; XXIV, 66, 4. — dolorem, XXVII, 67, 4. — minuit horrorem tertianae cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — minuit sanguinem, adipemque ius myacum, XXXI, 31, 2. — minuit miraculum, III, 14, 5. — minuunt luctum, XI, 20, 4. — minuunt panes, XXII, 74, 2. — quae corpus minuunt, XXVIII, 34, 4. — minuire celeritatem incipiunt, II, 44, 3. — minuere motum, II, 44, 4. — minuens luna, II, 46, 3. — minuens crescensque luna, XXXVII, 67, 4. — minuente se morbo, XXIII, 25, 4. — minuciente se morbo, II, 43, 4. — minuitur lac, etc. XXVII, 39, 4. — minuntur corpora sicca et arida, etc. XI, 44, 4. — minui, quod gravet, utilius quolibet modo, XI, 49, 4. — minui liquorem congelatione, XXXI, 24, 3. — minui vim effectusque radicum ac seminum, si, XXVII, 449, 4. — minuendae bili, XX, 89, 3.

Minus adiuvant, XXIII, 20, 2. — minus aegrotant, XVIII, 45, 4. — minus alimenti poscit, XVIII, 46, 3. — non minus aquarum Tiberi esse, quam Nilo, XXXVI, 44, 9. — minus brachiali crassitudine, XVII, 27, 4. — minus cernens interdiu, X, 40, 4. — minus cernunt, XI, 55, 5. — minus credunt, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — minus dimidio, XXV, 49, 2. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — minus esurire, II, 48, 2. — minus gratus succus, XV, 2, 2. — minus lactis habet, XXIII, 64, 4.

— minus ac minus strepunt, donec, etc. XI, 40, 5. — minus hoc miratur, qui cogitet, etc. XXIX, 32, 5. — minus miror, V, 4, 42. — minus mirum, II, 9, 3. — minus probabile, XXXII, 27, 4. — minus probatur, XII, 59, 4. — minus quatuor millia passuum, XXXVI, 46, 2. — minus quinquennium est, quod prodire, XV, 30, 2. — minus sistit, XXXV, 52, 4. — minus utile, XVII, 35, 4. — minus virium, XXIX, 24, 4. — nec minus, III, 5, 2. — pascis minus, XVIII, 21, 4.

Minusculum sizoum, XXV, 402, 4. — minusculum amminem, etc. XIV, 5, 2.

Minutatio, XVII, 45, 4.

Minute concisa radix, XXVI, 37, 4. — minutissime, XXXIII, 43, 5.

Minutum fundenda arundo, XXIX, 39, 3. — minutum fracta, XXXIV, 51, 4.

Minutus sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — minuta apica, XVIII, 55, 2. — minuta terra, XVII, 4, 3. — minuto folio, XXI, 44, 4. — semine, XXI, 53, 4. — sulphuria subtrato, XXXIV, 50, 2. — minuti calculi, XXXIV, 47, 4. — sarfurca, XVIII, 26, 4. — pisces, IX, 66, 4. — pisciculi, XXXII, 35, 4. — serpentes, XII, 48, 4. — minutae aves, X, 44, 2. — cochleae, XVIII, 44, 6. — cochlae, IX, 69, 2. — margaritae, IX, 59, 2. — minutae laminae, XXXIV, 50, 4. — minuta capillamenta, XVI, 56, 2. — minuta cribri, XVI, 22, 2. — minuta folia, XII, 53, 4. — minutis foliis, XXV, 31, 4. — radicibus, XVI, 56, 4. — minutissimum ex omnibus, XXI, 30, 4. — minutissimae cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — minutissimae grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — minutissimaamenta, XXIII,

61, 4. — minutissimis foliis, XXI, 40, 2.

Miryada appellat, XXXIV, 100, 4.

Minyanthes, XXI, 30, 4. — *minyanthes*, trifolium, XXI, 80, 4.

Mirabilis ibi columba bibens, XXXVI, 60, 4. — *mirabilis* dimicatio, VIII, 7, 2. — *mirabilis* est inter pauca, XXVI, 62, 4. — *mirabilis* raritate, suavitate, XIII, 9, 3. — non in novissimis mirabile, XVI, 92, 1. — *mirabilem* Minervam, XXXIV, 19, 24. — *mirabilem* in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 4. — *mirabilem* in modum iucunda, XIX, 15, 4. — *mirabiles* ad aliqua, VII, 2, 42. — *mirabiles* famae effigies, VII, 3, 2. — *mirabili* ante cuncta contemplatione, XXVII, 120, 1. — *mirabili* genere inter pauca, XXXV, 42, 1. — *mirabili* natura, XXIII, 70, 4. — *mirabili* natura intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — *mirabili* opere, III, 9, 15. — *mirabili* ratione, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *mirabiles* magnitudine et numero fluvii, VI, 4, 6. — *mirabiles* nexus draconum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — *mirabilia* reliqua, XXX, 53, 4. — *mirabiles* herbas, XXIV, 88, 4; XXIV, 99, 1. — *mirabilior* columnis, etc. XXXVI, 49, 6. — *mirabilior* nulla sui parte, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *mirabilius* eo est, XXIX, 34, 2. — *mirabilius* fatendum est, VIII, 50, 4. — *mirabilius* nihil duco, XV, 20, 2. — *mirabilius* quid potest reperiri, XXVI, 3, 2. — *mirabilis* visum tradunt, XIX, 6, 4. — *mirabilior* naturae providentia, XVIII, 61, 4. — *mirabiliores* herbae, XXIV, 99, 4. — *mirabiliora* inventu, XXII, 4, 4.

Mirabiliter mederi, XXIX, 38, 44.

Miraculum domus, XII, 3, 4. — *miraculum* accessit, XV, 40, 4. —

miraculum maius est actis, XIII, 29, 2. — *miraculum* magnum in altero fuit, VIII, 7, 3. — quibus est aliqua proprietate *miraculum*, XIV, 4, 1. — quodve *miraculum* maius, XIX, 1, 3. — *miraculum* aliud adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — *miraculum* unum aeris, XXXIV, 38, 4. — *miraculum* ingens, de ari, XXIV, 94, 4. — de aspidē, X, 96, 4. — *miraculum* ebrii, XXIV, 52, 4. — *heliotropii*, XXII, 29, 4. — *mellis*, XXI, 46, 1. — unius medicinae, XXIII, 64, 4. — nec minus *miraculum* in pomo, XVII, 1, 6. — *miraculi* causa, XVII, 76, 5. — *miraculi* gratia, VI, 36, 4; VII, 16, 2. — *miraculi* gratia spectante Tib. Claudio, XIV, 28, 5. — *miraculi* maioris esse, XXXII, 15, 1. — *miraculi* plena et illa, XXXI, 30, 2. — *miraculi* plenum et hoc, XXX, 2, 6. — *miraculo* huius datum nomen, XXXVI, 23, 4. — *miraculum* non praeteribo, XXX, 25, 2. — *miraculum* auget, XXXV, 36, 9. — *miraculum* non minuit, III, Prooem. 5. — *miraculum* aestimare qui velit, XIX, 8, 2. — *miraculum* praebuit, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *miraculum* sui impleisse, XXII, 1, 4. — ad vix credibile *miraculum* perduxit, XIV, 5, 4. — redit id ad *miraculum*, II, 65, 5. — extra *miraculum*, II, 60, 1. — super omnia *miraculum*, XVIII, 51, 4. — propter *miraculum*, XVII, 76, 4. — *miraculum* etiam ampliato, XVII, 14, 3. — *miraculum* peculiari unius arboris, XIII, 49, 2. — praedicata cum *miraculo* arbor, XII, 39, 4. — *miracula* praecipuo artificum, XXXV, 36, 20. — *miraculo* asservata, IX, 48, 5. — *miraculo* fuere cornua, etc. XI, 36, 3. — *miracula* curae non silendo, XVI, 66,

5. — miracula tam digna arbor ut, XII, 5, 1. — miraculo dignus arboris fructus, XII, 44, 2. — miraculo est, XXXIV, 48, 3. — miraculo alio exoriente, II, 65, 2. — miraculo frequenti sunt, VII, 54, 1. — miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 42, 1. — miraculo magno fuisse, quum, XXXVI, 42, 1. — miraculo maiore nihil asper, XXVII, 74, 1. — miraculo etiamnum maiore, XIII, 27, 1. — miraculo haud modico, IX, 47, 3. — miraculo non omitendo, XVII, 44, 2. — miraculo omnia excedente, IX, 84, 1. — miraculo sollicitat natura, XVIII, 67, 1. — miraculo vitae nullo maiore, XXVII, 4, 1. — miraculo uni comparanda, XXXVI, 24, 7. — in eodem miraculo fuit, IX, 8, 4. — mira in hoc miraculo, II, 10, 2. — pro miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 54, 3. — quo miraculo, VII, 36, 1. — quid non miraculo est, quum primum in notitiam venit? VII, 4, 7. — miracula exhibentur mixtura quadam rerum omnium, II, 114, 4. — miracula discordiae atque concordiae, XXIV, 4, 1. — miracula referentur, XXXVI, 24, 1. — miracula sicut Aegyptiae Cypriaeque, XV, 49, 1. — miracula sua et in odore sunt, XV, 33, 1. — miracula rerum, XIX, 44, 1. — miracula terrae, XXIV, 104, 1. — miracula dira, XXXI, 49, 1. — fabulosa, IV, 26, 44. — fortuta, XVII, 38, 1. — invicta, quae fecit Q. Marcia, XXXVI, 24, 47. — maiora, XXXI, 18, 1. — ostensa Romae in aedilitate, IX, 4, 3. — plurima Italiae, XXXVI, 24, 20. — miracula pyramidum, XXXVI, 47, 5. — miracula septem, XXXVI, 4, 18. — miracula summa, XXXVI, 24, 2. — miracula omnia excedit, II, 114, 2. — ludibria sibi, miracula no-

bis fecit natura, VII, 2, 25. — accedunt ad miracula portentorum, XXVIII, 20, 1. — inter praecipua miracula est, IX, 47, 1. — miraculis magnis pollet achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — miraculis multis involuta, ratio, II, 43, 1. — miraculis observandis in arbore moro, XXIII, 70, 2. — miraculis obversantibus, XXIV, 102, 4. — miraculis scatent tractus Aethiopiae, VII, 2, 13.

Mirator auri, XXXIII, 3, 1. — *mirator inanum*, XIV, 5, 5.

Mirata digna ave, X, 43, 4.

Mire adiuvat, XX, 65, 1. — *mire adiuvari*, XXXII, 49, 1. — *mire adulteratur color*, XVI, 76, 8. — *mire ali herbam, etc.* XVII, 24, 2. — *mire appetitur a muscia*, XXIV, 46, 1. — *mire aptum*, IX, 64, 3. — *mire auxiliatur*, XX, 44, 1. — *mire celebratur*, XIX, 26, 1. — *mire congruit vino crocum*, XXI, 47, 3. — *mire congruens ex vino*, XX, 64, 1. — *mire continent ita*, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *mire convenit oculis, etc.* XXXVI, 37, 1. — *mire curat*, XXVI, 58, 2. — *mire discutit*, XX, 94, 1. — *mire expetitur*, XVII, 44, 3. — *mire expetunt*, IX, 48, 3. — *mire capris expetitur*, XXV, 53, 1. — *mire expressa similitudine*, XXXV, 40, 45. — *mire factus canis*, XXXV, 36, 38. — *mire firma*, XVI, 73, 3. — *mire gaudent*, XXXVII, 20, 2. — *mire gaudentes ibi parere*, IX, 5, 1. — *mire grata Aristophani femina*, VIII, 5, 5. — *mire gratum*, XXXIV, 49, 13. — *mire gravia portatu*, XXIII, 62, 1. — *mire gratum adventum eius*, XXIX, 6, 4. — *mire infestare*, XXXVI, 49, 3. — *mire iuvat*, XX, 33, 3. — *mire laudatur*, XXIX, 12, 2. — *mire medetur*, XXV, 91, 1. — *mire nota*, XIV, 5, 4. — *mire pellit*

calculos, XXII, 30, 2. — mire placere, IX, 59, 4. — mire placuisse, XXXVII, 32, 2. — mire prodest, XX, 55, 4. — mire prosunt, XXVI, 49, 2. — mire proficere caepas, XX, 20, 4. — mira provenire, XIX, 00, 2. — mire refrigerat, XXIV, 405, 4. — mire resistit, XXXII, 46, 5. — mire salubria et grata, XXIII, 62, 4. — mire sanat, XXIII, 37, 2. — mire sareire traditur, XXVIII, 38, 7. — mire sedat, XXVIII, 77, 5. — mire silva provenit, XIV, 40, 4. — mire simili, XXXI, 39, 5. — mira sistit, XXX, 38, 4. — mira sistit sanguinem, XXII, 40, 4. — mire sollicitari, VIII, 23, 4. — mire tenni pediculo, XIX, 24, 2. — mire tollit, XXXII, 27, 4. — mire utilis, XX, 44, 4. — mireque, ut, XXV, 47, 3.

Mirifico: mirificat pluma aurium modo, XXIX, 38, 4.

Mirificus, a, um: mirificae maxime naturae, II, 52, 4. — mirifica aulnis opera, VIII, 68, 4. — mirifica facere, VII, 49, 2. — mirifice adjuvat, XXIX, 38, 5. — mirifice conglutinat, XXVII, 5, 4. — mirifice emendant, XXI, 73, 3. — mirifice prodest, XXXI, 44, 3. — mirifice sistit, XXIV, 405, 4.

Mirror Aristotelem credidisse, etc. XI, 444, 4. — mirror minus, VII, 49, 6. — mirror, quare tradidit, XX, 83, 4. — mirror quonam modo intellexerint, VIII, 55, 4. — mirror, unde intelligi potuerit, XI, 62, 2. — quo magis mirror, IX, 67, 4. — miramur si, II, 63, 6. mirantur omnia sua Graeci, IV, 4, 4. — mirantur periti serpentem, XXXVI, 4, 8. — miremur iure, XVI, 34, 4. — miremur potius, VIII, 24, 5. — quod miremur, X, 45, 4. — quo magis mire-

mur, XX, 4, 4. — ut fugias eas miremur, II, 46, 2. — miretur hoc, qui non inemerit, etc. XVIII, 60, 3. — miretur hoc minus, qui cogitet, XXIX, 32, 5. — minus miretur hoc, XXVIII, 6, 4. — miretur nemo, XXX, 4, 4. — quis non iure miretur, XII, 3, 4. — mirentur hoc ignorantes, XIX, 2, 5. — mirarer multo magis, si, XXXVI, 5, 3. — mirari antiquitatem subit, XXXV, 34, 4. — mirari satis non est repertos, etc. XXIII, 35, 4; XXIII, 60, 4. — mirari succurrit, XVII, 4, 4; XXXIV, 54, 4; XXXVI, 68, 4. — mirari est praecipue, XXVI, 76, 1. — mirantes debiscere tellurem, XIII, 4, 4. — mirantibus novitatem, XXXVII, 47, 2. — miratos inter pauca, XXI, 36, 4. — mirata nihil prius est antiquitas, XIX, 49, 4. — mirandum nihil magis, XXXVI, 24, 48. — mirandae periclitatis, VIII, 79, 2. — miraculi ponderis, XXXVII, 9, 4. — miranda arte, XI, 88, 2. — mirando non satiari, I, Praef. 20. — mirandos usus, XXX, 39, 3.

Mirus in omni diligentia, II, 442, 9. — mira differentia, si vera est, XIX, 40, 3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 9. — mira radix vulneribus sanandis, XXVII, 97, 4. mirae naturae est, XIX, 48, 4. — mirae observationis, XXIII, 59, 4. — mirae periclitatis, VII, 2, 46. — mirae ad cavendum solertiae, IX, 55, 2. — mirae suavitatis, VI, 36, 4. — mirae velocitatis, VI, 34, 7. — mirum in hac arbore, XVI, 25, 4. — mirum de stellionis cinere, XXX, 49, 2. — mirum (de faba Graeca), XXIV, 2, 4. — mirum in his, XIX, 23, 4. — quod eo magis mirum est, IX, 7, 3. — maxime mirum famen est, XXX, 2, 2. — minime mirum est, III,

Proem. , 4. — mirum fuit, montes transcendisse, XXXVI, 8, 2. — mirum barbaras gentes ignorare, XI, 96, 3. — mirum dictu, XIV, 27, 4. — mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3. — mirum est, quod, III, 9, 5. — mirum est quod additur, XXIV, 57, 1. — mirum iis erat, VI, 24, 7. — mirum, quod pecora, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — mirum hoc in primis, XXX, 2, 2. — mirum inventum est, XXV, 23, 2. — mirum qua peritia, X, 49, 2. — mirum quantum conferas, XIX, 48, 1. — mirum quantum increscat, XIX, 34, 2. — mirum quantum ocyor medicina, XXVIII, 17 8. — mirum quo procedat improbitas, II, 21, 4. — mirum subito, XXIX, 4, 1. — nec mirum, II, 55, 1. — mirumque, XXVII, 35, 2. — mirumque tradit, XXI, 69, 5. — mirum rem tradit, si vera est, XX, 82, 2. — mirum de ea accepimus, XIII, 9, 3. — mirum in modum haetur, XVII, 8, 1. — mira arte et celeritate, XXXV, 36, 45. — mira cupidine appetens, IX, 48, 2. — mira celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 1. — mira longitudine crescunt, XIX, 23, 3. — mira persuasione, XXVII, 83, 4. — mira voluptate, XIX, 29, 4. — miro modo, IX, 7, 3. — mira in hoc miraculo, II, 40, 2. — mira pars, XX, 1, 2. — mira piscium, IX, 83, 4. — mira sunt quae produntur, XXIII, 74, 2. — mira traduntur, VIII, 44, 4. — mira de animalibus, XXVIII, 81, 4. — miris laudibus celebrant, XXXIV, 49, 49. — miris laudibus has praedicavit, XXV, 48, 2.

Miscellae viles, XIV, 5, 2.

Misco: miscet se his Padus, III, 20, 7. — miscet aqua vinum, XXXI, 33, 3. — miscere altissime olivetum, XVII, 30, 4. — miscere farinae,

XVIII, 26, 1. — miscere optime caelo solum, XVII, 2, 9. — miscetur antilotis stoechas, XXVII, 107, 4. — calei oleum, XXIV, 1, 3. — Danubius Savus, III, 28, 2. — mari dulcis aqua, XXXII, 31, 2. — novo vetustum, XIX, 8, 2. — miscetur rudiculis, XXXIV, 51, 2. — miscentur caeli terraeque tractus, XV, 31, 1. — miscentur deoecto, XXIII, 74, 4. — miscentur saporis, XV, 31, 4. — fluvii qui confluant, nec tamen miscentur, VI, 31, 3. — si miscantur omnes summae, VI, 38, 5. — misceri vinum aqua, VII, 57, 8. — misceri plura vini genera, XXIII, 24, 1. — misceri recasans, IV, 15, 3.

Misera mens hominum, II, 9, 2.

— misero evento, VII, 45, 2. — miserius nihil, II, 5, 9.

Miserabiliter blandiens, XXXIV, 49, 38.

Miseratio: miserationis fuit, VIII, 24, 6. — miserationem petens, IX, 40, 1. — miserationem quaerere, VIII, 24, 3.

Miseret sique etiam pudet, VII, 5, 3. — quantum miscremur hodie, VII, 44, 2. — misereri sortis humanae, XXV, 7, 2. — misera nostri terra, II, 63, 4.

Miseria: miseriam, comitem esse litia, etc. VII, 32, 4. — miseriae hominum, XVII, 37, 3. — miseriorum exempla innumera, VII, 54, 7. — miseria copia spei delectat, XXX, 30, 6. — in alienis miseria procax natura multorum, XXVI, 2, 4.

Misericordem populum, XXXV, 36, 9.

Misericordiae lacryma, XI, 54, 4. — misericordiam vulgi quaerentes, VIII, 7, 3.

Missili ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *missili testum transmittere*, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *missili volere tormento*, VIII, 35, 1. — *missiles aculei*, VIII, 53, 1.

Missilatos codicillos, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Missus ex ea causa, VI, 21, 3. — *missa e caelo laurus*, XV, 39, 2. — *missum munere smaragdum*, XXXVII, 19, 1. — *missae in sublime aves*, X, 10, 1.

Misy, XIX, 12, 1. — (nature eius, et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 31, 1.

Mitescit : *mitescit madefactum*, XXII, 73, 2. — *mitescunt aestus*, II, 99, 4. — *mitescunt lupini aqua calida*, etc. XXII, 74, 1. — *mitescunt tot piscium genera*, X, 62, 1. — *mitescentie Alpium iuga*, III, 28, 1. — *mitescentie cito pruna*, XV, 12, 1. — *mitescendi celeritas*, XV, 15, 2.

Mithrax (gemme), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Mithridatia herbe, XXV, 26, 1.

Mithridaticum antidotum, XXIX, 8, 8. — *Mithridation contra venena hominum*, XXV, 79, 1.

Mitificat tepidas Lunae fulgor, IX, 50, 2. — *mitificentur*, VIII, 7, 4.

Mitigatorium habetur, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Mitigo : *mitigat silvestres erbores*, XVII, 12, 2. — *mitigat collectiones vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *mitigat dolores dentium*, XXVIII, 49, 1. — *mitigat duritias*, XX, 92, 1. — *mitigat feras oenotheras*, XXVI, 69, 1. — *mitiget naturam asperam*, II, 106, 14. — *mitigat penos viscum*, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *mitiget pilos*, XXXV, 19, 1. — *mitigat sugillate et epiphoras*, XX, 58, 2. — *miti-*

gat tormiae hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — *mitigant dolores*, etc. XXIII, 3, 1. — *mitigant pane imposito*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *mitigant spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 2. — *mitigant vina diluendo*, XIV, 29, 1. — *mitigavero hominem erbores*, XII, 2, 2. — *mitiget ut amaritudinem*, XVIII, 40, 1. — *mitigare ardores amoris*, XXX, 53, 1. — *mitigatur animi asperitas dulciore succo*, XXII, 51, 2. — *impetus canum*, VIII, 61, 4. — *rabies suum*, etc. X, 83, 10. — *vehementia omphacii*, XXIII, 4, 1. — *pane usto cectum*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *uva*, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — *mitigantur equae polenta*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *mitigetur asperitas succi*, XX, 89, 1. — *mitigeretur feritas*, XXIV, 102, 6. — *mitigari morbos*, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *rabiem hircorum*, XXVIII, 56, 1. — *mitigetur alloquio*, VIII, 19, 1. — *mitigatum satum*, XVI, 28, 1. — *mitigatae paulum feritatis*, XVI, 23, 5. — *mitigata terra pome*, XV, 13, 1. — *mitigandas aures succo coriandri*, XXXII, 25, 2.

Mitis est, XVIII, 69, 3. — *dies*, XI, 10, 1. — *succus ex cotoneis*, XXIII, 51, 3. — *miles arborea*, XVI, 32, 1. — *miles praestare dominos*, XXIX, 20, 1. — *mitior arundo*, XVII, 47, 3. — *plaga*, XXIII, 22, 1. — *vita*, XIV, 25, 4. — *mitiore caelo*, XV, 19, 4. — *mitiore gummi*, XI, 6, 1. — *mitiore hieme*, II, 51, 2. — *mitiores crabrones*, XI, 24, 3. — *mitiores herbae*, XXI, 59, 1. — *mitiores palmae*, XIII, 8, 2. — *mitiores plegae*, XIV, 27, 4. — *mitiores populi*, VI, 22, 2. — *mitiores succi*, XVI, 1, 1. — *haud mitius animal*, VIII, 36, 1.

Mitrato love, XXXV, 40, 15.

— mitrati Arabes degunt, VI, 32, 49.

Mitris capita operunt, XXXV, 35, 4.

Mitto: mittit hanc gemmam Achei-
lous, XXXVII, 59, 4. — mittit hos
Gallia, X, 66, 4. — hanc avem In-
dia, X, 58, 4. — margaritas Indicus
oceanus, XI, 34, 4. — has India,
XXXVII, 45, 4. — crystallum Oriens,
XXXVII, 9, 4. — murrhina Oriens,
XXXVII, 8, 4. — succum lacteum,
XXV, 64, 4. — mittit externis iura,
XXXVI, 24, 45. — mittit florem
album, XXIV, 38, 4. — sucum
sanguineum, XXV, 34, 4. — pur-
pureum, XX, 99, 4. — mittunt
insulae aves, X, 60, 0. — mittunt
folium ab radice, XVIII, 40, 7. —
mittunt caulem et semen, XIX,
32, 2. — Medi gemmam, XXXVII,
59, 2. — misit obviam, VII, 66, 4.
— mittuntur equi ad sobolem, VIII,
34, 4.

Mitulus (piscis), XXXII, 53,
6. — mituli, IX, 64, 4. — sponte
naturae proveniunt, IX, 74, 5. —
causticam vim cinere habent, XXXII,
34, 4. — salem virusque resipiunt,
XXXII, 34, 4. — mituli marini,
XXXII, 4, 4. — mitulorum ius corpus
auget, XXXII, 36, 2.

Mixtura in vino discors, XVII,
35, 27.

Mixtura facilis cum ferro, VIII,
79, 4. — mixtura aslubris, II, 80,
2. — mixtura nigrescit, XXXV, 52,
3. — mixtura est et alia, XXVIII,
50, 3. — mixtura enata, XII, 37,
4. — mixtura dulcium, XXXI, 33,
3. — embarnatum, XX, 53, 4. —
lactis, XVIII, 29, 7. — natalium
in arboribus, XVI, 49, 3. — succi,
XVII, 37, 48. — sulphuris, etc.
XXXI, 2, 2. — vini, XXIII, 25, 4. —

unguenti, XIII, 2, 2. — mixturam
purpureae caeruleique mirabilem red-
dit, XXXV, 27, 4. — mixtura ali-
qua minima, XIV, 6, 3. — mi-
xtura quadum, III, 44, 4. — mi-
xtura evenit, XXXV, 42, 4. — mi-
xtura et compositione, XIII, 2, 4. —
mixtura habili, XI, 55, 4. — in-
credibili, XXXVII, 24, 4. — ver-
sicolori florum, XXI, 3, 4. — sine
alia mixtura, XX, 22, 4. — mi-
xturae aëris, XXXIV, 20, 4. —
mixturae ioesplicabiles, XXIV, 4,
4. — mixturarum varietas, XXI, 4,
2. — mixtura unguentorum, XXIIX,
8, 7.

Mixtus in vino sal, XXXI, 45, 4.
— mixtus nasturtio, XXIV, 47, 4. —
mixta simo terra, XVII, 35, 9. —
mixto galbano resinae perebiothi-
nae, XXXI, 46, 43. — in mixto,
XXIV, 64, 4. — mixti partus, VII,
2, 23.

*Mna pendet drachmas Atticas cen-
tum*, XXI, 409, 4. — moas denas,
XXXV, 36, 35. — mnas trienas,
centenas, XXXV, 36, 43.

Mnemoayne Simonidis, XXXV,
40, 49.

Mobilis lingua, IX, 7, 3. — mo-
bilis uno digito, II, 98, 4. — mo-
bilis manu statua, XXXIV, 48, 2.
— mobile folium vitia, XVII, 48,
2. — inobilem animum frons parva
significat, XI, 44, 2. — mobili
membrana, XI, 442, 4. — mobi-
les dentes, XX, 84, 2. — mobiles
dentium, XXI, 405, 4. — mobiles
oculi, XI, 54, 5. — mobilia cor-
nus, VIII, 30, 2 et 3. — ut aures,
XI, 45, 2. — mobilibus unguibus,
XXIII, 42, 4. — mobilior aër, II,
54, 2.

Mobilitas caeli, II, 80, 4. — mo-
bilitatem stabilire pondere, IX, 54,

4. — mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — mobilitates dentium, XX, 84, 3.

Moderante ita natura, X, 79, 4. — *moderata simplicitate*, XXXV, 36, 34. — *moderato solis vapore*, VII, 2, 14. — *moderato ungue*, XI, 28, 2. — *moderatissimum*, XXXI, 34, 4.

Modestia quadam aquarum, VI, 23, 4.

Modestus, a, um: modestiores, XXXVIII, 66, 2. — *prodidere*, XXXVII, 41, 3. — *modestissimum e promissis Magorum*, XXVIII, 23, 8.

Modice addito sale, XXXII, 14, 7. — *admixto croco*, XXIX, 44, 3. — *oleo*, XXVIII, 24, 2. — *modice aspersa*, XX, 51, 4. — *modice calescit succus*, XX, 87, 3. — *modice collui*, XXXII, 20, 4. — *modice corripiantur morbo comitiali*, XXXII, 44, 4. — *sensim modiceque crescere*, V, 40, 8. — *modice distantes*, XIX, 23, 3. — *modice exstantis aedificia*, VI, 24, 9. — *excessere hoc, nec modice*, VII, 40, 4. — *modice gravis*, XXXIV, 53, 4. — *modice humida*, XVI, 83, 2. — *modice implent*, XXIII, 20, 2. — *modice inunctus succus*, XXV, 403, 2. — *modice laeve*, XXXV, 54, 3. — *modice molliit alvum*, XX, 33, 4. — *modice nascitur*, XIX, 35, 2. — *modice, quatuor obolis*, XXV, 22, 4. — *modice potui datur*, XXX, 31, 4. — *modice rufus color*, IX, 46, 4. — *modice sumitur*, XX, 96, 2. — *modice sumptum*, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *modice utendum his est*, XXI, 89, 2. — *modice admixta panace*, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Modicus annis, VI, 22, 4. — *modicus primo fluvius*, III, 3, 4. — *modicus humor*, XVII, 25, 3. — *modica fera*, VIII, 32, 4. — *mo-*

dica frictio, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *modica magnitudo*, IX, 30, 4. — *modica proceritas*, XVI, 25, 4. — *modici hominis altitudine*, XIV, 3, 3. — *modici iugi occursu*, II, 46, 4. — *modici mali magnitudine*, XXXIX, 42, 2. — *modici ponderis*, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *modicam radicem*, XXVII, 2, 5. — *intra quam modicum*, IX, 81, 4. — *nihil modicam fecere*, II, 442, 6. — *modico capdere*, XXXV, 28, 4. — *modico caule*, XXVI, 36, 4. — *modico igne*, X, 76, 4. — *modico intervallo*, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *modico melle addito*, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *modico ore*, III, Prooem. 5. — *modico sale addito*, XXVII, 7, 4. — *modica convalla*, XII, 48, 4. — *modica lanugine*, XVI, 66, 5. — *modico spatio*, VI, 34, 9. — *modico auctu*, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *modico tempore aestatis*, X, 44, 4. — *modico vino*, XXIII, 22, 4. — *modico utendum*, XXIII, 47, 4. — *modici aestus*, II, 99, 4. — *modici colles*, VI, 35, 49. — *modici lapides*, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *modici oculi*, XI, 53, 4. — *modicae cochleae*, XXX, 45, 2. — *columnae*, XXXVI, 42, 1. — *naves*, VI, 26, 5. — *modicae si sint exscretiones sanguinis*, XXVII, 5, 4. — *modicos calicis duos*, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *modicis imbribus*, IX, 23, 2. — *modicis nasis similis*, XXI, 68, 4. — *modicis spatiis discretas insulae*, IV, 30, 2.

Modioli rotarum, XI, 3, 4.

Modius vel *Modium*: modium cxx. m., XVI, 76, 5. — *modii tres*, XVII, 46, 4. — *modia vice-na*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *modios sex mille*, XXXI, 44, 5. — *frumentum in modios assibus datum*, XVIII, 4, 4.

Modo comparetur, XVIII, 12, 1. — modo, modo, II, 16, 2. — modo (pro: solummodo), XXVII, 111, 1. — modo ne, II, 13, 1. — modo ne sit fastidio, VII, 1, 8. — addita modo aquae pari portione, XVII, 47, 5. — adiutus modo in attollenda priore parte corporis, VIII, 66, 1. — dempto modo algore, VIII, 59, 1. — deraso modo limo, XVI, 73, 3. — illud modo meminisse conveniet, XXXVII, 74, 2. — lasere modo fertilis regio, V, 5, 3. — legentes modo perpetuantur, me, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — non modo (postpositum), XXVIII, 6, 2. — non iudae modo, V, 15, 1. — olfactu modo vomitiones movet, XXXIV, 30, 2. — quarum modo inveniri potuerunt nomina, IV, 23, 10. — si modo, II, Prooem. 1. — si modo adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — si modo hic est, XXIV, 91, 1. — si quis, modo partes, ac non totum, etc. VII, 1, 7. — tenni modo fistula (pro, tantum), XI, 1, 1. — ut non in modo cellarum veneant (pro, solummodo), XXIII, 20, 1.

Modulante natura, II, 55, 1. — modulantium pedum ictus, II, 96, 3. — modulatus editur sonus, X, 43, 1. — modulata vox, X, 43, 4.

Moduli certi, XI, 88, 2. — moduli tot, XI, 112, 5. — moduli Lydii, VII, 57, 43. — Dorii, VII, 57, 43. — Phrygii, VII, 57, 43.

Modus index omnium rerum utilissimus, XVIII, 7, 5. — modus sequi patris familias, XVIII, 74, 9. — modus in nitroque, quod duobus digitis, etc. XX, 96, 3. — modus agri servandus, XVIII, 7, 3. — modus eequendi, donec, XXXIII, 46, 1. — modus curationis est, XXVIII, 56, 2. — modus huius ininriae, XVIII, 69, 4. — modus hic ita temperetur, ut, XVII,

35, 21. — modus hic probatur, XVIII, 7, 1. — modus medendi, XXXI, 33, 1. — modus necessarius in potando, XXXI, 5, 1. — modus dandi vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — modus signis hemina, XXXII, 32, 2. — modus sumendi acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 113, 1. — modus totus deperit, XXIII, 45, 1. — modus, portione virium, XX, 3, 2. — modus amplior, XIX, 33, 3. — ita ut sit totum acetabuli modus, XXVI, 40, 1. — ne modus excederet, XXXIII, 40, 1. — si maior modus sit, XVII, 35, 13. — si modus absit, XIV, 7, 1. — nec fuit postea quaestus modus, XXI, 2, 1. — nec modus exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — post haec nullus est modus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — quicquid fuerit modus aquae, XXVII, 28, 2. — urendi modus necessarius est, ne, XXXIII, 34, 3. — modum adhibendi curae, XXXIV, 19, 41. — duplicatum hunc modum insaniam facere, XXI, 105, 2. — modum excesserat medicorum ostentatio, XXIII, 26, 1. — modum maiorem nulli attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — modum eundem non inveniri, II, 61, 2. — agri minorem modum obtinere, quam, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — modum servandum, XXI, 71, 1. — modum servabimus, VII, 54, 1. — modum ipsae res statuunt, XXVIII, 61, 1. — modum statuunt pondere densarii, XXVIII, 77, 7. — modum temperat aetas, XVIII, 40, 1. — si in ulla re modum humans ingenia novissent, XXVI, 9, 3. — ad hunc modum se ulciscens, X, 57, 1. — ad pultis modum, XVIII, 26, 2. — ad scobis modum, XXIII, 64, 4. — in modum capillamenti, XXI, 47, 2. — in modum coronae, XXI, 58, 1. — in farinae modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in modum galiae, XVI, 10,

2. — in modum rubi, XI, 68, 4. — in modum uvae, XII, 28, 2. — mirabilem in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 4. — mirum in modum, VI, 24, 5. — per hunc modum, II, 48, 4. — supra modum, XVIII, 53, 2. — absinthii modo, XXV, 36, 4. — acatii modo, IX, 49, 4. — angioae modo, XXII, 24, 3. — aquis modo, VIII, 49, 4. — aquae modo liquari ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — argenti modo caelatur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — asparagorum modo, XXIII, 83, 4. — excoquitur auri modo, XXXIII, 40, 3. — bituminis modo, II, 109, 4. — calliblephari modo, XXVIII, 47, 2. — capsarum modo, VIII, 45, 4. — clavarum modo, IX, 48, 5. — coaguli modo, XXIII, 63, 4. — cocci modo, XXIII, 44, 4. — modo eorum, II, 22, 4. — cornus modo durari, XIII, 52, 4. — cummum modo, XXIV, 37, 4. — digitorum modo, XVII, 35, 39. — draconis modo, XXIV, 94, 4. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — ederae modo, XXII, 44, 4. — ellebori modo, XXI, 78, 4. — equitatum modo, VIII, 38, 3. — modo errantium, II, 23, 4. — ferarum modo, VI, 35, 47. — funium modo, XVII, 35, 47. — gallinarum modo, XI, 16, 2. — granati mali modo, XIII, 28, 4. — guberosuli modo, XI, 114, 4. — hominis modo, XI, 104, 4. — humani pollicis modo, XI, 102, 4. — modo iaculi, II, 22, 4. — ignium modo collucet, X, 67, 4. — labruscae modo, XVI, 63, 4. — lactis modo, IX, 74, 6. — lactuae modo si annatur, XXVI, 47, 4. — legentis modo, VII, 24, 4. — lapathi modo condiuntur, XXI, 73, 3. — lentia modo, XXII, 59, 4. — ligni modo ardet, XXXVII, 73, 4. — mali mo-

do rotunda, XXVI, 68, 4. — marmarum modo tument, XIV, 3, 5. — Nili modo increvit Euphrates, V, 24, 5. — olei modo innatat, XII, 54, 7. — olivae modo, XIII, 42, 4. — ovorum cohaerentium modo, XXI, 69, 2. — papaveris modo, XXVI, 91, 4. — modo pectinum, XVI, 38, 4. — pelvis modo, IX, 48, 5. — picantium modo, XI, 6, 6. — plantae modo germinare, XXXVI, 84, 4. — platani foliarum modo, XIII, 30, 2. — poculi modo, XXXIII, 45, 2. — portulacorum patentium modo, XVI, 2, 2. — prodigii modo, XIV, 27, 4. — pyxidum modo, IX, 42, 3. — reptantium modo, IX, 50, 4. — resinae modo aut gummi, XII, 49, 4. — sagittae modo, IX, 45, 4. — fit alia modo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — salicis modo assurgit, XXIV, 38, 4. — saltantium modo, VIII, 2, 4. — scoriae modo, XXXIV, 53, 4. — scorpionum modo, XXVII, 2, 5. — Signini modo, XVII, 4, 5. — specularium lapidum modo, XXXIII, 22, 4. — spirae modo, XIII, 7, 3. — modo spirae, II, 23, 2. — stellarum modo, II, 410, 3. — thyrsi modo, XIII, 22, 4. — torrentium modo, XXXVI, 24, 4. — vini modo temulentos facit, II, 106, 4. — viri modo fragilis, XVI, 80, 4. — modo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — ne plus certo modo fiat, XXXIV, 49, 4. — pecuniam magnam bono modo invenire, VII, 45, 2. — modo via credibili, VIII, 24, 4. — modo custodito, XX, 54, 6. — hoc modo, XII, 32, 4. — pro seipsum modo, IX, 54, 3. — modo indubitato, facili vel imperitis, XIX, 4, 4. — modo instituti utilis brevis, XXXV, 4, 4. — modo miraculi, XXXVI, 23, 2. — nostro modo, XXXVI, 24, 44. —

omni modo ciere sudores, XXVI, 8, 2. — omni modo differuat, XVI, 25, 4. — pari modo caldae, XXX, 49, 2. — pari modo olei polentaeque, XXIX, 44, 5. — quo maxime modo, XVII, 4, 6. — quocumque haec modo se habeat, XXVII, 94, 2. — sine modo esurientiam, XXVI, 68, 2. — nascuntur sine modo, XIX, 30, 3. — simili modo, III, 4, 44. — modo sioptici, II, 82, 2. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — modis multis, XXXIII, 40, 4. — modis pluribus, II, 44, 4. — modis duobus, XVII, 37, 7. — binis modis intelliguntur, XVIII, 58, 4. — modis iisdem, quibus accrevit, V, 40, 8. — modis innumerabilibus, VII, 4, 5. — numerosis modis, XXXII, 4, 4. — modis omnibus felicior sedes, V, 43, 2. — recantia vere his modis, VI, 35, 6.

Moenia obidentes, VII, 30, 2. — moenium situs, aquilae pendentis alas, VI, 30, 5. — moenibus prostratis, II, 82, 4. — muris patriae moenibusque aliis, XXIX, 5, 4.

Moeret plebs, XI, 20, 4. — moerens parvo, X, 22, 2. — moerenti similibus, IX, 8, 3.

Moerica vitis, XIV, 4, 42.

Moeror dirus invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 4. — moeroris tabae confecti, VIII, 42, 2. — moerore minimo, VII, 44, 3.

Moestitia quadam delphinorum, IX, 10, 4.

Moestos quum pinxisset, XXXV, 36, 42.

Mola salsa, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 41, 5. — mola salsa litare, I, Praef. 9. — mola salsa supplicantiibus, XII, 41, 2. — miscet in mola, XVIII, 44, 2.

Mola teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2. —

molae discrimen, XVIII, 20, 3. — quod post molam primum est, XV, 6, 3. — molas sponte molas, XXXVI, 29, 4. — molas versatiles, XXXVI, 29, 4. — circa molas nascens blatta, XXIX, 39, 7. — vivit circa molas, XXIX, 27, 4. — molis frangere, XVIII, 29, 7. — molis frangunt herdeum, XVIII, 44, 4.

Molae in utero mulieria, VII, 43, 4. — molas gigni putant in feminis, ex semetipsis, X, 84, 4. — molas uteri rumpunt ova perdecia, XXX, 45, 4.

Molarem quidam pyriten vocant, XXXVI, 30, 2. — molari e lapide utilior calx, XXXVI, 53, 4.

Molemonium, XXVI, 25, 4.

Moles inexpugnabilis, X, 49, 2. — moles rotata, II, 3, 4. — moles vasta, II, 68, 4. — molis magnae saxa, XXXIV, 48, 3. — molis sedimento facto, XXXVI, 45, 2. — tantae molis epistylia, XXXVI, 24, 2. — fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 4. — molem marmorum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — mole aquarum, III, 20, 4. — mole pulverum, XI, 28, 4. — moles aedificiorum, XXXVI, 49, 5. — moles glaciae, XIV, 27, 4. — moles internae trahuntur, XXXVI, 24, 5. — moles quadratae, VI, 32, 6. — moles statuarum, XXXIV, 48, 4. — moles turrium altitudine, XVI, 76, 6. — moles devolvunt, VIII, 8, 4. — moles impellere, VIII, 4, 2. — moles tantas trahi, XXXVI, 2, 2. — moles vehi trahique, XXXVI, 4, 3. — moles illas (elephantos), VIII, 4, 3. — molibus apertis, IV, 40, 9. — caedendis, XXXVI, 44, 3. — compositis, XXXVI, 49, 3. — egestis, II, 82, 4. — oppositis, VI, 31, 43. — mulibus distillans sphenitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. —

mollibus seclusum mare, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Molente se ferre dicebat, XXXV, 36, 14.

Molestia: ut dentes sine molestia cadunt, XXX, 8, 4. — molestias in facie enascentes sanat crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2.

Molenti flico culices, XVII, 37, 12.

Moliri: molliuntur onera pedibus, XI, 36, 4. — moliri insidias avibus, XVI, 94, 1. — molientes adiuvante, XXXI, 39, 5. — molientes incursionem Parthi, VI, 32, 5. — molliendi difficultas, XXIV, 18, 2.

Molletere tactu, XII, 57, 4.

Mollis: mollit omnis cera, XXII, 55, 4. — mollit lacryma Hammoniaci, XXIV, 14, 4. — mollit acris, XXX, 21, 3. — alvum modice, XX, 33, 4. — mollit collectiones, XXII, 68, 1. — corpora, XXIII, 42, 4. — optime duritias, XXVIII, 70, 1. — mollit lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — ventrem leniter, XX, 42, 4. — mollit vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3. — mollit vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 2. — molliunt spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — molliunt caelum lutescunt Favonii, II, 47, 1. — mollire ritus, III, 6, 2. — mollire ventus solis vapor creditur, II, 47, 3. — mollire ventrem, XX, 20, 4. — mollientes verba, VII, 15, 3. — mollior cibo omnia animi impetus, XXII, 51, 2. — mollior corpus omni oleo, XXIII, 40, 1. — mollior rigore cervicis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — mollior sidere Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — mollior alvum iucundius, XXII, 29, 2. — mollior quaecumque opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 4. — mollior vim eius, XXIV, 31, 2. — mollior cinis porri succo, XXXII, 42, 3. — mollita rosaceo cera, LXX, 40, 4. — molliciendo ventri,

XXIII, 26, 4. — molliendas vulvae, XXIII, 49, 1. — molliendos nervos, XXI, 93, 4.

Mollis barba, XV, 24, 4. — caesus, XXVIII, 34, 4. — panis, XIIII, 26, 4. — tactus, XV, 24, 3. — mollis natura, XXXIV, 29, 4. — molle in primis damatur, XII, 42, 5. — molle terguis, XI, 56, 1. — mollis culturae terra, XVII, 3, 40. — molli elivo, XXXVI, 24, 2. — molli de veritate, III, 28, 4. — molli fronte, VIII, 54, 2. — molli fulgore perspicua, XXXVII, 42, 1. — cum pauca molli, XXII, 52, 4. — molli stato excepta, X, 79, 3. — molli in thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — molles herbae, XXII, 7, 3. — molles plantules, VI, 22, 4. — molles ritus, II, 80, 2. — molles viri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — mollia corpora slunt, XXVIII, 34, 1. — mollibus foliis, XXIV, 47, 4. — mollior arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — mollior complexus, XXXIV, 44, 4. — mollior flexus, XVI, 49, 3. — mollior glans femina, XVI, 8, 2. — mollior materia, XXXVII, 26, 1. — mollior tactu, XII, 48, 2. — mollis caelum, XVIII, 62, 2. — mollis coacto humore, II, 61, 4. — mollis nitet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — mollis radat, XXXVII, 46, 2. — mollissima arena, XXXVI, 66, 2. — mollissima farina, XXII, 58, 3. — mollioris naturae, XIX, 30, 3. — molliore ligno acipi, XV, 22, 4. — molliore vinculo, XVII, 35, 45. — molliore vi, II, 6, 14. — molliores lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — molliores spongiae ad fovendum, XXXI, 47, 6. — molliora folia, XXI, 84, 2. — molliora sidera, II, 68, 2. — molliores meatus facit, XXII, 54, 2. — mollissimos natura lapis, XXXVI, 44, 4. — mollissima

tilia, XVI, 76, 9. — mollissimum omnium frugum bordenum, XVIII, 48, 4. — mollissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 24, 4. — mollissimum milium est, XXII, 62, 4. — mollissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2. — mollissimi odoris casia, XII, 43, 2. — mollissimo flatu, XIX, 4, 3. — mollissimo transitu, VI, 34, 8. — mollissimi lapides, XXXVI, 45, 4. — mollissimi pedes elephantia, VIII, 8, 2. — mollissimae spongiae, IX, 69, 2. — mollissima foliorum, XXIV, 35, 4 et 2. — mollissima ex foliis, XXII, 64, 2. — mollissimae partibus, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Molliter iuvenis, XXXIV, 49, 6. — molliter semina collocandi, XV, 9, 4.

Mollitia carnis, IX, 28, 4. — lanae, IX, 48, 4. — lini, XIX, 3, 3. — trixaginis, XXV, 406, 4. — mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 4. — fragili, XXXVI, 47, 4. — mollitia tota quum sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — mollitia eis nulla praefenda, XIX, 2, 77. — mollitia in se residens, II, 65, 3. — mollitiae exempla, XXXVI, 44, 4. — mollitiae mortalitate, XXXVI, 48, 4.

Mollities lanae, XIX, 4, 4. — velเลอร์um, VIII, 56, 3. — mollitiei probrosae vis, XXVIII, 27, 42. — mollitiem confert lanis sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — mollitie differens, XIII, 47, 4. — mollitie probatur, XXXV, 54, 4. — mollitie Punicae, XIII, 38, 4.

Mollugo vocatur, XXVI, 65, 4.

Molluscae (nucis), XV, 24, 5.

Mollusum (de eo), XVI, 27, 4.

Molo: prius quam molant, XVIII, 14, 1. — molere invenit Ceres, VII, 57, 4. — molere in subtilem fari-

nam, XVIII, 44, 2. — molere rotis, quas aqua verset, XVIII, 23, 4. — molitur, ac deinde cribretur, XXXIII, 26, 2; XXXIV, 54, 4. — molitur farina, XVI, 6, 4. — molantur frumenta, XVIII, 40, 9. — quae sicca molantur, plus farinae reddunt, XVIII, 20, 3. — molitum lolium, XXII, 77, 4. — molito hordeo, XVIII, 48, 4.

Molochen agrariam vocant, XX, 44, 4.

Molochites (gemma), XXXVII, 36, 4.

Molon, vocatur a quibusdam syron: stomacho prodest, XXVI, 49, 4.

Moly, XXV, 8, 4. — moly Homericum, XXV, 79, 4.

Moly, halicacabum, XXI, 405, 4.

Molybdoena (natura eius, et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 53, 4. — emplastris additur, XXXIII, 35, 4.

Molybdoena, plumbago, XXV, 97, 4.

Molybditin vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2.

Momentum etiam in sativis magnum, XX, 5, 4. — momentum his in odore magnum, XV, 32, 2. — momentum illic esse, hic circum, XXXVII, 24, 2. — momenti nullius in medicina, XX, 33, 2. — quanti sit momenti, XXXV, 52, 8. — post momentum, XXXV, 42, 4. — momento myrrhae, XXX, 27, 4; XXX, 28, 4. — resinae, XXX, 29, 2. — momento aliquo, XX, 39, 2. — momento aliquo peritura, XXXVI, 24, 46. — brevi momento, XXIII, 66, 4. — momento brevior, II, 42, 3. — momento caeli alio sol oritur quotidie, XVIII, 77, 2. — momento cutem emendat, XXII, 44, 4. — momento evanescent, VII, 2, 25. — momento horae nullo, VII, 52, 2. — momento nullo cessat, XI,

30, 2. — momento ponderis paene nullo distantibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — momento victoriae immenso, XXXIII, 53, 2. — momenta remediorum, XXXII, 2, 4. — momenta omnia capacia artis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — ad minima momenta mutari, XI, 94, 1. — momenti horarum insignibus, VII, 50, 2. — momentis levibus, XXVI, 8, 4. — momentis omnibus, II, 17, 2.

Monaulum quis invenit, VII, 57, 43.

Monedula condit semina in cavernas, XVII, 22, 4. — monedularum examina, X, 44, 2. — monedulis furcitas auri argentique mira, X, 44, 2.

Monet festinare, XVIII, 60, 3.

Monetae Lalae miscentur aera, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Monilia, IX, 58, 1. — monilia facere feminas, XIII, 52, 4. — monilium vice succinea gestantes, XXXVII, 44, 42.

Monitor et vates, III, 9, 3.

Monitus fulgurum, II, 5, 8.

Monoceros, VIII, 31, 4.

Monochromata, XXXIII, 39, 4. — monochromata pinxerint, XXXV, 34, 3. — monochromata ex albo pinxit, XXXV, 36, 4.

Monochromata genera picturae, XXXV, 44, 4.

Monochromatos (pictura), XXXV, 5, 4.

Monopodia atrata, XXXIV, 8, 4.

Monopolio fraus lucrum invenit, VIII, 56, 3.

Monoxyl linter, VI, 26, 40.

Mons altissimus Pelius, II, 65, 2. — mons amplissimus Italiae, III, 7, 3. — mons ardens aeternis ignibus, VI, 35, 49. — mons asper, squalens, V, 4, 6. — mons aureus quadratus, cum

cervis et leonibus, etc. XXXVII, 6, 2. — mons diem noctemque pariter ostendens, V, 48, 2. — mons elatus super nubila, V, 4, 6. — mons eminens, H, 81, 1. — mons excelsus imminens mari, VI, 35, 19. — mons excurrit in mare, IV, 47, 4. — mons fractus cadit ab sese longe, XXXIII, 24, 7. — mons nemorosus, opacus, V, 4, 6. — mons noctibus flagrans, V, 28, 4. — mons praerupte altus, XXXIV, 43, 1. — mons riguus, V, 4, 6. — mons sacer opacus silva, VI, 36, 4. — mons silvestria arboribus, etc. XXXVII, 44, 8. — mons vasto lugo, etc. IV, 48, 6. — montis aversa, VI, 48, 4. — montis excelsitas, IV, 48, 2. — montis gremio, III, 20, 3. — montis spatia, etc. XXXV, 4, 2. — montem absceidit Xerxes, IV, 47, 4. — montes abrupti, III, 9, 45. — montes appositi, XXXI, 39, 2. — montes aridi sterilesque, XXXIII, 24, 3. — montes asperi, V, 45, 4. — montes inflexi theatri modo, IV, 45, 2. — montes mari oppositi, XIX, 2, 4. — montes utrimque impositi, III, Proem. 5. — montes maritimi, XXIV, 102, 5. — montes nativi salia, XXXI, 39, 3. — montes provoluti, II, 89, 3. — montes umbrosi, XII, 27, 1. — montes in Attica, IV, 44, 2. — in Boeotia, IV, 44, 4. — in Thessalia, xxxiv, IV, 45, 2. — Peloponnesi, lxxvi, IV, 10, 2. — montes cavato ad n passus, XXXIII, 34, 2. — monte clausum oppidum, VI, 4, 3. — monte exciso, IX, 80, 4. — monte saxeo sterilique, XXXVI, 46, 2. — montes cavantur, XXXIII, 24, 5. — montes duo inter se concurrunt, II, 85, 1. — montes consurgunt, III, 9, 7. — montes planaue, XVI, 31, 4. — montium aestiva, XXIV, 49, 4. —

montium afflatus, III, 6, 3. — montium articul, XXXVII, 77, 1. — montium cacumina, XVIII, 82, 4. — montium cerona, VI, 23, 3. — montium culmina in via, XXV, 1, 2. — montium effigies in gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2. — montium excelsitas, II, 64, 1. — montium fletus, vertices, II, 44, 3. — montium tota fronte affluas gentes, VI, 11, 1. — montium hucera sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — montium iuga, V, 27, 2. — montium iugis impositae turres, XXXV, 48, 1. — montium miracula, II, 110, 1. — montium poenas, XIX, 19, 5. — montium ruina, XXXIII, 21, 2. — montium sonitus, XVIII, 86, 1. — montium haec subsidia, XXXV, 1, 3. — montium supercilia, XXXIII, 21, 9. — montes quas arbores ament, XVI, 30, 4. — montes orcus amat, XVI, 30, 1. — montes assurgunt, VI, 21, 1. — montes caedi in marmora, XII, 1, 2. — montes caedimus, trahimusque, XXXVI, 1, 2. — montes natura sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — montes quoque transcendisse mirum fuit, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 21, 20. — montes perfossos, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 19. — montes percuti fulminibus, II, 43, 3. — montibus apensis, XXV, 34, 1. — montibus inclusa regio, VI, 18, 1. — montibus interruptis, VI, 12, 1. — montibus opacis, XXV, 10, 1. — montibus sasosis, XXVII, 100, 1. — montibus suffocatis, XXXVI, 24, 3. — montibus sustinendis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sale excois montibus, V, 5, 4.

Monstriferae effigies, XXXVI, 19, 4. — animalium hominumque, VI, 33, 9.

Monstrificus, a, um: monstrifica

natura hyaenas, XXVIII, 27, 4. — veneni, XXIV, 100, 1. — monstrificum magis, VII, 43, 1. — monstrifici menses mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 1. — monstrificas effigies, II, 3, 2. — gemmas, XXXVII, 73, 4. — monstrifica excogitantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — monstrifica pleraque in mari, IX, 1, 2. — monstrificas hominum naturas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — monstrifica quae nuceupavere, XXVIII, 24, 4. — monstrifica quaedam narrare, V, 1, 4. — monstrificis hominum loganiis, XXI, 13, 1.

Monstro: monstrat Democritus, XX, 53, 3. — monstrat Erasistratus, XXII, 44, 1. — monstrat urinam cieri, XXXIII, 57, 2. — monstrabit ibis, etc. XI, 41, 1. — monstravit aliud natura, XVII, 13, 1. — monstravit scrobes fodere, XVII, 31, 1. — monstravit canem fortuna, XXXV, 36, 40. — monstravit ratio, VIII, 30, 2. — monstraverat cervas aeseli, XXV, 52, 1. — monstrare quale sit, XXVII, 2, 5. — monstrare remedia, XXIX, 9, 1. — monstrasse Neroni ferebant, XIII, 4, 2. — monstrasse putat, VII, 57, 6. — monstrata istam perfidiam, XXIX, 8, 8. — monstratae natura, X, 12, 1. — monstratur adiutus, XXVII, 2, 1. — monstratur in remedio, XXVIII, 32, 1. — monstrata somnio herba, XXII, 20, 1. — monstratos vidimus tauros, VIII, 70, 6. — monstrandi vania quae fuit, XXV, 7, 3.

Monstrum noctis bubo, X, 16, 4. — monstrum (cuniculae), IX, 70, 3. — monstri similia, VIII, 30, 1. — gentes huius monstri, VII, 2, 1. — monstro exquisita poma, XIX, 19, 4. — monstro propiora possunt videri, IX, 48, 3. — monstro subeunte urbem, II, 54, 1. — dimicare cum

monstro, IX, 48, 4. — monstrorum artifex, XXVIII, 2, 2. — quibus monstra consecret, XXVIII, 29, 4. — monstra calamitatum, VIII, 21, 2. — monstra colere, II, 5, 6. — monstra conficit ex anguibz Democritus, XXIX, 22, 1. — monstra sustulere, XXX, 4, 4. — inter monstra, VII, 3, 2.

Montanus, a, um: montana cunila, XX, 65, 4. — frasinus, XVI, 24, 4. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — montanum abrotanum, XXI, 92, 4. — montani, IV, 33, 4; XVI, 56, 2. — Caucaso subiecti, VI, 23, 8. — montani agri, XVIII, 12, 4. — colles, VI, 23, 4. — montanae gentes, VI, 23, 3; XVIII, 49, 4. — montana, V, 28, 4; VI, 25, 4. — in montania, VI, 22, 7.

Montosa, XVI, 6, 2.

Montuosus, a, um: montuosus provincia, V, 4, 48. — montuosa, II, 82, 2; VI, 17, 3. — montuosa, XII, 46, 2; XVI, 30, 2. — montuosa plenis praeferenda, XVII, 2, 7. — montuosa Ciliciae, XI, 416, 4. — montuosis, XV, 39, 3. — montuosis asperis, XXVI, 46, 4. — montuosis nascenti, XXV, 33, 4. — montuosis partibus, XVIII, 12, 6. — montuosis inveniri, XXVI, 63, 4. — nascitur in montuosis, XXV, 28, 1.

Monumentum Diomedis, III, 30, 4. — Tiresiae, XXXVII, 66, 2. — Porsennae, XXXVI, 49, 7. — monumentum cicadae et locustae, XXXIV, 19, 9. — monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — monumentum faciebat, XXXV, 36, 45. — monumento eius insculpta, VII, 49, 2. — monumento suo (medicus), XXIX, 5, 3. — monumenta Pollionis Asinii, XXXVI, 4, 42. — monumenta quorum nulla extant,

XXX, 2, 2. — monumenta longinqua, XIII, 26, 4. — monumenta publica, privata, XIII, 21, 1. — monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — monumenta gerit terra, II, 63, 1. — monumenta sibi inauguraverat, XXXI, 3, 1. — nascitur circa vetera monumenta, XXV, 49, 4. — reatum in monumenta est, II, 57, 1. — monumenta approbare, VII, 35, 3. — monumentis Atheniensium apparet, VIII, 69, 5. — monumentis Ciceronis invenitur, XIII, 4, 2. — monumentis creditur, VII, 46, 4. — monumentis utriusque linguae insignis platanus, XII, 5, 2. — extat in monumentis, VII, 9, 4. — in plurimum Graecorum est monumentis, VIII, 69, 4. — sculpti silices in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 4. — invenimus in monumentis, VII, 47, 1.

Mora litium et iudiciorum, IX, 41, 1. — mora longissima pmo decepto bidui est, XV, 41, 4. — mora temporaria, XXXVI, 24, 10. — nulla mora, XXXI, 15, 4. — morae illius admiratio, XXXII, 1, 4. — morae taedio, XXXIV, 18, 3. — secundarum morae, anthyllides utilissimas potae, XXVI, 90, 6. — moram affert, IX, 7, 1. — mora omni decrevit olenm, XV, 4, 2. — mora ne insrescant radices, XVII, 16, 6. — moras prorogant in hiemes, XVI, 34, 1.

Morbidum corpus, VIII, 40, 4.

Morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4. — morbus peregrinus, XXVI, 64, 1. — morbus est aliquis, per sapientiam mori, VII, 51, 3. — morbi genere defensio est Piso, XI, 71, 6. — morbi impetu acerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbi vim transire, XXX, 20, 4. — morbum contrahere, XXX, 21, 4. —

morbum faciunt uvae, etc. XXIII, 6, 4. — morbo cardiaco, XI, 71, 2. — morbo comitiali, XI, 54, 5. — morbo conflictari, XXIX, 13, 2. — morbo corripitur, X, 15, 2. — morbo declinante, XXIII, 24, 4. — morbo dignum fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — morbo extinctus puer, IX, 8, 3. — morbo gravi conflictatus, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbo iocundato, XXIII, 40, 2. — morbo levi impeditus, VII, 36, 2. — morbo liberari, XXVIII, 57, 2. — morbo se minuente, XXIII, 25, 4. — morbo prevalentem, XXXIV, 44, 1. — morbo tentari, XXVIII, 48, 2. — nulli non morbo mederi peruenies verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — morbi (in nominibus), II, 5, 2. — qui gravissimi ex his, XXV, 7, 2. — morbi accipiunt corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2. — morbi accipites, VII, 46, 2. — morbi equo, qui homini, VIII, 67, 1. — morbi febrium, VIII, 50, 8. — morbi eos infestant, VIII, 1, 3. — morbi ingruunt, VII, 51, 4. — morbi operis spem, XI, 26, 1. — morbi sanguinem absumunt, XI, 94, 1. — morbi tot, VII, 51, 2. — morborum admonitionem sentire sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — morborum causas scrutari instituerat, XXVI, 8, 1. — morborum causas extrahit elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — morborum genera, XXVIII, 45, 5. — supra ccc., XXVI, 6, 1. — morborum nova genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — morborum infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — morborum iniuria, VII, 24, 2. — morborum millia singulis mortalium timenda, XXV, 7, 2. — extant carmina contra morborum genera, XXVIII, 5, 7. — morbos alios desinere, alios dirare, XXVI, 6, 1. — morbos extenuare, XXVI, 8, 1. — morbos gigni ex eo, XX, 83, 1. —

morbos hortensia sentiunt, XIX, 57, 1. morbos incrementum, II, 41, 3. — morbos inflammari, XXV, 5, 6. — morbos non sentiunt pisces, IX, 73, 1. — morbos novos sensit Italia, XXVI, 4, 1. — morbos perniciosos mitigari, XXVIII, 27, 8. — morbos transferunt, XXVIII, 23, 8. — morbos transire in catulos intelligitur, etc. XXX, 14, 1; XXX, 20, 2. — ad pellendos totius anni morbos, urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morbis quasdam lege natura posuit, VII, 51, 3. — morbis liberatos, XXIX, 2, 4. — morbis longinquis, XXVI, 67, 1. — morbis longis, XXX, 30, 5. — morbis longiautilissima locorum mutatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — morbis muliebribus remedia, XXVI, 90, 1. — morbis multis humani corporis medentur birundinum pulli, X, 49, 3. — morbis obnoxium genus, VIII, 77, 2. — morbis omnibus mederi mediant dodecatheon, XXV, 9, 1. — morbis omnibus cariturum, si, etc. XX, 84, 3. — morbis opportuniora corpora, XVIII, 12, 4. — morbis iufestantur, XVII, 37, 1.

Morbus arquetus, cognominatus regius, XXII, 53, 2. — morbus regius in oculis relictus, XXVIII, 21, 2. — morbo regio remedia, XXVI, 76, 1. et seqq. — (ca animalibus), XXVIII, 61, 1; XXX, 28, 1. — medetur abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — allium cum viuo, XX, 23, 3. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 1. — atriplea, XX, 83, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — blattae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — semen bryae, XXIV, 42, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — chrysolachnum, XXVII, 43, 1. — eichorium, XX, 30, 1. — semina colocynthidis,

XX, 8, 4. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — elaterium, XX, 4, 4. — glycy-side, XXVII, 60, 3. — heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 4. — succus lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — succus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — sanaol muscus, XXVI, 40, 2. — myacra, XXXII, 34, 3. — medetur radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 4. — sedat semen myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 4. — extenuat flos oitri, XXXI, 46, 4. — sauat Graecis oucibus, XXIII, 76, 4. — morbo regio prudeat ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — polium in vino, XXI, 84, 4. — porum sectivum, XX, 24, 3. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 4. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — rubis, XXIV, 56, 4. — herba Sabia, XXIV, 64, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — salsamentum, XXXII, 34, 7. — acilla, XX, 39, 3. — senecio, XXV, 406, 2. — spondylloo, XXIV, 46, 4.

Mordacitas aculeata, XXI, 54, 4. — mordacitas urticae, XXII, 55, 2. — mordacitatis vinosae ad lioguam, XXI, 72, 4.

Mordax amaritudo urticae, XXII, 45, 4. — mordax eroci succus, XXV, 50, 4. — mordax pruritu vis, IX, 68, 4. — mordax semen, XXIV, 92, 4. — mordacis asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2. — mordaci caule, XXI, 55, 4. — mordaci pulvere, XV, 37, 2. — mordaci subtilitate rosae, XXI, 40, 4. — mordaces conchae, IX, 64, 4. — mordacia folia, XVI, 38, 4. — mordacior arista bordeo, XVIII, 40, 9. — mordacissima marga, XVII, 4, 4.

Mordeo : mordet leniter et exal-facit, XXVII, 85, 4. — mordet lo-viter, XXXIII, 57, 3. — mordet gustu acri, XXVII, 409, 4. — mor-

det hiems, XVII, 35, 34. — mordet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — mordet sues feminae, XI, 61, 2. — momor-dere calcati aegues, VIII, 84, 4. — mordeat leniter oculos, XXI, 47, 2. — mordeat lioguam, XXIX, 9, 5. — oleum quod non mordeat, XXIII, 39, 4. — mordeat vomer in arundo, XVIII, 48, 4. — quom serpens mo-morderit, XI, 62, 4. — mordere ut non queant ursi ac leones, XXIV, 32, 4. — vis fellis mordere, etc. XXVIII, 40, 4. — mordens gustu, XII, 54, 5. — mordens est sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — mordens vehemen-ter, XXVII, 7, 4. — mordenti tu-ber, XIX, 44, 2. — mordentia vene-nata, XXIII, 30, 4. — mordentibus foliis, XXII, 46, 4. — mordeantur folia, XIII, 35, 4. — mordet hu-mum a moriente leone, VIII, 49, 5. — morderi, vel mulceri, XXIX, 9, 2. — mordendo proficiens, XXXIV, 27, 3. — mordenda ter ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4. — mordenda quae sicut, XXXI, 45, 9.

Mordicus apprehensa, XXXII, 5, 4. — cauda, VIII, 55, 4. — manu, IX, 47, 3. — faucibus apprehensis, XI, 35, 2.

Mores tentum absunt a, etc. XXV, 4, 4. — mores caeli, XIV, 3, 4; XVII, 2, 8. — mores in tantum dis-scessere, XI, 27, 2. — mores homi-num sentire, II, 45, 3. — mores innumeri, quot sunt hominum coe-tus, VII, 4, 7. — mores novi, XI, 59, 4. — mores obscorni, II, 23, 3. — mores priscorum, XXXIX, 44, 4. — mores eo venere, XXIII, 30, 4. — eo venere, ut, XXVI, 28, 4. — mores siderum, XVIII, 56, 5. — morum aspectus, XI, 44, 2. — morum quanta commutatio, VII, 34, 4. — morum dissimilitudo, XVII, 4.

2, — morum emendatio, VIII, 78, 2. — morum gloria, VII, 45, 5. — morum insaniam, XXXVI, 1, 1. — morum lues non aliunde maior, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 10. — morum, quae habrant medicinam, XXII, 52, 2. — morum haec beneficia sunt, XXI, 20, 2. — moribus novis, qui student, XVII, 26, 2. — mores habent apes, XI, 4, 4. — mores civiles prostravit, XXXVI, 24, 10. — mores suos coctis dedere Parthi, X, 71, 2. — ad impellendos mores, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — mores imperii illa perdidere, XXIX, 8, 9. — mores inclinavit ad gemmas victoria Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1. — mores patitur, XXXVI, 25, 1. — mores severos, non modo pudicos induere, XXVIII, 27, 12. — mores quis non iure castiget? XXII, 7, 1. — o mores aeternos, XVI, 5, 3. — mores pinsasse videtur, XXXV, 36, 3. — moribus cavere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — moribus Graeciae custoditis, IV, 26, 7. — moribus nostris gaudere, XXXVI, 24, 14. — moribus iam inclinatis, XXXV, 46, 3. — moribus mutatis, XIX, 6, 1. — moribus primordia ingerere, XII, 1, 2. — moribus aevetis indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 1. — moribus victis, XXXVI, 3, 1. — moribus vindictis, XXXIV, 6, 2. — de nostris moribus bene sperare est, XVII, 6, 1. — in his moribus, XXIX, 6, 1.

Morio (germma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Morion, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4.

Morion, hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Morior: moriuntur arbores, XVII, 37, 6. — moriuntur protinus aliquae, XVI, 51, 1. — moriuntur horis suis unguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — ac-

que moriere, XXVIII, 2, 5. — mori coactam inedia, XIV, 14, 2. — mori contumax, XVI, 19, 1. — mori in patria ei non licuit, VII, 34, 1. — mori hominem in terra non satis fuit, XIX, 1, 4. — mori optimi portus sit, XXV, 7, 3. — mori ac renasci ea seipsa palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — mori rutam, etc. XXVIII, 23, 8. — morientis Caesarii reliquiae, III, 9, 17. — morientes tam frivola ratione, XI, 35, 2. — morientium capita se contrahunt, XXXII, 42, 3. — morientibus auli detrahuntur, XXXIII, 6, 10. — morientibus carbonibus similes, XXXVII, 30, 1. — moriturum nihil respondere, XXX, 24, 2. — moriturum annu illo qui, etc. XXV, 21, 3.

Mormyres pictae, XXXII, 54, 1.

Morochites gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1.

Moror: moratur nares echeneis, X, 41, 2. — moretur intra iugum vitis, XVII, 35, 21. — ne pluribus moremur, VII, 50, 4. — si menses morentur, XXVII, 13, 1. — morar in, II, 6, 14. — morari sidera, XVIII, 57, 5. — morante ibi Alexandro, II, 75, 3. — morantes secundas, XXVI, 90, 2. — moratus in Meroë, VI, 35, 6. — morandi sola haec ratio fuerat, VII, 45, 5.

Morosa caelandi subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — morosa cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — morosa vitis in eligendo solo, XIV, 4, 7. — minus morosa nasci, XVII, 31, 3. — terram non morose eligit, XVIII, 34, 2.

Morphnos, X, 3, 1.

Mors praecipuum notatae bonum, VII, 56, 3. — mors intercessit, XXXIV, 42, 1. — mors invidit, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — mors quaecumque praefenda esset,

XXVI, 4, 4. — mors ut oculus perveniret ad hominem, etc. XXXIV, 39, 2. — mors cum riam, XI, 77, 2. — mors hominis laqueum pependerit, XIV, 23, 4. — mors ut cogat bibere, XIV, 28, 2. — mors toto reddito felle nigro, XI, 75, 4. — mors sanguinem absumit, XI, 94, 4. — mors memoriae, XIV, 28, 4. — mors arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — mortis artha, XXIX, 8, 6. — mortis sibi causas contrahunt, XI, 24, 2. — mortis destinatione suprema, XXXVI, 21, 3. — mortis futurae annos, aut praeteritae, XXXV, 36, 25. — mortis gratia anulus habent, XXXIII, 6, 9. — mortis a limine, VII, 45, 3. — mortis pars maior in corpus recepta, VII, 46, 2. — mortis signa innumera, VII, 52, 4. — mortis praematurae signum, VII, 52, 4. — mortis periculo in mortem ruere, II, 42, 4. — mortis tempore, VII, 56, 4. — morti similis pars aequa vitae exigitur, VII, 51, 2. — morti non creditur de homine, VII, 53, 4. — mortem accelerant specula, XVI, 65, 1. — mortem illico affert, XI, 445, 2. — in cibus, XXXI, 49, 4. — mortem accendam, XXII, 7, 4. — mortem sibi consciscere, II, 5, 44; XXIV, 402, 3. — mortem ignominiae, praetulit, VIII, 5, 4. — mortem provocari tot modis, XIX, 4, 4. — mortem in aëre querere, VII, 51, 4. — mortem repraesentari, XXI, 405, 3. — mortem significari alicuius, etc. XXVIII, 27, 14. — mortem non timendi, augurium, XXVIII, 17, 5. — nec finis ante mortem est. X, 95, 3. — mortem siderum pavere, II, 9, 2. — morte finit vitam, X, 43, 2. — morte lenta conficiunt, XI, 30, 4. — mortis tempestiva nullum esse melius bonum, VIII, 2, 5. — morte

praechra expleverat, XV, 20, 4. — morte immatura rapti, XXVIII, 44, 4. — morte concita, XXV, 7, 2. — morte quaesita, II, 63, 3. — morte toties invocata, VII, 51, 2. — morte muletari, VI, 24, 40. — morte voluntaria vitam finire, VI, 22, 2. — morte vitam iterari, VII, 56, 3. — nec magis a morte sensus, quam ante natalem, VII, 56, 1. — morte puniunt inertiam apes, XI, 40, 4. — mortes repentinae, VII, 54, 4. — mortes liberorum, VII, 46, 2. — inter arms mortesque aevum exercere, VII, 6, 4. — experimenta per mortales agant, XXIX, 8, 3. — mortes miserar fieri, XIII, 37, 4.

Morsus, *m*, una: morsum a cane lapidem, XXIX, 32, 5. — morsus a rabioso, ut rabidi fiant, XXIX, 32, 3. — morsus a cane rabiem sentire, XXIV, 57, 4.

Morsus venenatus, VIII, 83, 3. — morsus inficitur veneno, VII, 13, 2. — morsus araneorum, XXI, 97, 4; XXIV, 38, 2. — morsus caprarum arbori exitialis, VIII, 76, 4. — morsus crocodill, XXIII, 32, 4. — morsus ranæ, XXVIII, 21, 2. — morsus serpentium, VII, 4, 6; XXI, 406, 4; XXII, 71, 4. — morsus hominum, XXII, 73, 1. — morsus horrendi animal, VIII, 47, 4. — (remedia), XXVIII, 8, 1. — morsui hominis medentur noceas, XXIII, 77, 2. — morsum defigere in aurem, VIII, 42, 2. — morsum terribilem imprimit, VIII, 37, 4. — morsum tumor lusequitur, XX, 6, 2. — morsum cerebrum apprehendit, X, 95, 3. — morsus corripienti capiti, X, 56, 4. — morsus crebro, XV, 21, 4. — morsus defendi, XI, 40, 1. — morsus erodentes locustae, XI, 35, 4. — morsus exanimat, IX, 47, 2. — morsus excitantur, XVII,

47, 2. — morsu gerunt onera formicae, XI, 36, 4. — morsu lacertae, XXX, 47, 4. — morsu eas lancinant, IX, 5, 4. — morsu levi significat, IX, 66, 4. — morsu noxia, XXXII, 47, 4. — morsu alterius suspendi, XXVIII, 17, 2. — morsu tollit catulos, VIII, 25, 4. — morsu vivaci, XVII, 24, 4. — morsu vocant ursi aquam, X, 94, 4. — morsu si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — morsu alterno, XXXIV, 49, 25. — morsu apprehendentes, XI, 28, 5. — morsu avellere, X, 79, 5. — morsu avidiore, VIII, 24, 4. — morsu bibit porphyrio, X, 63, 4. — morsu carena urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morsu castrant mares, VIII, 46, 4. — morsus noxii, XI, 28, 4. — morsus mortiferi stelliones, VIII, 49, 4. — morsus viperae, XI, 62, 2. — morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 4. — morsus bestiarum sanat Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — morsus resolvere, VIII, 47, 4. — morsus hominis inter asperimos, XXVIII, 8, 4. — sanatur carne bubula, XXVIII, 43, 4. — sanant myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — morsus suos sanat lacerta, XXIX, 32, 5.

Mortalis genitus, II, 9, 3. — mortales caeteri, VII, 31, 40. — reliqui, V, 8, 2. — mortales geniti, XI, 54, 2. — mortales ista facere, XXXVI, 4, 3. — mortaliu nemo est felix, VII, 44, 4. — mortaliu nemo omnibus horis sapit, VII, 44, 2. — mortaliu conditio haec est, VII, 53, 4. — mortaliu consensus, II, 2, 4. — mortaliu dolor publicus est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — mortaliu malis a morte vocandis, XI, 44, 4. — mortaliu memoria, II, 86, 4. — mortaliu natura, II, 9, 2. — mortaliu pauci, II, 15, 2. — mortaliu quispiam, II,

95, 3. — mortaliu magna portio, VIII, 42, 4. — quota portio! XXIII, 20, 4. — mortaliu singula, XXV, 7, 2. — mortaliu terribilius nihil, etc. — II, 27, 4. — mortaliu ad usus, XXI, 49, 3. — ad magnos mortaliu usus, XX, 2, 4. — mortaliu rebus, XXXIV, 40, 4. — mortales aeternitate donare, II, 5, 4. — mortaliu aliquid ipso homine, XXXVI, 24, 7.

Mortalitas avida nunquam desinere VII, 56, 2. — mortalitas fragilis, II, 5, 2. — mortalitas improvida, II, 5, 9. — mortalitas vana, VII, 41, 2. — mortalitas universa, VII, 46, 4. — mortalitas invenit, II, 5, 7. — mortalitatis inconstantia, VII, 50, 5. — mortalitati infestissimum, XXXIV, 40, 4. — mortalitati succurrere, XVII, 24, 2. — mortalitate arguente, II, 9, 2. — mortalitate exuta, XXXV, 40, 4. — mortalitate mollitiae, XXXVI, 48, 4.

Mortarium: mortario Thebaico, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lapideu, Thebaico, XXIV, 50, 3. — tritru in mortario carbonibus, XXXV, 25, 2. — in mortario subigunt, XXXVI, 55, 2. — in mortario terit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — quod subsedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortaria, XI, 60, 4. — plumbea, XXXIV, 50, 2. — mortariorum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 4. — mortareis aereis, XXXIII, 41, 4. — in mortariis teritur, XXXIII, 31, 2. — mortariis Cypriis, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Morticini qui vocantur elavi, XXII, 49, 4.

Mortifer, a, um: mortifera urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — mortifera contactu, pullis urtica, X, 79, 5. — mortifera vis papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — mortifera pecori herba alba, XVIII, 41,

3. — mortiferum malum, XXVI, 77. 4. — mortiferum faucium malum, X, 49, 3. — mortiferum opium, XV, 76, 3. — mortiferum est runipi alterutram, XI, 49, 4. — mortiferum signum, X, 98, 4; XXVI, 76, 4. — mortiferum spiritum exhalantes, II, 95, 2. — mortiferi fontes, II, 406, 4; XXXI, 49, 2. — mortiferi morsus stelliones, VIII, 49, 4. — mortiferi potus, XXXI, 49, 3. — mortiferi spiritus, II, 95, 2. — mortifera inmensa, XVI, 24, 4. — mortifera loquuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — mortifera vasa e tiao, XXVI, 20, 4. — mortiferos ictus faciunt, XI, 416, 4.

Mortuus aenietate divortil, VII, 54, 7. — mortuorum animae in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — mortuorum corpora insecantibus, XIX, 26, 6. — mortuos partus, XXIV, 43, 2. — mortuus spes reviviscere, XI, 22, 4. — mortuis floribus, etc. non insidunt apes, XI, 8, 4. — mortuis illata spicula, strigiles, etc. XXXVI, 27, 4. cum mortuis nonnisi larvas luctari, I, Praef. 24.

Mora (de his), XV, 27, 4.

Morum: mora in Aegypto et Cypro sui generis, (medicinae ea eis), XXIII, 70, 4. — mora spinarum, XVII, 44, 2. — mora cartilagine placent, XV, 34, 5. — constant carne et succo, XV, 34, 2. — capillum tingunt, XXIV, 74, 2. — quaedam veluti mora gignit robur, XVI, 40, 4. — mora sicca (ea eis vinum), XIV, 49, 4. — mora, quae in rubis nascuntur, XXIV, 73, 4. — mora ferunt rubi, XVI, 74, 4. — moris immaturis, id est, candidis, XXXIV, 35, 4. — moris succus in carne vinosa, XV, 27, 4.

M-rus (mira quae de ea arbore

produuntur), XXIII, 74, 2. — quando scitur, XVII, 30, 7. — sapientissima arborum, XVI, 41, 4. — novissima germinat, etc. XVI, 34, 2; XVI, 41, 4. — tardissime senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — vetustate nigrescit, XVI, 49, 2. — maturat celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — talea tantum scirritur, XVII, 28, 4. — est tota osses, XVI, 73, 3. — mori flos, XXIV, 74, 2. — radia, XXX, 8, 2. — morum germinare quam videri, XVIII, 67, 2. — in moro medici succum quaerunt, XVI, 72, 4.

Mos antea non erat, XXV, 35, 4. — mos erat dicari status, XXXIV, 9, 4. — mos erat primum, XXI, 3, 4. — mos est in cuius medicus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — quibus non est, XI, 70, 4. — mos non est eas praecidi, XIX, 24, 4. — mos fuerit habere, XXXIII, 6, 5. — mos quum fuisset scribere, XXIX, 2, 4. — mos gentium non est, VII, 15, 4. — mos obiciendi liberos, VII, 2, 6. — mos hic praevalet, XVII, 35, 26. — mos sepeliri ibi reges, IV, 47, 4. — mos tritior, XXXIII, 54, 2. — mos vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — neque aliis uti mos fuit, XXXIII, 4, 4. — moris non est ea pampinari, XVII, 35, 50. — non moris est, XVII, 42, 2. — moris non fuerat, XIX, 49, 2. — moris humani nihil est eis, V, 8, 3. — moris Macedonum civitas, VI, 30, 5. — moris sui prodigiosa quaedam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — morem hodie custodiunt, XIV, 44, 4. — quem morem etiam nunc dorare, XXII, 4, 2. — more angulium, IX, 50, 4. — more castrorum, XI, 40, 4 et 5. — more ita condito, XI, 55, 3. — more felae, X, 76, 2. — more fluctus, II, 84, 3. — more funerantium, XI, 20, 4. — more gentium earum, VII, 2,

4. — more pecudum, IX, 15, 4. — morae praeposito, XVI, 70, 4. — more rumioantis, X, 66, 4. — more Thraciae gentis, VII, 44, 2. — more vincentium sacris certaminibus, VII, 27, 2. — more vulgari, VIII, 54, 4. — ex suo more, XVII, 3, 8. — in more est assurgi, XVI, 5, 3.

Mosacum vocant, XXI, 10, 4.

Motacillae avis ventre, XXXVII, 56, 4.

Motus equestri ordine Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2. — nec respectu dilectae motus, XXXV, 36, 24. — motae in dextram atque laevam condiae, XI, 111, 4. — motus apote mofas, XXXVI, 29, 4.

Motus tardior, VIII, 51, 4. — motum augeri, II, 13, 9. — motum minuere, II, 14, 4. — motum terrae non senait Deios, IV, 22, 2. — motum vitalem fatentes, IX, 83, 3. — motu adverso ire, II, 6, 4. — motu celeriori, II, 6, 5. — motu civili, II, 23, 2. — motu corporum vivere eos approbant, IX, 83, 2. — motu minimo feruntur, II, 13, 11. — motu se minuente, II, 13, 11. — motus celerissimi, II, 22, 3. — motus membrorum, VI, 35, 40. — motus naturales, II, 13, 4. — motus siderum, XXIX, 5, 3. — motus terrae, II, 48, 4. — motus terrae maximi, II, 81, 4. — motus cerebri facit, XXIII, 49, 4. — motus dentium stabilis, XX, 8, 3. — motus inconditos edere, VIII, 2, 4.

Moveo: movet caput leniter, XXI, 81, 4. — movet ructus, XX, 71, 4. — sternuntur, XXI, 49, 2. — sudores, XXIV, 98, 1. — vomitiones, XXII, 73, 2. — urinam, XX, 91, 2. — movet me gravissimi viri auctoritas, XXI, 88, 4. — movent alvum, XX, 83, 2. — movent animos impensae,

XXXVI, 24, 3. — movere a somno, VII, 52, 4. — movere libidinem mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — movere terram, XVI, 60, 3. — moventur aeneae iia ventis, XXXVII, 17, 4. — moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 4. — moventur stagna, II, 40, 4. — moveri Deos illa verba, XXVIII, 3, 4. — moveri solum hieme placet, XVIII, 49, 4. — moveri tardius, II, 13, 4. — moveri tempestates, XXXVII, 56, 4. — movendo Deo dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — movendum, ne aduratur, XVIII, 43, 2.

Mox apparebit, II, 2, 4. — mox, deinde, XXV, 95, 3. — mox deserta vasta, V, 4, 4. — mox et, X, 60, 2; XXXIII, 6, 6. — mox Idumaea, incipit, V, 14, 2. — mox indicabimus, XXXV, 10, 2. — mox iudicatum est, II, 46, 4. — paucis mox hora, XVIII, 78, 4. — mox paulo destructum, XXVIII, 49, 4. — mox paulo indicabimus, IV, 19, 4. — mox plura, II, 114, 4. — mox ubi, VIII, 36, 4.

Mucescere, XVIII, 23, 2. — vino proprium, XIV, 26, 4.

Muculam appellant, XXXVII, 68, 4.

Mucor distillat, XVII, 25, 2.

Mucro bubuli cornus, XXVIII, 67, 2. — mucro bebes, VIII, 4, 2. — mucro Mesopotamiae, VI, 29, 5. — mucroni parant, VIII, 4, 2. — mucronem faucium sinus Scythici tenent, VI, 15, 4. — migrantia in mucronem cornus, XI, 45, 3. — in mucronem fastigatus, II, 22, 2. — in mucronem emissio margine conchae, IX, 52, 4. — cuspis in mucronem fastigata, XVIII, 48, 4. — turbinatus in mucroem, XXXVII, 15, 3. — mucrone aculeatur totum pinus, XVI,

46, 4. — concreta in mucrone cornu, XI, 45, 4. — mucroni circumlato, XXXIV, 44, 4. — mucrone cultrato, XIII, 7, 2. — mucrone defixi, II, 7, 4. — mucrone defigi, XVII, 44, 3. — diviso in mucrone folio, XXVI, 22, 4. — mucrone gladii, XXI, 49, 2. — mucrone ingruit, II, 7, 4. — mucrone pungi leviter, XXXIV, 44, 4. — mucrone turbinato, XI, 69, 4. — mucrona unguium, VIII, 47, 4. — mucrones ipsos cornus cervini, XXVIII, 47, 4. — mucrones crystalli, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Mucronato rostro, XXXII, 6, 4. — *mucronata folia*, XVI, 38, 4; XXV, 402, 2.

Mugil, XXXII, 53, 6. — *audit clarissime*, X, 89, 4. — *mugil scit esse in esca hamum*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *mugil velocissimus omnium piscium*, IX, 67, 2. — *mugil et lupus mutuo odio flagrant*, IX, 88, 4. — *mugiles* — *aliorum vim timentes*, IX, 24, 4. — *mugilom natura*, IX, 26, 4. — *mugilum velocitas*, IX, 9, 3. — *mugilum mullosumque cinis e capite sanat attritus sedis*, XXXII, 33, 4. — *mugilum vis innumera*, IX, 9, 4.

Mugitus in sono, IX, 45, 4. — *mugitus nemorum*, XVIII, 86, 4. — *mugitus scarabaeorum*, XI, 34, 2. — *mugitum hominis pollicitus*, XXXIV, 49, 39. — *mugitu gravi*, VIII, 34, 4. — *mugitus boum imitatur*, X, 57, 4. — *mugitibus similis inormur*, II, 82, 4.

Mula (de ea prolixè) VIII, 69, 4 et seqq. — *mula ex equo et asina*, VIII, 69, 2. — *mula se volutaverit*, XXX, 53, 4. — *mulae lichen prodest comitialibus morbis*, XXX, 27, 2. — *mulae nares osculo attingat*, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *mulae ungularum*

cinis verendorum vitilis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — *mulae ex canna setae*, XXX, 49, 2. — *mularum progeneratio*, VIII, 68, 4. — *mulas non parere*, VIII, 69, 3. — *mulas non calcitrare, quum vinum biberint*, XXX, 53, 2.

Mularis herba, XXIV, 445, 4.

Mulero: *mulcet dolores*, XXII, 50, 2. — *oris graveolentiam*, XXVIII, 49, 4. — *ebrietatem*, XXI, 84, 4. — *lassitudinem*, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *mulcere potestatum aditus*, XXIX, 20, 4. — *mulcentur ubera, si dolent*, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *mulcentur cantu*, VIII, 50, 3. — *delphini*, XI, 50, 2. — *mulcentur barba*, XXVIII, 56, 4. — *mulceri alloquiis, feras*, VIII, 49, 4. — *mulceri cantu*, X, 70, 4. — *mulceri morderive*, XXIX, 9, 2. — *mulcendo ore stomachoque*, XXII, 51, 4.

Mulcra capras, X, 56, 4.

Muliebris cultus, XXXIII, 4, 5. — *muliebris mamma*, VII, 2, 7. — *muliebris lacte*, XXX, 39, 5. — *muliebres picturae*, XXXV, 30, 4. — *muliebris omnia Caii*, XXXVII, 6, 4. — *muliebrum locorum dolores*, XXVIII, 9, 4. — *muliebrum cisticum foeditates*, XXXIII, 35, 5. — *muliebres ad usus*, XXI, 72, 4. — *muliebribus malis*, XXIX, 9, 3. — (remedia), XXVI, 90, 4. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 43, 4. — *muliebribus medicamentis*, XXVI, 93, 4. — *muliebriter ingemiscens*, XXXV, 40, 45.

Mulier, animal menstruale, VII, 43, 4. — *mulier incitati mensis*, XVII, 47, 6. — *mulier non gignit post annum*, VII, 42, 4. — *mulier ut secreta omnia pronuntiet*, XXIX, 26, 4. — *mulieris menstruae accessu flavescunt hortensia*, XIX,

57, t. — mulieri dormienti si ranae lingua imponatur, vera responsuram, XXXII, 48, t. — mulieres avidissimae libidinis, XXII, 43, t. — mulieres affectavere hanc gloriam, XXV, 36, t. — mulieres quas pinxere, XXXV, 40, 22. — mulierum e corporibus remedia, XXVIII, 20, t. — mulierum pedibus aurum gestari, XXXIII, 42, t. — mulierum delleis, XIX, 4, 3. — mulierum desideria, XXVIII, 50, 2. — mulierum senatus-consulto, XXXVII, 23, t. — mulierum pensa, XXXV, 40, 13. — mulierum id opus erat, XVIII, 28, t. — mulierum defectioni a conceptu medentur pampini, XXIII, 3, 2. — mulierum flusiones inhibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — mulierum venter ne rugosus sit, XXII, 30, 4. — mulierum ventri prodest staphylino, XX, 45, t. — mulierum in facie eutem purgat labrusca, XXIII, 44, t. — usus Chiae terrae ad cutem mulierum, XXXV, 56, t. — mulierum menses prosunt vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — mulierum profluvium, VII, 43, t. — profluvia sistit heliochrysum, XXI, 96, t. — mulierum purgationes quae adiuvant (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, t. — utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — prodest cichorium, XX, 30, t. — prodest porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — mulieribus Romanis statuas poni, XXXIV, 14, t. — mulieribus laetitia anpiam facit glaucaiscus, XXXII, 46, t. — mulieribus vini abstinentia dari solebat melitites, XXII, 54, t. — mulieres lucida veste pinxit, XXXV, 35, t. — mulieres a partu purgat ennila montana, XX, 65, t. — mulieres purgat ex abortu bacehar, XXI, 77, t. — mulieres purgat elsterium, XX, 4, t.

Mulierculam occubantem, IX, 58, 2. *Mulinas* nares, osculebit, XXX, 41, t.

Mulio, VII, 44, t.

Muliones, XI, 19, 3. — non amplius quam uno die vivere, XXX, 53, t.

Mullei, calciamenta, IX, 30, 2.

Mullus piscis, XXXII, 3, t; XXXII, 53, 6. — taedium vini affert, XXXII, 49, t. — mullus auxiliatur contra veneficia ex menstruis, etc. XXXII, 46, 2. — mulli effigie gemma, XXXVII, 72, t. — mullum piscem si secum habeant, XXVIII, 23, 5. — mulli (horum natura et genera), IX, 30, t et seqq. — ter parient, IX, 74, 7. — nervi inutiles, XXXII, 41, t. — vomitiones concitant, XXII, 29, t. — mullorum cibo hebetari aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2. — mullorum iocinera, XXXI, 44, 2. — mullorum salsamenti cinis carbunculos discutit, XXXII, 44, 2.

Mulsa aqua; vide *aqua mulsa*. — mulso lacte, XVIII, 27, 2.

Mulsei saporis radix, XXI, 75, 4.

Mulsu (usus eius in medicis), XXII, 52, t et seq. — mulsu potionem haurire, VII, 54, 4. — mulsu potu dato, VIII, 77, 5. — mulsu color placet, XIII, 30, t. — mulsu bibere, VII, 54, 4.

Multa legum pecore constat, XXXIII, 3, t. — multa non instituta praetextatis IX, 39, 2. — multum indietre, XVIII, 3, 3.

Multatio boum impendio dicebatur, XVIII, 3, 3.

Multatitia pecuaria, XXXIII, 6, 3.

Multavit dote, XIV, 14, 2. — multari morte, VI, 24, 10.

Multicaulis quaedam sunt, XXI, 56, t.

Multicolor (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2; XXXVII, 63, 1.

Multifariam, XVIII, 47, 3; XXIX, 4, 2; XXXVI, 66, 1. — *multifariam nasci*, XXV, 53, 2. — *multifariam nascentes cochlear*, XXX, 45, 3. — *multifariam in Ponto*, IX, 83, 2.

Multifarie, XVIII, 40, 4.

Multifaro genere, XIX, 41, 2. — *multifera sunt rubra*, XVI, 44, 1.

Multifidi quibus pedes, XI, 45, 5.

Multifores specus in terra, VIII, 81, 2.

Multiformis: *multiformi ambage*, II, 6, 12. — *multiformi iactu radiorum*, II, 4, 1. — *multiformes flatus*, II, 49, 1. — *multiformes ostar*, VII, 40, 2. — *multiformes contuitu oculi*, XI, 54, 4. — *multiformes partus*, VII, 3, 2. — *multiformes partus animalium*, VIII, 47, 2.

Multiformiter auxiliari certum est, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Multigenera insecta, XI, 4, 4.

Multipartita vita, VI, 22, 2.

Multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — *persequitur carcinomata*, XXX, 39, 2. — *illita auriculae prodest*, XXIX, 39, 8. — *facium asperitatem lenit*, XXX, 44, 1. — *multipeda*, oniscos, medetur lumbis, XXX, 48, 1. — *concreta discutit panos*, XXX, 22, 4. — *resistit morbo regio*, XXX, 28, 1. — *medetur aspirosia*, XXX, 46, 1. — *multipedae morsum sanat acetum*, XXIII, 27, 2. — *butyrum*, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *caepae*, XX, 20, 3. — *farina ex hordeu*, XXII, 58, 1. — *farina ex milio*, XXII, 62, 1. — *hypomorphathrum*, XX, 96, 2. — *multipedam lana involutam*, XXX, 30, 4.

Multiplex, XI, 102, 1.

Multiplex tunica cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — *multiplex habitus*, VIII, 52, 2. — *multiplex membrana testis*, XVI,

25, 1. — *multiplex pictura*, II, 95, 2. — *multiplex usus*, XVIII, 30, 1. — *multiplex usus alius*, XXXI, 31, 1. — *multiplicei cute constant*, IX, 54, 3. — *multiplicei flexu*, VIII, 33, 1; XXXII, 5, 2. — *multiplicei ministerio*, II, 5, 6. — *multiplicei modo*, XXXIII, 4, 1. — *multiplicei nexu*, X, 5, 2. — *multiplicei opere*, VI, 10, 2. — *multiplices branchiae*, IX, 33, 1. — *plagae*, IX, 5, 3. — *radices*, XXI, 52, 1. — *multiplicia folia*, XVIII, 40, 7.

Multiplicatio innumerabilis efficiatur, II, 24, 5.

Multiplico: *multiplicant voces*, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *multiplicasse varietatem*, XXXIV, 49, 9. — *multiplicantur haec*, XXXIII, 47, 1. — *multiplicantur vino genera ovarum*, XIV, 3, 5. — *multiplicata toties Vibe*, XXXVI, 24, 12. — *multiplicatae menses*, XVIII, 49, 6.

Multitudo conferta, II, 16, 2. — *effusa*, VIII, 61, 3; IX, 12, 2. — *innumera*, VI, 49, 1. — *multitudinis nominis numerus*, III, 4, 12. — *multitudine inexplicabili*, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Multivaga avis columba, X, 52, 6. — *multivagi flexus*, II, 7, 2.

Multo efficacissimum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — *multo fertilissimus annis*, III, 5, 2. — *multo maximae partes*, IV, 30, 1. — *multo plurimae sicut differentiae*, XXXII, 53, 1. — *multo utilissime*, XXIX, 32, 2. — *multo vero pulcherrima domus*, XVII, 1, 2. — *multo infra Cyrenaeum*, XIX, 45, 2. — *multoque ante eum*, II, 67, 1. — *multoque brevius*, III, 46, 1. — *multoque minus*, XXXV, 49, 1. — *multoque validissimi Autotoles*, V, 4, 17.

Multus in admiratione Circes, XXV,

5, 3. — multus pulvis, XV, 21, 2. — multus sile pictor, XXXV, 40, 12. — multa illorum vanitas fuit, XXXVI, 16, 1. — multa picea arbor, III, 20, 8. — multa aqua madefactae, X, 49, 1. — multa exercitatione, XVI, 66, 6. — multa odoremorum, XXI, 19, 1. — multae silvestrium arborum, XVI, 56, 2. — non ita multae, XV, 7, 4. — multis hominum, XVI, 40, 2. — multis variisque, XXXII, 24, 6. — multo Sole, XXXI, 39, 6. — multum a vero differens, XII, 63, 1. — multum confert, XXVII, 28, 4. — multum infra rostrum, IX, 7, 1. — multum pingues, XXI, 30, 2. — multum pulverem, X, 5, 2. — multum dulciores oostriaticus, XV, 19, 1.

Mulus: muli vel mulae ungulae contra alopecias, XXI, 34, 1. — urina clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — mulum aium tollebat Fusius, VII, 19, 2. — muli, quos asini et equae generareot, VIII, 69, 3. — non habent fel, XI, 71, 1.

Mundatur nitro, XXXIII, 31, 2.

Munditia mira apum, XI, 10, 4. — munditia notabili, X, 49, 2. — munditiarum causa, XXXVII, 5, 5. — munditiarum respectu nullo, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Mundus immensus, II, 4, 2. — in centrum vergit, II, 61, 2. — mundus alius in uoo loconarratur, XXXVI, 24, 1. — mundus lunam ostendit vel occultat, II, 99, 5. — mundus (pro caelo), II, 4, 1; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 1 et 3; II, 6, 4 et 13; II, 16, 2, II, 38, 1 et 3; II, 45, 1; II, 64, 2; II, 99, 1. — mundi cardines, IV, 26, 1. — mundi causae publicae, XIV, 1, 3. — mundi celestitate (pro caeli), II, 38, 3. — mundi convexitas, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4. — mundi convexitates, II, 10, 1.

— mundi cymbalum, I, Praef. 20. — mundi lasitas XIV, 1, 4. — mundi mensura, II, 21, 4. — mundi pars aequa, II, 17, 2. — mundi pars damnata a rerum natura, IV, 26, 10. — mundi partes quatuor, II, 46, 1. — mundi penuria, XXXIII, 15, 1. — mundi profuuda, XVI, 85, 1. — mundi punctus, II, 68, 4. — mundi rabiem domat, XXXII, 1, 2. — mundi res magna, XVIII, 68, 1. — mundi segmenta, VI, 39, 1. — mundi spiritus genitelli, XVI, 39, 1. — mundi totius pars uonagesima sexta, terra, II, 113, 1. — mundo discordante secum ipso, XXXI, 1, 1. — mundi discordi, XXX, 4, 1. — mundo ibi deprehenso, VI, 34, 3. — mundo inclusus spiritus, II, 65, 2. — in toto mundo, XVI, 65, 1. — mundos innumerabiles tradidere, II, 1, 2.

Munia rapiunt apes, XI, 12, 1. — vocantur ad munia, XVIII, 65, 2.

Municipem suam, XXXV, 40, 2.

Municipium, II, 52, 2. — municipii uva, XIV, 4, 14. — municipia, III, 3, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1. — municipia immolantia, X, 12, 1. — municipiorum fora, XXXIV, 9, 2. — stationes, XVI, 86, 1. — templa in municipiis, XXXV, 46, 1.

Munifex mamma, XI, 95, 3.

Munificentia naturae, XXVII, 1, 1. — munificentis exquisita honori Pupilli, VIII, 7, 3.

Munificum animal apis, XI, 21, 2. — munifica silvarum genera, III, 6, 3.

Munimentum prominens, XI, 56, 1. — munimento io exsuperabili, XII, 2, 3. — munimenta sepius causam cingere, XVII, 24, 1. — munimento sub eodem, XI, 55, 4. — munimenta specularum hibernis diebus, XIX, 23, 1.

Munio: munit alven fluvius, VI, 30, 8. — muniunt se mustelae, XX, 51, 2.

—*testudines*, etc. XX, 64, 4. — *munire* luto et vinculo, XVII, 26, 4. — *munire* opere insulam, X, 49, 3. — *munitor* vallo, XVIII, 40, 3. — *muniantur* crusta locustae, IX, 50, 4. — *muniri* adversus fraudes, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *muniri* se cogit, XVII, 35, 40. — *munita* muris urbs, III, 9, 45. — *munita* urbs fossis palustribus, VI, 23, 5. — *munitione* apprimere oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — *munitionem* solum ad incursum etiam gallinacei generis, XVII, 44, 4. — *munio* fetu, XV, 24, 4. — *munio* cera dentibus, XXIV, 47, 5. — *munio* manus, XIX, 45, 2. — *munio* his aculeis, XXII, 7, 3. — *munio* foramina spiritus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *munio* navibus pix, XVI, 24, 4.

Munus aeternum, XXVII, 4, 2. — *munus* amoris in coniugem, XXXVI, 44, 7. — *munus* autumni, XXI, 14, 4. — *munus* gladiatorium, VII, 4, 4; XIX, 6, 4; XXXV, 33, 4. — *munus* gladiatorium Neronis, XXXVII, 44, 13. — *munus* gratissime acceptum, VII, 60, 3. — *munus* homini datum, XII, 4, 4. — *munus* invidiosum etiam diis, XXXV, 2, 7. — *munus* illorum est, II, 43, 4. — *munus* profecto munus est, XXXVII, 45, 5. — *munus* Latii donatum oppidum, V, 4, 20. — *munus* satis officioso, XXV, 6, 3. — *munus* missum smaragdum, XXXVII, 49, 4. — *munus* omni functione spes, XI, 22, 4. — *munus* funebri, XXXVI, 24, 46. — *munus* patris funebri, XXXIII, 46, 4; XXXVI, 24, 43. — *munus* gladiatorio divi Iulii, XV, 20, 4. — *munera* gladiatoris pingi, XXXV, 33, 4. — *munera* naturae, VII, 4, 4. — *munerum* omnium vacatio, XVI, 5, 3. — *munerum* vacationem ha-

bere, VII, 2, 44. — *muneribus* regum Orientis, IX, 58, 2.

Muraena, XXXII, 53, 6. — *optima* in Sicilia, IX, 79, 2. — *muraenae* morsus sanantur ipsarum capitis cinere, XXXII, 24, 4. — *muraenam* adeo dilexit Hortensius, ut, etc. IX, 81, 4. — *muraenam* maculas appetere, XXXII, 5, 2. — *muraenae* (de his), IX, 39, 4. — *muraenae* in terram exsunt, IX, 35, 4. — *mollitudo* teguntur, IX, 44, 4. — *decorant*, etc. XXXII, 5, 3. — *osaenam* emsectantur, IX, 48, 4. — *muraenae* inanes additae, IX, 84, 4. — *femini* sexus tantum esse, XXXII, 5, 4. — *muraenarum* vivarium, IX, 84, 4. — *muraenarum* sex millia numero, IX, 84, 4. — *muraenarum* ova crescant summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2. — *muraenarum* cinis tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 4. — *muraenas* in cauda animam habere, XXXII, 5, 4. — *muraenis* quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — *pinnae* nullae, nec branchiae, IX, 37, 4. — *infestissima* natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2.

Muraca (in mensis citri), XIII, 30, 2.

Muralis corona, VII, 39, 3; XVI, 3, 4; XXII, 4, 4. — *muralis* herba, XXI, 404, 4. — *muralis* machinae, VII, 57, 40. — *muralibus* coronis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Murex: *murices* (de his prolaxe), IX, 52, 4 et seq. — *murices* latent, IX, 60, 4. — *salivant*, ut purpurae, IX, 60, 2. — *vere* pariunt, IX, 74, 9. — *murices* ac purpurae, V, 4, 42. — *muricum* generis sunt eoluthia, etc. XXXII, 27, 4. — *muricum* carnes pilos in mamma tollunt, XXXII, 46, 4. — *muricum* cinis, XXIII, 41,

4. — dentifricium est, XXXII, 26, 3. — tumorem tollit, XXXII, 44, 2. — maculas purgat in facie mulierum, XXXII, 27, 4. — cinere enstrumae curantur, XXXII, 28, 2. — muricibus sternendum forum, XIX, 6, 4.

Muria salismentorum, XXXI, 40, 4. — ex mœnis, XXVI, 44, 1. — muris, sive illa salsugo, spissat, mordet, etc. XXXI, 44, 3. — muriam spellent, XXXI, 40, 4. — muriam ex sese polypum emittere, XXXII, 42, 4. — muria laudantur Thurii, etc. XXXI, 43, 2. — muris oblitus, IX, 48, 4. — muris repersus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — in muria condiantur caules vitis, XIV, 23, 4. — servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — servantur cucumis et cucurbita, XIX, 24, 4. — muriae innatant colymbades, XV, 4, 4.

Muricatum, IX, 52, 4.

Muricatis cacuminibus, XX, 99, 1.

Murina sanguis, etc. verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — murina pellis, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — murinum sinum contra alopecias, XXIX, 34, 4. — mammae tumentes reficit, XXX, 43, 4. — panos discutit, XXX, 22, 4. — murini fimi cinis medetur pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — sedis vitia medetur, XXX, 22, 4. — murino fimo illinire ventrem contra calculos, XXX, 21, 1. — murino fimo eroduntur exerescentia, XXX, 39, 2. — cinere si fricentur dentes, XXX, 9, 1. — murinorum capitum cinis, XXVIII, 49, 1.

Murinum hordeum, XXII, 65, 4.

Murmur apium, XI, 2, 2. — murmur caseli, XVIII, 86, 1. — murmur apes edere, XI, 42, 1. — murmure, intus strepente, XI, 17, 2. — mur-

more tristi, XI, 20, 4. — murmura aurium, XXVIII, 21, 3.

Murmurat secum, X, 43, 4. — murmuravit si intra se mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — murmurantes ignes, XVIII, 84, 1.

Murmuratio aquilae, X, 3, 4. — murmurationis querulae aquila, X, 3, 3.

Murhinum vinum, XIV, 45, 4; XXXVI, 67, 2. — murrhino empto lax talentis, XXXVII, 7, 4. — murrhina, XIV, 45, 4; XXXVII, 44, 4. — murrhina trulla, XXXVII, 7, 3. — murrhina mittit Oriens, XXXVII, 8, 1. — murrhina invexit in Urbem victoria Pompeii, XXXVII, 7, 4. — murrhina effodimus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — murrhinis crystallinisve, XXXV, 46, 4.

Murus porrectus, IV, 48, 4. — lateritius Arretii, etc. XXXV, 49, 4. — e latere Albanis, XXXV, 49, 3. — muro costarum et pectoris, XI, 69, 1. — murorum ictus, XXXV, 36, 44. — muros qui invenit, VII, 57, 5. — muros defendere.)(opugnare, II, 408, 2. — muros rumpit edera, XVI, 62, 4. — muros patria gaudens rumpit, XVI, 5, 2. — muros exstruerent, XXXVI, 5, 3. — muros massis salis faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3. — muris patriae moenibusque aliis, XXIX, 5, 4. — muris bitumine ferruminatis, XXXV, 51, 5. — muris impellendis arietes, XVII, 44, 3. — e muris pugnare, XXXII, 4, 2.

Mus dissectus evocat arundines, XXX, 42, 1. — mus recens eom ale imponitur, XXIX, 27, 5. — muris cerebrum, XXX, 29, 1. — rostellum, XXX, 30, 2. — fimo illito cohibetur virorum Venus, XXVIII,

80, 4. — muris aileatici cinis medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 4. — per nionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — muris silvestris cinere restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 4. — ossibus fractis medetur, XXX, 40, 1. — murem cum verbenaca decoctum anginis remedio esse, XXX, 42, 2. — murem bis in mense mandi iubent, doloresque dentium ita cavere, XXX, 8, 2. — murem odore elephanti, VIII, 40, 2. — mures incola domuum (de his), VIII, 82, 4 et seqq. — mures agrestes populantur meas, X, 85, 1. — mures albi, VIII, 55, 4. — mures vulgares, X, 94, 1. — ab eis fugati incolae, VIII, 43, 4. — fugare incolae a Troade, X, 85, 2. — abiguntur cinere mustelae, etc. XVIII, 45, 4. — fugantur asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — mures dissecti leniunt podagras, XXX, 23, 4. — impossiti sonant serpentium ictus, XXIX, 45, 4. — murium capite restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 4. — murium aliqui habent fel, XI, 74, 4. — murium fetus, X, 85, 4. — finum, XXII, 49, 4. — iecuscula, XI, 76, 4. — multitudo repente occidit, X, 85, 1. — murium natura non est apernenda, XXIX, 45, 4. — murium venato, VIII, 41, 3. — murium cinis, etc. aurium dolores sedat, XXIX, 39, 2. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 4. — muribus cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 4. — muribus gratissima fagi glans, XVI, 7, 4. — a muribus arrosae suae, XI, 85, 4. — caseos a muribus non attingi, si, XXX, 50, 4. — muribus elisis cohibetur urina infantum, XXX, 47, 3. — mures necat odore aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5. — in se contrahit et necat herba chamaeleon, XXII, 21, 2. — necat elleborum, XXV, 25, 4. — helenium, XXI, 94, 4. — tasi

arboria fumus, XXVII, 72, 4. — mures terrestres in quodam fonte vivere, et conversari, XXXI, 10, 4. — mures esse hanc dicuntur, XXII, 45, 4. — mures esse indociles, X, 62, 4. — mures quae non attingunt, XX, 4, 4. — mures Aegyptii, et Alpini, X, 85, 2. — Libyci, X, 94, 4. — Pontici, VIII, 55, 4; X, 93, 3.

Mus araneus contra se remedium est, XXIX, 27, 5. — muris aranei moras (remedia ex animalibus), XXIX, 27, 5. — abanthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — aetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — lac capriferae, XXIII, 64, 3. — caniculi e fico nigra, XXIII, 63, 2. — cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 4. — muria aranei moribus adversari talpas, XXX, 7, 4. — mures aranei medentur furunculo, XXX, 24, 4. — muribus araneis moras est venenatus, VIII, 83, 3; XX, 23, 4; XX, 49, 4.

Mus marinus ubi parit ova, IX, 76, 4. — muria marini cinis ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 4. — sanguis datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 4. — mures marini, IX, 35, 4; XXXII, 53, 6.

Musae novem in achate, XXXVII, 3, 4. — Musae novem (Philiaci), XXXVI, 4, 22. — Musarum natale, IV, 42, 4. — Musas quum inde transferret, XXXV, 36, 6.

Musca nullum animal minus docile, etc. XXIX, 34, 2. — musca ut alia integeret entrum, etc. XXXIV, 49, 33. — musca cooperuit alis quadrigam, XXXVI, 4, 29. — muscae improbitatem, XXIX, 8, 4. — muscam viventem subnectebat, etc. XXVIII, 5, 7. — muscae binas gerunt pinas, XI, 33, 4. — gignunt vermiculos, X, 87, 2. — tergent oculos, XI, 408, 4. — ubi non reperiuntur, XXI,

46, 1. — quo non intraot, X, 41, 3. — necatur elleboro albo, XXV, 25, 1. — decocto foliorum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — muscae pabulum haematopodi, X, 64, 1. — muscae furunculis medentur, XXX, 34, 1. — muscarum examina, VIII, 10, 3. — muscarum multitudo pestilentiam affert, X, 40, 1. — muscarum nubes ab ira extra, etc. XXIX, 34, 2. — muscarum taedio abigendo, VIII, 10, 3. — muscarum capitis recentia, XXIX, 34, 1. — sanguis ad alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1. — muscas cum volatu incipere audiri, etc. XI, 112, 1. — muscas grandiores vespae venantur, XI, 24, 2. — muscas suffium necat gith, XX, 71, 3. — muscas contrahit, XII, 54, 7. — muscas rufas dedere comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. — illini iubent ad vitiliginas, XXX, 41, 1. — muscis quibusdam aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — aculei ad suctum, XI, 34, 3. — muscis, si cinere condantur, reddit vita, XI, 43, 1. — appetitur mire a muscis succus spondylli, XXIV, 16, 1. — muscis pestilens halitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — muscis telas pandit in parietibus, XXIX, 27, 4.

Muscaria : semine in muscariis dependente, XII, 57, 1.

Muscarii aranei tela, XXIX, 38, 11.

Museoides appellat, XXIX, 34, 1.

Muscoso villo, XVI, 13, 1. — muscosi pumices, XII, 5, 1.

Musculi reperiuntur inchoati, IX, 84, 1. — musculi praemigrant, VIII, 42, 1. — musculis imposuit althaeam, XX, 84, 6. — litteras a musculis tunc abanthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — musculorum aures, XXVII, 8, 1.

Musculorum doritias mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1.

Musculus marinus dentes non habet, XI, 62, 3. — musculus et balanea

amici, IX, 88, 2. — musculi, XXXII, 53, 2. — musculi aquatiles, II, 106, 7.

Muscus, XXVII, 45, 1. — recens medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — qui in aqua, podagris illitus prodest, XXXI, 38, 1. — illinitus lieheni, XXVI, 10, 2. — (alias eius vires), XXVI, 10, 2.

Muscus ruber, XVII, 37, 6. — musco rubro iofestari, XXXV, 6, 1. — muscum a sole defendunt, XIX, 6, 2. — muscum circumdare radici, XVII, 30, 3. — muscum siccum fert lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 1. — cum musco excutiant, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Museum ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — musae quae vocant, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Musica simplex, XVI, 66, 5. — musicae perfecta scientia, X, 43, 1. — musicam quis invenit, VII, 57, 13.

Musica ars, II, 23, 3. — musica ratio, II, 20, 1. — musicae arti amicus delphinus, IX, 8, 1. — musicae artis omnes, XXXVII, 3, 2. — in musicos pedes venarum polan descriptio, XXIX, 5, 4.

Muscinamur ista, I, Praef. 14.

Musmonum genus, VIII, 75, 1.

Mustacis subicitur laurus, XV, 39, 1.

Mustoem appellavit laurum, XV, 39, 1.

Mustela rustica, XXVIII, 45, 5. — mustela silvestris medetur locneria doloribus, XXX, 16, 1. — mustela vulgaris contra toxica, XXIX, 33, 3. — rutae pastu vires refert, VIII, 41, 3. — serpentes persequitur, XXXII, 42, 1. — mustela et cornix disident, X, 95, 2. — oculis puncta erutis aiunt visum reverti, XXIX, 28, 1. — mustelae dimicturnae rutam edunt, XX, 51, 2. — mustelae non transeunt viam,

VIII, 83, 2.—mustelae et sues dissident, X, 95, 2.—mustelae catulus contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2.—contra morus muris aramel, XXIX, 27, 5.—mustelae caudam habentes, XXIX, 32, 2.—mustelae cerebri prodest, etc. comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 3.—si coagulo addatur, XXX, 50, 4.—cinis articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3.—remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 4.—medetur humeri doloribus, XXX, 13, 4.—suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2.—prodest spasticis, XXX, 36, 4.—cinis si datur in ossa pulli, etc. XXX, 50, 4.—mustelae fel, XXVIII, 81, 2.—fimi cinere eacrescentia eroduntur, XXX, 39, 2.—sanguis, etc. sanat elephantiasin, XXX, 39, 5.—sanguis, etc. lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 1.—strumis medetur, XXX, 42, 3.—mustelae testicula lictbargum fortassis excitari, XXX, 29, 2.—mustellarum genera duo, et vires, XXIX, 46, 4.—mustelarum magnitudine catuli leonum, VIII, 47, 4.—mustelorum virus, VIII, 33, 4.—mustelas congregat fel stellionum, XXIX, 22, 2.—mustelas contrahi, XXVIII, 29, 5.—mustelis ossea genitalis, XI, 409, 4.

Mustelae marinae iecur datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 4.—mustelarum (piscium) iecur, IX, 29, 2.

Mustelinus utriculus, XXX, 43, 2.

Musteus osseus, XI, 97, 4.—musteus sapor, XI, 97, 2.—musteum piper, XII, 44, 4.—musteo, adhaesisse, XXXVII, 44, 43.—mustes mala cotonea, XV, 40, 4.—mustes pira, XV, 46, 3.—mustes poma, XV, 45, 2.—musteis palmis tanta suavitas, XIII, 9, 7.

Mustum rotatum, XIX, 45, 1.—mustum sponte defluens, XIV, 41,

4.—musti in vina transitus, XIV, 44, 3.—mustum tortivum, XIV, 25, 7.—mustum candidum facit nigra vitia Talspans, XIV, 4, 43.—ex musto fiunt medicamina, XIV, 24, 4.—musto albo, XVIII, 26, 4.—musto decocto, XXIII, 30, 4.—musto conduntur uvae, XIV, 3, 6.—musto vitium, iterum fervere, XIV, 25, 4.—gutta balsami in musto candida, XII, 54, 4.—musta (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 48, 4.—musta calcari, quum luna sub terra sit, XVIII, 75, 2.—musta condi piscinis, XVIII, 74, 9.—musta fervent, XI, 43, 4.—musta fervere desinunt pumice addito, XXXVI, 42, 2.—musta olei, XV, 2, 2.—musta pugnacula, XIV, 25, 4.—lenia, XIV, 25, 4.—musta condire resina, etc. XIV, 24, 4.—musta condiendi ratio, XIV, 25, 3.—musta condiunt calce, XXXVI, 48, 4.

Mutatio annonae, II, 406, 40.—mutatio aequum, VIII, 72, 3.—mutatio aquilonis in austrum, VIII, 56, 4.—mutatio incolarum, III, 40, 4.—mutatio mira, XXXI, 30, 2.—mutatio locorum, XXVIII, 44, 4.—mutationis causa, XXVII, 47, 4.—mutationis esse versicoloris, XXVIII, 29, 4.—mutationem rerum mirari, VII, 53, 2.—mutatione aedis gudent, XIII, 8, 4.—mutationes aequum et locorum, XX, 23, 4.—mutationes colorum, VIII, 44, 2.

Mutilare verba, VII, 45, 3.—mutilato dente altero, VIII, 5, 3.

Mutilus aries utilior, VIII, 72, 2.—mutilum in utroque sexu utilius, VIII, 76, 4.—mutilis laetis maior ubertas, VIII, 76, 3.—mutila in pectore, XI, 45, 2.

Mutuo: mutat colorem, XXVII, 23, 4.—mutat sedem mustela, XXIX, 46, 4.—mutant faciem herbae, XXV, 4,

4.—mutant noctu, IX, 68, 4.—mutant se umbræ, II, 74, 1.—mutavere oculis gemmas, XXXVII, 17, 2.—mutans colorem olea, XII, 60, 4.—mutans locum ex loco, II, 49, 2.—mutans se in vermiculum, XXIV, 4, 4.—mutantes ædem gentes, II, 112, 7.—mutatur in duritiam lapidis, XXXVII, 59, 2.—mutatur io saxa, XXXV, 47, 2.—mutatur homini et aliis deotes, XI, 63, 4.—mutantur sæpe iudicata, XVII, 3, 5.—mutari in deteriora, XVII, 38, 1.—mutari locorum status, VI, 26, 10.—mutari temperates, XXXII, 6, 4.—mutatum melle, XII, 54, 7.—mutata aqua, XVIII, 17, 1.—mutata sæpius ealida, XXXI, 47, 5.—mutata terra arbor, XIII, 32, 1.—mutati colore acioi, XVIII, 74, 4.—mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1.—mutatis sæpe nominibus, III, 8, 1; IV, 14, 4.

Mutuari a Graecis, III, 20, 8.—mutuari causas ex, etc. XVII, 2, 10.—mutata luce a sole, II, 6, 14.

Mutuo appendit, IX, 81, 4.

Mutus natura quum esset Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3.—muta merula, etc. X, 42, 4.—muta ac sine voce rana, XXXII, 24, 5.—muti iidem, qui surdi naturaliter, X, 88, 4.—mutae quadrupedes, XXXV, 36, 32.—mutae ranae, ubi, XI, 112, 2.—mutae cicadae, XI, 32, 1.—mutae hieme columbae, X, 52, 3.—mutis precibus orantem, VIII, 21, 4.

Mutua, a, um : mutua cupiditas collundi, XVII, 30, 6.—mutua recognitio, XI, 36, 2.—mutuum reddere, I, Praef. 18.—mutuo attritus, IX, 60, 4.—mutuo complexu, II, 4, 1.—mutuo inplexu, II, 66, 1.—mutuo discursu neentur radices, XVII, 33, 4.—mutus carne veacum-

tur iuter se, X, 32, 4.—mutuae caedes, II, 68, 4.

Myacanthion vocant, XIX, 42, 5.

Myaces purgant (eorum natura et remedia), XXXII, 31, 2.—myacum ius renes purgat, etc. XXXII, 31, 2.

Myagros herba, XXVII, 81, 4.

Myes, cochæ, IX, 56, 4.

Myiscæ (de his), XXXII, 31, 4.

Myisous, XXXII, 53, 6.

Mylnacon appellavere, XXIX, 39, 7.

Myrotonon, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

Myrophonon, XXI, 30, 4.

Myosota, XXVII, 80, 4.

Myosotis, XXVII, 8, 4.

Myosoton appellant asinen, XXVII, 8, 1.

Myrapia (pira), XV, 46, 3.

Myrica (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 41, 4.

Myrice, tamarice, XIII, 37, 1.

Myriophyllon, XXIV, 95, 4.

Myrmecias, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrmecion formicae similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

Myrmecitis, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 4.

Myrobalanum (de eo), XII, 46, 4.—myrobalanum quæ palma fert, XXIII, 52, 4.

Myrrha, myrrhis (herba), XXIV, 97, 1.—similis cicutæ (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 97, 4.

Myrrha (natura eius et genera), XII, 33, 4.—myrrha facit per se unguentum, XIII, 2, 9.—amaritudinem nimiam affert, XIII, 2, 9.—myrrha Troglodytis, VI, 34, 5.—myrrhae odore condita vina, XIV, 15, 1.—myrrhae saporem habere dicitur succus hipposelini, XIX, 48, 4.—myrrham redulens, XXXVII, 54,

4.—myrrham redolent folia glycyssides, XXVII, 60. 2.—myrrham radice resipit, XIX, 62. 2.—myrrha asla natum olustrum, XIX, 48. 1.—myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2.—myrrhæ nonnial ustae olent, XXI, 18. 3.—myrrhis odor præcipuus, XXI, 40, 1.

Myrrhites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrrineum vocant, XX, 96, 1.

Myrrinites lithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1.

Myrrinites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrtatom, XV, 35, 1.—myrtata deprehenduntur, XII, 37, 4.

Myrtica corona, XV, 38, 1.—myrtica verberna, XV, 36, 1.—myrteum oleum, XXVIII, 58, 6.—(medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 41, 1.—myrteum vinum, XXVIII, 53, 1.—myrteo vino nunquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, 2.—myrteo vino prodest fovere ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 1.—myrteis foliis, XXVI, 27, 1.

Myrtidatum, XIV, 49, 4.—(medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 82, 1.

Myrtites (vinum), XIV, 49, 4.—vinum, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Myrtopetalon, XXVII, 91, 2.

Myrtuoso frutice, XII, 28, 1.

Myrtus (de ea), XV, 35, 1 et seqq.

—(medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq.—myrtus Veneri dicata, XII, 2, 1.—myrtus sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2.—myrtus saliva, silvestris, XV,

7, 3.—myrtus conspicuae magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1.—myrtus nigra: ex ea oleum, XV, 7, 3.—myrtus taleis seritur, XVII, 28, 1.—myrti baccae, XXII, 37, 4.—myrti silvestris baccae, XIV, 49, 4.—myrti virgae, XV, 8, 2.—myrti odorem habena gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.—myrti in foliis coudi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2.—myrti foliorum, etc. cinis, XXXIV, 37, 1.—myrto angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1.—myrto arida adiecta, XXII, 68, 2.—myrto folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1.—myrto Venus præest, XV, 36, 2.—myrto coronatus, XV, 38, 1.—myrti quomodo serantur, XVII, 44, 2.—myrti duse sacrae, XV, 36, 2.—myrtis ad inunctis additis, XV, 35, 1.—cum myrtis, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Myrus, mas muraena, IX, 39, 1.

Mys (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

Mysterium Graeci Saba significare dicunt, XII, 30, 1.—quod veluti mysterium occultarunt, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Mythicus pantomimus, VII, 54, 5.

Myxa. vina ex eis, XIII, 40, 1.

—myxis decoctis, XXII, 57, 2.

—myxis similis laspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Myxae, XV, 42, 2; XVII, 44, 5.

—myxae rubentes, XX, 43, 2.

Myxo piscis, XXV, 46, 3.—myxona vocant, XXXII, 25, 1.

PINIS VOLVMINIS DECIMI

Facultate obtenta

~

578511



